



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

### Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

### About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>

2012

1.1.1



2012



[Redacted text block]



# GENERA PLANTARUM

AD EXEMPLARIA IMPRIMIS IN HERBARIIS KEWENSIBUS SERVATA

DEFINITA;

AUCTORIBUS

G. BENTHAM ET J. D. HOOKER.

=

VOLUMINIS TERTII

PARS II.

SISTENS MONOCOTYLEDONUM ORDINES XXXIV.

*HYDROCHARIDEAS—GRAMINEAS.*

LONDINI:

VENIT APUD

L. REEVE & CO., 5 HENRIETTA STREET, COVENT GARDEN;  
WILLIAMS & NORGATE, 14 HENRIETTA STREET, COVENT GARDEN.

MDCCCLXXXIII.

887

**LIBRARY OF THE**  
**LELAND STANFORD JUNIOR UNIVERSITY.**

a. 36424

LONDINI

EXCUDERUNT SPOTTISWOODE ET SOC.

NEW-STREET SQUARE

## GYMNOSPERMEÆ.

---

*Flores* strictè unisexuales. *Perianthium* 0 v. in *Gnetaceis* anomalum. *Ovarium* et *stylus* 0, *ovulis* nudis, *nucleo* ipso *vertice* *pollen* *recipiente*. *Cotyledones* 2, v. interdum  $\infty$ .

*Gymnospermes*, olim in *Monocotyledonibus* inclusæ, hodie ab omnibus botanicis pro subclasse *dicotyledonum* v. pro classe distincta recipiuntur. Quoad *florum* *homologiam* difficillime cum *steris Dicotyledonibus* comparantur, nec ullo genere intermedio connectuntur. A *Monocotyledonibus* adhuc remotiores videntur, *affinitates* potius cum formis nonnullis antiquis *Cryptogamarum* ærendæ.

---

## CONSPECTUS ORDINUM.

---

CLXIV. GNETACEÆ. Fruticem *rami* v. *pedunculi* e *trunco* *lignoso* interdum *arboreo* *articulati* v. *nodosi*, *squamis* *foliisve* *oppositis* *indivisis*. *Florum* *apicem* *amentiformes* v. *interruptæ*. *Perianthium* ♂ *membranaceum* 2-lobum, ♀ *utriculosum*. *Staminum* *columna* 1-8-*antherifera*.

CLXV. CONIFERÆ. *Arbores* *fruticesve*. *Folia* *indivisa*, ad *squamas* *reducta* v. *acicularia*, rarius *explanata*. *Flores* ♂ *amentiformes*, *antheris* 2- $\infty$ -*locellatis* (*amenti* *squamas* 2- $\infty$ -*antheriferae auct. plur.*). *Flores* ♀ in *amentum* v. *strobilum* *conferti*, rarius *solitarii*, *ovulis* ad *quamque* *squamam* 1- $\infty$ .

CLXVI. CYCADACEÆ. *Folia* ad *apicem* *caudicis* *lignosi* *conferta*, *ampla*, *pinnatisecta*. *Flores* *utriusque* *sexus* *strobilacei*, ♂ *antherarum* *loculis* ad *quamque* *squamam* *numerosis*, ♀ *ovulis* ad *quamque* *squamam* 2- $\infty$ .

## MONOCOTYLEDONES.

---

Caules herbacei, rarius lignosi v. rhizoma in caudicem fruticosum v. arborescentem productum; fasciculi vasculares intra textum celluloseum sparsi. Folia parallelivenia, venis interdum venulis transversis connexis, rarius reticulato-pennivenia. Perianthium 2-seriatum rarius 1-seriatum v. in ordinibus nonnullis 0. Androecium 1-2-seriatum. Florum partes in quaque serie sæpiissime 3, interdum 2, rarissime 4-∞, v. in ordinibus nonnullis varie reductæ. Embryonis extremitas cotyledonaris indivisa.

---

### CONSPECTUS ORDINUM.

(*Exceptis neglectis, de quibus confer Formas abnormes sub quoque ordine.*)

---

**Series I. Microspermæ.** Perianthium saltem interius corollinum. Ovarium inferum, 1-loculare placentis 3 parietalibus, v. rarius 3-loculare placentis axilibus. Semina minina, numerosa, exalbuminosa; embryo semini sæpius conformis.

CLXVII. HYDROCHARIDÆ. Herbæ aquaticæ. Flores regulares, sæpius unisexuales. Perianthium exterius calycinum, interius dum adsit corollinum. Stamina 3, 6, 9, rarius ∞, v. abortu pauciora.

CLXVIII. BURMANNIACÆ. Herbæ terrestres, haud raro aphyllæ. Flores regulares, rarius segmento extimo maximo parum irregulares. Perianthium corollinum. Stamina 3 v. 6.

CLXIX. ORCHIDÆ. Herbæ terrestres v. epiphyticæ, rarius altissime scandentes. Flores sæpius valde irregulares. Perianthium corollinum. Androecium cum gynoecio in columnam connatum; anthera unica, rarius 2, in columna sessilis v. subsessilis.

**Series II. Epigynæ.** Perianthium saltem interius corollinum. Ovarium (exceptis generibus paucis *Bromeliacearum* et *Hæmodoracearum*) inferum. Albumen copiosum.

CLXX. SCITAMINÆ. Flores irregulares. Perianthium exterius sæpius calycinum, interius corollinum. Stamina 1 v. 5 perfecta, 5 v. 1 in staminodia ananthera varie mutata. Ovarium inferum, loculis v. placentis 1-∞-ovulatis. Semina sæpius arillata. Embryo in canale centrali albuminis rectus incurvus v. hippocrepicus. (Foliorum venæ parallelæ a costa centrali divergentes.)

CLXXI. BROMELIACÆ. Flores regulares. Perianthium exterius calycinum. Stamina 6. Ovarium inferum semi-inferum v. in fundo perianthii liberum, 3-loculare, loculis ∞-ovulatis. Embryo in cavo parvo marginali albuminis farinosi collocatus, rarius longius intrusus nec inclusus.



CLXXII. *HÆMODOACEÆ*. Flores regulares v. parum irregulares. Perianthium corollinum v. extus lanatum. Stamina nunc 6 aequalia v. 1-3 parum dissimilia, nunc 3 lobis interioribus opposita. Ovarium inferum semi-inferum v. in fundo perianthii liberum, 3-loculare, loculis 1-∞-ovulatis. Embryo in foveola marginali albuminis carnosi collocatus v. longius intrusus, nec omnino inclusus.

CLXXIII. *IRIDÆÆ*. Flores regulares v. oblique irregulares. Perianthium corollinum. Stamina 3, lobis exterioribus opposita. Ovarium inferum, sæpiissime 3-loculare, loculis ∞-ovulatis. Embryo parvus, in albumine corneo inclusus.

CLXXIV. *AMARYLLIDÆÆ*. Flores regulares v. parum irregulares. Perianthium corollinum. Stamina 6, rarissime 3 lobis interioribus opposita v. ∞. Ovarium inferum, sæpiissime 3-loculare, loculis ∞-rarius 1-2-ovulatis. Embryo parvus, in albumine carneo inclusus.

CLXXV. *TACCACEÆ*. Flores regulares. Perianthium corollinum v. subherbaceum. Stamina 6, inclusa, cucullata, antheris intra cucullam sessilibus. Ovarium inferum, 1-loculare, placentis parietalibus ∞-ovulatis. Embryo minimus, in albumine solido inclusus.

CLXXVI. *DIOSCOREACEÆ* (quoad genera normalia). Flores regulares, unisexuales. Perianthium parvum, corollinum. Stamina 6 perfecta v. quæ lobis interioribus opposita imperfecta v. deficientia. Ovarium inferum, 3-loculare, loculis 2-ovulatis. Embryo parvus, in albumine carneo inclusus. (Caulis sæpius volubiles alte scandentes).

(Accedunt genera nonnulla valde anomala, floribus majoribus hermaphroditis.)

**Series III. Coronariæ.** Perianthium saltem interius corollinum. Ovarium liberum rarissime basi breviter adnatum. Albumen copiosum.

CLXXVII. *ROXBURGHACEÆ*. Flores regulares, in quaque serie 2-meri. Ovarium liberum rarius semi-inferum, 1-loculare, ovulis 2-∞ in fundo loculi erectis v. ab apice pendulis. Embryo in albumine carneo-corneo inclusus.

CLXXVIII. *LILIACEÆ*. Flores sæpius regulares, in quaque serie 3-meri. Stamina 6, rarius 3 lobis interioribus opposita. Ovarium sæpiissime 3-loculare, loculis 2-∞-ovulatis. Embryo minutus v. plus minus elongatus, in albumine carneo v. corneo inclusus.

(Excepta plurima sub Formis abnormibus querenda.)

CLXXIX. *PONTEDERIACEÆ*. Herbæ aquaticæ. Flores regulares v. sæpe parum irregulares. Perianthium corollinum, in quaque serie 3-merum. Stamina 6 v. 3. Ovarium 3-loculare, v. 1-loculare placentis 3 loculis placentisve ∞-ovulatis, v. abortu 1-loculare 1-ovulatum. Embryo rectus, in canale centrali albumini farinaceo æquilongus.

CLXXX. *PHYLDRACEÆ*. Flores irregulares. Perianthium corollinum, in quaque serie 2-merum, exterioris segmentum posticum anticum includens, interioris segmenta multo minora. Stamen 1. Ovarii loculi v. placentæ 3, ∞-ovulati. Embryo in albumine subfarinaceo inclusus.

CLXXXI. *XYRIDÆÆ*. Flores parum irregulares, in capitulo terminali sub bracteis imbricatis solitarii, sessiles, rigide 2-bracteolati. Perianthium corollinum, exterius e segmento unico lato interius involvente v. 0; interius 3-merum. Stamina 3. Ovarii loculi v. placentæ 3, ovulis ∞ orthotropis. Embryo parvus, ad apicem albuminis farinacei v. subcarnosi ab hilo remotus.

CLXXXII. *MAYACEÆ*. Flores regulares, in capitulis terminalibus sub bracteis tenuibus imbricatis solitarii, pedicellati, bracteolis hyalinis. Perianthium exterius calycinum, interius corollinum, in quaque serie 3-merum. Stamina 3. Ovarium 1-loculare, placentis 3 parietalibus, ovulis ∞ orthotropis. Embryo parvus ad apicem albuminis farinacei v. subcarnosi ab hilo remotus. Caulis prostrati v. fluitantes foliosi.

CLXXXIII. *COMMELINACEÆ*. Flores regulares v. parum irregulares. Perianthium exterius calycinum, interius corollinum, in quaque serie sæpiissime 3-merum. Stamina 6 v. abortu pauciora. Ovarium 3-loculare v. 2-loculare, ovulis in quoque loculo solitariis v. paucis orthotropis. Semina in loculis solitaria v. pauca, arcte contigua, latere interiore affixa, latere exteriori embryostega parva intra foveolam adnata instructo. Embryo sub embryostega in albumine farinaceo marginalis v. parum intrusus.

CLXXXIV. *RAFATRACHEÆ*. Flores regulares. Perianthium exterius calycinum (interdum vix ullum), interius corollinum in quaque serie 3-merum. Stamina 6, antheris longis apice poro dehiscentibus. Ovarium 3-loculare, ovulis in loculis solitariis v. paucis erectis anatropis. Embryo lenticularis, prope hilum albumini farinaceo applicitum.

**Series IV. Calycineæ.** Perianthium calycinum parvum rigidulum v. herbaceum (interius rarius subcorollinum sed parvum). Ovarium liberum. Albumen copiosum.

CLXXXV. *FLAGELLARIÆ*. Flores regulares. Perianthium utriusque seriei 3-merum, Stamina 6. Ovarium 3-loculare, ovulis in loculis solitariis anatropis. Fructus succulentus v. drupaceus. Embryo prope hilum lenticularis, albumini farinaceo applicitus.

CLXXXVI. *JUNCACEÆ*. Flores regulares. Perianthium utriusque seriei 3-merum. Stamina 6, rarius 3. Ovarium 1-3-loculare, ovulis solitariis v.  $\infty$ . Capsula 3-valvis. Embryo albumine plus minus carnosio inclusus.

CLXXXVII. *PALMÆ*. Flores regulares. Perianthium utriusque seriei 3-merum. Stamina 6, ramis plura v. 3. Ovarium 1-3-loculare, ovulis solitariis. Fructus baccatus v. drupaceus, 1-rarius 2-3-spermus. Embryo parvus, in foveola parva juxta albuminis peripheriam immersus. Arbores v. frutices, foliis pinnatisectis v. flabellatim plicatis.

**Series V. Nudifloræ.** Perianthium 0 v. ad squamas setasve reductum. Ovarii superi carpella solitaria, v. si plura syncarpica, 1- $\infty$ -ovulata. Semina sæpissime albuminosa.

\* *Flores in spadices dispositi. Arbores frutices herbæ terrestres.*

CLXXXVIII. *PANDANÆ*. Flores dioici. Perianthium 0. Fructus carpella sæpissime in phalanges confluentia. Frutices v. arbores erecti v. scandentes, foliis sessilibus elongato-ensiformibus basi vaginantibus marginibus et costa subtus sæpissime spinulosis, spadicebus fasciculatis v. paniculatis spathaceo-bracteatis.

CLXXXIX. *CYCLANTHACEÆ*. Flores dioici v. in diversis spadicebus monoici. Perianthium 0. v. segmenta brevia distincta v. connata. Herbæ v. frutices acaules v. caudicibus scandentibus, foliis petiolatis flabellatis vernatione plicatis, spadicebus solitariis spathis 2-6 deciduis stipatis.

CXC. *TYPHACEÆ*. Flores in diversis spadicebus monoici, rarissime dioici. Perianthium e squamis membranaceis v. paleis filiformibus. Herbæ aquaticæ v. paludosæ, rhizomate repente caulibus annuis, foliis lineari-elongatis integerrimis basi vaginantibus, spadicebus nudis v. basi foliaceo-1-bracteatis.

CXCI. *AROIDÆ*. Flores hermaphroditi v. in eodem spadice monoici, rarissime dioici. Perianthium 0 v. e squamis 4 membranaceis imbricatis. Herbæ v. frutices habitu varii, foliis variis, spadicebus solitariis sæpius spatha basi convoluta v. aperta inclusis.

\*\* *Flores solitarii v. 2-ni e rimis marginalibus. Herbule natantes lenticulares v. globosæ emergentes.*

CXCII. *LEMNACEÆ*. Flores minutissimi, monoici v. dioici. Perianthium 0. Spatha 0 v. membranacea.

**Series VI. Apocarpæ.** Perianthium 1-2-seriatum v. 0. Ovarii carpella supera, solitaria v. si plura distincta. Semina exalbuminosa.

CXCIII. *TRIURIDÆ*. Flores monoici v. dioici. Perianthium regulare, segmentis 3-8 uniseriatis valvatis. Herbule annuæ, aphyllæ, caulibus simplicibus filiformibus v. capillaribus, floribus racemosis. Seminibus nucleis homogeneis.

CXCIV. *ALISMACEÆ*. Flores hermaphroditi monoici v. dioici. Perianthium regulare, segmentis 6 2-seriatis, exterioribus herbaceis interioribus membranaceis. Herbæ aquaticæ v. paludosæ, foliis sæpissime radicalibus. Embryo complicato-hippocrepicus.

CXCV. *NAIADACEÆ*. Flores monoici dioici v. hermaphroditi. Perianthium regulare, segmentis 2, 3, 4, v. 6 herbaceis v. 0. Herbæ aquaticæ v. rarius paludosæ, foliis variis. Embryo macropodus.

**Series VII. Glumaceæ.** Flores in capitula v. spiculas dispositi sub bracteis (v. glumis) sæpissime imbricatis solitarii, sessiles. Perianthii segmenta parva squamiformia glumacea v. 0. Ovarium 1-ovulatum v. in loculos 1-ovulatos divisum. Semina albuminosa.

CXCVI. ERIOCAULEÆ. Flores unisexuales, in capitula depressa v. subglobosa sæpissime androgyna dispositi. Perianthii segmenta 6 v. pauciora, parva scariosa v. hyalina. Ovarium 3- v. 2-loculare, ovulis pendulis orthotropis. Embryo parvus, ab hilo remotus, albumini farinaceo v. laxo carnosio applicitus.

CXCVII. CENTROLEPIDÆ. Flores hermaphroditi v. polygami, in capitula parva v. spiculas dispositi, rarius solitarii. Perianthium 0. Ovarium 1-∞-loculare ovulis pendulis orthotropis. Embryo parvus, ab hilo remotus, in albumine subfarinaceo marginalis.

CXCVIII. RESTIACÆ. Flores sæpissime dioici, in spiculas dispositi, glumis sæpius siccis rigidisve. Perianthii regularis segmenta 6 rarius pauciora, glumacea rigida scariosa v. hyalina. Ovarium 1-3-loculare, ovulis pendulis orthotropis. Embryo parvus, ab hilo remotus, albumini farinaceo v. carnosio applicitus.

CXCIX. CYPERACEÆ. Flores in spiculas dispositi, glumis imbricatis. Perianthium (excepto *Oreobolo*) 0 v. ad setas squamellasve hypogynas reductum. Paleæ et lodiculæ 0. Ovarium 1-loculare, ovulo erecto anatropo. Nux indehiscens. Semen a pericarpio liberum. Embryo intra basin albuminis farinacei v. carnosi parvus.

CC. GRAMINEÆ. Flores in spiculas dispositi, glumis imbricatis sæpius distichis. Perianthium 0. Flores sæpius palea 2-nervi et lodiculis 2-3 stipati. Ovarium 1-loculare, ovulo adscendente anatropo. Caryopsis indehiscens, pericarpio sæpius semini adherente. Embryo ad basin albuminis farinacei rarius carnosi parvus sæpius minutus.



masculo multo major et crassior, squamæ multiseriatim superpositæ, peltatæ, stipite crasso; pelta magna, complanata, subquadrate, marginibus rotundatis, vertice transverse hexagono medio in carinam transversam 2-cornutam contracto, cornubus lateralibus pungentibus. Ovula ad basin peltæ utrinque stipitis solitaria, sessilia, intus spectantia. Semina majuscula, ovoidea.—Truncus erectus, cylindraceus, simplex v. basi furcatus v. proliferus, basibus petiolorum et prophyllorum persistentibus obtectus. Folia simul provenientia, subverticillata, longe petiolata, pinnata, petiolo basi subvaginante, rhachi elongata, foliolis elongatis basi lata sessilibus lineari-lanceolatis integerrimis v. apices versus denticulatis, parallele multinerviis, vernatione imbricativa stricta. Strobili glabri.

Species enumeratæ 6, Mexicanæ. *A. DC. Prod.* xvi. ii. 546. *Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop.* iv. 297.

8. *Microcycas*, *Miq. in Fl. des Serres*, vii. 141. (*Zamiæ*, sect.).—Fl. ♂: Strobilus cylindraceus; squamæ multiseriatim laxè superpositæ, cuneiformes, dimidio inferiore subtus loculis magnis polliniferis operto, superiore sterili latiore semicirculari crasso obtuso dense velutino-tomentoso. Fl. ♀: Strobilus masculo longior et crassior; squamæ subvalvatim juxtapositæ, peltatæ, stipite brevi crasso; pelta magna, elongata, globoso-ovoidea, obtusa v. apice truncata, velutino-tomentosa. Ovula utrinque stipitis ad basin peltæ solitaria, sessilia, axin strobili spectantia. Semina. . . —Truncus humilis, gracilis, cylindraceus, basibus prophyllorum et petiolorum persistentibus obtectus. Folia simul subverticillatim provenientia, patentia, petiolata, pinnata, petiolo inermi, foliolis anguste lineari-ensiformibus curvis basi lata articulata sessilibus obtuse acuminatis striato-nervosis, marginibus integerrimis tenuiter recurvis, vernatione recta. Strobili pedunculati, pedunculo basi prophyllis elongatis subulato-lanceolatis molliter lanuginosis cincto.

Species 1, Cubensis. *A. DC. Prod.* xvi. ii. 538. *Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop.* iv. 303.

9. *Zamia*, *Linn. Gen. n.* 1227.—Fl. ♂: Strobilus oblongo-cylindraceus; squamæ multiseriatim superpositæ, valvatim juxtapositæ, peltatæ, stipite crasso; pelta valde incrassata, transverse hexagona v. oblique heptagona, vertice truncata, subtus in latere inferiore et secus stipitem loculos polliniferos sessiles gerentes. Fl. ♀: Strobilus masculo consimilis, sed major et crassior, pelta basi utrinque 1-ovulata. Ovula sessilia, ovoidea.—Caudex, interdum truncus humilis, simplex lobatus v. ramosus, lævis v. cicatricatus, nudus epigæus v. fere hypogæus. Folia pauca, unum post alterum provenientia, pinnata, petiolo lævi v. spinuloso, pinnis latis v. angustis basi lata articulata insertis integerrimis v. serratis parallele nervosis, vernatione stricta; prophylla sæpius dentata. Strobili pro ordine inter minores, glabri v. rarius furfuracei, solitarii v. 2-∞-ni.

Species enumeratæ ad 30, Americæ tropicæ et subtropicæ borealis incolæ. *A. DC. Prod.* xvi. ii. 538. *L. C. Rich. Mem. Conif. et Cycad.* t. 27, 28. *Eichl. in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iv. i. t. 109. *Wedd. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 3, v. t. 4*; *ic. in Mart. Fl. Bras.* t. 108, *iterata*. *Miq. Monogr. Cycad.* t. 7, 8; *Cycad. Amer.* t. 1, 2. *Seem. Bot. Her.* t. 43. *Jacq. Hort. Schænbr.* t. 397, 398. *lc. Rar.* t. 636, 638. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1741, 1838, 1851, 1969, 2006, 5242. *Lemaire, Ill. Hort.* t. 133, 134, 195.

Genus a *Regelio* in *Act. Hort. Petrop.* iv. in 2 divisum: 1. *ZAMIA*, *Regel, l. c.* 304, et *AULACOPHYLLUM*, *Regel, Gartenfl.* 1876, 141, *et in Act. Hort. Petrop.* iv. 300, nullo modo diversum nisi 'foliolis nervis immersis,' character diagnosticus nobis effugit.

## MONOCOTYLEDONES.

### ORDO CLXVII. **HYDROCHARIDEE.**

Endl. Gen. 160. Lindl. Veg. Kingd. 141.

*Flores* regulares, unisexuales v. rarius hermaphroditi, intra spatham tubulosam 2-fidam v. 2-partitam v. bracteas 2 complicatas (spatham dyphyllam dictas) solitarii v. masculi plures. *Perianthium* ad apicem pedicelli in flore ♂, supra ovarii rostrum in flore ♀ v. ♀, patens, a basi partitum, segmentis 1- v. 2-seriatis in quaque serie 3 rarius 2; exteriora calycina, sæpius tenuiter membranacea, virentia v. subcolorata, valvata v. induplicata; interiora dum adsint plus minus petaloidea, exterioribus majora minora v. rarius æqualia. *Stamina* in flore ♂ v. ♀ 3, 6, 9, v. 12, rarius ∞ v. abortu pauciora, filamentis sæpius brevibus distinctis. *Antheræ* erectæ v. adnatæ, lineares oblongæ ovatæ v. rarius subglobosæ, 2-loculares, loculis distinctis parallelis, a latere longitudinaliter dehiscentibus; staminodia nonnulla in flore ♀ sæpe adsunt. *Ovarii* rudimentum in flore ♂ interdum in centro floris breve carnosulum pulvinatum v. lobatum v. stylis 3 capillaribus nudis coronatum. *Ovarium* floris ♀ v. ♀ inferum, 1-loculare, placentis 3-6 rarius paucioribus v. pluribus nunc vix prominulis nunc 2-lamellatis in medio cavitatis conniventibus ovarium in loculos 3-6 subperfectos dividitibus, supra loculum plus minus in rostrum fartum (rarius cavum?) productum. *Stylus* a basi integra rarius breviter evoluta in ramos stigmatosos v. stigmata tot quot placentæ oblonga v. linearia integra emarginata 2-fida v. 2-partita divisus. *Ovula* in quaque placenta plurima, sæpius numerosa, nunc supra faciem interiorum lamellarum placentæ sparsa, nunc in placenta tenui sub-2-seriatim superposita, pendula v. præsertim inferiora ascendentia anatropa, v. (ex Caspary) interdum orthotropa. *Fructus* globosus ovoideus oblongus v. linearis, siccus v. plus minus pulposus, maturitate irregulariter ruptus v. hinc fissus, 1-locularis v. placentis medio coalescentibus 6-∞-locularis; pericarpium membranaceum v. rarius crassiusculum. *Semina* ∞, sæpe numerosa, oblonga, testa (an semper?) duplici, sæpius membranacea extus plus minus pulpa siccitate spongiosa v. filamentosa involuta, v. rarius crustacea demum indurata echinataque. *Albumen* 0. *Embryo* semini conformis, extus lævis v. in longitudinem tenuiter lineatus, ante maturitatem in generibus normalibus specie homogeneous et siccitate interdum farinosus, bene maturus ubi notus a latere fissura parva parum conspicua notatus, intra quam plumula minima omnino recondita; in *Thalassieis* (omnibus?) cotyledon extra radicem crassam prominens.

Herbes submersæ. Caules nunc ad basin aquæ brevissimi v. reptantes v. in aqua natantes stoloniformes, nunc in aqua elongati undique foliati. Folia nunc in caule brevi conferta, omnia sessilia linearia v. lanceolata v. interiora cujusve fasciculi rarius omnia petiolata lamina expansa supra aquam natante, nunc secus caulem elongatum submersum brevia, verticillata v. sparsa. Spathæ nunc ♀ v. omnes in scapo elongato per anthesis emersæ, nunc ♂ v. omnes ad axillas foliorum sessiles, solitariae v. rarius geminae; unisexuales variant monoicæ v. dioicæ.

Species notæ vix 40; *Glycydræ* per regiones calidiores temperatasque utriusque orbis dispersæ, quarum genera 2 Americana, cætera gerontogea, ex his species 2 solæ etiam in Ame



obviæ; *Marine* maris Indici incolæ exceptis *Thalassia testudinum*, Koen. ex India occidentali et speciebus Americanis 2 valde dubiis *Halophilæ*.

Ordo distinctissimus, a nonnullis *Naiadeis* adjunctus ob habitum fluitantem v. natantem et semina exalbuminosa, longe tamen differt ovario infero syncarpico, placentis parietalibus  $\infty$ -ovulatis. Habitus idem observatur in aliis pluribus ordinibus, e.g. in *Pontederiaceis*, in *Cyperaceis* paucis, ut etiam in dicotyledonibus nonnullis. Semina *Glycydrarum* iis *Burmanniacearum* similiora quam *Naiadearum*; embryo *Marinarum* ei *Zosterearum* paullo propius accedit.

## CONSPECTUS GENERUM.

**Series I. Glycydræ.** Herbæ in aqua dulci submersæ v. natantes. Plumula, ubi nota minima, intra embryonis substantiam omnino recondita.

**Tribus I. Hydrillæ.** Caulis elongatus, submersus, undique foliatus, foliis parum elongatis, Spathæ parvæ, ad axillas sessiles. Placentæ in ovario parum prominentes.

1. **HYDRILLA.** Folia verticillata. Spathæ ♂ subglobosæ, 1-floræ. Perianthium duplex. Stamina 3. Styli 3, indivisi. Ovula anatropa.—*Asia trop., Australia.*

2. **ELODIA.** Folia verticillata rarius opposita. Spathæ ♂ 1-3-floræ. Perianthium duplex. Stamina 3, 6 v. 9. Styli 3, emarginati v. 2-fidi. Ovula orthotropa.—*Amer. bor. et austr., in Eur. inquilina.*

3. **LAGAROSIPHON.** Folia sparsa. Spathæ ♂ multifloræ. Perianthium duplex. Stamina perfecta 3. Styli 3, emarginati v. 2-fidi. Ovula orthotropa.—*Asia trop., Madag., Africa.*

**Tribus II. Vallisneriæ.** Caulis brevissimus, interdum stolones reptantes v. natantes emittens. Folia conferta, immersa, sessilia, elongata. Spathæ pedunculatæ. Placentæ in ovario parum prominentes.

4. **VALLISNERIA.** Spathæ ♂ ovoides, floribus numerosis fere in globum confertis; ♀ cylindraceæ 1-floræ. Perianthium simplex. Stamina 1-3. Fructus linearis, erostris.—*Utriusque orbis reg. calid. et temp.*

5. **BLYXA.** Spathæ utriusque sexus cylindraceæ, ♂  $\infty$ -floræ, ♀ 1-floræ. Perianthium duplex. Stamina 3-9. Ovarium longe rostratum. Fructus linearis.—*Asia trop., ins. Mascar., Australia.*

6. **HYDROTROPHUS.** Flos ♀ in spatha cylindracea solitarius. Perianthium duplex (interius interdum 2-merum). Stamina 3. Ovarium longe rostratum. Fructus linearis. Semina echinata, rostrata.—*Bengalia.*

**Tribus III. Stratiotæ.** Caulis brevissimus. Folia conferta, alia sessilia submersa, alia (excepta *Stratiote*) longe petiolata, lamina natante. Spathæ pedunculatæ. Placentæ 2-lamellatæ, valde intrusæ, ovarium in loculos 6 subperfecte dividentes.

7. **LYMNCHUM.** Spathæ 2-phyllæ, ♂ 2-3-floræ, ♀ 1-floræ. Perianthium duplex. Stamina 3-9. Styli 3. Fructus ovoides v. oblongus.—*Amer. bor. et trop.*

8. **HYDROCHARIS.** Spathæ ♂ 2-phyllæ paucifloræ, ♀ 1-phyllæ complicatæ 1-floræ. Perianthium duplex. Staminum filamenta 6, 2-fida, quorum 3 2-antherifera, 3 1-antherifera. Styli 6, 2-fidi. Fructus ovoides v. oblongus.—*Eur. As. med., in Australia et ins. Mascar. inquilina.*

9. **OTTELLIA.** Flos ♀ in spatha tubulosa solitarius. Perianthium duplex. Stamina 6- $\infty$ . Ovarium rostratum. Styli 6, 2-fidi. Fructus oblongus, sæpe 3-6-alatus.—*Orb. vet. reg. trop. et subtrop., Brasilia.*

10. **BOOTTIA.** Spathæ tubulosæ, ♂ 3- $\infty$ -floræ, ♀ 1-floræ. Perianthium duplex. Stamina 6-10. Ovarium crasse rostratum. Styli 6-15, 2-fidi. Fructus  $\infty$ -costatus, exalatus.—*Burma, Afr. trop.*

11. **STRATIOTES.**—Spathæ 2-phyllæ, ♂ 2- $\infty$ -floræ, ♀ 1-floræ. Perianthium duplex. Stamina 11-15. Ovarium rostratum. Styli 6, 2-fidi. Fructus pedicello recurvo e spatha exsertus. Folia submersa spinuloso-serrulata, nec natantia.—*Europa.*

**Series II. Marinæ, seu Tribus IV. Thalassieæ.** Herbæ marinæ submersæ. Cotyledon ubi nota extra radiculam crassam prominens.

12. **ENHALUS.** Spathæ 2-phyllæ, ♂ subsessiles multifloræ, ♀ longe pedunculatæ 1-floræ. Perianthium duplex. Stamina 3. Ovarium longe rostratum. Styli 6-12, filiformes. Folia submersa longissima, basi per 2-3 vagina tenui stipata.—*Mare Indicum.*

13. *THALASSIA*.—Spathæ 2-phyllæ, basi breviter tubulosæ, utriusque sexus 1-floræ. Perianthium simplex. Stamina 6. Ovarium longe rostratum. Fructus demum in lobos  $\infty$  dehiscens. Folia longa, basi per 2-3 vagina membranaceo-scariosa stipata.—*Ind. Occid., Mare Rubrum et Indicum.*

14. *HALOPHILA*. Spathæ 2-phyllæ, utriusque sexus 1-floræ. Perianthium simplex. Stamina 3. Ovarium longe rostratum. Styli 3. Fructus globosus. Folia ad nodos e squama membranaceo-scariosa gemina, petiolata, pennivenia.—*Mare Indicum ab Africa usque ad Austral. et Mare Pacif.*

#### TRIBUS I. HYDRILLEÆ.

1. *Hydrilla*, L. C. Rich. in *Mem. Inst. Par.* 1811, 9, 61, t. 2. (Epigynanthus, Blume in *Flora* 1825, 679, et in *Hassk. Cat. Hort. Bog.* 53, nomen tantum. Hydrospondylus, *Hassk. in Flora*, 1842, ii. Beibl. 33).—Spathæ unisexuales, 1-floræ, ad axillas foliorum sessiles,  $\delta$  subglobosæ membranaceæ, muricatæ, sub anthesi irregulariter ruptæ. Flos breviter pedicellatus. Perianthium duplex, 3-merum; segmenta exteriora ovata v. obovata, interiora angustiora nec longiora. Stamina 3, filamentis crassiusculis; antheræ ovatæ. Pistilli rudimentum 0. Spathæ  $\varphi$  tubulosæ, ore 2-dentato. Flos sessilis. Perianthium supra ovarii rostrum mari similis nisi segmentis angustioribus. Staminodia 0. Ovarium spatha inclusum, ultra spatham in rostrum longissimum filiforme productum, 1-loculare, placentis 3, rarius 2, parum prominulis; styli stigmatosi 3, rarius 2, lineares, crassiusculi, indivisi; ovula haud numerosa, (ex Caspary) anatropa. Fructus angustus, e spatha fissa subexsertus. Semina (ex L. C. Richard) oblonga, testa adnata utrinque minute producta.—Caulis submersi, elongati, ramosi, undique foliosi. Folia 3-4-natim verticillata v. inferiora opposita, brevia. Spathæ  $\delta$  parvæ,  $\varphi$  tenues.

Species 1, per aquas dulces Asiæ tropicæ et Australiæ latissime dispersa. *Casp. in Prings. Jahrb.* i. 493. *Rozb. Corom. Pl. t.* 164 (*Serpicula*).

Stylus ex Hasskarl intra tubum perianthii (ovarii rostrum) liberum, quod in speciminibus ipsis Javanicis confirmare nequimus. Ovarii rostrum filiforme intus farctum vidimus quale a L. C. Rich. l. c. t. 2 F. G. delineatur.

2. *Elodea*, Mich. *Fl. Bor. Amer.* i. 20 (*Udora*, Nutt. *Gen. N. Amer. Pl.* ii. 242. *Apalanthe* et *Egeria*, *Planch. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser.* 3, xi. 75, 79. *Anacharis* et *Apalanthe*, *Bab. et Planch. in Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinb.* iii. 27, t. 2, et in *Ann. Nat. Hist. ser.* 2, i. 81, t. 8).—Spathæ unisexuales v. polygamæ, ovatæ v. tubulosæ, apice 2-lobæ, demum sæpe varie rumpentes, femineæ 1-floræ, polygamæ 1-3-floræ. Perianthium  $\delta$  ad apicem pedunculi longi,  $\varphi$  v.  $\varnothing$  in ovarii rostro, duplex, 3-merum; segmenta utriusque seriei petaloidea, interiora sæpius exterioribus latiora. Stamina 3, 6 v. 9, in flore  $\varphi$  ad staminodia 3 reducta v. 0; antheræ oblongæ, erectæ. Ovarium in floribus  $\varphi$  et  $\varnothing$  intra spatham inclusum, oblongo-lineare, 1-loculare, placentis 3 parietalibus parum prominulis, in rostrum longissimum filiforme farctum productum; stylus brevissimus, ramis stigmatosis 3 linearibus apice 2-lobis v. profunde 2-lobis; ovula in placentis numerosa, (ex Caspary) orthotropa. Fructus oblongus, spatha inclusus v. a latere exsertus. Semina  $\infty$ , oblonga, filamentis pulposis induta; embryo conformis, plumula parva inclusa.—Caulis submersi, elongati, ramosi, undique foliosi. Folia brevia, 3-4-natim verticillata v. inferiora opposita. Spathæ ad axillas foliorum sessiles, parvæ v. tenues.

Species ad 8 in aquis dulcibus Americæ temperatæ v. tropicæ late dispersæ, una etiam in variis locis Europæ obvia, ut videtur inquilina, etsi hodie copiosa. L. C. Rich. in *Mem. Inst. Par.* 1811, 4, 60, t. 1. *Caspary in Prings. Jahrb.* i. 497. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t.* 59 (*Udora*).

ANACHARIS, L. C. Rich. in *Mem. Inst. Par.* 1811, 7, 61, t. 2, est *E. callitrichoides*, *Casp. (Egeria chilensis* et *Egeria Matthewsii*, *Planch.*) species Americæ australis extratropicæ, antheris ratione filamentis maximis post pollinis emissionem petaloideo-expansis insignis.

3. *Zagaresiphon*, *Harv. in Hook. Journ. Bot.* iv. 230, t. 22.—Spathæ unisexuales, compressæ, ad axillas foliorum sessiles;  $\delta$  ovatæ, apice 2-fidæ, floribus  $\infty$  sæpe numerosis

pedicellatis minimis. Perianthium duplex, 3-merum; segmenta utriusque seriei petaloidea, ovata, interiora exterioribus parum minora. Stamina perfecta 3, sepalis opposita, filamentis brevibus; antheræ ovatæ; staminodia sæpius adsunt 2 v. 3. Pistilli rudimentum 0. Spathæ ♀ oblongæ v. angustæ, mox hinc fissæ, 1-floræ. Perianthium supra ovarii rostrum mari subsimile. Staminodia 0. Ovarium oblongum, 1-loculare, placentis 3 parietalibus parum prominulis, in rostrum longissimum filiforme fæctum productum; styli 3, crassi, erecti, stigmatosi, apice emarginati v. 2-fidi; ovula sat numerosa, (ex Caspary) orthotropa. Fructus ovatus oblongus v. fere linearis, pericarpio membranaceo. Semina oblonga, pulpa tenui involuta; embryo conformis, plumula verisimiliter inclusa, a nobis tamen nondum detecta.—Caules submersi, elongati, ramosi, undique foliosi. Folia linearia v. setacea, brevina, sæpe serrulata, sparsa, inferiora sæpissime alterna, floralia haud raro irregulariter verticillata v. conferta. Spathæ interdum ad axillas geminæ, sæpius tamen more affinium solitariae.

Species ad 5, in aquis dulcibus submersæ, una Indica, altera Madagascariensis, 3 Africanæ. Caspary in *Bot. Zeit.* 1870, 88, in *Pringsh. Jahrb.* i. 503, in *Schweinf. Beitr. Fl. Æthiop.* 200, t. 4, et in *Abhandl. Naturw. Ver. Bremen*, vii. 252, t. 18.

NÉCHAMANDRA, *Planch. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 3*, xi. 78, est *L. Roxburghii*, Benth. (*Vallisneria alternifolia*, Roxb.; Wight in *Hook. Bot. Misc.* ii. 344, t. 11) species Africanis paullo validior, foliis sæpius nec semper longioribus, characteribus tamen omnino iisdem. Planchon l. c. lapsu calami huc citat iconem *Roxburghii* Pl. Corom. t. 165, quæ *Vallisneria octandra*, Roxb. (*Blyxa*, Thou).

#### TRIBUS II. VALLISNERIÆ.

4. *Vallisneria*, *Linn. Gen. n.* 1097.—Spathæ dioicæ, breviter 2-3-fidæ, ♂ in scapo brevi ovoideæ, ♀ in scapo longissimo filiformi spirali cylindraceæ, angustæ. Flores ♂ intra spatham numerosi, minimi, longiuscule pedicellati sed in capitulum densum conferti. Perianthium simplex, 3-merum. Stamina 1-3, filamentis crassiusculis; antheræ biglobosæ. Pistilli rudimentum 0. Flos ♀ intra spatham solitarius. Perianthii segmenta quam in mare paullo majora. Staminodia 3, segmentis alterna, parva, 2-fida. Ovarium spatha inclusum, 1-loculare, placentis 3 parietalibus parum prominulis; stigmata 3, brevina, lata, 2-dentata v. 2-fida; ovula numerosa. Fructus spatha parum aucta inclusus, linearis, erostris, pericarpio membranaceo. Semina oblonga, basi parum attenuata, testa membranacea; embryo semini conformis, plumula minima intra fissuram vix conspicuam recondita.—Herba submersa, caule brevissimo interdum stolonifero. Folia conferta, longissime angustaque linearia, basi breviter vaginata. Scapi ♂ sub spatha per anthesin rupti, spathis apertis ad aquæ superficiem natantibus, ♀ florentes apice emersi, fructiferi spiraliter retracti sub aqua maturescentes.

Species 1, in aquis dulcibus per regiones calidiores temperatasque utriusque orbis late dispersa. *L. C. Rich. in Mem. Inst. Par.* 1811, 12, 62, t. 3. *Hook. Bot. Misc.* iii. 87, t. suppl. 23, 24. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vi. 258. *Reich. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 60. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* iii. n. 50; in his ultimis plumula perperam extra nec intra embryonem delineatur, analysi optimi Richardii male intellecta.

PHYSKUM, *Lour. Fl. Coch.* 662, est *Vallisneria spiralis*, spatha mascula pro pericarpio, florum alabastris pro geminibus descriptis.

5. *Blyxa*, *Thou. Gen. Nov. Madag.* 4 (*Diplosiphon*, *Dcne. in Jacquem. Voy. Bot.* 166, t. 167).—Spathæ unisexuales, utriusque sexus cylindraceæ, apice breviter 2-fidæ. Flores ♂ intra spatham plures, longe pedunculati. Perianthium duplex, 3-merum; segmenta exteriora oblonga, interiora multo longiora, fere filiformia. Stamina 3-9, uno alterove sæpe ad staminodium reducto, filamentis brevibus; antheræ oblongo-lineares, erectæ. Pistilli rudimentum centrale e styli 3 capillaribus nudis basi breviter carnosio-incrassatis. Flos ♀ intra spatham solitarius, sessilis. Perianthium supra ovarii rostrum mari simile. Staminodia 0 v. minuta. Ovarium longissime lineare, apice rostratum, 1-loculare,

placentis 3 parietalibus parum prominulis; stylus basi brevissimus, ramis stigmatosis 3 filiformibus indivisis. Fructus linearis, spatha inclusus, paricarpio membranaceo. Semina  $\infty$ , oblonga, pulpo parco induta; embryo conformis, plumula minima intra fissuram vix conspicuam recondita.—Herba submersa, caule brevissimo. Folia conferta, longe linearia. Scapi intra folia nunc breves omnino immergi, nunc longe filiformes, spatham florentem ex aqua exserentes.

Species 1, aqua dulci Asiæ tropicæ Australiæ et ins. Mascarenium immersa, *L. C. Rich. in Mem. Inst. Par.* 1811, 68, t. 4, 5. *Roxb. Corom. Pl.* t. 165 (*Vallisneria*). *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vi. 268. Stamina numerus valde variabilis evadit, in speciminibus Indicis sæpius 3-4, interdum 8, rarissime 9.

6. *Hydrotrophus*, *C. B. Clarke in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xiv. 8, t. 1.—Flos hermaphroditus, in spatha lineari solitarius, sessilis. Perianthium supra ovarii rostrum duplex, 3-merum; segmenta exteriora lineari-oblonga, tenuiter herbacea; interiora (sæpius ad 2 reducta) angustissima, tenuiter petaloidea, apice crispa. Stamina 3, filamentis linearibus; antheræ angustæ, erectæ, lateraliter dehiscentes. Ovarium intra spatham inclusum, lineare, ultra spatham in rostrum longum filiforme productum, 1-loculare, placentis parietalibus parum prominulis; styli 3, simplices, basi subconnati. Capsula linearis, spatha inclusa, paricarpio membranaceo. Semina  $\infty$ ; testa crustacea, duriuscula, medio subgloboso echinata, apice basique in rostrum longum rigidum nudum producta; embryo subglobosus, plumula minima intra fissuram lateralem parum conspicuam recondita.—Herba submersa, caule brevissimo. Folia conferta, longissime angustissimeque linearia. Scapi inter folia filiformes, primum breves, demum valde elongati, florem supra aquam exserentes.

Species 1, in aquis dulcibus Bengaliz a Clarkeo detecta.

### TRIBUS III. STRATIOTÆ.

7. *Limnobiium*, *L. C. Rich. in Mem. Inst. Par.* 1811, 32, 66, t. 8. (*Hydromystris*, *G. F. Mey. Prim. Fl. Esseq.* 152. *Jalambicea*, *Llave et Lex. Nov. Veg. Descr.* ii. 12. *Trianea*, *Karst. in Linnæa*, xxviii. 424).—Spathæ unisexuales, utriusque sexus 2-phyllæ, bracteis complicatis, exteriore interiorem amplectente. Flores  $\sigma$  in spatha 2-3, longe pedunculati. Perianthium duplex, 3-merum; segmenta exteriora membranacea, oblonga, interiora petaloidea longiora angusta. Stamina 3-9, filamentis brevibus; antheræ oblongæ v. lineares, erectæ, lateraliter dehiscentes. Ovarii rudimentum centrale, breve, stylis 2-3 brevibus nudis coronatum. Flos  $\varphi$  in spatha solitarius, sessilis v. breviter pedicellatus. Perianthium supra ovarium mari simile v. interdum 2-merum. Staminodia 3 v. 2, brevia. Ovarium ovoideum, erostre, placentis valde intrusis centro contiguis fere in loculis 2-6 divisum; styli 3, rarius 2, 2-fidi. Fructus ovoideo-oblongus, apice perianthii reliquiis dentatus. Semina subglobosa, apice basique breviter mucronata, testa membranacea pulpa involuta, siccitate filamentis brevibus patentibus hispida v. fere echinata.—Herbæ in aqua dulci fluitantes, caule stolonifero. Folia ad nodos fasciculata, petiolata, lamina supra aquam natante ovata v. rotundato-cordata, subtus interdum (nec semper) substantia spongiosa incrassata. Scapi inter folia oriundi, breves nunc brevissimi.

Species 3 v. 4, Americæ borealis Mexici et Americæ australis tropicæ incolæ. *Bosc in Ann. Mus. Par. ix.* t. 30 (*Hydrocharis*). *Benth. Bot. Sulph.* 175. *Griseb. Fl. Brit. W. Ind.* 506.

Planta a Spruceo distributa e fl. Amazonum n. 1593 sub nomine *Hydrocharella echinospora* valde affinis est *Limnobiio Sinclairi*, *Benth.*, nisi conspecifica. Planta Mexicana Schaffneriana, n. 484, videtur *L. stolonifera*, *Griseb.*

8. *Hydrocharis*, *Linn. Gen.* n. 1126.—Spathæ unisexuales,  $\sigma$  2-phyllæ, bractea exteriore interiorem amplectente,  $\varphi$  1-phyllæ complicatæ. Flores  $\sigma$  in spatha pauci, sæpius 3, longe pedunculati. Perianthium 2-seriatum, 3-merum; segmenta exteriora

ovata, herbacea; interiora petaloidea, multo majora, suborbiculata, undulato-plicata. Stamina filamenta 6, 2-fida, crassiuscula, scabra, 3 sepalis opposita ramo utroque antherifero, 3 petalis opposita ramo interiore nudo exteriori antherifero; antheræ in toto 9, loculis brevibus adnatis longitudinaliter dehiscentibus. Ovarii rudimentum in centro floris breve, pulvinatum, carnosum. Flos ♀ in spatha unicus, longe pedunculatus. Perianthium supra ovarium mari simile nisi petalis basi intus tuberculo carnosio instructis. Ovarium oblongo-turbinatum, erostre, placentis valde intrusis medio contiguis subperfecte 6-loculare; stigmata (v. styli rami stigmatosi) 6, crassiuscula, linearia, 2-fida. Fructus ovoideus v. oblongus, pericarpio carnosio, 6-localaris. Semina numerosa, ovoidea, pulpa laxa induta. Embryo conformis, plumula intra fissuram lateralem parum conspicuam recondita.—Herba in aqua dulci fluitans, stolonifera. Folia ad nodos fasciculata, longe petiolata, lamina cordato-orbiculata supra aquam natante. Scapi inter folia oriundi, per anthesin supra aquam exserti. Petala alba.

Species 1, Europæ et Asiæ mediæ incola, in Australia et Madagascaria verisimiliter inquilina. *L. C. Rich. in Mem. Inst. Par.* 1811, 36, 67, t. 9. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 62. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* iii. n. 52.

9. *Ottelia*, Pers. *Syn. Pl.* i. 400 (*Damasonium*, Schreb. *Gen. Pl.* 242, non Juss.).—Flos hermaphroditus, in spatha tubulosa breviter 2-fida solitarius, sessilis. Perianthium supra ovarii rostrum 2-seriatum, 3-merum; segmenta exteriora oblonga v. linearia, rigidule membranacea, interiora petaloidea, multo majora, late obovata v. orbiculata, basi appendicibus brevibus obovoideis carnosio instructa. Stamina 6-∞ (usque ad 15), filamentis sæpe complanatis, antheræ erectæ, oblongæ v. lineares, lateraliter dehiscentes. Ovarium oblongum, plus minus rostratum, placentis valde intrusis in centro loculi conniventibus in loculos 6 fere perfecte divisum; styli 6, lineares, semi-2-fidi; ovula numerosa, placentas seu loculorum parietes undique obtegentia. Fructus spatha ventricosa sæpe 3-6-alata inclusus, oblongus, apice attenuatus, pericarpio crassiusculo. Semina numerosa, parva, oblonga, testa crassiuscula pulpa viscosa induta; embryo conformis, plumula parva, intra fissuram lateralem brevem recondita.—Herbæ aqua dulci submersæ, caule brevissimo. Folia conferta, alia submersa petiolo brevi, alia longe petiolata lamina supra aquam natante ovata oblonga v. latissime cordata. Scapus elongatus; spatha herbacea, sub anthesi emersa, co-nervis, costis 2-6 prominulis interdum in alas foliaceas valde inæquales haud raro undulatas dilatatis.

Species notæ 6 v. 7, Asiæ tropicæ, Japoniæ, Australiæ, ins. Mascarensiæ, Africæ tropicæ et subtropicæ et Brasiliæ incolæ. *L. C. Rich. in Mem. Inst. Par.* 1811, 27, 66, t. 7. *Planck. in Ann. So. Nat. ser.* 3, xi. 81 (*Damasonium*, exol. sp. n. 2). *Miq. in Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat.* ii. 271. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vi. 256. *Sm. Exot. Fl.* t. 15 (*Stratiotes*). *Roxb. Corom. Pl.* t. 185 (*Damasonium*). *Bot. Mag.* t. 1201 (*Damasonium*).

10. *Boottia*, Wall. *Pl. As. Rar.* i. 51, t. 65.—Spathæ unisexuales, tubulosæ demum subfusiformes, breviter 2-fidæ. Flores ♂ intra spatham plures, pedunculati, per anthesin exserti. Perianthium 2-seriatum, 3-merum; segmenta exteriora latiuscule linearia v. oblonga, interiora petaloidea, multo majora, obovato-oblonga. Stamina 6-12, filamentis sæpius complanatis; antheræ erectæ, oblongæ, lateraliter dehiscentes. Pistilli rudimentum in centro floris pulvinatum, carnosum, stylis 3 longis petaloideis 2-fidis coronatum. Flos ♀ intra spatham solitarius, sessilis. Perianthium supra ovarii rostrum mari subsimile nisi paullo minus. Staminodia pauca, parva. Ovarium in rostrum crassiusculum farctum attenuatum, placentis valde intrusis in centro loculi conniventibus in loculos tot quot styli subperfecte divisum; styli 6-15, lineari-filiformes, 2-fidi; ovula numerosa, placentarum facies seu loculorum parietes undique obtegentia. Fructus spatha ventricosa exalata inclusus. Semina numerosa, testa crassiuscula pulpa induta; embryo conformis, plumulam haud deteximus.—Herbæ aqua dulci submersæ, habitu foliisque omnino *Otteliæ*. Spathæ co-costatæ, costis 2 lateralibus sæpe magis prominulis, non tamen alatis.

Species 3 v. 4, Burmæ et Africæ tropicæ incolæ, inclusis, præter speciem Wallichianam Burmanicam, 2 v. 3 Africanis. His verisimiliter includendæ *Damasonium aloëfolium*, Planch. in Ann. Nat. Hist. ser. 3, xi. 81, *Ottelia lancifolia*, A. Rich. Fl. Abyss. ii. 280, t. 95, et *Ottelia scabra*, Baker in Trans. Linn. Soc. xxix. 151, spathis fœmineis jam defloratis pro hermaphroditis descriptis. Specimina ♂ Africana spathis cœ-floris adsunt plura in Herb. Kew.

11. *Stratiotes*, Linn. Gen. n. 687.—Spathæ unisexuales, diphyllæ, bracteis complicatis exteriore interiorem amplectente. Flores ♂ intra spatham 2–∞, singuli bracteola spathacea complicata stipati, pedicello longo e spatha exserti. Perianthium 2-seriatum, 3-merum; segmenta exteriora ovata v. oblonga, membranacea; interiora petaloidea, multo majora, lata, undulato-crispa. Stamina ∞ (11–15), processibus numerosis brevioribus (staminodii?) cincta, filamentis basi complanatis; antheræ erectæ, lineares, lateraliter dehiscentes. Pistilli rudimenta 0. Flos ♀ in spatha solitarius, breviter pedicellatus. Perianthium supra ovarii rostrum mari simile nisi paullo minus. Staminodia ∞, linearia, stylis breviora. Ovarium oblongum, sæpius e spatha recurvum in rostrum longe attenuatum; placentis valde intrusis in centro loculis contiguis sub-6-loculare; styli 6, lineares, semi-2-fidi. Fructus pedicello recurvo e spatha lateraliter exsertus, ovoideus, acuminatus, pericarpio carnosio. Semina abortu sæpius pauca, testa crassiuscula pulpa induta; embryo conformis, plumula intra fissuram lateralem recondita.—Herba perennis, submersa, caule brevissimo stolonifero. Folia conferta, omnia sessilia, submersa, lineari-lanceolata, carnosula, acuta, margine dentibus brevibus pungentibus serrata. Scapi breves v. elongati, spatham supra aquam exserentes.

Species 1, Europea. L. C. Rich. in Mem. Inst. Par. 1811, 24, 64, t. 6. Nolte, "Stratiotes et Sagittaria," Kopenhagen, 4to. t. 1. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocol. iii. n. 51. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 61.

#### TRIBUS IV. THALASSIÆ.

12. *Enhalus*, L. C. Rich. in Mem. Inst. Par. 1811, 64.—Spathæ unisexuales, diphyllæ, bractea exteriore interiorem amplectente. Flores ♂ intra spatham numerosi, minimi, in receptaculo oblongo pedicellati. Perianthium 2-seriatum, 3-merum; segmenta utriusque seriei subæqualia, interioribus magis petaloideis. Stamina 3, ex Zollinger segmentis exterioribus, ex Griffith interioribus opposita, filamentis brevissimis; antheræ oblongæ, erectæ, lateraliter dehiscentes. Pistilli rudimentum 0. Flos fœmineus intra spatham mari longiorem solitarius, sessilis. Perianthium ad apicem rostri ovarii 2-seriatum, 3-merum; segmenta exteriora oblonga, imbricata; interiora multo longiora, linearia, spatham excedentia, subvalvata, extus pulcherrime undulato-plicata, introrsum plicis transversis notata. Staminodia 0. Ovarium longe rostratum, 1-loculare, placentis valde intrusis in centro fere contiguis sub-6-loculare; stylorum rami stigmatosi 6–12, lineari-filiformes; ovula in quaque placenta pauca, 1-seriata, anatropa. Fructus spatha patente v. marcescente suffultus, ovoideus, placentis farinoso-carnosis fere in loculos 6 divisus. Semina pauca, magna, testa cellulosa; embryo conformis; cotyledon exserta, subconica, lateralis, bilabiata; plumula recondita magna polyphylla, foliolo exteriore a basi lineari apice serrulato.—Planta marina, submersa, rhizomate crasso fibris foliorum detritorum orinito. Folia longissima, angusta, plana, per 2–3 vagina tenuiter membranacea stipata, marginibus incrassatis, apice rotundata denticulataque. Spathæ ♂ breves, compressæ, vix ex arena exserta; flores sub anthesi a pedicello soluti, in aquæ superficie natantes. Scapus ♀ primum erectus elongatus, per anthesin spiraliter contractus submersus, post fecundationem iterum emersum fructum maturans.

Species 1, ad oras maris Indici a Zeylaniam usque ad Australiam extensa. Linn. f. Suppl. 268 (*Stratiotes*). Griff. Notul. iii. 175; Ic. Pl. Asiat. t. 249, 250. Zoll. Verz. Ind. Archip. Pfl. ii. 69.

Richard plantam non vidit et genus condidit ad descriptionem Linnæi qui stylorum ramos seu stigmata pro antheris habuit. Specimina nostra plura, in variis locis lecta, flores fœmineos præbent, sed ob pressionem male examinare potuimus. Characterem supra datum præcipue ex descriptione fusiore Griffithii et notis Zollingerianis sumpsimus.



13. *Thalassia*, Soland. in Koen. et Sims, Ann. Bot. ii. 96 (Schizotheca, Ehrenb. ex Schweinf. Beitr. Fl. Æthiop. 293, nomen).—Spathæ unisexuales, lato-lineares, diphyllæ, bracteis basi in tubum breviter connatis, utriusque sexus 1-floræ. Flos ♂ longe pedicellatus. Perianthium 1-seriatum, 3-merum; segmenta ovata, petaloidea. Stamina 6, filamentis brevissimis; antheræ longæ, erectæ, lateraliter dehiscentes. Pistilli rudimentum 0. Flos ♀ primum intra spatham caducissimam subsessilis, mox plus minus stipitatus. Ovarium longe rostratum. Perianthium . . . Styli . . . Fructus supra spathæ cicatricem stipitatus, globosus, lævis rugosus v. fere echinatus, ab apice in lobos plures breves v. demum alte fissos stellatimque patentes dehiscens. Semina ∞, parva, pulpa induta, placentis parietalibus affixa.—Plantæ marinæ submersæ. Rhizoma longe repens, annulatum; caules breves. Folia longe loriformia, basi per 2-3 vaginis longis membranaceo-scariosis stipata. Scapi utriusque sexus e vaginis similibus parum prominentes.

Species 2, altera ad oras insularum Indiæ occidentalis, altera in Mare Rubro et Indico crescens. Aschers. in Neumayer, Anleit. Wissensch. Boob. 361.

14. *Halophila*, Thou. Gen. Nov. Madag. 2 (Barkania, Ehrenb. et Hempr. in Abhandl. Acad. Berl. 1832, 429).—Spathæ unisexuales, diphyllæ, bracteis a basi liberis, utriusque sexus 1-floræ. Flos ♂ pedicellatus. Perianthium 1-seriatum, 3-merum; segmenta subherbacea. Antheræ 3, subsessiles, oblongo-lineares, segmentis alternæ, extrorsum dehiscentes. Pistilli rudimentum 0. Flos ♀ intra spatham sessilis. Perianthii segmenta 3, minuta. Ovarium longe rostratum, 1-loculare; styli 3, simplices, longe filiformes, undique minute papilloso; ovula placentis 3 parietalibus vix prominulis 2-seriatim affixa. Fructus spatha inclusus, subglobosus, rostro ovarii exserto coronatus. Semina ∞, subglobosa, testa membranacea. Embryo crassus, apice excavatus; cotyledon intra depressionem prominens, spiraliter torta, plumulam vaginans.—Herbæ marinæ, submersæ, caulibus repentibus stoloniformibus ad nodos radicanibus foliatisque. Folia ad quemque nodum caulis v. ramuli intra squamam membranaceam v. hyalino-scariosam sessilem caulem amplexentem gemina, petiolata, ovalia v. oblonga, pennivenia. Spathæ intra folia solitaria, sessiles, parvæ.

Species 2 v. 3 ad costas marium Indicorum ab Africa tropica et Mare Rubro usque ad Australiam et Mare Pacificum australe submersæ. Bailey Balf. in Trans. Bot. Soc. Edinb. xiii. 290, t. 8 ad 11 et 16. Aschers. in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. iii. 300, et in Neumayer, Anleit. Wissensch. Boob. 367. Benth. Fl. Austral. vii. 182. Griff. Ic. Pl. Asiat. t. 161 C, f. 2 (Diplanthera).

Characteres tam vegetationis singulares quam florales ample illustravit B. Balf. in dissertatione egregia supra citata. Auctor *H. spinulosam*, Benth. (*Cauliniam spinulosam*, Br.) rite e genere excludit, species est forte ad Naiadeas referenda sed floribus adhuc ignotis quoad affinitates dubia remanet. *H. Beccarii*, Aschers., pariter a Balfourio e genere excluditur ob squamarum sub foliis deficientia; folia tamen frondosa omnino *Halophila* et squamæ minutæ adesse videntur. *H. Bailonii*, Aschers., et *H. Engelmanni*, Aschers., species Americanæ, quoad genera omnino dubiæ remanent.

## ORDO CLXVIII. BURMANNIACEÆ.

Endl. Gen. 163. Lindl. Veg. Kingd. 171.

*Flores* regulares v. in *Cornieis* parum irregulares, hermaphroditi v. rarissime polygami. *Perianthium* superum, corollinum, tubo supra ovarium vario rarius obsolete; limbi segmenta 6 v. 3, inter se libera; 3 exteriora viridiora, inter se æqualia, æstivatione valvata v. induplicata, v. in *Cornieis* posticum maximum; 3 interiora sæpius minora, nunc

minima v. obsoleta, rarius exterioribus similia, inter se semper æqualia. *Stamina* 3 v. 6, tubo perianthii inserta inclusaque, v. ad faucem affixa et intra tubum deflexa, v. tubo deficiente exserta, filamentis brevibus nunc brevissimis. *Antheræ* 2-loculares, connectivo varie dilatato v. appendiculato rarius vix evoluto; loculi distincti, transversim v. in longitudinem dehiscences. *Ovarium* inferum, nunc 3-loculare placentis axilibus, nunc 1-loculare placentis 3 parietalibus. *Stylus* tubo perianthii inclusus v. tubo deficiente brevissimus, apice in ramos 3 breves sæpius brevissimos crassos vertice stigmatosos divisus. *Ovula* in quaque placenta numerosissima, minuta. *Fructus* capsularis, perianthio emarcido v. ejus basi circumscissa coronatus, nunc lateraliter inter costas, nunc vertice irregulariter v. rarius valvatim dehiscens. *Semina* numerosa, parva, testa tenui nunc adnata, nunc laxa hyalina ultra nucleum utrinque longe producta, exalbuminosa. *Embryo* semini v. nucleo conformis, specie homogeneus.

Herbæ annuæ v. e rhizomate perenni, erectæ, simplices v. rarissime in ramos paucos divisæ. Folia nunc evoluta, ad basin caulis conferta v. rarius secus caulem sparsa, linearia v. lanceolata, nunc sæpius omnia ad squamas parvas sparsas cauli concolores reducta. Flos unicus terminalis, v. plures in cyma terminali 2-fida v. rarius dichotoma, secus ramos unilateraliter sessiles v. breviter pedicellati, cærulescentes, flavi v. rarius albid.

Species ad 54, per regiones calidiores utriusque orbis late dispersæ, usque ad Americam borealem et Chinam extensæ.

Ordo nulli arte affinis, ovarii et seminum structura hinc *Hydrocharideis* quibus Martius approximavit, hinc *Orchideis* uti bene indicavit Miers, accedit. Ab his tamen perianthio sæpissime et andrœcio semper regularibus longe differt. In tribu *Corsiearum* perianthii segmentum unum maximum primo aspectu labellum *Orchidearum* in mentem revocat, sed ad seriem exteriorem pertinet nec ut in *Orchideis* e segmento interiore cum staminodio verisimiliter confluyente sistens.

#### CONSPECTUS GENERUM.

**Tribus I. Euburmanniæ.** Perianthii tubus cylindraceus 3-gonus v. infundibularis. Stamina 3, intra tubum fere sessilia.

\* *Ovarium 3-loculare. Caulis foliatus v. aphyllus.*

1. **BURMANNIA.** Perianthii tubus 3-angulatus v. sæpius 3-alatus; limbi segmenta interiora exterioribus minora v. 0. Capsula plus minus 3-alata.—*Utriusque orbis reg. trop., Amer. bor., China.*

2. **CAMPYLOSIPHON.** Perianthii tubus angustus, incurvus, exalatus; limbi segmenta omnia subæqualia, linearia. Capsula angusta, exalata.—*Brasilia bor.*

\*\* *Ovarium 1-loculare, rarius ima basi divisum. Caules aphylli.*

3. **GYMNOSIPHON.** Perianthii tubus exalatus, post anthesin medio circumscissus. Antherarum connectivum inappendiculatum.—*Amer. et Afr. trop., Archip. Malay.*

4. **DICTYOSTEGIA.** Perianthii tubus exalatus, continuus. Antherarum connectivum parum dilatatum.—*Amer. et Afr. trop.*

5. **APTERIA.** Perianthii tubus exalatus, 3-sacculatus. Filamenta sub anthera late petaloideo-alata.—*Amer. bor. et austr.*

**Tribus II. Thismiæ.** Perianthii tubus obovoideus v. oblongus, ore sæpius constrictus. Stamina 6, antheris inversis intra tubum deflexis, connectivis dilatatis interdum connatis. Caules carnos, aphylli.

6. **THISMA.** Perianthii lobi 3 v. omnes subulati, patentes v. recurvi. Antheræ e tubo haud prominentes.—*Amer. et Asia trop.*

7. **BAGNISIA.** Perianthii lobi 3, unguiculati, apice dilatati, conniventes, calyptram 3-stipitatam formantes. Antheræ e tubo haud prominentes.—*Nov. Guinea.*

8. **GEOMITRA.** Perianthium ad os vix constrictum, cæterum *Bagnisia*. Antheræ basi e tubo parum prominentes.—*Borneo, Java.*

**Tribus III. Corsiæ.** Perianthium 6-partitum, segmento postico maximo lato, cæteris 5 subæqualibus lineari-subulatis. Stamina 6. Caules aphylli.

9. *CORSA*. Flores hermaphroditi. Stamina recurvo-potentia. Ovarii placentæ valde intrusæ.—*Nov. Guineæ*.

10. *ARACINITES*. Flores unisexuales. Filamenta erecto-inflexa. Ovarii placentæ parum prominentes.—*Chile*.

## GENUS EXCLUSUM.

*STENOMERIS*, Planch., inter *Dioscoreaceas* anomalas querendum.

## TRIBUS I. EUBURMANNIÆ.

1. *Burmattia*, *Linn. Gen. n. 397* (*Maburnia*, *Thou. Gen. Nov. Madag. 4*).—Perianthii tubus prominenter 3-angulatus v. sæpius 3-alatus; lobi 3 exteriores induplicato-valvati, 3 interiores minores nunc minimi v. 0. Antheræ 3, intra tubum infra lobos interiores subsessiles, connectivo lato supra loculos in cristam integram 2-fidam v. 2-partitam producto; loculi ad latera connectivi prominentes, globosi v. clavati, transversim dehiscences. Ovarium 3-loculare, placentis axilibus; stylus perianthio inclusus, lobis 3 brevibus crassis interdum vix prominentibus vertice stigmatosis; ovula in quaque placenta numerosissima. Capsula perianthio persistente coronata, plus minus 3-alata, inter alas v. costas maturitate varie rupta. Semina minima, oblonga v. fere globosa, testa tenuissima reticulata v. striata, sæpius appressa, rarius laxa et ultra nucleum utrinque longe producta.—Herbæ erectæ, simplices, nunc tenerrimæ, coloratæ, foliis minimis dissitis infimis vix majoribus v. omnibus squamiformibus, nunc rigidiores, foliis inferioribus majoribus, imis ad basin caulis confertis, rarius secus caulem magis evolutis. Flores cærulei albi v. rarius flavi, ad apicem caulis solitarii, v. plures secus ramos cymæ 2-fidæ 1-seriatim erecti.

Species ad 20, per regiones tropicas utriusque orbis late dispersæ, usque ad Americam borealem et Chinam extensæ. *Walp. Ann. i. 181, vi. 42. Miq. Fl. Ind. Bat. Suppl. 616. Griff. Ic. Pl. Asiat. t. 272. Roxb. Corom. Pl. t. 242. Benth. Fl. Austral. vi. 397. Becc. Malaisia i. 242, t. 14, 15. Mart. Nov. Gen. et Sp. i. 9, t. 5. Seub. in Mart. Fl. Bras. iii. i. 55, t. 7.*

*TRIPTERELLA*, *Mich. Fl. Bor. Amer. i. 19, t. 3* (*VOGELIA*, *Gmel. Syst. ii. 107 ad Anonymos, Walt. Fl. Carol. 68 descr.*) est species boreali-Americana, tenuis, floribus parvis subcapitatis, perianthii alis fere ad angulos acute prominentes reductis.

*TETRAPTERA*, *Miers in Lindl. Veg. Kingd. 172*, nomine tantum signata est, cum synonymo *Tripterella*, *Mart.* Quantum scimus Martius nullam *Tripterellam* edidit præter boreali-Americanam, et alæ 4 nunquam in *Burmattiaceis* observatæ sunt. Nomen igitur Miersianum delendum est.

*GONYANTHES*, *Blume Cat. Gew. Plantent. Buitenz. ex Flora 1825, 123*, prius dubie ad *Cytineas* relata, postea in *Enum. Pl. Jav. 28*, *Burmattiaceis* adjuncta, a *Burmattia* distincta fuit perianthii lorum minorum deficientia, et capsula 1-loculari. *Miers in Trans. Linn. Soc. xx. 379*, *Gonyanthem* distinxit capsula transversim fenestrata nec in longitudinem dehiscente. Perianthii vero lobi in pluribus speciebus *Burmattia* minuti sunt v. omnino evanidi, et in nonnullis a *Miersio Gonyanthi* relatis certe adsunt. Capsula autem nunquam revera 1-locularis est, etsi dissepimenta inter placentam centalem et parietes maturitate haud raro delinescunt. Capsulæ fissuræ inter costas seu alas sæpe irregulares sunt, et in caractere ipso Blumei capsula rimis 3 lateralibus dehiscere dicitur. Plantæ habitu nequaquam distinguendæ et *Gonyanthes* jam a *Beccario* ad *Burmattiam* relata, ne pro sectione quidem habenda est.

*CRYPTONEMA*, *Turcz. in Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mosq. 1848, i. 590* nomen ab auctore ibid. 1853, i. 287, in *NEPHROCELEUM* mutatum, et a *Walpersio* aliisque lapsu calami *Nephrocodium* scriptum, est *Burmattia celestis*, *Don, Royle, Ill. Pl. Himal. t. 91*, a speciebus typicis nequaquam distinguenda.

*CYANOTIS* et *CYANANTHUS*, *Miers in Wall. Cat. Herb. Ind. n. 9006, 9007, 9008* (*TRIPTERANTHUS*, *Wall. ms. a Lindleyo et a Miersio citatus*), sunt *Burmattia* species Indicæ, a *Miersio* sub *Gonyanthi* descriptæ in *Trans. Linn. Soc. xviii. 537, t. 38*.

*B. longifolia*, *Becc. Malaisia, i. 244, t. 13*, e montibus Archipelagi Malayani, insignis est caule perenni alte foliato, basi indurato foliis marcescentibus vestito, et seminum testa reticulata laxa ultra nucleum utrinque longe producta. *B. Kalbreyeri*, *Oliv. in Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 1357*, est species Colombiana caule ut in *B. longifolia* perenni alte foliato, sed cyma dichotoma et seminum testa tenui appressa vix apice minute appendiculata.

2. *Campylosiphon*, *Benth. in Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 1384*.—Perianthii tubus tenuis, incurvus, exalatus; lobi 6, 2-seriati, omnes tamen angusti longiusculi parum inæquales. Antheræ 3, intra tubum infra lobos interiores subsessiles, connectivo latiusculo supra loculos non producto; loculi ad latera connectivi prominentes, transversim in valvas 2 superpositas dehiscentes. Ovarium elongatum, sub-3-quetrum, 6-costatum, 3-loculare, placentis axilibus crassiusculis, septis tenuissimis; stylus perianthio inclusus, apice clavatus, in lobos 3 latos brevissimos vertice stigmatosos subdivisus; ovula in placentis numerosissima. Capsula angusta, incurva, perianthio marcescente coronata, (dum inter costas lateraliter dehiscens?). Semina numerosissima, angulato-globosa, testa appressa.—Herba tenuis, aphylla, succulenta, caule simplici v. apice 2-fido, squamis nunc numerosis linearibus subimbricatis nunc minimis sparsis instructo. Flores ratione plantæ longiusculi, insigniter incurvi, in racemo simplici v. 2-fido ad axillas bractearum membranaceo-scariosarum breviter pedicellati.

Species 1, in sylvis humidis Brasiliæ borealis a Spruceo et a Traillio lecta.

3. *Gymnosiphon*, *Blume, Enum. Pl. Jav. 29*. (*Ptychomeria*, *Benth. in Hook. Kew Journ. vii. 14*. *Benitzia*, *Karst. in Linnæa xxviii. 420*).—Perianthii tubus elongatus, exalatus, infra apicem dum circumscissus; lobi 3 exteriores lati, induplicato-valvati, lateraliter interdum fere in lobulos expansi; 3 interiores parvi v. 0. Antheræ 3, intra partem deciduam tubi infra lobos interiores subsessiles v. filamentum brevissimo fultæ; loculi ad latera connectivi inappendiculati crassi, transversim dehiscentes. Ovarium 1-loculare, placentis 3 parietalibus; stylus perianthio inclusus, apice in lobos 3 breves incrassato-dilatatos vertice stigmatosos interdumque 2-cornutos v. 2-aristatos divisus, ovula placentas dense obtegentia. Capsula subglobosa, turbinata v. oblonga, perianthii tubi parte persistente coronata, apice dum irregulariter rupta v. simul rimis lateralibus dehiscens. Semina minima, angulato-globosa, varie rugosa, testa appressa exappendiculata.—Herbæ annuæ (v. rhizomate perenni?) teneræ, coloratæ v. hyalinæ, caule erecto simplici, foliis omnibus ad squamulas parvas concolores reductis. Flores parvuli, in cyma bifida sessiles v. breviter pedicellati, sæpiissime erecti, interdum tamen patentes v. subnutantes; cyma nunc laxa, ramis elongatis floribus dissitis, nunc fere in capitulum contracta.

Species ad 12, quarum 2 v. 3 Archipelagi Malayani, 1 Africæ tropicæ, incolæ, cæteræ omnes Americæ tropicæ. *Walp. Ann. vi. 38* (*Ptychomeria*) et 41 (*Benitzia*). *Beccari, Malaisia, i. 240, t. 14*.

CYMOCARPA, *Miers in Trans. Linn. Soc. xviii. 543, t. 38, f. 4*, est *G. refractus*, species Brasiliensis, quæ a genere nequaquam differt nisi capsula plus minus refracta, interdumque nec semper inæqualiter maturæscens. Styli rami 2-cornuti v. 2-aristati observantur etiam in *G. cymoso*, *G. divaricato* et *G. cornuto*.

4. *Dictyostegia*, *Miers in Trans. Linn. Soc. xviii. 538, t. 37*.—Perianthii tubus exalatus, continuus; lobi 3 exteriores valvati, 3 interiores minores. Antheræ 3, intra tubum infra lobos interiores ad cavitates parum conspicuas fere sessiles; loculi ad latera connectivi parum dilatati prominentes, subglobosi, transversim dehiscentes. Ovarium 1-loculare, placentis 3 parietalibus v. interdum basi placentis medio connatis breviter 3-loculare; stylus perianthio inclusus, apice in lobos 3 breves crassos vertice stigmatosos divisus; ovula numerosa, in placentis conferta. Capsula globosa, perianthio supra capsulam plus minus constricto sed persistente coronata, dum inter placentas varie rupta, rarius distincte 3-valvis. Semina minima, linearia; testa tenuissima, hyalina, reticulata, laxa, nucleo centrali subgloboso 4-6-plo longior.—Herbæ teneræ, coloratæ, caule simplici v. subramoso, foliis ad squamulas parvas concolores reductis, rhizomate interdum parvo oblongo fere tuberiformi. Flores in cyma 2-fida v. rarius in racemo simplici pedicellati, anthesi peracta sæpiissime nutantes.

Species 4 v. 5, Americæ et Africæ tropicæ incolæ. *Benth. in Hook. Kew Journ. vii. 13*. *Karst. in Linnæa, xxviii. 421*. *Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 254* (*Apteria*).

5. *Apteria*, *Nutt. in Journ. Acad. Nat. Sc. Philad. vii. 64, t. 9* (Stemoptera, *Miers in Proc. Linn. Soc. i. 62*).—Perianthii tubus exalatus, continuus, infra lobos interiores in

saccula 3 lata excavatus; lobi 3 exteriores ovati subvalvati, 3 interiores minores erecti. Stamina 3, intra tubum ad basin sacculorum affixa, filamentis utrinque late petaloideo-alatis; antheræ ad apicem filamenti tubo inclusæ; loculi divaricati, plus minus lateraliter stipitati, transversim dehiscentes fere 2-lobi. Ovarium 1-loculare, placentis 3 parietalibus parum prominulis; stylus perianthio inclusus, apice in lobos 3 breves crassos divergentes vertice stigmatosos divisus; ovula in quaque placenta numerosa. Capsula obovoideo-subglobosa, perianthio marcescente v. deciduo denudata, demum ad latera inter costas rupta, (v. fide Miersii apice 3-valvis). Semina minima, obovoideo-oblonga, testa reticulata, laxa, nucleum vix superante.—Herba tenera, colorata, caule erecto simplici v. subramoso, foliis ad squamulas parvas concolores reductis. Floresquam in *Gymnosiphone* et *Dictyostegia* sæpius majores, solitarii v. pauci, pedicellati, nutantes.

Species editæ 3, omnes tamen unius varietates videntur, nec nisi magnitudine plantæ v. floris differunt, Americæ borealis et tropicæ incolæ. *Miers in Trans. Linn. Soc.* xviii. 545, t. 38. *Miq. Stirp. Surin.* 216, t. 65. *Hook. Ic. Pl.* t. 660.

## TRIBUS II. THISMIEÆ.

6. *Thismia*, *Griff. in Trans. Linn. Soc.* xix. 341, t. 39.—Perianthii tubus ovoideo-campanulatus v. turbinatus, ore constrictus; lobi 6, nunc omnes longe subulati crassiusculi demum recurvi, nunc 3 subulati, 3 alterni breves ovati. Stamina 6, fauci affixa, intra tubum deflexa, filamentis brevissimis, connectivis late membranaceo-dilatatis, in tubum deflexum connatis v. conniventibus, antherarum loculos distinctos parallelos occultantibus. Ovarium breve, latum, 1-loculare, placentis 3 parietalibus mox a pariete solutis in cavo ovarii columnaribus; stylus brevissimus conicus v. parum elongatus, stigmatibus 3 crassiusculis erectis; ovula in quaque placenta numerosa. Fructus turbinatus, vertice cum perianthio demum circumscisse deciduo cupulatus remanet, pericarpio crasso. Semina numerosa, ovoidea v. subglobosa, rugosa, testa adnata.—Herbæ breves, carnosæ, coloratæ, simplices v. rarius divisæ, foliis omnibus ad squamellas concolores reductis. Flos terminalis, ratione plantæ magnus, v. rarius flores plures breviter pedicellati racemum brevem formant.

Species, si rite omnes in genere unico conservatæ, 7 v. 8, quarum 2 Americæ tropicæ, cæteræ Zeylanicæ, Burmæ v. Archipelagi Malayani incolæ.

Species typica, *T. Brunoniana*, *Griff.* l. c., a cæteris differt caule plurifloro. Huic addidit *Hook. f. in Thw. Enum. Pl. Zeyl.* 325, *T. Gardnerianam* (quæ *T. Brunoniana*, *Miers in Trans. Linn. Soc.* xx. t. 15, f. 20, 21, non *Griff.*) e Zeylania, et *Beccari in Malaisia* i. 251, t. 11, 12, species 3 Borneenses. Ab his generice distinguere nequimus plantas 2 Brasilienses, nobis quidem non nisi iconibus et descriptione *Miersii* notus, viz., *Ophiomeris*, *Miers in Trans. Linn. Soc.* xx. 373, t. 16, perianthio incurvo, et *Myostoma*, *Miers, l. c.* xxv. 474, t. 57.

7. *Bagnisia*, *Beccari, Malaisia*, i. 249, t. 12.—Perianthii tubus amplus, obovoideo-oblongus, ore constrictus; lobi 3, unguiculati, apice dilatato conniventes, calyptram 3-stipitatam formantes, dentibus 3 parvis cum unguibus alternis. Stamina 6, fauci affixa, intra tubum deflexa; antheræ subsessiles, connectivis maximis membranaceis in tubum deflexum connatis; loculi parvi, distincti, adnati. Ovarium breve, latum, 1-loculare, placentis 3 parietalibus; stylus brevissimus, conicus, stigmatibus 3 brevibus crassiusculis sub-2-fidis patentibus; ovula in quaque placenta numerosissima. Fructus turbinato-cupulatus, perianthio circumscisse deciduo truncatus, v. margine parum elevato cinctus. Semina . . . —Herba carnosa, humilis, colorata, foliis omnibus ad squamas reductis, quarum 1-2 sub flore paullo majores bracteiformes. Flos ratione plantæ magnus Thismisiformis.

Species 1, Novæ Guinæe incolæ.

*Sarcosiphon*, *Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat.* i. 65, t. 18, est verisimiliter, ut jam indicavit *Beccari*, specimen defloratum *Bagnisia* vel *Geomitra*, perianthio jam delapso, ovario solo cum stylo superstante et pro flore fœmineo descripto.

8. *Geomitra*, *Beccari, Malaisia*, i. 250, t. 10, 11.—Perianthii tubus amplus, obovoideo-oblongus, ore vix constrictus; lobi 3, unguiculati, superne dilatati conniventesque, supra

dilatationem nudi v. in acumina crasse subulata producti, calyptram 3-stipitatam formantes, dentibus 3 minimis cum unguibus alternis. Stamina 6, fauci affixa breviterque exserta, dein abrupte decurva et intra tribum deflexa, filamentis brevissimis crassis; antheræ intra tubum connectivis maximis membranaceo-dilatatis connatæ; loculi parvi, distincti, adnati. Ovarium breve, latum, 1-loculare, placentis 3 jam sub anthesi liberis columnaribus; stylus brevis, stigmatibus 3 brevibus crassis emarginatis; ovula in quaque placenta numerosa. Fructus carnosus, turbinatus, perianthio circumscissæ deciduo truncatus, vertice centro dehiscens. Semina minuta.—Herbæ carnosæ, aphyllæ, habitu *Bagnisiæ* simillimæ. (Char. ex Beccari.)

Species 2, altera Borneensis, altera Javensis, a nobis non visæ. Genus forte melius *Bagnisia* adjungendum.

### TRIBUS III. CORSIÆ.

9. *Corsia*, Beccari, *Malaisia*, i. 238, t. 9.—Perianthium 6-partitum; segmenta sub-2-seriata, postico (seriei exterioris) maximo cordato-subrotundo, cæteris 5 subæqualibus longe lineari-subulatis reflexo-patentibus basi intus callo semilunari instructis. Stamina 6, intra segmenta epigyna, filamentis liberis brevibus crassiusculis recurvo-patentibus; antheræ terminales, loculis parallelis contiguis extrorsum dehiscens. Ovarium 1-loculare, placentis tamen 3 parietalibus valde intrusis 2-fidisque fere in loculos 3 divisum; stylus brevis, crassus, stigmatibus 3 brevissimis crassis; ovula in quaque placenta numerosa. Capsula elongata, cylindracea, genitalium exuviis coronata, placentis induratis, in valvas 3 dehiscens. Semina . . . —Herba e rhizomate perenni tenera, erecta, simplex, colorata, foliis ad squamas concolores reductis. Flos unicus, terminalis.

Species 1, Novæ Guinæe incolæ.

10. *Arachnites*, Philippi in *Bot. Zeit.* 1864, 217, et in *Verh. Zool. Bot. Gesellsch. Wien.* xv. 517, t. 12.—Flores abortu unisexuales. Perianthium 6-partitum; segmenta sub-2-seriata, postico (seriei exterioris) maximo ovato-lanceolato erecto v. incurvo, costa media basi glanduloso-incrassata, cæteris 5 subæqualibus longis lineari-subulatis patentibus. Stamina in flore ♂ (a nobis non viso) 6, filamentis brevibus liberis crassiusculis erecto-inflexis; antheræ rima unica dehiscens. Ovarii rudimentum sub perianthio tenue, styli rudimentum ovoideum, fissuris 3 notatum. Staminodia in flore ♀ minima ad basin segmentorum. Ovarium inferum, breve, latum, 1-loculare, placentis 3 parietalibus parum prominulis; styli 3, breves, crassi, vertice stigmatosi; ovula in quaque placenta numerosa. Capsula globosa v. aperta, cupularis, vertice dehiscens. Semina numerosa, minima; testa laxa, reticulata, ultra nucleum parvum utrinque longe producta; embryo specie homogeneus.—Herba e rhizomate (ex icone fasciculato-tuberoso) tenuis, erecta, simplex, colorata, foliis ad squamas concolores reductis. Flos unicus, terminalis.

Species 1, provinciæ Valdivianæ Chilensis incolæ. Specimina nostra jam deflorata fructifera, perianthio marcescente.

## ORDO CLXIX. ORCHIDÆÆ.

Endl. Gen. 185. Lindl. Veg. Kingd. 173; Gen. et Sp. Orch., 8vo, Londini, 1830–40. Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind. et Jap., folio, Amsterdam, 1858. Reichb. f. Xen. Orch., 4to, Leipzig, 1858–81. Pfützer, Grundzüge einer vergleichenden Morphologie der Orchideen, 4to, 1881. Opera præterea plurima, pulchre illustrata, imprimis hortensia, cum opusculis numerosis auctorum variorum.

*Flores* hermaphroditi v. rarissime subpolygami, irregulares. *Perianthium* superum, e segmentis 6 petaloideis v. præsertim exterioribus herbaceis liberis v. inter se varie connatis





Caules v. rami foliati v. florentes, v. scapi aphylli e nodis v. ex apice rhizomatia caudicis v. tuberis annotini evoluti, sæpius erecti, simplices v. rarius parce ramosi, annui v. monocarpici v. interdum gemma terminali perennantes in *Epidendreis Vandaeisque* haud raro basi v. supra basin in *pseudobulbum* carnosum incrassati. Folia nunc in caule v. ramo florifero solitaria v. ad basin caulis plura conferta v. rarius per paria valde approximata specie opposita, nunc secus caulem alterna sæpius disticha, supinum sæpe v. in scapo aphylo omnia ad vaginas reducta, v. in pseudobulbo v. ramo sterili brevi solitaria gemina v. pauca, fere semper basi vagina clausa caulem amplectentia; lamina in vaginam petiolata v. sessilis, membranacea coriacea v. carnosa, integerrima, interdum venis majoribus valde prominentibus plicata. Flores in pedunculo simplici v. secus ramos paniculæ spicati racemosi v. solitari, singuli bractea subtensi, pedicello ebracteolato. Pedunculus communis nunc in caule foliato v. scapo vaginato terminalis, nunc in caule v. ramo distichophyllo axillaris v. lateralis specie suboppositifolius, sed versimiliter revera ad basin vaginæ axillares infra laminam e vagina erumpens. Inflorescentia cæterum polymorpha, interdum in capitulum sessile conferta v. in paniculam amplam laxissime diffusa.

Species notæ inter 4,500 et 5,000 bene distinguendæ, editæ multo numerosiores, sed plurimæ e speciminibus imperfectis descriptæ v. pro varietatibus hortensibus v. silvestribus formis hybridis habendæ certe delendæ, silvestres per regiones temperatas calidioresque utriusque orbis latissime dispersæ, in alpinis frigidis raræ, in Arcticis Antarcticisque desunt. *Epidendrea* et *Vandea* pro maxima parte inter tropicos vigent, *Ophrydæ* pleræque regiones extratropicas tam australes quam boreales incolunt, *Neottie* et *Cypripedie* aliæ inter tropicos aliæ in regiones temperatas inveniuntur.

Generum numerosorum distributio methodica opus est difficillimum et adhuc valde imperfectum. Divisio primaria ex antheræ et pollinari indole, a Brownio indicata, et a Lindleyo exsecuta adhuc parum mutata remanet. Si *Malaxideas* Lindleyi cum *Epidendreis* jungimus, *Arethuseas* cum *Neottiis*, et *Apostasieas* cum *Cypripediis*, tribus adsunt quatuor characteribus definitis limitatæ et vix generibus perpaucis parvis subintermediis junctæ; subtribus tamen interdum limitibus valde incertis circumscriptæ et genera perplurima male definita v. nimis artificialia sunt, nec facile emendantur. Characteres evidentiore et forma appendicibusque labelli et columnæ sæpe cum affinitate naturali minime conveniunt, et validiores ex anthera pollinario rostello et stigmate in speciminibus siccis male observantur. Pfitzer, organa vegetationis Orchidearum adhuc nimis neglecta diligenter scrutatus, in commentatione supra citata ordinis divisiones proposuit ad vegetationis variationes solas limitatas. Hi quidem characteres sæpe magni valoris evadunt, sed rarius ad genera v. tribus definienda sufficiunt, et systema ulterius probandum et cum Lindleyano nostroque imprimis ad florum structuram erectis sedulo comparandum. De capsula et seminum variationibus confer Beer, 'Beitr. zur Morphologie und Biologie der Orchideen,' Wien, 1863, tabb. 12.

Orchidæ hodie, ornamenti gratia copiosissime coluntur, et perplurimæ in diariis hortulanorum descriptæ delineatæque sunt. Species tamen veræ a hortulanis sæpiissime cum varietatibus hortensibus v. formis hybridis confusæ, et quas in Gardener's Chronicle aliisque diariis hortulanorum descriptæ v. in operibus ad formas cultas solas illustrandas delineatæ hic sub silentio præterimus et ad Enumerationem Orchidearum cultarum rejicimus a Hemsley in Gard. Chron. 1881 inceptam et in voluminibus sequentibus hinc inde continuatum. Species etiam plures Australienses novas nuperime descripsit Fitzgerald in eodem diario.

#### FORMÆ ABNORMES.

Labellum (staminodiorum rudimentis orbatum?) petalis simile constanter in *Thelymitra* (et in *Argyrorchi*?) et in formis abnormibus generum nonnullorum aliorum, e.g. *Dendrobium* (*Acimia*), *Spathoglottis* (*Paxtonia*), *Selenipedium* (*Uropedium*), etc.

Antheræ 2 laterales perfectæ, constanter in *Cypripediis*, rarius in formis abnormibus generum nonnullorum aliorum, e.g. in *Arundina* (*Dilochia*).

Ovarium perfecte 3-loculare in *Selenipedio*, *Apostasia*, et *Newwiedia*.

Fructus carnosus vix v. tardius dehiscens in *Vanillearum* speciebus nonnullis.

#### CONSPECTUS TRIBUUM, (exceptis neglectis).

**Tribus I. Epidendree.** Anthera 1, postica, opercularis, sæpius incumbens, loculis distinctis parallelis. Pollinia cerea, 1-2-seriatim parallela, in quaque serie 2 v. 4 (in quoque loculo 1-4),

libera v. visco parco v. appendicula granulosa in quoque loculo connexa, rarissime v. casu tantum rostello affixa.

Subtribus 1. Plourothallæ. *Caulis bulbosus, folio unico et inflorescentia terminatus.*

Subtribus 2. Malaxæ. *Inflorescentia terminalis. Anthera erecta v. prona sæpe persistens nec incumbens.*

Subtribus 3. Lipariæ. *Inflorescentia terminalis. Pollinia 4, rarius 8, subæqualia, conferta, sæpius libera, inappendiculata.*

Subtribus 4. Dendrobieæ. *Inflorescentia lateralis v. pseudoterminalis v. in scapo distincto aphyllæ. Pollinia 4, rarius 2, 1-seriata, parallela, inappendiculata.*

Subtribus 5. Eriæ. *Inflorescentia lateralis v. pseudoterminalis v. in scapo distincto aphyllæ. Pollinia 8, subæqualia, conferta, vis v. non appendiculata.*

Subtribus 6. Bletieæ. *Inflorescentia lateralis v. rarius terminalis. Pollinia 2-seriata (rarius 1-seriata), in quaque serie 4, parallela, omnia ascendentia, appendicula granulosa connexa.*

Subtribus 7. Celogynæ. *Inflorescentia terminalis. Pollinia 8 v. 4, subæqualia, conferta, visco v. appendicula parca connexa.*

Subtribus 8. Stenoglossæ. *Inflorescentia terminalis. Pollinia 4, 6, v. 8, in locellis distinctis 1-2-seriata, libera v. visco tenui connexa.*

Subtribus 9. Lælieæ. *Inflorescentia sæpissime terminalis. Pollinia 1-2-seriata, in quaque serie 4, collateralia, parallela compressa, appendicula granulosa connexa, inferiora ascendentia, superiora dum adsint descendentia.*

**Tribus II. Vandæ.** *Anthera 1, postica, opercularis, rostello incumbens v. applicita, loculis sub anthesi sæpissime confluentibus. Pollinia cerea, sæpissime 2 v. 4, per paria sibimet applicita anticum postico, anthera dehiscente (sæpius jam in alabastro) rostelli processu (glandulæ v. stipiti) sigillatim v. per paria affixa, quocum pollinarium liberum efficiunt.*

Subtribus 1. Eulophieæ. *Folia pseudobulborum plicato-venosa. Scapi florentes aphylli v. foliati. Labellum calcaratum.*

Subtribus 2. Cymbidiæ. *Folia pseudobulborum plicato-venosa. Scapi florentes aphylli v. foliati. Labellum ecalcaratum. Columna sæpissime apoda.*

Subtribus 3. Cyrtopodieæ. *Folia pseudobulborum plicato-venosa. Scapi florentes aphylli. Columna sæpissime in pedem producta.*

Subtribus 4. Stanhopiæ. *Folia pseudobulborum plicato-venosa. Scapi florentes aphylli. Columna sapius apoda. Labellum carnosum.*

Subtribus 5. Maxillariæ. *Folia non plicata. Scapi florentes aphylli v. pedunculi axillares. Columna in pedem producta.*

Subtribus 6. Oncidiæ. *Folia non plicata. Scapi florentes aphylli v. pedunculi axillares. Columna apoda.*

Subtribus 7. Sarcanthæ. *Caules bulbosi, distichophylli (rarius aphylli), radicanes. Folia non plicata. Pedunculi laterales v. axillares.*

Subtribus 8. Podochileæ. *Rostellum terminale, erectum v. antrorsum inclinatum, postice (v. supra) sæpius concavum antheram fovens. Pollinarii stipes simplex v. duplex, angustus v. apice dilatatus, ab apice rostelli pendulus.*

**Tribus III. Neottieæ.** *Anthera 1, postica, opercularis v. erecta persistensque, loculis distinctis parallelis. Pollinia granulosa, pulverea v. sectilia. Caules bulbosi.*

Subtribus 1. Vanilleæ. *Caules elati, sæpe ramosi, erecti v. alte scandentes. Racemi v. panicula terminales v. simul axillares. Anthera subopercularis, rostello brevi incumbens.*

Subtribus 2. Corymbiæ. *Caules elati, interdum ramosi, foliis amplis. Racemi v. panicula terminales. Anthera erecta, rostello erecto parallela.*

Subtribus 3. Spiranthæ. *Caules simplices, erecti, foliis membranaceis (rarius 0), rhizomate non tuberifero. Anthera erecta v. antrorsum inclinata, rostello longiusculo parallela.*

Subtribus 4. Diurieæ. *Caules simplices, erecti, aphylli, 1-foliati v. rarius paucifoliati, rhizomate varie tuberifero. Anthera erecta v. antrorsum inclinata, rostello brevi v. rarius longiusculo.*

Subtribus 5. Arethuseæ. *Caules simplices, erecti, aphylli, 1-foliati v. rarissime paucifoliati, rhizomate sæpius varie tuberifero. Anthera opercularis, incumbens v. suberecta.*

Subtribus 6. Limodoreæ. *Caules simplices, erecti, foliati v. rarius aphylli, rhizomate non tuberifero. Anthera opercularis, incumbens v. suberecta.*

**Tribus IV. Ophrydese.** Anthera 1, postica, erecta prona v. reflexa, loculis parallelis v. divergentibus distinctis clinandrio adnatis basiue sæpe in rostello continuis. Pollinia granulosa, in quoque loculo basi in caudicula producta, caudiculis anthera dehiscente extremitate glandulæ a rostello solvendæ affixis, quacum pollinarium deciduum efficiunt.

Subtribus 1. Euophrydese. *Anthera erecta. Pollinarii glandulæ in sacculo a dorso rostello elevato incluse.*

Subtribus 2. Habenariæ. *Anthera erecta. Pollinarii glandulæ nudæ v. rarius rostellis lobis canaliculatis v. apice inflexis semi-incluse.*

Subtribus 3. Disee. *Anthera reclinata v. in dorso columnæ reflexa, rarius suberecta. Stigma amplum, nunc pseudoterminale nunc ab anthera distans labello subadnatum.*

Subtribus 4. Coryciæ. *Sepalum posticum cum petalis sæpius latis in galeam coherens. Label- lum basi columnæ adnatum, ultra antheram varie productum v. appendiculatum.*

**Tribus V. Cypripediæ.** Antheræ 2 ad latera rostellis (styli) sessiles v. stipitatæ, polline granuloso; anthera postica in antheridium polymorphum mutata, rarius perfecta v. omnino deficiens.

#### CONSPECTUS GENERUM.

**Tribus I. Epidendrese.** Anthera unica, terminalis, postica, opercularis, supra rostellum horizontale incumbens, v. rarissime (in *Malaxis*) prona v. a rostello aversa, post dehiscentiam sæpiissime decidua; loculi 2, distincti, paralleli, interdum septis longitudinalibus 2-locellati, v. longitudinaliter transverseque in locellos 4 divisi. Pollinia cerea, nunc 2 v. 4 (in quoque loculo 1 v. 2) 1-seriata, nunc 4 v. 8 rarius 6 (in quoque loculo 2, 4 v. rarius 3) 2-seriatim superposita, in quaque serie semper æqualia et parallela, seriei superioris sæpe inferioribus minora, omnia utrinque obtusa v. superne acuminata rarius in caudiculas producta, libera v. intra loculos appendicula granulosa connexa, v. per dehiscentiam antheræ visco tenui extensivo (sæpius e rostello exsudente) juncta, post dehiscentiam rarissime v. casu tantum rostello affixa.—Herbæ pro magna parte epiphyticæ, rhizomate v. caudice cauliformi repente radicante, haud raro pseudobulbosæ, interdum vero terrestres; tubera tamen hypogæa perrara.

Excerpta: Pollinia stipiti e rostello oriundo affixa in *Tipularia* et *Oreorchis*.

Subtribus 1. Pleurothallæ. *Caules tenues v. brevissimi, non pseudobulbosi, cæspitosi v. in rhizomate v. caudice cauliformi repente sparsi, folio unico sessili v. rarius petiolato nunquam vaginante terminati, infra folium vaginis 1-∞ sæpius stipati. Pedunculi 1-∞-flori, ad apicem caulis ad axillam folii solitarii v. fasciculati, interdum basi (supra folium) vagina spathacea stipati. Pollinia 2, 4 v. 8, inappendiculata, sæpius parva, subglobosa ovoidea v. pyriformia, libera v. demum apicibus visco parco tenui connexis.*

In *Masdevallia* et in paucis speciebus aliorum generum caulis infra folium brevissimus est v. vix evolutus, et pedunculus (seu scapus) et folii petiolus in rhizomate collateraliter affixi apparent, revera tamen ex eadem gemma evolvuntur, vagina communi stipati, et pedunculus ad normam terminalis est.

\* *Pollinia* 2 v. 4.

1. **PLEUROTHALLIS.** Sepala erecta, conniventia v. subpatentia. Petala breviora v. angustiora. sepe nana. Labellum in basi columnæ sæpius articulatam. Pollinia 2. Folium sæpius sessile. Pedunculi v. flores sæpius fasciculati.—*Amer. trop.*

2. **STELLIS.** Sepala patentia. Petala parva, basi sæpius columnam amplectentia. Labellum cum basi columnæ continuum. Pollinia 2. Folium petiolatum. Racemi sæpius solitarii.—*Amer. trop.*

3. **PHYSOSIPHON.** Sepala basi in tubum connata. Petala parva. Labellum cum basi columnæ articulatam. Pollinia 2. Racemi solitarii.—*Amer. trop.*

4. **LEPANTHES.** Sepala patentia. Petala parva, unguibus columnæ adnatis, laminis transverse oblongis. Labellum sæpe basi columnæ adnatum, lamina divaricato-2-loba. Pollinia 2. Folium sessile, vaginis infra folium plurimis minimis. Pedunculi sæpe fasciculati.—*Amer. trop.*

5. **RESTREPIA.** Sepala erecta v. patentia. Petala sæpius filiformia. Labellum in basi columnæ articulatam. Columna elongata. Pollinia 4. Pedunculi 1-flori, solitarii v. plures.—*Amer. trop.*

6. ? *BRACHIONIDIUM*. Sepala acuminata v. caudata. Petala subsimilia, paullo minora. Pollinia . . . Folii petiolus cum pedunculo v. scapo vagina unica stipatus, caulibus vix infra vaginam evolutis secus rhizoma seu caudicem elongatum sparsis.—*Andes Amer. austr.*

7. *MASDEVALLIA*. Sepala basi in tubum conniventia v. a basi patentia, apicibus acuminatis v. caudatis patentibus. Petala sæpius parva. Pollinia 2, sæpe 2-partibilia. Folii petiolus cum scapo vagina unica stipatus, caulibus vix infra vaginam evolutis, confertis.—*Amer. austr. et centr.*

\*\* *Pollinia* 8.

8. *ARPOPHYLLUM*. Caulis longiusculus, vaginis amplis. Spica longa cylindracea, dense floribunda. Clinandrium latum, rostello lato brevius.—*Mexico, Amer. centr., Jamaica.*

9. *OCTOMERIA*. Caulis evolutus. Folium oblongum v. lineare. Flores dense fasciculati v. capitati, fasciculo v. capitulo sessili. Clinandrium rotundatum, rostello brevi.—*Amer. trop. or., Ind. occid.*

10. ? *MEIRACYLLIUM*. Caules in rhizomate repente brevissimi v. vix evoluti. Folium sessile, latum, cordatum. Flores pauci, breviter pedicellati. Clinandrium sub rostello reclinato suboccultum.—*Mexico, Amer. centr.*

Subtribus 2. *Malaxæ*. *Caules basi sæpe pseudobulbosi, foliis 1-3 in vaginam clausam angustatis. Flores parvi sæpe minimi, in racemo simplici terminali. Anthera erecta v. a rostello aversa v. prona, post pollinia delapsa sæpe persistens, loculis sursum dehiscentibus. Pollinia 4, inappendiculata, libera v. apicibus visco parco per paria connexis.*

11. *MALAXIS*. Caules 1-2-foliati, racemo terminali. Innovationes ab apice pseudobulbi annotini oriundæ. Petala parva, latiuscula. Labellum basi cordatum, columnam amplectens.—*Europa.*

12. *MICROSTYLIS*. Caules 1-3-foliati, racemo terminali. Innovationes a basi pseudobulbi annotini oriundæ. Petala angusta, sepalis subæquilonga. Labellum basi cordatum v. auriculatum, columnam amplectens.—*Europa, Asia, ins. Pacific. Amer. bor. et austr.*

(Confer etiam 25, *SUNIPIAM*, anthera *Malaxearum*, habitu *Bulbophylli*.)

Subtribus 3. *Lipariæ*. *Caulis sæpe pseudobulbosus, 1-∞-foliatus v. aphyllus, racemo terminali. Columna in generibus normalibus apoda. Pollinia (excepto Hexalectri) 4, 2-seriata, inappendiculata, apicibus haud raro acuminatis v. etiam breviter caudiculatis, post dehiscentiam libera v. subfasciculata, visco perparco tenui juncta.*

Subtribus ab *Erieis* differt imprimis inflorescentia terminali, a *Calogyneis*, polliniis sæpissime liberis inappendiculatis et sæpius habitu tenuiore v. humili, caule sæpius 1-foliato v. aphylo.

\* *Genera normalia, polliniis 4 liberis v. visco perparco demum fasciculatis.*

13. *OBORONTIA*. Caulis non pseudobulbosus. Folia plura, disticha, vaginis compressis equitantia. Flores minimi, dense cylindraceo-spicati. Columna brevissima.—*Asia trop., ins. Mascar. et maris Pacif., Australia.*

14. *LIPARIS*. Caulis interdum pseudobulbosus, 1-foliatus v. folia pauca in petiolum vaginantem contracta. Flores parvi, racemosi. Columna longiuscula, semiteres v. superne 2-alata, non brachiata.—*Utriusque orbis reg. temp. et calid.*

15. *PLATYCLINIS*. Caulis vix v. anguste pseudobulbosus, 1-foliatus. Flores parvi, racemosi. Columna brevis, brachiis 2 longiusculis instructa.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay.*

16. *CALYPSO*. Caulis sæpius pseudobulbosus, 1-foliatus, 1-florus. Labellum sepalis longius, lobis lateralibus superne supra lobum medium saccatum connatis. Columna brevis, late alata.—*Europa, Asia et America reg. boreales.*

17. *APLECTRUM*. Caulis pseudobulbosus, 1-foliatus; post folium emarcidum scapifer, floribus racemosis. Labellum sepalis æquilongum. Columna longiuscula, exalata, apoda.—*Amer. bor.*

18. *CORALLORHIZA*. Caulis e rhizomate ramoso coralliformi aphyllus, floribus racemosis. Columna in pedem producta, basi et apice anguste 2-alata.—*Europa, Asia temp., Amer. bor., Mexico.*

\*\* *Genera habitu Corallorhizæ, pollinario anomalo.*

19. *TIPULARIA*. Caulis pseudobulbosus, 1-foliatus, floribus racemosis. Labellum longe calcaratum. Columna anguste 2-alata. Pollinia 4, demum stipiti filiformi affixa.—*Amer. bor., Himalaya,*

20. *OREORCHIS*. Caulis pseudobulbosus, foliis 1-2 angustis. Flores racemosi. Labellum ecalcaratum. Columna elongata, exalata, apoda. Pollinia 4, demum stipiti filiformi affixa.—*Asia montana et or.*

21. *HEXALECTRIS*. Caulis e rhizomate ramoso aphyllus, floribus racemosis. Columna anguste 2-alata, apoda. Pollinia 8, visco granuloso in fasciculum connexa.—*Amer. bor., Mexico.*

Subtribus 4. *Dendrobieæ*. Caulis sæpius pseudobulbosus v. carnosus. Pedunculi laterales v. (ex axilla summa oriundi) pseudoterminales, v. scapi aphylli a caule v. pseudobulbo foliato distincti. Columna basi in pedem plus minus producta. Pollinia 2 v. 4 1-seriata, æqualia, parallela, utrinque obtusa inappendiculata, in quoque loculo nunc solitaria ovoidea v. globosa longitudinaliter sulcata, nunc gemina parallele compressiuscula.

Excepta: Anthera in *Sunipia* prona a rostello aversa.

\* *Pedunculi (racemiferi v. 1-flori) in caule foliato v. sub anthesi defoliato laterales v. pseudoterminales, v. in caule abbreviati v. pseudobulbo 1-2-foliato specie (nec vere?) terminales.*

22. *DENDROBIUM*. Labellum basi in unguem pedi columnæ incumbentem v. adnatum brevissime v. longiuscule contractum.—*Asia calid., Japonia, ins. maris Pacifici, Australia.*

23. *LATOURREA*. Labellum basi horizontaliter dilatatum in auriculas columnam amplectentes et pone columnam connatas.—*Nov. Guinea.*

\*\* *Scapi aphylli et pseudobulbi 1-2-foliati in rhizomate distincti, contigui v. dissiti.*

24. *BULBOPHYLLUM*. Racemi longi v. spiciformes, rarissime 1-flori v. subumbelliformes. Sepala sæpissime subæqualia, libera. Labellum cum pede columnæ articulatam.—*Asia et Africa trop., Australia, Nov. Zel., Amer. austr.*

25. *SUNIPIA*. Anthera a rostello aversa, loculis sursum dehiscentibus. Cætera *Bulbophylli* specierum racemosarum.—*Himalaya, Burma.*

26. *CIRRHOPETALUM*. Racemus in umbellam contractus. Sepala lateralia postico longiora, sub labia parallele patentia v. alte connata.—*Ind. or., China, Archip. Malay., Australia, ins. Mascar.*

27. *MEGACLINIUM*. Racemi rhachis dilatata, plana, bracteis floribusque in utraque facie secus costam centalem 1-seriatis. Cætera *Bulbophylli* specierum racemosarum.—*Africa trop.*

28. *TRIAS*. Sepala æqualiter patentia. Anthera in appendiculam loculis 2-3-plo longiorem producta. Herbæ humiles, pseudobulbis 1-foliatis, scapis tenuibus 1-floris.—*Ind. or.*

29. *OSTYRICERA*. Sepala subæquilonga, lateralia alte connata. Labellum juxta basin ventricosum. Anthera antice lamina suborbiculari glandulosa instructa. Pseudobulbi 1-foliati. Flores in scapo spicati.—*Java.*

30. *DRYMODA*. Sepala lateralia a postico intervallo longo separata. Pollinia in massam globosam subcoherentia. Pseudobulbi minimi folio caducissimo. Scapus filiformis, 1-florus.—*Malacca.*

31. *MONOMERIA*. Sepala lateralia lata, a postico intervallo longo separata. Pollinia in massam globosam subcoherentia. Pseudobulbi 1-foliati. Scapus elatus, racemo laxo.—*Ind. or.*

32. *DENDROCHILUM*. Sepala æqualia, patentia. Pollinia 4, ovoidea, distincta. Pseudobulbi secus caudicem cauliformem angusti, 1-foliati. Scapi tenues, floribus parvis racemosis Liparioideis.—*Malacca, Archip. Malay.*

33. *PANISKA*. Sepala subæqualia, subpatentia. Labellum basi in unguem longum sigmoidem inflexum contractum. Pollinia 4, ovoidea, distincta. Pseudobulbi angusti, conferti, 1-2-foliati. Scapi tenues, pauciflori.—*Himalaya.*

(Confer etiam 73, *ALAMANIAM*.)

\*\*\* *Pseudobulbi 1-foliati. Scapi elati, laxi pluriflori. Pollinia 2, globosa, sulcata v. integra.*

(Genera *Dendrobieas Epidendrearum* cum *Cyrtopodiceis Vandearum* arecte connectentia.)

34. *ACROCHÆNE*. Sepalorum mentum breve v. sacentum. Labellum cum pede columnæ articulatam. Anthera sub-1-locularis; pollinia appendicula granulosa connexa. Folium coriaceum.—*Himalaya.*

35. *CHRYSOGLOSSUM*. Sepalorum mentum breve v. saccatum. Labellum basi cum pede columnæ continuum. Anthera discrete 2-locularis; pollinia inappendiculata. Pseudobulbus sæpe tenuis. Folium plicato-venosum.—*Archip. Malay., ins. maris Pacifici.*

36. *COLLABIUM*. Sepalorum mentum longum, calcariforme. Cætera fere *Chrysoglossi*.—*Java.*

Subtribus 5. *Eriæ*. *Caulis foliatus, pseudobulbosus, v. rarius humilis distichophyllus. Pedunculi v. scapi laterales v. e rhizomate a pseudobulbo foliato distincti, rarius pseudoterminales. Columna basi in pedem producta v. rarissime apoda. Pollinia 8, in quoque loculo 4, fasciculata, sæpe compressiuscula, apicibus acutis acuminatis v. in caudiculas breves productis, visco parco rarius granuloso plus minus connexa.*

37. *CÆLIA*. Folia longa, angusta, subplicato-venosa. Scapus dense racemifer, rarius 2-3 florus, e rhizomate a pseudobulbo foliato distinctus. Columna brevis, in pedem producta. Capsula 3-alata.—*Ind. occid., Amer. centr., Mexico.*

38. *ERIA*. Folia varia. Pedunculi 1-flori v. racemiferi, in pseudobulbo v. caule foliato laterales v. pseudoterminales. Columna brevis, in pedem producta.—*Ind. or., China austr., Archip. Malay.*

39. *PHREATIA*. Caulis humilis, ebullbosus, distichophyllus. Pedunculi laterales v. scapi e rhizomate aphylli racemiferi, floribus minimis. Columna brevissima, in pedem producta.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay., ins. maris Pacifici, Australia.*

40. *PACHYSTOMA*. Scapi sub anthesi aphylli, pseudobulbum 1-foliatum interdum tardius evolvitur. Sepala conniventia. Columna elongata, basi in pedem producta. Capsula arcte reflexa.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay., Afr. trop.*

41. *SPATHOGLOTTIS*. Scapus laxè racemifer e rhizomate a pseudobulbo 1-2-foliato distinctus. Folia elongata, elevato-venosa v. subplicata. Sepala patentia. Columna elongata, apoda. Capsula erecta v. nutans.—*Ind. or., China austr., Archip. Malay., ins. maris Pacifici, Australia.*

Subtribus 6. *Bletieæ*. *Caules 1-∞-foliati, basi sæpius pseudobulbosi, pseudobulbis nunc depressis tuberiformibus nunc elongatis tenuibus. Folia sæpius ampla, plicato-venosa. Racemi nunc caules foliatos nunc sæpius scapos aphylllos terminantes. Columna in pedem producta v. apoda. Pollinia (excepto Anthogonio) 8, a latere compressa, 2-seriata, appendicula granulosa copiosa connexa, seriei superioris sæpius minora sed omnia sursum appendiculæ adnata.*

42. *ACANTHEPHIPIUM*. Sepala in urceolum latum obliquum carnosum coalita. Petala inclusa, basi columnæ adnata. Columna brevis, in pedem longum producta. Flores majusculi, in racemo pauci.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay.*

43. *PHAIUS*. Sepala libera. Labelli basi gibbosi v. calcarati lobi laterales lati, circa columnam involuti. Columna longiuscula, apoda. Flores speciosi, racemosi.—*Asia trop., Japonia, Archip. Malay., ins. maris Pacifici, Australia, ins. Mascar., Africa trop.*

44. *BLETIA*. Sepala libera. Labelli ecalcarati lobi laterales erecti, paralleli v. apice patentes. Columna longiuscula, apoda. Racemus longe pedunculatus, laxis, simplex v. ramosus.—*Amer. trop., Japonia, China.*

45. *CHYSIS*. Sepala lateraliter pedi columnæ adnata. Labelli lobi laterales erecti. Columna crassa, 2-alata, basi in pedem producta. Flores speciosi in racemo plures.—*Mexico, Columbia.*

46. *NEPHELAPHYLLUM*. Sepala libera. Labellum calcaratum. Columna longiuscula, 2 alata, apoda. Pseudobulbi foliati angustissimi, cum petiolo articulati petiolum medio articulatum simulant. Flores mediocres, in scapo aphyllò laxè v. dense racemosi.—*Ind. or., China austr., Archip. Malay.*

47. *TAINIA*. Sepala lateraliter pedi columnæ affixa. Labellum basi gibbum v. calcaratum. Columna longiuscula, pede brevi. Pseudobulbi crassi, 1-foliati. Flores in scapo aphyllò laxè racemosi, sepalis petalisque acutis v. longe caudatis.—*Ind. or., China austr., Archip. Malay.*

48. *ANTHOGENIUM*. Sepala in tubum tenuem coalita. Petala linearia, unguibus intra calycem liberis. Columna elongata, apoda. Pollinia 4 (seriei superioris omnino deficientia). Folia in pseudobulbo pauca, graminea. Flores in scapo aphyllò tenuiter racemosi.—*Himalaya, Burma.*

Subtribus 7. *Cœlogyneæ*. *Caulis nunc pseudobulbosus 2-foliatus, nunc plurifoliatus sæpiusque bulbosus, pedunculo 1-floro v. racemifero inter folia terminali (sub anthesi interdum aphyllus apparet foliis tardius evolutis). Columna in pedem producta v. apoda. Pollinia 4 v. 8, fasciculata, sæpius compressiuscula, apicibus acutiusculis acuminatis v. in caudiculas productis, appendicula granulosa v. visco tenui plus minus connexa, et interdum post dehisceniam rostello v. glandula (a rostello soluta?) affixa.*

In *Calanthe* affinisque polliniorum appendiculæ v. caudiculæ interdum stipites *Vandearum* simulant, sed evidenter e polline ipso nec e rostello oriundæ.

\* *Pedunculus elongatus, ramosus v. plurispicatus, caule non pseudobulboso. Flores parvi.*

49. JOSEPHA. Sepala lateralialia vix mentum formantia. Columna apoda, longiuscula, anguste 2-alata. Pollinia 4. Paniculæ rami racemiformes.—*Ind. or. penins. et Zeylan.*

50. EARINA. Sepala lateralialia vix mentum formantia. Columna interdum in pedem brevem producta, brevis, exalata. Pollinia 4. Paniculæ rami sessiles, spiciformes v. fasciculiformes.—*Nov. Zel., ins. maris Pacifici.*

\*\* *Flores parvi, in capitulum sessile conferti. Sepala lateralialia cum pede columnæ mentum formantia.*

51. GLOMERA. Caules foliati, capitulo terminali laxo. Pollinia 4.—*Archip. Malay., ins. maris Pacifici.*

52. AGROSTOPHYLLUM. Caules foliati, capitulo terminali denso. Pollinia 8.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay.*

53. CERATOSTYLIS. Capitula pauciflora,  $\infty$ -bracteata, ob folium caulem continuans specie lateralialia. Columna longe 2-brachiata. Pollinia 8.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay., ins. maris Pacifici.*

\*\*\* *Flores spicati v. racemosi. Sepala lateralialia basi in gibbum v. mentum connata.*

54. CALLOSTYLIS. Caulis pseudobulbosus, foliis alternis. Sepala erecto-patentia. Clinandrium amplissimum. Pollinia 8.—*Java.*

55. CRYPTOCHILUS. Pseudobulbi 1-2-foliati. Sepala in tubum apice breviter 3-lobum coalita. Clinandrium breve. Pollinia 8.—*Himalaya.*

56. TRICHOSMA. Caulis non incrassatus, 2-foliatus. Sepala patentia. Clinandrium elevatum, dentatum. Pollinia 8. Flores majusculi, racemosi.—*Khasya.*

\*\*\*\* *Flores spicati racemosi v. solitarii. Sepala libera. Columna apoda.*

† Pollinia 4. *Herbæ epiphyticæ, pseudobulbosæ.*

57. CÆLOGYNE. Pseudobulbi 2-phylli, secus rhizoma distincti. Labellum sessile, basi concavum, columnam elongatam amplectens v. involvens. Pollinia 4. Flores majusculi, in caule foliato laxo racemosi, v. in scapo solitarii, foliis tardius evolutis.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay., China austr.*

58. OTOCHILUS. Pseudobulbi 2-phylli, innovationibus subterminalibus seriem continuam formantes. Labellum sessile, basi saccatum, lobis lateralibus auriculiformibus. Columna elongata. Pollinia 4. Flores quam in *Cælogyne* minores, racemosi, pedunculo sub anthesi terminali plurivaginato aphylo, foliis tardius evolutis.—*Himalaya, Burma.*

59. PHOLIDOTA. Pseudobulbi 2-phylli, nunc ut in *Cælogyne* distincti, nunc ut in *Otochilo* continui. Labellum basi saccatum. Columna brevis, late 2-alata. Pollinia 4. Flores parvi, racemosi. Bractææ nunc ovatæ distichæ, nunc angustæ deciduæ.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay., China austr.*

†† Pollinia 8. *Herbæ sæpius terrestres elatæ.*

60. CALANTHE. Labellum sæpiissime calcaratum, ungue cum columnæ in tubum connato. Columna rarius ultra tubum producta. Caules sub anthesi sæpe aphylli, demum sæpius pseudobulbosi, foliis 2 v. paucis amplius plicato-venosis tardius evolutis, floribus racemosis.—*Utriusque orbis reg. trop. usque ad Japoniam, in America rar.*

61. ARUNDINA. Sepala patentia. Labellum sessile, ecalcaratum, basi concavum, columnam



longiusculam amplexans. Caulis ebulbosus, foliosus. Flores majusculi, in racemo terminali laxo.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay., China austr.*

62. *ELLEANTHUS*. Sepala erecta, rigidula. Labellum sessile, ecalcaratum, basi columnam longiusculam involvens. Caulis ebulbosus foliosus. Flores mediocres v. parvuli, in spica nunc densa capituliformi nunc rarius longiore tenui.—*Amer. trop.*

Subtribus 8. *Stenoglossæ*. *Inflorescentia terminalis Euepidendri*. Pollinia 4, 6, v. 8, 1-2-seriata, in quaque serie parallela ovoidea non v. vix compressa, libera v. visco tenui interdum longe extenso connexa, appendicula nulla v. perparca.

Genera pleraque *Epidendro* valde affinia at pollinario diversa, omnia Americana.

\* *Labellum basi cum columna in tubum brevem v. cyathum connatum.*

63. *LANIUM*. Pollinia 4, in quoque loculo 2, superposita, septo spurio transverso v. obliquo separata. Herbæ humiles, floribus parvulis in racemo simplici v. rarius 0.—*Brasilia, Guiana.*

64. *AMBLOSTOMA*. Anthera subreniformis; pollinia 4, 1-seriata, parallela, in locellis totidem æqualibus distincta. Caulis foliatus. Flores parvi, paniculati. Labelli lamina 3-partita.—*Brasilia, Peruvia.*

65. *SERAPHYTA*. Anthera subglobosa. Labelli lamina indivisa. Cætera *Amblostomatis*.—*Ind. occid.*

66. *DIOTHONEA*. Anthera subreniformis, discrete 2-locularis; pollinia 4, 1-seriata, in locellis totidem distincta. Caulis foliatus. Racemus simplex, sæpius recurvus. Labelli lamina lata, sepalis longior.—*Columbia, Peruvia.*

67. *STENOGLOSSUM*. Omnia *Diothoneæ*, nisi flores minores, et labelli lamina linearis.—*Andes Amer. trop.*

68. *HORMIDIUM*. Anthera subreniformis; pollinia 4, 1-seriata, in locellis totidem æqualibus distincta. Herbæ nanæ, pseudobulbis 1-2-foliatis. Flores fasciculati v. solitarii.—*Amer. trop.*

69. *HEXISIA*. Anthera semiglobosa; pollinia 4, 1-seriata, in locellis totidem distincta. Pseudobulbi 1-2-foliati, innovationibus subterminalibus internodia carnosa caulis formantibus. Racemi pauciflori, pedunculo brevi squamis imbricatis paleaceis oblecto.—*Amer. trop.*

\*\* *Labellum a columna longiuscula liberum.*

70. *SCAPHYGIOTTIS*. Pollinia 4, 1-seriata. Caules innovationibus subterminalibus in internodia carnosula apice 2-foliata divisi. Flores inter folia linearia ad basin innovationum fasciculati, pauci, parvi, bracteati.—*Amer. trop.*

71. *HEXADESMIA*. Pollinia 6, 2-seriata, inferiora 4, superiora 2, in locellis distinctis separata. Caulis internodia carnosa et inflorescentia *Scaphyglottidis*.—*Amer. trop.*

72. *OCTADESMIA*. Pollinia 8, 2-seriata, in quaque serie 4. Caulis ebulbosus, foliis angustis distichis v. solitariis. Racemus simplex v. ramosus.—*Ind. occid.*

Subtribus 9. *Læliæ*. *Inflorescentia sæpiissime terminalis*. Pollinia 1-2-seriata, in quaque serie 4, ovata, collateralia, parallela compressa, inferiora ascendentia, appendicula in quoque loculo granulosa lineari a basi adscendente margini polliniorum applicita, superiora dum adsint ab apice appendicula descendente sæpe inferioribus minora. Genera omnia Americana.

\* *Genera abnormia, inflorescentia laterali.*

73. ? *ALAMANIA*. Caules nani, 2-foliati. Scapi floridi laterales, aphylli, vaginis scariosis oblecti, racemo brevi denso. Columna ad medium cum labello connata. Pollinia 4.—*Mexico.*

74. *PLEURANTHIUM*. Caules distichophylli. Racemi axillares, fasciculiformes. Columna alte cum labello connata. Pollinia 8.—*Amer. trop.*

\*\* *Genera normalia, inflorescentia (una specie excepta) terminali.*

† *Pollinia 4, 1-seriata.*

75. *DIACRIUM*. Labellum a basi columnæ patens, inter lobos laterales supra 2-cornutum, cornubus subtus excavatis. Pseudobulbi elongati, apice paucifoliati.—*Guiana, Amer. centr., Mexico.*

76. *ISOCHILUS*. Labellum a columna liberum, basi contractum, leviter sigmoideo-flexuosum. Caulis distichophyllus, racemo spiciformi secundo.—*Amer. trop.*

77. *PONERA*. Labellum in pede columnæ basi incumbens. Racemus in ramo distichophyllo terminalis, brevis, subsessilis, additis demum pluribus in ramo annotino lateralibus.—*Mexico, Amer. centr.*

78. *PINKELIA*. Labellum basi columnæ nanæ adnatum. Herba minima, pseudobulbis apice 1-foliatis, pedunculo filiformi 1-floro.—*Brasilia.*

79. *HARTWEGIA*. Labellum basi saccatum, columnæ pedi adnatum; unguis concavus, cum columna connatus; lamina abrupte deflexa, dein patens, adscendens. Habitus *Epidendri* sect. *Amphiglottidis*.—*Amer. austr., Mexico.*

80. *EPIDENDRUM*. Labelli unguis plus minus cum columna apoda connatus, lamina patens. Caulis distichophyllus v. pseudobulbosus, racemo simplici v. paniculato rarissime ad florem unicum magnum reducto.—*Amer. trop., Amer. bor. civit. austral.*

81. *BROUGHTONIA*. Labellum basi columnam apodam amplectens nec adnatum. Ovarium in collum longum tenuem carum productum. Pseudobulbi apice 1-2-foliati, racemo simplici v. parce ramoso.—*Ind. occid.*

82. *CATTLEYA*. Labellum basi columnam apodam amplectens v. involvens nec adnatum. Pseudobulbi apice 1-2-foliati, floribus speciosis in racemo laxo paucis.—*Amer. trop.*

†† *Pollinia* 8, 2-seriata, seriei superioris inferioribus sæpius multo minora.

83. *LÆLIOPSIS*. Sepala suberecta. Petala ampliora. Labellum basi columnæ breviter adnatum, lobis lateralibus columnam amplectentibus. Ovarium in collum productum. Pseudobulbi 1-foliati.—*Ind. occid.*

84. *TETRAMICRA*. Sepala et petala consimilia, patentia. Labellum a basi patens. Caulis non pseudobulbosus, foliis ad basin scapi v. pedunculi longi 1-3, racemo simplici.—*Amer. trop.*

85. *BRASSAVOLA*. Sepala et petala longa angusta patentia. Labelli unguis angustus, columnam amplectens v. involvens, lamina abrupte dilatata, patens. Caulis vix incrassati, 1-2-foliati. Flores pauci, majusculi.—*Amer. trop.*

††† *Pollinia* 8, 2-seriata, seriebus parum inæqualibus.

86. *LÆLIA*. Sepala et petala plana. Labelli lobi laterales lati, columnam laxè involventes. Pseudobulbi 1-2-foliati. Flores speciosi nunc maximi.—*Amer. trop.*

87. *SCHOMBURGKIA*. Sepala et petala plus minus undulata. Labelli lobi laterales demum explanati. Pseudobulbi 1-3-foliati. Flores laxè racemosi.—*Amer. trop.*

88. *SOPHRONITIS*. Sepala et petala plana. Labelli lobi laterales conniventes, columnam occultantes, lamina linguiformis. Herbæ humiles, pseudobulbis confertis 1-2-foliatis 1-floris v. breviter 2-3-floris.—*Brasilia.*

**Tribus II. Vandese.** Anthera unica, terminalis, postica, opercularis, supra rostellum horizontale arcte incumbens, v. (in *Podochileis*) rostellum erecto applicita, post dehiscentiam decidua, junior 2-locularis, loculis tamen sub anthesi sæpissime in unum confluentibus (loculis divaricatis apice confluentibus v. interdum parallelis valva interiore mox deliquescente?). Pollinia cerea, 2, globosa v. oblongo-teretia, obtusa, indivisa v. sulco laterali 2-fida, v. singula transversim in 2 (posticum et anticum) sibi met arcte applicita divisa, per dehiscentiam sigillatim v. si 4 per paria glandulæ rostellum v. stipiti affixa; glandula nunc parva crassa v. squamiformis viscidulaque, nunc in stipitem producta, mox a rostellum soluta cum polliniis affixis *pollinarium* format, ab insectis v. corpore alieno facillime ablatum.—Herbæ epiphyticæ v. rarius terrestres, erectæ v. caudice cauliformi repente radicante arboribus v. saxi affixa, haud raro pseudobulbosæ, nec tubera hypogæa formantes. Inflorescentia sæpius lateralis, rarius caules foliatis terminans.

Excepta: Pollinia 4, distincta, leviter tantum per paria glandulæ rostellum affixa et forte interdum sigillatim decidua in *Ornithidio* et *Lockhartia*, 8 v. casu 6 in *Appendicula* et *Thelasi*.

(In generibus nonnullis *Epidendrearum*, e.g. *Tipularia*, *Oreorchis*, *Amblostomate*, *Seraphyto*, aliisque, polliniorum appendicula seu viscum in flum extensivum anthera dehiscente rostellum adheret, et stipitem pollinarii *Vandearum* simulat, sed revera est pollinis pars nec a rostellum oriunda).

Subtribus 1. *Eulophiæ*. Herbæ terrestres v. rarius epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis sæpius in pseudobulbos incrassatis. Folia plicato-venosa, sæpius angusta. Racemi simplices v. rarius ramosi, scapos aphyllus  $\infty$ -vaginatos v. rarius caules foliatis terminantes. Labellum basi gibbum saccatum v. calcaratum. Columna apoda.

89. *EULOPHIA*. Petala sepalo postico similis v. vix latiora. Labellum basi gibbosum saccatum

v. varie calcaratum. Scapi floridi aphylli v. rarius foliati. Glandula rostellii sæpius in stipitem producta.—*Africa trop. et austr., Asia trop., Australia, (Brasilia?)*.

90. LISSECHILUS. Petala sepalis latiora v. majora magisque colorata. Labellum basi saccatum v. in calcar conicum productum. Scapi floridi aphylli.—*Africa trop. et austr.*

91. GALEANDRA. Petala *Eulophiæ*. Labelli calcar late infundibuliforme. Caules floridi foliati. Glandula rostellii non v. vix in stipitem producta.—*Amer. trop.*

Subtribus 2. Cymbidiæ. *Herbæ epiphytica v. terrestres, caulibus foliatis sæpe in pseudobulbos incrassatis. Folia plicato-venosa, ampla v. angusta, v. varius in caule plurifoliato tenuiter multivenia. Racemi simplices v. rarius ramosi, in scapo aphylo v. pedunculo laterali v. in caule foliato terminales. Columna apoda, v. rarius brevissime lateque producta. Labellum ecalcaratum. Genera omnia gerontogea, speciebus perpaucis Polystachyæ exceptis.*

Post antheræ dehisceniam pollinia sæpissime in glandula squamiformi rostellæ sessilia v. stipiti brevissimi tantum simplici v. duplici imposita, in generibus prioribus sæpissime appendicula granulosa transversa (divaricato-biloba) interposita, hæc vero difficillime nisi in specimine recente observatur et rarissime in iconibus delineatur. In *Cymbidio giganteo* aliisque appendicula distinctissima est, etiam in *Ansellia* et *Grammangia* observavimus parvam.

92. CYMBIDIUM. Sepala et petala parum inæqualia, patentia. Labelli lobi laterales columnam non v. vix alatum laxè amplectentes. Pollinia appendicula transversa granulosa instructa. Caules foliati abbreviati, pseudobulbosi, scapo florente inter folia v. ad basin aphylo.—*Africa, Asia, Australia.*

93. ANSELLIA. Sepala et petala subæqualia, patentia. Columna basi in pedem brevem latum 2-lobum producta, exalata. Pollinia appendicula parva instructa. Caules distichophylli, pedunculo terminali ramoso.—*Africa.*

94. GRAMMANGIA. Sepalum posticum fornicatum, lateralia patentia. Petala multo minora. Labellum sepalis multo brevius. Columna 2-alata. Caules breves, pseudobulbosi, paucifoliati, scapo florente simplici aphylo.—*Madagasc., (Java?)*.

95. CREMASTRA. Sepala petala labellumque conniventia, basi longe angusta. Folia in rhizomate tuberoso solitaria. Scapi florentes aphylli, plurivaginati. Racemus secundus, nutans.—*Japonia.*

96. CYPERORCHIS. Sepala petalæque conniventia v. subpatentia. Labellum a basi erectum, angustum, lobis lateralibus columnam amplectentibus. Caules breves, plurifoliati, vix pseudobulbosi. Scapi florentes aphylli, plurivaginati. Racemus sæpe nutans.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay.*

97. GEODORUM. Sepala et petala erecto-patentia, subæqualia. Labellum sessile, a basi latum, ventricosum-concavum, erectum, fere complicatum. Caules breves foliati et scapi florentes aphylli e rhizomate crasso subtuberoso. Racemus densus, nutans.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay., Australia.*

98. GRAMMATOPHYLLUM. Sepala petalæque patentia. Pollinia post dehisceniam lobis v. cornubus glandulæ v. stipitis lunati v. hippocrepidiformis affixa. Caules foliati. Scapi florentes longi, aphylli. Flores speciosi, laxè racemosi.—*Malacca, Archip. Malay.*

99. DIPODIUM. Sepala petalæque patentia. Pollinia post dehisceniam stipitibus 2 distinctis affixa. Caules basi foliati v. aphylli, non pseudobulbosi. Scapi florentes aphylli v. pedunculi laterales. Racemi sæpius floribundi.—*Malacca, Archip. Malay., ins. maris Pacif., Australia.*

100. THECOSTELE. Sepala petalæque patentia. Labellum basi columnæ adnatum, dein patens. Columna ima basi cum labello in tubum brevem connata, dein abrupte deflexa citoque incurvo-ascendens. Pseudobulbi 1-foliati. Scapi florentes aphylli, laterales, recurvi, racemo simplici.—*Malacca, Archip. Malay.*

101. BROMHRADIA. Sepala petalæque patentia. Labellum erectum, lobis lateralibus columnam amplectentibus. Columna late 2-alata. Caulis florens distichophyllus, non pseudobulbosus, pedunculo terminali interdum ramoso; racemi rhachis sæpe incrassata, bracteis distichis serratis.—*Malacca, Archip. Malay.*

102. POLYSTACHYA. Sepala conniventia v. subpatentia, lateralia cum pede brevi columnæ in mentum connata. Columna brevis. Caules florentes breves, paucifoliati, demum pseudobulbosi, pedunculo terminali simplici v. ramoso, floribus parvis.—*Asia et Afr. trop. cum sp. paucis Americanis.*

(Confer etiam, 103, *Plocoglottidem*.)

Subtribus 3. *Cyrtopodieæ*. *Herbæ terrestres, elatæ v. sæpius epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis sæpius in pseudobulbum v. basi in tuber incrassatis. Folia plicato-venosa v. venis paucis elevatis percursa. Scapi florentes a basi caulibus v. e rhizomate apophylli. Columna (excepta Aganisia) plus minus in pedem producta.*

Genera pro maxima parte Americana, a *Maxillariis* differunt imprimis habitu, ultima tamen *Stanhopeis* accedunt, priora gerontogea v. amphigea a *Cymbidiis* columnæ pede distinguenda.

\* *Terrestres, pseudobulbis tuberiformibus vel caule vix incrassato indistinctis.*

103. ? *Phlogoglossis*. Sepala lateralialia v. omnia patentia. Labellum basi breviter saccatum, cum columna plicis membranaceis connexum. Columnæ pes brevissimus. Pollinia stipitibus distinctis filiformibus affixa. Scapi erecti, racemo simplici.—*Archip. Malay.*

104. *CYRTOPODITUM*. Sepala patentia. Labellum pedi columnæ breviter adnatum. Pollinia glandulæ v. stipiti brevi lato affixa. Scapi erecti, racemo simplici v. ramoso.—*Asia, Afr. et Amer. trop.*

105. *GOVENIA*. Sepala conniventia. Labellum cum pede columnæ articulatam. Columna alata. Pollinia stipiti oblongo v. lato affixa. Racemus in caule paucifoliato terminalis, simplex.—*Amer. trop.*

(Confer etiam 102, *POLYSTACHTUM*.)

\*\* *Epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis brevibus pseudobulbosis.*

† *Pollinarii stipes v. glandula brevis, lata. Sepalum posticum liberum.*

106. *PTEROGLOSSASPIIS*. Sepala patentia mento vix prominente. Columna brevissima, 2-callosa. Scapus simplex, elatus, racemo brevi denso.—*Abyssinia.*

107. *ZYGOPETALUM*. Sepala patentia. Labellum explanatum, facie basi crista transversa instructa. Columna incurva. Scapi 1-flori v. laxè racemiferi, floribus speciosis.—*Amer. trop.*

108. *GROBYA*. Sepalum posticum erectum, lateralialia patentissima. Petala multo latiora. Columna erecta, apice 2-loba v. 2-dentata. Scapi recurvi v. deflexi, racemo simplici denso.—*Brasilia.*

109. *CHEIRADENTIA*. Herba parvula, folio membranaceo-coriaceo nervoso vix plicato. Flores parvi, in racemo pauci, cæterum fere *Zygopetalis*.—*Guiana.*

110. *AGANISIA*. Columna apoda. Flores cæterum *Zygopetalis* nisi sæpius minores. Scapi simplices, racemiferi.—*Amer. trop.*

111. *ACACALLIS*. Columna ad latera stigmatibus utrinque late alata. Labelli unguis longus, apice sacco reverso v. cucullo lato appendiculatus. Cætera *Zygopetalis*. Scapus simpliciter racemosus.—*Brasilia bor.*

112. *ERIOPSIS*. Sepala patentia. Labelli lobi laterales erecti, columnam laxè amplectentes; medius parvus, patens. Columna longiuscula, exalata. Scapus simplex, racemo longo floribundo.—*Amer. austr. trop.*

113. *WARREIA*. Sepala concava, subpatentia. Labelli lobi laterales parvi, medius expansus, facie lineis elevatis instructus. Scapus simplex, floribus speciosis laxè racemosus.—*Peruvia, Columbia.*

114. *LYCOMORMIUM*. Sepala lateralialia latissima. Labellum late cucullatum, lobo medio brevissimo. Columna brevis, crassa, pede longo, clinandrio maximo. Scapus simplex, floribus speciosis dense racemosus.—*Columbia, Amer. centr.*

115. *BATEMANIA*. Sepala lateralialia ad apicem pedis longi columnæ a postico erecto distantia, patentia. Labelli lobi laterales erecti, columnam longiusculam amplectentes, medius brevis. Scapus simplex, floribus laxè racemosus.—*Guiana.*

†† *Pollinarii stipes simplex elongatusque v. duplex. Sepalum posticum liberum.*

116. *BIFRENNARIA*. Sepala erecto-patentia. Columnæ pes elongatus. Pollinia stipitibus 2 brevissimis elongatisve affixa. Scapus simplex. Flores in racemo plures, mediocres v. pauci, rarius solitarii magni.—*Amer. austr. trop.*

117. *XYLOBRUM*. Sepala erecta, demum subpatentia. Labelli lobi laterales columnam amplectentes, medius brevis. Pollinii stipes simplex. Scapus simplex, floribus racemosus.—*Amer. trop.*

118. *LACÆNA*. Sepala patentia. Labelli lobi laterales ad latera unguis breves v. angusti; medius stipitatus, latus. Columnæ pes brevis. Pollinarii stipes simplex, linearis. Scapus longus, simplex, floribus majusculis laxè racemosis.—*Amer. centr.*

119. *LYCASTE*. Sepala erecto-patentia. Labelli lobi laterales ad basin v. apicem unguis lati v. falcati; medius parvus v. elongatus, sæpius ciliatus. Columna longiuscula. Pollinarii stipes longe linearis. Scapus 1-florus, rarius 2-3-florus, flore magno.—*Amer. trop.*

120. *ANGULOÆ*. Sepala fere in globum conniventia, latiuscula. Labelli carnosuli lobi laterales ad apicem unguis erecti, medius parvus v. latus ciliatusque. Columna mediocris. Pollinarii stipes longus, planus. Scapus 1-florus, flore magno.—*Columbia, Peruvia.*

(Confer etiam 133, *STENIAM*.)

††† *Sepalum posticum basi columnæ adnatum, erectum, lateralia patentia.*

121. ? *CHONDROBRYNCHA*. Petala sepalis multo latiora. Labellum sessile, latum, concavum. Pollinarii stipes brevis, crassus. Caulis ebulbosus. Scapus 1-florus, flore majusculo.—*Columbia.*

122. *GONGORA*. Petala cum sepalo postico columnæ affixa. Labellum angustum. Pollinarii stipes lineari-cuneatus. Scapus simplex, racemo longo laxo flexuoso, floribus majusculis.—*Amer. trop.*

Subtribus 4. *Stanhopeæ*. *Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus brevibus pseudobulbosis v. carnosio-incrassatis, 1-pauci-foliatis. Folia sæpius ampla, plicato-venosa v. venis elevatis percursa. Scapi florentes ad basin pseudobulborum v. e rhizomate simplices, floribus sæpe magnis laxè racemosis v. rarius solitariis. Labellum sæpius et interdum perianthium totum carnosum. Columna apoda. Genera omnia Americana.*

\* *Columna recta, brevis v. longiuscula, sæpius crassa.*

123. *CORYANTHES*. Sepala patentissima, posticum lateralibus brevius. Labelli lobi laterales in medio ungue longo in appendicem poculiformem connati; medius magnus, galeatus. Pollinarii stipes linearis, glandula parva. Flores magni, in racemo laxo pauci.—*Amer. centr.*

124. *STANHOPEA*. Sepala patentia, subæquilonga. Labellum varie incrassatum, polymorphum, sæpe undulatum v. subtortum. Pollinarii stipes planus, glandula squamiformi. Flores magni, in racemo laxo pauci.—*Amer. trop.*

125. *HOULLETTIA*. Sepala patentia, subæqualia. Labelli angusti lobi laterales unguem marginantes, postice in processus retrorsum arcuatos producti. Pollinarii stipes angustus, glandula indistincta. Flores majusculi, laxè racemosi.—*Amer. austr. trop.*

126. *PRISTERIA*. Sepala lata, in globum crassum conniventia. Labelli lobi laterales erecti; medius concavus, inflexus. Columna brevis. Pollinarii stipes cuneatus v. latus. Flores speciosi, laxè racemosi.—*Columbia.*

127. *ACINETA*. Sepala lata, crassiuscula, demum patentia. Labelli unguis anguste marginatus; lobus medius inflexus, concavus. Columna longiuscula. Pollinarii stipes oblongus, basi in glandulam incrassatus. Flores speciosi, laxè racemosi.—*Columbia, Amer. centr., Mexico.*

128. *CATASETUM*. Flores polygamo-trimorphi. Sepala crassa, in globum conniventia v. lateralia v. omnia patentia v. deflexa. Labellum sessile, polymorphum. Columna in fl. ♂ longiuscula, cirrhis v. setis 2 reflexis instructa, in fl. ♀ brevis, nuda. Pollinarii stipes loriformis, glandula magna crassa. Flores speciosi, laxè racemosi.—*Amer. trop.*

129. *MORMODIS*. Sepala sæpius angusta, patentia v. deflexa. Labellum sæpius lateribus reflexis convexum, incurvo-ascendens, in unguem contractum. Columna crassiuscula. Clinandrium longe acuminatum. Pollinarii stipes loriformis, glandula magna crassa. Flores speciosi, laxè racemosi.—*Columbia, Amer. centr., Mexico.*

\*\* *Columna longa, tenuis, incurva.*

130. *CYCNOCHES*. Sepala patentia. Labellum in unguem contractum. Pollinia ovoidea, stipite rigido, glandula magna. Flores speciosi, racemosi.—*Amer. trop.*

131. ? *CHRYSOCYCNIS*. Sepala patentia. Labelli unguis brevis, laminæ anguli recurvi. Pollinia (ovoidea?) stipite brevi. Scapi 1-flori, flore majusculo.—*N. Grenada.*

132. *POLYCYCNIS*. Sepala patentia, angusta. Labelli lobi laterales unguem marginantes, apice arcuato-patentes. Pollinia angusta, stipite lineari, glandula parva. Flores speciosi, laxe racemosi.—*Amer. trop.*

Subtribus 5. *Maxillariæ*. *Herbæ epiphyticæ, nunc pseudobulbis in rhizomate confertis v. in caule foliato sparsis 1-2-foliatis, foliis coriaceis v. carnosis, nunc rhizomate in caulem distiche foliatum elongato, foliis brevibus vaginis subequitantes, pseudobulbis raris v. 0. Scapi rhizomatis v. pedunculi axillares 1-flori v. rarissime laxe pauciflori. Columna in pedem producta. Genera omnia Americana.*

133. *STENIA*. Sepala patentia. Labellum sessile, latum, carnosum, concavum fere saccatum, subintegrum v. fimbriatum. Pollinarii stipes latus, pubescens; pollinia angusta. Pseudobulbi 1-2-foliati. Scapus 1-florus, flore majusculo.—*Guiana*.

134. *SCHLIMMIA*. Sepalum posticum angustum, lateralia latissima, mentum ample saccatum formantia. Labellum inclusum, angustum, varie lobatum. Pollinarii stipes angustus, cuneatus. Pseudobulbi 1-foliati. Scapus laxe pauciflorus, floribus majusculis.—*Columbia*.

135. ? *CROWESIA*. Sepala cum petalis in globum conniventia. Labellum sessile, carnosum, concavum, erectum, fimbriatum. Clinandrium elevatum, fimbriatum. Pollinarii stipes brevis, apice dilatatus, glandula crassa. Scapus laxe pauciflorus.—*Brasilia*.

136. *MORMOLYCE*. Sepala patentia. Labelli lobi laterales erecti, medius brevis. Columna incurva. Pollinarii glandula hippocrepica absque stipite. Pseudobulbi globosi, 1-foliati. Scapus tenuis, 1-florus, flore mediocri.—*Mexico*.

137. *SCUTICARIA*. Sepala erecto-patentia. Labellum latum, lobis lateralibus maximis erectis. Columna crassiuscula. Pollinarii glandula transversa, stipitibus brevissimis v. 0. Folium longissimum, carnosum, subteres. Scapus 1-florus.—*Brasilia, Guiana*.

138. *MAXILLARIA*. Sepala patentia v. rarius suberecta. Labellum erectum, concavum, lobis lateralibus erectis. Columna crassa. Pollinarii stipes planus, brevis nunc brevissimus. Pseudobulbi 1-2-foliati, foliis planis; rhizoma interdum in caulem dense distichophyllum foliis brevibus productum. Scapi v. pedunculi ad basin pseudobulborum v. axillas foliorum distichorum 1-flori, solitarii.—*Amer. trop.*

139. *CAMARIDIUM*. Sepala patentia et labellum fere *Maxillariæ*. Pollinarii stipes planus, latiusculus. Pseudobulbi 1-2-foliati, rari. Caules dense distichophylli, sæpe ramosi. Pedunculi axillares, solitarii, 1-flori, bracteis paleaceis stipati.—*Amer. trop.*

140. *DICHÆA*. Sepala patentia. Labellum unguiculatum, lamina lata triangulari v. ovata. Pollinarii stipes plana. Caules dense distichophylli, ebulbosi. Flores in axillis pedunculati solitarii, parvi rarius mediocres.—*Amer. trop.*

141. *ORNITHIDIUM*. Sepala erecta v. demum patentia. Labelli lobi laterales erecti. Pollinarii stipes linearis (v. pollinia libera?). Caules dense distichophylli, hinc inde pseudobulbos 1-foliatos emittentes. Pedunculi 1-flori, ad axillas fasciculati, floribus parvulis v. mediocribus. — *Amer. trop.*

Subtribus 6. *Oncidiæ*. *Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus abbreviatis nunc brevissimis, sæpius pseudobulbo 1-2-foliato terminatis v. rarius ebulbosis, foliis paucis subdistiche fasciculatis. Folia non plicata, sæpius coriacea v. carnosæ. Scapi v. pedunculi sub pseudobulbo axillares v. ad basin fasciculi laterales. Columna apoda. Genera omnia Americana tropica.*

\* *Perianthium calcaratum.*

† *Labelli calcar simplex v. duplex, intra calcar v. gibbum sepalorum inclusum.*

142. ? *CRYPTOCENTRUM*. Calcar sepalorum et labelli longissimum, tenue, ovario arcte appressum quocum in bractea membranacea inclusum. Folia linearia, disticha, vix pseudobulbosa. Scapi 1-flori, flore parvo.—*Ecuador*.

143. *DIADENIUM*. Labelli calcaria 2, intra calcar sepalorum longum tenue ab ovario divergens inclusa. Pseudobulbi parvi, 1-foliati, Flores secus ramos paniculæ laxe racemosi, parvi.—*Brasilia, Peruvia*.

144. *COMPARETTIA*. Labelli calcaria 2, intra calcar sepalorum tenue ab ovario divergens inclusa. Pseudobulbi 1-foliati. Flores in scapo simplici racemosi speciosi.—*Andes Amer. trop.*

146. *SCLOCHILUS*. Labelli calcar duplex v. didymum, intra calcar v. gibbum sepalorum breve. Pseudobulbi angusti, 1-foliati. Flores in scapo simplici v. subramoso pauci, mediocres, racemosi.—*Andes Amer. trop.*

†† *Labelli calcar simplex, sepalis ecalcaratis.*

146. *TRICHOCENTRUM*. Labellum basi cum columna in urceolum connatum, calcare longiusculo. Columna brevis, crassa. Pseudobulbi parvi, 1-foliati. Flores in scapo brevi solitarii v. gemini, mediocres v. majusculi.—*Amer. trop.*

147. *RODRIGUEZIA*. Labellum basi cum columna brevissime connatum v. liberum, calcare brevi nunc ad gibbum reducto. Columna tenuis. Pseudobulbi 1-2-foliati. Flores in scapo simplici racemosi, sæpius speciosi.—*Amer. trop.*

\*\* *Perianthium ecalcaratum. Labellum basi columnæ adnatum.*

148. *TRICHOPILIA*. Sepala erecto-patentia, libera. Clinandrium amplum, membranaceum, sæpius ciliato-fimbriatum. Pseudobulbi 1-foliati. Scapi e rhizomate breves, floribus speciosis solitariis v. paucis.—*Columbia, Amer. centr., Mexico.*

149. *ASPASIA*. Sepala patentia, posticum cum petalis basi columnæ adnatum. Clinandrium breve, truncatum. Folia sub pseudobulbo 1-foliato pauca. Pedunculi axillares, simplices, floribus speciosis breviter racemosi.—*Amer. trop.*

150. *COCHLIODA*. Sepala patentia, libera. Clinandrium truncatum v. 3-lobum. Folia sub pseudobulbo 1-foliato pauca. Pedunculi axillares, floribus (sæpius rubris) laxè racemosi.—*Andes Amer. austr.*

151. *DIGNATHA*. Sepala patentia, libera. Labellum lamellis 2 columnæ brevissime adnatum. Clinandrium truncatum. Pseudobulbi 1-foliati. Scapus brevis, flore solitario parvo.—*Mexico.*

\*\*\* *Perianthii ecalcarati tubus supra ovarium ovoideus v. globosus, apice clausus.*

152. *SAUNDERSIA*. Sepala patentia. Labelli unguis basi columnæ brevi adnatus, dein latus, sepalis longior, lamina 2-loba. Caulis brevissimus, 1-foliatus, vix pseudobulbosus. Scapus brevis, recurvus, fasciculato-pluriflorus, bracteis obtectus.—*Brasilia.*

153. *BRACHTIA*. Sepala suberecta. Labellum basi cum columna brevissima continuum, erectum, indivisum. Pseudobulbi 1-foliati. Racemus ad apicem pedunculi simplicis brevis, densus, secundus, bracteis membranaceis subimbricatis.—*Columbia.*

\*\*\*\* *Perianthii ecalcarati tubus supra ovarium tenuis v. sæpius 0. Labellum a columna liberum.*

*Caulis sub pseudobulbo 1-foliato paucifoliatus v. vaginatus (exceptis perpaucis Oncidiis). Sepala patentia.*

a. *Sepala libera v. lateralìa basi brevissime connata.*

154. *ODONTOGLOSSUM*. Labelli unguis (sæpe brevissimus) columnæ parallelus, lamina patens. Columna sæpius longiuscula, exauriculata. Scapi nunc breves floribus paucis v. subsolitariis speciosis, nunc ample paniculato-ramosi, floribus speciosis v. parvis.—*Andes Amer. trop.*

155. *ONCIDIUM*. Labellum a basi contracta patens v. a columna divergens, lamina sæpius ampla patente. Columna brevis, ad latera stigmatiis sæpissime 2-auriculata. Scapi sæpius elongati ramosi, rarius simplices pauciflori.—*Amer. trop.*

156. *MILTONIA*. Labellum sæpius ad basin columnæ sessile, amplum, patens, indivisum. Cætera *Oncidiis*, floribus speciosis.—*Brasilia, Peruvia.*

157. *BRASSIA*. Sepala et petala longa, angusta, acuminata v. caudata. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile, planum, latum, sepalis brevius. Columna brevis. Racemi simplices, laxè pauciflori.—*Amer. trop.*

158. *SOLENIIDIUM*. Labellum a basi patens, ungue longo, apice dilatatum, indivisum. Columna erecta, late 2-alata. Racemi simplices, floribus longe pedicellatis.—*Columbia.*

159. *LEIOCHILUS*. Labellum a basi patens. Columna brevis, exalata, v. infra stigma 2-auriculata. Anthera ultra loculos longe producta. Scapi simplices v. rarius subramosi, floribus parvis racemosi.—*Ind. occid., Amer. centr., Mexico.*

160. *SIGMATOSTALIX*. Labellum patens, ungue longo. Columna elongata, angustissima.

Pollinarii stipes longe linearis. Scapi simplices, floribus laxè racemosis mediocribus v. parvis.  
—*Amer. trop.*

161. *ERYCINA*. Labellum patens, circa basin columnæ adnatum, 3-partitum, facie basi anguste 2-callosum et lobis 2 angustis auctum. Columna brevissima, rostello longo. Pollinarii stipes longe linearis. Capsula echinata. Scapus ramosus.—*Mexico.*

*β. Sepala lateralía sæpius alte connata.*

162. *GOMEZA*. Labellum a basi columnæ incurvo-erectum v. a basi erectum, callis 2 columnam amplectentibus. Columna longiuscula, sæpe 2-alata. Pollinarii stipes angusta. Scapus simplex, floribus mediocribus racemosis, sæpius secundis.—*Brasilia.*

163. *ABOLA*. Sepala lateralía sub labello patentissima, alte connata. Labellum a basi patens, columnam fere amplectens. Columna brevis, 2-alata. Pollinarii stipes tenuis, brevis. Scapus simplex, floribus parvis racemosis.—*Columbia.*

†† *Caules sub pseudobulbo 1-foliato paucifoliatis v. vaginati. Sepala basi v. alte erecta.*

164. *NEODRYAS*. Sepala lateralía alte connata. Labellum erectum. Columna ad latera stigmatis utrinque ala brevi appendiculata. Scapus v. pedunculus apice paniculatus, floribus parvis in ramulis brevibus racemosis.—*Bolivia, Peruvia.*

165. *TRIZEUXIS*. Sepala lateralía alte connata. Labellum erectum. Columna brevis, exalata. Pedunculus tenuis, superne paniculatus; floribus minimis in ramulis ultimis racemosis.—*Columbia.*

166. *ADA*. Sepala omnia libera. Labellum patens, angustum, indivisum. Columna brevis, basi in alas labellum amplectentes dilatata. Scapus simplex, floribus in racemo secundo speciosius nutantibus.—*Columbia.*

167. *SUTRINA*. Sepala lateralía basi in mentum brevissimum coherentia. Labellum erectum. Columna superne late 2-alata. Rostellum appendice longa lineari instructum. Scapus simplex, floribus racemosis.—*Peruvia.*

168. *TRIGONIDIUM*. Sepala omnia basi in tubum coherentia v. conniventia. Labellum erectum, angustum, columnam amplectens. Columna brevis, exalata. Scapi 1-flori.—*Amer. trop.*

††† *Folia in caule brevi v. brevissimo bulboso conferta fasciculata v. disticha. Pollinarii stipes elongatus, angustus.*

169. *IONOPSIS*. Sepala erecta. Labelli unguis longus, lamina exserta, late expansa. Columna brevis. Pedunculi longi, tenues, sæpe laxè ramosi, floribus longiuscule pedicellatis.—*Amer. trop.*

170. *CRYPTARRHENA*. Sepala patentia. Labelli unguis longus. Columna brevis. Anthera sub clinandrio amplo fere occulta. Pedunculi simplices, floribus parvis laxè racemosis.—*Ind. occid., Amer. centr.*

171. *ORNITHOCEPHALUS*. Sepala patentia. Labellum subsessile. Columna brevis, rostello horizontali longissimo. Pedunculi simplices, floribus parvis in racemo dissitis.—*Amer. trop.*

172. *QUEKETIA*. Sepala erecta, linearia, petaloidea. Labellum erectum, indivisum, sepalis paullo latius. Columna angusta, apice 2-auriculata. Folia lineari-teretia. Scapus filiformis, ramosus, floribus parvis dissitis.—*Brasilia.*

173. *ZYGOSTATES*. Sepala patentia. Labellum basi lamina erecta et auriculis 2 linearibus apice dilatatis carnosus instructum. Columna arcuata, rostello longissimo apice recurvo. Pedunculi simplices, floribus parvis in racemo dissitis.—*Brasilia.*

174. *PHYMATIDIUM*. Sepala patentia, tenuissima. Labellum indivisum. Columna tenuis, apice 2-auriculata, rostello brevi. Herbæ pusillæ, dense cæspitose, foliis brevibus gramineis. Scapi simplices, tenues, floribus parvis laxè racemosis.—*Brasilia.*

175. *CHYTROGLOSSA*. Sepala patentia. Labellum sessile, patens. Columna brevis, basi stigmatosa, supra stigma a latere compressa, apice truncata, 2-alata. Herbæ nanæ, foliis fasciculatis, floribus mediocribus laxè racemosis.—*Brasilia.*

176. *HOFMEISTERELLA*. Sepala linearia, reflexo-patentia. Labellum subsessile, lanceolatum, indivisum. Columna basi late 2-alata, rostello longiusculo reflexo; clinandrium in dentem longum antheriferum productum. Caulis brevissimus, foliis linearibus brevibus. Scapi ancipites, floribus majusculis longe pedicellatis.—*Ecuador.*

(Confer etiam 161, *ERYCINAM*.)



*Genera monotypica imperfeote saepeque ad specimen unicum descripta quorum characteres distinctivi nobis effugiunt omnia evidenter ad Oncidieas pertinentia.*

*KEGELIA*, Reichb. f. in Bot. Zeit. 1852, 670; Xen. Orch. i. 45, t. 20, e Surinamo, *Lacena* affinis dicitur, diversa labello omnino plano basi eplicato immobili, rostello producto apice tridentato, pollinii planis omnino simplicissimis nec ullo pacto extus sulcato-sub-2-lobatis.

*PAPPERITZIA*, Reichb. f. in Bot. Zeit. 1852, 670; Xen. Orch. i. 237, t. 100, e Mexico, *Rodriguezia* affinis.

*COHNIA*, Reichb. f. in Bot. Zeit. 1852, 928; Xen. Orch. i. 238, t. 100, e Guatemala, *Odontoglossa*, *Oncidio* et *Sigmatostalici* affinis.

*PARADISANTHUS*, Reichb. f. in Bot. Zeit. 1852, 930; Xen. Orch. i. 30, t. 14, e Brasilia, *Warrea* subaffinis, *Acacalli* propinquior.

*SIEVEKINGIA*, Reichb. f. Beitr. Syst. Pflanzenk. 3, e Costarica, *Lacena* et *Kegelie* affinis.

*CELEIOPSIS*, Reichb. f. in Gard. Chron. 1872, 9, *Sievekingia* affinis.

*WARMINGIA*, Reichb. f. Otia Hamb. 87, e Brasilia, *Rodrigueziam* inter et *Macradeniam*.

Subtribus 7. Sarcanthee. Caulis non pseudobulbosus, basi v. undique reptans radicans. Folia disticha, coriacea v. carnosa, non plicata, rarius tenuia v. 0. Pedunculi secus caulem laterales v. axillares.

\* *Columna apoda*. Labellum ecalcaratum v. rarius calcar breve sub lobo medio a basi remotum.

† *Genera Americana*. Folia in caule ascendente dense disticha, brevia. Columna brevis, 2-alata.

177. *LOCKHARTIA*. Labellum a basi patens, sepalis longius. Clinandrium breve. Pollinia saepe libera. Flores parvi, in pedunculo subsolitarii v. laxè paniculati.—*Amer. trop.*

178. *CENTROPETALUM*. Labellum basi cum alis columnæ in cupulam brevissimam connatum, dein erectum, lamina patente indivisa. Clinandrium amplum, petaloideum. Pollinarii stipites 2 distincti v. in unum coaliti. Flores in axillis solitarii, pedicello bracteis stipato.—*Columbia*.

179. *PACHYPHYLLUM*. Labellum basi angustum, erectum, lamina indivisa sepala non superante. Clinandrium amplum, petaloideum. Pollinia fere libera. Racemi axillares, breves, rarius 1-flori.—*Andes Amer. trop.*

†† *Genera gerontogea*, caule laxius v. parce v. breviter foliato. Columna brevis, exalata.

180. *LUISIA*. Sepala et petala conniventia v. subpatentia. Labellum continuum, sepalis sæpius longius, concavum v. superne convexum. Pollinarii stipes planus, ovatus. Folia teretia, carnosula. Spicæ breves, subsessiles, floribus parvulis v. mediocribus.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay., Japonia*.

181. *COTTONIA*. Sepala patentissima. Petala angustiora. Labellum continuum, sepalis sæpius longius, planum v. concavum. Pollinarii stipes longus, angustus. Racemi nunc simplices breves, nunc in pedunculo longissimo ramoso, floribus mediocribus.—*Ind. or.*

182. *STAUROPSIS*. Sepala et petala patentissima, subæqualia. Labellum continuum, angustum, sepala non superans. Pollinarii stipes planus. Racemi nunc simplices breves floribus majusculis, nunc in pedunculo longo ramosi floribus mediocribus.—*Archip. Malay.*

183. *ARACHNANTHE*. Sepala et petala patentissima, interdum undulata. Labellum articulatum, lobis lateralibus erectis v. obsoletis, medio carnoso, dorso sæpe gibbo v. calcare brevi instructo. Pollinarii stipes planus, e basi lata acutus v. angustatus. Racemi laxi, simplices v. ramosi, floribus speciosis.—*Archip. Malay., Himalaya*.

\*\* *Sepala lateralibus basi pedi columnæ adnata, mentum formantia. Labelli calcar 0, v. a basi remotum v. recurvo-ascendens. Genera gerontogea. Sepala et petala patentia.*

184. *PHALENOPSIS*. Labellum a basi patens v. basi breviter erectum, ecalcaratum. Columna erecta, pede brevi. Pollinarii stipes linearis v. spatulatus. Racemi laxi, simplices v. ramosi, floribus speciosis.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay.*

185. *DORITIS*. Labellum basi longe unguiculatum, incumbens, ecalcaratum, lamina 3-loba. Columna alato-marginata, pede longo. Pedunculi longi, simplices v. ramosi, floribus parvis v. mediocribus.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay.*

186. *RHYNCHOSTYLIS*. Labellum ad apicem pedis columnæ profunde saccatum, supra saccum longe angustatum, lamina linguiformi v. ovata. Columna exalata, pede brevi. Pollinarii stipes subfiliformis. Racemi longi, densiflori, floribus majusculis v. mediocribus.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay.*

187. *SARCOCHILUS*. Labellum basi breviter incumbens v. adnatum, lamina carnea, polymorpha, apice sæpius inflexa, dorso gibbo v. calcar carneo a basi distante instructa. Pollinarii stipes linearis v. oblongus. Pedunculi sæpius simplices, floribus parvis v. rarius majusculis.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay., ins. maris Pacifici, Australia.*

188. *TRICHOGLOTTIS*. Labellum basi pedi longo horizontali columnæ adnatum, mentum formans sed ealcaratum, superne patens non carnosum. Pollinarii stipes angustus. Pedunculi brevissimi, floribus solitariis v. paucis sæpius parvis.—*Archip. Malay.*

189. *ABRANTHUS*. Labellum basi pedi longo horizontali columnæ adnatum, mentum formans sed ealcaratum, apice concavum erecto-patens. Pollinia in glandulis sessilia absque stipite. Pedunculi longiusculi, flore sæpius solitario majusculo.—*Ins. Mascar.*

190. *ARRIDES*. Labellum pedi longiusculo columnæ affixum (articulatum), subtus in calcar sub lamina recurvum v. ascendens productum. Pollinarii stipes angustus. Racemi nunc simplices dense floribundi speciosi, nunc laxiores ramosi.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay., China, Japonia.*

\*\*\* *Columna apoda. Labellum basi saccatum v. calcaratum.*

† *Genera gerontogea.*

191. *RENANTHERA*. Sepala et petala patentissima, latorialia postico sæpius majora, sub labello brevi sæpius parallela v. medio cohærentia. Pollinarii stipes planus, angustus. Racemi plus minus ramosi.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay., China.*

192. *VANDA*. Sepala et petala patentissima, basi sæpius contracta, crassiuscula. Pollinarii stipes latus. Racemi simplices, floribus majusculis.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay., Australia.*

193. *SACCOLABIUM*. Sepala et petala patentissima. Pollinarii stipes sæpius tenuis. Racemi simplices v. ramosi, sæpe floribundi, floribus quam in *Vanda* minoribus.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay.*

194. *UNCIFERA*. Sepala et petala erecto-patentia. Labelli calcar valde incurvum. Pollinarii stipes apice dilatato-sub-2-lobus. Flores parvi, racenis dense spiciformibus.—*Khasya.*

195. *ACAMPE*. Sepala et petala crassiuscula, concava. Pollinarii stipes tenuis. Racemi breves, rigidi, densiflori, in pedunculo brevi simplici v. in panicula plures, floribus parvulis.—*Ind. or., China, Afr. austr. or.*

196. *SARCANTHUS*. Labelli calcar intus lamina longitudinali antica plus minus divisum, cum v. absque callo postico. Racemi graciles, simplices v. laxè paniculati, floribus parvulis.—*Ind. or., China, Archip. Malay.*

197. *CLYSISOTOMA*. Labelli calcar intus ad os callo v. lamella postica subelatum, lamina longitudinali 0. Racemi simplices v. ramosi, floribus parvis confertis.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay., Austral. trop.*

198. *SCHENORCHIS*. Omnia *Saccolabii* nisi columna basi appendicibus 2 linearibus erectis instructa. Folia teretia. Racemi breves floribundi, floribus parvulis.—*Java.*

199. *ORNITHOCHILUS*. Sepala patentia, latorialia basi cum ungue labelli in mentum breve coalita. Labelli lamina lata, 2-8-loba, sæpius fimbriata. Pollinarii stipes loriformis. Racemi tenues, simplices v. ramosi, floribus parvis.—*Himalaya, Burma (Australia?).*

200. *TENIOPHYLLUM*. Sepala conniventia v. subpatentia, sæpe basi connata. Pollinia 4, distincta; pollinarii stipes brevis. Herbæ nanæ, paucifoliatæ v. subaphyllæ, floribus minutis.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay., ins. maris Pacifici, Australia.*

201. *MICROSACCUS*. Sepala et petala patentia. Pollinia 4, distincta, pollinarii stipite lineari. Herbæ parvæ. Folia numerosa, parva, disticha, rigida v. carnosula. Flores minimi, in pedunculis brevissimis solitarii v. gemini.—*Archip. Malay.*

202. *DIPLOCENTRUM*. Labellum juxta basin breviter 2-calcaratum. Cætera fere *Saccolabii*.—*Ind. or. penins.*

203. *ANGRÆCUM*. Sepala et petala patentia. Labelli calcar longum tenue nunc longissimum, limbus patens v. erecto-patens. Pollinarii stipes planus, simplex v. in 2 bene distinctos divisus. Flores magni v. rarius mediocres.—*Afr. trop. et austr., ins. Mascar., Japonia, China.*

204. *CRYPTOPUS*. Sepala et petala patentia, petalis 2-lobis. Labelli calcar longum, limbus patens lobo medio 3-lobo. Pollinarii stipites 2, cupuliformes, glandulis 2 distinctis planis antice ciliato-fimbriatis. Flores speciosi, laxè racemosi.—*Ins. Mascar.*

205. *CEOLA*. Sepala et petala erecto-patentia. Labelli erecti calcar conicum v. obtusum, lobi laterales circa columnam convoluti, medius integer v. 2-lobus. Pollinarii stipites 2, fili-

formes, glandula sæpius unica. Racemi simplices, floribus mediocribus v. majusculis.—*Ins. Mascar.*

206. *MYSTACIDIUM*. Sepala et petala patentia. Labelli calcar tenue v. ad extremitatem saccatum v. clavatum, lamina patens. Pollinarii stipites 2, filiformes v. apice parum dilatati. Racemi breves in pedunculo simplici interdum elongato floribundi, v. (in sect. *Pectinaria*) folia parva numerosa, floribus solitariis subsessilibus. Labellum sæpe superum.—*Africa trop. et austr.*

†† *Genera Americana.*

207. *DENDROPHYLAX*. Sepala et petala patentia. Labelli erecti calcar longum, ad os dilatatum, lobus medius divaricato-2-lobus. Pollinarii stipites 2, planæ. Scapi e fasciculis radicum aphylli, flore nunc unico magno, nunc 6 mediocribus v. parvis racemosis.—*Ind. occid.*

208. *CAMPYLOCENTRON*. Sepala et petala erecto-conniventia. Labelli calcar sæpius recurvum, obtusum v. vesicatum, lobus medius integer. Pollinarii stipites 2, filiformes, nunc brevissimi. Flores minuti, spicati.—*Amer. trop.*

Subtribus 8. *Notylieæ*. *Caules nunc abbreviati, pseudobulbo unifoliato terminati, nunc tenues absque pseudobulbo, foliis parvis distichis. Rostellum terminale, erectum v. antrosum inclinatum, rarius fere horizontale. Anthera pone rostellum cui parallela, sæpius arcte applicita; pollinia 2, 4 v. 8, stipiti longo lineari v. apice dilatato simplici v. duplici affixa.*

Subtribus ab omnibus *Vandeis* differt rostello et anthera iis *Neottiearum* plurimarum subsimilibus, a quibus differt polliniis careis. Genera 2 ultima a *Vandeis* omnibus distant polliniorum numero.

\* *Pollinia 2, in Acriopside rarius 4.*

209. *CIRRHEA*. Sepala et petala angusta, patentia. Labelli lobi laterales ad apicem unguis longi patentis reflexi v. recurvi. Clinandrium parvum. Pseudobulbi 1-foliati, folio amplo plicatovenoso. Scapus simplex, racemo laxo floribundo.—*Brasilia.*

210. *MACRADENIA*. Sepala et petala patentia. Labelli lobi laterales erecti, columnam amplectentes. Clinandrium membranaceum, late cupulatum. Anthera longe acuminata. Caulis brevis, foliis coriaceo-carnosis, vaginis distichis mox pseudobulbosis. Pedunculi axillares, simplices, racemo laxo.—*Ind. occid.*

211. *NOTYLLA*. Sepala erecta v. demum patentia, lateralia interdum connata. Labelli unguis erectus, lamina triangularis v. hastata. Clinandrium parvum. Anthera longe acuminata. Caulis brevis, foliis coriaceo-carnosis, vaginis distichis superioribus mox pseudobulbosis. Pedunculi axillares, simplices, racemo laxo v. denso.—*Amer. trop.*

212. *ACRIOPSIS*. Sepala angusta, patentia, lateralia connata. Petala latiora. Labelli unguis cum columna in urceolum latum connatus. Clinandrium membranaceum, amplum, incurvo-cucullatum. Pollinarii stipes simplex. Pseudobulbi 1-2-foliati, foliis angustis. Scapi tenues, simplices v. ramosi, floribus parvulis laxo racemosis.—*Burma, Archip. Malay.*

\*\* *Pollinia 4.*

213. *TRIPOGON*. Sepala angusta, patentia. Petala multo latiora, uti labellum subsimile patentissima. Columna hispida, clinandrio brevi. Pollinarii stipes simplex. Folia in caule brevi disticha. Pedunculi pseudoterminales, simplices, floribus speciosis laxo racemosis.—*Andes Amer. austr.*

214. *TRICHOCLEROS*. Sepala et petala patentia. Labelli lobi laterales ad basin oblongi v. elongati, medius petalis subsimilis. Clinandrium amplum, 2-3-lobum, setosum. Pollinarii stipes simplex. Pedunculus sub pseudobulbo 1-foliato lateralis v. in caule pseudoterminalis, simplex, floribus laxo racemosis sæpe parvis.—*Peruvia, Columbia.*

215. *PODOCHILUS*. Sepala erecta. Labellum in pede columnæ articulatum. Pollinarii stipites 2. Caules non pseudobulbosi, foliis parvis distichis. Racemus terminalis, floribus parvis nunc minimis.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay.*

\*\*\* *Pollinia 8.*

216. *APPENDICULA*. Sepala erecta. Labellum in pede columnæ continuum. Pollinarii stipites 2. Caules non pseudobulbosi, foliis distichis. Racemi laterales, brevissimi, pauciflori, v. longiores pseudoterminales, multiflori, floribus parvis nunc minimis.—*Malacca, Archip. Malay.*

217. *THELASIS*. Sepala erecta. Labellum erectum, indivisum. Columna apoda. Pollinarii stipes simplex. Herbe nunc minimæ pseudobulbis 1-foliatis, nunc Oberonitoides distichophyllæ. Flores minimi in racemo terminali.—*Ind. or., China, Archip. Malay.*

**Tribus III. Neottieæ.** Anthera unica, terminalis, postica, nunc opercularis supra rostellum incumbens, nunc sæpius pone rostellum erecta, decidua v. persistens; loculi 2, distincti, paralleli, interdum septo longitudinali imperfecte 2-locellati. Pollinia granulosa, nunc pulverea fere farinacea et primum interdum subsolida apparent, nunc grosse et subregulariter granulosa (sectilia), in quoque loculo plus minus distincte gemina v. 2-partita, v. granulis mox solutis indistincta, per dehiscientiam ex apice rostelli pendula, v. irregulariter rostello affixa v. libera, rarius stipiti ex apice rostelli pendulo affixa. Herbe sæpissime terrestres, non pseudobulbosæ, rhizomate repente v. varie tuberifero, caule erecto simplici basi foliato v. aphyllis; in subtribus 2 prioribus elatæ foliatæ interdum ramosæ v. supra arbores alte scandentes subepiphyticæ.

Subtribus 1. Vanilleæ. *Caules elati, sæpe ramosi, erecti v. supra arbores altissime scandentes, radices adventitias interdum emittentes. Racemi v. panicula terminales v. simul axillares. Columna elongata, rostelo brevi. Anthera subopercularis, incumbens; pollinia laxè granulosa, demum sæpe rostello insidentia sed glandulam non asferentia.*

\* *Caules alte scandentes, foliis coriaceis carnosis v. 0. Sepala patentia v. late concava.*

218. *GALEOLA*. Folia 0 v. rarius in ramo sterili. Labellum sessile, latum, concavum, columnam laxè involvens. Flores mediocres v. majusculi.—*Ind. or., Japonia, Archip. Malay., Nov. Caled., Australia.*

219. *VANILLA*. Caules foliati v. rarius aphylli. Labelli unguis columnæ adnatus, limbus latus concavus, basi columnam involvens. Flores magni.—*Utriusque orbis reg. trop.*

\*\* *Caules erecti, elati, foliis subplicato-venosis. Sepala basi erecta.*

220. *SORRALIA*. Sepala basi connata, calyculo nullo. Flores magni.—*Amer. trop. mont.*

221. *EPISTHEMIUM*. Sepala libera, urceolo dentato (sic dicto calyculo) cincta. Flores magni.—*Amer. trop.*

222. *SERTIFERA*. Sepala libera, erecto-patentia. Labellum sessile, latissime ventricosum, intus lamella oblique transversa divisum. Flores parvi.—*Andes Amer. austr.*

Subtribus 2. Corymbiæ. *Herbe elatæ, interdum ramosæ, foliis amplis subplicato-venosis v. arundinaceis. Racemi v. panicula terminales. Anthera pone rostellum erectum ei parallelum; pollinia granulosa, demum stipiti filiformi a rostelli glandula dependenti affixa.*

223. *CORYMBIS*. Sepala et petala angusta, diu in tubum subcohærentia. Labellum a basi lineare. Columna elongata. Racemi paniculati, laxè pauciflori.—*Utriusque orbis reg. trop.*

224. *TROPIDIA*. Sepala lateraliter basi in mentum breve connata. Labellum sessile, concavum v. basi saccatum v. breviter calcaratum. Columna brevis. Spicæ breves, densæ, ad apices ramorum solitariæ v. paucæ.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay., ins. maris Pacifici.*

Subtribus 3. Spiranthæ. *Caules e rhizomate repente v. brevi non tuberoso ascendentes v. erecti, simplices, foliati v. rarius aphylli, foliis membranaceis. Spica v. racemus terminalis. Anthera pone rostellum longiusculum erectum v. antrorsum inclinatum ei parallela; pollinia demum a glandula rostelli pendula v. interdum stipiti a glandula dependenti affixa.*

§ 1. *Genera pro maxima parte Americana v. extratropica, polline sæpissime pulvere-granuloso.*

\* *Labellum cum sepalorum mento dum adsit superum.*

† *Columna brevis. Clinandrium postice breve v. vir prominens (excepta Prescottia).*

225. *ALTENSTEINIA*. Sepala libera v. basi breviter connata. Labellum basi columnam amplectens eique subadnatum; lamina erecta, lata, plana v. concava, indivisa, sæpe ciliato-fimbriata. Caules basi foliati v. florentes aphylli, spica sæpius densa.—*Andes Amer. trop.*

226. *PTERICHUS*. Sepala libera. Labellum sessile v. basi columnæ subadnatum, erectum, late concavum v. galeatum, lobi laterales columnam occultantes, medius angustus, recurvus. Folia ad basin caulis pauca. Spica densa.—*Amer. austr. trop.*

227. *CRANICHIS*. Sepala libera. Labellum erectum, concavum, fœrnicatum v. subæccatum, columnam amplectens, indivisum. Columna anthera et rostello brevior. Folia ad basin caulis subradicalia. Flores parvi, sæpe minimi.—*Andes Amer. trop., Ind. occid.*

228. *PRESCOTTIA*. Sepala basi in cyathum v. tubum connata. Labelli lamina erecta, concava cucullata v. fere clausa. Clinandrium postice in filamentum productum. Folia ad basin caulis conferta v. radicalia. Flores parvi, in spica densa v. tenui numerosi.—*Amer. trop.*

229. *PONTHIERVA*. Sepala libera v. lateraliter connata. Petala ab apice columnæ patentia. Labelli unguis columnæ adnatus, lamina dilatata, patens. Folia ad basin caulis subradicalia, ovata v. lanceolata. Racemus laxus, sæpe glanduloso-pubescent. Flores mediocres.—*Amer. trop. et subtrop.*

230. *WULSCHLÆGBLIA*. Sepala lateraliter basi in mentum breve v. elongatum calcariforme connata. Labellum basi intra sepala saccatum v. calcaratum. Scapus tenuissimus, aphyllus, floribus minimis.—*Ind. occid., Bras. bor.*

231. *PSEUDOCENTRUM*. Sepala lateraliter basi in mentum longissimum calcariforme connata. Labellum longe lineare, ab apice columnæ intra sepalorum calcar descendens. Caules foliati, spica floribunda.—*Andes Amer. austr. et centr., Jamaica.*

†† *Columna elongata. Clinandrium membranaceum, elevatum.*

232. *GOMPHICHIS*. Sepala libera, a basi patentia. Folia secus caulem lanceolata v. elongata. Spica densa v. rarius interrupta.—*Andes Amer. austr.*

233. *STENOPTERA*. Sepala basi in tubum tenuem connata. Folia ad basin caulis subradicalia. Spica densa v. tenuis.—*Amer. trop. mont., Ind. occid.*

\*\* *Labellum inferum, sæpe pendulum.*

234. *NEOTTIA*. Sepala et petala libera, demum patentia. Labellum sepalis longius, apice 2-lobum. Columna longiuscula. Caulis aphyllus, vaginis concoloribus.—*Eur., Asia bor. et mont.*

235. *LISTERA*. Sepala et petala libera, patentia. Labellum sepalis longius, integrum v. 2-lobum. Columna brevissima. Caulis subopposite 2-foliatus.—*Eur., Asia temp. et mont., Amer. bor.*

236. *SPIRANTHES*. Sepalum posticum cum petalis galeatum, lateraliter ovario oblique affixa v. longe decurrentia. Columna basi in ovario sæpius decurrens nec in pedem liberum producta. Caules foliati v. florentes aphylli. Spica densa v. laxa, haud raro secunda v. spiralis.—*Utriusque orbis reg. temp. et trop.*

237. *BASKERVILLIA*. Sepala lateraliter alto connata, basi mentum latum formantia. Petala angusta, basi contracta. Labelli unguis 2-auriculatus, lamina basi late saccata. Columna brevissima, rostello magno crasso carneo, stigmate in vertice excavato. Folia ad basin caulis pauca. Spica densiusculum, floribus parvis.—*Peruvia.*

238. *PHILEXIA*. Sepala lateraliter basi in appendicem calcariformem longe linearem connata. Labellum lineare, basi in laminam linearem intra calcar sepalorum productum. Rostellum longe subulato-acuminatum. Folia ad basin caulis conferta, subradicalia.—*Amer. trop.*

§ 2. *Genera pro maxime parte gerontogea tropica, polline (an semper?) sectili. Sepalum posticum sæpius cum petalis in galeam connivens v. coherens.*

\* *Labellum basi in saccum seu calcar inter sepala lateraliter prominens productum.*

239. *PHYSURUS*. Labellum supra calcar cavum, patens, abrupte contractum, lamina integra v. 2-loba. Clinandrium parum prominens. Folia ovata v. lanceolata, membranacea.—*Asia et Amer. trop.*

240. *ANGECTOCHILUS*. Labelli unguis supra calcar longus, patens, fimbriatus, lamina 2-loba. Clinandrium cyathiforme. Folia ad basin caulis conferta, ovata, sæpe picta.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay.*

241. *VEYDAGEZANIA*. Labellum sessile, lamina supra calcar seu saccum parva v. 2-loba; calli 2, longe stipitati, a basi columnæ intra calcar descendentes. Caules foliati, foliis membranaceis.—*Archip. Malay., ins. maris Pacifici.*

242. *CYSTORCHIS*. Labellum sessile, basi ad latera calcaris obtusi v. sacci sæpius 2-vesiculosum, lamina lanceolata, indivisa. Folia ad basin caulis conferta, ovata, discoloria v. picta.—*Archip. Malay.*

243. *HERPYSMA*. Labellum erectum, concavum, marginibus cum columna connatis, calcare longo; lamina patens, lata, integra v. 3-loba. Clinandrium alte cucullatum. Pollinia in caudiculas rigidas producta. Caulis foliatus.—*Himalaya*.

\*\* *Labellum ocalcaratum v. sacco dum adsit intra sepala inclusio.*

† *Pollinia stipiti lineari v. cuneato v. glandula a rostello descendenti affixa.*

244. *ZRUXINE*. Sepala inter se libera. Columna inappendiculata. Caules foliati. Flores parvi.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay., Afr. trop.*

245. *CHEIROSTYLIS*. Sepala ad medium in tubum connata. Columna apice brachiis 2 linearibus erectis rostello æquilongis instructa. Caules debiles, foliati. Flores laxiuscule racemosi.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay., Afr. trop.*

†† *Pollinia (haud raro in caudiculas attenuata) in glandula rostelli sessilia. Columna (excepta Platylepide) brevis v. brevissima.*

a. *Labellum supra basin ventricosam unguiculatum.*

246. *ODONTOCHILUS*. Sepala lateralia basi in mentum breve connata. Labelli unguis (ut in *Anætochilo*) fimbriatus v. dentatus, lamina sæpius 2-loba. Clinandrium breve. Caules foliati. Flores mediocres, laxè spicati.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay., ins. maris Pacifici.*

247. *MYRMECHIS*. Sepala petaloidea, basi breviter connata, suberecta. Petala libera. Labelli basis ventricosa pedi columnæ affixa, unguis integer, lamina 2-loba. Clinandrium breve. Caules foliati. Racemus breviter pedunculatus, pauciflorus.—*Java, Japonia.*

248. *HÆMARIA*. Sepala inter se libera. Labelli unguis concavus integer, lamina 2-loba. Clinandrium cyathiforme, fere cucullatum. Caules foliati. Flores mediocres, laxè spicati, subracemosi.—*China, Archip. Malay.*

249. *DOSSINIA*. Sepala inter se libera. Labelli lobi laterales erecti, unguis integer, lamina 2-loba. Columna antice appendice longa intra ventrem labelli intrusa instructa. Clinandrium breve. Caules foliati. Spica laxa.—*Borneo.*

β. *Labellum basi late ventricosum sessile v. columnæ adnatum, lamina sæpius parva non unguiculata.*

250. *MACODES*. Sepala libera. Labellum (superum) erectum, lobis lateralibus parvis, medio lineari v. spathulato. Columna antice laminis 2 verticalibus parallelis appendiculata. Clinandrium cyathiforme. Folia ad basin caulis pauca, ovata, marmorata. Flores parvuli, longe racemosi.—*Java.*

251. *HYLOPHILA*. Sepalum posticum cucullatum, lateralia cum pede columnæ ovarii apici oblique adnata. Labellum (inferum) basi saccato-cucullatum, lamina parva lineari inflexa. Caulis foliatus, elatus. Flores parvi, longe spicati.—*Malacca, Archip. Malay.*

252. *GOODYERA*. Sepala inter se libera. Labellum (inferum) erectum, lamina parva indivisa. Clinandrium cyathiforme. Caulis laxè ascendens v. erectus, elatus, infra medium foliatus. Flores parvuli, spica laxa secunda v. longa densaque.—*Eur., ins. Maür., Asia trop. et temp., Nov. Caled., ins. Mascar., Amer. bor. et centr.*

253. *LEPIDOGYNE*. Sepala libera, conniventia. Labellum basi columnæ adnatum, lobis lateralibus eam amplectentibus, lamina angusta, recurva. Columna antice lamina erecta instructa. Clinandrium cyathiforme. Caulis elatus, foliatus, spica longa densa.—*Java.*

254. *HETERIA*. Sepala libera v. basi connata. Labellum (sæpius superum) basi plus minus columnæ adnatum, lamina integra v. divaricato-2-loba. Clinandrium breve. Caulis foliatus. Flores parvi, in spica tenui.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay., ins. maris Pacifici, Australia., Afr. trop.*

255. *MÖRBNHOUTIA*. Sepala libera, erecta. Alæ columnæ latissimæ, subpetaloides, cum marginibus labelli (inferi) continuæ. Cætera *Heteriæ* nisi flores paullo majores.—*Ins. maris Pacifici.*

256. *PLATYLEPIS*. Sepala circa columnam in tubum angustum arcte conniventia, apice subpatentia. Labellum (inferum) marginibus columnæ leviter coherentibus, lamina parum dilatata. Columna elongata. Clinandrium postice oblongum, erectum. Caulis foliatus. Flores angusti, dense spicati.—*Afr. trop. et subtrop., ins. Mascar.*

257. *MANNIELLA*. Sepalorum petalorum labellique unguis in tubum connati. Columna elongata tubo alte adnata. Folia radicalia, petiolata. Spica longa, floribus parvulis.—*Afr. trop. occid.*

γ. *Labellum a basi angustum, indivisum.*

258. EUCOSIA. Sepala inter se libera. Labellum angustum, concavum. Columna brevis. Clinandrium breve, anthera tamen longe stipitata. Pollinia in caudiculas longas rostello non affixas producta. Habitus *Goodyera*.—*Java*.

259. GYMNOCHILUS. Sepala angusta, conniventia. Labellum angustum, concaviusculum. Columna brevis. Clinandrium breve, anthera sessili. Pollinia ecaudata, demum glandulæ rostelli affixa. Habitus *Goodyera*.—*Ins. Mascar.*

260. ? ARGYBORCHIS. Sepala inter se libera. Labellum petalis consimile. Columna brevissima, antice 2-cristata. Clinandrium cyathiforme. Folia ad basin caulis pauca, ovata, discoloria, picta. (Habitus et char. *Macodis* excepto labello).—*Java*.

Subtribus 4. Diuridæ. *Caules e rhizomate sæpiissime varie tuberifero erecti, simplices, aphylli 1-foliati v. rarius 2-pauci-foliati. Spica v. racemus terminalis. Anthera erecta v. antice inclinata, sæpius persistens. Rostellum erectum, sæpius abbreviatum nunc brevissimum, rarius antheræ æquilongum. Pollinia pulvere-granulosa interdum fere solida. Genera gerontogea pro magna parte Australiana.*

\* *Genera Asiatica. Herbæ tenues aphyllæ. Rostellum brevissimum.*

261. LECANORCHIS. Perianthium urceolo dentato (calyculo) cinctum. Columna elongata. Clinandrium elevatum.—*Java, Japonia.*

262. APHYLLOECHIS. Calyculus 0. Columna longiuscula. Clinandrium elevatum.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay.*

263. STEREOSANDRA. Calyculus 0. Columna brevis. Clinandrium vix prominens. Pollinia in caudiculas longas producta.—*Java.*

\*\* *Genera Australasica (speciebus perpaucis Asiaticis). Herbæ 1-pauci-foliatæ rarius aphyllæ. Rostellum interdum longiusculum. Pollinia demum a glandula rostelli pendula v. stipiti pendulo affixa.*

† *Labellum inferum.*

264. THELYMITRA. Sepala, petala et labellum subæqualia, patentia. Columna brevis, alis latis cum clinandrio in cyathum integrum v. lobatum continuis. Pollinarii stipes 0. Caulis 1-foliatus.—*Australia, N. Zel., N. Caled., Archip. Malay.*

265. EPIBLEMA. Labelli unguis lobis 2 erectis instructa, lamina indivisa. Cætera *Thelymitra*.—*Australia austr. occid.*

266. DIURIS. Sepalum posticum basi columnam amplectens, superne patens, cum petalorum apicibus sæpiissime coloratum, lateralia sub labello longe linearia. Columna brevissima, rostello longo. Pollinarii stipes 0. Folia ad basin caulis pauca, angusta.—*Australia.*

267. ORTHOCERAS. Sepalum posticum incurvum, fornicatum, lateralia linearia, incurvo-erecta. Columna brevissima, apice brachiis 2 rostello lato longioribus instructa. Pollinarii stipes 0. Folia pauca, angusta.—*Australia, N. Zel.*

†† *Labellum superum.*

268. CRYPTOSTYLIS. Sepala et petala angusta, convoluto-subulata. Labellum basi columnam involvens, lamina lata indivisa. Columna brevissima, rostello lato crasso. Pollinarii stipes 0. Folia pauca.—*Australia, Ind. or., Archip. Malay.*

269. PRASOPHYLLUM. Sepalum posticum concavum v. fornicatum, lateralia erecta. Labellum basi concavum, indivisum. Columna brevissima, apice 2-brachiata. Pollinarii stipes longe linearis v. filiformis. Caulis 1-foliatus.—*Australia, N. Zel., N. Caled.*

\*\*\* *Genera Australasica (speciebus perpaucis Asiaticis). Herbæ 1-foliatæ rarius aphyllæ v. pauci-foliatæ. Rostellum brevissimum. Pollinia libera v. dorso varie rostello affixa.*

270. MICROTIS. Sepalum posticum erectum, latum, concavum, lateralia patentia. Labellum sessile, integrum v. 2-lobum. Columna brevissima. Foliolum 1, elongatum, teres. Flores parvi, dense apicati.—*Australia, N. Zel. (Java?).*

271. *CORYSANTHES*. Sepalum posticum incurvum galeatum v. stipitatum, lateralia parva, linearia v. filiformia. Labellum sub galea laxè tubulosum, lamina parva v. concava. Columna brevis, 2-alata v. 2-auriculata. Caulis nani. Folium 1. Flos 1, majusculus.—*Australia, N. Zel., Archip. Malay.*

272. *PTEROSTYLIS*. Sepalum posticum galeatum, lateralia basi connata in labium 2-lobum v. longe 2-caudatum. Labellum articulatam, unguiculatum, lamina basi in appendiculam producta. Columna elongata, ad latera stigmati 2-appendiculata. Folia ad basin caulis pauca v. scapus aphyllus. Flores solitarii v. racemosi.—*Australia, N. Zel., N. Caled.*

273. *CALAEANA*. Sepala et petala linearia. Labellum articulatam, unguiculatum, lamina lata peltata. Columna elongata, late 2-alata. Folium 1, angustum. Flores solitarii v. pauci.—*Australia extratrop.*

274. *DRAXEA*. Sepala et petala linearia. Labellum articulatam, unguiculatum, lamina angusta peltata. Columna elongata, 2-auriculata, exalata. Folium 1, latum, v. scapus florens aphyllus. Flores solitarii v. pauci.—*Australia.*

275. *ACIANTHUS*. Sepalum posticum concavum, lateralia filiformia. Petala brevia. Labellum sessile, indivisum. Columna elongata. Folium 1, latum. Flores solitarii v. racemosi.—*Australia or., N. Zel., N. Caled.*

276. *ERIOCHILUS*. Sepalum posticum concavum, lateralia patentia stipitata. Labellum breve, lobis lateralibus erectis, medius recurvus, villosus, indivisus. Columna longiuscula. Folium 1, ovatum v. lanceolatum. Flores solitarii v. pauci.—*Australia.*

277. *LYPERANTHUS*. Sepalum posticum latum, concavum, lateralia angusta. Labelli unguis latus, lamina ovata v. lanceolata, recurva, indivisa, papillosa. Columna longiuscula, exalata. Folia pauca, rarius 1 radicale. Flores in racemo pauci.—*Australia, N. Zel., N. Caled.*

278. *BURNETTIA*. Sepala erecta v. conniventia. Labellum sessile, concavum, erectum, indivisum, apice recurvum, medio lamellatum. Columna longiuscule 2-alata. Scapus aphyllus, 2-3-florus. Folium e rhizomate serotinum.—*Tasmania.*

279. *CYRTOSTYLIS*. Sepalum posticum lineare v. lanceolatum, erectum, lateralia anguste linearia, patentia. Labellum patens, planum, indivisum. Columna longiuscula, breviter 2-alata. Folium ad basin caulis latum. Flores solitarii v. pauci.—*Australia, N. Zel.*

280. *CALADENIA*. Sepalum posticum sæpius erectum, lateralia plana, patentia, petalis latiora. Labellum erectum, lobis lateralibus erectis v. 0, medius recurvo-patens, fimbriatum dentatum v. varie callosum. Columna longiuscula, 2-alata. Folium angustum. Flores pauci, laxè racemosi.—*Australia, N. Zel.*

281. *GLOSSODIA*. Sepala patentia. Labellum sessile, indivisum, nudum, sed calli e basi 2 longi erecti columnæ appliciti. Columna longiuscula, 2-alata. Folium oblongum v. lanceolatum.—*Australia.*

282. *ADENOCILUS*. Sepalum posticum subgaleatum, lateralia patentia. Labellum erectum, lobis lateralibus latis, medius recurvo-patens, varie callosum. Columna longiuscula, late 2-alata. Folium in medio caule ovatum. Flos unicus. Bractea appendiculam stipitiformem includens.—*Australia, N. Zel.*

283. *CHILOGLOTTIS*. Sepalum posticum incurvum, concavum, basi contractum, lateralia linearia v. teretia. Petala lanceolata. Labellum ovatum, indivisum, varie callosum. Columna elongata, apice late 2-alata. Folia 2, subradicalia. Scapus tenuis, 1-florus.—*Australia, N. Zel.*

284. *CALOCYLUS*. Sepalum posticum erectum, concavum, lateralia patentia. Petala multo minora. Labellum sepalis longius, patens v. pendulum, indivisum, supra dense ciliato-fimbriatum. Columna brevis, late 2-alata. Folium angustum, elongatum.—*Australia or.*

Subtribus 5. *Arethuseæ*. *Caulis e rhizomate sæpius varie tuberifero erecti, simplices, aphylli 1-foliati v. rarissime paucifoliati. Spica v. racemus terminalis. Anthera opercularis, incumbens v. rarius suberecta. Pollinia varie granulosa. Rostellum brevissimum.*

285. *ARETHUSA*. Sepala incurvo-erecta, basi cohærentia. Labellum (inferum) angustum, basi columnæ adnatum et brevissime calcaratum. Columna longiuscula, superne 2-alata. Caulis 1-foliatus v. scapus florens aphyllus, gemmis sterilibus 2-3-foliatis.—*Amer. bor., Japonia.*

286. *CALOPOGON*. Sepala patentia. Labellum (superum) ascendens, ad apicem unguis barbatus. Columna elongata, superne 2-alata. Folium gramineum.—*Amer. bor.*

287. *POGONIA*. Sepala erecta v. rarius patentia. Labellum (inferum) erectum v. declinatum,



indivisum v. 3-lobum. Columna elongata, exalata. Caulis 1-pauci-folius, v. scapus florens aphyllus, folio e gemma distincta serotino.—*Amer. et Asia trop. et temp., Africa trop.*

288. *POGONIOPSIS*. Sepala erecta. Labellum basi saccatum, lineare, antrorsum dilatatum, in lacinias  $\infty$  lineares solutum. Scapus florens aphyllus, racemo densiusculo.—*Brasilia.*

289. ? *CHLOROSA*. Sepala erecto-patentia, angusta. Labellum angustum, indivisum, columnam amplectens. Columna brevissima. Scapus aphyllus. Folium in gemma distincta late ovatum, petiolatum.—*Java.*

290. *LEUCORCHIS*. Sepalum posticum cum petalis in labium superum 3-fidum, lateralia in labium inferum 2-fidum connata. Labellum latissimum, indivisum. Columna longiuscula, pede brevi. Herbæ tenues, aphyllæ, floribus parvis.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay., ins. maris Pacifici.*

291. *GASTRODIA*. Sepala cum petalis in tubum late ventricosum 5-lobum antice fissum connata. Labellum indivisum. Columna sæpius elongata, pede brevi nunc brevissimo. Herbæ aphyllæ.—*Ind. or., Asia occid., Archip. Malay., Australia, N. Zel.*

292. *YOANTIA*. Sepala carnosa, libera, patentia. Labellum cum petalis campanulato-connivens, apice subfornicatum. Columna plana, quadrata, 2-alata. Pollinarii stipites 2, filiformes. Herba aphylla.—*Japania.*

293. *EPIPOGON*. Sepala libera, angusta. Labellum basi late concavum saccatum v. breviter calcaratum. Columna brevis, stigmata a rostello distante. Pollinarii stipites 2, filiformes. Herbæ aphyllæ.—*Orbis veteris reg. temp. et trop.*

Subtribus 6. *Limodoreæ*. *Caulis e rhizomate brevi v. repente non tuberifero erecti, simplices, pluri-foliati v. rarius aphylli, sæpius elati. Spica v. racemus terminalis. Anthera opercularis, incumbens v. suberecta. Rostellum breve. Pollinia pulvereo-granulosa, anthera dehiscens dorso v. basi rostello affixa. Genera extratropica.*

294. *LIMODORUM*. Sepala erecta, incurva. Labellum basi cum columna in cupulam latam connatum, longe calcaratum. Columna elongata. Caulis elatus, aphyllus. Flores majusculi.—*Reg. Mediterr., Eur. centr.*

295. *CHLORÆA*. Sepala patentia v. posticum erectum. Labellum ecalcaratum, a basi incurvo-ascendens v. brevissime columnæ adnatum. Columna longiuscula v. mediocris. Caulis foliatus.—*Amer. austr. extratrop.*

296. *BIPINNULA*. Sepala lateralia elongata, apice fimbriato-multifida. Cætera *Chlorææ*.—*Amer. austr. extratrop.*

297. *CEPHALANTHERA*. Sepala conniventia. Labellum supra basin concavam v. breviter saccato-calcaratam constrictum. Columna longiuscula. Caulis foliatus, floribus capsulisque erectis.—*Eur., Afr. bor., Asia temp., Amer. bor. occid.*

298. *EPIPACTIS*. Sepala patentia. Labellum supra basin latam concavam constrictum. Caulis foliatus, floribus capsulisque nutantibus v. pendulis.—*Eur., Asia temp., Amer. bor.*

**Tribus IV. Ophrydese.** Herbæ terrestres, rhizomate sæpius brevi, fibras fasciculatas emittente, quarum una quotannis in tuber indivisum v. lobatum incrassatur, e quo planta nova evolvitur, tubere annotino demum deliquescente; rarius fibræ e rhizomate perenni plures crasso-carnosæ. Caulis annuus, erectus, simplex, plus minus foliatus, spica v. racemo terminatus. Flores sessiles v. breviter pedicellati, ad axillam bractæe solitarii, spica rarius ad florem unicum reducta. Anthera 1, cum apice columnæ sæpius brevissimæ continua, connectivo a clinandrio non distincto, erecta rostello supera, v. reclinata a rostello aversa; loculi adnati, paralleli v. divergentes, quasi reversi, apicibus nempe inferis nunc brevibus nunc elongatis dorsoque rostelli lobis lateralibus applicitis v. adnatis; pollinia in loculis solitaria v. rarius gemina, grosse v. rarius tenuiter granulosa, in caudiculam læviorem producta, caudiculis anthera dehiscente glandulæ a dorso rostelli solvendæ affixis (an rarius glandula e polline ipso formata?). Capsula semper erecta.

Tribus a cæteris distinctissima antheræ loculis dorso usque ad rostellum adnatis, nec a basi facie rostellum spectantibus.

Subtribus 1. *Serapieæ*. *Anthera erecta. Polliniorum glandulæ in sacculo a dorso rostelli elevato incluse.*

299. *ORCHIS*. Labellum calcaratum. Polliniorum glandulæ 2 distinctæ v. in unam coalitæ, semper in sacculo unico incluse.—*Hemisph. borealis reg. temp. imprimis Europa.*

300. *SERAPIAS*. Labellum ecalcaratum, lobo medio sæpius linguiformi, basi lamina glandulosa instructum. Antheræ connectivum ultra loculos productum. Polliniorum glandulæ in sacculo unico inclusæ sæpius connatæ.—*Regio Mediterr.*

301. *ACERAS*. Labellum ecalcaratum, pendulum, angustum, basi nudum. Antheræ connectivum non productum. Polliniorum glandulæ in unum connatæ, sacculo unico. Flores parvi.—*Europa, Reg. Mediterr.*

302. *OPHREYS*. Labellum ecalcaratum v. rarius brevissime subcalcaratum, lamina convexa. Polliniorum glandulæ discretæ, in sacculis 2 distinctis inclusæ.—*Europa, Asia occid., Africa bor.*

Subtribus 2. *Habenariæ*. *Anthera erecta*. *Polliniorum glandulæ nudæ v. rarius rostelli lobis canaliculatis v. apice inflexis semi-inclusæ.*

\* *Labellum ecalcaratum.*

303. *HERMINIUM*. Herbæ tenues v. humiles, paucifoliatæ, parvifloræ. Anthera immarginata.—*Europa, Asia temp. et mont.*

304. *STENOGLOTTIS*. Herba foliis subradicalibus, parviflora. Antheræ (v. clinandrii) margines incrassati, apice lobo brevi terminati.—*Africa austr.*

305. *ARNOTTIA*. Herba habitu *Cynorchis*, foliis 1-2 subradicalibus. Flores in spica laxa parvuli, sepalis concavis demum patentibus.—*Ins. Mascar.*

\*\* *Labellum calcaratum*. *Rostelli lobus medius dentiformis angustus v. obsoletus, erectus v. rarius latior deflexus.*

306. *BARTHOLINA*. Petala et sepalia angusta, subæqualia, erecta. Labellum patens, latum, longe fimbriato-multifidum. Anthera longissima, angusta. Rostelli lobus medius deflexus. Herba 1-flora, basi 1-phylla.—*Afr. austr.*

307. *HUTTONÆA*. Petala longe unguiculata, lamina concava v. cucullata, fimbriata. Herbæ plurifoliatæ, spica laxa ∞-flora.—*Afr. austr.*

308. *HOLOTHERIX*. Sepala subæqualia. Petala et labellum sepalis longiora, erecta. Herbæ basi 1-2-foliatæ, caule patenter v. reverse piloso. Flores in spica tenui parvi, secundi.—*Afr. trop. et austr.*

309. *BICORNELLA*. Labelli lobi laterales marginibus calcaris incumbentes, lobos laterales rostelli ferentes. Cætera *Habenariæ* specierum parviflorarum.—*Madagascaria.*

310. *HABENARIA*. Petala sepalis non longiora, sessilia, polymorpha. Herbæ pauci- v. ∞-foliatæ, rarissime aphyllæ, floribus spicatis v. racemosis.—*Utriusque orbis reg. temp. et trop.*

\*\*\* *Labellum calcaratum*. *Rostelli lobus medius amplus, erectus.*

311. *DIPLOMERIS*. Petala sepalis majora. Rostelli lobus medius ample membranaceo-dilatatus; stigmatis processus in laminam oblongam connati. Herbæ humiles, 1-3-foliatæ, flore unico magno.—*Himalaya.*

312. *BONATEA*. Rostelli lobus medius ample galeatus. Cætera *Habenariæ* specierum grandiflorarum, caule elato folioso.—*Afr. austr.*

313. *CYNORCHIS*. Rostelli lobus medius amplus, complicatus. Stigmatis processus 2, crassi. Herbæ folio unico v. paucis subradicalibus. Racemi laxiusculi, floribus sæpius parvulis.—*Afr. trop., ins. Mascar.*

314. *HEMIPILIA*. Rostelli lobus medius complicatus. Stigmatis processus 0. Herbæ basi 1-foliatæ, racemo paucifloro.—*Ind. or.*

315. *GLOSSULA*. Labelli calcar vesiciformis, lobi laterales filiformes. Rostelli lobus medius concavus. Stigmatis processus 2, crassiusculi. Herbæ paucifoliatæ, spica tenui, floribus parvulis.—*China, Cochinchina.*

Subtribus 3. *Disæ*. *Anthera reclinata v. in dorso columnæ reflexa rarius suberecta*. *Stigma amplum, nunc pseudoterninale nunc ab anthera distans labello subadnatum.*

316. *SATYRIUM*. Labellum erectum, latum, concavum, 2-calcaratum v. 2-gibbum. Stigma pseudoterninale, concavum v. 2-labiatum. Herbæ paucifoliatæ, rarius elatæ foliosæ. Spicæ sæpius floribundæ.—*Ind. or., ins. Mascar., Africa trop. et austr.*

317. ? *PACHITES*. Calcar 0. Stigma sub rostello crassissimo carnosio brachiis 2 linearibus

erectis appendiculatum. Herba foliosa, foliis linearibus. Spica longa, teres, crassa, floribus parvis numerosis.—*Afr. austr.*

318. *DISA*. Sepalum posticum calcaratum concavum v. subplanum. Rostelli lobi laterales erecti v. recurvi, medius parvus. Stigma a rostello distans ad basin columnæ v. labelli, pulvinatum v. cupulatum, integerrimum. Pollinarii glandulæ distinctæ. Herbæ elatæ foliosæ, v. tenues paucifoliatæ. Flores magni subsolitarii, v. parvi dense spicati, v. intermedii.—*Afr. trop. et austr., ins. Mascar.*

319. *HERSCHNELIA*. Sepalum posticum calcaratum. Rostelli lobi 3, erecti, æquilongi, laterales incurvi. Stigma a rostello distans, ad basin columnæ pulvinatum, didymum. Pollinarii glandulæ in unam integram concretæ. Herbæ elatæ, foliis radicalibus longe lineari-filiformibus. Flores mediocres, laxè spicati.—*Afr. austr.*

320. *MONADENIA*. Sepalum posticum calcaratum. Stigma sub rostello amplo membranaceo ad basin labelli crasse pulvinatum, integrum. Pollinarii glandulæ in unam concretæ. Herbæ foliosæ, floribus parvulis sæpius dense spicatis.—*Afr. austr.*

321. *SCHIZODIUM*. Sepalum posticum calcaratum. Columna *Dise*, stigmatè tamen a labello discreto. Herbæ tenues, foliis subradicalibus parvis ovatis insigniter petiolatis.—*Afr. austr.*

322. *BROWNLEA*. Calcar 0. Stigma latum, vix pulvinatum, a labello discretum. Cætera *Dise*. Herbæ debiles, medio 1-2-foliatæ. Racemus laxè pauciflorus v. spica densa floribunda.—*Afr. austr.*

323. ? *FORFICARIA*. Calcar 0. Petala setacea. Labellum nanum, carnosum. Stigma excavatum. Habitus *Dise* sect. *Trichochili*. Folia subulata, rigida, in rhizomate fasciculata. Scapus aphyllus. Spica laxa, pauciflora.—*Afr. austr.*

324. *BRACHYCORYTHIS*. Calcar 0. Labelli unguis brevis, latus, cavus, subcarnosus. Stigma magnum, concavum, a labello liberum. Herbæ foliosæ, foliis in bracteas foliaceas abeuntibus. Spica floribunda, foliata.—*Afr. austr. et trop.*

325. *SCHIZOCHILUS*. Sepalum posticum ecalcaratum. Labellum calcaratum, ungue cæterum brevi lato cavo. Herbæ glabræ, infra medium foliatæ, foliis angustis. Spicæ densæ, bracteis angustis.—*Afr. austr.*

326. *PLATYCORYNE*. Sepalum posticum ecalcaratum. Labellum longe calcaratum. Stigma pulvinatum, labello subadnatum. Herba foliis paucis parvis angustis. Spica laxa, brevis.—*Madagascaria.*

Subtribus 4. *Coryciæ*. Sepalum posticum cum petalis sæpius latis in galeam coherens. Labellum basi columnæ adnatum, ultra antheram variè productum v. appendiculatum.

327. *PTERYGODIUM*. Sepala lateralia libera, plana. Labellum, præter laminam v. appendiculam terminalem, dorso lamina indivisa v. 2-3-loba instructum. Stigma transversum, sæpius 2-brachiatum. Habitus nunc *Ophrydis* nunc *Habenariæ* specierum majorum.—*Africa austr.*

328. *DISPERIS*. Sepala lateralia libera, dorso calcarata v. saccata. Labellum apice 2-labiatum v. variè dilatatum v. appendiculatum. Stigma transversum. Folia pauca dissita, v. 2 subopposita. Flos unicus v. spica laxa.—*Ind. or., Afr. trop. et austr., ins. Mascar.*

329. *CORYCIUM*. Sepala lateralia usque ad apicem in labium anticum connata. Labellum apice transversum v. variè 2-lobum, dorso sæpe appendiculatum. Stigma parvum v. 2-pulvinatum. Herbæ foliatæ, foliis angustis. Spica densa.—*Afr. austr.*

330. *CERATANDRA*. Sepala lateralia libera, plana. Labellum apice transversum, appendiculatum v. nudum. Rostelli lobi laterales elongati erecti. Stigma transversum. Herbæ foliatæ, foliis angustis. Flores dense spicati, rarius laxè racemosi.—*Afr. austr.*

**Tribus V. *Cypripediæ*.** Herbæ terrestres, rhizomate brevi v. repente non tuberifero. Caulis erectus, simplex, foliatus, non pseudobulbosus. Columna sub rostello (stylo) brevis. Antheræ 2, ad latera rostelli sessiles v. stipitatæ, loculis parallelis contiguis, polline granuloso; anthera postica cæterum tribuum sæpius sterilis, variè difformis (antheridium), rarius perfecta lateralibus similis, v. omnino deficiens. Rostellum seu stylus inter antheras perfectas plus minus elongatum, apice in discum obliquum antice stigmatosum dilatatum.

331. *CYPRIPEDIUM*. Sepala patentia, lateralia sæpius connata. Labellum inflato-calceiforme. Antheræ perfectæ 2; antheridium late laminiforme v. carnosum. Ovarium 1-loculare, placentis parietalibus. Flores solitarii rarius pauci.—*Europa, Asia temp. et trop., Amer. bor., Mexico.*

332. *SELENIPEDIUM*. Perianthium et antheræ *Cypripedii* (nisi labellum abnorme). Ovarium 3-loculare, placentis axilibus. Pedunculus simplex v. ramosus,  $\infty$ -florus.—*Amer. austr. montana*.

333. *APOSTASIA*. Sepala petala et labellum libera, consimilia. Antheræ perfectæ 2; antheridium angustum v. 0. Ovarium 3-loculare, placentis axilibus. Spicæ simplices v. ramosæ,  $\infty$ -floræ.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay., Australia trop.*

334. *NEUWINDIA*. Sepala et petala libera, consimilia; labellum paullo latius. Antheræ perfectæ 3. Ovarium 3-loculare, placentis axilibus. Spica densa, simplex, floribus parvis.—*Malacca, Archip. Malay.*

#### TRIBUS I. EPIDENDRÆ.

1. *Pleurothallis*, R. Br. in Ait. Hort. Kew. ed. 2, v. 211. (*Humboldtia*, Ruiz et Pav. Fl. Per. et Chil. Prod. 121, t. 27; Syst. Veg. 233.)—Sepala subæquilonga, erecta v. subpatentia, posticum liberum v. ima basi lateralibus brevissime connatum, lateralia basi v. alte connata in unum integrum 2-fidum v. fere 2-partitum, sub pede columnæ sæpius concavum v. leviter gibbum. Petala sepalis breviora v. angustiora, nunc minima rarius sepalis subæquilonga. Labellum petalis brevius v. rarius paullo longius, basi sæpius contractum et cum columnæ basi plus minus distincte articulatam; lobi laterales erecti columnam amplectentes v. parvi dentiformes v. obsoleti, medius integerrimus v. emarginatus, subpatens. Columna labello æquilonga v. paullo brevior, semiteres, angulis interdum membranaceo-marginatis nec vere alatis, basi sæpius in pedem brevissimum producta; clinandrium parvum v. plus minus membranaceo-productum, obliquum, integrum v. breviter 3-lobum. Anthera terminalis v. intra marginem clinandrii opercularis, incumbens, 1-2-locularis, pollinia 2, cerea, globosa ovoidea v. pyriformia, libera v. apicibus visco parco cohærentia. Capsula erecta, obliqua v. fere nutans, subglobosa ovoidea v. oblonga, 3-costata 3-quetra v. 3-dyma.—Caules cæspitiosi v. rami caulis repentis v. rhizomatis simplices, longiusculi breves v. brevissimi, apice 1-foliati, infra folium interdum 1- $\infty$ -vaginati, vaginis in una specie in folia productis, non pseudobulbosi. Racemi ad basin folii intra vaginam seu spatham longiusculam brevem v. minimam 1- $\infty$ , simplices, floribundi v. laxè pauciflori, v. in paucis speciebus abbreviati 1-3-flori denseque aggregati. Flores parvi, nunc minimi v. in paucis speciebus mediocres v. majusculi, in racemis floribundis sæpius secundi. Bracteæ parvæ, rarius magis evolutæ, breviter ocreiformes, nonnullæ sæpe in pedunculo infra flores vacuæ, nunc omnes minutæ v. obsoletæ.

Species descriptæ fere 350 et verisimiliter numerosæ adhuc ineditæ in montibus Americæ tropicæ latent, ubi genus a Brasilia et Bolivia usque ad Mexicum et Indiam occidentalem extenditur. Lindl. Fol. Orch. 1859. Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 167; Beitr. Orch. Centr. Amer. 58, 96; Xen. Orch. t. 28, 60, 108, 137, 210 et iii. 24; in Hamb. Gart. Zeit. xvi. 15, 180; xxi. 294; Otia Hamb. 18, 92; in Flora, 1865, 275; in Linnæa xli. 13, 47, 93, 117, 132.

Genus vastum, quoad inflorescentiam petalorum formam etc. polymorphum, etsi characteribus essentialibus bene limitatum, sed nondum in sectiones distinctas divisum. Lindley, in Bot. Reg. 1842, Misc. 68, series proposuit 4, imprimis ex inflorescentia et habitu sat naturales, quas serius in Foliis Orchidaceis usque ad 10 extendit, non semper æque feliciter. *Spathaceæ* e.g. species continet inter se habitu dissimiles, vagina ad basin inflorescentiæ seu spatha solito majore junctas. Hæc spatha tamen in toto fere genere adest et in speciebus inter se quam maxime affinis magnitudine valde differt; in speciminibus nonnullis *P. Matthewsii*, Lindl., inter *Macrophyllas fasciculatas espathaceas* collocatæ, spatham vidimus ultrapollicarem. Florum structura interior, quoad formam petalorum labelli et columnæ, si reuera characteres præbet cum variationibus habitus et inflorescentiæ convenientes, adhuc in perpluribus speciebus imperfecte descripta v. sæpe in flore unico semel tantum observata ad sectiones naturales definiendas haud sufficit. Intersa series sequentes e Lindleyanis selectæ, etsi male definitæ, quoad species plerasque naturales videntur.

1. *Elongata floribunda*. Racemi sæpius plures v. in paucis speciebus solitarii, folio multo longiores, floribus numerosis sæpius parvulis breviter pedicellatis secundis. Huc referimus species plerasque e *Spathaceis* Lindleyi cum nonnullis ex *Elongatis* et *Acuminatis*. H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 90

(*Stelis*). *Pæpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 84 ad 86. Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 50; Exot. Fl. t. 123. Bot. Mag. t. 3030. Bot. Reg. t. 1968. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 949, 1571.*

*CROCODILANTHE*, *Reichb. f. Xen. Orchid. i. 10, t. 6*, est *P. crocodilanthæ*, Lindl., species inter *Elongatas* insignis racemis solitariis, floribus ut in affinibus numerosis breviter pedicellatis secundis sed solito multo majoribus (8-9 lin. longis). Genus ab auctore primum distinctum fuit labello basi lata vix distincte cum columna articulato, sed articulatio in pluribus species parum distincta est, et auctor ipse serius (in *Walp. Ann. vi. 172*) speciem inter *Pleurothalles* admisit, ubi *C. tricarinata*, *Pæpp.*, pluribus notis accedit.

2. *Elongate minores*. Racemi solitarii v. pauci, folio longiores, laxi, floribus mediocribus v. parvulis dissite pedicellatis. Species sæpe humiles, caule tamen infra folium evoluta. Huc pertinent *Elongatas* pleraque in *Fol. Orchid. enumeratæ. Pæpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 87. Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 55. Bot. Mag. t. 3897, 4142. Knowles et West. Fl. Cab. t. 19. Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 118, 119. Karst. Ausw. Venes. Gew. t. 7 (Rhynchopora).*

3. *Rhynchopereæ*. Racemi plures rarius solitarii, folio sæpius parum breviores, laxi, floribus majusculis paucis (interdum solitariis?) pedicellatis sæpius bene coloratis, petalis quam sepala parum brevioribus acuminatis v. angustis. Caulis bene evoluti et folium sæpe majusculum. *REYNCHOPERA*, *Klotzsch in Link Kl. et Otto Ic. Pl. Rar. 103, t. 41*. Huc pertinent *P. Matthewsii*, Lindl., affinesque, *P. lanceolata*, Lindl., etc. In hac Lindley pollinia observavit 4, in flore tamen a nobis examinato ex specimine Fendleriano n. 1476 2 tantum ad normam generis vidimus.

*TALPINARIA*, *Karst. Fl. Colomb. i. 153, t. 76*, est ex ic. et descr. species *Rhynchopereæ* affinis, pedicellis subgeminis et spatha exsertis, labelli lobis lateralibus latis brevibus insigniter fimbriato-laceris.

*ACRONIA*, *Presl, Symb. ii. 9, t. 57*, ex icone videtur species e serie *Rhynchoperearum* sepalis petalisque angustissimis caudato-acuminatis, petalis pro labello descriptis, labello vero omisso.

Species paucæ e variis seriebus petalis angustissimis apud Lindleyum seriem formant *Restrepoidearum*.

*P. atropurpurea*, Lindl. *Fol. Orchid. Fleuroth. 19 (Mastodallia fenestrata, Lindl., in Bot. Mag. t. 4164)*, species ex India occidentali flore majusculo bene colorato insignis est sepalis apice basique arcte confertis coherentibusque medio tantum a latere apertis, sepalis lateralibus ut in pluribus speciebus usque ad apicem connatis. Nobis rite videtur ad *Pleurothallidem* relata, ubi a cæteris *Rhynchopereis* differt statura humili pedunculis 1-floris.

4. *Fasciculata*. Pedunculi sæpius 1-3-flori, plurimi interdum numerosi, folio breviores. Folium sessile, basi sæpius cordatum, sinu interdum clauso v. in caulem decurrente. Flores mediocres v. parvulæ. *Macrophylla fasciculata*, Lindl. *Fol. Orch. cum Sicariis paucis. Pæpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 83. Waura, Pr. Max. Reise, Bot. t. 104, f. 1. Lindl. in Journ. Hort. Soc. ii. 247, cum ic. Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. t. 28, f. 2. Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 197. Bot. Mag. t. 3261. Bot. Reg. t. 1298. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1908.*

*Sicaria*, Lindl., includit species e diversis seriebus imprimis e *Fasciculatis* et *Aggregatis*, caule superne plus minus compresso ancipiti v. bialato.

5. *Aggregata*. Pedunculi brevissimi, 1-flori rarius 2-flori, ad basin folii densissime aggregati, inflorescentia sessili fere capituliformi. *Aggregatæ* Lindl. cum *Sicariis* nonnullis. *Pæpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 82. Waura, Pr. Max. Reise, Bot. t. 104, f. 2. Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 95.*

*MYOXANTHUS*, *Pæpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp. i. 50, t. 88*, est *P. Reymondi*, Lindl. *Bot. Mag. t. 5385*, species *Aggregatarum* petalis sepalisque angustis elongatis. *DUBOIS-REYMONDIA*, *Karst. in Bot. Zeit. 1848, 397* (prius *DUBOISIA*, *Karst. Walp. Ann. i. 773, non R. Br.*) a *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. iii. 520* rite ad *Pleurothalles Aggregatas* refertur. Lindley speciem in *Restrepoideis* includit ob petala medio angustata. *ACIANTHERA*, *Scheidw. in Allgem. Gartenz. 1842, 292*, etiam ad *Aggregatas* a Lindley refertur.

6. *Apodæ*, Lindl. (olim *Muscoseæ*). Species parvæ nunc pusillæ v. nanæ, inflorescentia fere *Elongatarum minorum*, caule infra folium abbreviato v. brevissimo. *Pæpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 89a, 90 (Specklinia). Miq. Stirp. Surin. t. 64. Reichb. f. Beitr. Orch. Centr. Amer. t. 10. Waura, Pr. Max. Reise, Bot. t. 104, f. 4. Bot. Mag. t. 3682. Bot. Reg. t. 1797, 1825. Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 120. CENTRANTHERA*, *Scheidw. in Allgem. Gartenz. 1842, 293.*

7. *Caulescentes*, Lindl. Species gracilis multicaulis Ecuadorensis (*P. caulescens*, Lindl.) vaginis infra folium pluribus in laminam foliaceam productis; folium summum tamen more generis non vaginans. In *P. diptera* tamen caules vidimus ut in *P. macrorrhiza* secus rhizoma cauliforme 1-foliolatus.

*SPECKLINIA*, Lindl. *Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 8, species includit plures inter minores, a genere olim separatas ob calycis labium inferius (e lobis 2 lateralibus connatis) basi evidentius gibbum, serias tamen ab auctore ipso in seriebus diversis *Pleurothallis* distributas.

*P. peduncularis*, Hook. Journ. Bot. iii. 308, t. 9, e Guatemala, errore quodam a Lindleyo ad *P. aphthosam* relata, est *P. ophioccephala*, Lindl., rite a Reichenbachio cum *P. Miersii*, Lindl., ad *Restrepia* translata. *P. Gardneri*, Lindl., species Brasiliensis *P. Miersii* similis, est pariter *Restrepia* species polliniis 4.

2. *Stelis*, Swartz in *K. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. Stockh.* xxi. 248; *Fl. Ind. Occid.* iii. 1549.—Sepala sæpius subæqualia, lata v. triangularia, patentia, breviter v. alte connata, rarius angustiora et minus patentia v. posticum paullo longius v. altius solutum. Petala multo breviora, lata, marginibus incrassatis, columnam et labellum sæpe subincludentia. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile, petalis æquale et subsimile v. angustius et interdum breviter 3-lobum. Columna labello æquilonga v. brevior, nunc brevissima, lata, superne sæpius crassior truncata, v. antice utrinque angulo v. lobo carnosio instructa, apoda; clinandrium parum prominens, truncatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, semiglobosa, 2-ocularis; pollinia 2, cerea, ovoidea v. pyriformia, apice sæpius visco parco connexa. Capsula parva, ovoidea v. oblonga, erostris, sæpe 3-quetra.—Caulis cæspitosi v. caulis repentis rami simplices, apice 1-phylli, infra folium sæpe 1-3-vaginati, non pseudobulbosi. Folium coriaceum, basi sæpe in petiolum contractum, petiolo sæpe concavo v. canaliculato et interdum prope basin articulato, non tamen in vaginam clauso. Flores parvi nunc minimi, in racemo elongato ad basin folii terminalis breviter pedicellati, secundi, rarius subdistichi. Bractee alternæ, sæpe distichæ, nunc minimæ concavæ, nunc ocreiformes v. laxæ pedicellum æquantes, rarius elongatæ acuminatæ.

Species editæ ad 150, Americæ tropicæ incolæ, a Brasilia et Peruvia usque ad Indiam occidentalem et Mexicum extensæ. Lindl. *Fol. Orchid.* 1858. Reichb. f. in Walp. *Ann.* vi. 198; *Orch. Centr. Amer.* 57, 93, t. 8, 9; *Xenia Orch.* t. 60, f. 7, et iii. 25; in Wawra, *Pr. Max Reiss, Bot.* t. 104, f. 3; *Otia Hamb.* 19; in Linnaea xli. 7, 118. Jacq. *Stirp. Amer.* t. 183, f. 2 (*Epidendrum*). Pæpp. et Endl. *Nov. Gen. et Sp.* t. 79 ad 81. Sm. *Exot. Bot.* t. 75. Hook.  *Ic. Pl.* t. 62; *Exot. Fl.* t. 158. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3975, 6521. *Bot. Reg.* t. 935. Lodd. *Bot. Cab.* t. 442, 1011.

Genus in sectiones 2 dividitur: 1. *Eustelis*, Lindl. (*Trivalves*, Reichb. f.), sepalis æqualibus æqualiterque patentibus; et 2. *Dialissa*, Lindl. (*Bivalves*, Reichb. f.), sepalis sæpe minus patentibus v. angustioribus, postico nunc longiore nunc altius soluto. *DIALISSA*, Lindl. in *Ann. Nat. Hist. ser.* 1, xv. 107. Lindley insuper in *Fol. Orchid.* species nonnullas a *Dialissis* typicis ab *Eustele* parum distinctis separavit sub sectione tertia *Labiata*, sepalis angustioribus minus patentibus obscure subbilabiatis. Hæ quodammodo *Pleurothallis* accedunt, etsi petalis labelloque bene distinctæ. Species *Stelidis* præterea variant columnæ forma, lobis lateralibus v. brachiis plus minus distinctis. *S. disticha*, Pæpp. et Endl. l. c. t. 81, insignis est calyce late campanulato-patente obscure sinuato-3-lobo. In *S. purpurascente*, A. Rich., species Mexicana, Lindley pollinia 8 vidit, quod tamen adhuc ex aliis observationibus non confirmatur, in flore a nobis examinato anthera jam delapsa fuit; characteres ceteri omnino *Stelidis* et specimina illis *S. Liebmanni*, Reichb. f., simillima sunt.

3. *Physesiphon*, Lindl. *Bot. Reg. sub n.* 1797.—Sepala basi in tubum ovoideum v. urceolatum connata, superne æqualiter libera, patentia. Petala in fundo tubi nana, carnosia, obovali-cuneata. Labellum parvum, cum basi columnæ articulatam, oblongo-cuneatum, concavum, medio utrinque lobo brevi auctum. Columna subteres, exalata, apoda v. in pedem brevem producta; clinandrium breve, sæpius obtuse 3-lobum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, decidua; pollinia 2, cerea, ovoidea, apice visco parco subcoherentia.—Caulis in rhizomate repente breves, simplices, apice 1-phylli, infra folium 1-2-vaginati, non pseudobulbosi. Folium coriaceum, basi angustatum. Flores parvi, in racemo elongato ad basin folii terminalis pedunculati, plures, breviter pedicellati, secundi. Bractee breves, ocreatæ.

Species ad 4, Americæ tropicæ a Brasilia usque ad Mexicum incolæ. Hook.  *Ic. Pl.* t. 508. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4869. Lodd. *Bot. Cab.* t. 1601 (*Stelis*). Saund. *Ref. Bot.* t. 96. Reichb. f. in *Bot. Zeit.* 1866, 385.

Genus *Stelidi* valde affine, nec differt nisi perianthio exteriori urceolato-tubuloso.

4. *Lepanthes*, Swartz in *K. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. Stockh.* xxi. 249, t. 8; *Fl. Ind. Occid.* iii. 1555.—Sepala tenuia, lata, subæqualia, basi breviter connata v. sæpius lateralìa altius connata, postico sublibero. Petala multo breviora, ungue brevi basi columnæ adnata, lamina irregulariter transverse oblonga, sæpe varie appendiculata. Labellum, ungue brevi columnæ arcte applicita v. adnata, divaricato-2-lobum, lobis polymorphis alas columnæ simulantibus. Columna brevis, angusta, apice dilatata, exalata, apoda; clinandrium breve. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, subcucullata, incumbens, semiglobosa; pollinia 2, cerea, ovoidea v. acuminata, libera v. apice visco parco cohærentia. Capsula parva, globosa v. ovoidea, subtriquetra.—Herbæ sæpius parvæ epiphyticæ, caule v. ramulis caulis repentis apice 1-phyllis, infra folium vaginis sæpius plurimis dissitis brevibus laxisque v. longioribus ocreiformibus instructis. Folium sæpius cordatum v. parvum, rarius in petiolum brevissimum contractum interdum eleganter transverse venosum. Racemi terminales, ad basin folii solitarii v. pauci, nunc tenues recti bracteis eleganter distichis floribundi, nunc longiores graciliores, rhachi flexuosa, floribus dissitis. Flores parvi, nunc minuti.

Species ad 40, Andium Americæ australis et centralis, Indiæ occidentalis et Mexici incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 10. *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch.* i. 140, t. 49, 50; in *Walp. Ann.* iii. 523; vi. 196; in *Flora* 1865, 275; *Orch. Centr. Amer.* 56, 90, t. 9, 10; in *Linnaea* xli. 46. *Hook. Journ. Bot.* i. t. 114. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4112, 5259. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1762.

Genus quoad species normales a *Pleurothalli* facile dignoscitur habitu petalis &c. *L. nummularia*, Reichb. f., sola differt caule filiformi repente ramulis floriferis numerosis brevissimis 1-foliatis 1-floris sub folio 1-vaginatiss, ita ut prima facie flores ad axillas foliorum distiche alternorum apparent.

5. *Neestrepia*, H. B. et K. *Nov. Gen. et Sp.* i. 366, t. 94.—Sepalum posticum liberum, lateralìa basi v. alte connata in unum integrum 2-dentatum v. 2-fidum basi æquale v. leviter gibbum. Petala libera, filiformia v. setaceo-acuminata, apice sæpe glanduloso-dentata, v. rarius parva latioraque. Labellum oblongum v. ovatum, basi sæpius contractum et cum columnæ basi articulatam, planum v. basi concavum, utroque latere sæpius dente v. lobo brevi v. arista auctum. Columna elongata, angusta, nuda v. angustissime marginata, cæterum exalata, apoda; clinandrium truncatum v. vix postice productum, rarius alte cucullatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens; pollinia 4, cerea, globosa v. anguste pyriformia, apice per paria visco parco cohærentia. Stigma infra antheram transversum, vix prominulum v. spongioso-incrassatum.—Caules cæspitiosi v. rami caulis repentis simplices, longiusculi v. rarius brevissimi, apice 1-foliati, infra folium sæpius 1-3-vaginati. Pedunculi ad basin folii solitarii v. pauci, vagina spathiformi sæpius brevi stipati, 1-flori, folio breviores, sæpius graciles. Flores quam in *Pleurothalle* sæpius majores, rarius parvi.

Species descriptæ ad 20, nonnullæ tamen reducendæ, Americæ tropicæ a Brasilia usque ad Mexicum incolæ. *Lindl. Fol. Orch.* 1859. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 203; *Xen. Orchid.* t. 60, f. 1 ad 3, t. 206, f. 2, 3; *Orch. Centr. Amer.* 57, 92, t. 10; in *Bonpl.* 1855, 70, 225; in *Hamb. Gart. Zeit.* xxi. 300; in *Linnaea* xli. 45, 133; et in *Wawra, Pr. Max. Reise, Bot.* 150, t. 104, f. 5. *Hook. Journ. Bot.* iii. 308, t. 9 (*Pleurothallis*). *Lindl. in Journ. Hort. Soc.* iii. 314, ic. xyl. *Karst. Ausw. Gewächse. Venez.* t. 2. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5257, 5966, 6288. *Lemaire, Illustr. Hortico.* t. 601. *Fl. des Serres* t. 743.

Genus *Pleurothalli* valde affine, distinguitur polliniis 4; habitus fere idem, sed pedunculi constanter 1-flori videntur, et flores sæpius nec semper majores. *R. Miersii*, Reichb. f. (*Pleurothallis*, Lindl.), et *R. Gardneri*, Benth. (*Pleurothallis*, Lindl.), species ab ea paululum diversa foliis angustioribus et floribus plus duplo majoribus, insignes sunt caule nano filiformi prostrato intricato-ramoso et floribus parvis. Lindley distinctionem generis potius in petalorum forma et columna elongata petivit.

6. ? *Brachionidium*, Lindl. *Fol. Orch.* 1859.—Sepala basi brevissime connata v. a basi patentia, in acumen v. caudam producta, lateralìa sæpius altius connata. Petala sepalis conformia nisi paulo minora. Labellum parvum (cum basi columnæ articulatam?), sessile,

indivisum. Columna brevis, erecta, crassiuscula, apoda; clinandrium 3-lobum, lobis seu brachiis anticis falcatis carnosius. Anthera . . . Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphyticae, caudice seu rhizomate prostrato elongato sæpe ramoso vaginis scariosis semitecto. Caules (seu rami) 1-foliati, infra folium brevissimi v. vix ulli, vaginis 1-2 scariosis inclusi. Folium coriaceum, parvulum, basi in petiolum sæpius brevem non vaginantem contractum. Pedunculus cum petiolo in vagina scariosa inclusus, 1-florus. Flos mediocris v. majusculus.

Species 3, Colombianæ v. Bolivianæ. Genus *Masdevallia* affine videtur, differt rhizomate cauliformi elongato et petalis magis evolutis quam in cæteris *Pleurothallis*. Quodammodo incertum tamen remanet pollinis adhuc non observatis.

7. *Masdevallia*, Ruiz et Pav. *Fl. Per. et Chil. Prod.* 122, t. 27; *Syst. Veg.* 238.—Sepala nunc basi v. altius in tubum connata v. conniventia, nunc a basi patentia, lateralia postico altius connata sæpeque eo longiora, omnia in acumen v. caudem patentem producta. Petala multo minora, sæpius angusta. Labellum parvum, polymorphum, cum pede columnæ articulatam, incumbens v. superne patens, columnæ æquilongum v. rarius magis evolutum. Columna erecta, superne v. apice solo marginata v. alata, basi sæpius in pedem brevem producta; clinandrium obliquum, nunc breve truncatum, nunc latum concavum v. fere cucullatum, cum alis columnæ continuum, margine varie dentatum. Anthera terminalis v. intra clinandrium affixa, opercularis, incumbens, convexa v. cucullata, 1-locularis; pollinia 2, cerea, ovoidea, sæpe 2-partibilia, inappendiculata, libera v. apice visco parco coherentia. Capsula erostris.—Herbæ epiphyticae, cæspitosæ v. rhizomate repente, non pseudobulbosæ. Caules 1-foliati, infra folium brevissimi v. vix ulli, vaginis 1-2 scariosis inclusi. Folium coriaceum, basi in petiolum longum basi non vaginantem contractum. Pedunculus scapum simulans, basi cum petiolo in vagina scariosa inclusus, ipse 1-3-vaginatus, 1-florus v. laxe racemoso-pluriflorus. Flores mediocres v. majusculi, sæpe pulchre colorati v. varie picti.

Species editæ ultra 100, plures tamen hortulanis potius quam botanicis distinctæ, Americæ tropicæ a Peruvia usque ad Mexicum incolæ, in Brasilia et Guiana perpaucæ, in India occidentali adhuc ignotæ. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* i. 774, iii. 523, vi. 188; *Xen. Orch.* t. 3, 74, 75, 185, 186, 195, 203; iii. 25; *Otia Hamb.* 13; *Orch. Centr. Amer.* 93; in *Linnaea* xli. 8, 118; et in *Bot. Zeit.* 1873, 390. *H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* t. 89. *Papp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* t. 108. *Karst. Fl. Colomb.* t. 153. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4921, 5476, 5505, 5739, 5962, 5990, 6152, 6159, 6171, 6190, 6208, 6258, 6262, 6273, 6368, 6372.

*M. triaristella*, Reichb. f. ex ic. et descr. in *Bot. Mag.* t. 6268 ab omnibus differt caudis sepalorum lateralium infra apicem sepalii lateralibus nec terminalibus. *M. fenestrata*, Lindl., est *Pleurothallis purpurea*, Lindl., perianthio clauso sepalis muticis et characteribus vegetationis omnino *Pleurothallis*.

8. *Arpophyllum*, Llav. et Lex. *Nov. Veg. Descr.* ii. 19.—Sepala æquilonga, inter se libera, patentia, lateralia postico paullo latiora, basi concava, pedi columnæ adnata. Petala sepalis postico subsimilia. Labellum pedi columnæ affixum, ima basi concavum subsaccatum, supra saccum contractum incumbensque, dein erectum; lobi laterales apice rotundati interdum a terminali rotundato patente parum distincti, margine crenulati. Columna erecta, leviter arcuata, exalata, basi in pedem brevem producta; clinandrium parum dilatatum, breviter 3-dentatum, rostello lato brevius. Anthera opercularis, incumbens, subglobosa, 2-locularis; pollinia 8, in quoque loculo 4, obovoidea, acuta v. breviter acuminata, visco parco in phalanges 2 coherentia. Capsula (oblonga?), 6-costata, erostris.—Herbæ terrestres (v. epiphyticae?), caulibus e caudice repente erectis apice 1-foliatis, infra folium vaginis amplis obtectis. Folium coriaceum v. carnosum, interdum longissimum, basi complicatum at non in vaginam clausum. Pedunculus terminalis, supra folium 1-2-vaginatus; spica longa, densa, cylindracea, floribus numerosis mediocribus sessilibus pulchre coloratis. Bracteæ minimæ.

Species ad 6, inter se parum distinctæ, Mexici v. Americæ centralis incolæ, quarum una etiam in



Jamaica nuperrime detecta. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 151. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 448; *Orch. Centr. Amer.* 42, 89. *Bot. Mag. t.* 6022. *Baill. Dict. Bot. cum tab.*

Genus bene distinctum *Pleurothalleas* quodammodo cum *Liparieis* connectens.

9. *Ocymomeria*, *R. Br. in Ait. Hort. Kew. ed. 2, v.* 211. (*Aspegrenia*, *Pœpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* ii. 12, t. 116.)—Sepala subæqualia, patentia, basi brevissime connata. Petala sepalis subconformia v. paullo breviora, patentia. Labellum multo brevius, columnam tamen superans et cum ejus pede articulatum, infra medium utrinque lobo brevi auctum, apice patens v. reflexum. Columna petalis multo brevior, erecta, leviter incurva, semiteres, basi in pedem producta, superne exalata; clinandrium cavum, erectum, rotundatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, extus 2-4-sulcata, 2-locularis; pollinia 8, in quoque loculo 4, cerea, oblongo-clavata, acuminata, visco parco in phalanges 2 coherentia. Capsula parva, breviter oblonga, 6-costata, erostris.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus caespitosis apice 1-foliatis infra folium 1-3-vaginat. Foliū sessile v. in petiolum brevissimum non vaginantem contractum, coriaceum, oblongum lineare v. subteres. Flores mediocres v. parvi, ad apicem caulis ad basin folii dense fasciculati, subcapitati, pedicellis tenuibus brevibus nunc brevissimis.

Species descriptæ 10, Brasiliæ, Guianæ et Indiæ occidentalis incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 10. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* iii. 523; vi. 195; in *Hamb. Gart. Zeit.* xiv. 215; xv. 59; xvi. 424; *Otia Hamb.* 93. *Bauer, Illustr. Orch. Gen. t.* 4. *Bot. Mag. t.* 2764. *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t.* 1891.

Genus habitu omnino *Pleurothallis* seriei *Aggregatarum*, nec differt nisi polliniorum numero. Hæc bene a Bauero et a Hookero in phalangibus 2 fasciculata delineata, nec omnia 8 in simplici serie collateralia vidimus ut a Lindleyo descripta.

10. ? *Meiracyllium*, *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. i.* 12, t. 6; iii. 13, t. 209.—Sepala subæqualia, erecto-patentia, lateralialia basi subcoherentia mentum breve formantia. Petala sepalis subæqualia. Labellum cum basi columnæ continuum, erectum, concavum v. basi saccatum, sepalis subæquilongum, latiusculum, indivisum. Columna brevis, crassiuscula, curvula, exalata, vix basi in pedem brevissimum producta, rostello terminali suberecto v. retrorsum inclinato, stigmate antice ad angulum rostelli subhorizontali; clinandrium pone rostellum latiusculum, a rostello fere obtectum. Anthera dorso rostelli incumbens, imperfecte 2-locularis, convexa, ultra loculum non producta; pollinia 8, cerea, in fasciculos 2 disposita, ovoidea v. oblonga, acuminata, in quoque fasciculo per paria inæqualia, apice visco parco v. appendicula parva granulosa fere glanduliformi connexa, a rostello libera. Capsula . . . —Herbæ epiphyticæ, humiles, rhizomate repente crassiusculo radicante vaginis brevibus oblecto. Caules e rhizomate brevissimi, 1-foliati, non pseudobulbosi. Foliū breve, latum, sessile, crasse carnosum. Pedunculus ad basin folii brevissimus, 1-2-florus. Flores parvuli, pedicellati. Bractæ minimæ.

Species 3, Mexici et Americæ centralis incolæ. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 859; *Orch. Centr. Amer.* 72; et in *Bonpl.* 1856, 214. Habitus *Pleurothallearum*, pollinia potius *Eriearum*, columna rostello elongato retrorsum nec antrorsum rostrato in ordine insignis.

11. *Malaxis*, *Swartz in K. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl.* xxi. 233, ex parte.—Sepala libera, subæqualia, patentissima. Petala multo minora, patentia. Labellum sessile, erecto-patens, petalis longius, basi cordatum, sinu columnam amplexans. Columna brevissima, teres, vertice excavata, utrinque dente aucta. Anthera in apice cavo columnæ pone stigma sessilis, suberecta, persistens, loculis discretis sursum dehiscentibus, per dehiscentiam contractis; pollinia 4, cerea, obovoideo-oblonga, per paria in loculos antheræ segregata, dehiscentia antheræ exserta.—Herba humilis, paludosa, inter muscos quasi epiphytica, caule basi in pseudobulbum incrassato, quotannis ex apice pseudobulbi accreto folia et pseudobulbum nova formante, caule pseudobulboque anni præteritis infra novum diu persistentibus. Folia 2-3, parva, haud disticha, basi breviter vaginantia. Flores

minimi, in racemo terminali pedunculo laxo spiciforme brevissime pedicellati, torsione ovarii resupinati.

Species 1, per Europam præcipue borealem late dispersa. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 23. *Bauer, Illustr. Gen. Orch. t. 1. Reichb. f. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 494. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. iii. n. 14.* De vegetatione cfr. *Hornsch. in Flora* 1838, 257, t. 2; de fecundatione, *Darw. Fertil. Orch.* 130. Species numerosas huic generi a Reichenbachio associatas ad *Oberoniam* restituimus.

12. *Microstylis*, *Nutt. Gen. N. Amer. Pl. ii.* 196. (*Achroanthes*, *Raf. ex Endl. Gen.* 189. *Pedilea*, *Lindl. Orch. Seel.* 27, cum ic. *Crepidium*, *Blume, Bijdr.* 387. *Pterochilus*, *Hook. et Arn. Bot. Beech. Voy.* 71, t. 17.)—Sepala libera, subæqualia, patentia. Petala sepalis subæqualia, sæpius angustiora, nunc filiformia. Labellum sessile, erectum v. patens, petalis brevius, sæpius latissimum, concavum, basi cordatum v. auriculis elongatis columnam amplexens, integrum 2-3-lobum v. dentato-fimbriatum. Columna brevissima, teres, vertice excavata, antice utrinque dente aucta; clinandrium sæpius prominens, obliquum, membranaceum. Anthera intra clinandrium sessilis, erecta, a rostello aversa, loculis distinctis sursum dehiscentibus post dehiscenciam persistens; pollinia 4, cærea, ovoidea, in quoque loculo 2, visco parco coherencia v. libera. Capsula parva, ovoidea, erostris.—Herbæ terrestres, caule foliato basi sæpe in pseudobulbum incrassato. Folia 1-3, sæpius lata, membranacea, basi in petiolum vaginantem v. immediate in vaginam contracta. Flores parvi, sæpe minimi, rarius majores, in racemum terminalem nunc elongatum laxumque nunc fere in umbellam contractum dispositi. Bractæ parvæ, angustæ.

Species ad 40, Europe, Asiæ et Americæ borealis et australis incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 18. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* iii. 525, vi. 206; *Otia Hamb.* 36, 94; *Orch. Centr. Amer.* 99; in *Linnaea* xli. 97; et in *Seem. Fl. Vit.* 302. *Reichb. f. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 493. Wight, Ic. t. 901, 902, 1631, 1632, et t. 1630 (Dienia). Papp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 111. Bot. Mag. t. 5403.*

Genus *Malaxi* quam maxime affine, primo aspectu in sectiones 2 dividitur quæ tamen vix limitibus certis definiendæ. 1. *Umbellulæ*, racemis abbreviatis fere in umbellam contractis, floribus longe pedicellatis. Huc *M. fastigiata*, *Reichb.*, species Mexicana in *Bot. Reg. t. 1290* pro *M. ophioglossoides*, *Nutt.*, delineata, *Link et Otto, Ic. Pl. Rar. t. 5. Bot. Mag. t. 4103.* Species typica Nuttallii, boreali-Americana, nobis distincta videtur floribus evidentius racemosis, etsi racemus brevior et densior quam in plerisque racemifloris.

2. *Laxifloræ*, racemo elongato floribus breviter pedicellatis dissitis, v. pedicellis brevissimis floribus fere in spicam longam cylindraceam confertis. Hæc series includit species omnes gerontogæas cum pluribus ex Americanis.

*Dienia*, *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 22, a *Microstyle* separata fuit ob labellum erectum nec patens, character tamen nequaquam constans et genus rite a Reichenbachio ad *Microstylem* revocatur.

*Pterochilus plantagineus*, *Hook. et Arn.*, eadem species videtur ac *M. platycheila*, *Reichb. f.*

Anthera in diversis speciebus diversa videtur, in speciebus typicis boreali-Americanis, loculi bene discreti per dehiscenciam superne aperti, pollinibus more *Malaxeos* exsertis; in speciebus Indiciis anthera pariter erecta sed loculis arcte contiguis longior; nunquam tamen vidimus more *Liparis* calyptriformem v. incumbentem et deciduam.

*M. Josephiana*, *Reichb. f.; Bot. Mag. t. 6325*, insignis est floribus solito majoribus, sepalis petalisque latiusculis, labello maximo valde concavo fere cucullato sepalis vix brevior.

13. *Oberonia*, *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 15; *Fol. Orch.* 1859.—Sepala libera, subæqualia, erecta v. posticum minus et reflexum. Petala sepalis angustiora v. breviora. Labellum sessile, concavum, basi dilatata sæpe pulvinatum v. carinatum columnam plerumque amplexens eamque longiuscule superans, margine interdum fimbriatum v. apice 2-3-lobum. Columna brevissima, teres, basi contracta, apoda, apice utrinque angulato-marginata; clinandrium parum prominens. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens; pollinia 4, cærea, per paria arcte contigua et interdum inæqualia, omnia apice visco parco coherencia et in massam decidua. Capsula parva, globoso-triquetra v. breviter oblonga.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, cæspitosæ, absque pseudobulbis. Folia disticha, vaginis compressis equitantia, in caule brevissimo pauca v. secus caulem elongatum sæpe flexuosum alterna,

coriaceæ v. membranaceæ planæque v. rarius carnosæ subteretia. Flores minimi, in spica v. racemo denso subcylindraceo numerosi, sessiles v. brevissime pedicellati, secus rhachin conferti v. interrupte fasciculati. Bracteæ minimæ.

Species notæ fere 50, Asiæ tropicæ, Australiæ, ins. Mascarensium et maris Pacifici incolæ. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 207; *Otia Hamb.* 56; *in Linnæa* xli. 98; *et in Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxx. 164 (*Malaxi*). *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vi. 274. *Lindl. Sert. Orchid.* t. 8. *Brongn. in Duperrey Voy. Bot.* t. 40 B. *Griff. Ic. Pl. Asiat.* t. 286. *Wight, Ic.* t. 1622 ad 1629. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4517, 5056.

Genus a Reichb. f. l.c. infelicitèr *Malaxi* adjunctum, a qua nostro sensu valde diversum est tam antheræ indole quam vegetatione foliis et patria, a nonnullis cum *Phreatia* confusum, sed præter polliniorum numerum facile distinguitur inflorescentia terminali.

TITANIA, *Endl. Prod. Fl. Norf.* 31, ex ins. Norfolk, est *Oberonia Titania*, Lindl. (*O. palmicola*, F. Muell.). *O. myosurus*, Lindl., e Nepalia et Burma, ab omnibus differt foliis carnosis angustis fere teretibus, sed characteres omnino *Oberonia*.

14. *Liparis*, L. C. Rich. in *Mem. Mus. Par.* iv. 52, t. 5, f. 10. (*Sturmia*, Reichb. *Cons.* 69; *Iconogr. Bot.* t. 956. *Alipsea*, Hoffmans. ex *Linnæa* xvi., *Littbl.* 228.)—Sepala libera, patentia, latiuscula v. sæpius angusta nunc angustissima, æqualia v. posticum angustius. Petala sepalis similia et subæqualia v. sæpe angustiora v. breviora, patentia v. erecta. Labellum basi columnæ affixum v. ei brevissime adnatum, basi ascendens v. erectum v. rarius a basi patens; lobi laterales parum distincti angusti, v. latiores columnam amplectentes; medius oblongus v. in laminam latam patentem v. reflexam expansus, integer v. emarginatus; facie medium versus v. interdum basi 2-tuberculatus. Columna elongata, incurva, semiteres, apoda, apice utrinque marginata v. ala appendiculata; clinandrium breve. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens; pollinia 4, cerea, ovoidea, interdum acuminata, per paria in loculis segregata, cujusve paria superposita, libera v. apicibus visco parco coherentia. Capsula sæpius parva, subglobosa ovoidea v. oblonga.—Herbæ terrestres v. epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis basi interdum in pseudobulbum parvulum incrassatis. Folia pauca, interdum solitaria, ad basin v. infra medium caulis in petiolum vaginantem sæpe demum articulum contracta, membranacea v. carnosula, æqualiter multivenia v. subplicato-paucicostata. Flores parvi v. rarius mediocres, albi viridiflavescens v. rubri, in racemum terminalem pedunculatum dispositi. Labellum in aliis speciebus sepalis subsimile parum conspicuum, in aliis latissimum intense coloratum. Bracteæ parvulæ v. angustæ.

Species fere 100, per regiones temperatas calidioresque utriusque orbis late dispersæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 26. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* i. 775 et iii. 527 (*Sturmia*), vi. 217; *Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 492 (*Sturmia*); *Otia Hamb.* 37, 56; *Orch. Centr. Amer.* 98; *in Flora* 1865, 184, et 1872, 274, 277; *in Linnæa* xli. 42, 97; *Xen. Orch.* iii. 26; *et in Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxx. 164. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* iii. n. 13. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vi. 272. *Thunb. Ic. Fl. Jap.* t. 10 (*Epidendrum*). *Wall. Pl. As. Rar.* t. 35. *Griff. Ic. Pl. Asiat.* t. 287. *Wight, Ic.* t. 903 ad 906, 1633, 1735. *Thou. Orch. Iles Afr.* t. 25 ad 27, 89, 90. *Harv. Thes. Cap.* t. 109. *Hook. et Arn. Bot. Beech. Voy.* t. 16. *Hook. Erot. Fl.* t. 116 (*Cymbidium?*). *Bot. Mag.* t. 2004 (*Malaxi*), 2709, 3770, 5529. *Bot. Reg.* t. 882, 1175, 1671. *Andr. Bot. Rep.* t. 65 (*Ophrys*). *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 198, 1097, 1558.

Thouars, *Orch. Isles Afr.* tab. esp. 3, sectiones 2 bene naturales distinxit: *Cestichis*, floribus in racemo sparsis, et *Distichis* floribus bracteisque eleganter distichis. Lindley minus feliciter sectiones 2 admisit: *Euliparis*, foliis latioribus plicatis et *Cestichis* (inclusa *Distiche*) foliis subcoriaceis non plicatis. Species prioris pleræque nec omnes terrestres et illius sæpius epiphyticæ, sed distinctio nec constans nec semper facile determinanda, et characteres e florum structura nondum ad genus bene dividendum utuntur.

EMPUSA, *Lindl. Bot. Reg. sub* n. 826, *Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 17 (*EMPUSARIA*, Reichb. *Cons.* 69), species Indica, pro genere distincta fuit sepalis lateralibus basi columnæ adnatis, quod tamen in specimenibus nostris non magis apparet quam in pluribus aliis speciebus, et genus rite a Reichb. f. in *Walp. Ann.* vi. 218 cum *Liparide* jungitur.

EPHIPPIANTHUS, Reichb. f. in *Schmidt, Reise, Amer. Bot.* 180, t. 5, *Xen. Orch.* t. 180, est species parva ex ins. Sachalin folio unico ovato, quam nullo characterè a *Liparide* distinguere possumus. A *Malaxi* bene separatur labello, columna et anthera.

*Liparis ramosa*, Poepp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp. ii. 9, t. 112, et *L. neuroglossa*, Reichb. f., Xen. Orch. iii. 26, species insignes sunt caule elongato ramoso decumbente, foliis pluribus petiolatis ovatis v. cordatis, racemo terminali elongato.

PLATYSTYLIS, *Blume, Bijdr.* 389 (*Malaxos* sect.); *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 18 (gen. propr.), habitu et characteribus pluribus *Liparidis*, a Lindleyo distinguitur imprimis columna late alata, sed in *P. atropurpurea* (fide specimen a Reichb. f. determinantum) alse angustissimas quales in *Liparidibus* veris interdum observantur et genus nobis potius sectio *Liparidis* nuncupandum. Species continet paucas, Indicas et Malayanas.

GASTROGLOTTIS, *Blume, Bijdr.* 397, planta Javensis a nemine postea observata, caule foliato, foliis membranaceis plicato-venosis, inflorescentia terminali, floribus parvis, columna apice attenuata, pollinibus 4 filis glutinosis adhærentibus 'nec pedicello nec laminæ adnexis,' *Liparidi* haud male convenit. Differre dicitur labello basi ventricoso, sed in pluribus *Liparidibus* labellum basi valde concavum. *Gastroglossis montana*, Kuhl et V. Hasselt, ex auctorum icones in Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. ii. 96, t. 129 edita, a planta *Blumeana* certe longe aliena est, pseudobulbo 2-foliato, scapo laterali aphylo, columna brevissima lata etc., sed ex analysi imperfecta genus verum adhuc valde incertum remanet, verisimiliter *Bulbophyllo* affine.

15. **Platyclinis**, *Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xviii. 295. (*Dendrochili* sp. *Blume et auct.*)—Sepala libera, patentia, subæqualia, angusta. Petala sepalis subsimilia, v. minor, patentia. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile v. brevissime unguiculatum, ovatum, concavum, sepalis subæquilongum, basi utrinque lobo parvo auctum v. interdum 2-tuberculatum. Columna erecta, semiteres, subalata, apoda, apice utrinque in acumen seu brachium erectum producta; clinandrium postice elevatum, late membranaceum, concavum v. fere cucullatum, margine erosum v. denticulatum, antice cum brachiis columnæ plus minus continuum. Anthera intra clinandrium opercularis, incumbens, 2-localaris; pollinia 4, cerea, ovoidea, per paria in loculis segregata, cujusve paris superposita, acuminata v. subcaudata apicibus per paria coherentia. Capsula. . . —Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus e basi cæspitosa v. subramosa simplicibus prope basin 1-foliatis, basi vix incrassatis v. anguste pseudobulbosis, vaginis nonnullis scariosis obtectis. Folium angustum, in petiolum contractum. Flores parvi, in racemo terminali numerosi, breviter pedicellati. Bracteæ lineares v. lanceolatae, subscariosæ, parvæ v. florem subæquantes.

Species ad 8, Indiæ orientalis et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ. DENDROCHILI sect. 2, *Blume, Bijdr.* 399. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 34. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 240, 927; *Otia Hamb.* 54; et in *Bonpl.* 1856, 329; 1857, 43. *Bot. Mag. t.* 4853. *Regel, Gartenfl. t.* 604.

Genus *Liparidi* valde affine, differt imprimis columnæ brachiis elongatis et clinandrio late membranaceo. *Microstylis commelynifolia*, Zoll. e Java, caule tenui prostrato folioso non pseudobulboso foliis late ovatis petiolatis et anthera operculari incumbente a *Microstyle* longe diversa, habitu quodammodo *Liparidi ramosæ* accedit, sed columna abbreviata brachiis erectis potius *Platyclinidis*. Pollinia convenient. Flores minimi et unicum tantum examinare potuimus.

16. **Calypso**, *Salisb. Parad. Lond.* t. 89. (*Cytherea*, *Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc.* i. 301. *Norna, Wahlenb. Fl. Suec.* 561, ed. 2, 582. *Orchidium*, *Swartz in Svensk. Bot. t.* 518.)—Sepala libera, erecto-patentia, angusta, subæqualia. Petala sepalis similia et subæqualia. Labellum sepalis longius, patens, late ovatum, concavum; lobi laterales plani, patentia, superne supra lobum medium depressum saccatum integrum v. 2-fidum connati. Columna erecta, sepalis brevior, utrinque latissime membranaceo-alata, apoda; clinandrium 3-dentatum. Anthera sub apice dentis postici clinandrii affixa, pendula, discrete 2-localaris; pollinia 4, cerea, in quoque loculo 2, ovata, compressa, sibimet arcte applicita et visco parco connexa. Capsula oblongo-fusiformis, 6-costata.—Herba terrestris, caule basi 1-foliato, sæpius in pseudobulbum incrassato, 1-3-vaginato. Folium petiolatum, ovatum. Flos majusculus, in pedunculo terminali solitarius, pendulus, labello pulchre picto medio fimbriato.

Species 1, per regiones boreales Europæ, Asiæ et Americæ late dispersa. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 170. *Hook. Exot. Fl. t.* 12. *Bot. Mag. t.* 2763.

17. *Aplectrum*, Nutt. *Gen. Pl. N. Am.* ii. 197.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, lateralia basi non producta. Petala sepalis subconformia. Labellum basi breviter contractum, basi columnæ affixum, erecto-patens, sepalis subæquilongum, lobis 2 lateralibus angustis curvulis, medio lato facie longitudinaliter 2-3-lamellato. Columna longiuscula, erecta, subrecta, exalata, apoda; clinandrium parum prominens, oblique truncatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, membranacea, lata, 4-ocularis, decidua; pollinia 4, cerea, in loculis segregata, late ovata, inappendiculata, libera. Capsula oblongo-fusiformis, reflexa.—Herba rhizomate tenui quotannis in pseudobulbum globosum viscoso-carnosum incrassato. Folium in pseudobulbo unicum, amplum, coriaceum, striato-plicatum, petiolo longiusculo basi sæpius vagina scariosa incluso. Scapus ex eodem pseudobulbo tardius evolutus, terminalis, simplex, paucivaginatus. Flores in racemo sparsi, mediocres, reflexi, breviter pedicellati. Bractee minimæ.

Species 1, boreali-Americana. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 536. *Torr. Fl. N. York*, t. 127.

Genus quoad characteres florales *Corallorhiza* affine, sed vegetatio longe diversa.

18. *Corallorhiza*, R. Br. in *Ait. Hort. Kew. ed. 2*, v. 209.—Sepala subæqualia, positionem liberum, lateralia paullo latiora ima basi cum pede columnæ in calcar breve v. gibbum vix prominentem producta. Petala sepalis subconformia v. paullo minora. Labellum basi contractum, in pedem columnæ breviter incumbens, lamina sepalis subæquante ovata v. oblonga integra v. utrinque lobo brevi aucta. Columna erecta, incurva, semiteres, basi apiceque utrinque anguste alata, pede brevi in calcar producto v. brevissimo vix prominente; clinandrium parum prominens, truncatum v. sinuatum. Anthera opercularis, lata, septo longitudinali et transverso 4-ocularis; pollinia 4, molliter cerea, late ovata, in loculis segregata, inappendiculata, libera v. visco parco coherentia. Capsula ovoidea, obovoidea v. oblonga, erostris, reflexa.—Herbæ aphyllæ, rhizomate coralloideo nodoso-ramoso articulo minute squamigero. Scapus erectus, prope basin vaginis paucis instructus, simplex. Flores in racemo terminali sparsi, parvuli v. mediocres, breviter pedicellati. Bractee minimæ v. rarius pedicellos superantes.

Species editæ ad 12, plures tamen in herbariis valde confusæ, Europæ, Asiæ extratropicæ et præsertim Americæ borealis usque ad Mexicum incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 533 (excl. § 2). *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* i. 775, iii. 526, vi. 217; *Io. Fl. Germ.* t. 490, 491. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* iii. n. 15. *Hook. Exot. Fl.* t. 174. *Dcne. in Jacquem. Voy. Bot.* t. 165. *Torr. Bot. Whipple Exped.* t. 25.

Pollinia a Neesio et a Decaisneo 2 tantum dicuntur; semper 4 vidimus etsi interdum 2 inferiora diu sub lamina antheram transverse dividenda occulta.

19. *Tipularia*, Nutt. *Gen. N. Amer. Pl.* ii. 195. (*Anthericlis*, Raf. in *Journ. Phys.* lxxxix. 261. *Plectrurus*, Raf. *Neogen.* 4.)—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia, angusta. Petala sepalis similia. Labellum a basi columnæ erectum, sessile, basi in calcar longum tenue productum, sepalis subæquilongum; lobi laterales parvi, medius planus, oblongus, integer v. retusus. Columna sepalis brevior, erecta, angusta, superne anguste 2-alata; clinandrium parum prominens. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, latiuscula, 2-ocularis; pollinia 4, cerea, in quoque loculo 2, ovoidea, perfecte distincta, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti filiformi brevi basi in glandulam incrassato affixa. Capsula ovoideo-clavata incurva v. oblonga rectaque, erostris, reflexa.—Herbæ terrestres, caulibus 1-foliatis basi demum in pseudobulbum tuberosum incrassatis. Folium ovatum, petiolo longiusculo basi vagina spathiformi incluso. Scapus ex eodem pseudobulbo elongatus, simplex, prope basin paucivaginatus. Flores parvuli, pedicellati, laxè racemosi. Bractee minutæ v. obsoletæ.

Species 2 inter se valde affines sed bene distinctæ, altera boreali-Americana, altera Himalaica. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 252, et in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* i. 174.

Genus *Oreorchis* valde affine, labello calcarato facile distinctum, utrumque quoad locum in systemate ambiguum, nobis rite juxta *Corallorhizam* collocanda videntur. Pollinia omnino *Liparicarum* etsi post antheram delapsam sæpiissime stipiti e†ostello oriundo more *Vandearum* affixa apparent.

20. *Oreorchis*, *Lindl. in Journ. Linn. Soc.* iii. 26.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, angusta, incurvo-incumbentia, mox patentia. Petala sepalis similia. Labellum sepalis æquilongum, basi columnæ affixum, ealcaratum, ungue erecto, lobi laterales breves, angusti, erecti, medius latior, patens, indivisus. Columna elongata, subteres, superne leviter clavata, exalata, apoda; clinandrium parum prominens, truncatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, valde convexa, 1-locularis; pollinia 4, subglobosa, distincta, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscens sæpius stipiti filiformi in rostello persistenti affixa. Capsula oblonga v. subfusiformis, erostris, costata, reflexa.—Herba terrestris, caulibus 1-2-foliatis, basi demum in pseudobulbum tuberiformem incrassatis. Folia longa, angusta. Scapus ex eodem pseudobulbo simplex, elongatus, basi paucivaginatus. Flores racemosi, mediocres v. parvuli, brevissime v. tenuiter pedicellati. Bracteæ lineares v. minimæ.

Species editæ 4, Himalayæ, Asiæ Sibiricæ et Japoniæ incolæ. *A. Gray in Mem. Amer. Acad. ser.* 2, vi. 410. *Regel, Fl. Usur. Tent.* 160, t. 11.

21. *Hexalectris*, *Rafin. Neogen.* 4.—Sepala subæqualia, erecta v. subpatentia, libera, posticum incurvum, lateralia leviter falcata. Petala sepalis subconformia. Labellum a basi columnæ erectum, basi contractum, sepalis æquilongum, obovatum, lobis lateralibus brevibus suberectis. Columna longiuscula, erecta, incurva, semiteres, superne anguste 2-alata, apoda; clinandrium obliquum, postice elevatum, obtusum, concavum, integrum. Anthera intramarginalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, distincte 2-locularis, loculis imperfecte 4-locellatis. Pollinia 8, cerea, in quoque loculo 4, sub-2-seriatim fasciculata, ovoidea, acutiuscula, subæqualia, apicibus visco granuloso coherentibus. Capsula oblongo-fusiformis, reflexa.—Herba aphylla, rhizomate nodoso subarticulato brevissime squamigero. Scapus erectus, simplex, vaginis brevibus dissitis instructus. Flores in racemo terminali sparsi, mediocres, breviter pedicellati. Bracteæ angustæ, pedicellum sæpius superantes.

Species 1, civitatum australium Americæ borealis et Mexici incola. *Blume, Orch. Jav.* 18, t. 6 (*Bletia aphylla*, *Nutt. Gen. Pl. N. Amer.* ii. 194).

Genus potius *Corallorhizæ* quam *Bletia* affine, a priore differt polliniis 8 visco granuloso copiosiore, ab hac habitu, et polliniis more *Liparicarum* fasciculatis nec ut in *Bletia* discrete 2-seriatis.

22. *Dendrobium*, *Swartz in K. Vet. Acad. Stockh. Nya Handl.* xxi. 244. (*Ceraia*, *Lour. Fl. Cochinch.* 518, ex *Lindl. Callista*, *Lour. l.c.* 519, ex *Reichb. caractere utriusque generis imperfecto*. *Desmotrichum*, *Blume, Bijdr.* 329, t. 35. *Pedilonum*, *Blume, l.c.* 320, t. 36. *Onychium*, *Blume, l.c.* 323, t. 10).—Sepala subæquilongæ, posticum liberum, lateralia basi obliqua pedi columnæ adnata, mentum nunc breviter gibbiforme nunc longe calcari-forme formantia, superne libera v. rarius altius connata. Petala sepalis postico æquilongæ v. rarius paullo longiora v. breviora, sæpe angustiora, interdum latiora. Labellum ad apicem pedis columnæ, basi contracta at rarius articulata, in pedem incumbens v. ei adnata, supra basin in lobos latos columnam amplectentes v. angustiores patentesque utrinque expansum, v. lobis obscuris v. obsolete integrum, apice in laminam patentem angustam v. latissimam planam convexam concavam v. calceiformem acutam obtusam v. retusam expansum, disco sæpe longitudinaliter 2-3-lamellato. Columna breviuscula v. brevissima, apice plus minus 2-alata v. 2-brachiata, basi in pedem sæpe longiusculum producta; clinandrium antice 2-angulatum v. in dentes 2 breves productum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa obtuse conica v. cucullata, 2-locularis; pollinia 4, cerea, ovoidea v. oblonga, obtusa, a latere compressa, per paria in loculis collateralia v. plus minus coherentia, æqualia v. cujusve paris inæqualia, inappendiculata, libera. Capsula ovoidea v. oblonga, rarius elongata, erostris.—Herbæ epiphyticæ. Caules v. ramuli floriferi cæspitosi v. sæpius secus rhizoma v. caulem repentem ad axillas vaginarum, simplices, 1-∞-foliati, nunc brevissimi v. in pseudobulbum brevem incrassati, nunc elongati, tenues v. varie ad basin v. superne carnosoincrassati. Folia varia, sæpius coriacea v. carnosa, non plicata. Flores speciosi v. rarius parvi, racemosi, racemis simplicibus elongatis laxisque v. brevibus densis v. ad flores

perpaucos v. florem unicum reductis, specie terminalibus (pseudoterminalibus) v. ad nodos lateralibus; flores singuli ad axillam bracteæ sæpius parvæ nunc minutæ v. fere obsoletæ breviter pedicellati.

Species editæ fere 300, genuinæ, per regionem Indo-Australianam late dispersæ, præsertim in Archipelago Malayano frequentes, a Zeylaniam et Peninsula usque ad Japoniam, Australiam, Novam Zelandiam et insulas maris Pacifici australis extensæ; plures tamen in diariis hortulanorum ad specimina culta descriptæ ad varietates v. formas hybridas reducendæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 74, et in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* iii. 1. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 279; in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxx. 149; *Xen. Orch.* t. 146, 169, 193, 194, 202, 206; *Otia Hamb.* 36; in *Bot. Zeit.* 1862, 214; 1863, 128; 1865, 99; 1867, 230; in *Linnaea* xli. 39, 88. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vi. 275. *Fitzger. Austral. Orch. cum tabb.* 6.

Genus vastum at bene limitatum, quoad inflorescentiam, florum numerum et magnitudinem, sepalorum et præsertim labelli formam etc. sat polymorphum, haud facile tamen in sectiones distinctas dividendum. Lindley 10 proposuit inter quas *Aporum* solum characteribus certis limitatur. Quæ sequuntur, a Lindleyanis paullo mutata, inter se speciebus intermediis nimis frequenter connexæ sunt, quoad maximam tamen partem sat naturales videntur.

1. *Aporum*. Caules plus minus complanati, foliosi. Folia disticha, verticalia, cum vaginis complanatis lineæ sæpius obliqua articulata. Flores parvuli v. mediocres, in axillis superioribus solitarii v. pauci fasciculati. Sectio facile pro genere distincto habenda. Species ad 12. *Lindl. in Journ. Linn. Soc.* iii. 3. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1239. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3608. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 1895. *Reichb. f. in Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxx. t. 31 B. *APORUM* (floribus subsolitariis) *Bl. Bijdr.* 334, t. 39. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 70. *Griff. in Calc. Journ.* iv. t. 17, v. t. 25. *OXYSTOPHYLLUM* (floribus parvis subcapitatis), *Bl. Bijdr.* 335, t. 38; *Rumphia*, t. 193, f. 4, et 198 C. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 71. *MACROSTOMUM*, *Bl. Bijdr.* 335, t. 37; *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 60. *SCHISMOCERAS*, *Presl, Rel. Henk.* i. 96, t. 13, f. 2.

2. *Rhisobium*. Folia parvula, crassa, carnosæ, ut in *Cadetia* solitaria, sed ad axillas vaginarum caulis v. rhizomatis repentis sessilia, nec ramulo nec pseudobulbo fulta, sæpe carnosæ. Racemi v. pedunculi ad basin foliorum pauciflori. Species 3, Australianæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vi. 284. *Sm. Esot. Bot.* t. 11. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5249.

3. *Cadetia*. Ramuli breves, sæpe in pseudobulbum incrassati, apice 1-foliati, secus caulem repentem v. prostratum seu rhizoma ad axillas vaginarum scariorum dispositi. Pedicelli specie terminales, ad basin folii solitarii v. pauci. Flores parvuli. Species ad 12, quarum 3 Australianæ, *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vi. 282 (sect. *Monophyllea*) cæteræ Asiaticæ v. ex ins. maris Pacifici, ab auctoribus in variis sectionibus distributæ. Inter Australianas *D. cucumerinum*, *Lindl. Bot. Reg.* 1843, t. 37, *Bot. Mag.* t. 4619, insignis est foliis crassissimis subteretibus costatis pseudobulbos simulantibus. Ad sectionem pertinent: *CADETIA*, *Gaud. in Freyc. Voy. Bot.* 422, t. 33, *Bl. Rumphia*, t. 192 f. 4 et 198 E, *D. hispidum* A. Rich. Sert. *Astrol.* t. 5 et *D. heteroideum* *Bl. Rumphia*, iv. t. 193 f. 6, utrumque forte ad *Cadetiam* umbellatam *Gaud.* referendum, *D. funiforme*, *Bl. l. c.* t. 193 f. 5, omnes ex Archipelago Malayano v. ins. maris Pacifici, *D. Macraei*, *Lindl.*, e Zeylaniam, *D. nodosum*, *Dalz.*, e Peninsula, *D. Rabani*, *Lindl.* e Khasia, cum specie *D. Macraei* valde affini e Borneo. Huc etiam referendæ videntur icones *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch.* t. 110, f. 1 et t. 118.

*D. nitidissimum*, *Reichb. f. in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xv. 113, ex ins. Admiralty, est species distinctissima ab auctore pro sectione (*Diplocaulobio*) proposita, sed scapis etsi tenuibus elongatisque apice 1-phyllis 1-floris et pseudobulbis 1-foliatis bene *Cadetia* convenit.

4. *Sarcopodium*. Ramuli breves, sæpe in pseudobulbum incrassati, apice 2-foliati, secus caulem repentem v. prostratum seu rhizoma ad axillas vaginarum dispositi. Pedunculus inter folia basi vaginatus, florem unicum majusculum (v. rarius flores paucos?) ferens. *SARCOPODIUM*, *Lindl. Fol. Orch.* 1863, quoad § 1. Species 5 v. 6, Indiæ orientalis v. Archipelagi Malayani incolæ. *Wall. Pl. As. Rar.* t. 29. *Griff. Ic. Pl. As.* t. 304, 309. *Reichb. f. in Gard. Chron.* 1871, 136, et in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxx. 138 (*D. Calogyne*).

*Sarcopodii* § 2, *Lindl.*, est *Bulbophylli* sect. *Sestochilus*.

5. *Stachyobium*. Flores racemosi, racemo in caule foliato v. rarius denudato specie terminali, additis rarius racemis paucis in axillis superioribus. Species numerosæ, intermediis paucis cum *Eudendrobio* connexæ, in series sequentes distribuendæ:—

a. *Humiles*. Caulis brevissimus, in pseudobulbum carnosum depressum globosum v. ovoideum incrassatus. Folia sæpius 2, decidua. Racemus tenuis, floribus parvulis, sepalis petalisque angustis tenuibus. A. Rich. in *Ann. Sc. Nat. ser.* 2, xv. t. 8. *Wight, Ic.* t. 1643.

b. *Geminata*. Caules breves v. brevissimi, in rhizomate fasciculati v. secus caudicem subramosum vaginis obiectum brevissimi. Folia gemina, diu persistentia. Pedunculi inter folia uni- v. pauciflori. Sepala et petala sæpius angusta. In *D. geminato*, Lindl., et *D. labuano*, Lindl., caules secus caudicem brevissimi, angusto bulbiformes, et folia specie secus caulem vaginatum geminatum sub-nemiles; in cæteris speciebus, caules 1-2-pollicares, carnosuli sed non bulbiformes, in rhizomate fasciculati.

*MARCOFFIANA*, *Blume Bijdr.* 339, t. 46, species Javanica, a Lindleyo *Dendrobio* refertur; a Blumeo tamen et serius a Reichenbachio in Bonplandia 1857, 54, cum *Ceratostyle* comparatur, cui habitus accedere videtur, sed pollinia more *Dendrobii* a latere compressa parallela 1-seriata. A *Dendrobio* plerumque differt pollinibus ex ic. Blumei acutiusculis visco parco connexis, ex Reichenbachio in caudiculus filiformes (visco extensivo?) exeuntibus. An revera species *Dendrobii* ad *Stachyobis geminata* referenda dubium remanet. Fragmentum tantum vidimus in herb. Lindl. absque floribus, cum analysi rudi Reichenbachii.

*Geminatis* habitu similis videtur ex icone SCARDEDERIS *scandens*, Thou. Orch. Pl. Afr. t. 91 (*SCARDEDERIS* in tabula) sed ob descriptionem mancā genus valde dubium remanet.

c. *Erioflora*. Caules humiles, interdum demum longiusculi, carnosuli at non bulbiformes. Folia alterna, membranacea, sub anthesi interdum decidua. Racemi graciles, præter pseudoterminalium sæpe 1-2 laterales. Sepala et petala tenuia, angusta, acuta v. acuminata. *Wight, Ic.* t. 909, 1649. *Griff. Ic. Pl. As.* t. 307, f. 2.

ТИЛЫЧИТОМ *macropus*, Endl. Prod. Fl. Norf. 33, ex specimine imperfecto videtur *Dendrobii* species *D. Kingiano*, Bidw., affinis nisi eadem. *T. brachypus*, Endl. l. c., forte etiam *Dendrobii* species valde dubia remanet. *T. argyropus* est potius *Bulbophylli* species.

d. *Elatiores*. Caules quam in *Eriofloris* longiores, magis carnosuli, sub anthesi foliis sæpiissime denudati. Flores in racemis numerosiores sæpeque majores, racemi laterales rari. *Wight Ic.* t. 910. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5430, 5537.

e. *Speciosa*. Caules longiores, plurifoliati v. rarius sub anthesi aphylli. Racemus unicus pseudoterminalis, nunc elongatus floribundus, rarius pauciflorus v. ad florem unicum reductus. Flores sæpius majusculi; sepala et petala latiuscula v. angusta, interdum undulata v. petala sepalis longiora. *Mm. Exot. Bot.* t. 10. *A. Rich. Sert. Astrol.* t. 6. *Miq. Choix Pl. Jard. Buitenz.* t. 21. *Bot. Mag.* t. 2006, 3074, 4627, 4755, 4898, 5261, 5285, 5444, 5459, 5540, 5956. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1610; 1839, t. 37; 1841, t. 52.

f. *Ramosissimæ*, caulibus tenuibus ramosis paucifoliatis floribus parvis in racemo brevi pseudoterminali paucis. *Wight Ic.* t. 1648.

g. *Strongyle*. Caules sæpe ramosi, elongati tenuisque v. breviores rigidique non pseudobulbosi. Folia teretia v. subteretia, modo distantia tenuia v. filiformia, modo breviter disticha rigida recurvopatentia. Racemi tennes pseudoterminalis v. laterales, floribus parvulis. *Endl. Iconogr.* t. 99. *F. Muell. Fragm.* i, t. 6. *Miq. Choix Pl. Jard. Buitenz.* t. 22, f. 3 (*Podochilus*) et t. 23. *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch.* t. 109. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4711. *D. uncatum*, Lindl., speciesque aliæ brevifoliæ quodammodo *Aporis* accedunt.

h. *Kudendrobium*. Caules indivisi, apice v. undique foliati, sub anthesi sæpe denudati, haud raro basi v. superno v. ad nodos v. undique carnosio-incrassati. Racemi axillares v. ad nodos laterales, multiflori v. ad fasciculum 2-pauci-florum v. ad florem unicum reducti. Species numerosissimæ, infeliciter a Lindleyo ad caulis crassitudinem v. florum colorem aliisque characteribus in sectiones nec naturales nec bene definitas distributæ, nobis melius videntur in series sequentes ordinandæ.

a. *Pycnostachye*. Racemi densi laterales v. subterminales, floribus numerosis parvis v. angustis sæpe rhachin confertis, mento sæpe calcariformi. Caules sub anthesi sæpius defoliati. *Miq. Choix Pl. Jard. Buitenz.* t. 20, f. 1. *A. Rich. Sert. Astrol.* t. 7. *Seem. Fl. Viti.* t. 91. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4352, 5703. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1291.

b. *Formosæ*. Flores speciosi, laxo fasciculati, fasciculis ad apicem caulis confertis. Folia per anthesin sæpe persistentia. *Wall. Pl. As. Rar.* t. 39. *Griff. Ic. Pl. As.* t. 305. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1315. *D. Lourei*, Hook. Bot. Mag. t. 5303, huc potius quam ad *Fasciculatas* pertinere videtur. Sectio *Pedilorum*, Lindl., continet *Pycnostachyas* et *Formosas*.

c. *Calostachye*. Racemi laterales, laxi, plus minus elongati, floribus sæpius speciosis. Caules sub anthesi sæpe defoliati et haud raro incrassati, interdum tamen per anthesin foliati. *Wall. Pl. As. Rar.* t. 40. *Gaudich. in Freyc. Voy. Bot.* t. 38. *A. Rich. Sert. Astrol.* t. 9. *Hook. Exot. Fl.* t. 71, 184. *Seem. Fl. Viti.* t. 92. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3418, 3643, 3837, 4160, 4659, 5053, 5451, 5459, 5564, 5640, 5780, 5918, 5968, 6013, 6226, 6383. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1695, 1779; 1847, t. 36.



Huc pertinet *D. pulchellum*, Roxb., Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 82, non Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1935, nec Bot. Mag. t. 5037, quæ species ad *D. Devonianum* inter *Fasciculatas* referenda.

d. *Fasciculata*. Racemi laterales, ad fasciculos laxè paucifloros interdum ad flores 1-2 reducti. Flores sæpe speciosi. Caulès sub anthesi sæpe aphylli v. folia perpaucà ferentes, haud raro variegato-incrassati, interdum basi foliati sterilesque, superne aphylli, nodis 1-2-floris, apice attenuati nudi, racemum terminalem elongatum interruptumque simulant. *Wight, Ic. t. 908, 1644 ad 1647. Griff. Ic. Pl. As. t. 303, 306, 308. Miq. Choix Pl. Jard. Buitenz. t. 24. Lindl. Sert. Orch. t. 3, 18, 35. Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 9. Bot. Mag. t. 2584, 4013, 4153, 4429, 4450, 4477, 4640, 4663, 4686, 4708, 4886, 4937, 4944, 4970, 4993, 5003, 5011, 5037, 5058, 5130, 5441, 5446, 5454, 5470, 5482, 5488, 5515, 5520, 5652, 5679, 5766, 5825, 6007, 6050, 6199, 6319, 6438. Bot. Reg. t. 548, 1299, 1314, 1756, 1864; 1839, t. 20, 22; 1843, t. 6, 17, 54, 60; 1844, t. 53. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1935. Paxt. Fl. Gard. t. 57. Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. t. 110, f. 2, t. 145, 152, 155.*

DICHOPIUS, *Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. ii. 176*, planta Novo-Guineensis nobis ignota et quoad characteres florales ad iconem Latourei descripta, est verisimiliter *Dendrobii* species hujus subsectionis, columna sub stigmate appendice cuneiformi instructa insignis.

e. *Foliosæ*. Caulès floriferi foliati, foliis alternis sæpe angustis. Flores axillares, breviter pedicellati, sæpius parvuli, gemini v. fasciculati. *A. Rich. Fl. Nov. Zel. t. 26. GRASTIDIUM, Blume, Bijdr. 333.*

ACLINIA, *Griff. Notul. iii. 320; Ic. Pl. As. t. 351 A, f. 21*, cum aliis speciebus ad varias sectiones imprimis *Stachyobio* pertinentes, a Lindl. Journ. Linn. Soc. iii. 9, sectionem propriam format floribus abnorme subregularibus.

23. *Latourea, Blume, Rumphia, iv. 41, t. 195 et 199 C.*—Sepala subæqualia, acuminata, undulata, patentia; posticum liberum, lateralia basi obliqua pedi columnæ adnata, mentum breve formantia. Petala sepalis similia nisi angustiora. Labellum basi cum pede columnæ saccatum, elongatum, patens, undulatum, basi in lobos 2 membranaceos undulatos horizontales columnam amplectentes et pone eam connatos productum. Columna brevis, latiuscula, exalata; clinandrium parum dilatatum postice in dentem brevem productum. Anthera denti postico affixa, opercularis, incumbens, plano-convexa, imperfecte 2-locularis; pollinia 2, oblonga, a latere compressa, inappendiculata, libera. Capsula . . .—Caulès carnosio-incrassati, apice paucifoliati. Pedunculi laterales, laxè longeque racemiferi. Flores speciosi; sepalis petalisque insigniter undulatis (*Char. ex Blum.*).

Species 1, Novæ Guineæ incola, a nobis non visa, et a Blumeo ipso ex figura et analysi in loco natali a Latoureo delineatis descripta. Genus quadammodo incertum, evidenter *Dendrobio* valde affine, nec nisi labelli lobis basalibus pone columnam connatis et polliniis 2 nec 4 diversum; hic tamen character ulterius probandus. Habitus omnino *Dendrobii*.

24. *Bulbophyllum, Thou. Orch. Iles Afr. tab. esp. 3 et ic. t. 93 ad 97 et 99 ad 110. (Bulbophyllum, Spr. Syst. iii. 681. Gersinia, Neraud in Gaud. Bot. Freycin. Voy. 27. Diphyes, Blume, Bijdr. 310, t. 66. Tribrachium, Lindl. Collect. Bot. t. 41. Anisopetalum, Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 149.)*—Sepalum posticum liberum, erectum v. patens, lateralibus subæquilongum v. rarius conspicue brevius; lateralia basi oblique dilatata et pedi columnæ adnata, mentum breve gibbiforme v. parum prominens formantia, superne patentia libera v. rarius altius connata. Petala sepalis breviora rarius subæquilongia, sæpius parva v. angusta. Labellum basi contractum cum pede columnæ articulatam v. mobile, in pedem incumbens; lobi laterales parvi, erecti, sæpius auriculiformes v. dentiformes, medius integer v. plumoso-ciliatus, recurvus, angustus v. latiusculus, sæpe varie incrassatus v. medio 2-lamellatus. Columna erecta, sæpius brevis, basi in pedem longiusculum producta, superne 2-alata; clinandrium breve, postice sæpe in dentem antheriferum productum, antice 2-brachiatum, 2-dentatum v. 2-angulatum, et interdum alæ columnæ infra brachia utrinque dente minore appendiculatæ. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, depresso-hemisphærica v. obtuse conica, 2-locularis v. rarius septo evanido 1-locularis; pollinia ceræa, ad normam 4, per paria in loculis segregata, sæpe tamen cujusve paria plus minus connata v. uno minimo ita ut duo tantum in anthera appareant, hæc etiam interdum

dorso connata, inappendiculata nisi rarius visco parco subgranuloso coherentia. Capsula globosa ovoidea v. oblonga, erostris.—Herbæ caule seu rhizomate in saxa arboresque repente radicante, vaginis scariosis plus minus obtecto. Pseudobulbi ad axillas vaginarum sessiles, apice folia 1-2 ferentes, et rarius caulis apex 2-3-foliatus absque pseudobulbis. Scapi floriferi ad latera pseudobulborum v. rarius in rhizomate sparsi, aphylli, simplices, basi v. sparse co-vaginati. Flores nunc parvi v. minuti in racemo terminali numerosi, nunc majores rarius magni in scapo solitarii v. pauci, in paucis speciebus pedicellis ad apicem scapi approximatis subumbellati. Bracteæ sæpius parvæ, in paucis speciebus flores subæquantes imbricatæque, subdistichæ.

Species ad 80, pro maxima parte per regiones tropicas Africæ et Asiæ dispersæ, perpaucæ Austro-Americanæ v. Australianæ, una sola in Nova Zelandia obvia. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 47, et in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* vi. 125. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 243, pro parte; in *Bompl.* 1857, 57; in *Bot. Zeit.* 1863, 237, 1865, 99; in *Flora*, 1865, 184; in *Linnaea* xli. 92; *Otia Hamb.* 94, 118; et in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxx. 150. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vi. 286.

Genus florum numero et magnitudine polymorphum, quoad species plerasque naturale, sed non semper a finitimis accurate limitatum, nec facile in sectiones bene definitas dividendum. Sequentes, imprimis ad inflorescentiam conditæ, formis intermediis haud raro junguntur etsi plures a variis auctoribus pro generibus propriis propositæ sint.

1. *Sestochilos*. Flores majusculi v. magni, in pedunculo v. scapo basi paucivaginato v. nudo solitarii. In plerisque speciebus pseudobulbi 1-foliati, columnæ dentes laterales breves, anthera magna valde convexa v. obtuse conica. Species Indicæ v. Archipelagi Malayani. *Griff. Ic. Pl. As.* t. 292, 295. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4532. *Bot. Reg.* 1844, t. 13. *Reichb. f. in Saund. Ref. Bot.* t. 116. *Sestochilos*, *Breda, Orch. Kuhl et Hass. cum ic. SARCOPODIUM* § 2, *Lindl. Fol. Orch.* 1853.

2. *Leopardinæ*. Pedunculi breves, laxè 2-3-flori, rarius 1-flori, floribus majusculis. Sepala lata, patentia. Petala multo minora. Columnæ angulæ anticæ vix in dentes productæ. Anthera opercularis, convexa v. depresso-hemisphærica. Species Indicæ. *Wall. Tent. Fl. Nap.* t. 28 (*Dendrobium*). *Griff. Ic. Pl. Asiat.* t. 296, f. 2. *Reichb. f. in Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxx. t. 32 B.; *Xen. Orch.* t. 144; et in *Saund. Ref. Bot.* t. 115. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5408 (*Sarcopodium*), 5605, 6119.

3. *Elegantæ*. Pedunculi v. scapi graciles, laxè pluriflori v. interdum 1-flori, floribus mediocribus. Columnæ angulæ in dentes prominentes v. brachia productæ. Pseudobulbi 1-foliati. Species Indicæ v. Archipelagi Malayani. *Miq. Choix Pl. Jard. Buitenz.* t. 20, f. 2, t. 22, f. 2. *Reichb. f. in Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxx. t. 32 A.

His affinis est inter Americanas *B. Napelli*, *Lindl.* (*B. baleniceps*, *Reichb. Xen. Orch.* t. 157, ex ic. et descr.?) e Brasilia.

*EPICRANTHES*, *Blume, Bijdr.* 306, t. 9, ex ic. et descr. est verisimiliter *Bulbophylli* species *Elegantibus* affinis, pseudobulbis 1-phyllis, scapis 2-floris; differt columna 'inferne utroque latere processibus antenniformibus 7 pendulis' cineta. Hi processus sunt forte petalorum nanorum laciniae. In collectione Parishiana flores 2 soli supersunt, in quibus processus lineares breviter stipitati ad utrumque latus columnæ 3 v. 4 omnino locum petalorum tenere videntur. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 265 *Monomeriam* cum *Epicranthe* junxit, serius tamen in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxx. 143 iterum distinxit.

4. *Racemosa*. Scapi co-vaginati, sæpe elongati, floribus in racemo sæpius numerosis breviter pedicellatis parvis v. mediocribus. Columnæ anguli in dentes prominentes v. brachia producti et interdum columna infra brachia utrinque 1-dentata. Pseudobulbi 1-foliati v. præsertim in speciebus nonnullis Africanis 2-foliati. Species ultra 40, Asiaticæ et Africanæ cum paucis Americanis. *Wall. Pl. As. Rar.* t. 69. *Wight, Ic.* t. 1650, 1749. *Griff. Ic. Pl. As.* t. 297. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4166, 5050, 5309, 5316, 5329. *Bot. Reg.* t. 963 (*Tribrachia*), 1964. *Reichb. f. in Saund. Ref. Bot.* t. 117. *Xen. Orch.* t. 207. *TAUBOSTALIX*, *Reichb. f. in Bot. Zeit.* 1852, 933, ex char.

*Bolbophylla* typica racemosa pluribus notis polymorpha sunt. *B. variegatum*, *Thou. Orch.* Iles Afr. t. 105, e Mauritio, insignis est scapis elatis co-vaginatissimis plerisque more generis ad latera pseudobulborum sitis, terminalis tamen supra vaginas 2-foliatus. *B. clavatum*, *Thou. Orch.* Iles Afr. t. 99, e Mauritio, distinguitur rhachi incrassata carnea; flores tamen sparsi, nec ut in *Megacelinio* in faciebz rhacheos planæ 1-seriati. In *B. occulto*, *Thou. l.c.* t. 93, 94, e Mauritio, et *B. lupulino*, *Lindl.*, ex Africa tropica, bracteæ solito majores, imbricatæ, membranaceæ, flores parvos fere occultantes. *Ptiloglossum*, a *Lindley*, in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* vi. 126, pro sectione propositum, species



6. *Brachystachyæ*. Herbæ tennes, reptantes, pseudobulbis parvulis 1-foliatis. Flores parvuli, pauci, longiuscule pedicellati, ad apicem scapi brevis tenuis subumbellati, brevissime laxaque racemosis v. capitati; sepala tenuiter acuminata. Species ad 20, Asiaticæ. *Griff. Ic. Pl. As. t. 294, f. 2*. *ODONTOSTYLES*, *Breda, Orch. Kuhl et Hass. cum ic.*

His affinis videtur *B. Regnellii*, Reichb. f. *Xen. Orch. t. 157*, e Brasilia.

7. *Oxysepale*. Caules v. rhizomata elongata, prostrata, ramosa, multivaginata, pseudobulbis parvis nunc minimis 1-foliatis. Scapi breves nunc brevissimi, tennes, pauciflori, sæpe vix e vaginis prominuli. Flores parvuli, sepalis acuminatissimis. Columnæ brachia longa.—Species ad 6, Asiaticæ v. Australianæ. *Griff. Ic. Pl. As. t. 293*. *OXYSEPALUM*, *Wight, Ic. v. 17, t. 1736*. Huc pertinet inter alia *B. Shepherdii*, F. Muell.; *Fitzger. Austral. Orch. cum tab.*, ubi pedunculi brevissimi delineantur, in speciminibus nostris interdum semipollicem excedunt.

*Thelychiton argyropus*, Endl. *Prod. Fl. Norf. 32*, *Iconogr. t. 29*, ex ins. Norfolk, est verisimiliter *Bulbophylli* species nana.

25. *Sunipia*, *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 179*; *Orch. Scel. 25, ic.*; *Sert. Orch. Frontisp. n. 8*; et *Fol. Orch. 1853*.—Sepala libera, æqualia, patentia. Petala sepalis multo minorâ, lato-ovata. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile, erectum, sepalis parum brevius; lobi laterales prope basin angustam breves, auriculiformes, obtusi, medius crassiusculus, oblongus, concavus, marginibus subrecurvis. Columna brevissima, lata, exalata, apoda; clinandrium breve. Anthera intra clinandrium sessilis, suberecta, mox a rostellò aversa, loculis distinctis globosis sursum in valvas 2 persistentes dehiscenibus; pollinia 4, in quoque loculo 2, cerea, ovoideo-compressiuscula, libera v. demum visco parco cohærentia.—Herba epiphytica, breviter reptans, caulibus brevissimis novellis plurivaginatâ, mox in pseudobulbum 1-phyllum carnosum incrassatis. Folium coriaceum, tenuiter multivenium. Scapi laterales, elongati, aphylli, ima basi vaginati. Flores parvi, in racemo terminali distichi, intra bractæas distichas scarïosas v. subcoriaceas concavas sessiles, iisque fere occulti.

Species 1, Himalaica et Burmanica.

Genus antherarum indole nulli nisi *Microstyli* accedere videtur. Habitus potius *Bulbophylli*, quod olim a Lindleyo cum *Ione* (*Bulbophylli* specie) associatum, nec bene ab hoc genere longe separandum ut proposuit Benth. in *Journ. Linn. Soc. xviii. 294*.

26. *Cirrhopetalum*, *Lindl. Bot. Reg. sub t. 832*; *Gen. et Sp. Orch. 58*. (*Zygoglossum*, *Reinw. in Syll. Pl. Soc. Ratisb. ii. 4*. *Hippoglossum*, *Breda, Orch. Kuhl et Hass. cum ic.* *Ephippium*, *Blume, Bijdr. 309, t. 65*.)—Sepalum posticum liberum, breve, lateralia multo longiora angusta v. acuminata, interdum longe caudata, basi parum dilatata, columnæ pedi adnata, parallele patentia v. dependentia, interdum alte cohærentia. Petala sepalis lateralibus multo breviora, sæpius postico subsimilia, ovata v. lanceolata, integra v. eleganter ciliato-serrata. Labellum basi contractum, cum pede columnæ articulatam v. mobile, in pedem incumbens, superne recurvum, integrum v. ad basin laminæ utrinque articulatam. Columna erecta, brevis, basi in pedem producta, superne 2-alata, alis utrinque in dentem v. brachium erectum productis; clinandrium postice truncatum v. in dentem brevem productum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, depressohemisphærica, inappendiculata, decidua; pollinia cerea, ad normam 4, per paria in loculos segregata, sæpius tamen cujusve paris plus minus connata ita ut duo tantum in anthera appareant, inappendiculata. Capsula ovata v. oblonga, nunc fere fusiformis.—Herbæ caule seu rhizomate repente radicante, habitu *Bulbophylli*. Pseudobulbi ad axillas vaginarum scarïosarum apice 1-foliati. Scapi floriferi ad latera pseudobulborum aphylli, ∞-vaginati. Flores sæpe speciosi, racemo in umbellam contracto, circa apicem scapi penduli, rarius pedicellis abbreviatis subcapitati v. pedicellis dissitis laxius racemosi.

Species ad 30, pro maxima parte Indiæ Orientalis v. Archipelagi Malayani incolæ, cum una Mascarenensi altera Chinensi, tertia parum anomala Australiana. *Thou. Orch. Iles Afr. t. 98* (*Bulbophyllum*). *Wall. Pl. As. Rar. t. 67*. *Griff. Ic. Pl. As. t. 298, 299*. *Wight Ic. t. 1652 ad 1658*. *A. Rich. in Ann. Nat. Hist. ser. 2, xv. t. 7* (*Bulbophyllum*). *Bot. Mag. t. 4391, 4418, 4422, 4753, 4977, 4996*. *Bot. Reg. 1842, t. 12, 1843, t. 49*.

Genus certe *Bulbophyllo* valde affine, cui reducitur a Blumeo et a Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 259, Otia Hamb. 49, in Trans. Linn. Soc. xxx. 153, in Bot. Zeit. 1863, 237, et in Flora, 1872, 275, 278; passim tamen ab hoc auctore in Gard. Chron. retinetur, et quoad species fere omnes naturalissimum est, et tam inflorescentia quam perianthio facile dignoscitur. *C. Wallichii*, Lindl. (*C. refractum*, Zoll.), tamen *Bulbophyllo* accedit racemo elongato, sed sepala lateralia elongata parallele dependentia omnino *Cirrhopetali*, sepalo postico petalis subsemili. Species Australiana sola, *Cirrhopetalum* v. *Bulbophyllum Elise*, F. Muell. Fragm. Phyt. Austral. vi. 120, t. 57, racemo adhuc laxiore sepalo postico petalis conspicue longiore in Fl. Austral. sub *Bulbophyllo* recensita, revera intermedia videtur.

BOLBOPHYLLOPSIS, Reichb. f. in Bot. Zeit. 1852, 933, est ex auctore in Walp. Ann. vi. 243, *C. maculosum*, Lindl., species vera *Cirrhopetali* et ut videtur eadem ac *C. bootanense*, Griff. Notul. iii. 296; Ic. Pl. Asiat. t. 299.

27. *Megacclinium*, Lindl. Bot. Reg. t. 989; Gen. et Sp. Orch. 47; et in Journ. Linn. Soc. vi. 128.—Sepalum posticum liberum, patens, lateralia minora, acuminata, basi lata columnæ basi v. pedi adnata. Petala minora, angusta. Labellum cum pede columnæ articulatam, mobile, basi inflexum, superne recurvo-patens, integrum v. supra medium margine denticulatum. Columna brevis, utrinque alato-dilatata, basi in pedem brevem nunc brevissimum producta, vertice in clinandrium antice 2-angulatum expansa. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, 2-ocularis; pollinia 4, cerea, per paria plus minus connata, paribus interdum dorso breviter connatis, inappendiculata. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphyticæ; rhizomate seu caule repente; pseudobulbi sæpius 4-goni, apice 2-foliati (rarius 1-foliati?). Scapi e rhizomate ad latera pseudobulborum aphylli, plurivaginati. Racemus terminalis, rhachi insigniter dilatato-comprensa, flores in utraque facie secus costam centram v. parum excentricam 1-seriati, breviter pedicellati, parvi. Bracteæ sub floribus parvæ, sæpe latæ, in rhachi transversæ. Sepalum posticum variat nunc lateralibus vix dimidio majus breviter acuminatum marginibus leviter involutis, nunc lateralibus 2-3-plo longius oblongum, obtusum, marginibus apicem versus incrassatis coloratis recurvis labellum simulans.

Species ad 9, Africæ tropicæ et australis subtropicæ incolæ. Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 257 (*Bulbophylli* sect.). Bot. Mag. t. 4028, 5938. Bot. Reg. t. 1959.

Genus *Bulbophyllo* proxime affine, sed inflorescentia singulari bene definitum videtur.

28. *Trias*, Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 60.—Sepala subæqualia, patentia; lateralia basi pedi columnæ adnata. Petala parva, oblonga v. linearia. Labellum ad apicem pedis columnæ mobile, inflexum, incumbens, apice subpatens, angustum, crassiusculum. Columna brevis, lata, antice concava, alis apice antice angulatis v. in dentem brevem productis; clinandrium breve. Anthera erecta, caducissima, loculis bene distinctis, connectivo in appendicem oblongam truncatamque v. teretem loculis 2-3-plo longiorem producto; pollinia 4, cerea, per paria in loculis segregata, cujusve paris subcoherentia; inappendiculata. Capsula . . .—Herbæ humiles, cæspitosæ v. caule seu rhizomate repente radicante. Pseudobulbi parvuli, subglobosi, apice 1-foliati. Scapi laterales, tenues, aphylli, 1-flori, præter vaginas ad basin 1-2 parvas ebracteati.

Species 3, quarum 2 in vicinibus Moulmeyn crescentes: Wall. Pl. As. Rar. t. 70; Reichb. f. in Trans. Linn. Soc. xxx. 150 (*Bulbophyllum*); tertia, adhuc inedita, e Peninsula Indiæ Orientalis primo aspectu Moulmeyniana simillima sed antherarum appendice tereti subdorsali nec complanata truncataque facile distincta.

Genus *Bulbophyllo* valde affine et habitu *B. gracili*, Lindl., aliisque paucis speciebus e Java quodammodo accedit, vix tamen ad *Bulbophyllum* ipsum reducendum ut proposuit Blume, qui tamen characterem ab anthera sumptum haud memorat.

29. *Osyriocera*, Blume, Bijdr. 307, t. 58.—Sepala patentia, subæquilonga, lateralia usque ad apicem coalita. Petala multo minora. Labellum in pede columnæ articulatam, sepalis brevius, juxta basin ventricosum fere saccatum, indivisum, lamina lateribus reflexis valde convexa, utrinque undique glandulosa. Columna erecta, semiteres, apice alis seu brachiis membranaceis 2-3-fidis instructa, basi in pedem brevem producta; clinandrium

breve. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, 2-ocularis, antice lamina suborbiculari glandulosa appendiculata; pollinia 2, cerea, in quoque loculo solitaria, ovoidea, inappendiculata, libera.—Herba epiphytica, pseudobulbis 1-foliatis. Folium lineari-lanceolatum. Scapi e rhizomate erecti, spica terminali simplici, floribus sessilibus purpurascensibus. (*Char. ex Blume ic. et descr.*)

Species 1, Javensis, a nobis non visa, nec ab auctoribus recentioribus descripta. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 13.

Genus verisimiliter *Bulbophyllo* affine, labelli forma et antheræ appendicula insigne.

30. *Drymoda*, *Lindl. Sert. Orch. t. 8 C.*—Sepala patentia, posticum liberum ovatum, lateralialia majora ad apicem pedis columnæ a postico intervallo longo separata. Petala parva, lata. Labellum ad apicem pedis columnæ (articulatum?), ungue longo incurvo demum suberecto, lamina patente ovata 3-loba, disco convexo piloso. Columna brevissima, antice alis seu brachiis 2 longis falcatis parallele horizontalibus instructa, basi in pedem longum producta; clinandrium breve. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, valde convexa, 2-ocularis; pollinia 4, cerea, in quoque loculo 2, ovoidea, compressiuscula, inæqualia, apice massæ globosæ concolori affixa. Capsula parva, obovoidea, erostris.—Herba epiphytica, pusilla, pseudobulbis confertis depressis orbicularibus medio umbonatis folium parvum caducissimum ferentibus. Scapi sub pseudobulbo oriundi, erecti, filiformes, 1-flori, basi squamellis paucis minimis instructi. Flos parvus. Bractea minuta.

Species 1, Peninsulæ Malayanae incola. *Bot. Mag. t. 5904.* Stirps primo aspectu *Eriam extinctoriam*, Oliv., in mentem revocat, sed scapus sub pseudobulbo apice cicatrice folii delapsi notato affixus, nec in medio pseudobulbo, et characteres plerique *Bulbophylli*, a quo differt sepalis lateralibus ut in *Monomeria* ad apicem pedis longi columnæ affixis, et polliniorum appendice globosa de cujus natura incerti sumus; in flore unico examinato imperfecta erat, ex icone Griffithiana in herb. Lindl. polliniis concolor et cum iis continua est, sed ex anthera exserta.

31. *Monomeria*, *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 61.—Sepalum posticum liberum, erectum, concavo-complicatum, acutum; lateralialia multo majora, plana, pedi columnæ adnata, intervallo longo a postico separata. Petala brevissima, lata, fimbriata, secus pedem columnæ sæpius irregulariter decurrentia. Labellum ad apicem pedis columnæ articulatum, carnosulum, complicatum, basi incumbens; lobi laterales breves, medius erecto-patens, indivisus, facie lamellatus. Columna brevis, erecta, lata, anguste 2-alata, basi in pedem longum producta; clinandrium breve, dente postico duobusque anticis brevibus. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, 1-ocularis; pollinia 4, cerea, in massam globosam coherentia v. concreta, inappendiculata. Capsula . . .—Herbæ rhizomate repente duro. Pseudobulbi 1-foliati, carnosii, costati, pyramidati v. oblongi. Folium longum, planum, coriaceum, rigidum, basi complicatum in petiolum contractum. Scapi e rhizomate elati, aphylli, simplices, vaginis paucis dissitis. Racemus latus, floribus mediocribus longiuscule pedicellatis. Bractæ pedicellis breviores.

Species 2, inter se valde affines, altera Nepalensis, altera Burmanica. *Reichb. f. in Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxx. 143, t. 28.

Genus *Bulbophyllo* quam maxime affine nec ad *Vandeas* transferendum. Pollinia in floribus 2 speciminum Wallichianorum invenimus qualia a Lindleyo descripta et in herb. Lindl. delineata. Accuratissimus tamen Parish ex specimine unico Burmanico pollinarii stipitem et glandulam delineavit, sed forte error quidam hic latet, nam polliniorum in stipite insertionem ab omnibus *Vandeis* nobis notis discrepat.

32. *Dendrochilum*, *Blume, Bijdr.* 398, t. 52, quoad sect. 1.—Sepala subæqualia, patentia, posticum liberum, lateralialia basi vix dilatata, columnæ pedi brevi adnata. Petala sepalis paullo minora, patentia. Labellum cum pede brevi columnæ articulatum, subsessile, breviter incumbens, dein erecto-patens, oblongum. Columna brevis, utroque latere dente seu brachio erecto instructa, basi in pedem brevem producta; clinandrium concavum v.

fere cucullatum. Anthera intra clinandrium opercularis, incumbens, convexa, 2-locularis; pollinia 4, cerea, ovoidea, distincta, inappendiculata, apicibus vix acutiusculis visco parvisimo cohererentibus. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphytica, caule seu caudice reptante ramoso squamis scariosis vaginato, pseudobulbis ad axillas vaginarum angustis 1-foliatis. Foliis angustis, coriaceis, planis. Scapi ad latera pseudobulborum e caudice oriundi, basi imbricato-vaginati, aphylli, tenues, simplices. Flores in racemo gracili, parvi, brevissime pedicellati. Bracteae parvae.

Species 2 v. 3, Malacæ et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 34. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 927. Genus ad sectionem primam auctorum limitatum nobis bene distinctum videtur. Racemi tenues et flores parvi primo aspectu iis *Liparidis* subsimiles, sed columna in pedem producta et pollinia paulo diversa; characteres vegetationis omnino *Bulbophyllo* nec *Liparidæarum*. Sectio secunda auctorum nobis genus proprium format *Platyclinis*, supra n. 15.

33. *Panisea*, *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 44 (*Cælogynis* sect.); *Fol. Orch.* 1854 pro parte (*Androgyne*, *Griff. Notul.* iii. 279).—Sepala et petala subæqualia, libera, angusta, erecta v. subpatentia. Labellum cum basi columnæ continuum, sepalis subæquilongum, angustum, integrum, basi in unguem longum sigmoideo-flexuosum rugosulum contractum. Columna longiuscula, erecta, superne late 2-alata, basi vix in pedem brevem producta; clinandrium parvum, integrum v. leviter sinuatum. Anthera subterminalis, opercularis, distincte 2-locularis; pollinia 4, ovoidea, cerea, inappendiculata, libera v. visco parco coherentia. Capsula ovoidea v. anguste oblonga.—Herba epiphytica, dense cæspitosa. Pseudobulbi angusti, in rhizomate conferti, apice 1-2-phylli. Racemi tenues, laxi, sub pseudobulbo laterales, floribus paucis mediocribus v. parvis breviter pedicellatis. Bracteae persistentes, pedicello sæpe longiores.

Species 1 v. 2, Himalaicæ, habitu *Bulbophyllo reptanti*, *Lindl.*, accedentes.

Genus a *P. parviflora* et *P. reflexa*, *Lindl.*, forte speciei unius varietatibus conditum, tam inflorescentia quam floribus potius *Bulbophyllo* quam *Cælogyni* affine videtur. *P. apiculata* et *P. uniflora* a *Lindley* serius additæ ob cristarum labelli deficientiam, quoad formam et situm labelli omnino *Cælogyni* conveniunt, et prior jam rite a *Reichenbachio* ad hoc genus revocata. Hic auctor tamen infeliciter *C. bilamellatam*, *Lindl.*, ad *Paniseam* transfert, nam labellum omnino *C. prolifera* basi breviter saccatum, nec flexuosum, uti ex specimine margine læsione eroso in herb. *Lindl.* delineatur.

34. *Acrochaene*, *Lindl. Fol. Orch.* 1853.—Sepala æquilonga, inter se libera, patentia; lateralia basi lata obliqua pedi columnæ adnata. Petala sepalis paullo breviora, angustiora. Labellum cum pede columnæ articulatam eique basi incumbens, dein erectum, abrupte supra unguem brevem dilatatum; lobi laterales induplicati, apice faciei labelli adnati, medius lanceolatus. Columna brevissima, crassiuscula, basi in pedem longiusculum producta; clinandrii dentes breves. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, transverse oblonga, convexa, 1-locularis; pollinia 2, cerea, globosa, appendicula granuloso-viscosa breviter laminiformi demum 2-partita connexa. Capsula . . .—Herba epiphytica, pseudobulbis 1-foliatis ovoideis v. globosis. Foliis longe petiolatum, oblongum, coriaceum, striatum. Scapi laterales, erecti, aphylli, basi 2-3-vaginati. Racemus simplex, longiusculus, laxis, floribus mediocribus breviter pedicellatis. Bracteae lanceolatae, membranaceae, pedicello longiores, persistentes.

Species 1, *Sikkimensis*.

35. *Chrysoglossum*, *Blume, Bijdr.* 337, t. 7; *Orch. Archip. Ind.* 161, t. 46, 47.—Sepala subæquilonga, posticum liberum, lateralia basi paullo latiora, cum pede columnæ in mentum breve v. saccatum connata. Petala sepalo postico subsimilia. Labellum basi cum pede columnæ continuum et mento sepalorum intus adnatum, dein erectum, lamina explanata lobis lateralibus ovatis, medio majore; discus lamellatus. Columna erecta v. arcuata, semiteres, medio v. altius 2-auriculata v. 2-cornuta, v. præter angulos clinandrii nuda, basi in pedem brevem producta; clinandrium postice prominens, antice 2-angulatum v. breviter 2-dentatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, discrete

2-locularis, ultra loculos breviter producta; pollinia 2, cerea, in quoque loculo solitaria, collateralis, globosa v. a latere interiore compressa, inappendiculata, libera. Capsula longiuscula, erostris, basi attenuata.—Herbæ terrestres v. epiphyticæ. Folia in rhizomate repente solitaria, majuscula, plicato-venosa, petiolo longiusculo basi haud raro in pseudobulbum incrassato. Scapi e rhizomate erecti, aphylli, plurivaginati, elati. Flores mediores, in racemo laxo breviter pedicellati. Bractæ ovario breviores.

Species 3, Archipelagi Malayani et insularum maris Pacifici incolæ, cum quarta nuper a C. B. Clarke in Sikkim detecta. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 13. *De Vr. Illustr. Orch. Reichb. f. in Seem. Fl. VII.* 304. Characteres præcipue ex descr. et ic. optimis Blumei sumpsimus, flores in solo *C. vesicato*, Reichb. f. ex ins. Fiji, et in *C. (Diglyphosa) latifolio*, Blume, examinavimus, cui columnæ auriculæ seu anguli parum prominulæ nec corniformes ut in speciebus Blumeanis, quo solo characterè distinguitur *DIGLYPHOSA*, *Bl. Bijdr.* 336, t. 60; *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch.* t. 80 (*DIGLYPHIS*, *Bl. Præf. Fl. Jav.*; *Orch. Archip. Ind.* 163, t. 55) quam ad *Chrysoglossi* speciem reducimus. Genus cæterum a *Cyrtopodio* vix nisi pollinario distinguendum.

36. *Collabium*, Blume, *Bijdr.* 357.—Sepala subæquilonga, posticum liberum, lateralia basi cum pede columnæ in mentum longum calcariforme connata. Petala sepalo postico subsimilia. Labellum basi unguiculatum, in pedem columnæ incumbens, superne erectum, lobis lateralibus parvis, medio lato patente margine lacero-fimbriato. Columna erecta, incurva, vix alata, basi in pedem longum reflexum producta; clinandrium erectum, obliquum, edentulum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, distincte 2-locularis; pollinia 2, cerea, in quoque loculo solitaria, late ovata, compressiuscula, inappendiculata, libera. Capsula . . .—Herbæ terrestres, rhizomate repente annulato. Folia secus rhizoma solitaria, ampla, plicato-venosa, petiolo longo basi vagina longa scariosa incluso et demum in pseudobulbum incrassato. Scapi e rhizomate erecti, elati, simplices, aphylli (an basi vaginati?). Racemus terminalis, elongatus, floribundus; flores quam in *Tainia* minores et longius pedicellati, secus rhachin sparsi. Bractæ membranacæ, angustæ, reflexæ.

Species 2, altera Javanica, *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 96, *Miq. Choiz.* t. 26; altera Borneensis, *Reichb. f. in Gard. Chron.* 1881, i. 462. Fili elastici polliniorum (caudicula, *Lindl.*) proveniunt verisimiliter e visco in *Dendrobietis* sæpe e rostello in antheram dehiscentem intruso et facile in fila elastica extenso, ab appendicula *Epidendrearum* et stipite *Vandearum* valde diversa. De identitate speciei Javanicæ cum typo Blumeano cfr. *Miq. l. c.*; speciem Borneensem non vidimus. Genus cæterum vix a *Chrysoglossa* differt mento longo calcariformi. Reichenbach in *Gard. Chron.* l. c. *Chrysoglossa* omnia ad *Collabium* refert.

37. *Cœlia*, *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 36, *char. emend. in Bot. Reg.* 1842, t. 36. (*Bothriochilus*, *Lemaire, Illustr. Hort.* iii. *Misc.* 30.)—Sepala subæquilonga, a basi erecta, superne patentia, posticum liberum concavum, lateralia latiora, basi cum pede columnæ in mentum breve v. elongatum connata. Petala sepalo postico subsimilia. Labellum ad apicem pedis columnæ articulatam, angustum, basi incumbens, superne patens, sepala non superans, indivisum, nunc in unguem flexuosum contractum, nunc a basi latiore lanceolatum. Columna brevis, latiuscula, acute marginata at vix alata, basi in pedem brevissimum v. elongatum producta; clinandrium truncatum v. margine breviter dilatato sinuatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, semiglobosa, perfecte 2-locularis; pollinia 8, cerea, in quoque loculo 4, ovoidea, apicibus visco parco coherentia. Capsula brevis v. oblonga, erostris, costis (in *C. Bauveri*) in alas dilatatis, quarum 3 valde prominentes.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus plurifoliatis basi mox in pseudobulbum carnosum incrassatis. Folia elongata, angusta, plicato-venosa. Scapi ad basin pseudobulborum sæpius breves, simplices, basi vaginis imbricatis subspathaceis stipati. Flores mediocres, dense racemosi, breviter pedicellati, rariis pauci majoresque. Bractæ membranacæ v. paleacæ, angustæ, flores sæpe superantes.

Species 4 v. 5, Indiæ occidentalis, Americæ centralis v. Mexici incolæ. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 218. *Sm. Ic. Pict.* t. 14 (*Epidendrum*). *Bauer, Illustr. Gen.* t. 3 (quoad antheram et pollinia



*erronea*). Lemaire, *Jard. Fleur.* t. 325 (*Bifrenaria*). *Bot. Mag.* t. 4712 (ic. in *Fl. des Serres*, t. 900 *repetita*), 6628.

Genus vix ac ne vix ab *Eria* distinguendum patria, habitu et (saltem quoad speciem typicam) capsula.

38. *Eria*, Lindl. in *Bot. Reg.* t. 904. (Dendrolirtum, Blume, *Bijdr.* 343, t. 69. Pinalia, Lindl. *Orch. Scel.* 21, cum ic. Octomeria, Don, *Prod. Fl. Nepal.* 31, non Br.).—Sepala subæqualia, posticum liberum v. basi breviter rarius alte cum cæteris connatum, lateralia sæpius latiora basi pedi columnæ adnata, mentum breve v. rarius calcæiforme formantia, superne libera v. rarius altius connata. Peta'la sepalo postico subconformia. Labellum ad apicem pedis columnæ basi contractum, rarius articulatam, incumbens, superne patens, integrum v. utrinque lobo laterali auctum. Columna brevis, lata, antice cava sæpeque anguste 2-alata, basi in pedem producta; clinandrium margine integrum v. vix antice 2-angulatum et postice 1-dentatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, interdum valde convexa v. obtuse conica, loculis 2 distinctis imperfecte 4-locellatis; pollinia 8, cerea, in quoque loculo 4, pyriformia v. late ovoidea, parum compressa, acutiuscula v. acuminata, in fasciculos 2 visco parco coherentia. Capsula oblonga v. linearis, erostria.—Herbæ epiphyticae v. rarius terrestres, caulibus secus rhizoma sæpius confertis pseudobulbosis, v. longiusculis sæpe carnosis 2-∞-foliatis, v. rarius 1-foliatis. Pedunculi v. scapi pseudoterminalis v. laterales, nec directe rhizomati affixi, simplices, racemiferi v. interdum 1-flori. Flores parvi mediocres v. rarius majusculi, secus rhachin racemi sparsi v. rarissime distichi. Bracteæ parvæ v. angustæ.

Species ad 80, Indiæ orientalis, Chinæ australis et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ. Lindl. *Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 65, et in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* iii. 45 (excl. *Trichosmate*). Reichb. f. in *Walp. Ann.* vi. 266; in *Bonpl.* 1857, 54; *Otia Hamb.* 54; in *Bot. Zeit.* 1864, 415; in *Flora*, 1872, 275; in *Linnaea* xli. 86; et in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxx. 147 (excl. *spp. paucis*).

Genus habitu polymorphum, in sectiones sequentes a nonnullis pro generibus propriis habitis dividitur:—

1. *Porpax*. Plantæ nanæ, pseudobulbis depresso-globosis v. deplanatis demum rete fibroso obtectis, foliis 2 orbiculatis ovatisve mox deliquescentibus coronatis. Flores inter folia solitarii v. 2-3-ni, subsessiles v. brevissime pedicellati, mediocres. Species 7, Peninsulæ Indicæ v. Burmæ Britannicæ incolæ. *PORPAX*, Lindl. *Bot. Reg.* 1845, *Misc.* 62. *AGGRIANTHUS* et *LICHENORA*, Wight,  *Ic.* v. 18, t. 1737, 1738. Reichenbach f. in *Bot. Zeit.* 1862, 214; et in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxx. 148, species 2 typicas, *E. reticulatam* et *E. Jerdonianam*, ad *Cryptochilum* refert ob sepala lateralia fere ad apicem inter se et ad medium cum postico coalita, sed nobis tam habitu quam floribus a *Cryptochilis* veris longe differre videntur, et in *E. lichenora*, Lindl., *E. ustulata*, Reichb. f., et *E. Parishii*, Lindl., sepala lateralia inter se ultra medium et basi cum postico coalita sunt.

2. *Conchidium*. Herbæ nanæ, pseudobulbis foliisque *Porpaxis*, sed pedunculi tenuis, longiusculi, 1-flori v. rarius 2-flori, floribus quam in *Porpace* sæpius multo minoribus. Pedunculus post folia delapsa in centro pseudobulbi terminalis apparet sed revera ad cicatricem foliorum v. gemmæ terminalis lateralis est. Species 5-6, Peninsulæ Indicæ, Zeylanicæ, Burmæ Britannicæ et Chinæ australis incolæ. Wight,  *Ic.* t. 1637 et 1734 (*Phreatia*). *Bot. Mag.* t. 5910 (*quoad pollinarium erronea*). *CONCHIDIUM*, Griff. *Notul.* iii. 321, t. 810.

*E. pleurothallis*, Par. et Reichb. f. in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxx. 147, t. 30, e Burma, pedunculo tenui, flore unico parvo, *E. (Conchidio) pusille*, Lindl., subaffinis, differt pedunculo e basi imbricato-vaginato in pseudobulbum non incrassato.

3. *Bryobium*. Herbæ parvæ, pseudobulbis *Conchidii* v. interdum ovoideis. Folia in caule brevi 2-3, v. pedunculus per anthesin aphyllus tenuis. Flores parvi nunc minimi, in racemo plures, breviter pedicellati. Species ad 8, Indiæ Orientalis et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ. Wight,  *Ic.* t. 1642 (*Dendrobium*). *BRYOBIUM*, Lindl. *Introd. Nat. Syst. ed.* 2, 446; *Bot. Reg.* 1838, *Misc.* 79 (e Java). *ALVISIA*, Lindl. *Fol. Orch.* 1859 (e Zeylania).

In speciebus typicis tam *Bryobii* quam *Alvisiæ* pseudobulbi ovoidei arcte conferti rhizoma moniliforme simulant, flores minimi, sepalis latiusculis. In plerisque speciebus flores paullo majores sepalis angustis acuminatis fere *Dendrobiorum Stachyobiorum*, et mediante *E. Dalzellii*, Lindl., *Hymenocallis* accedunt.

4. *Mycaranthus*. Caules basi vaginati, parum incrassati v. demum anguste pseudobulbosi, apice 2-foliati. Racemi e nodis summis 1-2, stricti, floribus numerosis parvis secundis breviter v. brevissime pedicellatis albo-tomentosis. Sepala brevia, lata. Species 2 v. 3, Indicæ. *Wight, Ic. t. 1733. Griff. Ic. Pl. As. t. 301. Lindl. Collect. Bot. t. 41 B. MYCARANTHUS, Bl. Bijdr. 352, t. 57.*

5. *Eriura*, Lindl. Caules quam in *Mycarantho* elatiores, co-foliati, racemis e nodis summis sæpe pluribus, ceterum uti flores *Mycaranthi*. Species 4-5, Indicæ. *Wall. Pl. As. Rar. t. 36.*

6. *Hymeneria*, Lindl. Caules seu rami floriferi e rhizomate oriundi, foliati, per anthesin haud incrassati, post anthesin uti caules steriles sæpius in pseudobulbos incrassati. Racemi pseudoterminalis solitarii, v. in axillis superioribus pauci, floribus mediocribus v. parvulis. *Griff. Ic. Pl. As. t. 300. Wight, Ic. t. 1634, 1635. Bot. Mag. t. 5415. Huc potius quam ad Dendrolirion pertinent E. scabrilinguis et E. vittata, Lindl.*

7. *Urostachya*, Lindl. Caules floriferi validi, sæpe incrassati, interdum longe pseudobulbiformes, apice foliati. Racemi laterales pauci v. plurimi, floribus sæpius parvulis, rarius majusculis. *A. Rich. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 2, xv. t. 9. Bot. Mag. t. 4163, 5391. Bot. Reg. 1841, t. 62; 1844, t. 29; 1847, t. 63. Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. t. 168.*

8. *Dendrolirion*. Scapi floriferi vaginati, a basi v. prope basin pseudobulbi oriundi, pseudobulbis oblongis v. elongatis 1- v. pauci-foliatis. Racemi laxi, pauci- v. multiflori v. rarius dense floribundi. Flores lanati v. glabri, parvi v. majusculi.—*Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 124 (Dendrobium). Bot. Reg. t. 904; 1841, t. 42.*

Sectio quodammodo polymorpha series plures includit; in speciebus typicis flores majusculi lanati. *Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 124 (Dendrobium). Bot. Mag. t. 5391. Bot. Reg. 1841, t. 42. Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. t. 136. In E. sicaria, Lindl., affinisque folia sæpe subteretia et flores parvi lanati. Griff. Ic. Pl. As. t. 300, f. 2. In E. acridostachya, Reichb. f. ex Lindl. in Journ. Linn. Soc. iii. 48, vaginæ scapi floriferi crassæ, distichæ, superiores sæpe in folium breve productæ; flores in racemo denso parvi, breviter pedicellati, mento longo calcariformi. In E. rosea, Lindl. Bot. Reg. t. 978, e China et in affinis Indicis (XIPHOSEUM, Griff. Itin. Not. 78; Ic. Pl. As. t. 316) vaginæ superiores pariter interdum in folia productæ, sed flores majusculi glabri in racemo laxo sæpe pauci. In E. stellata, Lindl. Bot. Reg. t. 904, Bot. Mag. t. 3605, speciebusque affinis inclusa OCTOMERIA vaginata, Breda, Orch. Kuhl et Hass. cum ic., racemus elongatus laxus floribundus. E. barbata, Reichb. f. in Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 114, Griff. Ic. Pl. As. t. 302 (Erioidea), prius a Lindleyo ad Tainiam relata, videtur species vera Eria, E. stellata subaffinis, sed ab omnibus distincta racemo laxo ramoso.*

9. *Trichotosia*, Lindl. Caules robusti, foliati, vix ima basi incrassati nec pseudobulbosi, sæpe pilis patentibus hispidi. Racemi axillares, sæpius folio breviores, nunc brevissimi, pauciflori. Flores breviter pedicellati, angusti, villosi v. rarius glabri. Columna interdum quam in cæteris sectionibus longior. Pollinia sæpe latiuscula. *Griff. Ic. Pl. As. t. 315. Bot. Mag. t. 5807. Bot. Reg. 1839, t. 35; 1846, t. 2. TRICHOTOSIA, Blume, Bijdr. 342, t. 11.*

10. *Cylindrolobus*, Lindl. Caules foliati, glabri, tenues v. superne carnosio-incrassati. Racemi brevissimi, laterales v. subterminales, floribus 2-3 majusculis longe pedicellatis glabris. Sectio a *Trichotosia* imprimis glabritie, ab *Urostachyde* floribus paucis speciosis differt, et hanc sectionem cum *Hymeneriis* brachystachyis connectit. *Wight, Ic. t. 1636. CERATIUM, Blume, Bijdr. 341, t. 46. CYLINDROLOBUS, Blume, Præf. Fl. Jav. 6.*

39. *Phreatia*, Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 63.—Sepala libera, subæqualia, conniventia v. patentia, lateralia postico latiora, basi pedi columnæ adnata mentum breve formantia. Petala sepalis minora. Labellum basi contractum, cum pede columnæ articulatam, incumbens, superne patens, latiusculum, lobis lateralibus parum prominentibus v. 0. Columna brevissima, basi in pedem sæpius brevem producta; clinandrium latiusculum, membranaceum, integrum v. sinuatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, membranacea, 2-locularis, oculis imperfecte 4-locellatis; pollinia 8, cerea, in quoque loculo 4, obovoidea, apicibus visco copioso v. parco connexa. Capsula globosa ovoidea v. oblonga, erostris, sæpius minima.—Herbæ brevicaules, habitu *Oberoniæ*. Folia cum vaginis compressis distichis articulata, e basi complicata plana v. subteretia et canaliculata. Scapi v. pedunculi e rhizomate aphylli, v. axillares, simplices. Flores minimi, in racemo sæpius numerosi, brevissime pedicellati. Bracteæ sæpius minimæ.

Species ad 10, Indiæ orientalis, Archipelagi Malayani, Australiæ et insularum maris Pacifici incolæ. *Lindl. in Journ. Linn. Soc.* iii. 61. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vi. 289. *Reichb. f. in Bonplandia*, 1857, 54 (*Eria* sect. excl. *E. retusa*); *Otia Hamb.* 54; in *Linnaea* xli. 87; et in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxx. 148 (*Eria*).

Genus certe *Eria* valde affine cui adjunxit Reichenbach f., sed habitu, characteribus vegetationis, floribus minimis, perianthio sæpius minus irregulari satis distinctum videtur. Rostellum 2-dentatum a *Lindley* indicatum non in omnibus speciebus apparet. In sectiones 2 sequentes dividitur:

1. *Euphreatia*, scapis e rhizomate juxta basin caulis foliati oriundis. Species typica, *P. elegans*, *Lindl.*, ex India orientali, cum 2 v. 3 affinibus ex Archipelago Malayano.

2. *Pleasure*, pedunculis in caule foliato axillaribus v. foliis delapsis lateralibus. Species plures, Archipelagi Malayani, Australiæ et ins. maris Pacifici incolæ. *A. Rich. Sert. Astrol.* t. 2, 3 (*Oberonia*). *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch.* t. 130 (*Eria*). *PLEASURE, Endl. Prod. Fl. Norf.* 30.

*Oberonia Lindley*, *Brongn. in Duperr. Voy. t.* 40 A, a Reichenbachio ad *Adenoncium virentem*, Bl., refertur, sed characteres minime conveniunt. Ex icone simillima est *Phreatia limenophylaci*; pollinia depicta 2, stipitibus lateralibus rostello seu clinandrii margini affixa, evidenter erronea.

40. *Pachystoma*, *Blume, Bijdr.* 376. (*Pachychilus*, *Blume, Fl. Jav. Proef.* 7; *Orch. Archip. Ind.* 27.)—Sepala æquilonga, conniventia, lateralia nunc postico subsimilia pedi columnæ brevissimo adnata, nunc basi latiora cum pede columnæ magis evoluto mentum prominens formantia. Petala sepalo postico similia nisi paullo minora. Labellum pedi columnæ affixum eique basi adnatum, nunc pede brevissimo subsaccatum, nunc pedi longiori incumbens, dein erectum; lobi laterales oblongi, erecti, medius brevis, latus, retusus v. 2-fidus; discus medio laminis carnosulis instructus. Columna erecta, longiuscula, arcuata, subteres, basi in pedem brevissimum v. magis evoluto producta, superne clavata; clinandrium cavum, membranaceum, integrum v. sinuato-3-lobum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, distincte 2-locularis, loculis plus minus perfecte 4-locellatis; pollinia 8, cerea, in quoque loculo 4, ovoidea, apice brevissime v. vix acuminata, libera v. visco parco subcoherentia. Capsula (in speciebus typicis) ovoidea v. obovoidea rarius oblonga, parvula, reflexa, costis acutiusculis parum prominentibus.—Herbæ terrestres, e rhizomate nodoso erectæ, sub anthesi (v. omnino?) aphyllæ, caule simplici, basi membranaceo-vaginato, pseudobulbo demum interdum 1-2-foliato. Racemus simplex, floribus mediocribus v. majusculis pendulis. Bracteæ angustæ, membranaceæ, fere hyalinæ.

Species ad 10, quarum una Africæ tropicæ, cæteræ Indiæ orientalis et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 462.

Genus quale a Blumeo intelligitur in sectiones 2 dividitur forte melius pro generibus propriis restituendas:—

1. *Apaturia*. Herbæ (tanquam notæ) omnino aphyllæ. Rhizoma crassum, nodosum, scapo terminatum. Vaginæ et bracteæ erectæ, angustæ, scariosæ v. tenuiter membranaceæ. Flores sat numerosi, parvuli v. mediocres. Mentum sæpe parum prominens. Pollinia breviter acuminata. Species plures Indiæ et Archipelagi Malayani. *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind.* t. 10, 11 (*Pachychilus*). *APATURIA, Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 130. *Wight, Ic.* t. 1662.

2. *Ipsæa*. Scapi aphylli, ad basin pseudobulbi cormiformis apice 1-2-foliati. Folia plicato-venosa non semper floribus cœtania. Flores in racemo perpauci, sæpe solitarii, majusculi, mento valde prominentes. Pollinia sæpius longius acuminata, subcaudata. Species 2, quarum typica, e Zeylaniam et Peninsula Indica: *IPSA, Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 124; *Wight, Ic.* t. 1663; *Bot. Mag.* t. 5701, a Blumeo *Orch. Archip. Ind.* 29, t. 22, 23 ad *Pachychilum* relata. Ei bene adjunctum videtur *Pachystoma Thomsonianum*, *Reichb. f.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 6471, ex Africa tropica.

41. *Spathoglottis*, *Blume, Bijdr.* 400.—Sepala libera, subæqualia v. lateralia paullo latiora, patentia. Petala sepalis similia nisi latiora interdumque longiora. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile, erectum, basi interdum saccatum; lobi laterales juxta basin erecti, parvuli v. majusculi, medius unguiculatus, ligulatus v. ovatus, ungue sæpe supra lobos laterales utrinque dente v. auricula aucto; discus ad basin lobi medii tuberculatus v. cristatus. Columna elongata, semiteres, arcuata, superne subclavata et decurrenti-2-alata;

clinandrium breve, incurvum. Anthera opercularis, incumbens, convexa, perfecte v. imperfecte 2-locularis, ultra loculos sæpius producta, loculis vix locellatis; pollinia 8, in quoque loculo 4, cerea, acuminata v. in caudiculam producta, apice in fasciculos 2 leviter connexa. Capsula oblonga, erostris, erecta v. demum pedicello recurvo nutans, costis acute prominentibus.—Herbæ terrestres. Folia in caudice solitaria v. gemina, elongata, plicata v. prominenter nervosa, petiolis elongatis basi  $\infty$ -vaginatis et demum plus minus in pseudobulbum seu tuber incrassatis. Scapi floridi e caudice v. e basi pseudobulborum oriundi, basi  $\infty$ -vaginati, aphylli, simplices, nunc elongati floribundi, nunc tenuiores pauciflori, racemo laxo. Flores flavi v. violacei. Bractæe nunc minimæ erectæ, nunc majores lanceolatæ deflexæ.

Species ad 10, Indiæ orientalis, Chinæ australis, Archipelagi Malayani, insularum maris Pacifici et Australiæ incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 119. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 455; et in *Linnaea* xli. 85. *Griff. Ic. Pl. Asiat.* t. 311. In series 2 distribuendæ:—

1. *Elatiore*s, pseudobulbis parum incrassatis, vaginarum reliquiis fibrosis sæpius obtectis, foliis amplis, racemo multifloro, bracteis conspicuis. Huc pertinent *Limodorum unguiculatum*, Labill. Sert. Austr. Calid. t. 25; *Bletia angustifolia*, Gaud. in Freyc. Voy. Bot. t. 32; *Spathoglottis plicata*, Blume; De Vriese, Orch. cum tab. 1; *S. tomentosa*, Lindl.; *S. Petri*, Bot. Mag. t. 6354; *S. Paulinæ*, F. Muell.; Benth. Fl. Austral. vi. 304; Fitzger. Austral. Orch. cum tab. 1; *S. Vieillardii* et *S. Deplanchei*, Reichb. f. in *Linnaea* xli. 85, 86. Species omnes inter se valde affines.

PAXTONIA, Lindl. Bot. Reg. 1838, t. 60, est species Manillana, *S. plicata*, Bl., valde similis, sed a genere differt labello explanato indiviso petalis simili v. paulo latiore. Lindley nuper suspicatus est *Spathoglottidis* esso peloriam, et Reich. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 456, speciem sub *Spathoglottide* dubie enumerat.

2. *Tenuiore*s, pseudobulbis cormiformibus subnudis, foliis angustis, racemo laxo paucifloro, bracteis parvis. Wall. Pl. As. Rar. t. 203. Wight, Ic. t. 1739. De Vriese, Illustr. Orch. cum t. 1. Bot. Reg. 1845, t. 19. Hæc series a Reichenbachio ad *Pachystoma* refertur, nostro sensu tamen tam habitu quam perianthii forma valde diversa.

42. *Acanthophippium*, Blume, Bijdr. 353, t. 47 (*Acanthophippium*); Orch. Archip. Ind. 156, t. 49.—Sepala lata, carnosæ, in urceolum latum oblique ventricosum coherentia, posticum fornicatum, lateralia basi pedi columnæ adnata, mentum breve v. conicum in *A. striato* fere calcariforme formantia. Petala sepalis inclusa, ad latera columnæ affixa, sepalis multo angustiora, basi cum marginibus membranaceis pedis columnæ continua. Labellum ad apicem pedis columnæ articulatæ, inflexum, sepalis inclusum; lobi laterales lati, erecti; medius recurvus, indivisus. Columna brevis, crassa, superne anguste 2-alata, basi in pedem longissimum medio incurvo-inflexum producta; clinandrium breve, membranaceum. Anthera intra marginem clinandri affixa, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, 2-locularis, loculis imperfecte locellatis; pollinia 8, in quoque loculo 4, cerea, superiora obovoidea, inferiora longiora, omnia erecta, sursum appendicula granulosa connexa; glandula nulla a rostello solvenda. Capsula magna, oblongo-clavata, erostris, costis 6 prominentibus.—Herbæ terrestres, pseudobulbis oblongis paucifoliatis. Folia ampla, plicato-venosa, in petiolum contracta. Scapi foliis breviores, aphylli, vaginis paucis latiusculis. Flores majusculi, in racemo pauci, pedicellis brevibus post anthesin accretis. Bractæe membranaceæ, sæpe coloratæ, majusculæ.

Species 3 v. 4, Indiæ orientalis et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 460. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1730 et 1846, t. 47. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4492. *Griff. Ic. Pl. As.* t. 325. Maund, Botanist, t. 200. Flores carnosos v. fere spongiosos in speciminibus siccis male servatos examinare nequimus, characteres ex iconibus et descriptionibus auctorum imprimis Blumei sumpsimus. Glandula pollinarii a Lindleyo descripta, est appendicula granulosa antheræ inclusa nec squama a rostello solvenda.

43. *Phaius*, Lour. Fl. Coch. 529. (*Tankervillia*, Link, Handb. i. 251. Pachyne, Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc. i. 299.)—Sepala libera, subæqualia, patentia v. suberecta. Petala sepalis similia nisi angustiora. Labellum erectum, concavum v. cucullatum, basi in gibbum cæcum v. calcar rectum v. curvulum cum columnæ basi continuum productum;



per paria superposita, obovata v. oblonga, a latere parallele compressa, faciebus per paria applicita, pari inferiore cujusve loculi superiore sæpius majore, omnia in anthera perfecta cerea, in quoque loculo appendicula granulosa crassiuscule laminiformi sursum connexa; glandula rostellii 0. Capsula oblonga v. fusiformis, erecta, erostris.—Herbæ erectæ, terrestres v. epiphyticæ, pseudobulbis globosis v. depressis crassis fere tuberiformibus. Folia pauca, ampla v. elongata, plicata, in petiolum contracta, v. rarius omnino desunt. Racemus in caule foliato v. in scapo vaginato aphylo terminalis, latus, longe pedunculatus, simplex v. laxe ramosus. Flores pedicellati v. fere sessiles, mediocres v. majusculi, sepalis lateralibus cum basi columnæ interdum mentum breve formantibus, labelli sacco tamen ubi adest distincto. Bracteæ parvæ nunc minutæ.

Species ad 20, pleræque Americæ tropicæ incolæ, cum una Chinensi et Japonica. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 440 (quoad species *Plicifolias*); *in Bot. Zeit.* 1864, 298; *in Flora* 1865, 278; *et in Linnæa* xlii. 7. *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind.* 15 (excl. *B. aphylla*).

Genus pluribus notis *Phaio* accedit, sed labellum nunquam columnam involvit. In utroque genere pollinia nondum perfecte matura sæpe cum appendicula massam granulosem concolorem formant, perfecta semper cerea et bene distincta vidimus. *Bletie* species in sectiones 2 sequentes facile distribuuntur:—

1. *Eubletia*. Scapi in pseudobulbo laterales, aphylli; racemus interdum ramosus. Species omnes Americanæ. *Jacq. Ic. Rar.* t. 602 (*Limodorum*). *Red. Lil.* t. 83 (*Limodorum*). *Papp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* t. 95. *Bot. Mag.* t. 930 (*Limodorum*), 3217, 3319, 3518, 5646. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1401 (*B. florida* ex icone sola nobis nota), 1760.

2. *Bletilla*. Scapi in pseudobulbo terminales v. simul laterales, 1-2-foliati v. rarius sub anthesi aphylli; racemus semper simplex. Species Americanæ. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3736. *Bot. Reg.* 1847, t. 60, cum *B. hyacinthina*, R. Br., e China et Japonia, columna superne evidentiùs 2-alata. *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind.* 17, t. 6. *Sm. Exot. Bot.* t. 60 (*Cymbidium*). *Bot. Mag.* t. 1492 (*Cymbidium*). *BLETILLA*, *Reichb. f. in Fl. des Serres* viii. 246. *In B. gracili*, Lindl. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1681; *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 1977, pariter ad *Bletillam* referenda, columna basi insigniter 2-auriculata, quod etiam in nonnullis aliis speciebus plus minus observatur. *Tetramicra platyphylla*, Griseb. *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 264, foliis etai parvis planis latis venosis bene ad *Bletiam* (*Bletillam*) referenda videtur. *B. montanum*, *Reichb. f.*, pro genere proprio (*Ocoteademi*) habemus. *B. aphylla*, Nutt., *Corallorhizæ* affinis, est genus *Hexalectris*, Rafin.

45. *Chysis*, Lindl. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1937, et 1841, t. 23.—Sepala æquilonga, inter se libera, patentia, lateralia postico latiora, basi obliqua columnæ pedi adnata. Petala sepalo postico similia. Labellum pedi columnæ affixum eique breviter incumbens, dein erectum; lobi laterales ampli, erecti, medius patens v. reflexus, integer v. 2-lobus; laminæ v. venæ disci basi sæpius callosæ. Columna erecta, incurva, crassa, latiuscule 2-alata, basi in pedem producta; clinandrii dentes laterales breves, obtusi, posticus longior. Anthera denti postico affixa, opercularis, incumbens, loculis 2 distinctis imperfecte 2-4-locellatis; pollinia 8, in quoque loculo 4, obovoidea v. oblonga, cerea, appendicula granulosa ampla interdum fere in laminam extensa connexa, parvis inferioris cujusve loculi sæpius majora v. inter se valde inæqualia, parvis superioris interdum appendiculæ adnata (v. vix ab ea distincta?). Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphyticæ; caules carnosuli, basi vaginati, superne confertim foliosi, demum (post folia delapsa?) incrassati fusiformes v. longe pseudobulbos. Folia longiuscula, venis prominulis. Racemus lateralis, sæpius ad axillam folii inferioris; flores plures, speciosi, albi v. plus minus flavi. Bracteæ nunc parvæ nunc foliaceæ, flore paullo breviores.

Species editæ 6-8, nonnullæ tamen potius varietates, Mexici et Columbiæ incolæ. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 471. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3617, 4576, 5186, 5285. *Lem. Jard. Fleur.* t. 121. *Fl. des Serres*, t. 671, 675.

Lindley l. c. pollinia superiora cum massa materiæ viscidulæ semifusa descripsit, an in flore adhuc imperfecto val monstruoso?; in floribus specierum 2 a nobis examinatis pollinia vidimus omnia 8 perfecte distincta, etsi in uno flore valde inæqualia.

46. *Nepholaphyllum*, *Blume, Bijdr.* 372, t. 22. (*Cytheris*, Lindl. *Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 128.)—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia, omnia angusta v. lateralia latiora. Petala sepalo



49. *Josepha*, *Wight, Ic. Pl. v. 19, t. 1742, 1743*.—Sepala subæqualia, ovata, conniventia, libera v. basi breviter connata, posticum valde concavum, lateralia basi mentum brevissimum seu gibbum formantia. Petala sepalis angustiora sæpiusque breviora. Labellum basi columnæ affixum, continuum, erectum, concavum, sepalis æquilongum, lobi laterales parum dilatati columnam subamplectentes, terminalis integer, basi facie 1-2-callosus. Columna erecta, semiteres, superne anguste 2-alata, apoda; clinandrium margine breviter membranaceo-dilatatum, vix antice 2-lobum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, ovata, breviter acuminata, parum convexa, 2-locularis, loculis sub-2-locellatis; pollinia 4, cerea, oblonga, parallela, longe acuminata, subcaudata, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente visco parco rostello sæpe adhærentia, glandula nulla solubili. Capsula oblonga, parva, erecta.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, subacaules, cæspitosæ; vaginæ gemmas novellas involventes, membranaceæ, distiche imbricatæ, compresso-planæ, post folia evoluta sæpius in rete fibrosum resolutæ. Folia in gemma 1-2, rigide coriacea, striata, basi complicata et in una specie in petiolum contracta. Pedunculi v. scapi in gemma solitarii, elongati, tenues, rigiduli, superne ramosi. Flores parvi, secus ramulos ultimos racemosi, breviter pedicellati. Bracteæ parvæ, approximate subimbricatæ v. dissitæ.

Species 2, Peninsulæ Indiæ orientalis et Zeylanicæ incolæ.

50. *Marina*, *Lindl. Bot. Reg. sub t. 1699*.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia. Petala sepalis subsimilia. Labellum a basi columnæ v. a pede brevissimo erectum, basi concavum v. ima basi subsaccatum, sepalis æquilongum v. longius, lobis lateralibus nunc latiusculis erectis parallelis nunc parum prominentibus, medio explanato patente lato integro emarginato v. divaricato-2-lobo. Columna brevis v. brevissima, crassiuscula, basi interdum in pedem brevissimum producta, antice concava; clinandrium breve, integrum v. antice 2-angulatum v. 2-dentatum, dente postico antherifero minimo v. obsoleto. Anthera opercularis, incumbens, convexa, 2-locularis, loculis plus minus distincte 2-locellatis; pollinia 4, cerea, in loculis per paria segregata, libera v. apice visco parco coherrentia. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphyticæ, foliatæ, non pseudobulbosæ. Flores parvi, secus ramulos brevissimos v. bene evolutos paniculæ thyrsoides v. racemiformis sessiles v. breviter pedicellati. Bracteæ parvæ, ovatæ, rigidæ, striatæ, secus ramulos subimbricatæ.

Species editæ 6, Novæ Zelandiæ et insularum maris Pacifici incolæ, bene in sectiones 2 inter se habitu distinctas sed inflorescentia et floribus subsimiles distribuendæ:—

1. *Eucarina*. Caules rigiduli, fere usque ad inflorescentiam foliati et foliorum vaginis obtecti, foliis linearibus v. lanceolatis. Panicula oblonga v. longe racemiformis, ramulis bene evolutis. Labelli lobus medius latissimus emarginatus v. divaricato-2-lobus. Species 2, Novo-Zelandicæ. *Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 431. Hook. f. Handb. N. Zæl. Fl. 261. Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 220.*

2. *Scerptrum*. Folia longa, ad basin caulis conferta, vaginis amplis cartilagineis disticho imbricatis. Pedunculus intra folia elatus, rigidus, aphyllus, sæpe compressus. Panicula angusta, dense racemiformis, ramulis abbreviatis confertis paucifloris. Labelli lobus medius in floribus examinatis ovatus v. rotundatus, integer. Species editæ 4, inter se valde affines, Novæ Caledoniæ et insularum maris Pacifici incolæ. *Reichb. f. in Linnea xli. 96; Otia Hamb. 54.*

51. *Glomera*, *Blume, Bijdr. 372, t. 68*.—Sepala erecta, conniventia, æquilonga, lateralia latiora, basi sub labello cum pede columnæ mentum saccatum formantia. Petala sepalo postico subsimilia. Labellum pedi columnæ affixum, basi incumbens, dein erectum, indivisum, sepalis non excedens. Columna brevis, exalata, basi in pedem descendentem producta; clinandrium breve, dentibus 2 anticis et dorsali antherifero prominulis; fovea stigmatosa ampla, margine membranaceo undique prominulo superne rostello adnato. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, semiglobosa, 2-locularis, loculis imperfecte 2-locellatis; pollinia 4, cerea, in loculis per paria segregata, ovoidea, compressiuscula, in quoque loculo apicibus appendicula parva interdum fere obsoleta connexa v. libera. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphyticæ, habitu *Agrostophylli*, caulibus foliatis vaginis obtectis non pseudobul-



basis. Folia disticha, angusta, membranacea v. tenuiter coriacea. Flores parvuli, in capitulo laxo terminali sessili numerosi, breviter pedicellati, bracteis numerosis intermixti, e quibus tamen semper exserti.

Species 2, Archipelagi Malayani et insularum maris Pacifici incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 253. *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch.* ii. t. 128, et in *Linnaea* xli. 77.

Genus *Agrostophyllo* valde affine, cui adjungitur in Herb. Lindl., bene tamen differe videtur capitalis laxioribus et polliniis 4 nec 8.

52. *Agrostophyllum*, *Blume, Bijdr.* 368, t. 53. (*Diploconchium*, *Schau. in Pl. Meyen.* 428, t. 12 A, ex *Reichb. f., char. vix convenit.*)—Sepala erecta, conniventia, æquilonga, basi connata, lateralia latiora cum pede columnæ sæpius mentum breve formantia. Petala sepalis tenuiora v. angustiora. Labellum basi columnæ v. pedi brevi affixa, a basi subincumbente erectum, latiusculum, sepalis subæquilongum, integrum v. 3-fidum. Columna semiteres, erecta v. incurva, superne incrassata, exalata, basi sæpius in pedem brevem producta; clinandrium obliquum, dorso in lobum brevem productum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, non acuminata, 2-locularis; pollinia 8, in quoque loculo 4, cerea, ovoidea, breviter v. vix acuminata, libera, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente interdum visco parco connexa (et glandulæ parvæ affixæ?). Capsula parva, ovoidea v. oblonga, inter bracteas persistentes sæpius sessilis, erecta.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis cum vaginis imbricatis plus minus complanatis interdumque carnosio-incrassatis. Folia disticha, lato-linearia v. oblonga, tenuiter coriacea, vaginis caulem omnino obtegentibus. Racemi brevissimi, plerique 2-flori, numerosissimi, in capitulum terminale sessile erectum v. nutans densissime conferti. Bracteæ numerosæ, anguste paleaceæ, imbricatæ, flores parvos sæpe fere occultantes.

Species adsunt 5, Indiæ orientalis et Archipelagi Malayanae incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 248. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 909; et in *Seem. Fl. Vit.* 296 (quoad *A. callosum*). *Griff. in Calcutta Journ. Nat. Hist.* iv. t. 19. *Wight, Ic.* t. 1748 (*Appendicula*).

Genus a nonnullis *Appendiculæ* relatum, nostro sensu toto cælo diversum tam columnæ fabrica quam habitu et inflorescentia. *A. megalurum*, *Reichb. f. in Seem. Fl. Vit.* 296, inflorescentia spiciformi elongata, rostello erecto, aliisque notis verisimiliter generis alieni est.

53. *Ceratostylis*, *Blume, Bijdr.* 304, t. 56.—Sepala erecta, conniventia, subæquilonga, lateralia latiora, basi cum pede columnæ in mentum calcariforme descendens coalita. Petala sepalo postico angustiora, cæterum similia. Labellum pedi columnæ affixum, ungue longo incumbente, lamina erecto-patente, crassa, concava, indivisa, sepala non excedente. Columna brevis, exalata, apice in lobos clinandrii 2 longos erectos, basi in pedem sæpius longiusculum producta; clinandrii lobus posticus antherifer brevissimus; stigma rostellumque parva. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa v. semiglobosa, 2-locularis; pollinia 8, cerea, in quoque loculo 4, ovoidea, parva, apicibus visco parco (v. appendicula parva?) connexa, post antheræ dehiscentiam cum anthera decidua, v. liberata rostello adherentia, nec glandulæ nec stipiti distincto affixa. Capsula parva, ovoidea v. oblonga, erostris.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, humiles. Caules nunc cæspitosi, fasciculati, sæpe junciformes, basi vaginis scariosis imbricatis stipati, apice 1-foliati (v. interdum apylli?), nunc breviter diffusi, ramosi, vaginis membranaceis v. scariosis plus minus obtecti, ramulis ad axillas vaginarum apice (more *Pleurothallearum*) 1-foliatis. Folia linearia v. anguste oblonga, coriacea v. carnosula, interdum subteretia. Flores parvi, pauci v. interdum solitarii, inter bracteas imbricatas paleaceo-scariosas capitulum parvum ad axillam folii sessile formantes, inflorescentia sic revera terminalis etsi ob folium erectum caulem continuum sæpe axillaris v. oppositifolia apparet.

Species notæ ad 15, Indiæ orientalis, Archipelagi Malayani et insularum maris Pacifici incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 230. *Reichb. f. in Bonplandia*, 1857, 53; *Otia Hamb.* 54; *Xen. Orch.* t. 127. *Griff. Ic. Pl. As.* t. 332 (*Vanda, Appendicula in Notul.*).

Genus *Agrostophyllo* affine, habitu facile distinctum. Specimina sicca sæpe quoad flores valde manca, et structura in perpaucis speciebus rite examinata.

54. *Callostylis*, Blume, *Bijdr.* 340. (*Tylostylis*, Blume, *Fl. Jav. Prof.* 6.)—Sepala erecto-patentia, lateralialia basi connata. Petala sepalis paullo angustiora. Labellum parvum, integrum, convexum, disco elevato instructum, patena, articulatione irritabili cum basi callosa incurva columnæ junctum. Columna incurva, clavata; clinandrium cavum, amplissimum. Anthera terminalis, 2-locularis, loculis 2-locellatis; pollinia 8, in quoque loculo 4, cerea, ovata, compressiuscula, filis elasticis margini stigmatis insidentia. —Herba epiphytica, caulibus foliatis pseudobulbosis. Folia in pseudobulbis alterna, rigida, lanceolata, oblique retusa. Pedunculi solitarii, terminales, spicato-multiflori. Flores pedicellati, bracteati. (*Char. ex descr. Blumei.*)

Species 1, Javanica, a nobis non visa. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 129. Genus videtur *Agrostophyllo* affine etsi habitu distinctum.

55. *Cryptochilus*, Wall. *Tent. Fl. Nep.* 36, t. 36.—Sepala in tubum ovoideum basi antice gibbosum apice contractum breviter æqualiterque 3-lobum coalita. Petala angusta, tubo inclusa. Labellum tubo inclusum, basi angustatum, pedi columnæ affixum incumbensque, dein erectum, angustum, lobis lateralibus obsoletis. Columna erecta, semiteres, labello brevior; clinandrium parum dilatatum, varie dentatum, dentibus 2 lateralibus sæpius magis prominentibus erectis. Anthera denti postico affixa, opercularis, incumbens, semiglobosa, loculis 2 distinctis indivisis; pollinia 8, in quoque loculo 4, cerea, obovoidea v. oblonga, inappendiculata, libera, apice acuta v. parum elongata, demum visco parco connexa. Capsula ovoidea v. oblonga, erostris, costis prominulis. —Herbæ epiphyticæ, pseudobulbis annorum præcedentium secus rhizoma confertis, hornotinis 2-3-vaginatibus et 1-2-foliatis. Folia membranacea v. subcoriacea, venis tenuibus striata, basi complicata v. in petiolum brevem contracta. Pedunculus terminalis; spica simplex, laxa, subdisticha. Flores in axillis bractearum subsessiles iisque sæpius breviores.

Species 2, Himalicæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 193. *Wight, Ic.* t. 1757. *Bot. Reg.* 1838, t. 23. *C. reticulatum* et *C. Wightii*, Reichb. f., ad *Eriam* (*Porpacem*) referimus.

56. *Trichosma*, Lindl. *Bot. Reg.* 1842, t. 21.—Sepala subæqualia, patentia, posticum liberum, lateralialia latiora, basi pedi columnæ adnata, mentum breve formantia. Petala sepalo postico similia v. angustiora. Labellum cum pede columnæ articulatam, ungue breviter incumbente dein erecto, lamina late 3-loba; discus longitudinaliter lamellatus. Columna brevis, semiteres, exalata, basi in pedem producta; clinandrium elevatum, obliquum, margine irregulariter dentatum. Anthera intra marginem clinandri affixum, opercularis, incumbens, valde convexa, antice ultra loculos in appendicem rotundatam producta, discrete 2-locularis; pollinia 8, cerea, in quoque loculo 4, late ovata, valde compressa, per paria 2-seriatim collateralia, superioribus (anticis) sæpe minoribus, appendicula granuloso-subviscosa copiosa connexa. Capsula . . . —Herba epiphytica, caulibus ob rhizoma abbreviatum cæspitosis non pseudobulbosis, basi paucivaginatibus superne 2-foliatis. Folia carnosula (*Griffith*) subplicato-venosa, basi in petiolum vaginantem contracta. Racemus terminalis, pedunculo basi squamis 2-3 vaginato, laxè pluriflorus. Flores majusculi, albidii. Bractee pedicello subbreviores.

Species 1, montium Khasyæ incola, a Lindleyo primum sub *Calogyne* descripta, serius in Journ. Linn. Soc. iii. 52, post Reichenbachium ad *Eriam* relata. Habitus *Calogyne*.

57. *Cælogyne*, Lindl. *Collect. sub t.* 33; *Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 38; *Fol. Orch.* 1854. (*Chelonanthera*, sect. 2 et 3, Blume, *Bijdr.* 384, t. 51. *Acanthoglossum*, Blume, *Bijdr.* 381, fide Reichb. f.)—Sepala subæqualia, erecta v. patentia, libera v. leviter coherentia. Petala sepalis conformia v. sæpe angustiora nunc angustissima. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile, erectum, basi concavum et interdum breviter saccatum, lobis lateralibus nunc amplis erectis columnam amplectentibus v. involventibus, nunc brevibus v. fere obsoletis, lobo medio sæpe expanso patenteque indiviso. Columna erecta, longiuscula, superne v. apice sæpe 2-alata, apoda; clinandrium obliquum, sæpe membranaceo-dila-

tatum, integrum dentatum v. antice 2-angulatum. Anthera intra marginem clinandrii affixa, subopercularis, incumbens, 2-locularis, loculis basi v. fere undique confluentibus; pollinia 4, cerea, obovata v. oblonga, compressa, per paria in loculis segregata, apice appendice granulosa polymorpha connexa. Capsula sæpius oblonga, costis acutissimis et plus minus in alas expansis.—Herbæ epiphyticae, cæspitose v. longe repentes. Pseudobulbi secus rhizoma sæpius crassi insigniter angulato-costati v. subteretes, apice sæpissime 2-phylli. Scapi v. pedunculi alii inter folia terminales basi paucivaginati, alii sub anthesi ad basin pseudobulbi longius imbricato-vaginati, foliis sub pedunculo tardius evolutis, rarius ad apicem rhizomatis in caulem paucifoliatum abeunt. Flores majusculi v. speciosi, in pedunculo v. scapo solitarii, v. plures laxè racemosi. Bractee sæpe coriaceæ v. subpetaloideæ, deciduæ v. persistentes. Labelli superficies sæpe laminis v. lineis prominentibus dentatis ciliatisve cristata.

Species ad 50, per Indiam orientalem et Archipelagum Malayanum late dispersæ, una usque ad Chinam australem extensa. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 222 (excl. *Otochilo* et *Pholidota*); in *Bot. Zeit.* 1862, 214, et 1864, 415; in *Flora*, 1872, 277; in *Bonpl.* 1857, 43; in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxx. 146, t. 30; et in *Linnaea* xli. 116.

Genus naturale, a Lindleyo in sectiones 3 sequentes a nonnullis pro generibus propriis habitus divisum, vix tamen characteribus certis limitandæ videntur:—

1. *Neogyne*. Racemus nutans, floribundus. Sepala conniventia, lateralia basi discrete saccata cum labello breviter saccato florem quasi trisaccatum formantia. Clinandrium latum, petaloideum, margine dentatum et sub-3-lobum. Species 1, Himalaica. *Wall. Pl. As. Rar.* t. 38. *Past. Mag.* vi. 73, cum ic. *Neogyne*, *Reichb. f. in Bot. Zeit.* 1862, 931.

2. *Pleione*. Scapi v. pedunculi per anthesin aphylli v. jam 2-foliati foliis deciduis, 1-flori (rarissime 2-flori?), flore magno. Bractee sub flore sæpius amplæ, laxè vaginans. Labellum basi sæpius breviter saccatum. Sepala lateralia in gibbum parum prominentem basi connata v. omnino libera. Clinandrium cucullatum, margine dentatum. *Sm. Exot. Fl.* t. 97 (*Epidendrum*). *Wall. Pl. As. Rar.* t. 53, 54. *Lindl. in Part. Fl. Gard.* t. 39, 51 (*Pleione*). *Bot. Mag.* t. 4496, 4691, 5072, 5370, 5674, 5753, 6388. *Bot. Reg.* 1840, t. 24. *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch.* t. 134, f. 1. *Pleione*, *Don, Prod. Fl. Nepal.* 36. *Bolborchis*, *Zoll. et Mor. Verz. Java Pf.* 89; *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* i. 775, fide *Lindl.*

3. *Eucalogyne*. Scapi v. pedunculi per anthesin aphylli v. sæpius jam 2-foliati, laxè ∞-flori v. rarius 1-2-flori. Bractee sub floribus dissitæ sæpiusque deciduæ, rarius persistentes. Labellum basi vix v. non saccatum. Clinandrium obliquum, integrum v. denticulatum. Species numerosæ, per totam aream generis dispersæ, in series sequentes inter se parum distinctas distribuuntur:—

a. *Normales*. *A. Rich. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser.* 2, xv. t. 6. *Wight, Ic.* t. 1638 ad 1641. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3767, 4645, 4661, 5323, 5462, 5601, 5958. *Bot. Reg.* 1841, t. 29, 57; 1846, t. 69. *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch.* t. 46, 134, f. 2, 153, 155, f. 2.

b. *Filiferae*. Species paucae petalis angustis nunc angustissimis; variant tamen de specie in speciem. *Miq. Choix Pl. Buitenz.* t. 25, f. 1. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4440, 4889. *Bot. Reg.* t. 868; 1847, t. 23. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 1425. *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch.* t. 166.

c. *Proliferae*. Species ad 8, Himalaicae et Burmannicae, bracteis vacuis sub racemo pluribus coriaceis arcte imbricatis diu persistentibus, sub floribus caducissimis. *Wall. Pl. As. Rar.* t. 218. *Griff. Ic. Pl. As.* t. 290. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5001.

d. *Flexuosæ*. Racemus laxus, rhachi flexuosa, bracteis caducis nec sub racemo imbricatis, superioribus tamen nonnullis ultra racemum vacuis imbricato-convolutis. Labellum quam in cæteris *Eucalogynis* evidenter saccatum. Species 2, Archipelagi Malayani incolæ, adhuc non delineatæ.

e. *Flaccidæ*. Racemus recurvus v. pendulus, bracteis omnibus caducissimis v. rarius supersistentibus. Species ad 5, Malayanae v. Indicae. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3318, 4785, 5084, 5494. *De Vriese, Illustr. Orch. cum. tab.* 1. *Bot. Reg.* 1841, t. 31. *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch.* t. 85, 121.

58. *Otochilus*, *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 35, et in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* i. 173. (*Tetrapeltis*, *Wall. in Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 212.)—Sepala et petala subaequalia, libera, angusta, patentia. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile, basi saccatum, lobis lateralibus erectis auriculiformibus, lobo medio elongato linguiformi patente petalis subsimili. Columna elongata, erecta, semiteres, exalata, apoda, superne clavata; clinandrium valde obliquum, concavum. fere cucullatum. Anthera subterminalis, opercularis, incumbens, loculis

perfecte distinctis subglobosis; pollinia 4, cerea, ovoidea, acutiuscula, per paria in loculis segregata, apicibus appendicula granuloso-viscosa haud copiosa coherentia. Capsula ovoidea, costis parum prominentibus.—Caulis seu rhizomata repentes, ramosi, crassiusculi, quasi e pseudobulborum angustorum serie continua constantes; innovationes racemiferæ fere ex apice pseudobulbi annotini oriundæ; racemus sub anthesi pedunculo brevi vaginis imbricatis oblecto fultus, post anthesin pedunculus elongatus, basis intra vaginas in pseudobulbum incrassatur et folia 2 ad apicem pseudobulbi evolvuntur. Specimina florida racemum terminalem ostendunt in pedunculo aphylo vaginato; racemus fructifer longe pedunculatus inter folia 2 ad apicem pseudobulbi. Flores quam in *Calogynis* multo minus conspicui, laxe racemosi, bracteis angustis.

Species 3 v. 4, Himalayæ et Burmæ incolæ. *Wall. Pl. As. Rar. t. 68. Griff. Ic. Pl. Asiat. t. 288, 289. Bot. Mag. t. 3921.*

Genus *Calogyni* affine, ad ejus sectionem reducitur a Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 236, nobis tamen satis distinctum videtur tam vegetatione quam floribus.

59. *Pholidota*, Lindl. in Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 138; *Gen. et Sp. Orch. 36; et in Journ. Linn. Soc. i. 172.* (Ptilocnema, Don, Prod. Fl. Nep. 33. Chelonanthera sect. i., Blume, Bijdr. 383, t. 51. Crinonia, Blume, Bijdr. 338, ex Lindl.; ic. t. 41 male convenit.)—Sepala latiuscula subæqualia, libera, carinato-concava, erecta v. patentia. Petala sepalis sæpius minora, tenuiora, plana. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile, basi valde concavum subsaccatum, lobis lateralibus erectis brevibus, lobo medio multo latiore patente sepalis brevioris integro v. 2-fido. Columna brevis nunc brevissima, lata, apoda, alis sæpius latis cum clinandrio lato petaloideo continuis. Anthera sub apice affixa, incumbens, opercularia, loculis distinctis subglobosis distincte 2-locellatis; pollinia 4, cerea, late ovoidea, acutiuscula v. acuminata, per paria in loculis segregata, apicibus appendicula viscoso-granulosa parca connexa v. omnino distincta. Capsula ovoidea, costis parum prominulis.—Caulis seu rhizoma repens, ramosus, pseudobulbis 1-2-foliatis more *Calogynis* distinctis v. *Otochili* continuis. Racemi terminales, rhachi sæpe post anthesin flexuosa. Flores parvi, breviter pedicellati. Bractææ nunc ovatæ, ante anthesin distiche imbricatæ, persistentes, flores subincludentes, nunc angustiores deciduæ.

Species ad 20, Indiæ orientalis et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ, usque ad Chinam australem extensæ. Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 236; in Bonpl. 1856, 329; 1857, 43; in Flora, 1872, 277; Otia Hamb. 47; et in Linnæa xli. 116 (*Calogyne*).

Genus a *Calogyne* et *Otochilo* columna abbreviata et floribus parvis facile distinctum, in sectiones 2 dividitur:—

1. *Eupholidota*. Innovationes more *Calogynis* ad basin pseudobulborum e rhizomate oriundæ. Wall. Pl. As. Rar. t. 239. Wight, Ic. t. 907. De Vriese, Illustr. Orch. cum t. 1. Bot. Reg. t. 1213, 1777.

2. *Otochiloides*. Innovationes more *Otochili* fere ex apice pseudobulbi annotini oriundæ, pedunculo tamen jam sub anthesi 1-2-foliato. Huc pertinent *P. articulata* et *P. recurva*, Lindl., adhuc non delineatæ.

*P. camelostalix*, Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. i. 217, t. 89, species Javensis a nobis non visa, ex icone et descriptione ab omnibus differt columna elongata tereti exalata recurva et pedunculo more *Calogynium* proliferarum infra racemum imbricato-squamoso. Flores parvi videntur *Pholidotæ*. An ad *Otochilum* referenda?

ACANTHOGLOSSUM, Blume, Bijdr. 381, species unica Javensis a nobis non visa, a Reichenbachio ad *Pholidotam* refertur.

60. *Calanthe*, R. Br. in Bot. Reg. sub t. 573. (Centrosis, Thou. Orch. Iles Afr. t. 35, 36. Amblyglottis, Blume, Bijdr. 369, t. 64. Styloglossum, Breda, Orch. Kuhl et Hass. cum tab. 1. Ghiesbreghtia, A. Rich. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 3, iii. 28. Preptanthe, Reichb. f. in Fl. des Serres, viii. 245.)—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia, sæpius patentissima, rarius erecto-patentia. Petala sepalis similia v. angustiora, nunc anguste linearia. Labelli unguis cum columna connatus in tubum cylindraceum v. late turbinatum, ima basi in calcar interdum longum tenueque productus v. rarius ecalcaratus; lamina patens, 3-loba, lobo medio sæpe 2-lobo; discus varie callosus v. lamellatus. Columna brevis, erecta, apoda, alis sæpius usque ad apicem extensis cum ungue labelli connatis, rarius ultra tubum

producta exalataque; clinandrium membranaceum, parum prominens sed sæpe profunde excavatum. Anthera subterminalis, opercularis, incumbens, obtuse conica v. convexa, antice interdum acuminata, 2-locularis; pollinia 8, in quoque loculo 4, cerea, oblonga v. inferiore breviora, plus minus complanata, apice attenuata v. caudata, acuminibus v. caudiculis granulosis facile extensivis plus minus apice connatis, anthera dehiscente interdum glandulæ rostellii affixis. Capsula oblonga, parva v. majuscula, sæpe nutans.—Herbæ terrestres (v. interdum epiphyticae?), caulibus foliatis brevibus demum sæpe in pseudobulbos incrassatis. Folia pauca, sæpius gemina, ampla, plicato-venosa, in petiolum contracta. Scapi e rhizomate erecti, sæpe elati, sub anthesin sæpe aphylli, basi vaginis plus minus stipati, foliis tardius evolutis. Racemi simplices, laxi v. densiflori. Bracteæ parvæ v. conspicue ovatae v. lanceolatae.

Species ad 40, pleraque Asiaticæ tropicæ, nonnullæ per alias regiones calidas dispersæ nempe in Japonia, insulis maris Pacifici, Nova Caledonia, insulis Mascarensibus, Africa tropica et austro-orientali, America centrali, Mexico et India occidentali obviæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 249; *Fol. Orch.* 1854; *Sert. Orch. t. 24, 42. Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 910; *Xen. Orch. t. 79; Otia Hamb.* 53; in *Bot. Zeit.* 1878, 74; in *Linnaea* xli. 75; et in *Bonpl.* 1856, 322, 1857, 37. *Labill. Sert. Austr. Caled.* t. 25 (*Limodorum*). *Wight, Ic. t. 918, 1864, 1751-2 (hæc sub Cytheride).* *Griff. Ic. Pl. As. t.* 283, 313, 339. *Fitzger. Austral. Orch. cum tab. 1. Bot. Mag. t. 2615, 4641, 4671, 5042, 5375. Bot. Reg. t. 720; 1840, t. 55; 1844, t. 37. Fl. des Serres, t. 816.*

Species a Lindleyo in serie 2 distribuuntur *Ghiesbrechtia* calcare nullo v. abbreviato, et *Eucalanthe* calcare elongato, sed distinctio vix definita nec cum habitu nec patria conformis. Species tamen nonnullæ, e.g. *C. densiflora*, Lindl. Bot. Reg. t. 1646, *C. curculigoides*, Lindl. Bot. Reg. 1847, t. 8, Bot. Mag. t. 6104 (*Styloglossum*, Breda), a cæteris differunt racemis densis, sepalis petalisque vix patentibus. Columna supra tubum longiuscule producitur in *C. gracili*, Lindl.; Bot. Mag. t. 4714 (analisi erronea) calcare nullo, in *C. brevicornu*. Lindl. Sert. Orch. t. 9, calcare brevi, et in *C. densiflora*, Lindl., calcare longiusculo, sed tubus latus ex alis columnæ cum labelli ungue formatus semper adest.

*Limatodes rosea*, Lindl. in Paxt. Fl. Gard. iii. 35, t. 81, Bot. Mag. t. 5312, est *Calanthis* species vera, *C. vestita* affinis, cum qua facile in hortis formas hybridas producit. *L. gracilis*, Lindl., est *Calanthe gracilis* supra notata. *Limatodes*, Blume, ab auctore ipso ad *Phaium* reducitur.

61. *Arundina*, Blume, *Bijdr.* 401.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia. Petala sepalis similia v. latiora. Labellum ad basin columnæ erectum, sepalis æquilongum v. brevius, lobis lateralibus columnam amplectentibus, medio latiore patente. Columna longiuscula, erecta, semiteres v. utrinque anguste alata, apoda; clinandrium elevatum, cavum, postice rotundatum, medio dentiferum, antice breviter 2-dentatum. Anthera terminalis v. sub apice lobi postici affixa, opercularis, incumbens, discrete 2-locularis; pollinia 8, in quoque loculo 4, ovoidea, parallele compressa, per paria parum superposita, apicibus appendicula granulosa copiosa v. sæpius parva v. visco parco connexis. Capsula majuscula, oblonga v. fusiformis, erostris.—Herbæ terrestres, erectæ, foliosæ. Caules e rhizomate repente vaginis foliorum obtecti, pseudobulbis 0. Folia plana, angusta v. latiuscula, sessilia, cum vagina articulata. Flores majusculi, in racemum terminalem laxum simplicem v. rarius divisum dispositi. Bracteæ nunc parvæ nunc pedicello longiores, ante anthesin distiche imbricatæ.

Species ad 5, Indiæ orientalis, Chinæ australis et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 125. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 456. *Wight, Ic. t. 1661. Griff. Ic. Pl. As. t. 314. Bot. Reg.* 1842, t. 38.

In speciebus typicis flores speciosi, in racemo pauci, bracteæ parvæ, folia angusta. *DILOCHIA*, *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 38, *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind. t. 8 et t. 5 A, Reichb. f. Xen. Orch.* ii. 13, t. 105, est species in Archipelago Malayano late dispersa, foliis latis, racemo floribundo, bracteis coriaceis ante anthesin distiche imbricatis, et pro genere a Lindleyo distincta ob clinandrium 3-antheriferum, lobis nempe lateralibus magis evolutis et antheras perfectas sæpe ferentibus, sed ex Blumeo hæc antheræ laterales intermedia minores sunt interdumque imperfectæ v. omnino deficientes, et *Reichb. f. l.c.* genus cum *Arundina* junxit. Florem unicum examinare potuimus qui nec cum analysi Lindleyana nec cum Blumeana exacte convenit, sed evidenter columnæ alæ et antherarum evolutio de flore in florem variant.

62. *Mileanthus*, Presl, *Rel. Hænk.* i. 97. (*Evelyna*, Poepp. et Endl. *Nov. Gen. et Sp.* i. 32, t. 56 ad 58.)—Sepala subæqualia, libera, erecta, rigidula. Petala sepalis æquilongia, sæpius angustiora. Labellum basi columnæ affixum, erectum, sepalis æquilongum v. longius, columnam sæpius involvens, ima basi concavum, in cavo callis prominentibus 2 distinctis v. in laminam carnosam connatis instructum, supra cavum sæpius leviter constrictum, nunc lobis lateralibus amplis erectis medio minore patente, nunc lobis parum distinctis late rotundatum, margine integrum v. denticulatum. Columna erecta, semiteres v. medio 2-alata, apoda, interdum antice sub stigmate callo prominente ex Reichb. f. tardius evoluto instructa; clinandrii dentes interdum longiusculi, erecti, postico minore. Anthera denti postico affixa, opercularis, convexiuscula, leviter incumbens, mox erecta, distincte 2-locularis, loculis indivisis; pollinia 8, in quoque loculo 4, cerea, ovoidea, per paria parum superposita, apicibus visco parco v. appendicula parva granulosa connexa. Capsula breviter oblonga, erecta v. patens.—Herbæ terrestres, nunc humiles multicaules, nunc sæpius elatæ, simplices v. ramosæ, foliosæ. Folia supra vaginam sessilia, plicata, ovato-lanceolata v. linearia. Florum spicæ terminales, nunc densæ capituliformes v. oblongæ bracteis rigidulis imbricatis, nunc laxiores distichæ. Bracteæ rarius floribus distincte breviores.

Species fere 50, Americæ tropicæ a Brasilia usque ad Indiam occidentalem et Americam centralem incolæ. Reichb. f. in Walp. *Ann.* vi. 472; Ota Hamb. 92. *Aubl. Pl. Gui.* t. 320 (*Serapias*). *Bot. Mag.* t. 5141 (*Evelyna*), 6016.

Reichb. f. l.c. sectiones 2 distinguit: 1. *Cælelyna*, callis in basi labelli in laminam depressam coalitis. 2. *Euevelyna*, callis labelli 2 distinctis, characteres differentia nulla quoad habitum comitati. In speciebus plerisque utriusque sectionis spicæ densæ bracteis undique imbricatis. In *Evelyna oligantha*, Poepp., cum specie affini Spruceana, spica laxa, elongata, floribus plus minus dissitis, bracteis minus conspicuis. In *E. linifolia*, Presl (*Evelyna graminifolia*, Poepp.), affinisque paucis, flores parvi, pauci, in spica disticha brevi arcte conferti.

63. *Zanium*, Lindl. in Hook. *Journ. Bot.* iii. 81 (*Epidendri sect.*).—Sepala æquilongia, subpatentia, posticum liberum incurvum, lateralia latiora, falcata, basi columnæ tubo adnata, mentum breve obliquum formantia. Petala sepalo postico similia nisi angustiora. Labellum basi cum columna in tubum breve connatum, dein erecto-patens, concavum, acuminatum, indivisum. Columna brevis, marginibus membranaceis cum labelli basi in tubum connatis; clinandrium amplum, membranaceum, lobis lateralibus latis, postico parvo. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, 2-locularis; loculis septo transverso v. obliquo 2-locellatis; pollinia 4, cerea, ovoidea, acuta v. acuminata, in locellis superposita, apicibus visco parco granuloso v. polliniorum superiorum in filum extenso connexis. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus e rhizomate repente nanis basi vaginatis, in *L. avicula* pseudobulbosis foliis 2 ovatis coronatis, in *L. microphylo* vix v. non incrassatis foliis co distichis recurvo-patentibus. Folia rigida v. carnosula. Pedunculus terminalis, tenuis, in *L. avicula* ramosus, in *L. microphylo* simpliciter racemosus. Flores in utraque specie parvuli, breviter pedicellati, sepalis extus puberulis.

Species 2, altera Brasiliensis, altera Surinamensis, apud Lindl. *Fol. Orch.* sectionem *Epidendri* formantes, Reichenbachio f. in Walp. *Ann.* vi. in sectiones *Auliceum* et *Amphiglottium* sejunctæ; perianthii tamen forma et præsertim antheræ structura ab illis *Epidendri* multum discrepant. Benth. in Hook.  *Ic. Pl.* t. 1334, 1335.

64. *Amblostoma*, Scheidw. in Otto et Dietr. *Gartenz.* 1838, 383.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, concava, subpatentia. Petala sepalis angustiora sublongiora, patentissima. Labelli unguis columnæ æquilongus, quacum in urceolum seu cupulam latam connatus; lamina 3-partita, lobis brevibus oblongis; discus ad os urceoli 2-cristatus. Columna brevis, alis cum labelli ungue urceolum formantibus, cæterum apoda; clinandrium breve, lobis lateralibus rotundatis, postico obsoleto. Anthera inter lobos laterales clinandrii terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, parum convexa, transverse oblonga fere reniformis, perfecte et parallele 4-locularis; pollinia 4, cerea, globosa, distincta, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente per paria visco sat copioso in fila 2 elasticæ extensivo connexa

et rostello sæpe affixa. Capsula oblongo-fusiformis, erostris, costis parum prominulis.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis basi vaginatis carnosio-incrassatis. Folia angusta, tenuiter coriacea, vaginis appressis. Panicula terminalis, tenuis at rigidula, floribus secus ramos confertim racemosis parvis breviter pedicellatis. Bractæ minimæ.

Species 3, una Brasiliensis (*Epidendrum tridactyla*, Lindl.), altera Peruviana (*E. micranthum*, Hook.), tertia Boliviana. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 485; *in Saund. Ref. Bot.* t. 101; *et Xen. Orch.* iii. 22. Pollinia in *A. micrantho* omnino *Amblostomatis* vidimus, ovoidea, in locellis 4 antheræ reniformis distincta, inappendiculata, visco parco extensivo connexa.

65. *Seraphyta*, Fisch. et Mey. in *Bull. Scient. Acad. Sc. Petersb.* vii. (1840) 25.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, acuta, subpatentia. Petala anguste linearia, sepalis æquilongâ, patentia. Labelli unguis columnæ æquilongus, quacum in urceolum connatus; lamina late ovata, indivisa, patens; discus ad os urceoli callosus. Columna brevis, alis cum labelli ungue urceolum formantibus, cæterum apoda; clinandrium breve, lobis lateralibus rotundatis, postico obsoleto. Anthera inter lobos laterales terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, subglobosa, dorso crasse carnosâ quasi appendiculata, antice 2-locularis, loculis 2-locellatis; pollinia 4, cerea, ovoideo-globosa, distincta, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente per paria visco sat copioso in fila 2 elastice extensivo connexa, sæpeque rostello affixa. Capsula ovoidea, acuminata, subrostrata, costis parum prominulis.—Herba epiphytica, caulibus foliatis basi vaginatis vix carnosâ. Folia coriacea, oblonga v. latiuscula, vaginis arcte appressis. Panicula terminalis, laxè tenuiterque ramosa, floribus parvulis secus ramos laxè racemosis pedicellatis. Bractæ parvæ.

Species 1, Indiæ occidentalis. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 846. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3565 (*Epidendrum diffusum*).

Genus *Amblostomati* valde affine, nec differre videtur nisi labelli et antheræ forma.

66. *Diothonea*, Lindl. in *Hook. Journ. Bot.* i. 12. (*Gastropodium*, Lindl. in *Ann. Nat. Hist. ser. i.* xv. 107.)—Sepala subæqualia, patentia, lanceolata, posticum liberum, lateralia basi leviter obliqua, cum pede v. basi columnæ mentum breve formantia. Petala sepalis subsimilia. Labellum basi cum columna in cyathum latum apertum v. antice saccatum connatum; lobi laterales ad marginem cyathi breves, erecti, medius basi sigmoideo-inflexus v. subrectus, dein patens, ample obovatus, sepalis longior, integer v. obscure lobatus. Columna brevis, usque ad apicem marginibus membranaceis cum labelli basi in cyathum connata v. supra cyathum brevissime lateque erecta, basi in pedem brevem nunc obscurum cum cyatho continuum producta; clinandrium prominens, membranaceum, obliquum, integrum. Anthera intra marginem clinandri affixa, opercularis, incumbens, subreniformis, leviter convexa, discrete 2-locularis, loculis septo longitudinali vix perfecto 2-locellatis; pollinia 4, cerea, ovoidea, vix compressa, 1-seriata, inappendiculata, libera v. apicibus visco parco in filum extensivo cohærentia. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphyticæ, non pseudobulbosæ, sæpe ramosæ, foliosæ, ramis vaginis rigidulis obtectis. Folia coriacea, angusta v. ovata, cum vagina articulata. Flores mediocres v. majusculi, in racemo laxo terminali sæpius recurvo longiuscule pedicellati. Bractæ parvæ, lineares.

Species 4, Andium Columbiæ et Peruviae incolæ. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 446, *et in Linnaea* xli. 39.

HEMISCLEBIA, Lindl. *Fol. Orch.* 1853, habitu characteribusque omnino *Diothonea*, a *D. Ucensi* differt floribus minoribus, et columna supra cyathum brevissime producta. Anthera et pollinia ad amussim conveniunt.

67. *Stenoglossum*, H. B. et K. *Nov. Gen. et Sp.* i. 355, t. 87.—Sepala subæqualia, erecto-patentia, angusta, posticum liberum, lateralia basi leviter obliqua, cum pede columnæ mentum breve formantia. Petala sepalis similia v. angustiora. Labellum basi cum columna in cyathum latum apertum connatum, lobi laterales a marginibus sinuatis cyathi non distincti, medius patens, anguste linearis, integer. Columna brevis, usque ad apicem marginibus membranaceis cum labelli basi in cyathum connata, basi in pedem

brevem cum cyatho continuum producta; clinandrium prominens, membranaceum, cum margine sinuato cyathi continuum. Anthera intra marginem clinandri affixa, opercularis, incumbens, subreniformis, convexa, discrete 2-locularis, loculis septo longitudinali 2-locellatis; pollinia 4, cerea, ovoidea, [vix compressa, 1-seriata, inappendiculata, libera v. apicibus visco parco coherentia. Capsula . . .—Herba epiphytica, non pseudobulbosa, subramosa, foliosa, ramis vaginis rigidulis obtectis. Folia coriacea, angusta. Flores quam in *Diothonea* bene minores, in racemo terminali recurvo breviter pedicellati. Bractee parvæ.

Species 1, Andium Americæ tropicæ incola. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 62.

Reichenbach f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 347, speciem Lindleyanam (*Hook. Ic. Pl.* t. 51) rite ad Humboldtianam refert, sed ad *Epidendrum* transfert a quo nobis distinctissima videtur cyatho columnari anthera et polliniis. His tamen characteribus uti habitu ad amussim *Diothoneæ* convenit, a qua vix differt floribus minoribus minus apertis et labelli forma.

68. *Xeromidium*, *Lindl. in Hook. Journ. Bot.* iii. 81 (*Epidendri sect.*).—Sepala æquilonga, suberecta v. demum patentia, posticum liberum, lateralia latiora, basi cyatho columnari adnata mentum breve formantia. Petala sepalo postico similia v. angustissima. Labellum basi cum columna in cyathum seu urceolum latum connatum, lamina erecto-patente 3-loba v. indivisa. Columna brevis, marginibus dilatatis usque ad apicem cum labello in cyathum connatis; clinandrium breve, truncatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, subreniformis, parallele 4-locularis (2-locularis loculis 2-locellatis); pollinia 4, cerea, ovoidea, vix leviter compressa, distincta, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente apicibus visco parco connexa. Capsula ovoidea v. subglobosa, erostris, costis prominentibus v. anguste alatis.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, nanæ, pseudobulbis secus rhizoma parvis confertis vaginis membranaceis 2-3 stipatis apice 1-2-foliatis. Folia parva, coriacea v. carnosula. Flores parvi, nunc minimi v. in *H. Sophronite* majusculi, in fasciculo terminali breviter pedicellati v. in racemulis brevibus laxis subfasciculatis pauci, fasciculo interdum ad florem unicum bracteis stipatum reducto.

Species ad 7, Americæ tropicæ a Brasilia usque ad Cubam et Mexicum incolæ. *Lindl. Fol. Orch. Epidendr.* 27. *Hook. Journ. Bot.* i. t. 118. *Bot. Mag. t.* 3233, 6314. *Pæpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* t. 101 (*omnes sub Epidendro*). *Brongn. in Duperr. Voy. Bot.* t. 42 A. (*Calogyne*).

Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 346 species 4 Lindleyanas enumerat et sectionem ad *Auliseam* refert, sed characteres florales et pollinia iis *Diothoneæ* affiniores, habitus peculiaris. Pollinia in solis *H. serpente* et *H. Sophronite* bene observavimus, perianthium specierum fere omnium. Speciebus l. c. enumeratis addendæ videntur *Epidendrum leiochilum*, Reichb. f., e Cuba, floribus minutissimis in pedunculis pluribus, et *E. pulchellum*, A. Rich., a Mexico, et *E. Sophronitis*, Reichb. f. *Xen. Orch.* t. 167, floribus majusculis.

69. *Mexisia*, *Lindl. in Hook. Journ. Bot.* i. 7. (*Euothonea*, *Reichb. f. in Bot. Zeit.* 1852, 772.)—Sepala subæquilonga, angusta, ima basi erecta, cæterum patentia, posticum liberum, lateralia basi vix latiora in mentum brevissimum deorsum producta. Petala sepalo postico subsimilia. Labellum erectum, basi cum columna in cyathum antice vix gibbosum connatum, supra cyathum flexuoso-inflexum; lobi laterales obscuri; medius lanceolatus, patens, sepala æquans. Columna brevis, ultra medium cum labello in cyathum connata; clinandrium expansum, 3-lobum, lobis lateralibus erectis postico longioribus. Anthera lobo postico affixa, opercularis, incumbens, semiglobosa, 2-locularis, loculis 2-locellatis; pollinia 4, cerea, ovoidea, collateralia, non compressa, libera v. visco perparco connexa. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphyticæ, paucifoliatæ, caulibus subramosis teretibus v. angulatis internodio summo quotannis sæpius incrassato v. longe pseudobulboso; innovationes ad apicem pseudobulbi solitarii v. gemini, basi squamis imbricatis obtecti apice sub racemo 1-2-foliati. Folia angusta, rigidula. Racemi terminales, pauciflori, pedunculo brevi squamis imbricatis coriaceis obtecto; pedicelli squamis sæpius longiores. Flores mediocres, aurantiaci v. purpurei.

Species 3 v. 4, per Americam tropicam a Brasilia usque ad Mexicum dispersæ. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 489; et in *Linnaea* xli. 131, *Lindl. Syst. Orch.* t. 40, f. 1 (*Diothonea*).



70. *Scaphyglottis*, Poepp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp. i. 58, t. 97 ad 100. (Cladobium, Lindl. Introd. Nat. Syst. ed. 2, 446.)—Sepala subæquilonga, erecta v. subpatentia, lateralialia postico latiora, basi sæpe in mentum breve cum pede columnæ connata. Petala sepalo postico similia nisi paullo minora. Labellum cum pede columnæ articulatam v. continuum, basi contractum, incumbens, dein erectum, apice patens, indivisum v. obscure lobatum. Columna longiuscula, erecta, semiteres, apice 2-auriculata, basi in pedem brevem sæpe membranaceo-dilatatum producta; clinandrium parum prominens, integrum v. antice 2-dentatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, 2-locularis; pollinia 4, cerea, in quoque loculo 2, ovoidea v. globosa, haud compressa, inappendiculata, libera v. vix visco parco connexa. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphyticæ, ramosæ; rami novelli quotannis ab apice rami annotini solitarii v. gemini basi vaginis paleaceis stipati, apice 2-foliati, demum carnosio-incrassati, pseudobulbos lineares v. anguste fusiformes formantes. Folia angusta nunc linearia, coriacea. Flores inter folia ad basin innovationum gemini v. pauci fasciculati, parvi, pedicellis basi bracteatis.

Species ad 8, Americæ tropicæ a Brasilia usque ad Mexicum incolæ. Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 313, 317. Bot. Mag. t. 4071. Bot. Reg. t. 1901. Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. t. 200 (Poneræ).

Genus a Reichenbachio in Walp. Ann. vi. 452 ad Poneram refertur, nobis *Hexadesmia* affinius videtur. A Poeppigio cum *Dichæa* comparatur a qua distinguitur columna late alata, quod tamen in iconibus suis in sola *S. parviflora*, t. 97, delineatur, et hæc species cum *S. pendula*, t. 98, ab omnibus a nobis visis differre videntur pseudobulbis secus caulem hinc inde crassis ovoideis 1–2-phyllis.

71. *Hexadesmia*, A. Brongn. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 2, xvii. 44.—Sepala subæquilonga, erecta v. subpatentia, posticum liberum, lateralialia paullo latiora, basi cum pede columnæ deorsum in mentum producta. Petala sepalo postico similia v. minora. Labellum cum pede columnæ articulatam v. continuum, basi contractum, incumbens, superne patens, indivisum v. breviter 2-lobum. Columna longiuscula, erecta, semiteres, apice clavata, exalata, basi in pedem deflexum sæpe membranaceo-dilatatum producta; clinandrium 3-lobum, lobo postico inflexo, lateralibus erectis. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, 2-locularis, pollinia 6, cerea, ovoidea, haud compressa, apicibus acutis v. attenuatis visco parco connexa, quorum 4 (in quoque loculo 2), collateralialia, tertium cujusve loculi iis superpositum, omnia septis imperfectis separata. Capsula parva, ovoidea v. oblonga, erostris.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, ramosæ; rami novelli quotannis ad apicem rami annotini solitarii v. gemini, basi vaginis paleaceis imbricatis stipati, apice 2-foliati, internodio superiore sub foliis sæpius elongato carnosio valde incrassato v. pseudobulboso. Folia carnosia. Flores inter folia ad basin innovationum fasciculati v. breviter denseque racemosi, parvi, bracteis sæpe paleaceis.

Species 4 v. 5, Mexici, Americæ centralis, Indiæ occidentalis et Brasiliæ incolæ. Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 468; Xen. Orch. t. 59; Orch. Centr. Amer. 89; et in Linnea xli. 84. Sawnd. Ref. Bot. t. 92, 113.

72. *Octadesmia*, Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc. xviii. 311.—Sepala subæquilonga, subpatentia, posticum angustum liberum, lateralialia latiora subfalcata, basi in mentum parum prominulum sub labello connexa. Petala sepalo postico parum latiora. Labellum a basi columnæ suberectum, liberum, oblongum, lobis lateralibus parum prominulis, margine crenulatum, sepalis subbrevis. Columna longiuscula, leviter incurva, semiteres, exalata; clinandrium parum prominens, obscure 3-lobum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, semi-globosa, 2-locularis, loculis obscure 2-locellatis. Pollinia 8, in quoque loculo 4, sub-2-seriata, anticis paullo longioribus, apicibus visco parco connexa. Capsula oblonga v. elongato-fusiformis, in rostrum breve contracta, erectiuscula v. nutans.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus simplicibus foliatis. Folia linearilanceolata, disticha, rigida nec carnosia. Pedunculus terminalis, simplex v. parce ramosus, ramis dissite paucifloris. Flores mediocres, breviter pedicellati. Bractææ breves, basi vaginantes.

Species 3, ins. Jamaicæ et San Domingo incolæ: 1. *O. montana*, Benth. (*Octomeria serratifolia*, Hook. Bot. Mag. t. 2823; *Tetramora montana*, Griseb. Fl. Brit. W. Ind. 622; *Bletia montana*, Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 445), foliis pluribus linearilanceolatis, racemo plurifloro. 2. *O. elata*,

Benth., *O. montana* subsimilis sed multo validior (6-petalis), foliis lato-lanceolatis, raceme plurifloro bracteis latis laxis rigidis; in monte Moses Jamaicae legit Syme. 3 *O. monophylla*, Benth. (*Trigonidium monophyllum*, Griseb. Fl. Brit. W. Ind. 629), caule 1-foliato, ∞-vaginato, 1-2-floro. Perianthium majus et magis expansum quam in precedentibus, sed florum structura eadem, nec generice separanda.

73. 1 *Alamania*, Llav. et Lex. Nov. Veg. Descr. ii. Orch. Opusc. 31.—Sepala subæqualia, erecto-patentia, angusta. Petala sepalis subsimilia. Labellum basi cum columna connatum, erectum, lamina sepalis subsimili, lobis lateralibus parvis dentiformibus. Columna ad medium cum labelli ungue in tubum connata, superne libera, erecta, semiteres, exalata; clinandri lobus posticus latus, obtusus, oblique truncatus, laterales erecti, falcato-ligulati. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, dorso obtuse crasso-conica, loculis parallelis septo longitudinali divisis quasi 4-locularis; pollinia 4, lato-ovata, parallele compressa, utrinque obtusa, inappendiculata v. vix granulis paucis connexa. Ovarium in collum longiusculum superne latius productum. Capsula . . .—Herba epiphytica, caulibus in rhizomate repente nanis leviter incrassatis vix pseudobulbosis apice 2-foliatis. Scapi floridi e rhizomate aphylli, vaginis laxè imbricatis membranaceo-scariosis in bracteas abeuntibus obtecti. Racemus brevis, simplex, terminalis, densiflorus. Flores mediocres, conferti, pedicellis longiusculis tenuibus. Bracteæ angustæ, scariosæ.

Species 1, Mexicana. Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 153. Characterem ex specimine Hartwegiano in Herb. Lindl. confecimus. Character auctorum tamen vix convenit nisi 'Nectarium verum tubulatum infra labelli insertionem productum' partem columnæ cum labello connatam videt et ovarii collum pro 'segmentis inferioribus basi connatis calcar referentibus' descriptum. Præterea pseudobulbus apice 2-foliatus et racemifer dicitur dum in specimine Herb. Lindl. scapi omnes aphylli, pseudobulbis 2-foliatis omnino ananthis. An genus potius ad *Dendrobias* juxta *Bulbophyllum* amandandum?

74. *Pleuranthium*, Lindl. in Hook. Journ. Bot. iii. 81 (*Epidendri sect.*).—Sepala libera, subæquilonga, patentia, lateralia basi obliqua, brevissime connata. Petala sepalis subsimilia. Labelli unguis erectus, cum columna connatus, lamina patens indivisa. Columna fere ad apicem cum labello connata. Anthera et pollinia *Epidendri*.—Caulis elongati, foliati, nec carnosus, nec pseudobulbosus. Folia disticha, vaginis caulem obtegentibus. Racemi ad axillas subsessiles, breves, fasciculiformes, pauciflori v. ad florem unicum reducti. Flores parvuli, breviter pedicellati.

Species 5 v. 6, quarum 1 Brasiliæ, 2 Columbianæ v. Peruvianæ, 1 Guatemalensis, 1 Cubensis. (*Ponera adendrobium*, Reichb. f. in Flora, 1865, 278). Genus adhuc dubium, *Epidendro* et *Ponera* affinis. Habitus et inflorescentia a priori valde discrepant et sepalis lateralibus basi mentum breve formare videntur minus tamen prominens quam in *Ponera*. Flores in speciminibus nostris rite examinare nequimus, et genus v. sectio ulterius scrutandum.

75. *Diacrium*, Lindl. in Hook. Journ. Bot. iii. 81 (*Epidendri sect.*).—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia, crassiuscule petaloidea. Petala sepalis subsimilia. Labellum a basi columnæ patens, sepalis subæquilongum; lobi laterales patentes v. reflexi, medius longius; discus inter lobos laterales elevatus, supra 2-cornutus, cornubus subtus excavatis. Columna brevis, lata, leviter incurva, in alas angustas crassiusculas expansa; clinandrium obliquum, obtusum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, semiglobosa, 2-locularis, loculis septo longitudinali 2-locellatis; pollinia 4, cerea, lato-ovata, æqualia, a latere parallele compressa, 1-seriata, in quoque loculo appendicula granuloso-viscosa lineari a basi marginibus applicita connexa. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caule carnosus vix in pseudobulbum elongatum incrassato. Folia pauca, ad apicem conferta, rigide coriacea subcarnosa, cum vagina brevi articulata. Pedunculus terminalis, simplex, vaginis paleaceis distantibus arcte appressis. Flores speciosi, laxè racemosi, breviter pedicellati. Bracteæ parvæ.

Species descriptæ 4, Guianæ Americæ centralis et Mexici incolæ, inter se evidenter valde affines. Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 345. Bot. Mag. t. 3332 (omnes sub *Epidendro*).

76. *Isophilus*, R. Br. in *Ait. Hort. Kew. ed. 2*, v. 209.—Sepala æqualia, erecta, libera, carinato-concava, basi interdum subsaccata. Petala sepalis æquilongia, plana. Labellum petalis æquale, et cum iis ad basin columnæ affixum sed infra medium contractum et leviter sigmoideo-flexuosum, medium versus in lobos laterales brevissimos dilatatum, cæterum integrum. Columna erecta, longiuscula, semiteres, exalata, apice ad latera stigmatis in acumina 2 erecta producta, apoda; clinandrium parum prominens, dente postico antherifero brevi. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, distincte 2-locularis; loculis septo longitudinali imperfecto, 2-locellatis; pollinia 4, cerea, in quoque loculo 2, æqualia, ovoideo-oblonga, parallele compressa, erecta, appendicula granuloso-viscosa laminiformi a basi ascendente polliniis incumbente. Capsula globosa v. ovoidea, costis parum prominulis.—Caulis e rhizomate repente vaginis oblecto erecti, foliorum vaginis oblecti, pseudobulbis 0. Folia disticha, patentia, linearia v. lanceolata, rigidule herbacea, sæpius obtusa v. retusa. Flores mediocres, rosei v. rubidi, in racemum terminalem densum unilateralem dispositi, breviter pedicellati v. subsessiles. Bractee herbaceæ, concavæ, flore multo breviores.

Species 4 v. 5, Americæ calidioris a Brasilia usque ad Mexicum et Indiam occidentalem incolæ. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 447. Jacq. Stirp. Amer. t. 131, f. 1 (Epidendrum). Andr. Bot. Rep. t. 445 (Epidendrum). Bot. Reg. t. 745. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1341.*

Species a Lindleyo Gen. et Sp. Orch. 112, *I. lineari*, Br., adsociatæ tardius ab auctore ipso v. a Reichenbachio rite inter genera varia distributa sunt. Hic auctor pollinia 6 vidit in *Isophilo lineari*, antheræ loculis 3-locellatis, quod tamen nec in speciminibus vivis nec in siccis vidimus.

77. *Ponera*, Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 113; Bot. Reg. 1842, Misc. 19. (Nemaconia, Knowles et Westc. Fl. Cab. ii. 127).—Sepala subæquilongia, posticum liberum, lateralia multo latiora, basi pedi columnæ adnata, mentum sub labello formantia. Petala sepalo postico latiora. Labellum ad apicem pedis columnæ subarticulatum, ungue incumbente, lamina recurvo-patente obovata integra v. dilatato-2-loba. Columna brevis, semiteres, incurva, exalata, basi in pedem producta; clinandrium obliquum, breve v. postice productum incurvumque, antice interdum 2-dentatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, 2-locularis, loculis septo longitudinali sub-2-locellatis; pollinia 4, cerea, late ovata, æqualia, a latere parallele compressa, 1-seriata, in quoque loculo appendicula granuloso-viscosa, a basi marginibus applicita connexa. Capsula subglobosa ovoidea v. oblonga, erostris, costis obtusis carnosulis.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus foliosis e rhizomate repente elongatis nunc longissimis subramosis. Folia alterna, fero graminea, vaginis arcte appressis persistentibus. Flores parvuli, in racemis brevibus fasciculiformibus pauci, breviter pedicellati. Racemi subsessiles, unus sæpius ad apicem innovationis foliati, cum pluribus ad nodos defoliatos caulibus annotini. Bractee breves, paleaceæ, caducæ.

Species 4 v. 5, Mexici et Americæ centralis incolæ. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 450 (quoad species bulbosæ); Xen. Orch. t. 19; in Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 93; et in Linnæa xli. 39.*

Genus *Epidendro* valde affine, differt columna in pedem producta et labelli insertionem. Antheræ et pollinia omnino *Epidendri*. Inflorescentia in ramulo hornotino terminalis ad fasciculum sessilem paleaceo-bracteatum reducta ut in *E. equitante*, sed annis sequentibus varie irregularis evadit, innovationibus nunc caulem continuantibus nunc ramulos laterales formantibus. In specie typica ramulus terminalis v. ramuli plures superiores plurifoliati sunt, et sæpius racemuli plurimi aphylli ad nodos defoliatos rami annotini v. vetustiores nascuntur. In *TETRAGAMESTO*, *Reichb. f. in Bonpl. 1854, 21*, saltem in specie typica *T. modesto*, *Reichb. f. l. c.*, et *Xen. Orch. t. 19*, quam a *Ponera* generice distinguere nequimus, ramulus terminalis apice 2-foliatus est et florum fasciculus inter folia more generis sessilis est sed innovatione inter folia sub fasciculo mox evoluto lateralis evadit, folia pseudo-opposita per plures annos persistentia, et caulis quasi articulatus apparet, foliorum paribus cum inflorescentiæ sessili ad articulationes sitis. In aliis speciebus quarum paucas tantum vidimus vegetatio plus minus typico uni alterive accedere videtur. *P. adendrobium*, *Reichb. f.*, racemulis omnibus axillaribus potius *Pleuranthio* referenda videtur sed flores in speciminibus nostris jam emarcidi. *Scaphyglottis* a Reichenbachio ad *Ponera* relata longius distare videtur antheris pollinibus aliisque notis.

78. *Pinella*, Lindl. *Fol. Orch.* 1853.—Sepala subæqualia, petaloidea, libera, patula, lateralia basi inæqualia. Petala sepalis conformia at minora. Labellum petalis majus, indivisum, cum columna continuum eique basi adnatum. Columna nana, rectiuscula, fere horizontalis, margine petaloidea. Anthera columnæ apice adnata, carnosa, 4-locularis; pollinia 4, oblonga, collateralia, 1-seriata, appendicula laminiformi 2-partita colligata.—Herba nana, epiphytica, pseudobulbis apice 1-foliatis. Folium carnosum, ovato-lanceolatum, ex icone acuminatum, ex descriptione 3-dentatum. Pedunculus terminalis, filiformis, 1-florus.

Species 1, Brasiliensis, non nisi ex icone notisque Pinelianis in herb. Lindl. nobis nota; a Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 204, ad *Restrepia* refertur, sed pseudobulbi, labellum basi columnæ adnatum, et pollinia mediante lamina connata omnino *Cattleyæ*, abhorrent; planta potius *Sophraniti* affinis videtur, a qua differt polliniis 4 nec 8.

79. *Hartwegia*, Lindl. *Bot. Reg. sub t.* 1970.—Sepala subæquilonga, erecta, conniventia, posticum liberum, lateralia multo latiora, basi pedi columnæ adnata, mentum sub labello formantia. Petala sepalis minora. Labellum basi ventricosum pedique columnæ adnatum, ungue lato concavo erecto marginibus columnæ alte adnatis; lamina patens, basi contracta, abrupte recurva, dein ascendens, ovata, integra, facie basi transverse callosa. Columna supra unguem labelli breviter producta, antice concava, anguste 2-alata, alis apice in aurículas rotundatas erectas productis; clinandrium postice breviter productum. Anthera opercularis, incumbens, lato semiglobosa, 2-locularis; pollinia 4, cerea, lato ovata, æqualia, a latere parallele compressa, 1-seriata, in quoque loculo appendicula lineari granuloso-viscosa a basi marginibus applicita connexa. Capsula . . . —Herba epiphytica, caule o rhizomate repente erecto, 1-foliato, supra folium longe scapiformi, vaginis pluribus arcte appressis. Folium subsessile, coriaceo-carnosum, anguste oblongum v. fere lineare. Flores mediocres, in racemo terminali brevi denso conferti, breviter pedicellati, addito interdum racemo altero sessili a terminali distante. Bractee parvæ, arcte approximatae.

Species 1, Mexici et Americæ centralis incola. Reichb. f. in Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 94.

Genus *Epidendro* et *Poneræ* affine. Habitus *Epidendri* sect. *Amphiglottis*, sed differt labello basi saccato intra sepalorum mentum ei *Poneræ* subsimile formante. Habitu a *Poneræ* longe recedit ut et labello columnæ alte adnato.

80. *Epidendrum*, Linn. *Gen. n.* 1016, *pro parte*.—Sepala libera, æqualia, patentia v. reflexa v. rarius suberecta. Petala sepalis subsimilia v. rarius multo angustiora. Labelli unguis erectus, columnæ appressus et cum eo plus minus in tubum connatus; lobi laterales obsoleti v. rarius dilatati columnam amplectentes; lamina patens, indivisa v. 3-fida; discus 2-callosus v. varie laminatus v. callosus. Columna sæpius angusta usque ad apicem ungui labelli adnata, interdum apice libera, semiteres v. rarius 2-alata v. 2-auriculata; clinandrium sæpius breve, lobis lateralibus sæpius rotundatis postico obsoleto, interdum magis evolutum membranaceum, lacero-fimbriatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa v. semiglobosa, distincte 2-locularis, loculis septo longitudinali 2-locellatis; pollinia 4, cerea, ovata v. lata, æqualia a latere parallele compressa, 1-seriata, in quoque loculo appendicula granuloso-viscosa laminiformi v. lineari a basi marginibus applicita connexa. Capsula ovoidea v. oblonga, erostris v. rostrata, costis sæpe valde prominentibus angulata v. interdum alata.—Herbæ epiphyticae, caulibus foliatis nunc carnosiss v. demum in pseudobulbum incrassatis, nunc tenuioribus interdumque ramosis. Folia coriacea v. rarius graminea. Pedunculus (excepto sect. *Psilanthemo*) in caule foliato terminalis, simplex v. paniculato-ramosus. Flores mediocres v. speciosi, rarius parvuli, secus rhachin simplicem v. ramos panicule racemosi, breviter pedicellati, bracteis parvis v. angustis, rarius in racemo brevissimo sessili conferti, bracteis paleaceis subimbricatis.

Species descriptæ ultra 400, per Americam tropicam late dispersæ usque ad civitates australes Americæ borealis parce extensæ, nonnullæ tamen ad varietates hortenses reducendæ. Lindl.

*Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 96; *Fol. Orch.* 1853 (excl. sect. *Pleuranthio*). *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 309; *Xen. Orch.* ii. 27, iii. 22 (excl. *Cattleyis aliisque*); *Otia Hamb.* 10, 91; *Orch. Centr. Amer.* 81; in *Flora*, 1865, 277; et in *Linnaea* xli. 6, 36, 78, 112.

Genus apud Linnæum species fere omnes Orchidearum epiphyticarum ei notarum inclusit, a Swartzio bene ad species Americanas columna cum labelli ungue connata limitatum fuit, cujus sententiam secuti sunt fere omnes auctores recentiores, speciebus paucis pro generibus distinctis separatis. Reichenbach fil. tamen genera plurima a cæteris auctoribus recepta, inclusa *Cattleya* labello ima basi libero, cum *Epidendro* coadunavit, sed character generis sic compositi adhuc ineditus remanet, et nobis parum distinctus videtur, potius species omnes excludimus labello a basi libero, v. polliniis non compressis distinctis inappendiculatis, v. inflorescentia laterali.

Ad species ordinandas Lindley 12 proposuit sectiones; ex his tamen 4, *Diacrium* labello a basi patente, *Hormidium* et *Lanium* polliniis non compressis distinctis inappendiculatis, et *Pleuranthium* inflorescentia constanter laterali nobis pro generibus propriis admittenda videntur. *Epicladium* ad *E. aurantiacum*, Batem. Orch. Mex. et Guatem. t. 12, Regel Gartenfl. t. 158, characteres potius *Cattleyæ* ostendit, a qua vix nisi floribus minoribus distinguitur. *E. Boothianum*, a Lindleyo in *Epicladio* inclusum, est potius sectionis *Encycliæ* species, *E. pterocarpo* quam maxime affinis. Cæteræ sectiones sequenti modo ordinandæ videntur:—

1. *Barkeria*. Caulis nunc vix carnosus-incrassatus, nunc pseudobulbum anguste fusiformem formans, superne 2-4-foliatus. Columna basi brevissime v. rarius fere ad medium cum labello connata, cæterum ei appressa distincte sæpeque latiuscule 2-alata. Species paucæ Mexicanæ v. Centro-americanæ. *BARKERIA*, Knowles et Westc. *Fl. Cub.* ii. 7, t. 49. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4094, 4784. Columna in specie typica *B. elegante*, Kn. et Westc., vix brevissime, in *B. spectabili* evidentius cum labello connata; in *E. Skinneri*, Lindl. Bot. Reg. t. 1881, Batem. Orch. Mex. et Guat. t. 33, Bot. Mag. t. 3951, et in *B. Lindleyana*, Batem. Orch. Mex. et Guat. t. 28, Bot. Mag. t. 6098, columnæ pars adnata parte libera 2-alata parum brevior.

2. *Encyclia*. Caulis in pseudobulbum nunc ovoideum v. plano-compressum nunc elongato-fusiformem incrassatus, superne 1-2- rarius 3-foliatus. Columna basi brevissime v. infra medium cum labello connata, superne libera, ei appressa, nec (tanquam nobis nota) in alas distinctas dilatata. Species numerosæ a Lindleyo in series sequentes distributæ:—

a. *Holochila*. Labellum integerrimum. *Lindl. Sert. Orch.* t. 45. *Bot. Reg* 1840, t. 35. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4107, 5336, 5664. *Reichb. f. in Saund. Ref. Bot.* t. 87.

*DINEMA*, *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 111, pro genere propositum fuit ad *E. polybulbum*, Sw.; *Hook. Exot. Fl.* t. 112, *Bot. Mag.* t. 4067, quæ species Mexicana et Jamaicensis, insignis pseudobulbis in rhizomate repente numerosis 2-foliatis pedunculo vaginis paleaceis stipato 1-floro, clinandrii lobis anticis longe ligulatis. Habitus ei *Hormidii* accedit sed anthera omnino *Epidendri*. *Dinema palacea*, *Lindl.*, est *Epidendrum auritum*, *Lindl.*, pedunculo pariter vaginis paleaceis stipato sed longiore 2-4-floro, clinandrium postice elongatum incurvum; anthera dorso insigniter conico-cristata.

b. *Sarcochila*. Labellum crassiusculum, breviter dentatum. Flores parvi, paniculati, primo aspectu iis *Amblostomatis* accedentes, sed anthera et pollinia omnino *Epidendri*. Huc pertinent *E. glaucum*, *Lindl.* (*PROSTHECHEA*, Knowles et Westc. *Fl. Cub.* ii. 111, nomen in *EPITHECIUM mutatum* *ibid.* 167, t. 87), et *E. ochraceum*, *Lindl.* Bot. Reg. 1838, t. 26, *Saund. Ref. Bot.* t. 88.

c. *Hymenochila*. Labellum 3-lobum, petaloideum, lobis lateralibus in paucis speciebus (*Sarcochila*, *Lindl.*) rotundatis in cæteris brevibus. *A. Rich. Fl. Cub.* t. 75 ad 80. *Batem. Orch. Mex. et Guatem.* t. 10, 17, 18. *Red. Lil.* t. 84. *DC. Pl. Rar. Hort. Gen. Not.* viii. t. 3. *Link et Otto, Ic. Pl. Rar.* t. 12. *Lindl. Sert. Orch.* t. 46. *Hook. Journ. Bot.* iii. t. 10. *Ic. Pl.* t. 347. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3534, 3557, 3631, 3638, 3765, 3885, 3898, 4572, 4606, 5491. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1415, 1623, 1765, 1879, 1844, t. 34 et 51, 1847, t. 35, 50, et 53. *Lindl. et Paxt. Fl. Gard.* t. 30. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 1084, 1556 (*Macradenia*). *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch.* t. 51, 56, 57; et in *Saund. Ref. Bot.* t. 86, 89, 90, 111. *ENCYCLIA*, *Hook. Bot. Mag.* t. 2831, 3013.

3. *Auliseum* (incluso *Oemophyle*). Caulis in pseudobulbum sæpius elongato-fusiformem plus minus incrassatus, superne 1-2- (rarius 3-)foliatus. Columna usque ad apicem labello adnata, v. vix apice brevissime libera.

a. *Schistochila*. Labellum 3-partitum v. plus minus 3-lobum. *Red. Lil.* t. 82. *Batem. Orch. Mex. et Guatem.* t. 25, 32. *Bot. Mag.* t. 463, 3778. *Bot. Reg.* t. 783, 784, 1870. *Lindl. in Paxt. Fl. Gard.* ii. f. 215. *AVLEMA*, *Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc.* i. 294, absque char.

b. *Holochila* (*Osmophyta*, Lindl.). Labellum integerrimum. *Pæpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 102. Jacq. Ic. Rar. t. 605. Link Kl. et Otto, Ic. Pl. Rar. t. 36. Andr. Bot. Rep. t. 13, 645. Bot. Mag. t. 152, 572, 1669, 3151, 3595. Bot. Reg. t. 1898; 1839, t. 11; 1840, t. 6; 1842, t. 50; 1844, t. 45. EPIDENDRUM, Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc. i. 293. ANACHEILUM, Hoffmans. ex Linnaea xvi. Litt. Ber. 229.*

4. *Euepidendrum*. Caules foliati non pseudobulbosi. Columna usque ad apicem labelli ungui adnata v. vix apice brevissime libera. Sectio vasta a Lindleyo in tres divisa. *Spathium* pedunculo basi vagina spathacea incluso. *Amphiglottium*, pedunculo sæpius elongato vaginis pluribus appressis instructo et *Euepidendrum*, pedunculo sub inflorescentia brevi nudo v. subnudo. Plures tamen species sub quaque sectione enumeratæ cum charactero sectionali male conveniunt et sæpe vinculo nullo naturali connectuntur. Reichenbach f. divisionem meliorem proposuit ad inflorescentiam 1 umbellatam (v. ad florem unicam reductam) 2 racemosam, et 3 paniculatam, sed species adhuc ad hanc normam non ordinavit. Nos series plures sat naturales vidimus sed, speciebus pluribus adhuc imperfecte notis, limitibus certis definire non audemus. Sequentes insigniores sunt.

a. *Spathaceæ*. Racemus simplex, erectus, floribundus, pedunculo basi vagina spathiformi sæpius ampla coriacea incluso. Huc species Lindleyanæ n. 135 ad 153 exclusis tamen *E. cornuto* et *E. Klotzschiano* ad *Nutantes* et *E. tenello* et *E. parvifloro* ad *Tenuifolias* transferendis. *Pæpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 114 (Encyclia). Bot. Mag. t. 6094, 6145. Bot. Reg. t. 1867. Reg. Gartenfl. t. 69. Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. t. 149.*

b. *Subumbellatæ*. Racemus simplex, abbreviatus, floribus paucis v. ad unicum reductis sæpius majusculis bene pedicellatis, pedunculo communi brevi intra vaginam spathiformem incluso v. nudo. Huc species Lindleyanæ 154 ad 159 et 247 ad 255. *Jacq. Stirp. Amer. t. 136, 139. Pæpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 103. Link, Kl. et Otto Ic. Pl. Rar. t. 46. Bot. Mag. t. 2030, 3298, 3410, 4165, 5643. Bot. Reg. t. 80, 1961. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 713.*

c. *Nutantes*. Racemus simplex, recurvus, floribundus, pedunculo basi intra vaginam spathiformem incluso v. subnudo. Huc *E. cornutum* affinesque, cum *E. patente*, Sw., affinesque. *Bot. Mag. t. 3800, 5654, 5656. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1537.*

d. *Recurvæ*. Caules sæpe ramosi, foliosi. Racemi intra folia summa sessiles, simplices, recurvi, sæpius densiflori. Habitus interdum *Diothoneis* accedens sed antheræ et pollinia omnino *Epidendri* et columna cum labelli ungue angusta. Huc *E. scabrum*, *E. torquatum*, *E. Evelynæ*, Reichb., affinesque plures. *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. t. 26, 48, f. 2.*

e. *Tenuifoliae*. Caules nunc tenues humiles, nunc longiores sæpe ramosi. Folia angusta v. lanceolata, submembranacea. Racemi in pedunculo brevi tenues v. laxi, solitarii erecti v. gemini divaricati. Huc *E. conopseum* ex America boreali, *E. fimbriatum*, *E. parviflorum*, *E. ledifolium*, *E. propinquum* affinesque ex America calidiore. *Hook. Journ. Bot. iii. t. 11. Bot. Mag. t. 3457.*

ERSTEDELLA, *Reichb. f. in Bot. Zeit. 1852, 932; Xen. Orch. i. 39, t. 17*, ab auctore ipso Beitr. Orch. Centr. Amer. 37 ad *Epidendrum* reducta.

f. *Amphiglottideæ*. Racemi breves, densi, spiciformes, nunc ad apicem pedunculi elongati vaginis appressis dissitis instructi solitarii v. 2–3-ni, nunc secus pedunculum seu rhachin longum dissiti, solitarii v. subfasciculati. *Jacq. Stirp. Amer. t. 137, 138; Ic. Rar. t. 604. Brongn. in Duperr. Voy. Bot. t. 43. Andr. Bot. Rep. t. 441. Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 207. Bot. Mag. t. 611, 2844, 3209, 3543, 3666, 5902. Bot. Reg. t. 67, 1838, t. 53, 1842, t. 25. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 472, 1276, 1867. Maund, Botanist, t. 165. Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 91. AMPHIGLOTTIS, Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc. i. 294, absque char.*

PSEUDEPIDENDRUM, *Reichb. f. in Bot. Zeit. 1852, 733*, species Americæ centralis postea ab auctore ipso ad *Epidendrum* relata est ex ic. et descr. in Bot. Mag. t. 5929 species *Amphiglottideæ*. Icon tamen in Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. t. 53, quoad inflorescentiam et bractæas haud convenit.

PHYSINGA, Lindl. Bot. Reg. 1838, Misc. 32, ex exemplari unico valde manco in herb. Lindl. servato et analysi ibidem delineato, videtur *Amphiglottidearum* species floribus monstrois sepalis nempe basi in cupulam connatis, et labello basi in vesicam globosam e basi calycis protruso omnino abnormis.

g. *Paniculatæ*. Racemi plures, laxi, paniculati; pedunculus communis plus minus evolutus, vaginis varie stipatus, infima interdum spathiformi, v. subnudus. Huc species Lindleyanæ 160 ad 163, 173 ad 189 et 289 ad 294, exclusis tamen *E. seriato* ad *Encycliam* et *E. porphyrio* potius ad *Amphiglottideas* referendis. *H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp. i. t. 86. Batem. Orch. Mex. et Guatem. t. 34. Hook. Journ. Bot. iii. t. 7; Exot. Fl. t. 50. Bot. Mag. t. 2980, 3637, 3791, 5556, 5731.*

*Bot. Reg. t. 17, 1845, t. 4. Maund, Botanist, t. 226. Reichb. f. in Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 112; Xen. Orch. t. 87.*

h. *Strobilifera*. Caules sæpius diffuse ramosi v. humiles. Spicæ simplices laxæ paucifloræ v. rarius elongatæ, floribus bracteis latis concavis fere spathiformibus subinclusis. Huc *E. ramosum* et *E. rigidum*, Jacq. *Stirp. Amer. t. 132, 134. Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 314*, affinesque plures.

i. *Sessilifloræ*. Flores pauci v. solitarii intra bractearum paleacearum fasciculum subsessiles, fasciculo ad axillam folii summi erecti caulem quasi continuantem sessili. Species paucæ, inflorescentia *Ponera* v. *Hexisæ* accedentes inter se habitu diversæ, includunt *E. equitantes*, Lindl., caule simplici plano-compresso foliis equitantibus, et *E. teretem*, Reichb. f., affinesque caule ramoso foliis subteretibus patentibus.

k. *Nanæ*. Caules humiles, diffusi, distichophylli. Flores terminales, sæpius solitarii, intra vaginam latam brevem laxè spathiformem sessiles v. brevissime pedicellati. Columnæ tubus brevis, clinandrium membranaceum. Labellum indivisum, sepalis amplius. Species ad 6, Andium Americæ australis et centralis incolæ. *E. Matthewsii*, Reichb. f. in Linneæ xli. 81, affinesque.

NANODES, Lindl. *Bot. Reg. t. 1641*, species typica, parviflora, Surinamensis et insulæ Trinitatis cum altera grandiflora *N. Medusa*, Reichb. f.; *Bot. Mag. t. 5723*, ab *Eupidendris Nanis* distinguitur foliis confertioribus floribus interdum geminis arcte sessilibus et polliniorum appendiculis squamæ a rostello solutæ affixis. Hic character tamen ulterius scrutandus est, in flore unico vix perfecte *N. discoloris* a nobis examinato non vidimus, nec in analysi Foetei in herb. Lindl. delineatur. Descriptio *N. Medusa* in *Bot. Mag. l.c.*, evidenter ad iconem instructa est.

5. ? *Psilanthemum*. Caules foliati, in pseudobulbum fusiformem incrassati. Scapi floridi aphylli, ample paniculati, e rhizomate oriundi, ramis laxè racemiferis. Columna usque ad apicem cum labelli ungue in tubum tenuem sæpius incurvum connata; clinandrium postice ample membranaceum. Anthera in fundo clinandrii suberecta, mox incumbens, ultra loculos 2 dissitos breviter acuminata; pollinia 4, sub-2-seriata, dura, acuta, subfalcata, a latere compressa fere 3-quæta, appendicula granulosa per paria connexa. Species 1 (v. 2?) Columbise et Americæ australis incolæ, *E. Stamfordianum*, Batem. *Orch. Mex. et Guatem. t. 11; Bot. Mag. t. 4759 (E. basilare, Link Kl. et Otto, Ic. Pl. Rar. t. 45. E. cynostolix, Reichb. f. in Bot. Zeit. 1852, 731)*. Flores iis *Epidendrorum* nonnullorum simillimi, sed character vegetationis et pollinia forte genus proprium indicant.

81. **Broughtonia**, R. Br. in Ait. *Hort. Kew. ed. 2, v. 217*.—Sepala æqualia, libera, subpatentia. Petala sepalis ampliora. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile, ab ea liberum v. vix brevissime adnatum, erectum, latum; lobi laterales lati, basi columnam amplectentes, medius latus, patens, sæpe denticulatus. Columna sepalis pluries brevior, erecta, late 2-alata; clinandrii dentes breves. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, distincte 2-locularis, loculis septo longitudinali perfecte 2-locellatis; pollinia 4, cerea, per paria in loculis segregata, ovata, æqualia, a latere pærellele compressa, appendicula granuloso-viscosa a basi marginibus applicita connexa. Ovarium in collum cavum (calcar adnatum, R. Br.; cuniculum, Lindl.) longe productum. Capsula ovoidea, collo ovarii rostrata.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, pseudobulbis ovoideis v. globosis vaginis paucis obtectis apice 1-2-foliatis. Folia coriacea v. carnea, oblonga v. elongata. Pedunculi terminales, vaginis appressis dissitis. Racemus latus, simplex v. parce ramosus. Flores mediocres v. majusculi, breviter pedicellati. Bracteæ parvæ, squamiformes.

Species 3 v. 4, Indiæ occidentalis incolæ. Lindl. *Gen. et Sp. Orch. 118. Bot. Mag. t. 3076, 3536. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 793. Henfr. Gard. Mag. iii. 201, ic. in Lemaire Jard. Fleur. t. 172 repetita.*

Genus a Reichenbachio cum *Epidendro* jungitur.

82. **Cattleya**, Lindl. *Collect. Bot. t. 33 ad 37; Gen. et Sp. Orch. 116*.—Sepala libera, subæqualia, patentia v. rarius conniventia. Petala sepalis latiora v. rarius similia. Labellum basi columnæ affixum (excepta *C. bicolore*), liberum, erectum; lobi laterales lati, columnam amplectentes v. involvantes, medius patens polymorphus, a lateralibus bene distinctus v. cum iis continuus. Columna longiuscula, valida, semiteres, exalata, sæpius incurva; clinandrium obliquum, dentibus v. lobis 3 sæpius prominentibus obtusis. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexus v. semi-globosus, distincte 2-locu-

laris, loculis septo longitudinali 2-locellatis; pollinia 4, cerea, lata, valde compressa, parallela, appendicibus granuloso-viscosis linearibus in laminam subconnatis. Capsula ovoideo-oblonga, erostris v. breviter rostrata, costis sæpius acutis valde prominentibus.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus pseudobulbosis v. crasse carnosos plurivaginatias superne 1-2-foliatis. Folia coriacea v. carnosa, sæpius crassa. Pedunculi terminales, basi sæpius intra vaginam laxè spathiformem inclusi. Racemus simplex, latus, floribus sæpius paucis speciosis interdum maximis breviter pedicellatis. Bractee parvæ.

Species ad 20, Americæ calidioris a Brasilia usque ad Mexicum incolæ. *Lindl. Sert. Orch. t. 22. Karst. Fl. Colomb. i. t. 49. Batem. Orch. Mex. et Guat. t. 13. Reichb. Xen. Orch. t. 13, 31, 83, 95, 111, 135, 171, 172. Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 157, 186. Bot. Mag. t. 3669, 3908, 4083, 4085, 4270, 4902, 4916, 5032, 5039, 5048, 5150, 5504, 5618, 5683. Bot. Reg. t. 953, 1172, 1406, 1859, 1919; 1840, t. 48, 58; 1842, t. 1; 1844, t. 5 (cum synopsæ specierum); 1845, t. 59; 1846, t. 1, 35; 1847, t. 42.*

Icones supra citatæ species illustrant normales, sepalis petalisque patentibus, his majoribus; in speciebus nonnullis Brasiliensibus, *Bot. Mag. t. 2851, 3265, 3693*, petala sepalis similia v. vix latiora omnia patentia. In *C. citrina*, Lindl., o Mexico (*Bot. Mag. t. 3742, C. Karwinskii*, Mart. Ausw. Merkw. Gew. t. 10), et *C. luteola*, Lindl.; Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. t. 83, sepala et petala flava omnia conniventia.

*C. bicolor*, Lindl., Sert. Orch. t. 5, Bot. Mag. t. 4909, ab auctore in Bot. Reg. 1844 sub t. 5 pro sectione separatur, ob labellum ima basi columnæ breviter adnatum dein erectum angustum quasi unguiculatum lobis lateralibus obsoletis. Species est distinctissima columna et labello *Epidendro* accedens, pollinibus fere *Tetramicræ*. Flores cæterum iis *C. Forbesii* haud absimiles. *C. Aclandiae* a Lindleyo l. c. ad eandem sectionem relata est vera *Cattleya* lobis lateralibus bene evolutis, ut apparet ex iconè *Bot. Reg. 1840, t. 48. Reichenbach f., in Walp. Ann. vi. 311, et Xen. Orch. ii. 28, Cattleyas* omnes ad *Epidendri* sectionem *Epicladium* refert. Species nonnullæ ob vaginam spathaceam ad basin pedunculi ad *Cattleyam* ab auctoribus relatæ, nunc ad *Læliam* transferentur, ob pollinia 8 nec 4, de quibus confer sub hoc genere.

MÆLENIA, Dumort. Not. in Mem. Acad. R. Sc. Bruxelles ix. cum ic., est ut monet Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. ii. 36, *Cattleyæ Forbesii* specimen flore precociore in scapo aphylo solitario.

83. *Læliopsis*, Lindl. in Paxt. Fl. Gard. iii. 155, t. 105.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, erecta v. vix patentia. Petala sepalis ampliora. Labellum basi columnæ in cupulam brevem adnatum, dein erectum; lobi laterales lati, columnam amplectentes, medius latus rotundatus margine sæpe denticulatus. Columna longiuscula, semiteres, supra basin 2-auriculatum v. 2-dentatum; clinandri dentes laterales prominuli. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, distincte 2-localaris, loculis septo longitudinali 2-locellatis, locellis imperfecto divisus; pollinia 8, cerea, in quoque loculo 4, per paria superposita, a latere compressiuscula et collateraliter 2-seriata, parium superiorum descendencia inferioribus ascendentibus multo minora. Ovarium apice in collum cavum productum. Capsula ovoidea, collo ovarii rostrata.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, pseudobulbis oblongis interdum longiusculis paucivaginatias et apice 1-foliatis. Folium oblongum v. angustum, crasso-coriaceum, subcarnosum. Pedunculus terminalis, sæpius elongatus. Racemus simplex, floribus mediocribus v. majusculis breviter pedicellatis. Bractee parvæ, squamiformes.

Species notæ 3 v. 4, Indiæ occidentalis imprimis Cubæ incolæ. Huc pertinent præter speciem typicam e S. Domingo, *Lælia* (*Læliopsis*, Lindl.), *Lindenii*, A. Rich. Fl. Cub. iii. 243, t. 82, et *Læliopsis cubensis*, Lindl.; *Læliis* nonnullis præsertim *L. pedunculari* affiniisque accedunt quondam florum formam, sed habitus et pollinia potius *Tetramicræ*. *Broughtonia chinensis*, Lindl. in Hook. Lond. Journ. i. 492, ab eodem in Paxt. Fl. Gard. iii. 156 ad *Læliopsin* translata, a Hindsio errore pro planta Chinesi accepta, est *Epidendri* species ex America centrali (*E. nonchinese*, Reichb. f.) quæ vix ab *E. nevosa*, Lindl., distincta videtur.

84. *Tetramicra*, Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 119.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia. Petala sepalis similia. Labellum basi columnæ affixum, liberum, patens; lobi laterales in ungue brevi distincti, nunc ampli patentes, nunc parvi auriculiformes; medius latus,



integer, basi contractus. Columna erecta, superne v. a basi late 2-alata; clinandrii lobi v. dentes laterales sæpe membranacei, posticus parvus. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, loculis 2 distinctis septo longitudinali interdum vix prominente imperfecte 2-locellatis; pollinia perfecta 4, cerea, per paria in loculis segregata, parallele compressa, appendiculis a basi marginibus applicitis connexa; additis sæpius in quoque loculo polliniis 2 parvis v. imperfectis, ab apice appendicularum descendentibus. Capsula oblonga, crostris.—Herbæ terrestres v. epiphyticæ, rhizomate repente, caulibus foliatis vix incrassatis nec pseudobulbosis. Folia e rhizomate intra vaginas imbricatas ad basin scapi 1–3, linearia, carnosa, semiteretia v. brevissima crassaque, v. fere subulata graminea. Pedunculus terminalis, elongatus, tenuis, rigidus, vaginis membranaceis appressis dissitis. Racemus simplex, laxus, floribus mediocribus pedicellatis. Bracteæ parvæ.

Species ad 6, Americæ tropicæ a Brasilia usque ad Indiam occidentalem incolæ. *A. Rich. Fl. Cub. t. 83 (Bletia). Bot. Mag. t. 3098 (Brassavola). Hamilt. Prod. Fl. Ind. Occid. 53, cum ic. (Cyrtopodium).*

Genus a Reichenbachio f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 438 ad *Bletiam* reducitur a qua nobis tam habitu quam characteribus distinctissimum videtur, et *Cattleyæ Lælieque* affinius.

*LEPTOTES*, Lindl. *Sert. Orch. t. 11, Bot. Reg. t. 1625, Bot. Mag. t. 3734*, est species Brasiliensis pedunculo abbreviato laxè pauciflora v. uniflora, floribus quam in cæteris *Tetramicris* majoribus, labelli lobis lateralibus parvis auriculiformibus. Pollinia ex characterè Lindleyano 2 magna oblonga, 4 superiora parva, in flore examinato ut in icone citata Bot. Mag. inferiora vidimus 4 perfecta oblonga, superiora omnino *Tetramicræ* parva v. imperfecta. In *T. tenera*, Griseb. (*Bletia tenera*, A. Rich.; *B. Eulophia*, Reichb. f.), labelli lobi laterales minimi auriculiformes omnino *Leptotis*.

*Bletia pratensis* et *B. Schomburgkii*, Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 439, a *Tetramicra rigida* non distinguende videntur. *B. schanina*, Reichb. f. l. c. 439, est *Tetramicræ* species distinctissima foliis tenuissimis gramineis. *T. platyphylla*, Griseb. Cat. Pl. Cub. 264, ad *Bletiam* referenda videtur. *T. montana*, Griseb. Fl. Brit. W. Ind. 622, ad genus nostrum *Octadesmiam* pertinet.

85. *Brassavola*, R. Br. in Ait. Hort. Kew. ed. 2, v. 216.—Sepala libera, æqualia, patentia, linearia v. lineari-lanceolata, sæpe longa, interdum longe setaceo-acuminata. Petala sepalis similia. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile, erectum, basi breviter v. longiuscule angustum, columnam amplexans v. involvens, dein abrupte v. rarius gradatim expansum in laminam acutam v. acuminatam sæpius latam, planam v. rarius basi concavam v. fere cucullatam. Columna erecta, ungue labelli sæpius brevior, plus minus 2-alata; clinandrii lobi 3, erecti, prominentes, subæquilongi, omnes v. posticus solus apice dentati. Anthera lobo postico clinandrii affixa, opercularis, incumbens, loculis 2 discretis septo longitudinali 2-locellatis; pollinia 8, in quoque loculo 4, late ovata et parallele compressa, parvis inferioris ascendentia cum parvis superioribus descendentibus in quoque loculo appendicula granulosa lineari v. laminiformi connexa. Capsula ovoidea v. oblonga, ovarii collo interdum prælongo rostrata.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus vix incrassatis, e caudice ramoso ascendentibus v. erectis laxè paucivaginatibus v. 1–2-foliatis. Folia carnosa subteretia v. crasse linearia. Flores speciosi, terminales, nunc in pedunculo brevi solitarii v. gemini, nunc ad apicem pedunculi elongati plures, racemosi, pedicellati. Bracteæ breves. Ovarii collum interdum ovario ipso pluries longius. Pollinia seriei superioris sæpe inferioribus more *Tetramicræ* minores.

Species ad 20, Americæ tropicæ a Brasilia usque ad Indiam occidentalem et Mexicum incolæ. Lindl. *Gen. et Sp. Orch. 114, Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 433 (Bletia sp.). Jacq. Störp. Amer. t. 140 (Epidendrum). Bot. Mag. t. 543 (Epidendrum), 2878, 3229, 3722, 3761, 3782, 4021, 4734. Bot. Reg. t. 1465, 1561, 1914, 1839 t. 5, 1840, t. 39.*

*B. glauca*, Lindl., et *B. Digbyana*, Lindl., tam habitu quam floribus nobis videntur potius *Lælie* species.

86. *Lælia*, Lindl. *Gen. et Sp. Orch. 115, et in Bot. Reg. 1842, sub t. 62. (Amalias, Hoffmans. Preis Verz. Orch. ex Linnæa xvi., Littbl. 228.)*—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia. Petala sepalis sæpius latiora, interdum longiora. Labellum ad basin columnæ erectum, ab ea liberum; lobi laterales lati, columnam involvenses; medius patens, nunc

lanceolatus acutus, nunc latus 2-fidus, lobis rotundatis; discus lævis v. lamellatus. Columna longiuscula, antice concava v. anguste 2-alata; clinandrium margine sinuatum v. irregulariter 3-5-dentatum. Anthera denti postico affixa, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, distincte 2-locularis, loculis septo imperfecte longitudinali 2-locellatis, locellis interdum transverse semiseptatis; pollinia 8, in quoque loculo 4, sæpius ovata et parallele compressa, paris inferioris ascendentia, cum paris superioris descendentibus in quoque loculo appendicula granulosa lineari connexa. Capsula interdum in rostrum producta videtur, sed maturam non vidimus et juniorem in perpauca speciebus.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, pseudobulbis carnosis sæpius oblongis paucivaginatiss apice 1-2-foliatis. Folia coriacea v. carnosæ, non plicata. Pedunculi terminales, sæpius dissite plurivaginati, interdum more *Cattleyæ* basi vagina majore spathacea inclusi. Racemus simplex, floribus speciosis interdum maximis breviter pedicellatis. Bracteæ spathaceæ v. longiusculæ et membranaceæ.

Species ad 20, Americæ calidioris a Brasilia usque ad Mexicum incolæ. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 418; *Otia Hamb.* 92; *Xen. Orch.* t. 61, 91, 114, 115, 135. *Batem. Orch. Mex. et Guat.* t. 7, 23, 38. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3804, 3810, 3817, 3957, 4090, 4099, 4302, 4905, 5144, 5449, 5498, 5553, 5667, 6038. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1751; 1839, t. 26, 27, 54; 1840, t. 41; 1841, t. 24; 1844, t. 30; 1845, t. 69.

Genus a Reichb. f. in *Xen. Orch.* ii. 43 ad 62, ad *Bletiam* relatum, a qua nostro sensu bene distinguitur habitu, foliis, florum forma, etc., *Cattleyæ* tamen quam maxime affine est, nec separatur nisi polliniorum paribus inferioribus evolutis. In speciebus typicis vagina spathiformis ad basin pedunculi parva est v. omnino deest; species tamen plures habitum omnino *Cattleyæ* præbent, sub quo genere depictæ sunt in *Bot. Mag.* t. 3656, 3711, 3910, 4700, *Bot. Reg.* 1172; 1838, t. 2, sed postea ob pollinia 8 nec 4 ad *Læliam* translatae sunt. Species paucæ Brasilienses (*Bot. Reg.* 1842, t. 62) a cæteris distinguuntur petalis vix sepalis latoribus; petala pariter sepalis subsimilia in *Brassavola glauca*, Lindl. *Bot. Reg.* 1840, t. 44, *Bot. Mag.* t. 4033, *Batem. Orch. Mex. et Guat.* t. 16, et in *B. Digbyana*, Lindl. *Bot. Reg.* 1846, t. 53, *Bot. Mag.* t. 4474 quæ nobis melius sub *Lælia* quam sub *Brassavola* militare videntur. *Lælie* facillime cum *Cattleyis* formas hybridas gignunt quarum pollinia variant 8 v. 4.

87. *Schomburgkia*, *Linull. Sert. Orch.* t. 10, 13.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia, plus minus undulata. Petala sepalis similia et æqualia v. evidentius undulata. Labellum ima basi cum columna brevissime connatum, erectum; lobi laterales explanati v. primum columnam laxè amplectentes, medius rotundatus v. late 2-lobus planusque, v. angustior et undulatus. Columna recta v. incurva, labello incumbens, lobis suis lateralibus sæpius brevior, anguste v. superne latus 2-alata; clinandrii lobi seu dentes laterales breves, posticus longior, v. rarius omnes æquales. Anthera apici dentis postici affixa, incumbens v. subpendula, valde convexa conica v. dorso 2-cornuta, loculis 2 discretis septo longitudinali perfecte 2-locellatis, locellis septo imperfecto transverso divisis, pollinia 8, cerea, in quoque loculo 4, per paria superposita, late ovata, a latere parallele compressa, inferiora ascendentia cum superioribus sæpius minoribus appendicula granulosa interdum laminiformi connexa. Capsula ut videtur erostris, matura tamen nobis deest.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, pseudobulbis v. caulibus carnosis oblongis fusiformibus v. elongatis plurivaginatiss apicem versus 1-3-foliatis. Folia ovata oblonga v. elongata, crasse coriacea v. rigide carnosæ. Racemus in pedunculo terminali elongato simplex, floribus speciosis pedicellatis. Bracteæ persistentes, rigide membranaceæ v. coriaceæ.

Species ad 12, Americæ tropicæ incolæ. In speciebus typicis Columbianis v. Guianensibus, bracteæ rigide membranaceæ longe lineares v. lanceolatae, patentes v. demum reflexæ, flores interdum superantes. *Lindl. l. c. et Bot. Reg.* 1844, t. 23; 1845, t. 53. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3729. Inter illas includimus etiam *S. Lyonsii*, Lindl.; *Bot. Mag.* t. 5172 (*S. carinatum*, Griseb. *Fl. Brit. W. Ind.* 621) e Jamaica, quæ insignis est columna valde incurvi, clinandrii lobis lateralibus postico submajoribus acutis et antheris dorso 2-cornutis.

In *S. tibicina*, Lindl. *Bot. Reg.* 1845, t. 30, *Batem. Orch. Mex. et Guat.* t. 30, e Honduras et Guatemala, et in *S. Galeottiana*, A. Rich. in *Ann. Sc. Nat.* ser. 3, iii. 23; *Bot. Mag.* t. 4476, specie Mexicana priori affini sed ut videtur distincta, bracteæ parvæ, rigidae, subsquamiformes, et caules sæpiissime cavi formices forentes.

Reichenbach f. in *Walp. Ann.* vi. 418 species omnes ad *Bletiam* refert.

88. *Sophronitis*, Lindl. Bot. Reg. t. 1129.—Sepala libera, æqualia, plana, patentia. Petala sepalis similia v. latiora. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile eique breviter adnatum, erectum; lobi laterales lati, conniventes, columnam omnino occultantes, medius linguiformis, subrecurvus, integerrimus, acutus, discus nudus v. prope basin transverse cristatus. Columna brevis, crassiuscula, superne ad latera stigmatidis subpetaloideo-dilatata; clinandrium minute 2-dentatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, 2-ocularis, loculis septo longitudinali perfecte 2-locellatis, locellis septo transverso minus perfecte divisis; pollinia 8, in quoque loculo 4, cerea, 2-seriata, parallele compressa, superiora pendula cum inferioribus ascendentibus appendiculata fere laminiformi connexa.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, humiles. Pseudobulbi in rhizomate conferti, 1-2-foliati. Folia coriacea v. carnosa, complicata, demum explanata, patentia. Pedunculus terminalis, brevis, in specie typica racemum brevem pauciflorum ferens, bracteis subpedicellis minutis, in cæteris speciebus 1-florus, bracteis 1-2 minutis ad basin pedicelli. Flores speciosi coccinei v. violacei.

Species 4 v. 5, Brasilienses (e montibus Orgaos). Lindl. Sert. Orch. t. 5, f. 2. Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 465. Bot. Mag. t. 3677, 3709. Fl. des Serres, t. 1716.

#### TRIBUS II. VANDEÆ.

89. *Eulophia*, R. Br. in Bot. Reg. t. 686. (Orthochilus, Hochst., A. Rich. Fl. Abyss. ii. 284, t. 82.)—Sepala subæqualia, inter se libera, lateralia patentia interdum basi columnæ adnata. Petala sepalo postico similia v. vix latiora, cum eo patentia v. erecto-conniventia. Labellum a basi columnæ erectum, supra basin brevissime contractum, inter sepala lateralia in gibbum saccum v. calcar productum; lobi laterales erecti columnam amplectentes v. rarius obsoleti, medius patens v. recurvus, sæpius latus, integer v. 2-lobus; discus medio varie cristatus v. lamellatus. Columna brevis, crassa, apoda, sæpius 2-alata; clinandrium valde obliquum, erectum, integrum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, semi-globosa, obtuse conica v. acuminata, 2-appendiculata v. interdum 2-cornuta, imperfecte 2-ocularis; pollinia 4, ovoidea, cerea, per paria sæpius connexa postico minore, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti brevi v. rarius elongato glandulæ disciformis rostellis annexæ. Capsula ovoidea v. oblonga, rarius elongata, erostris, pendula, costis prominulis crassiusculis.—Herbæ terrestres, caulibus foliatis basi demum in pseudobulbos sæpius anguste oblongos v. elongatos incrassatis. Folia disticha, sæpius angusta, elongata, plicato-venosa. Scapi v. pedunculi aphylli co-vaginati, in speciebus genuinis ad basin caulibus foliatis laterales, in descendentibus in caule foliato terminales. Racemus simplex v. laxo paniculato-ramosus. Flores mediocres v. parvuli, pedicellati, conferti v. dissiti. Bracteæ membranaceæ, longiusculæ v. parvæ.

Species ad 50, pro maxima parte gerontogæ, imprimis Africanæ, tropicæ v. australes, plures tamen ex Asia tropica, 2 Australianæ, et una saltem in Brasilia obvia. Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 180. Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. i. 785, vi. 644; Xen. Orch. t. 173, 187; Otia Hamb. 66, 116; in Bonpl. 1857, 33; in Flora, 1865, 186, et 1872, 276; et in Bot. Zeit. 1866, 378. Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind. 180 (quoad sect. 1). Benth. Fl. Austral. vi. 299. Roxb. Corom. Pl. t. 38 (Limodorum). Thou. Orch. Iles Afr. t. 43 ad 47 (Limodorum). Wight Ic. t. 913, 1666, 1667. Kurz in Journ. Asiat. Soc. Beng. xlv. t. 13. A. Rich. Fl. Abyss. ii. 284, t. 81 (Saccolabium in icone). Bot. Mag. t. 2467, 5561, 5579, 6246. Bot. Reg. t. 1147, 1433, 1821, 1972. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 818. Maund, Botanist, t. 172 (Lissochilus).

In speciebus plerisque, Genuinis, Lindl., scapi floriferi aphylli, simplices; in paucis Austro-Africanis, Descendentibus, Lindl., pedunculi in caule foliato terminales; in *E. herbacea* affinibusque Asiaticis petala sepalis latiora et magis colorata affinitatem cum *Lissochilo* exhibent; in *E. campestri* affinibusque ex India Orientali caules foliati et scapi floriferi non coetanei; in *E. micrantha* ex Africa australi, et *E. lurida*, ex Africa tropica, affinibusque paucis, flores parvi, in racemo paniculato-ramoso.

In specie Sumatrensi Beccari n. 389, labellum columnæ brevi adnatum calcare solito multo longiore obtuso fere clarato, vix tamen a genere separanda.

*E. gracilis*, Lindl. Bot. Reg. 742, ex Africa tropica, postea ab auctore ad *Galeandram* relata,

nobis videtur vera *Eulophia* species, etai labelli lobi solito minores et calcar superne valde ampliatur.

*E. maculata*, Reichb. f., stirps Brasiliensis, prius a Lindleyo Collect. Bot. t. 15, et Bot. Reg. t. 618, ad *Angræcum* relata, postea in Gen. et Sp. Orch. 237 ad *Æceocladem* translata, et a Link et Otto Ic. Sel. t. 14 sub *Geodoro* picta, nulli generi bene convenit. Specimina nostra manca, sed verisimiliter rite a Reichenbachio in *Eulophia* collocata.

*E. arundinæ*, Reichb. in Walp. Ann. iii. 551, e Brasilia, ex specimine nostro imperfecto videtur *Bletia* species. *E. helleborine*, Hook. f. Bot. Mag. t. 5875, est *Gymnadenia macrantha*, Lindl.

90. *Lissochilus*, R. Br. in Lindl. Coll. Bot. t. 31. (Hypodematium, A. Rich. Fl. Abyss. ii. 286, t. 83.)—Sepala libera, æqualia, patentia, per anthesin sæpe reflexa. Petala sepalis latiora v. majora magisque colorata, erecto-patentia. Labellum basi columnæ affixum, liberum, supra basin in saccum seu calcar conicum productum; lobi laterales subpatentes, interdum parum prominentes, medius latus, patens. Columna erecta, brevis, semiteres, apoda, angulis sæpe acutis exalatis; clinandrium obliquum, sæpius integrum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa dorsoque sæpe conica v. 2-gibba, 2-locularis; pollinia 4, distincta v. per paria plus minus concreta, cerea, ovoidea, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente glandulæ rostellii latiusculæ vix in stipitem productæ affixa. Capsula ubi nota ovoidea v. oblonga, erostris, reflexa, angulis obtuse prominulis.—Herbæ terrestres, caulibus breviter foliatis demum in pseudobulbos ovoideos incrassatis. Folia longa, sæpius angusta, elevato-venosa v. plicata. Scapi ad latera pseudobulborum v. e rhizomate elati, aphylli, plurivaginati. Racemus simplex, floribus sæpius speciosis pedicellatis. Bracteæ oblongæ lanceolatæ v. lineares, persistentes.

Species ad 30, Africæ tropicæ et australis incolæ. Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 191. Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. i. 787; iii. 553; *Otia Hamb.* 60, 114; in *Flora*, 1865, 187; et in *Linnaea* xli. 74. Bot. Mag. t. 2931 (*Eulophia*), 5486, 5861. Bot. Reg. t. 573, 1002 (*Eulophia*), 1844, t. 12.

91. *Galeandra*, Lindl. in Bauer, Ill. Gen. Orch. t. 8. (Corydandra, Reichb. Nomencl. ex Endl. Gen. Suppl. ii. 17.)—Sepala æqualia, libera, patentia. Petala sepalis similia v. paullo latiora. Labellum basi columnæ affixum, in calcar amplum subinfundibuliforme descendens productum, lobi laterales lati, erecti, columnam laxè amplectentes v. involventes, medius patens, rotundatus v. 2-lobus, discus medio varie cristatus v. lamellatus. Columna brevis v. parum elongata, apoda, apice breviter 2-alata; clinandrium valde obliquum, postice acuminatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, obtuso et interdum longiuscule acuminata, imperfecte 2-locularis; pollinia 4, ovoidea, cerea, per paria sæpius connexa, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente glandulæ rostellii membriformi v. disciformi vix in stipitem brevissimum productæ affixa. Capsula erostris.—Herbæ terrestres v. epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis basi in pseudobulbum tuberiformem v. elongatum incrassatis. Folia disticha, basi vaginantia, angusta, plicato-venosa. Racemi terminales, pedunculati, simplices. Flores speciosi v. mediocres, breviter pedicellati. Bracteæ parvæ v. angustæ.

Species ad 6, Americæ tropicæ a Brasilia ad Mexicum incolæ. Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 648; *Otia Hamb.* 88. Lindl. Sert. Orch. t. 37. Batem. Orch. Mex. et Guatem. t. 19 (ic. tamen ex adnot. in herb. Lindl. e plantis 2 diversis composita). Bot. Mag. t. 4610, 4701. Bot. Reg. 1840, t. 49. Lem. Ill. Hort. t. 248. Maund, Botanist, t. 231.

*G. Beyrichii*, Reichb. f., videtur potius *Cyrtopodii* species. *G. gracilem*, Lindl., cum speciebus aliis Africanis scapis floridis aphyllis, ad *Eulophiam* referimus. Genus, ad species Americanas restrictum, facile pro sectione *Eulophiæ* habendum, habitu *Eulophiis* Africanis desciscentibus sæpe accedit et vix nisi labelli calcare magno infundibuliformi differt.

92. *Cymbidium*, Sw. in K. Vetensk. Acad. N. Handl. Stockh. xxi. 236, pro parte. (Iridorchis, Blume, Orch. Jav. 90, t. 26.)—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia, lateralia interdum basi sub labello brevissime connata. Petala sepalis similia v. paullo minora. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile, erectum, basi concavum, lobi laterales latiusculi, erecti, columnam

laxe amplexantes, medius patens v. recurvus, indivisus, disco varie 2-lamellato. Columna longiuscula, semiteres, curvula, exalata v. anguste 2-alata, apoda; clinandrium parum prominulum, truncatum v. obliquum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, valde convexa v. late semiglobosa, 1-locularis v. imperfecte 2-locularis; pollinia 2, late subglobosa, cerea, profunde sulcata v. e duobus sibimet arcte applicitis uno minore conflata, in anthera collateraliter contigua, appendicula parva transversa v. divaricato-2-lamellata connexa, anthera dehiscente mediante appendicula glandulæ squamiformi transversæ affixa. Capsula oblonga, sæpe majuscula, interdum breviter rostrata.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis abbreviatis cum foliorum basibus plus minus in pseudobulbum incrassatis. Folia sæpe longissima, coriacea, venis elevatis percursa, v. breviora magis carnosula lævioraque, vaginæ basi dilatatae in caule imbricatæ, vetustiores sæpe ad fibras diu persistentes reductæ. Pedunculi v. scapi inter folia v. ad basin caulis oriundi, longi, simplices v. rarissime ramosi, basi vaginis laxis interdum fere in folia breviter productis stipati. Flores majusculi, laxe racemosi, breviter pedicellati, racemis haud raro elongatis pendulisque. Bractæe breves.

Species ad 30, pro maxima parte Indiæ orientalis, Archipelagi Malayani et Chinæ incolæ, cum speciebus 2 Africanis, 3 Australianis, 1 Novo-Caledonica et 1 Japonica. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 161, quoad sect. *Eucymbidium*; *Sert. Orch. t. 4. Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 622 (excl. sp. paucis)*; in *Flora* 1865, 188; 1872, 274; et in *Trans. Linn. Soc. xxx. 144. Sm. Spicil. Bot. t. 24 (Epidendrum). Roxb. Corom. Pl. t. 44 (Epidendrum). Andr. Bot. Rep. t. 216 et 344 (Epidendrum). Wight Ic. t. 1687–88, 1753. Miq. Choix Pl. Jard. Buitenz. t. 19. Griff. Ic. Pl. As. t. 321. Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 51. Bot. Mag. t. 387, 888 (Epidendrum), 1761, 4844, 4907, 5126, 5457, 5574, 5710, 5851. Bot. Reg. t. 529, 1976; 1840, t. 25; 1841, t. 38; 1844, t. 24; 1847, t. 67. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 37.*

*C. tabulare*, Sw., et *C. aculeatum*, Sw., ex Africa australi, a Harveyo rite ad *Eulophiam* referuntur. *C. Sandersonii*, Harv., tamen cum specie affini ex Africa tropica vera *Cymbidia* videntur, etsi ab Asiaticis different scapo ramoso. *C. Huttoni*, Hook. Bot. Mag. t. 5676, cujus specimina non vidimus, ex ic. et descr. characteres omnino *Grammangis* nec *Cymbidii* offert, sed e Java nec e Madagascaria introducta dicitur.

93. **Ansellia**, *Lindl. Bot. Reg.* 1844, sub t. 12, 1846, t. 30.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia. Petala sepalis similia. Labellum ad apicem pedis columnæ sessile, erectum; lobi laterales lati, erecti, paralleli; medius patens, ovato-rotundatus; discus 2-lamellatus. Columna erecta, lobis lateralibus labelli æquilonga, leviter incurva, semiteres, marginibus acutis, exalata, basi in pedem brevem latum concavum 2-lobum producta; clinandrium parum prominens, integrum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, appendice obtuse conica coronata, imperfecte 2-locularis; pollinia 2, cerea, ovato-rotundata, 2-loba v. 2-partibilia, in anthera collateraliter contigua, appendicula parva transversa connexa, anthera dehiscente mediante appendicula glandulæ transversæ squamiformi affixa. Capsula oblonga, erostris.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caule elato carnosulo-incrassato folioso. Folia disticha, longa, plicato-venosa. Pedunculi terminales, ramosi. Flores secus ramos paniculæ amplæ laxe racemosi, speciosi, pedicellati. Bractæe parvæ.

Species v. varietates insignes 3–4, quoad labelli lamellas magnitudinem florum etc. valde variabiles, per Africam tropicam late dispersæ, una usque ad regionem Natalensem Africæ australis extensa. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 627. Bot. Mag. t. 4965. Reg. Gartenfl. t. 95.*

94. **Grammangis**, *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. ii. 17.*—Sepala subæqualia, posticum subfornicatum, lateralia patentia, libera v. basi brevissime in gibbum didymum connata, omnia carnosula. Petala multo breviora tenuioraque, lata, obliqua. Labellum basi columnæ affixum, erectum, sepalis multo brevius; lobi laterales lati erecti, medius brevis, subpatens; discus lamellatus v. cristatus. Columna erecta, leviter incurva, 2-alata, apoda; clinandrium obliquum, incurvum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, valde convexa, dorso (an semper?) appendiculata, imperfecte 2-locularis; pollinia 2, late subglobosa, sulcata, in anthera collateraliter contigua (appendicula parva connexa?), anthera dehis-

cente (mediante appendicula?) glandulæ latæ squamiformi affixa.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, validæ, caule brevi in pseudobulbum oblongum v. fusiforme carnosum incrassato. Folia pauca, longa, coriacea, parum venosa. Scapi ad basin pseudobulbi longi, simplices. Racemus laxus, floribundus, floribus speciosis longe pedicellatis. Bractææ parvæ.

Species 2, altera Madagascariensis, *Lindl. in Bot. Mag. t. 5179 (Grammatophyllum)*, altera (cujus specimina non vidimus) Javensis? *Hook. Bot. Mag. t. 5676 (Cymbidium Huttoni)*, utraque ad specimina hortensia ab auctoribus descripta.

95. *Oremastra*, *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 172. (Hyacinthorchis, Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. i. 48, t. 16.)*—Sepala subæqualia, libera, conniventia v. vix patentia, basi longe angustata. Petala sepalis similia nisi paullo latiora. Labellum basi columnæ affixum, ab ea liberum, erectum, lineare, complicatum, basi gibbum subsaccatum; lobi laterales supra medium parvi, medius oblongus, integerrimus, sepala subæquans, basi intus appendice carnosâ instructus. Columna longe linearis, erecta, subteres, apice ad latera stigmatidis utrinque dilatata, apoda; clinandrium breve. Anthera terminalis, breviter stipitata, opercularis, incumbens, valde convexa, 1-locularis; pollinia 4, cerea, late ovata, fere plana, apposita, in quoque pari sibimet incumbentia, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti v. glandulæ planæ squamiformi affixa. Capsula oblonga, erostris.—Herba terrestris, rhizomate repente tuberoso-incrassato. Folia in rhizomate solitaria, rigidule membranacea, venis nonnullis magis elevatis subplicata, in petiolum contracta. Scapi e rhizomate aphylli, vaginis tamen interdum in laminam brevem productis. Racemus simplex, secundus sæpeque apice nutans, floribus majusculis angustis breviter pedicellatis pendulis. Bractææ lineares, breves.

Species 1, Japonica. Genus *Cymbidio* valde affine, differt perianthio cum labello angusto, et polliniorum appendiculum saltem in speciminibus siccis non deteximus.

*DACTYLOSTALIX*, *Reichb. f. in Bot. Zeit. 1878, 74*, species japonica a nobis non visa, ex caractere dato a *Oremastra* vix differre videtur columna apice lobulis 2 linearibus lobulatis instructo.

96. *Cyperorchis*, *Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. i. 48; Orch. Archip. Ind. 92, t. 48.*—Sepala subæqualia, libera, erecta v. subpatentia. Petala sepalis similia. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile, erectum, angustum, concavum; lobi laterales columnam amplectentes, medius brevis, latus, patens. Columna longiuscula, erecta, semiteres, exalata, apoda; clinandrium obliquum, integrum, margine sinuatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, valde convexa, breviter et obtuse acuminata, discrete 2-locularis, demum 1-locularis; pollinia 2, ovoideo-pyriformia, cerea, sulcata, acuminata, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente glandulæ quadratæ absque stipite affixa. Capsula ovoidea v. breviter oblonga.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis brevibus sæpe basi induratis vix tamen distincte pseudobulbosis. Folia longa, angusta, vaginis basi parum dilatatis distiche imbricatis, vetustiorum reliquiis sæpe fibroso-persistentibus. Scapi inter folia longi, erecti, vaginis pluribus sæpe in folia breviter erecta productis alte stipati. Racemus floribundus, simplex, sæpius densus, haud raro nutans. Flores speciosi.

Species 2 v. 3, Indię orientalis et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ, a Lindley auctoribusque plerisque *Cymbidio* inclusæ, sed habitus, perianthii forma et præsertim pollinarii indoles a Blumeo bene illustrati, genus distinctum indicant. Huc pertinent præter speciem typicam Blumei, *Cymbidium elegans*, *Lindl. Sert. Orch. t. 14, C. Mastersii*, *Lindl. Bot. Reg. 1845, t. 50*, et verisimiliter *C. cochleare*, *Lindl.*, cujus tamen pollinaria ab omnibus floribus in herbariis servatis jam delapsa erant.

97. *Geodorum*, *Jacks. in Andr. Bot. Rep. t. 626. (Cistella, Blume, Bijdr. 293, t. 55. Otandra, Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc. i. 298, absque char.)*—Sepala subæqualia, libera, erecta v. subpatentia. Petala sepalis similia. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile, continuum, erectum, a basi latum ventricosum-concavum fere saccatum, indivisum v. late et obscure 2-lobum. Columna breviuscula, erecta, semiteres, exalata, apoda; clinandrium

postice lato-ovatum, erectum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, valde convexa, 1-locularis v. imperfecte 2-locularis; pollinia 2, cerea, lata, profunde sulcata sub-2-loba, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscens stipiti brevi plano affixa, glandula sæpe majuscula. Capsula ovoidea v. oblonga, erostris, reflexa.—Herbæ terrestres, rhizomate sæpe tuberoso-incrassato. Caules plurifoliati, breves. Folia ovato-lanceolata v. elongata, plicato-venosa, in petiolum contracta. Scapi e rhizomate erecti, vaginati, simplices, racemo ad apicem denso nutante. Flores mediocres, brevissime pedicellati. Bractæ membranaceo-scariosæ, lanceolatæ v. lineares, flores interdum subæquantes.

Species enumeratæ 9, Indiæ orientalis, Archipelagi Malayani et Australiæ incolæ, plures tamen characteribus fore de flore in florem variabilibus distinctæ. *Lindl. Fol. Orch.* 1854. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 631. *Roxb. Corom. Pl.* t. 39, 40 (*Limodorum*). *Wight, Ic.* t. 912. *Bot. Mag. t.* 2195. *Bot. Reg. t.* 675, 1687.

98. **Grammatophyllum**, *Blume, Bijdr.* 377, t. 20; *Rumphia*, iv. 47, t. 191. (*Gabertia*, *Gaudich. in Freyc. Voy. Bot.* 425. *Pattonia*, *Wight, Ic.* t. 1750.)—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia. Petala sepalis similia. Labellum supra basin columnæ affixum (mobile?), erectum, concavum; lobi laterales latiusculi, erecti, columnam laxè amplectentes, medius brevis, recurvo-patens, angustus v. dilatatus. Columna erecta, labello paullo brevior, semiteres, subclavata, exalata, apoda; clinandrium obliquum, incurvum. Anthera subterminalis, opercularis, incumbens, lata, valde convexa, 2-locularis; pollinia 2, cerea, subglobosa, fere 2-partita, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscens sigillatim lobis v. cornubus glandulæ lunatæ v. fere hippocrepidiformis affixa. Capsula oblongo-fusiformis, erostris.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, validæ, caulibus nunc elongatis multifoliatis plus minus carnosiss, nunc brevius pseudobulbosis paucifoliatis. Folia disticha, sæpius longissima, coriacea, venosa. Scapi ad basin caulis laterales, longi, simplices. Racemus laxè floribundus, floribus longe pedicellatis speciosis, nunc magnis carnosisque, nunc minoribus tenuioribus. Bractæ pedicellis multo breviores.

Species 3 v. 4, peninsulæ et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 628; *Xen. Orch.* ii. 16; et in *Linnaea* xli. 107. *Miq. in Ann. Mus. Lugd. Bat.* iv. t. 8, 9. *Bot. Mag. t.* 5157 (quoad pollinarium erronea). *Bot. Reg.* 1839, t. 65, 1842, t. 69. *Past. Mag. Bot.* vi. 217, cum ic.

99. **Dipodium**, *R. Br. Prod.* 330. (*Leopardanthus*, *Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat.* i. 47, t. 15. *Wailesia*, *Lindl. in Journ. Hort. Soc.* iv. 261.)—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia. Petala sepalis subsimilia. Labellum erectum, ima basi columnæ adnatum leviterque gibbum v. brevissime saccatum, medio 3-lobum, lobi laterales angusti v. triangulares, medius longior, angustus v. latus, apicem versus facie sæpius pubescens. Columna erecta, semiteres, non v. angustissime alata, apoda; clinandrium varie sinuatum v. dentatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa v. semiglobosa, 2-locularis; pollinia 2, cerea, globosa, sulcata v. 2-partibilia, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscens stipitibus 2 distinctis brevibus affixa; glandula carnosula, ovata v. rotundata. Capsula angusta.—Herbæ terrestres, non pseudobulbosæ, caulibus basi foliatis v. floriferis aphyllis. Folia dum adsint angusta, coriacea, vaginis in caule imbricatis v. regulariter distichis equitantibusque. Scapi aphylli, elati, basi vaginis nonnullis imbricatis stipati, v. pedunculi in caule foliato longi, erecti. Racemi simplices, sæpe floribundi, floribus majusculis sæpissime punctatis.

Species ad 6, peninsulæ et Archipelagi Malayani, insularum maris Pacifici et Australiæ incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 186. *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch.* ii. 15, t. 107. *Sm. Exot. Bot. t.* 12 (*Dendrobium*). *Griff. Ic. Pl. Asiat.* iii. t. 323, 324 (*Grammatophyllum*). *Hook. f. Fl. Tasm.* t. 127. *Bot. Reg. t.* 1980. *Past. Mag. Bot.* xvi. 321, cum ic. (*Wailesia*).

100. **Thecostele**, *Reichb. f. in Bonplandia*, 1857, 37; *Xen. Orch.* ii. 133, t. 147; et in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxx. 144, t. 29.—Sepala æqualia, libera, patentia, latiuscula. Petala linearia, sepalis æquilonga. Labellum basi cum columna in tubum latum connatum, dein

patens; lobi laterales ad basin laminæ erecti, falcati, fere circinati; medius patens, elongatus, sinuatus, indivisus, disco velutino. Columna ima basi in tubum brevem cum labello connata, erecta, ad apicem tubi abrupte deflexa citoque incurvo-ascendens elongataque, ad deflexionem in aurículas 2 horizontales supra os tubi producta, apice ad latera stigmatidis alis 2 falcatis appendiculata; clinandrium parum prominens. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, galeata, 2-locularis; pollinia 2, cerea, globosa, sulcata, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscens glandulæ squamiformi sigillatim affixa. Capsula ovoidæa, erostris.—Herba epiphytica, pseudobulbis 1-foliatis carnosos costatis. Folium oblongum, coriaceum. Scapi ad latera pseudobulborum recurvi, aphylli, basi breviter plurivaginati. Racemus simplex, floribus mediocribus breviter pedicellatis. Bracteæ parvæ.

Species 1, Malacæ et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ. Specimina enim Parishiana e Moulmeyn et Motleyana e Borneo nobis conspecifica videntur, et vix variant nisi labelli loborum latitudine. Pollinariis stipites filiformes, in icone Parishiana tenuissimi, in Trans. Linn. Soc. l.c. nimis incrassati, non veri stipites sunt, sed visci fila elastice extensivo; in flore a nobis examinato pollinia in rostello omnino sessilia erant, glandula nondum soluta. Generis affinitas cum *Stanhopeis* Americanis, a Reichenbachio indicata, nobis effugit.

101. **Bromheadia**, Lindl. Bot. Reg. 1841, Misc. 89; 1844, t. 18.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentissima. Petala sepalis subsimilia. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile, erectum, concavum; lobi laterales latiusculi, erecti, columnam laxè amplexentes, medius brevis, patens, indivisus; discus pubescens, subcristatus. Columna longiuscula, erecta, curvula, late 2-alata, apoda; clinandrium membranaceum, concavum, obliquum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, semiglobosa v. subconica, 1-locularis (v. imperfecte 2-locularis?); pollinia 2, cerea, late ovoidæa, sulcata, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscens glandulæ squamiformi fere triangulari affixa absque stipite. Capsula . . . —Herbæ epiphyticæ (v. terrestres?), non pseudobulbosæ, caulibus foliatis erectis simplicibus. Folia disticha, coriacea, venosa, basi complicata, vaginis persistentibus caulem arcte obtegentibus. Racemus in caule foliato terminalis, simplex v. ramosus, rhachi sæpe incrassata flexuosa, bracteis triangularibus rigidis distiche erectis quasi serrata. Flores majusculi, breviter pedicellati.

Species 2, Malacæ et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ. Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 882, et Oria Bot. Hamb. 44. Wight, Ic. t. 1740. Bot. Mag. t. 4001.

102. **Polystachya**, Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 103. (Encyclia, Pæpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp. ii. 10, quoad t. 113 anal. imperfecto. Epiphora, Lindl. in Comp. Bot. Mag. ii. 201.)—Sepala conniventia v. subpatentia, posticum liberum, lateralia latiora nunc latissima, basi pedi columnæ adnata. Petala sepalo postico similia v. angustiora. Labellum (superum) cum pede columnæ articulatum, basi contractum incumbens, dein erectum; lobi laterales parum prominentes, erecti, medius patens v. recurvus, indivisus. Columna brevis nunc brevissima, lata, exalata, basi in pedem producta; clinandrium breve, truncatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, valde convexa, 1-locularis v. imperfecte 2-locularis; pollinia 4, cerea, late ovata, per paria sibimet arcte applicita v. in 2 connata, postico sæpius minore, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscens stipiti brevi v. glandulæ (an constanter?) affixa. Capsula oblonga v. fusiformis, interdum elongata, erecta v. patens.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis brevibus basi vaginatis demum in pseudobulbos carnosos v. tuberiformes sæpe parvos incrassatis. Folia pauca, disticha, oblonga v. angusta, multinervia at non plicata, basi in vaginas contracta. Pedunculus terminalis supra folium paucivaginatus. Racemus in caule foliato terminalis, simplex, v. racemi plures, breves, secus rhachin communem dissiti, paniculam angustam laxam formantes. Flores parvi, rarius mediocres, v. in *P. grandiflora* flos major solitarius videtur. Bracteæ parvæ.

Species ad 40, pleræque Africanæ, tropicæ v. australes, nonnullæ Asiaticæ, Indicæ v. Malayane, paucæque Americæ tropicæ incolæ, inter has *P. luteola*, Hook., parum tantum a *P. zeylanica*, Lindl.,



ex orbe vetere distinguitur. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 72, et in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* vi. 129. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 637; *Xen. Orch. t.* 207; *Otia Hamb.* 60, 110; in *Bonpl.* 1857, 39; in *Flora*, 1865, 185; et in *Linnaea* xli. 73. *Lindl. Collect. Bot. t.* 20 (*Dendrobium*). *Wight, Ic. t.* 1678, 1679. *Harv. Thes. Cap. t.* 176 ad 179. *Bot. Mag. t.* 3707, 4161, 5586. *Bot. Reg. t.* 851. *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t.* 458 (*Dendrobium*). *Fl. des Serres, t.* 1521. *Saund. Ref. Bot. t.* 80, 81.

Pollinarii stipes sæpe brevissima in speciminibus siccis difficillime observatur interdumque deesse videtur, sed anthera et pollinia cæterum omnino *Vandearum*.

103. ? *Plocoglottis*, *Blume, Bijdr.* 380; *Orch. Archip. Ind.* 61, t. 14 ad 16.—Sepala æquilonga, libera v. lateralibus basi latiore columnæ pedi adnata, mentum breve sæpe formantia, omnia patentia v. posticum cum petalis sæpius angustioribus connivens. Labellum ima basi columnæ plicis membranaceis connexum breviterque saccatum, supra saccum erectum; lobi laterales parum prominuli, medius interdum demum elastice reflexus. Columna erecta, crassa, semiteres, exalata, basi in pedem brevissimum producta; clinandrium obliquum, dentibus vix prominulis v. obsoletis. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, distincte 2-locularis, loculis valde imperfecte 2-locellatis. Pollinia 4, cerea, ovata, compressiuscula, per paria in loculis segregata et sibimet incumbentia, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscens per paria stipitibus filiformibus v. linearibus distinctis rostello affixa (absque glandula distincta?). Capsula oblonga v. elongata, erostris, costis obtuse prominentibus.—Herbæ terrestres, caulibus e rhizomate repente 1-∞-foliatis, basi leviter incrassatis nec distincte pseudobulbosis. Folia ampla, plicato-venosa. Pedunculi v. scapi aphylli, a basi caulium laterales, longi, erecti, paucivaginati. Racemus simplex, floribus mediocribus breviter pedicellatis. Bractæ nunc minimæ, squamiformes, nunc pedicello sublongiores.

Species ad 8, Archipelagi Malayani incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 132. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 464; *Xen. Orch.* ii. t. 154.

104. *Cyrtopodium*, *R. Br. in Ait. Hort. Kew. ed.* 2, v. 216. (*Tylochilus*, *Nees in Verh. Gartenb. Gesellsch. Berlin*, viii. 191, t. 3. *Cyrtopera*, *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 189.)—Sepala libera, patentia, subæqualia v. lateralibus basi latiora et plus minus in pedem columnæ decurrentia. Petala sepalo postico similia v. paullo latiora brevioraque. Labellum pedi columnæ affixa sæpiusque breviter adnata, quacum mentum format inter sepala lateralibus plus minus prominens; lobi laterales latiusculi, erecti v. demum patentes, medius rotundatus, patens, integer 2-lobus v. crispato-dentatus. Columna erecta, basi in pedem mentum formantem producta, semiteres, angulis acutis vix alatis; clinandrium obliquum, integrum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, interdum stipitata, convexa v. dorso 1-2-gibba, imperfecte 2-locularis. Pollinia 2 v. 4, per paria plus minus connata, late ovoidea v. globosa, cerea, in anthera inappendiculata, anthera dehiscens glandule rostellum latè fere membranaceæ v. in stipitem brevem crassum productæ affixa. Capsula oblonga v. elongata, reflexa, erostris, costis sæpius acuto prominulis.—Herbæ terrestres, rhizomate in pseudobulbos tuberiformes incrassato, caulibus breviter paucifoliatis. Folia longa, plicato-venosa, in petiolum contracta. Scapi e rhizomate erecti, elati, aphylli, plurivaginati. Racemus simplex v. ramosus, floribus mediocribus v. speciosis breviter pedicellatis. Bractæ lineares v. lanceolatae.

Species ultra 20, Asiæ, Africæ et Americæ tropicæ et Madagascariæ incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 188. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 666, 667; *Otia Hamb.* 35, 44, 68, 88, 116; in *Bonpl.* 1857, 38; in *Flora*, 1865, 189; 1872, 274, et in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxx. 144 (*Cyrtopodium* et *Cyrtopera*).

In specie typica, *C. Andersonii*, Br., in *C. punctata* affinibusque pluribus Americanis vix non *C. Andersonii* varietatibus, racemus ramosus et sepala lateralibus basi vix dilatata, brevissime tantum pedi columnæ adnata. Huc pertinent icones *Lindl. Serf. Orch. t.* 12. *Andr. Bot. Rep. t.* 651 (*Cymbidium*). *Bot. Mag. t.* 1800, 3507. *Bot. Reg.* 1841, t. 8. *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t.* 121. *Kn. et Westw. Fl. Cab. t.* 4. *Reichb. Iconogr. Exot. t.* 214.

Genus *Cyrtopera* (*Eulophia*, sect. *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind.* 181, t. 62, 63, 66) propositum fuit ad species Asiaticas et Africanas racemo simplici et sepalis lateralibus plus minus interdum fere ad apicem

pedis columnæ adnatis. *Wight, Ic. t. 1690, 1754. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. t. 88. Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 104 (Cymbidium). Bot. Mag. t. 6161. Thou. Orch. Iles Afr. t. 41, 42 (Limodorum). C. Woodfordii* tamen, ex America tropica (Bot. Mag. t. 1814, Bot. Reg. t. 1508), characteres ostendit *Cyrtopere* et in *C. flava*, Lindl., ex India orientali, et in *C. plantaginea*, Lindl., e Madagascaria, sepala lateralìa a pede columnæ fere omnino libera nec basi dilatata. In his omnibus speciebus racemus simplex, sed distinctio inter genera cæterum evanescit.

*C. foliosa*, Lindl. in Comp. Bot. Mag. ii. 203, ex Africa australi habitu a *Cyrtopere* distinctissima, ex icone in herb. Lindl., videtur potius *Eulophiæ* species *E. cochleari*, Lindl., subaffinis.

105. *Govenia*, Lindl. in Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1709; *Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 153. (Eucnemis, Lindl. *Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 161, ex auct. in Herb. Lindl.)—Sepala subæqualia, conniventia, posticum incurvo-erectum, lateralìa falcata v. decurva, basi cum columnæ pede mentum breve formantia. Petala sepalo postico similia. Labellum pedi columnæ affixum, articulatum, basi incumbens, concavum, apice patens, indivisum. Columna incurva, late semiteres, superne v. undique alata, basi in pedem brevem producta; clinandrium truncatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, valde convexa, dorso interdum cristata, 1-locularis; pollinia 4, cerea, late ovata, compressa, per paria sibimet applicita, paribus in anthera a latere appositis, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti oblongo v. lato affixa, glandula parva v. dilatata. Capsula oblonga, erostris.—Herbæ terrestres, rhizomate interdum in pseudobulbos tuberiformes incrassato, caulibus erectis paucifoliatis basi vaginis nonnullis stipatis, quarum una sæpe inflato-utriculiformis. Folia ampla, plicato-venosa, basi contracta. Racemus in caule foliato terminalis, simplex, pedunculo prope basin paucivaginato. Flores mediocres, conferti v. demum dissiti, brevissime pedicellati. Bractæ parvæ ovatæ, v. angustæ ovario paullo breviores.

Species ad 10, Americæ tropicæ a Brasilia usque ad Indiam occidentalem et Mexicum incolæ. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 556; Orch. Centr. Amer. 75. Bot. Mag. t. 3660, 4151. Bot. Reg. t. 1795, 1838, t. 13.*

*Govenia limbata*, Griseb. Fl. Brit. W. Ind. 628 (*Cymbidium limbatum*, Lindl.), delenda est. Descripta fuit ad specimen in herb. Hook. evidenter ex horto Liverpool, constans e folio *Oncidii* cum inflorescentia *Cymbidii*, ut bene notavit Reichb. f.

106. *Pteroglossaspis*, Reichb. f., *Otia Bot. Hamb.* 67.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia, lateralìa basi mentum parum prominulum formantia. Petala sepalis similia. Labellum ad basin columnæ affixum, sessile, patens, ecalcaratum; lobi laterales ovato-rotundati, patentes, medius major, obtusissimus, integer; discus  $\infty$ -seriatim tuberculosus. Columna brevissima, lata, basi vix in pedem brevissimum producta, lobis 2 calliformibus instructa, ad angulos subalata; clinandrium rotundatum, parum prominens. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, 1-locularis; pollinia 2, subglobosa, basi extrorsum perforata, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti brevi affixa; glandula squamiformis. Capsula . . .—Herba (epiphytica?) pseudobulbis demum ovoideo-globosis; caulibus foliatis brevissimis. Folia 1-2, longa, angusta, plicato-venosa. Scapi e rhizomate elati, aphylli, plurivaginati. Flores mediocres, in racemum simplicem densum conferti, pedicellis brevissimis. Bractæ membranacæ, flores æquantes v. paullo breviores.

Species 1, Abyssinica.

107. *Zygopetalum*, Hook. Bot. Mag. t. 2748.—Sepala subæqualia, patentia, libera v. vix brevissime basi connexa, lateralìa pedi brevi columnæ affixa. Petala sepalis similia. Labellum pedi columnæ affixa, cui breviter incumbens mentum breve format; lobi laterales nunc parum prominentes patentes, nunc paullo majores erecti, columnam amplectentes, medius explanatus, patens, sæpius latum interdum ovatum; discus crista transversa sæpius valde prominente carnosæ integra v. lobata instructus. Columna incurva, semiteres, exalata v. apice breviter 2-alata, basi in pedem brevem producta; clinandrium obliquum, integrum, v. membranaceum cucullatumque margine fimbriatum. Anthera terminalis v. intra marginem clinandrii affixa, opercularis,

incumbens, dorso convexa ovoideo-conica v. acuminata, 2-locularis; pollinia 4, obovoidea, per paria in loculis segregata, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente in glandula rostellii sessilia v. stipiti latiusculo affixa. Capsula ovoidea v. oblonga, erostris.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis brevibus demum in pseudobulbos incrassatis. Folia disticha, membranacea v. rigidula, elevato-venosa v. subplicata. Scapi floriferi aphylli, co-vaginati, 1-flori v. racemo laxo terminati. Flores speciosi. Bractæ parvæ v. latiusculæ.

Species ad 40, Americæ calidioris a Brasilia usque ad Americam centralem et Indiam occidentalem incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 187. *Bot. Reg.* 1844, *Misc.* 9. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 650; *Otia Hamb.* 8; *Orch. Centr. Amer.* 74; in *Bot. Zeit.* 1865, 99; et in *Linnaea* xli. 5, 107.

Genus *Cyrtopodio* affine, a Blumeo *Eulophia* adjunctum, nobis tamen bene distinctum videtur, in sectiones sequentes naturales, apud plures auctores pro generibus habendas, sed a Reichenbachio l.c. iterum conjunctas dividitur:—

1. *Eurygopetalum*. Scapi elati, floribus pluribus speciosis. Labellum latum (excepto *Z. stenochilu*, Lodd. *Bot. Cab.* t. 1923), crista crassa varie appressa v. elevata integra v. lobata. Clinandrium obliquum, integrum. Anthera obtusa v. obtuse acuminata; pollinarii stipes brevis.—*Bot. Mag.* t. 2748, 3402, 3674, 3686. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1433 (*Eulophia*). Lodd. *Bot. Cab.* t. 1664, 1687, 1776. *Masund, Botanist*, t. 111.

2. *Zygosepalum*. Scapi 1-3-flori, floribus speciosis. Sepala et petala anguste acuminata. Clinandrium magnum, membranaceum, subcucullatum, fimbriato-lacerum, lobis lateralibus seu alis columnæ rotundatis integris. Anthera dorso longe rostrata. Cætera *Eurygopetali*. Species v. varietates 2, Guianenses. *Bot. Mag.* t. 2819. *ZYGOSEPALUM*, *Reichb. f. in Bot. Zeit.* 1852, 668; in *Walp. Ann.* vi. 665; et in *Saund. Ref. Bot.* t. 106.

3. *Huntleya*. Scapi 1-flori. Labellum unguiculatum, crista longe fimbriata, lamina ovata acuta. Columna latissima, clinandrio amplo subcrenulato fere *Zygosepali*. Anthera erostris. Species 1, Brasiliensis et Guianensis, HUNTLEYA, *Batem. ex Lindl. in Bot. Reg. sub n.* 1991 et 1839, t. 14; cum 2 e Mexico et America centrali, GALEOTTIA, *A. Rich. in Ann. Sc. Nat.* ser. 3, iii. 25; species omnes a *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 555, *Xen. Orch.* t. 66, f. 1, 2, et in *Bot. Mag.* t. 5567 et 6003, ad *Batemanniam* relatæ.

4. *Bollea*. Scapi 1-flori. Sepala et petala lata. Labellum late rotundatum, ungue brevi, crista crassa elevata. Columna brevis, latissima, crassa, clinandrio subcucullato integerrimo. Species 1, Guianensis. *Lindl. Sert. Orch.* t. 26 (*Huntleya*). BOLLEA, *Reichb. f. Bot. Zeit.* 1852, 667; *Xen. Orch.* i. 187, t. 66, f. 3. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6331, 6458.

5. *Warszewiczella*. Scapi 1-flori. Sepala et petala *Eurygopetali* v. latiora et minus explanata, interdum undulata. Labellum sæpius latissimum. Columna *Eurygopetali*. Pollinarii stipes magis evoluta, apice utrinque sæpius angustata. Species ad 6. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3585, 4766, 4830 (*Warrea*), 5598 (*Huntleya*). *Bot. Reg.* t. 1867. *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch.* t. 73. *WARSEWICZELLA*, *Reichb. f. in Bot. Zeit.* 1862, 635; *Xen. Orch.* t. 23, 93. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5582. *PISCATORIA*, *Reichb. f. in Bot. Zeit.* 1852, 667; *Xen. Orch.* t. 11, 65. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6214, 6240.

6. *Promenæa*. Scapi ut in *Warszewiczella* 1-flori, a qua differt statura humiliore et columna antice sub stigmate sæpius nec semper linea longitudinali elevata seu carina instructa. Species ad 8, pleræque Brasilianæ. *Link et Otto Ic. Pl. Sel.* t. 52 (*Cymbidium*). *Bot. Mag.* t. 3877 (*Maxillaria*). *PROMENÆA*, *Lindl. Bot. Reg.* 1843, *Misc.* 13 (*pro maxima parte*). *KEFERSTEINIA*, *Reichb. f. in Bot. Zeit.* 1852, 633; *Xen. Orch.* t. 25. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5046. Nec distinguere possumus (ex char. et analysi in herb. Lindl.) *CHAUBARDIAM*, *Reichb. f. in Bot. Zeit.* 1852, 671, et in *Walp. Ann.* vi. 543.

108. *Grobya*, *Lindl. Bot. Reg.* t. 1740.—Sepalum posticum liberum, erectum, lateralia patentissima v. deflexa, ad medium connata, apice flexuosa. Petala erecto-patentia, sepalo postico multo latiora. Labellum in pede columnæ articulatam, ungue brevissimo incumbente, erectum, latum; lobi laterales erecti, medius patens; discus varie callosus v. cristatus. Columna erecta, semiteres, apice utrinque lobo brevi v. dente aucta et interdum prope basin 2-auriculata, basi in pedem brevem crassiusculum producta; clinandrium oblique truncatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, (2-locularis?); pollinia 2, cerea, profunde sulcata v. 2-partibilia, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti plano longiusculo affixa, glandula ovata. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus plurifoliatis brevibus basi demum in pseudobulbos carnosos incrassatis. Folia

longa, angusta, plicato-venosa. Scapi ad basin pseudobulborum simplices, basi plurivaginati, recurvi v. a basi deflexi. Racemus densus, floribus mediocribus v. majusculis breviter pedicellatis. Bracteæ angustæ, breves.

Species 2, Brasilienses. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 627.

109. *Cheiradenia*, *Lindl. Fol. Orch.* 1853.—Sepala subæquilonga, inter se libera, patentia, lateralia latiora pedi columnæ adnata. Petala sepalo postico similia. Labellum ad apicem pedis columnæ articulatam, latum, indivisum, planum; discus crista transversa digitata instructus. Columna brevis, semiteres, crassiuscula, subclavata, basi in pedem producta; clinandrium truncatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens (1-locularis?); pollinia 2, cerea, ovoides, sulcata, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscens stipiti plano lato affixa. Capsula . . .—Herba epiphytica, parvula, caule brevissimo 1-foliato mox in pseudobulbum parvum incrassato. Folium membranaceo-coriaceum, nervosum. Scapi laterales, tenues fere filiformes, aphylli, simplices. Flores parvuli, pauci, in racemo distantes, breviter pedicellati. Bracteæ angustæ, acuminatæ.

Species 1, Guianensis. *Walp. Ann.* vi. 543.

Genus nobis non satis notum. Flores in speciminibus nostris paucos examinare nequimus et characteres supra dati ex analysi Lindleyana. *Zygopetalis* minoribus affine videtur sed partes omnes multo minores tenuioresque. Habitus fere *Leiochili* v. *Cryptarrhene Regelii*, Reichb., sed columna certe in pedem producta.

110. *Aganisia*, *Lindl. Bot. Reg.* 1839, *Misc.* 45; 1840, t. 32. (*Koellensteinia*, *Reichb. f. in Bonplandia*, 1854, 17; in *Walp. Ann.* vi. 551; et *Xen. Orch.* t. 24.)—Sepala æqualia, libera, patentia. Petala sepalis subsimilia. Labellum ungue brevissimo columnæ basi affixum, quacum articulatam; lobi laterales breves v. obsoleti, medius patens, latus, rotundatus v. subquadratus, integer v. late 2-3-lobus; discus ad basin laminæ late cristatus. Columna erecta, semiteres, basi non producta, apice utrinque lobo brevi obtuso v. longiore acutiusculo cum clinandrio cæterum integerrimo continuo aucta. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, dorso convexa v. breviter appendiculata, 1-locularis; pollinia 4, cerea, obovoidea v. oblonga, acutiuscula, per paria connata, inappendiculata; anthera dehiscens stipiti plano oblongo v. lineari affixa; glandula parva. Capsula . . .—Herbæ terrestres v. epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis brevibus demum (an semper?) in pseudobulbos incrassatis. Folia pauca, sæpe solitaria, plicato-venosa, linearia v. latiuscula, in petiolum contracta. Scapi ad basin pseudobulborum v. e rhizomate erecti, aphylli, paucivaginati, sæpe tenues. Racemus simplex, latus, floribus mediocribus breviter pedicellatis. Bracteæ parvæ.

Species ad 6, Americæ tropicæ incolæ. Huc includimus, præter speciem typicam Lindleyi, *A. lepidam*, Reichb. f. *Beitr. Orchidk.* 15, t. 5; *Warream cinerea*, *Lindl. Bot. Reg.* 1845, t. 28 (*Zygopetalum tricolor*, *Lindl. Bot. Reg.* 1846, sub t. 64); et *Promenæam gramineam*, *Lindl. Bot. Reg.* 1843, *Misc.* 13, *Bot. Mag.* t. 6338 (*Koellensteinia*). Genus a *Zygopetalo* affinisque facile distinctum floribus (sæpius minoribus) explanatis, mento nullo prominente. Hic tamen multo melius quam inter *Oncidiæas* collocatur.

111. *Acacallis*, *Lindl. Fol. Orch.* 1853.—Sepala inter se libera, subæqualia, patentia, lateralia basi pedi columnæ adnata, mentum breve formantia. Petala sepalo postico similia. Labellum pedi columnæ affixum eique brevissime in mentum connatum, dein erecto-patens, ungue longiusculo superne introrsum in saccum reversum seu cucullum latum cristatum margine dentatum dilatato; lamina lata, sub-2-loba, undulato-denticulata; discus basi late cristatus. Columna erecta, semiteres, basi in pedem brevem producta, ad latera stigmatibus alis latis membranaceis appendiculata; clinandrium breve, dente postico parum prominente. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, 1-locularis; pollinia 4, cerea, late obovoidea, per paria connexa (v. 2, 2-loba), inappendiculata, anthera dehiscens stipiti plano oblongo affixa; glandula parva. Capsula . . .—Herba epiphytica, caulibus foliatis brevibus, demum in pseudobulbum incrassatis. Folium

unicum (v. 2?) amplum, plicato-venosum, in petiolum contractum. Scapus florifer e rhizomate v. in pseudobulbo lateralis, elongatus, aphyllus, paucivaginatus. Racemus simplex, floribus paucis speciosis (cyaneis) breviter pedicellatis.

Species 1, Brasiliæ borealis incola, a Reichb. f. Beitr. Orchidk. 13, t. 4, ad *Aganisiæ* relata; nobis tamen *Zygopetalæ* multo affinium videtur, a quo differt imprimis labelli appendice singulari et auriculis columnæ amplis.

112. *Eriopsis*, Lindl. Bot. Reg. 1847, sub t. 9 et t. 18.—Sepala æqualia, patentia, libera v. lateralia cum pede columnæ in mentum brevissimum connata. Petala sepalis subsimilia. Labellum pedi columnæ affixum, breviter incumbens, dein erectum; lobi laterales lati, erecti, columnam laxè amplectentes, medius parvus, patens, integer v. 2-lobus; discus varie lamellatus. Columna longiuscula, semiteres, incurva, apice subclavata, exalata, basi in pedem brevem producta; clinandrium valde obliquum, integrum v. antice obtuse 2-angulatum v. breviter 2-dentatum. Anthera intra marginem clinandrii opercularis, incumbens, valde convexa, 1-ocularis; pollinia 2, late semiglobosa 2-partibilia, v. 4 per paria sibimet applicita altero minore, paribus in anthera a latere appositis, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente glandulæ carnosulæ mox squamiformi subquadratæ affixa, stipite 0. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis brevibus demum in pseudobulbos incrassatis. Folia sæpius 2, longa, ampla, plicato-venosa. Scapi e rhizomate longi, erecti, aphylli, paucivaginati. Racemus longus, simplex, laxè floribundus, floribus speciosis pedicellatis. Bracteæ minutæ.

Species 3 v. 4, Brasiliæ borealis, Guianæ et Colombiæ incolæ. Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 662. Bot. Mag. t. 4437.

PSEUDERIOPSIS, Reichb. f. in Linnæa xxii. 852, species Guianensis a nobis non visa, ex caractere dato ab *Eriopsis* typicis paululum differt, angulis columnæ basi alatis et dentibus anticis clinandrii in brachia productis.

113. *Warrea*, Lindl. Bot. Reg. 1843, Misc. 14.—Sepala subæqualia, lata, concava, subpatentia, lateralia basi obliqua, columnæ pedi adnata. Petala sepalis subsimilia. Labellum pedi brevi columnæ affixum, sessile, ima basi brevissime contractum incumbensque, dein erectum, latum, concavum; lobi laterales parum prominentes, medius expansus, rotundatus, integer v. 2-fidus; discus medio lineis elevatis carnosus instructus. Columna longiuscula, semiteres, crassa, apice clavata, exalata, basi in pedem brevem producta; clinandrium valde obliquum, concavum, fere cucullatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, 2-ocularis; pollinia 4, cerea, ovoidea, compressiuscula, per paria in loculis segregata, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti brevi lineari affixa. Capsula . . .—Herbæ terrestres, caulibus foliatis brevibus demum in pseudobulbos ovoideos v. elongatos incrassatis. Folia pauca, disticha, elongata, sæpius angusta, plicato-venosa. Scapi aphylli, plurivaginati, elati, simplices. Racemus elongatus, lusus, floribus breviter pedicellatis speciosis. Bracteæ breves.

Species 2?, Peruviae et Colombiæ incolæ. Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. t. 24, f. 1 ad 9. Bot. Mag. t. 4235 (*Maxillaria*). Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1884 (*Maxillaria*).

*W. cyanea*, Lindl., ad *Aganisiæ* referenda est.

114. *Lycomormium*, Reichb. f. in Bot. Zeit. 1852, 833, et in Walp. Ann. vi. 611.—Sepala æquilonga, carnea, posticum liberum v. basi cum cæteris brevissime connatum, lateralia latissima, basi cum pede columnæ in mentum latum connata. Petala sepalis postico minora et angustiora. Labellum ab apice pedis columnæ incumbens, sepalis inclusum, late cucullatum, lobis lateralibus erectis, medio brevissimo patente. Columna brevis, crassa, apice 2-auriculata, basi in pedem longum producta; clinandrium maximum, dilatatum, undulatum, cum auriculis columnæ continuum. Anthera intra marginem clinandrii affixa, opercularis, incumbens, crassa, subsuberosa, 2-ocularis; pollinia 2, cerea,

anguste oblonga, sulcata, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente glandulæ latiusculæ absque stipite affixa. Capsulæ . . .—Herbæ epiphytica, caulibus brevibus paucifoliatis mox in pseudobulbos carnosos incrassatis. Folia magna *Peristeria*. Scapi ad latera pseudobulborum recurvi v. penduli, plurivaginati, simplices. Flores majusculi, dense racemosi, breviter pedicellati.

Species 3?, Colombiæ et Americæ centralis incolæ. *Pæpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 74 (Anguloa)*. *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. t. 64*. Hæc species typica, eique associandæ videntur *Peristeria cerina*, Lindl. Bot. Reg. t. 1853, et forte *P. guttata*, Knowles et Westc. Fl. Cab. t. 70, ex descriptione potius quam ex analysi in icone.

Genus habitu *Peristeria* accedit sed columna et perianthium omnino *Cyrtopodiarum*.

115. *Batemannia*, Lindl. Bot. Reg. t. 1714.—Sepala æquilonga, posticum liberum, erectum, concavum, lateralia pedi longo columnæ adnata, ad apicem pedis patentia, postico angustiora. Petala sepalo postico subsimilia at plana, basi pedi columnæ latiuscule adnata. Labellum ad apicem pedis columnæ articulatam, basi incumbens, concavum; lobi laterales erecti, columnam amplectentes, medius patens, brevis, indivisus; crista ad basin lobi parva. Columna longiuscula, crassa, antice concava, exalata, basi in pedem producta; clinandrium obliquum, margine elevato membranaceo denticulato. Anthera intra marginem clinandrii affixa, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, 2-locularis, membrana lata appendiculata; pollinia 2, cerea, anguste oblonga, sulcata v. 2-loba, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente glandulæ (v. stipiti) obovatæ v. cuneiformi planæ affixa. Capsula . . .—Herba epiphytica, caulibus abbreviatis 1-3-foliatis, mox in pseudobulbum carnosum incrassatis. Folia ampla, membranaceo-coriacea, plicato-venosa, basi breviter contracta. Scapi ad basin pseudobulborum recurvi v. penduli, basi vaginis subfoliaceis stipati, simplices. Flores majusculi, laxè racemosi, pedicellati. Bracteæ ovatæ, pedicello breviores.

Species 1, Guianensis. Bot. Mag. t. 3818 (petala imperfecte delineata).

*Huntleya Meleagris*, Lindl., speciesque affines a Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 555, et in Linnæa xli. 108, ad *Batemanniam* relatæ, nobis et habitu et characteribus longe differre videntur et ad *Zygopetalum* referendæ.

116. *Bifrenaria*, Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 152.—Sepala subæquilonga, erecto-patentia, lateralia basi lata pedi columnæ adnata, mentum sæpius longum calcariforme formantia. Petala sepalo postico similia v. minora latioraque. Labellum ad apicem pedis columnæ sæpius articulatam, ungue incumbente brevi v. elongato; lobi laterales ad apicem unguis latiusculi, erecti, medius patens, integer v. 2-fidus. Columna erecta, crassiuscula, semiteres, exalata, basi in pedem longum producta; clinandrium truncatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, valde convexa, interdum dorso cristata, 1-locularis v. imperfecte 2-locularis; pollinia 4, ovoidea v. latiuscula, cerea, per paria sibimet arcte applicita v. in 2 2-fida connata, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipitibus 2 brevissimis elongatisve basi in glandulam transversam sæpius connatis affixa. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphytica, caulibus brevissimis paucivaginatibus mox in pseudobulbos carnosos apice 1-2-foliosos incrassatis. Folia oblonga, interdum ampla, plicato-venosa. Scapi inter pseudobulbos simplices, erecti, nunc breves floribus paucis rarius ad unum reductis magnisque, nunc tenuiores floribus minoribus in racemo pluribus breviter pedicellatis. Bracteæ parvæ v. in grandifloris spathaceæ.

Species ad 10, Brasilis, Guianæ et forte Colombiæ incolæ. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 546 (excl. B. Hadwenii)*; *Xen. Orch. t. 94*. *Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 120 (Dendrobium)*, 217. *Bot. Mag. t. 2789, 2927, 3597, 3620*. *Bot. Reg. t. 897, 1566, 1875; 1839, t. 12*. *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1318, 1877*. *Knowl. et Westc. Fl. Cab. t. 83*. *Reg. Gartenfl. t. 52 (ic. nonnullæ sub Maxillaria)*.

*STENOCORYNE*, Lindl. Bot. Reg. 1843, Misc. 53, est *B. longicornis*, Lindl., species e Guiana et Brasilia boreali, mento longo tenuiter calcariformi insignis, et ab auctore generice distincta 'caudiculis 2 glandulisque totidem ovalibus.' Flores typicos Guianenses examinare nequimus, sed in planta Spruceana e Panuré Brasilis borealis n. 2935, Guianensi cæterum simillima et a

Lindleyo pro eadem determinata, pollinarii stipites 2 vidimus basi certe connatos, nec a basi distinctos ut in herb. Lindl. delineati.

117. *Xylobium*, Lindl. Bot. Reg. sub t. 897.—Sepala subæquilonga, erecta, demum subpatentia, lateralia postico latiora basi pedi columnæ adnata, mentum formantia. Petala sepalo postico similia nisi minora. Labellum cum pede columnæ subarticulatum, sessile v. basi contractum incumbensque, dein erectum; lobi laterales erecti, columnam amplectentes, medius brevis, latus, patens, facie lævis lamellatus v. basi callosus. Columna erecta, semiteres, antice concava v. anguste 2-alata, basi in pedem producta; clinandrium oblique truncatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, valde convexa, 1-locularis; pollinia 4, ovoidea, per paria sibimet arcte applicita v. plus minus connata altero minore, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti interdum longiusculo affixa, glandula squamiformi transversa. Capsula oblonga, erecta.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus brevibus plurivaginatibus mox in pseudobulbos carnosos 1-2-foliatos incrassatis. Folia ampla v. elongata, plicato-venosa, in petiolum contracta. Scapi ad basin pseudobulborum erecti, simplices. Flores racemosi, mediocres v. majusculi, brevissime pedicellati. Bracteæ lineares, sæpius longiusculæ.

Species enumeratæ 16, Americæ tropicæ incolæ. Lindl. in Paxt. Fl. Gard. iii. 69, t. 264. Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 507 (ab utroque ad sectionem *Maxillaria* reductæ). Presl Symb. t. 24 (*Dendrobium*). Pöpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 67 (*Maxillaria*). Bot. Reg. t. 732 (*Dendrobium*), 1549 (*Maxillaria*). Bot. Mag. t. 2806, 2955, 3981 (*Maxillaria*).

Genus quoad florum characteres *Maxillariæ* affine, sed habitu et inflorescentia (*Bifrenariæ*) et pollinarii stipite longiore satis distinctum videtur.

118. *Zacena*, Lindl. Bot. Reg. 1843, Misc. 68; 1844, t. 50. (Navenia, Klotzsch in Allgem. Gartenz. 1853, 193.)—Sepala subæquilonga, patentia, posticum liberum, lateralia paullo latiora, basi cum pede columnæ mentum brevissimum formantia. Petala sepalo postico similia nisi minora. Labellum cum pede columnæ continuum (v. articulatum?), inflexum, apice patens; lobi laterales ad latera unguis lati brevesque, v. longi et angusti, erecti, medius patens, stipitatus, latus, indivisus. Columna incurvo-erecta, longiuscula, semiteres, apice subclavata breviterque 2-alata, basi in pedem brevem producta; clinandrium concavum, oblique membranaceo-marginatum. Anthera subterminalis, opercularis, incumbens, imperfecte 2-locularis; pollinia 2, cerea, anguste v. latiuscule oblonga, sulcata, apice attenuata, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti lineari affixa; glandula parva. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus brevibus 2-3-foliatis mox in pseudobulbum carnosum incrassatis. Folia ampla, plicato-venosa, in petiolum contracta. Scapi infra pseudobulbos longi, recurvi, plurivaginati, simplices. Flores majusculi, laxè racemosi, breviter pedicellati. Bracteæ subscariosæ, pedicellos subæquantes v. paullo longiores.

Species 2, Americæ centralis incolæ. Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 612. Bot. Mag. t. 6516. Lemaire, Illustr. Hortic. i. t. 33.

119. *Lycaste*, Lindl. Bot. Reg. 1843, Misc. 14; et in Paxt. Fl. Gard. ii. 37, f. 151, 152.—Sepala subæqualia, erecto-patentia, lateralia paullo latiora, basi cum pede columnæ mentum sæpius breve interdum fere saccatum formantia. Petala nunc sepalis similia nisi minora, nunc sæpius distincte breviora latioraque. Labellum columnæ pedi affixum, sessile v. unguiculatum, sepalis brevius; lobi laterales ad basin v. ad apicem unguis erecti, lati v. anguste falcati, medius parvus latus v. elongatus angustusque, patens, integer v. varie ciliatus v. fimbriatus; discus medio appendice transversa v. callo polymorpho instructus. Columna longiuscula, arcuata, semiteres, exalata v. apice angustissime 2-alata, basi in pedem brevem producta; clinandrium breve v. rarius membranaceo-dilatatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, valde convexa, 1-locularis; pollinia 4, oblonga v. ovoidea, per paria sibimet arcte applicita, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti

longo lineari affixa, glandula parvula. Capsula oblonga v. fusiformis, erecta.—Herbæ epiphyticæ (v. terrestres?) caulibus brevibus paucifoliatis basi vaginatis mox in pseudobulbos carnosos incrassatis. Folia ampla, plicato-venosa. Scapi ad latera pseudobulborum erecti, 1-flori v. rarius laxè 2-3-flori. Flores magni, sæpius nutantes.

Species ad 25, Americæ tropicæ a Peruvia usque ad Mexicum et Indiam occidentalem incolæ. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 600; *Otia Hamb.* 7. *Pæpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* t. 64. *Battem. Orch. Mex. et Guat.* t. 35. *Exot. Fl.* t. 219. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3146, 3395, 4081, 4193, 4445, 5616, 5706, 6251, 6303. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1206, 1428, 1871, 1845, t. 34. *Saund. Ref. Bot.* t. 102. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 1824 (ic. nonnullæ sub *Maxillaria*).

Genus bene a *Maxillaria* separatam, *Anguloæ* tamen valde affine, paululum differt perianthio plus minus patente, cæterum pluribus notis variat. In *L. cristata*, *L. fulvescente*, affinibusque, labellum basi angustatum, lobo medio insigniter ciliato, in speciebus pluribus labellum basi concavum intus fere saccatum, lobo medio integro. *L. tetragona*, Lindl. (a nobis non visa), ab omnibus differt scapo brevissimo, labello crasse carnosio fere saccato intus lamina carnea aucto.

*PAPHINIA*, Lindl. *Bot. Reg.* 1843, *Misc.* 14 (*Maxillaria*, *Bot. Reg.* t. 1811), *Bot. Mag.* t. 4836, ad *Lycastem* referenda videtur; a speciebus typicis paululum differt scapo sæpe 2-floro. Appendicula in medio labello in utraque specie adest. *P. rugosa*, Reichb. f. in Linnaea xli. 110, nobis ignota est.

*COLAX*, Lindl. *Bot. Reg.* 1843, *Misc.* 50, species 2 Brasilienses includit, ab auctore distinctas floribus subglobosis vix ringentibus, quod in sola icone *Bot. Reg.* t. 1510 (*Maxillaria viridi*) apparet, et pollinarium stipite superne plus minus membranaceo-dilatata. In iconibus tamen *M. placantheræ*, *Bot. Mag.* t. 3173, a Reichenbachio ad *M. viridem* reducta, et præsertim *C. jugosi*, Lindl., Reichb. f. *Xen. Orch.* t. 41; *Bot. Mag.* t. 5661; *Illustr. Hort.* t. 96, sepala et petala plane patentia delineantur. Pollinarium stipes in utraque specie quam in *Lycastis* plerisque latior videtur, sed in genere variat. Scapi in *C. rugoso* ut in *Paphinia* 2-3-flori, in *C. viridi* ut in *Lycastis* typicis 1-flori.

120. *Anguloæ*, Ruiz et Pav. *Prod. Fl. Per.* 118, t. 26; *Syst. Veg.* 228.—Sepala subæqualia, lata, crassiuscula, fere in globum conniventia, lateralia basi rotundata, sub pede columnæ connata. Petala sepalo postico subsimilia v. minora. Labellum in pede columnæ plus minus stipitatum, carnosulum; lobi laterales ad apicem unguis erecti, paralleli, medius patens, parvus v. latior ciliatusque; discus medio lamella auctus. Columna erecta, semiteres, exalata, basi in pedem brevem producta; clinandrium truncatum v. antice 2-appendiculatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, galeata, 1-locularis; pollinia 4, cerea, ovata v. oblonga, per paria sibimet arcte applicita postico minore, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti longo plano affixa, glandula ovata. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphyticæ v. terrestres, caulibus brevibus paucifoliatis basi vaginatis mox in pseudobulbos carnosos incrassatis. Folia ampla, plicato-venosa. Scapi ad latera pseudobulborum erecti, 1-flori, vaginis pluribus laxis, superioribus interdum in laminam foliaceam brevem productis. Flos magnus, sæpius nutans.

Species 3, Andium Colombiæ et Peruviam incolæ. Lindl. in *Bot. Reg.* 1846, sub t. 41. Reichb. f. in *Walp. Ann.* vi. 599; *Otia Hamb.* 6. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4313, 4807, 5384. *Bot. Reg.* 1844, t. 60, 63; 1846, t. 41.

121. *Chondrorhyncha*, Lindl. *Orch. Linden.* 12.—Sepala subæquilonga, anguste oblonga, posticum basi columnæ adnatum, concavo-carinatum, lateralia basi obliqua, pedi brevissimo columnæ adnata. Petala sepalis multo latiora, obovato-oblonga. Labellum cum pede columnæ articulatam, sessile, latum, erectum, concavum, indivisum, basi intus callo 3-dentato instructum. Columna semiteres, superne utrinque dilatata, basi in pedem brevissimum producta; clinandrium valde obliquum, integrum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, 1-locularis; pollinia 4, cerea, angusta, acuminata, per paria sibimet incumbentia, postico minore, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti crasso affixa, glandula molli. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus brevissimis plurifoliatis non pseudobulbosis. Folia oblonga, plicato-venosa, in petiolum contracta. Scapus e rhizomate simplex, paucivaginatus, flore unico majusculo.

Species 1 v. 2, Colombianæ. Reichb. f. in *Walp. Ann.* vi. 663, et in *Saund. Ref. Bot.* t. 107. Genus ex herbario et notis Lindleyanis potius *Zygopetalum* quam *Stenise* affine videtur; flores nos ipsi examinare nequimus.



122. *Gongora*, Ruiz et Pav. *Fl. Per. et Chil. Prod.* 117, t. 25; *Syst. Veg.* 227.—Sepalum posticum erecto-patens, basi columnæ plus minus adnatum, lateralialia latiora, basi pedi columnæ adnata, patentia v. reflexa. Petala cum sepalo postico, quo sæpius breviora, basi columnæ adnata erecta v. patentia. Labellum cum pede columnæ continuum, patens v. ascendens, angustum, carnosum; lobi laterales crassi, erecti, varie cornigeri v. aristuliferi, medius varie saccatus complicatus v. a latere compressus. Columna erecta v. ascendens, basi in pedem producta, superne semiteres, exalata, apice sæpius clavata, antice 2-cornuta v. nuda; clinandrium breve, truncatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, antice interdum acuminata, 1-locularis v. imperfecte 2-locularis; pollinia 2, ovoidea v. anguste oblonga, acutiuscula, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti lineari-cuneato affixa, glandula sæpius parvula. Capsula oblonga v. fusiformis, nunc elongata, erostis v. apice brevissime contracta.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus brevissimis basi vaginatis, mox in pseudobulbum carnosum sæpius 2-foliatum incrassatis. Folia ampla, plicato-venosa, basi contracta. Scapi ad basin pseudobulborum sæpius reflexi, simplices, racemo longo laxo flexuoso. Flores majusculi, longiuscule pedicellati. Bracteæ breves, angustæ.

Species enumeratæ ad 20, Americæ tropicæ a Brasilia usque ad Mexicum incolæ. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 590; *Xen. Orch.* i. 51, t. 20, 170; *in Bot. Zeit.* 1857, 157; 1864, 298; 1866, 385; *et in Linnaea* xli. 110. *Hook. Exot. Fl.* t. 178. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3220, 3687, 6284. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1616; 1839, t. 51; 1841, t. 2; 1845, t. 56; 1847, t. 17, 69. *Maund, Botanist*, t. 109.

ACROPERA, *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 172; *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 1645 (*Maxillaria*); *Bot. Mag.* t. 3568, 5501; *DC. Not. ix. Pl. Rar. Hort. Gen.* t. 2, a Reichenbachio rite ad *Gongoram* reducitur. Species typica a cæteris *Gongoris* non differt nisi sepalis latioribus et petalis apice sæpius divaricato-2-aristatis. In speciminibus hortensibus stigma ex Darwinio semper imperfectum; in sylvestribus a Bourgeau in Mexico lectis perfectum est, capsulis bene maturescentibus.

123. *Coryanthes*, *Hook. Bot. Mag.* t. 3102.—Sepala libera, patentissima, magna, irregulariter undulato-flexuosa, posticum lateralibus brevius latiusque. Petala sepalis multo minora, erecta, torta. Labellum carnosum, ungue longo patente cum basi columnæ continuo; lobi laterales in medio ungue in appendicem poculiformem connati, medius magnus, galeatus. Columna longiuscula, teres, apice inflexo-clavata v. breviter 2-alata, apoda, basi 2-auriculata v. 2-cornuta; clinandrium parum prominens. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, carnosæ, 2-locularis; pollinia 2, cerea, anguste oblonga, sulcata, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti lineari affixa, glandula parva. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus abbreviatis mox in pseudobulbos carnosos apice 2-foliosos incrassatis. Folia ampla, nervosa, subplicata. Scapi ad latera pseudobulborum reflexi, simplices. Racemi laxè pauciflori, floribus maximis breviter pedicellatis.

Species ad 4, Americæ australis tropicæ incolæ. *Lindl. Fol. Orch.* 1852. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 596; *in Bot. Zeit.* 1864, 332; *et in Linnaea* xli. 74. *Karst. Ausw. Gew. Venez.* t. 1. *Batem. Orch. Mex. et Guat.* t. 36. *Hook. Bot. Misc.* ii. t. 80 (*Gongora*). *Bot. Mag.* t. 2755 (*Gongora*), 3747. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1793, 1841.

124. *Stanhopea*, *Frost ex Hook. Bot. Mag.* t. 2948-9. (*Ceratochilus*, *Lindl. in Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 1414, 1764, non *Blume*).—Sepala libera, patentia, lata v. oblonga, carnosæ, subæqualia v. lateralialia latiora. Petala sepalis similia v. angustiora, interdum undulata. Labellum basi columnæ affixum, continuum v. vix brevissime ei connatum, patens, crasso carnosum, sæpe undulatum v. subtortum; lobi laterales unguem marginantes v. erecti, sæpe in massam solidam incrassati, *hypochilium* formantes globosum oblongum v. calceiforme, basi interdum 2-cornutum; lobus medius nunc brevissimus integer ab *hypochilio* vix distinctus, nunc evolutus continuus v. articulatus *epichilium* integrum v. 3-lobum formans, v. basi lobis v. cornubus 2 distinctis *metachilium* formantibus instructus. Columna erecta v. incurva, sæpius longiuscula, apoda, superne v. apice membranaceo-

*marginata* v. 2-alata; clinandrium breve, antice sæpius prominule 2-dentatum v. 2-cornutum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa v. subglobosa, 1-locularis; pollinia 2, cerea, anguste oblonga, apice attenuata, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti plano sæpius oblongo affixa, glandula squamiformi. Capsula ubi nota longe fusiformis.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus brevissimis  $\infty$ -vaginatis 1-foliatis mox in pseudobulbum carnosum incrassatis. Foliolum amplum, plicato-venosum, in petiolum contractum. Scapi inter pseudobulbos deflexi v. penduli, vaginis spathaceis stipati, simplices. Flores magni, in racemo laxo pauci, pedicellati. Bracteæ membranaceæ, spathaceæ, nunc pedicellum nunc ovarium ipsum involventes.

Species ad 20, Americæ tropicæ a Brasilia usque ad Mexicum incolæ. *Lindl. Fl. Orch.* 1852; *Sert. Orch. t. 1*, 20; *et in Past. Fl. Gard. i. 31, f. 19 ad 21.* *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. i. 111, t. 72, 82, 124, 125, 164, 165, 205*; *in Walp. Ann. vi. 582*; *in Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 108*; *Otia Hamb. 9*; *et in Linnæa xli. 109.* *Humb. et Bonpl. Pl. Æquin. t. 27 (Epidendrum).* *Batem. Orch. Mex. et Guatem. t. 7, 15, 27.* *Bot. Mag. l. c. et t. 3359, 4197, 4885, 5278, 5289, 5300.* *Bot. Reg. t. 1529, 1800, 1837*; *1838, t. 5, 1839, t. 1, 1843, t. 44, 1845, t. 24, 65.* *Lem. Fl. des Serres ii. t. 181, 713, 974.* *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1885.*

Genus naturalissimum quoad labellum polymorphum, in sectiones difficillime dividitur. Lindley series 4 proposuit ad bractearum evolutionem, labellum cornutum v. eornutum, lobo medio indiviso v. 3-partito. Reichenbach series 3 distinxit, ad labellum integrum (*STANHOPEASTRUM*, *Reichb. f. in Bot. Zeit. 1852, 927*; *Xen. Orch. t. 43*), v. in membra 2 v. 3 separabile. Limites tamen inter series utriusque auctoris sæpe obscuri sunt; labelli forma de specie in speciem et interdum in varietatibus ejusdem speciei variat.

Pollinari stipes in speciebus perpaucis adhuc descriptus est. Capsulam in uno solo specimine vidimus immaturam, nec in ulla icone delineatur. Antheram unilocularem vidimus qualem a Hookero aliisque delineatur; Lindley 2-locularem dixit, verisimiliter a verbis Bonplandii seductus, qui in *Pl. Æquin. l. c.* pollinia pro loculis descripsit.

125. *Houlletia*, *A. Brongn. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 2, xv. 37.*—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia. Petala sepalis similia v. basi angustiora. Labellum cum basi columnæ continuum, patens, angustum, carnosum, lobi laterales unguem crassum seu hypochilium marginantes, postice in processus corniformes retrorsum arcuatos producti, medius articulatus, indivisus, latiusculus, basi sæpe truncatus v. 2-auriculatus. Columna incurvo-erecta, crassiuscula, semiteres, exalata, apoda (v. basi in pedem brevissimum producta ?); clinandrium truncatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, valde convexa, 1-locularis; pollinia 2, cerea, anguste oblonga, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti angusto v. lineari affixa, glandula indistincta. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus brevissimis vaginatis 1-foliatis mox in pseudobulbum carnosum incrassatis. Foliolum amplum, plicato-venosum, in petiolum longiusculum contractum. Scapi inter pseudobulbos erecti v. recurvi, simplices, paucivaginati. Flores majusculi, laxo racemosi, longiuscule pedicellati. Bracteæ pedicello multo breviores.

Species 5, Brasiliæ et Colombiæ incolæ. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 615, et in Linnæa xli. 111.* *Lindl. Sert. Orch. t. 43.* *Bot. Mag. t. 4072, 6305.*

126. *Peristeria*, *Hook. Bot. Mag. t. 3116, 3479.* (*Eckardia*, *Reichb. ex Endl. Gen. Pl. Suppl. ii. 17.*)—Sepala subæquilonga, lata, crassiuscula, in globum conniventia, lateralia postico latiora et basi breviter connata. Petala sepalis minora, cæterum subsimilia. Labellum carnosum, cum basi columnæ continuum, basi patens; lobi laterales lati, erecti, medius continuus (v. articulatus ?), inflexus v. incumbens, concavus, indivisus v. 3-partitus; discus sæpe callosus. Columna erecta, subincurva, brevis, crassa, apoda, exalata, antice 2-auriculata v. nuda; clinandrium obliquum, postice elevatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, imperfecte 2-locularis; pollinia 2, cerea, anguste oblonga, sæpius sulcata v. subdivisa, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti (v. glandulæ ?) oblongo cuneato v. lato affixa. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphyticæ, validæ, caulibus brevissimis vaginatis mox in pseudobulbum carnosum apice 1- v. pauci-foliatum

incrassatis. Folia ampla nunc longissima, plicato-venosa, in petiolum contracta. Scapi ad latera pseudobulborum erecti nutantes v. a basi deflexi, simplices. Flores speciosi, in racemo brevi v. elongato breviter pedicellati. Bracteæ parvæ v. membranaceæ at ovario breviores.

Species 2 v. 3, Andium Colombiæ incolæ. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 607.

127. *Acineta*, *Lindl. Bot. Reg.* 1843, *Misc.* 67. (*Neippergia*, *Morren in Ann. Soc. Agr. Gand.* v. 375, t. 282, ex *Lindl.*)—Sepala subæquilongia, lata, crassiuscula, demum subpatentia, lateralia postico latiora et basi breviter connata. Petala sepalis subsimilia nisi minora. Labellum carnosum, cum basi columnæ continuum, ungue angusto marginato, lobus medius continuus v. articulatus, inflexus, concavus, indivisus v. alto 3-lobus; discus sæpius callosus-appendiculatus. Columna erecta, curvula, interdum longiuscula, apoda, exalata v. superne crassior et anguste 2-alata; clinandrium obliquum, postice sæpe elevatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, valde convexa, antice sæpe producta et 2-dentata, 1-locularis v. imperfecte 2-locularis; pollinia 2, cerea, anguste oblonga, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti oblongo basi sæpe in glandulam dilatato affixa. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphyticæ, habitu *Peristeria*, caulibus mox in pseudobulbum carnosum apice 1- v. pauci-foliatum incrassatis. Folia ampla, plicato-venosa, in petiolum contracta. Scapi ad latera pseudobulborum erecti v. penduli, validi, simplices. Flores speciosi, in racemo breviter pedicellati. Bracteæ parvæ.

Species ad 8, Americæ tropicæ a Colombia usque ad Mexicum incolæ. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 608; *Xen. Orch.* t. 70. *H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* t. 93 (*Angola*). *Batem. Orch. Mex. et Guatem.* t. 8. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4166, 4203, et *Bot. Reg.* 1843, t. 18 (*omnes sub Peristeria*).

Genus olim *Peristeria* inclusum, paullulum differt perianthio demum aperto, columna, anthera et pollinario.

128. *Catasetum*, *L. C. Rich. in Kunth, Syn. Pl. Æquin.* i. 330. (*Catachætum*, *Hoffm. ex Linnaea* xvi., *Littbl.* 231.)—Sepala et petala libera, subæqualia, nunc omnia lata, crassa, in globum conniventia, nunc angustiora omnia v. sepalum posticum cum petalis conniventia, v. sepala lateralia v. interdum omnia patula v. deflexa. Labellum carnosum ad basin columnæ sessile. Flores cæterum polygamo-3-morphi. Fl. ♂ (*Cataseta typica*): Labellum crasse carnosum, latum, valde concavum v. galeatum, margine v. ore sæpe crenulatum dentatum v. fimbriatum. Columna erecta, longiuscula, crassa, margine utrinque infra stigma sicum seta v. cirro reflexo instructa, apoda; clinandrium postice in acumen longum productum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, dorso longe acuminata, 1-locularis v. imperfecte 2-locularis; pollinia 4, per paria sibimet incumbentia v. 2-sulcata v. 2-loba, cerea, oblonga, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti longo loriformi affixa, glandula magna crassa. Fl. ♀ (*MONACHANTHUS*, *Lindl. Bot. Reg. sub t.* 1538): Labellum fere ut in mare. Columna multo brevior nunc brevissima, absque cirris, stigmata perfectio. Anthera quam in mare minor, polliniis (ex *Darw.*) imperfectis. Capsula oblonga, maxima, erostris. Fl. ♀ (*MYANTHUS*, *Lindl. Bot. Reg. sub t.* 1538): Labellum angustum oblongum v. ovatum, planum v. basi valde concavum, lobo medio interdum elongato, supra undique v. partim v. ad margines solos longe fimbriatum et supra basin interdum cornigerum. Columna fere maris, sed stigma ut videtur perfectum.—Herbæ terrestres v. epiphyticæ, caulibus brevibus basi vaginatis plurifoliatis mox in pseudobulbum ovoideum v. fusiformem incrassatis. Folia ampla, plicato-venosa, in vaginas contracta. Scapi ad basin pseudobulborum simplices, erecti v. penduli. Flores speciosi, in racemo numerosi v. pauci, ♂ et ♀ sæpius erecti labello supero, ♀ sæpius reversi.

Species fere 40, Americæ tropicæ a Brasilia usque ad Mexicum incolæ. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 664; *Otia Hamb.* 9; *Orch. Centr. Amer.* 73.

Formæ sexuales sæpissime separatim delineatæ scil.: *CATASETUM* (♂), *H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp.*

t. 630 et 631 (quoad scapum florentem, scapo fructifero ad formam ♀ pertinente). *Lindl. Collect. Bot. t. 40. Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 90, 91, 151, 213. Nees, Pl. Hort. Bonn. t. 1. Link, Kl. et Otto, Ic. Pl. Rar. t. 42. Bateman, Orch. Mex. et Guatem. t. 2. Bot. Mag. t. 2559, 3329, 3590, 3823, 3929, 3937, 3942, 4017. Bot. Reg. t. 840, 1667, 1708; 1838, t. 63; 1840, t. 62. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1344. MONACHANTHUS (♀), *Lindl. Sert. Orch. t. 31. Bot. Mag. t. 3601, 3708, 3777, 3796, 3819, 3832. Bot. Reg. t. 1752. Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 82, 83. Link, Kl. et Otto, Ic. Pl. Rar. t. 42 (Catactetum). Huc etiam pertinere videtur *Mormodes luxatum*, *Lindl. Bot. Reg. 1843, t. 33. MYANTHUS (♂), Lindl. Sert. Orch. t. 38. Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 177. Bot. Mag. t. 3262, 3514, 3802, 3923, 4792, 5202, 5399. Bot. Reg. t. 966, 1721, 1778, 1896; 1841, t. 5 et 34.***

Formas tres in eadem planta quarum una sola fertilis primum detexit Schomburgk et descripsit in *Trans. Linn. Soc. xvii. 551, t. 29*; de quibus confer Darwin in *Journ. Linn. Soc. vi. 151, et Fertil. Orch. 211.*

129. *Mormodes*, *Lindl. Introd. Nat. Syst. ed. 2, 446. (Cyclosia, Klotzsch in Allgem. Gartenzeit. 1838, 305.)*—Sepala libera, subæqualia, patentia v. reflexa, rarius conniventia, sæpius angusta. Petala sepalis similia v. paulo latiora. Labellum ad basin columnæ subarticulatum, a basi patente incurvo-ascendens, plus minus in unguem sæpissime convexum contractum, superne latius, reduplicatum v. rarius concavum; lobi laterales sæpissime reflexi, rarius plano-patentes, medius sæpius acutus, integer v. raro ciliato-denticulatus. Columna crassiuscula, erecta, sæpe obliqua, antice concava, ecirrosa, exalata, apoda; clinandrium postice longe acuminatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, dorso acuminata, 1-locularis v. imperfecte 2-locularis; pollinia 4, per paria sibimet incumbentia, v. 2, sulcata, cerea, oblonga, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti loriformi affixa, glandula magna. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus brevibus plurifoliatis mox in pseudobulbos oblongos v. fusiformes carnosos plurivaginosos incrassatis. Folia elongata, plicato-venosa. Scapi ad basin pseudobulborum simplices, racemis sæpius pendulis floribundis. Flores speciosi.

Species ad 14, Colombiæ et Americæ centralis usque ad Mexicum incolæ. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 577; Otia Hamb. 90; Orch. Centr. Amer. 74, t. 7; et Xen. Orch. t. 170. Batem. Orch. Mex. et Guatem. t. 14. Lindl. in Part. Fl. Gard. iii. t. 93. Bot. Mag. t. 3879, 3900, 4214, 4455, 4577, 5802, 5840, 6496. Bot. Reg. t. 1868; 1842, t. 43.*

*M. Greenii*, *Hook. f. Bot. Mag. t. 5802*, ab omnibus differt sepalis petalisque late ovatis et labelli lateribus superne conduplicatis, lobis patentibus brevibus ciliato-denticulatis. *Reichb. f. in Gard. Chron. 1869, 1205*, hanc speciem ad *M. unciam* suam reducit sed character in *Gard. Chron. 1869, 892*, quoad perianthii formam et colorem minime convenit. *M. luxata*, *Lindl.*, nostro sensu ad *Catactetum (Monacanthum)* transferenda est.

130. *Cycnoches*, *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 154.*—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia. Petala sepalis similia v. paulo latiora, basi contracta v. latiuscula. Labellum carnosum, cum basi columnæ continuum, patens, basi in unguem contractum, superne lanceolatum v. orbiculatum, integrum v. varie lobatum cristatum v. fimbriatum. Columna elongata, tenuis, valde arcuata, exalata, apoda, apice incurvo-clavata; clinandrium postice elevatum, acuminatum v. bifidum (rarius oblique truncatum?). Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, 1-locularis v. imperfecte 2-locularis; pollinia 2, cerea, ovoidea, sulcata, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti lineari rigidulo affixa, glandula magna crassa. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus plurifoliatis mox longe carnosio-incrassatis v. pseudobulbos oblongos plurivaginosos formantibus. Folia ampla, plicato-venosa. Scapi ad basin pseudobulborum erecti v. nutantes, simplices. Flores speciosi, in racemo plures v. numerosi. Bracteæ parvæ.

Species ad 8, Americæ tropicæ a Guiana usque ad Mexicum incolæ. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 550; Otia Hamb. 10. Lindl. Sert. Orch. t. 16, 33, et in Part. Fl. Gard. t. 76. Bot. Mag. t. 3856, 4054, 4215. Bot. Reg. t. 1742; 1843, t. 22; 1846, t. 46. Maund, Botanist, t. 54, 156. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 2000.*

*LUZEDMANNIA*, *Reichb. f. in Bonplandia 1854, 281, et in Walp. Ann. vi. 563*, est *Cycnoches Pescatorsei*,

Lindl., in omnibus cum genere conveniens, exceptis pollinibus ex Reichb. f. 'sessilibus in caudicula minuta.' Flores 3 tantum vidimus in herb. Lindl. pollinaribus jam delapsis. *L. Wallisii*, Reichb. f. in Linnæa xli. 109, nobis ignota est.

131. *Chrysoeyenia*, Reichb. f. in Bonpl., 1854, 280; *Xen. Orch.* i. 162, t. 55; et *Otia Hamb.* 8.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia. Petala sepalis similia, basi lata. Labellum breve, carnosum, cum basi columnæ continuum, patens, ungue brevissimo, lamina crassa, ovato-triangulari, basi angulis recurvis instructa. Columna elongata, tenuis, valde incurva, exalata, apoda; clinandrium breve, obliquum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, 1-locularis v. imperfecte 2-locularis; pollinia (a nobis non visa) 2, cerea, sulcata, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti breve affixa, glandula hippocrepica. Capsula . . .—Herba epiphytica, rhizomate v. caudice elongato, vaginis inferioribus cujusve innovationis disitis, superioribus arcte imbricatis pseudobulbos 1-foliatos foventibus. Folium ovatum v. oblongum, breviter petiolatum, venis majoribus acute elevatis. Scapi v. pedunculi ad axillas vaginarum infra pseudobulbos foliis multo breviores, plurivaginati, 1-flori. Flos majusculus.

Species 1, Novo-Granatensis. Genus ab auctore cum *Trigonidio* comparatur, nobis *Cynochi* affinius videtur.

132. *Polyeyenia*, Reichb. f. in Bonplandia, 1855, 218.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia, angusta. Petala sepalis similia v. basi angustiora substipitata. Labellum basi columnæ affixum, patens, interdum basi 2-auriculatum; lobi laterales unguem anguste marginantes, apice varie arcuato-patentes, medius ovato-lanceolatus acuminatus, integer, basi dilatatus v. fere 3-lobus. Columna elongata, tenuis, curva, apice clavata, exalata, apoda; clinandrium truncatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, valde convexa, 1-locularis; pollinia 2, cerea, anguste oblonga, apice acutiuscula, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti lineari affixa, glandula vix distincta. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus brevissimis vaginatis 1-foliatis, mox in pseudobulbum carnosum incrassatis. Folium amplum, plicato-venosum, in petiolum contractum. Scapi e rhizomate erecti, paucivaginati, simplices. Racemus laxè floribundus, sæpius nutans. Flores majusculi, pedicellati. Bracteæ parvæ.

Species 3, Americæ tropicæ a Guiana usque ad Americam centralem incolæ. Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 618. Bot. Mag. t. 4479 (*Cynoches*). Bot. Reg. 1841, t. 69 (*Houlletia*). Illustr. Hortic. xvii. t. 19.

133. *Stenia*, Lindl. Bot. Reg. sub t. 1991, et 1838, t. 20.—Sepala subæquilonga, inter se libera, patentia, lateralia parum latiora, basi pedi columnæ adnata. Petala sepalis postico similia. Labellum cum pede columnæ continuum, incumbens, carnosum, latum, concavum fere saccatum; lobi laterales minimi, medius indivisus v. omnes latiores fimbriati; discus transversæ cristatus. Columna crassiuscula, erecta, semiteresa, basi in pedem brevem producta; clinandrium valde obliquum, integerrimum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens (semiglobosa?), 2-locularis (dum 1-locularis?); pollinia 4, oblongo-linearia, per paria sibimet incumbentia, postico minore, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti lato ciliato-pubescenti affixa. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus abbreviatis, pseudobulbis confertis 1-2-foliatis. Folia oblonga v. angusta, coriacea, costæ prominula. Scapi ad axillas vaginarum infra folia v. pseudobulbos breves, recurvi, flore unico majusculo. (Char. ex ic. et descr.)

Species 2, a nobis non visæ, altera Guianensis, altera Colombiana. Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 642; in Illustr. Hortic. xviii. 194, t. 80; in Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 167 (*Chondrorhyncha*).

Genus nobis non satis notum, species typica ex analysi Lindleyana tam labello quam pollinibus ad *Stankopias* accedere videtur, sed columnæ pes, habitus et folia potius *Maxillariæarum*.

134. *Schlummia*, Planch. in Lindl. Catal. 1852, ex Lindl. in Paxt. Fl. Gard. iii. 115, f. 287.—Sepalum posticum liberum, angustum, concavo-carinatum, lateralia latissima,

cum pede columnæ in mentum ample saccatum connata. Petala sepalo postico angustiora, apice patentia. Labellum ab apice pedis columnæ incumbens, sepalis inclusum, angustum, varie lobatum. Columna erecta, ad latera stigmatidis alis v. auriculis longiusculis instructa, basi in pedem longum producta; clinandrium truncatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, galeata, 2-locularis; pollinia 2, cerea, oblonga, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti elongato apice cuneato affixa, glandula parva lunata. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphytica, pseudobulbis oblongis subfusiformibus 1-foliatis. Folium coriaceum, in petiolum contractum. Scapi inter pseudobulbos erecti v. recurvi, simplices, paucivaginati. Flores majusculi, carnosius, eburnei, in racemo laxo pauci, breviter pedicellati. Bracteæ oblongæ.

Species descriptæ 3, inter se evidenter valde affines, Andium Colombiæ incolæ. *Reichb. f. in Gard. Chron. ser. 2, vi. 708, ic. l. c. vii. 141.*

Genus hinc *Lycormorio* hinc *Maxillariæ* affine, perianthii forma distinctum.

135. ? *Clowesia*, *Lindl. Bot. Reg. 1843, t. 39.*—Sepala subæqualia, inter se libera, cum petalis in globum conniventia, mox patentia, lateralia basi pedi columnæ adnata, mentum breve formantia. Petala sepalo postico similia nisi latiora, ciliolata. Labellum cum pede columnæ continuum, sessile, carnosum, concavum, suberectum; lobi laterales erecti, medius recurvus, omnes dense fimbriati. Columna erecta, antice concava, superne latior, exalata, basi in pedem brevem producta; clinandrium valde elevatum, carnosum, fimbriato-lacerum. Anthera in fundo clinandrii opercularis, incumbens; pollinia 2, oblonga, sulcata, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti brevi apice valde dilatato affixa, glandula crassa.—Herba epiphytica, pseudobulbis oblongis carnosius plurivaginatius. Habitus fide horticolæ fere *Cataseti*, foliis lanceolato-ovatis acuminatis. Scapus ad basin pseudobulborum brevis, erectus, laxè pluriflorus, floribus breviter pedicellatis mediocribus albidis roseo-marginatis. Bracteæ parvæ.

Species unica, Brasiliensis. *Reichb. in Walp. Ann. vi. 686.* Genus videtur *Eriopsidi* affine, sed adhuc dubium nonnisi ex iconè et descriptione Lindleyi notum. Scapus solus adest in herb. Lindl. cum flore unico. Folia non vidit Lindley. Dubium remanet an genus *Stanhopeis* an *Maxillariæ* referendum.

136. *Mormolyce*, *Fenzl, Nov. Gen. et Sp. 1, t. 2; in Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien. i. 253, t. 29.*—Sepala subæqualia, libera, a basi patentia. Petala sepalis paullo minora. Labellum a basi columnæ ascendens, suberectum, sepalis multo brevius; lobi laterales erecti, columnæ paralleli, medius brevis, patens v. recurvus; discus subcallosus. Columna incurvo-erecta, semiteres, exalata, apoda v. vix basi protrusa; clinandrium oblique truncatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, valde convexa; pollinia 4, cerea, ovoidea, per paria sibimet incumbentia v. connata, postico minore, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente glandulæ squamiformi hippocrepicæ absque stipite affixa. Capsula . . .—Herba epiphytica, rhizomate repente, caulibus brevissimis paucivaginatius mox in pseudobulbum globosum carnosum 1-foliatum incrassatis. Folium longiusculum, coriaceum, basi breviter contractum. Scapi e rhizomate tenues, plurivaginatis, aphylli, simplices, 1-flori. Flos mediocris, longiuscule pedicellatus. Bractea ad basin pedicelli brevis.

Species 1, Mexicana. Habitus fere *Trigonidii* cui adjunxit Lindley sub nomine *T. ringentis*, sed perianthii forma valde diversa fere *Maxillariæ*, a qua vix generice separanda. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. iii. 541, vi. 504.*

137. *Scuticaria*, *Lindl. Bot. Reg. 1843, Misc. 14.*—Sepala subæquilonga, erecto-patentia, lateralia basi lata pedi columnæ adnata, mentum prominens formantia. Petala sepalo postico similia nisi minora. Labellum ad apicem pedis columnæ sessile, articulatam, latum, concavum; lobi laterales maximi, erecti, medius minor, patens. Columna erecta, crassiuscula, semiteres, exalata, basi in pedem producta; clinandrium truncatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, valde convexa, 1-locularis v. imperfecte

2-locularis; pollinia 4, cerea, ovata, per paria sibimet arcte applicita, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipitibus brevissimis v. fere obsoletis glandulæ transversæ squamiformi affixa. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus e rhizomate brevissimo ramoso squamato brevissimis 1-foliatis basi paucivaginat, demum vix carnosio-incrassatis. Folium longissimum, carnosum, subteres, hinc sulcatum, cum caule continuum. Scapi ad latera caulium breves, 1-flori.

Species 2, altera Brasiliensis, *Bot. Mag. t. 4629 (Bifrenaria)*, altera Guianensis, *Bot. Mag. t. 3573, Bot. Reg. t. 1986 (Maxillaria)*.

Species Brasiliensis, *S. Hadweni (Bifrenaria Hadweni, Lindl.)*, pollinarii stipitibus distinctis et brevibus, nequaquam a Guianensi typica generice separanda. Pollinia in hac specie in glandula sessilia a Lindley dicuntur, ex icone *Bot. Reg. t. 1986*, stipites adsunt brevissimi annuliformes, in icone *Bot. Mag. t. 3573*, æque longi ac lati delineantur. Habitus in utraque specie eadem, ab illa *Bifrenaria* longe differt.

138. *Maxillaria*, Ruiz et Pav. *Prod. Fl. Chil. et Per. 116, t. 25; Syst. Veg. 219*.—Sepala subæqualia, inter se libera, lateralia basi pedi columnæ adnata mentum sæpius parum prominens formantia, patentia v. rarius suberecta. Petala sepalis similia v. interdum minora. Labellum ad apicem pedis columnæ ungue brevissimo inflexo erectum, concavum; lobi laterales erecti, medius ovato-oblongus patens, sepalis paulo v. multo brevior; discus subnudus v. tuberculo instructus. Columna erecta, sæpe leviter incurva, crassa, semiteres, exalata, antice concava; clinandrium crassiusculum, concavum, integrum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, conica v. semiglobosa, 1-locularis v. imperfecte 2-locularis, sæpe pubescens; pollinia 4, ovata, compressa, per paria faciebus planis sibimet incumbentia, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti plano brevi nunc brevissimo affixa, glandula squamiformi. Capsula ubi nota ovoideo v. obovoideo-oblonga, erecta, erostris.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus nunc in rhizomate brevissimis mox in pseudobulbum carnosum 1-2-foliatum incrassatis, nunc ad apicem rhizomatis elongatis dense distichophyllis. Folia coriacea, tenuia v. subcarnosa, præter costam tenuiter venosa. Scapi v. pedunculi ad basin pseudobulborum v. in axillis foliorum solitarii, 2-∞-vaginati, semper 1-flori. Flores magni v. mediocres.

Species enumeratæ ultra 100, Americæ tropicæ a Brasilia usque ad Indiam occidentalem et Mexicum incolæ, nonnullæ tamen verisimiliter ad varietates hortenses reducendæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 142, pro parte. Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 512 (sect. Colacastrum); Xen. Orch. iii. 22; Oria Hamb. 7, 88; Orch. Centr. Amer. 31, 76, 104; et in Linnaea xli. 6, 28, 34, 73, 127.*

Genus sat naturale, sed characteribus vix certis a pluribus affinibus separatum. Species in series 2 sequentes distribuuntur:—

1. *Acaules*. Rhizoma breve, vaginis aphyllis. Folia ad apices pseudobulborum sola evoluta. Scapi sæpius longiusculi. Series a *Lycaste* et *Xylobio* imprimis foliorum indole ab hoc etiam scapis 1-floris distinguenda. *Pæpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 62, 63, 65, 66. Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 119 (Dendrobium); Ic. Pl. t. 384; Bot. Mag. t. 2729, 3154, 3613, 3945, 3966, 4374, 4434, 6477. Bot. Reg. t. 1530 (Cymbidium), 1799, 1802, 1848. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1612. Maund, Botanist, t. 140. Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 78, 79, 103, 104. Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. t. 10, f. 2, 3, t. 67.*

*PSITTACOGLOSSUM*, Llav. et Lex. *Nov. Veg. Descr. ii., Orch. Opusc. 29*, ex caractere dato omnino *Maxillariis Acaulibus* convenit, *Maxillaria* eorundem auct. evidenter ad *Xylobium* referenda. *DICRYPTA*, *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 44 et 152 (HETEROTAXIS, Lindl. Bot. Reg. t. 1028, Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1657)* est pariter species *Maxillaria* e serie *Acaulium*. Icones supra citatæ species illustrant columnæ pede brevi mento parum prominente; in *M. grandiflora*, *Lindl.*, *Illustr. Hort. xvii. t. 14 (Dendrobium, H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 88)*, *M. eburnea*, *Lindl. Sert. Orch. t. 40, M. venusta, Lindl.; Bot. Mag. t. 5296*, affinibusque paucis, sepala lateralia latissima, columnæ pedi longo adnata, mentum valde prominens formantia.

2. *Caulescentes*. Rhizoma ultra pseudobulbos in caulem vaginis laxis obtectum apice 1-2-foliatum productum, pedunculis seu scapis ad axillas vaginalium brevibus. Species nonnullæ *Camaridio* quodammodo accedentes. *Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 142 (Dendrobium); Ic. Pl. t. 315, 348. Bot. Mag. t. 3614. Bot. Reg. 1839, t. 8. Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. t. 10, f. 1. Nothium, Lindl. Gen. et Sp.*

Orch. 161, pro sectione propositum, delendum, est enim compositum e *Cattleya* quadam cum floribus *Bifrenaria Harrisonia*.

139. *Camaridium*, Lindl. in *Bot. Reg. sub t. 844*.—Sepala subæqualia, inter se libera, patentia, lateralia basi pedi columnæ adnata, mentum breve formantia. Petala sepalis similia v. paullo minora. Labellum ad apicem pedis columnæ erectum, concavum, basi breviter contractum; lobi laterales columnam laxè amplectentes, medius patens; discus callosus v. barbatus. Columna erecta, curvula, semiteres, exalata, basi in pedem brevem producta; clinandrium parum prominens, truncatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, valde convexa v. obtuse conica, imperfecte 2-locularis; pollinia 4, cerea, ovata, compressa, per paria sibimet incumbentia, postico sæpius minore, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti plano latiusculo affixa, glandula parva. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis sæpe ramosis, haud raro pseudobulbos hinc inde axillares v. ad apices innovationum 1-2-foliatos ferentibus. Folia ramorum florentium sæpe numerosa, regulariter disticha, coriacea, oblonga v. angusta, vaginis imbricatis distiche compressis, ad apices pseudobulborum majora. Flores ad axillas foliorum distichorum solitarii, mediocres; pedunculi bracteis paleaceis stipati.

Species ad 12, Americæ tropicæ incolæ, quarum typica Guianensis, cæteræ Colombianæ v. Peruvianæ. *Reichb. in Walp. Ann. vi. 538 (Maxillaria) et 541. Bot. Mag. t. 3306 (Ornithidium) et 4141 (Cymbidium). Pæpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 68 (Diorypta). H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 78 (Ischilus).*

Genus hinc *Dichæa* v. *Ornithidio* hinc *Maxillariæ* valde affine, cum prioro mediante *D. glauca* arcte connexa, sed pseudobulbi sæpe adsunt etsi in nonnullis speciebus omnino deesse videntur. *Ornithidia* differunt sepalis minus patentibus et pedunculis fasciculatis sæpiusque columna apoda. Characteres e pollinario sumpti ulterius scrutandi. In specie typica ut in *C. alato*, Lindl., et *C. inflexo*, Lindl., sepalia et petala quam in cæteris multo obtusiora.

140. *Dichæa*, Lindl. *Gen. et Sp. Orch. 208*. (*Fernandezia*, Ruiz et Pav. *Prod. Fl. Per. et Chil. 123, pro parte*).—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia, lateralia basi cum pede columnæ mentum sæpius parum prominens formantia. Petala sepalis similia v. paullo minora. Labellum pedi columnæ affixum, basi brevissime v. longiuscule unguiculatum, lamina nunc late triangulari angulis interdum in dentem productis, nunc late ovata, concava, indivisa. Columna erecta, semiteres, exalata, basi in pedem brevem v. brevissimum producta: clinandrium obliquum breve integrumque, v. latius et denticulatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, valde convexa, imperfecte 2-locularis; pollinia 4, cerea, ovoidea, per paria sibimet arcte incumbentia, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti plano affixa, glandula parva. Capsula ovoidea v. oblonga, hirsuta muricata v. lævis, costis parum prominulis.—Herbæ epiphyticæ non pseudobulbosæ, caulibus foliosis elongatis sæpe pendulis vaginis foliorum obtectis. Folia disticha, patentia v. squarrosa, sæpius brevia. Pedunculi axillares, solitarii, floribus parvis sæpius minimis rarius mediocribus.

Species ad 12, Americæ tropicæ imprimis Mexici, Americæ centralis et Indiæ occidentalis incolæ. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 823; Oria Hamb. 90; Orch. Centr. Amer. 78, 104; in Flora, 1865, 279; et in Linnæa xli. 75, 112, 129. Pæpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 105, 106. Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 196 (Ischilus). Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 84.*

In speciebus typicis folia brevia, labellum sæpius nec semper in ungue longo triangulare, et capsula insigniter hispida v. muricata. *D. glauca*, Lindl., affinesque paucæ, capsula glabra et foliis paullo longioribus, *Camaridio* quodammodo accedunt.

141. *Ornithidium*, Salisb. in *Trans. Hort. Soc. i. 293 (absque char.)*.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, erecta v. patentia, acuta, lateralia basi vix mentum brevissimum formantia. Petala sepalis similia nisi minora. Labellum nunc a basi columnæ erectum quacum continuum v. brevissime connatum, nunc ad apicem pedis brevissimi affixum, ex



ungue brevissime horizontali erectum; lobi laterales erecti, paralleli, columnam sæpe amplectentes, medius patens indivisus. Columna brevis v. parum elongata, crassiuscula, apoda v. in pedem brevissimum producta, exalata; clinandrium oblique truncatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, galeata, imperfecte 2-locularis; pollinia 4, cerea, ovoidea, per paria sibimet incumbentia, nunc libera videntur, nunc anthera dehiscente stipiti lineari affixa glandula parva. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphyticae, caulibus foliatis vaginis distiche imbricatis obtectis, et hinc inde pseudobulbos 1-foliosos laterales v. subterminales emittentibus. Folia oblonga v. elongata, tenuiter coriacea, sæpe in eodem specimine dimorpha, alia præcipue pseudobulborum longa basi in petiolum contracta, alia disticha abbreviata cum vagina articulata, sæpe tamen irregulariter mixta. Pedunculi 1-flori, ad axillas fasciculati. Flores mediocres v. parvuli.

Species ad 20, Americæ tropicæ a Brasilia usque ad Indiam occidentalem et Mexicum incolæ. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 486; *Xen. Orch.* t. 84, 207; *Orch. Centr. Amer.* 75; et in *Linnæa* xli. 34.

Genus quoad locum systematicum subdubium, *Dichæ* et *Camaridio* evidenter affine, sed mentum perianthii parum prominens v. obsoletum et pollinarium (in pluribus speciebus imperfecte observatum) minus distincte characteres *Vandearum* præbet. Facile ab affinibus dignoscitur pedunculis fasciculatis sæpissimeque perianthii forma, sed limites et diagnoses in speciminibus perfectis ulterius scrutandæ. Interea series 4 sequentes distinguendæ:—

1. In specie typica *O. coccineo*, labellum basi cum columnâ breviter connatum, erectum, lobis lateralibus columnam amplectentibus. *Hook. Exot. Fl.* t. 38. *Griff. Ic. Pl. As.* t. 317 (ad specimen *hortense*). *Jacq. Stirp. Amer.* t. 135 (*Epidendrum*). *Bot. Mag.* t. 1437 (*Cymbidium*).

2. In *O. giganteo*, Lindl., affinibusque, columnâ basi antice incrassata, labello a basi erecto columnæ applicito sed minime adnato. Huc pertinere videtur *O. aureum*, Poepp. et Endl. *Nov. Gen. et Sp.* t. 96.

3. In pluribus speciebus (*O. suavi*, Lindl., affinibusque) labellum basi in unguem brevem horizontalem cum columnæ basi continuum contractum, dein erectum, subincumbens at non articulatum videtur. Huc etiam verisimiliter pertinent *Scaphyglottis parviflora* et *S. pendula*, Poepp. et Endl. *Nov. Gen. et Sp.* t. 97, 98, et columnâ quam in cæteris speciebus paullo longiore, *DIAGONANTHEUS*, Poepp. et Endl. l. c. i. 40, t. 69.

4. In *O. densa*, Reichb. f. in Saund. *Ref. Bot.* t. 105 (*Marillaria densa*, Lindl. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1804), labelli unguis medio in callum transversum incrassatur ibidemque subarticulatus.

142. ? *Cryptocentrum*, Benth. in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* xviii. 325.—Sepala tenuia, erecta, basi in tubum connata, posticum paullo brevius, lateralia basi in calcar longum tenue ovario appressum connata. Petala sepalo postico similia nisi breviora. Labellum cum basi columnæ continuum, erectum, basi intra calcar sepalorum in calcar longissimum ei subadnatum productum, lamina obovata, concava. Columna brevis, erecta, subteres, exalata, apoda; clinandrium parum prominens. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, semiglobosa, 1-locularis; pollinia 2, cerea, subglobosa (sulcata?), inappendiculata (anthera dehiscente stipiti affixa?). Capsula . . .—Herba epiphytica, caulibus foliatis brevibus demum basi incrassatis et vaginis vetustis fibrosis obtectis vix tamen pseudobulbosis. Folia plura, linearia, vaginis distiche imbricatis. Scapi ad basin caulis numerosi, tenues, simplices, uniflori, foliis multo breviores, vaginas 1–2 angustas infra bracteam ferentes. Flos tenuis, cum calcare fere pollicaris. Bractea membranaceo-paleacea, angusta, elongata, ovarium et calcar arcte involvens, laminis parvis perianthii solis exsertis.

Species 1, Ecuadorensis, *Jameson* (*C. Jamesoni*, Benth.). Specimina plurima sed vix perfecta; genus distinctissimum apparet sed in speciminibus melioribus ulterius probandum.

143. *Diadentium*, Poepp. et Endl. *Nov. Gen. et Sp.* i. 41, t. 71. (*Chænanthe*, Lindl. *Bot. Reg.* 1838, Misc. 38.)—Sepala subæquilonga, conniventia, angusta, lateralia alte connata basi in calcar longum producta. Petala sepalo postico latiora, libera. Labellum cum basi columnæ continuum, longe unguiculatum, erectum, basi in calcar longum duplex intra

sepalorum calcar productum ; lobi laterales ad apicem unguis auriculiformes, medius brevis, patens v. recurvus. Columna erecta, semiteres, exalata, apoda ; clinandrium parum prominulum, truncatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, valde convexa, sub-1-locularis ; pollinia 2, oblonga, acutiuscula, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscens stipiti lineari affixa, glandula parva. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphyticæ caulibus brevissimis 1-foliatis demum in pseudobulbum parvum incrassatis. Folium coriaceum. Scapi ad basin pseudobulbi erecti, tenues, apice laxè paniculato-ramosissimi. Flores parvi, secus ramulos dissiti, breviter pedicellati. Bractæ parvæ.

Species 2, inter se evidenter valde affines, etsi diversæ descriptæ, altera Peruviana, altera Paraensis, utraque adhuc accuratius investiganda. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 687; *Xen. Orch.* i. 13, t. 6.

Character supra datus partim ex descr. citatis sumptus, partim e flore unico examinato *Chananthis Barkeri*, Lindl., in quo calcaria labelli a columna et a calcare sepalorum libera vidimus. Lindley identitatem generis sui cum Poeppigiano jam in herb. suo agnovit.

144. *Comparettia*, Poepp. et Endl. *Nov. Gen. et Sp.* i. 42, t. 73 (excl. *C. saccata*).—Sepala æquilonga, erecto-patentia, posticum liberum, lateralia connata, basi in calcar longum tenue a petalis liberum producta. Petala sepalo postico æquilonga at latiora. Labellum cum basi columnæ continuum, basi in calcaria 2 longa linearia intra calcar sepalorum inclusa producta ; lobi laterales latiuscule auriculiformes erecti, medius patens, sepalis multo longior, latissimus, emarginatus. Columna erecta, crassiuscula, semiteres, antice sulcata, exalata, apoda ; clinandrium breve, obliquum, postice acutiusculum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, valde convexa, 1-locularis ; pollinia 2, cerea, late ovoidea, sulcata, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscens stipiti lineari-cuneato affixa, glandula ovata. Capsula ovoidea v. oblonga, acutangula, rostrata.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus brevissimis 2-3-vaginatissimis mox in pseudobulbum parvum carnosum 1-foliatum incrassatis. Folium coriaceum. Scapi ad basin pseudobulbi erecti, elongati, simplices. Flores speciosi, laxè racemosi, distincte pedicellati. Bractæ parvæ.

Species 2, Andium Americæ australis a Peruvia usque ad Americam centralem incolæ. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 687. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4980. *Bot. Reg.* 1838, t. 68.

PLECTROPHORA, Focke in *Tijdschr. Wiss. en Natuurk. Wetensk. Amsterdam*, i. 212, a Lindley et a Reichenbachio ad *Trichocentrum* relata, differt habitu, perianthio, et præsertim calcare sepalino nec a labello solo producto et melius cum *Comparettia* convenit.

145. *Scelochilus*, Klotzsch in *Allgem. Gartenz.* 1841, 261.—Sepala subæquilonga, erecta, conniventia, posticum concavum, lateralia alte connata, basi in saccum v. calcar breve sub labello producta. Petala sepalo postico sublitoria. Labellum cum basi columnæ continuum, longe unguiculatum, erectum, basi in calcar breve duplex v. didymum intra calcar calycis productum, lobi laterales in medio ungue intramarginales, v. ad apicem unguis auriculiformes v. falcati, medius brevis, latus, patens ; discus ad basin lobi sæpe callosus. Columna erecta, semiteres, exalata, apoda, ad latera stigmatis parum dilatata ; clinandrium vix prominulum, truncatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, imperfecte 2-locularis ; pollinia 2, cerea, subglobosa, sulcata, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscens stipiti lineari brevi affixa, glandula oblonga. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphyticæ, humiles, caulibus brevissimis vaginatissimis 1-foliatis demum in pseudobulbum angustum plus minus incrassatis. Folium coriaceum, non plicatum. Scapi ad basin pseudobulborum erecti, tenues, simplices v. subramosi. Flores mediocres, in racemo pauci, pedicellati. Bractæ angustæ.

Species 3 v. 4, Andium Americæ australis incolæ. *Link, Kl. et Otto, Ic. Pl. Rar.* i. 77, t. 31. *Lindl. in Paxt. Fl. Gard.* iii. 87, f. 274. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 688, et in *Linnaea*, xli. 105. *Poepp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* t. 72 (*Comparettia saccata*). Hæc species bene a Reichb. f. ad *Scelochilus* refertur, atque forte eadem ac *S. Jamesoni*, Lindl. Genus totum cæterum *Comparettia* nimis affine est.

146. *Tricheocentrum*, Poepp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp. ii. 11, t. 115.—Sepala subaequalia, libera, patentia. Petala sepalis similia. Labellum basi cum columna in urceolum connatum, basi in calcar descendens productum, supra urceolum erectum, 2-auriculatum v. nudum; lobi laterales parum dilatati, erectiusculi, medius explanatus, late 2-lobus, sepalis multo longior. Columna brevis, crassa, fere ad apicem labello adnata, apoda; clinandrium antice latiuscule 2-lobum, dorso breve. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, semiglobosa, imperfecte 2-locularis; pollinia 2, cerea, ovoidea, compressiuscula, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti plano cuneato affixa, glandula ovata. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphyticae, caulibus brevissimis 1-foliatis demum in pseudobulbum parvum carnosum incrassatis. Folium coriaceum. Scapi inter pseudobulbos breves, plurivaginati, 1-flori v. rarius 2-flori. Flores mediocres v. majusculi.

Species ad 8, Americæ tropicæ a Brasilia usque ad Americam centralem incolæ. Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 544 (excl. sp. n. 1 et 2). Bot. Mag. t. 3069, 5688. Bot. Reg. t. 1951. Illustr. Hort. xxiv. t. 282. Reichb. f. in Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 77; Xen. Orch. t. 177.

147. *Rodriguesia*, Ruiz et Pav. Prod. Fl. Per. et Chil. 115, t. 25; Syst. Veg. 218. (Burlingtonia, Lindl. Bot. Reg. t. 1927; 1839, t. 44; Sert. Orch. t. 2, 36).—Sepala subaequilonga, posticum liberum petaloideum, lateralia angusta alte connata, omnia erecta, conniventia v. lateralia sub labello patentia v. reflexa, rarius incurvo-ascendentia mentum sub labello formantia. Petala sepalis postico similia. Labellum basi columnæ continuum v. brevissime connatum, erectum, basi in calcar breve v. gibbum sæpius solidum productum, ungue columnæ parallelo, lamina patente obovato v. obcordato sepala sæpe excedente, disco sæpius cristato. Columna erecta, tenuis, apoda, apice clavata v. in brachia v. auriculas 2 varie producta; clinandrii lobi laterales nunc longe producti nunc abbreviati. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, valde convexa v. galeata, 1-locularis; pollinia 2, cerea, ovoidea v. subglobosa, sulcata, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti lineari v. basi dilatato affixa, glandula oblonga. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphyticae, caulibus secus rhizoma interdum elongatum brevibus pseudobulbo 1-2-foliato terminatis. Folia oblonga v. elongata, coriacea. Scapi sub pseudobulbo axillares, erecti. Racemi simplices, floribundi, floribus sæpius speciosis.

Species ad 20, Americæ tropicæ a Brasilia usque ad Americam centralem incolæ. Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 690; Oria Hamb. 87. H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 92. Poepp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 70. Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 129 (Pleurothallis). Bot. Mag. t. 3524, et sub Burlingtonia, t. 4834, 5419. Bot. Reg. t. 930. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 676. Fl. des Serres, t. 716 (Burlingtonia).

Genus cum *Gomeza* arcte connectitur, mediante *Burlingtonia maculata*, Lindl., cui labellum basi gibbum tantum nec distincte calcaratum. Calcar brevissimum etiam in *R. secunda*, H. B. et K.

148. *Tricheptilia*, Lindl. Introd. Nat. Syst. ed. 2, 446, et Bot. Reg. t. 1863. (Pilumna, Lindl. Bot. Reg. 1844, Misc. 74; 1846, t. 57. Leucochyle, Klotzsch in App. Sem. Hort. Berol. 1854, ex Reichb. f.)—Sepala subaequalia, libera, angusta, erecto-patentia. Petala sepalis subsimilia. Labelli unguis columnæ adnatus, v. in parte superiore eum arcte involvens, lamina patens, lobis lateralibus parum dilatatis conniventibus v. cum medio undulato continuis; discus nudus v. lamellatus. Columna cum labelli ungue teres, apice ad latera stigmatibus 2-auriculata v. 2-dentata; clinandrium ample membranaceum, integrum v. 3-lobum, sæpius varie fimbriatum v. ciliato-dentatum. Anthera intra clinandrium opercularis, incumbens, convexa, obtusa v. acuminata, 1-locularis; pollinia 2, obovoideo-oblonga, exappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti loriformi affixa, glandula parva v. cuneata. Capsula ovoidea v. oblonga, erostris v. brevissime rostrata.—Herbæ epiphyticae, pseudobulbis 1-foliatis. Folium carnosum, erectum, basi complicatum, angustum v. latiusculum. Scapi e rhizomate breves, aphylli, paucivaginati, 1-2- v. rarius 3-5-flori. Flores speciosi, pedicellati, sepalis sæpe tortilibus. Bracteæ parvæ.

Species ad 16, Americæ calidioris incolæ, imprimis in Colombia, America centrali et Mexico vigentes. Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 678; Xen. Orch. ii. 98, t. 7, 131; in Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 100, et in Linnaea xli. 104. Lindl. in Part. Fl. Gard. t. 11, 54. Eot. Mag. t. 3730, 4654, 4857, 5035 (Pilumna), 5550, 5949. Reg. Gartenfl. t. 78.

*HELICIA*, Lindl. *Bot. Reg.* 1845, *Misc.* 17, et in *Part. Fl. Gard.* ii. 97, fig. 182, ab auctore a *Trichopilia* separata fuit imprimis ob labellum a columna liberum basi 2-auriculatum, cui tamen ex Reichb. f. *Xen. Orch.* ii. 106 revera basi adnatum est, et genus ad *Trichopiliam* restitutum. Flores unicus in herb. Lindl. adest quem examinare nequimus.

*OLIVERIANA*, Reichb. f. in *Linnaea* xli. 111, e Medellin, Wallis, a nobis non visa, ex caractere dato in omnibus cum *Trichopilia* convenire videtur, excepto racemo 6-floreo et labello 3-fido lobo medio dentiformi. De foliis et pseudobulbo silet auctor.

149. *Aspasia*, Lindl. *Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 139. (*Trophianthus*, Scheidw. in *Allgem. Gartenz.* 1844, 218.)—Sepala æquilonga, patentia, posticum cum petalis subsimilibus supra basin columnæ adnatum, lateralia libera. Labellum ungue columnæ adnato, cæterum patens; lobi laterales latiusculi, subdistincti, v. cum medio majore lato confluentes. Columna infra medium cum labello connata, dein erecta, semiteres, antice sulcata v. marginibus fovei stigmatici elevatis obtusis concava, cæterum exalata, apoda; clinandrium parum elevatum, truncatum, dente postico antherifero sæpe prominente. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, valde convexa, dorso sæpe cristata, 2-locularis; pollinia 2, ovoidea v. pyriformia, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti plano angusto v. cuneato affixa, glandula parva. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis brevibus pseudobulbo 1-foliato sæpius terminatis. Folia infra pseudobulbum pauca, coriacea, vaginis distiche imbricatis. Pedunculi infra pseudobulbum axillares, breves, simplices. Flores speciosi, breviter racemosi.

Species ad 6, per Americam tropicam a Brasilia usque ad Americam centralem dispersæ. Reichb. f. *Xen. Orch.* i. 82, t. 34, et in *Walp. Ann.* vi. 849 (*Odontoglossi* sect.). *Bot. Mag.* t. 3679, 3962. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1907.

150. *Cochlidia*, Lindl. *Fol. Orch.* 1853.—Sepala æqualia, patentia, libera v. lateralia basi v. ad medium connata, mentum breve nunc obscurum formantia. Petala sepalis subsimilia. Labelli unguis erectus, columnam arcte amplexens eique plus minus adnatus; lamina patens, lobis lateralibus rotundatis sæpe reflexis, medio angusto integro v. emarginato sepalis non excedente; discus basi sæpe membrana v. callo appendiculatus. Columna erecta, sæpe leviter incurva, tenuis v. crassa, semiteres, cum labello plus minus connata, exalata, basi in pedem brevissimum producta v. fere apoda; clinandrium truncatum v. obliquum v. sæpe membranaceo-3-lobum, interdum denticulatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, imperfecte 2-locularis; pollinia 2, cerea, ovoidea v. subglobosa, sulcata, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti plano brevi latoque v. oblongo affixa, glandula majuscula. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus brevissimis pseudobulbo 1-2-foliato terminatis. Folia oblonga v. angusta, coriacea, in petiolum contracta. Scapi sub pseudobulbo 1-2, basi folio v. vaginis foliaceis stipati, simplices v. parce ramosi. Flores sæpius eleganter rubri, laxiuscule racemosi, pedicellati.

Species ad 6, Andium Americæ australis incolæ. Genus naturale, floribus fere *Epidendri* cum pollinario *Vandearum*; præter speciem typicam Lindleyi, includit *Odontoglossum roseum*, Lindl.; Batem. Monogr. *Odontogl.* t. 22, *Bot. Mag.* t. 6084, cum aliis a Reichb. f. in *Gard. Chron.* 1872, 393, ad *Mesospinidium* relatis et sub hoc nomine in *Bot. Mag.* t. 5627 et 6001 depictis, nostro sensu tamen minime congenere *Mesospinidii* typici auctoris, quæ *Odontoglossi* species. *C. sanguinea* (*Mesospinidium sanguineum*, Reichb. f. in herb. Lindl.) a Warczewiczio et a Spruceo n. 6004 collecta, a *C. rosea* differt imprimis columna brevi crassa.

151. *Dignathe*, Lindl. in *Journ. Hort. Soc.* iv. 268.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia. Petala sepalis similia v. paullo minora. Labellum basi subsaccatum et per lamellas 2 carnosas columnæ adnatum, lamina patente lata indivisa sepalis æquilonga. Columna brevissima, crassa, apoda; clinandrium truncatum. Anthera . . . ; pollinia 2, cerea, ovoidea, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti lineari brevi affixa, glandula parva. Capsula . . .—Herba humilis, caulibus brevissimis vaginis latis obtectis et pseudobulbo 1-foliato terminatis. Folium parvulum, petiolatum, ovatum, coriaceum,

costa prominula. Scapus infra pseudobulbum petiolo vix longior, flore unico parvulo. Bractea scariosa.

Species 1, Mexicana. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 682. Genus nobis imperfecte notum ex specimine unico in herb. Lindl.; character noster quoad flores ex analysi et descriptione Lindleyi.

152. *Saundersia*, *Reichb. f. Beitr. Orch.* 17, t. 6, in *Nov. Act. Nat. Cur.* xxxv.—Perianthium supra ovarium productum in cavum oblique ovoideum sub sepalis clausum. Sepala supra cavum libera, subæqualia, patentia, ovata. Petala sepalis similia. Labellum ima basi cum columna breviter connatum, ungue longo latiusculo sepala superante, lamina 2-loba. Columna brevis, crassa, 2-auriculata, basi cum labello connata, apoda; clinandrium truncatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, 1-locularis; pollinia 2, cerea, ovoideo-oblonga, sulcata, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti angusto affixa, glandula parva. Capsula . . . —Herba epiphytica, caulibus brevissimis 1-foliatis paucivaginatibus, non v. vix in pseudobulbum incrassatis. Folium oblongum, coriaceo-carnosum. Scapus brevis, recurvus, subfasciculato-pluriflorus, bracteis ovatis obtectus. Flores mediocres. (*Char. ex ic. et descr. Reichb. et ex ic. Descourtils in herb. Lindl.*)

Species 1, Brasiliensis, a nobis non visa. *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch.* t. 177.

153. *Bractia*, *Reichb. f. in Linnaea*, xxii. 853. (*Oncodia*, *Lindl. Fol. Orch.* 1853.)—Perianthium supra ovarium productum in cavum oblique subglobosum, infra sepala clausum. Sepala supra cavum libera, subæqualia, suberecta. Petala sepalis similia nisi latiora. Labellum cum basi columnæ continuum, breve, erectum, indivisum, basi 2-lamellatum. Columna brevissima, crassa, marginibus basi cum labello continuis; clinandrium oblique truncatum, antice 2-dentatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, dorso carinata, imperfecte 2-locularis; pollinia 2, cerea, subglobosa, sulcata, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti lato lineari affixa, glandula oblonga. Capsula . . . —Herbæ epiphytica, caulibus brevibus paucifoliatis pseudobulbo 1-foliato terminatis. Folia coriacea. Pedunculi sub pseudobulbo axillares v. laterales, simplices. Racemus ad apicem pedunculi brevis, densus, secundus, bracteis membranaceis imbricatis flores subæquantibus. Flores mediocres v. parvuli, breviter pedicellati.

Species 3, Colombianæ. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 854; *Xen. Orch.* i. 74, t. 29.

154. *Odontoglossum*, *H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* i. 350, t. 85.—Sepala subæqualia, patentia, libera v. lateralia rarius basi brevissime connata, lanceolata v. oblonga, rarius ovalia. Petala sepalis similia v. rarius latiora. Labellum ad basin columnæ ei continuum sæpeque brevissime adnatum, basi erectum v. columnæ parallelum; lobi laterales breves erecti, medius patens v. deflexus, integer v. emarginatus, angustus v. latissimus; discus basi varie cristatus bicallosus v. rarius nudus. Columna quam in *Oncidio* sæpius (nec semper) longior, medium versus angustior, basi interdum in membranam expansa, apice præter dentes v. lobos clinandri exalata, rarissime more *Oncidii* ad latera stigmatis 2-auriculata; clinandrium nunc truncatum vix prominens, nunc dentibus v. lobis 2 lateralibus angustis v. varie laceris dilatatisque instructum, nunc ample membranaceum lobatum denticulatumque. Anthera intra clinandrium terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, semiglobosa v. fere cucullata, 1-locularis v. imperfecte 2-locularis; pollinia 2, ovoidea, integra v. a latere sulcata, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti lineari v. rarius latiori affixa, glandula ovali v. angusta. Capsula ovoidea v. oblonga, apice sæpius breviter rostrata.—Herbæ epiphytica, caulibus abbreviatis pseudobulbo 1-2-foliato terminatis. Folia sub pseudobulbo pauca, disticha, coriacea v. carnosula. Scapi sub pseudobulbo axillares, quam in *Oncidio* sæpius validiores, nunc breves 1-flori v. laxè pauciflori, nunc elati ample paniculato-ramosi floribundi. Flores speciosi v. in *Myanthis* nonnullis parvuli, pedicellati. Bractee ovatae v. lanceolatae, pedicellis breviores nunc minimæ.

Species editæ ultra 80, nonnullæ tamen potius varietates incertæ, Andium Americæ tropicæ a Bolivia usque ad Mexicum incolæ. *Lindl. Fol. Orch.* 1852. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 824 (excl. sp. paucis); *Xen. Orch.* t. 22, 63, 68, 71, 81, 143, 158 ad 160, 174, 183, 184, 191, 192; in *Saund. Ref. Bot.* t. 99; *Otia Hamb.* 4; *Orch. Centr. Amer.* 70; in *Bot. Zeit.* 1864, 297, 415; 1875, 843; et in *Linnaea* xlii. 2, 25, 68, 102. *Bateman, Monogr. Odontogl. Londini*, 1874, cum tabb. 30 (excl. t. 22, quæ *Cochlioda*, et t. 29 ad *Milloniam* referenda); *Orch. Mex. et Guatem.* t. 24. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3812 (*Zygopetalum*), 3955, 4272, 4878, 4919, 4923, 5691, 5697, 5736, 5778, 5993, 6029, 6144, 6229, 6237, 6265, 6317, 6455, 6502. *Bot. Reg.* 1839, t. 48, 62 (*Cyrtorchilus*); 1840, t. 30, 66; 1844, t. 39; 1845, t. 36; 1846, t. 34. *Lindl. et Paxt. Fl. Gard.* t. 15, 18, 90. *Link, Kl. et Otto, Ic. Pl. Rar.* t. 16.

Genus a Lindleyo in sectiones 6 dividitur, characteres tamen e clinandrii forma sumpti variant sæpe de specie in speciem, alii ex labelli colore valde incerti sunt et sectiones nullæ naturales evadunt, nisi forte *Myanthium*, species continens paniculatas parvifloras, quarum nullæ adhuc delineatæ sunt. *Trymenium* species plures continet inter se sat dissimiles, a normalibus subdistinctas, columna abbreviata fere *Oncidii*, clinandrii lobis membranaceis interdum fimbriato-dentatis. Ab *Oncidio* distinguuntur labio ima basi columnæ parallelo nec a basi distincto. Huc pertinent icones *Batem. Monogr. Odontogl.* t. 6 et 27. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4104. *Bot. Reg.* 1841, t. 48 et 1843, t. 3.

*Mesospinidium*, *Reichb. in Bot. Zeit.* 1852, 929; *Xen. Orch.* i. 36, t. 16, quoad speciem typicam, *M. Warszewiczii*, ex icone et descr. et, ex flore in herb. Lindl. servato, videtur *Odontoglossi* species e sectione *Myanthio*, *O. ramuloso*, Lindl., valde affinis. Species ab auctore serius *Mesospinidio* additæ nobis minime congeneres sunt, et sub *Cochlioda*, *Ada*, et *Abola* quærendæ.

155. *Oncidium*, *Swartz in K. Vetensk. Akad. Nya Handl. Stockh.* xxi. 239.—Sepala sæpius subæqualia, patentia v. reflexa, libera v. lateralibus basi breviter connata, posticum rarius lateralibus multo angustius longiusque. Petala sepalo postico similia v. rarius majora. Labellum basi columnæ affixum, continuum, ungue brevi a columna divergente v. patente; lobi laterales ungui adnati, sæpius breves patentes v. reflexi, nunc obsoleti, medius patens, interdum latissimus, emarginatus v. 2-fidus, nunc (in *Microchilis*) angustus v. parvus integerrimusque; discus ad apicem unguis sæpiissime insigniter cristatus v. tuberculatus. Columna brevis, crassa, superne ad latera stigmatis utrinque ala petaloidea auriculiformi extra marginem fovei instructa, apoda sed basi haud raro antice breviter gibba v. 2-auriculata; clinandrium nunc brevissimum truncatum nunc ovatum oblique erectum, integrum v. antice breviter 2-dentatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, valde convexa, semiglobosa v. cucullata, 1-ocularis v. imperfecte rarius perfecte 2-ocularis; pollinia 2, cerea, obovoidea, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti plano angusto elongatoque v. lato brevissimoque affixa, glandula varia. Capsula sæpiissime ovoidea oblonga v. fusiformis, plus minus rostrata.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis sæpius brevibus v. brevissimis pseudobulbo 1-2-foliato terminatis, rarius co-foliatis ebulbosis. Folia sub pseudobulbo pauca v. interdum 0, plana, coriacea v. rarius papyracea, v. in speciebus ebulbosis basi a latere compressa distiche equitantes, vaginis caulem brevem obtegentibus. Pedunculi laterales v. ad basin pseudobulborum sæpius elongati ramosique, interdum flexuosi, rarius abbreviati uni- v. pauci-flori. Racemi laxi, floribus sæpe speciosis sæpiissime plus minus flavis. Bractes parvæ.

Species editæ ultra 250, plures tamen inter se parum distinctæ, Americæ tropicæ incolæ, a Brasilia et Bolivia usque ad Indiam occidentalem et Mexicum extensæ. *Lindl. Fol. Orch.* 1855. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 699; *Otia Hamb.* 5, 86, 95; *Orch. Centr. Amer.* 72; in *Flora*, 1865, 278; in *Bot. Zeit.* 1856, 513; 1857, 158; 1862, 215; et in *Linnaea* xli. 20, 32, 67, 102.

Genus naturale, cum affinis rarius confusum, a Lindleyo l.c. in series 14 divisum, quarum pleraque characteribus artificialibus distinctæ, sequentes tamen insigniores sunt.

1. *Microchila*. Caules pseudobulbosi, foliis planis. Flores sæpius speciosi, ample paniculati. Labelli lamina seu lobus medius parvus v. angustus, integerrimus. Species omnes Colombianæ v. Peruvianæ. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5632. *Bot. Reg.* 1843, t. 23. *Paxt. Fl. Gard.* ii. t. 63. *CYRTOCHILUM*, *H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* i. 349, t. 84 (ic. quoad pollinarium erronea). *Papp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* t. 61.

2. *Equitantis*. Caules sæpius humiles, non pseudobulbosi, foliis distichis basi complicatis equitantis. Inflorescentia sæpius simplex v. parum ramosa. Labelli lamina lata sepalis longior. Capsula interdum erostris. Huc pertinent *O. iridifolium*, Lindl., cum speciebus 2 v. 3 ei valde

affinibus ex America australi v. centrali et ad 10 ex India occidentali. *A. Rich. Fl. Cub. t. 84. Bot. Mag. t. 2773, 3393, 4130. Bot. Reg. t. 1787, 1789, 1842, t. 54. Paxt. Fl. Gard. t. 33.*

*O. onustum*, Lindl., e Panama, species pseudobulbosa, in Fol. Orch. 12 errore inter *Equitantia* collocatur. *O. crista-galli*, Reichb. f. (*O. decipiens*, Lindl.), primo aspectu *O. iridifolio* subsimile, sub hoc nomine in Bot. Reg. t. 1911 delineatum fuit, sed rite in Fol. Orch. ad species planifolias pseudobulbosas transfertur.

3. *Teretifolia*. Folia in pseudobulbo parvo solitaria (v. gemina?), longa, carnosae, teretia v. parum compressa. Inflorescentia et flores *Planifoliorum*. Species paucæ per aream totam generis late dispersæ. *Bot. Mag. t. 3568. Bot. Reg. t. 1994, 1842, t. 4, 1846, t. 27.*

4. *Planifolia*. Caulis pseudobulbosus, foliis sub pseudobulbo paucis planis v. basi breviter concavis nec equitantibus. Inflorescentia sæpius paniculata, rarius ad racemum pauciflorum v. in una specie ad florem unicum reducta. Labelli lamina lata, sepalis longior. Species numerosæ, habitu vario, a Lindley in series 11 distributæ, imprimis ad sepala lateralibus libera v. basi plus minus connata, v. ad formam labelli ejusque dentes v. cristas distinctas, characteres artificiales ad usum practicum sufficientes, etsi parum naturales. *H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 81. Pepp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 60. Batem. Orch. Mex. et Guatem. t. 3, 4, et t. 20 (Odontoglossum). Lindl. Collect. t. 27; Sert. Orch. t. 25 (Cyrtorchilus), 27, 39, 48; in Paxt. Fl. Gard. t. 6, 21, 87. Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. t. 18, 33, 36, 63, 69, 98, 99; et in Sawnd. Ref. Bot. t. 74, 75. Link, Kl. et Otto, Ic. Pl. Rar. t. 6. Bot. Mag. t. 777, 1491, 2203, 2990, 3109, 3486, 3499, 3581, 3705, 3712, 3752, 3806, 3807, 3836, 3854, 3880, 3912, 3926, 4148, 4454, 4824, 5193, 5214, 5293, 5708, 5725, 5743, 5756, 5859, 5878, 5980, 6138, 6254, 6278, 6322, 6494 (paucæ sub Cyrtorchilo). Bot. Reg. t. 727, 920, 1007, 1050, 1542, 1569, 1651, 1660, 1699, 1758, 1851, 1887, 1911, 1920, 1929, 2006; 1838, t. 44, 48; 1839, t. 42, 57; 1840, t. 10; 1841, t. 59; 1842, t. 30; 1843, t. 12, 43; 1845, t. 40, 64; 1847, t. 20 (Odontoglossum), 66, 68, 70.*

CUITLAUZINA, Llav. et Lex. Nov. Gen. et Sp. ii. Orchid. Opusc. 32. Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 196, planta Mexicana nobis ignota, ex caractere dato ab *Oncidio* non separanda videtur.

PALUMBINA, Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 699; Bot. Mag. t. 5546, est *Oncidium candidum*, species Guatemalensis v. Mexicana a Lindley, Fol. Orch. Oncid. 18, dubie *Oncidio* adscripta ob 'pollinia caudiculis 2 cuneatis glandulæ circulari adnata; ex Reichb. f. l.c. 'pollinia postice fissa, caudicula secundaria utrinque in fissuram ingrediente caudiculæ lineari accreta;' analysis in tabula Bot. Mag. cum neutra descriptione convenit et specimina nobis desunt. Sepala lateralibus altius connata quam in ulla specie *Oncidis* a nobis examinata, sed characteres generici adhuc valde dubii remanent. Perianthium candidum immaculatum insigne est, sed etiam in *O. concolore* et *O. citrino* sæpius immaculatum est et pallidum, etsi citrinum.

*O. Papilio*, Lindl. Bot. Reg. t. 910; Bot. Mag. t. 2795; et *O. Kramerianum*, Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. t. 33, insignes sunt sepalo postico petalisque erectis longe linearibus.

156. *Miltonia*, Lindl. Bot. Reg. sub t. 1976, et t. 1992; Fol. Orch. 1853. (Macrochilus, Knowles et Westc. Fl. Cub. t. 45.)—Sepala subæqualia, patentia, libera v. lateralibus basi brevissime connata. Petala sepalis similia v. paullo latiora. Labellum ad basin columnæ affixum, arcte sessile v. ungue brevissimo latoque instructum, a basi patens, amplum, indivisum, disco basi leviter lamellato. Columna brevis, apoda, apice v. antice varie 2-auriculata v. 2-alata; clinandrium breve, truncatum v. antice 2-lobum, v. membranaceo-dilatatum 2-3-lobum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, 1-locularis v. imperfecte 2-locularis; pollinia 2, cerea, ovoidea, integra v. sulcata, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti obovato v. oblongo affixa, glandula squamiformi. Capsula (immatura) erostris.—Herbæ epiphyticae, caulibus brevissimis pseudobulbo 1-2-foliato terminatis. Folia coriacea, oblonga v. elongata, basi parum contracta. Scapi sub pseudobulbis axillares, simplices, validi, 1-2-flori v. laxè pluriflori. Flores speciosi, longiuscule pedicellati. Bractæe nunc longæ spathacæ, nunc abbreviatæ v. minimæ.

Species admissæ ad 10, quarum una Peruviana, cæteræ omnes Brasilienses, Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. i. 128, t. 21, 47, 54; et in Walp. Ann. vi. 757. Lindl. Sert. Orch. t. 7 (Cyrtorchilus), 21, 34. Bot. Reg. t. 1627 (Cyrtorchilus), t. 1830 (Oncidium), et 1845, t. 8. Bot. Mag. t. 3793, 4109, 4204, 4425, 5436, 5572, 5843. Illis etiam forte addendæ *Odontoglossum vexillare*, Reichb. f., Batem. Odontogl. Monogr. t. 29, Bot. Mag. t. 6037, affinesque paucæ labello a basi sessili patente nequaquam columnæ parallelo, etsi, fide hortulanorum, facile cum *Odontoglossis* variis nec cum *Miltoniis* genuinis proles hybridæ gignunt. Genus cæterum *Oncidio* et *Odontoglossis* nimis affine, cum priore

mediante *M. flavescens*, Lindl., arcte connectitur, et mediante *M. cuneata*, Lindl., cum *Odonoglossum*. A Lindleyo in series dividitur ad clinandrii margines seu columnæ alas, a Reichenbachio ad bracteas spathaceas v. breves, sectiones tamen bene limitatas haud præbet.

157. *Brassia*, R. Br. in Ait. Hort. Kew. ed. 2, v. 215.—Sepala libera, patentia, angusta, acuminata v. caudata, æqualia v. lateraliter longiora. Petala sepalo postico similia v. minora. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile, patens, planum, indivisum, sepalis brevius, basi 2-lamellatum. Columna brevis, erecta, aptera, apoda; clinandrium parum prominens, truncatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, valde convexa v. semiglobosa, 1-locularis; pollinia 2, cerea, obovoidea, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti plano oblongo v. lineari affixa, glandula varia. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphyticae, caulibus abbreviatis pseudobulbo 1-2-foliato terminatis. Folia sub pseudobulbo pauca v. ad vaginas reducta, coriacea. Pedunculi sub pseudobulbo laterales v. axillares, simplices. Racemi laxi, sæpius pauciflori. Flores mediocres v. majusculi, sepalis interdum longissimis. Bracteæ breves v. spathaceæ.

Species ad 20, Americæ tropicæ a Brasilia usque ad Indiam occidentalem et Mexicum incolæ. Lindl. Fol. Orch. 1853; Sert. Orch. t. 6. Reichenb. in Walp. Ann. vi. 764 (*Oncidium*); Xen. Orch. t. 32, 45. Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 179. A. DC. Not. X. Pl. Rar. Hort. Gen. t. 1. Pezom. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 117. Batem. Orch. Mex. et Guatem. t. 22. Bot. Mag. t. 1691, 3451, 3577, 3794, 4003, 5748. Bot. Reg. t. 832, 1754, 1841, t. 18, 1847, t. 29. Knowles et Westc. Fl. Cab. t. 53.

158. *Solenidium*, Lindl. Orch. Linden. 15, et in Paxt. Fl. Gard. iii. t. 102.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia. Petala sepalis similia. Labellum ad basin columnæ patens, in unguem longum contractum, apice dilatatum, indivisum; discus lamellis villosis instructus. Columna erecta, apoda, late 2-alata, alis superne in auriculas dilatatis et cum clinandrio membranaceo varie dentato v. lobato continuis. Anthera in fundo clinandrii opercularis, incumbens, galeata, 1-locularis; pollinia 2, cerea, ovoidea, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti loriformi affixa, glandula ovata. Capsula . . .—Herba epiphytica, caulibus abbreviatis pseudobulbo 1-2-foliato terminatis. Folia longiuscula, tenuiter coriacea. Scapi sub pseudobulbo axillares, simplices. Racemus laxus, floribus medicellatis. Bracteæ parvæ.

Species 1, Andium Colombiæ incolæ.

Genus *Oncidium*, quocum junxit Reichenb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 771, valde affine, satis tamen distinctum videtur columna a basi late alata et inflorescentia.

159. *Leiochilus*, Knowles et Westc. Fl. Cab. ii. 143 (errore Leochilus). (Cryptosaccus, err. typ. Cryptosanus, Scheidw. in Allgem. Gart. Zeit. 1843, 101.)—Sepala subæqualia, patentia, libera v. lateraliter basi breviter connata. Petala sepalis similia v. paulo latiora. Labellum ad basin columnæ affixum, continuum, patens; lobi laterales rotundati, erecti v. patentes, nunc obsoleti, medius oblongus v. obovatus, patens, indivisus, sepalis interdum longior, discus inter lobos laterales varie carnosus v. callosus. Columna brevis, erecta, apoda, exalata sed infra stigma sæpe 2-auriculata; clinandrium truncatum v. postice breviter productum; rostellum elongatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, 1-locularis, antice ultra loculum in appendicem membranaceam loculo longiorem producta; pollinia 2, cerea, obovoidea v. globosa, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti angusto elongato affixa, glandula ovata. Capsula ovali-oblonga, rostrata.—Herbæ epiphyticae, humiles, caulibus brevissimis pseudobulbo 1-foliato terminatis, vaginis membranaceo-scariosis v. foliis paucis sub pseudobulbo obtectis. Folia oblonga v. angusta, plana, in petiolum contracta. Scapi sub pseudobulbo tenues, simplices v. rarius subramosi. Racemi laxi, floribus parvis teneris distincte medicellatis. Bracteæ pedicellos subæquantes v. breviores, angustæ, acutæ.

Species 4 v. 5, Indiæ Occidentalis, Mexici et Americæ centralis incolæ. Lindl. Bot. Reg. 1842, Misc. 22. Reichenb. f. Xen. Orch. i. 15, t. 6. Bot. Mag. t. 3845 (*Oncidium*).



Genus a Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 740 et 772 iterum ad *Oncidium* revocatur, bene tamen distinctum videtur habitu columna et anthera, eoque includimus RHYNCHOSTYLEM, Reichb. f. in Bot. Zeit. 1852, 770 (*Odontoglossum pygmaeum*, Lindl.), speciem in omnibus cum cæteris *Leiochilis* convenientem, exceptis columnæ auriculis vix prominulis.

160. *Stigmatostylis*, Reichb. f. in Bot. Zeit. 1852, 769.—Sepala libera, subæqualia, patentia, acuta v. acuminata. Petala sepalis similia nisi angustiora. Labellum ungue longo 2-carinato, lamina transversa basi truncata, angulis acutis v. recurvo-apiculatis. Columna elongata, angustissima, ad latera stigmatis parum dilatata; clinandrium parum prominens, integrum, postice breviter productum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, 1-locularis, breviter appendiculata; pollinia 2, cerea, ovoidea, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti lineari apice dilatato affixa, glandula parva. Capsula ovoidea, triquetra, erostris.—Herbæ humiles, caulibus brevissimis paucifoliatis vaginis distichis obtectis, pseudobulbo 1-foliato terminatis. Pedunculi sub pseudobulbo axillares, simplices; folio multo longiores. Flores in racemo dissiti, breviter pedicellati, penduli, mediocres v. parvuli. Bractee ocreiformes.

Species 7, Americæ tropicæ incolæ. Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 858; Xen. Orch. t. 8. Characterem ad *S. pictum* et *S. radicans* instruximus. His addidit Reichenbach *Speckliniam gramineam*, Poepp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp. i. 51, t. 89 B, ejus tamen icon et descriptio vix cum charactero Reichenbachiano conveniunt, et species 4 Andinas in Linnæa xli. 16, 68, 103 descriptas, a nobis non visas.

161. *Erycina*, Lindl. Fol. Orch. 1853.—Sepala subæqualia, acuta, patentia, lateralia basi connata. Petala sepalis similia. Labellum circa basin columnæ adnatum, patens, sepalis multo longius, 3-partitum, lobis omnibus latis petaloideis basi contractis; discus ad basin lobi medii callis 2 linguiformibus appendiculatus, et lobi 2 angusti erecti ad basin columnæ. Columna brevissima, latiuscula, exalata, apoda, rostello longo horizontali apice recurvo; clinandrium parum prominens. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, 1-locularis, in appendicem membranaceam producta; pollinia 4 (v. 2?), cerea, ovoidea, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente apici parum dilatato stipitis longe linearis affixa, glandula ovata. Capsula oblonga, echinata, erostris.—Herba epiphytica, caulibus foliatis brevissimis pseudobulbo 1-foliato terminatis (*H. B. et K.*). Folia pauca, coriacea, vaginis distiche imbricatis demum incrassatis. Pedunculus axillaris, erectus, tenuis at rigidus, divaricato-ramosus. Flores mediocres v. parvuli, secus ramos parum dissiti, breviter pedicellati. Bractee divaricatæ, rigidæ, fere aculeiformes.

Species 1, Mexicana. *H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 79 (Oncidium)*.

Genus habitu *Ionopsidi*, labelli appendicibus et rostello *Zygostati* affine videtur. Folii terminalis vagina in speciminibus nostris parum tantum incrassatur, sed ex *H. B. et K.* pseudobulbi formantur.

162. *Gomesa*, R. Br. in Bot. Mag. t. 1748.—Sepala subæquilonga, omnia libera et patentia v. lateralia sub labello patentissima, approximata v. alte connata. Petala sepalo postico similia v. latiora. Labellum basi columnæ affixum, continuum, incurvo-erectum v. a basi erectum, dein reflexum, ecalcaratum; lobi laterales erecti, nunc obsoleti v. parum prominuli, columnam sæpe amplectentes, medius patens v. reflexus, indivisus; sepala non excedens; discus basi callis 2 longitudinalibus columnam amplectentibus instructus. Columna erecta, apoda, semiteres, recta, angusta v. superne clavata v. 2-alata, v. ad latera stigmatis 2-auriculata; clinandrium parum prominulum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, valde convexa v. galeata, 1-locularis; pollinia 2, cerea, ovoidea v. subglobosa, sulcata, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti angusto v. basi dilatato affixa, glandula ovata (v. 2-aurita?). Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphytica, caulibus brevibus pseudobulbo 1-2-foliato terminatis. Folia oblonga v. elongata, in petiolum latiusculum contracta. Scapi sub pseudobulbo axillares, simplices. Racemus sæpius floribundus, floribus mediocribus. Bractee angustæ, pedicellum sæpe superantes.

Species ad 6 Brasilienses, a *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 853 ad *Odontoglossum* relatæ, sed habitu sepalis lateralibus aliisque notis satis distinctæ videntur, a *Rodriguezia* labello ecalcarato facile differunt. *Bot. Mag. t.* 2746 (*Pleurothallis*), *t.* 3497 et 3504 (*Rodriguezia*). *Bot. Reg.* 1840, *t.* 54 (*Rodriguezia*). *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t.* 660.

163. *Abola*, *Lindl. Fol. Orch.* 1853.—Sepala subæquilonga, posticum erectum, lateralia alte connata in unum sub labello patentissimum. Petala sepalo postico similia nisi latiora. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile, patens, basi lata columnam fere amplexans; lobi laterales rotundati, cum medio oblongo continui; discus basi callosus. Columna brevis, apoda, 2-alata, alis basi latis labello impositis; clinandrium obliquum, postice elevatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, semiglobosa, 1-locularis; pollinia 2, cerea, ovoidea, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti tenui brevi affixa. Capsula oblonga, erostis.—Herba epiphytica, humilis, caulibus abbreviatis pseudobulbo 1-2-foliato terminatis. Folia angusta, coriacea, in petiolum contracta, sub pseudobulbo pauca v. ad vaginas distiche imbricatæ reducta. Scapi sub pseudobulbo axillares, tenues. Racemus simplex, rhachi flexuosa. Flores parvi, bracteis pedicello brevioribus.

Species 1, Andium Colombiæ incola.

Genus *Gomezæ* valde affino, differt imprimis columna brevi late alata, a *Reichenbachio* nescimus quo jure *Mesospinidio* refertur. *Lindley* e specimine manco caulem bulbosum descripsit.

164. *Woodryas*, *Reichb. f. in Bot. Zeit.* 1852, 834; *Xen. Orch.* i. 38, *t.* 16, iii. 21.—Sepala æquilonga, erecto-patentia, posticum concavum, lateralia (in *N. Mandoni*) alte connata. Petala sepalis æquilonga, multo latiora. Labellum cum basi columnæ continuum, ungue incurvo, erectum, sepalis æquilongum; lobi laterales in ungue auriculiformes (v. obsoleti?), medius latus, patens; discus ad basin laminæ late cristato-callosus. Columna erecta, crassiuscula, ad latera stigmatis incrassata et utrinque ala brevi appendiculata, apoda; clinandrium parum prominens, truncatum v. antice 2-dentatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, valde convexa, imperfecte 2-locularis, antice breviter producta; pollinia 2, cerea, ovoidea, demum 2-partibilia, lobo postico minore, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti plano ligulato affixa, glandula ovata. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis brevibus pseudobulbo 1-foliato terminatis. Folia sub pseudobulbo pauca, membranaceo-coriacea, basi longe contracta, exteriora ad vaginam reducta. Pedunculus sub pseudobulbo axillaris, foliis longior, apice paniculatus. Flores parvi, in ramulis brevibus paniculæ racemosi. Bractes parvæ. (Char. imprimis ex *N. Mandoni*, *Reichb. f.*)

Species ad 3, Bolivianæ v. Peruvianæ. Genus *Oncidio* valde affine, vix differt perianthio minore minus explanato et forte cum *O. Brunneiano*, *Reichb. f.*, ad sectionem *Oncidii* reducendum.

165. *Trizeuxis*, *Lindl. Collect. Bot. t.* 2; *Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 140.—Sepalum posticum erectum, fornicatum, lateralia vix breviora, alte coalita. Petala sepalis subæquilonga iis latiora. Labellum a basi columnæ erectum; lobi laterales erecti, unguem anguste marginantes, medius parvus, indivisus. Columna brevis, erecta, crassa, exalata, apoda; clinandrium truncatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, 1-locularis, in appendicem brevem productus; pollinia 2, oblonga, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti lineari longiusculo apice parum dilatato affixa, glandula oblonga. Capsula brevis, late triquetra, distincte rostrata.—Herba humilis, caulibus foliatis brevibus pseudobulbo 1-foliato terminatis. Folia coriacea, non plicata, sæpe falcata, vaginis sub pseudobulbo distiche imbricatæ. Pedunculi sub pseudobulbo axillares, tenues, superne paniculato-ramosi. Flores minimi, in ramulis ultimis racemosi, pedicellis filiformibus. Bractes parvæ, secus rhachin arcto approximate, quaquaversæ, fere imbricatæ.

Species 1, Andium Colombiæ incola, prius ex insula Trinidad accepta, sed forte ibidem in horto botanico culta. *Hook. Fl. Exot. t.* 126.

166. *Ada*, *Lindl. Fol. Orch.* 1853.—Sepala parum inæqualia, libera, erecta v. superne patentia. Petala sepalis similia nisi minora. Labellum ad basin columnæ continuum,

sessile, patens, angustum, indivisum, sepalis brevius. Columna brevis, crassa, apoda, basi dilatata in alas rotundatas labelli basin amplexantes; clinandrium oblique prominens, integrum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, fere galeata, 1-locularis; pollinia 2, cerea, ovoidea, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti plano cuneato affixa, glandula ovata. Capsula . . .—Herba epiphytica, caulibus abbreviatis pseudobulbo 1-2-foliato terminatis. Folia oblonga v. elongata, coriacea. Scapi sub pseudobulbo axillares, simplices, paucivaginati. Flores in racemo subsecundi, nutantes, speciosi, cinnabarini, breviter pedicellati. Bractee membranaceo-scariosae.

Species 1, Andium Colombiæ incola. *Bot. Mag. t. 5435; Illustr. Hort. xix. t. 107.*

*Brassia cinnabarina*, Lindl. Fol. Orch., nobis omnino eadem videtur ac *Ada aurantiaca*, Lindl., floribus utriusque sedulo comparatis; a Reichenbachio tamen in Walp. Ann. vi. 868 pro speciebus distinctis sub *Mesospinidio* enumerantur, caractere diagnostico haud dato. Genus nobis tam a *Mesospinidio* typico (*Odontoglossum*), quam a *Cochlidio* bene distinctum videtur perianthii forma, columnæ basi labellum amplexante aliisque notis. Labellum basi columnæ adnatum a Lindleyo dicitur, quod tamen vix apparet.

167. *Satrina*, Lindl. in *Ann. Nat. Hist. ser. 1, x. 184.*—Sepala subæqualia, erecta, conniventia, lateralia basi coherentia mentum brevissimum simulantia. Petala sepalis similia nisi paullo latiora. Labellum cum basi columnæ continuum, erectum, ungue longo concavo marginato, lamina dilatata crenulata. Columna erecta, apoda, superne late 2-alata alis longe falcato-acuminatis; rostellum basi in appendicem longam linearem erectam striatam productum; clinandrium breve, antice 2-auriculatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, subglobosa, imperfecte 2-locularis, dorso et antice cristata lata membranacea appendiculata; pollinia 2, cerea, late ovata, sulcata (v. 2-partibilia?), inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti anguste lineari affixa, glandula parva. Capsula . . .—Herba epiphytica, humilis, caulibus brevissimis 1-2-vaginatim mox in pseudobulbum carnosum 1-2-foliatum incrassatis. Folia coriacea. Scapus ad basin pseudobulbi erectus, simplex. Flores haud numerosi, dissite racemosi, mediocres, brevissime pedicellati. Bractee parvae.

Species 1, Peruviana. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 686.*

Genus bene distinctum, sed adhuc ex specimine unico tantum in Herb. Hook. servato notum, et quoad pollinarium structuram ulterius investigandum. Appendix rostellum longe linearis fere aristiformis a Lindleyo pro glandula describitur, sed post pollinarium delapsam in rostellum persistit quocum continuum est. Glandulam veram in flore examinato parvam oblongam vidimus.

168. *Trigonidium*, Lindl. *Bot. Reg. t. 1923.*—Sepala subæqualia, basi in tubum triquetrum turbinatum conniventia v. coherentia, superne libera, patentia. Petala sepalis multo minora. Labellum a basi columnæ erectum, sepalis multo brevius; lobi laterales erecti columnam amplexantes, medius patens, basi carnosulus v. callosus. Columna brevis, crassiuscula, semiteres, exalata, apoda; clinandrium breve, oblique truncatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, valde convexa, 1-locularis; pollinia 4, cerea, per paria coherentia postico minore, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente glandulæ (v. stipiti) latæ squamiformi affixa. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphyticae, caulibus brevissimis mox in pseudobulbum carnosum 1-2-foliatum incrassatis. Folia coriacea, non plicata, linearia v. oblonga. Scapi infra pseudobulbum v. e rhizomate simplices, plurivaginati, 1-flori. Flos majusculus, intra bracteam spathaceam breviter pedicellatus.

Species editæ 7 v. 8, Americæ tropicæ a Brasiliâ usque ad Americam centralem incolæ, nonnullæ tamen *T. obtusi*, Lindl., formæ. *Reichb. in Walp. Ann. vi. 502* (excl. *T. ringente* quæ *Mormolyce*, Fenzl).

*T. insigne*, Reichb. f. in Herb. Hook., e N. Grenada, *Purdie*, habitu et floribus maximis a cæteris speciebus valde diversa at verisimiliter generis alieni, sed e flore unico imperfecto haud tute definiendi. *T. monophyllum*, Griseb., ad *Octadesmium* referimus.

169. *Zonopsis*, H. B. et K. *Nov. Gen. et Sp. i. 348, t. 83.* (*Iantha*, Hook. *Exot. Fl. t. 113.* *Cybelion*, Spreng. *Syst. iii. 679.*)—Sepala subæquilonga, erecta v. apice patentia,

posticum liberum, lateralia ima basi sub labello in saccum brevem connata. Petala sepalo postico similia nisi latiora. Labellum basi columnæ affixum, ungue sepalis parum brevior, lobi laterales intra marginem unguis angusti, medius maximus expansus, sepalis 2-3-plo longior, late 2-lobus, discus basi 2-callosus. Columna brevis, erecta, crassa, antice concava, exalata, apoda; clinandrium breve, truncatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, semiglobosa, 1-locularis v. imperfecte 2-locularis, antice breviter productus; pollinia 2, cerea, obovoideo-subglobosa, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscens stipiti loriformi affixa, glandula squamiformi. Capsula oblonga v. ovoidea, erostris v. in rostrum breve producta.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis brevissimis non pseudobulbosis. Folia pauca, angusta, coriacea, vaginis persistentibus distiche imbricatis. Pedunculi 1-3, laterales v. subterminales, elongati, tenues, rigidi, paucivaginati. Racemi graciles, laxi, simplices v. paniculato-ramosi. Flores mediocres v. elegantes, longiuscule pedicellati. Bracteæ minimæ.

Species enumeratæ ad 10, nonnullæ tamen ad varietates *I. pulchella* reducendæ, Americæ tropicæ a Brasilia usque ad Indiam occidentalem et Mexicum incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 193; *Fol. Orch.* 1852; *Collect. Bot. t. 39 A. Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 683, et in *Linnaea* xli. 68. *Bot. Mag. t. 5541. Bot. Reg. t. 1904.*

170. **Cryptarrhena**, *R. Br. in Bot. Reg. t. 153.* (Orchidofunkia, *A. Rich. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 3, iii. 24, et eo teste Clynhymenia, A. Rich. in Compt. Rend. Acad. Sc. Par.* 1844.)—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia, acuta. Petala sepalis subæqualia at latiora. Labellum cum basi columnæ continuum, patens, ungue longo supra carinato-cristato; lobi laterales ad apicem unguis angusti, patentes v. recurvi; medius brevior, latior, 2-4-fidus. Columna brevis, superne incrassata, exalata, apoda; clinandrium valde elevatum, obliquum v. fere cucullatum, margine denticulatum. Anthera intra clinandrium opercularis, incumbens, convexa, breviter acuminata, 1- (v. 2-?) locularis; pollinia (*ex ic. Rich.*) 4, cerea, per paria facie plana sibimet incumbens, inappendiculata; anthera dehiscens apici parum dilatato stipitis linearis affixa, glandula parva. Capsula ovoidea v. oblonga, erostris.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, humiles, caulibus foliatis brevissimis non pseudobulbosis. Folia plura, conferta, membranaceo-coriacea, vaginis coriaceis distiche imbricatis. Pedunculi axillares, erecti, foliis longiores, simplices. Flores parvuli, laxè racemosi. Bracteæ angustæ, pedicellos subæquantes.

Species 2, altera per Indiam occidentalem et Americam centram et occidentalem usque ad Guayquil extensa, altera Surinamensis. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 697.

*C. pallidiflora*, *Reichb. f.*, omnino eadem videtur ac species typica, *C. lunata*, *Br.*; pollinarii appendices a *Reichb. f.* descriptæ verisimiliter monstruosæ erant, in icone Richardiana in herb. *Lindl.* servata non apparent. Pollinaria a speciminibus a nobis examinatis omnia jam delapsa fuerunt.

171. **Ornithocephalus**, *Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 127.*—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia, posticum concavum. Petala sepalis subsimilia. Labellum cum basi columnæ continuum, subsessile; lobi laterales crassi, latiusculi, medius parvus v. elongatus, sæpe inflexus, marginibus interdum in dorso lateralium decurrentibus. Columna brevis, crassiuscula, antice concava, exalata, apoda, rostello horizontali longissimo; clinandrium parum prominens. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, imperfecte 2-locularis, ultra loculos in appendicem brevem producta; pollinia 4, cerea, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscens per paria apici parum dilatato stipitis longe linearis affixa, glandula ovoidea v. parva. Capsula ovoidea v. subglobosa, erostris.—Herbæ humiles, epiphyticæ. Folia carnea v. coriacea, oblonga v. linearia, vaginis distiche imbricatis carnosissimè margine interiore sæpe scarioso, post laminam delapsam sæpe incrassatis vix tamen pseudobulbosis. Pedunculi axillares, simplices. Flores sæpius parvi, in racemo dissiti. Bracteæ distichæ, in rhachi sæpe flexuosa rigidulæ, persistentes, patentes, fere dentiformes.

Species ad 20, Americæ tropicæ a Brasilia usque ad Mexicum incolæ. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 492; *Otia Hamb.* 88; et in *Linnaea* xli. 33, 106.

172. *Quekettia*, Lindl. *Bot. Reg.* 1839, *Misc.* 3; *Fol. Orch.* 1852.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, erecta, linearia, petaloidea. Petala sepalis similia. Labellum a basi columnæ erectum, sepalis æquilongum iisque paullo latius, indivisum, basi excavatum, 2-callosum. Columna erecta, angusta, semiteres, apice auriculis 2 recurvis appendiculata; clinandrium truncatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, 1-locularis; pollinia 2, cerea, ovoidea, sulcata, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti lineari affixa, glandula parva. Capsula . . .—Herba (epiphytica?) pusilla, caule indesscripto. Folia linearia, teretia, carnosula. Scapus filiformis, ramosus. Flores parvi, secus ramos dissiti, ad axillam bractæ parvæ scariosæ sessiles.

Species 1, Brasiliensis. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 689. Flores in specimine unico imperfecto in Herb. Lindl. servato examinare nequimus. Characterem nostrum e descriptione Lindleyana sumpsimus.

173. *Zygostates*, Lindl. *Bot. Reg. sub t.* 1927; *Fol. Orch.* 1852. (Dactylostyles, *Scheidw. in Allgem. Gartenz.* 1839, 405.)—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia v. reflexa. Petala sepalis similia v. latiora. Labellum cum basi columnæ continuum, patens, concavum, indivisum; discus basi callo v. lamina carnosula longiuscula instructus, et ad utrumque latus ad basin columnæ adest auricula patens v. lobus longe linearis carnosus apice dilatatus. Columna arcuata, semiteres, superne antice concava, exalata, apoda, rostello longissimo primum horizontali dein recurvo-ascendente; clinandrium postice ad basin rostelli parvum. Anthera opercularis, incumbens, imperfecte 2-locularis, breviter appendiculata; pollinia 4 (v. ex Lindl. 2) cerea, ovoidea, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente apici dilatato stipitis longe linearis affixa, glandula parva. Capsula . . .—Herbæ humiles, epiphyticæ, habitu *Ornithocephali*. Folia carnosula v. coriacea, vaginis vix in pseudobulbum incrassatis. Pedunculi axillares, simplices. Flores parvi, in racemo dissiti.

Species 3 v. 4, Brasilienses. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 563 et 028.

Genus ab *Ornithocephalo* parum differt rostello incurvo, et labello ad junctionem cum columna biauriculato. Labelli tamen appendices variabiles videntur, et adhuc in floribus perpaucis rite observatæ.

174. *Phymatidium*, Lindl. *Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 209.—Sepala subæqualia, tenuissima, libera, patentia. Petala sepalis similia. Labellum cum basi columnæ continuum, patens v. ascendens, indivisus; discus medio callo v. lamina carnosula et ad junctionem cum columna callis 3 v. 1 instructus. Columna tenuis, incurvo-erecta, semiteres, apice breviter v. late 2-auriculata, cæterum exalata, apoda, rostello brevi; clinandrium plus minus dilatatum, membranaceum, cum auriculis columnæ continuum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, imperfecte 2-locularis, in appendicem membranaceam producta; pollinia 4, cerea, distincta, oblonga, acuminata v. acutiuscula, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente apici dilatato stipitis longiusculi membranacei affixa. Capsula parva, globosa, erostris.—Herbæ pusillæ, epiphyticæ, dense cæspitosæ, multicaules, non pseudobulbosæ. Folia breviter angustequæ linearia, graminea, basi vagina stipata. Scapi inter folia numerosi, tenues, simplices, foliis longiores (2-3-pollicares), fere a basi floridi. Flores parvi, laxè racemosi, rhachi flexuosa. Bractæ rigidæ, patentès, nunc minimæ, nunc subulatæ pedicello longiores.

Species 2, Brasilienses.

Genus ab *Ornithocephalo* imprimis rostello brevi distinguitur.

175. *Chytroglossa*, *Reichb. f. in Hamb. Gartenz.* 1863, 545, in *Journ. Hort. Soc. ser.* 2, i. 97, t. 3, 4; *Xen. Orch. t.* 148.—Sepala æquilongia, libera, patentia, lateralibus postico sublatioribus. Petala sepalis subsimilia. Labellum cum basi columnæ continuum, patens, late v. obscure 3-lobum, prope basin 1-2-callosum. Columna brevis, supra stigma a latere valde compressa, apice truncata et antice dente minuto erecto aucta, alis 2 lateralibus

latis apice productis; clinandrium membranaceum, concavum, denticulatum, alas columnæ terminans; stigma ad basin columnæ magnum, concavum. Anthera (a nobis non visa) oblongo-spathulata (*Reichb. f.*), 1-locularis (*M. L. Pinel*); pollinia 2, sulcata (*M. L. Pinel*), v. 4 per paria incumbens (*Reichb. f.*), cerea, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti longo lineari apice latiori affixa, glandula parva. Capsula . . . —Herbæ nanæ, epiphyticæ, caule brevissimo non pseudobulboso. Folia subdistiche fasciculata, oblongo-elliptica v. linearia, plana. Racemi ad basin foliorum brevissime pedunculati, recurvi v. penduli, laxè pluriflori, rhachi in una specie insigniter flexuosa. Flores mediocres, breviter pedicellati. Bracteæ minimæ.

Species 2, Brasilienses. Genus *Phymatidio* affine, columnæ structura facile distinctum.

176. *Hofmeisterella*, *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* iii. 563; *Xen. Orch.* i. 41, t. 18. —Sepala subæqualia, libera, linearia, cum petalis similibus reflexo-patentia. Labellum ad basin columnæ subsessile, erecto-patens, lanceolatum, indivisum, sepalis sublongius. Columna erecta, basi late 2-alata, apoda, rostello longiusculo reflexo rigido; clinandrium valde obliquum, postice in dentem longum antheriferum productum. Anthera terminalia, opercularis, incumbens, 1-locularis, in appendicem membranaceam brevem producta; pollinia 4 (ex *Reichb.* 2), ovoideo-oblonga, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente apici dilatato stipitis longi tenuis per paria affixa, glandula oblonga. Capsula . . . —Herba epiphytica, radicans, caulibus foliatis brevissimis non pseudobulbosis. Folia disticha, linearia (in specimine pollicaria). Scapi e rhizomate erecti, ancipites, rhachi subflexuosa, bracteis dissitis incurvo-erectis. Flores majusculi, ad axillas bractearum longe tenuiterque pedicellati.

Species 1, Andium Ecuadorense incolæ. In floribus 2 examinatis pollinia 4 invenimus.

177. *Lockhartia*, *Hook. Bot. Mag.* t. 2715. (*Fernandezia*, *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 207, non *Ruiz et Pav.*) —Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia v. lateraliter reflexa. Petala sepalis similia. Labellum a basi columnæ patens, sepalis longius, lobi laterales ad basin divaricati v. incurvo-erecti, longiusculi, medius obvatus v. oblongus, varie 3-4-lobus; discus valde callosus. Columna brevissima, lata, ad latera stigmatis late 2-alata v. 2-auriculata; clinandrium obliquum, breve. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, late et obtuse acuminata, imperfecte 2-locularis; pollinia 2, ovata, apice longiuscule acuminata subcaudata, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente visco parco glandulæ parvæ affixa v. libera. Capsula brevis, ovoidea v. subglobosa, angulata, erostris. —Herbæ epiphyticæ non pseudobulbosæ, caulibus foliatis fasciculatis erectis simplicibus. Folia brevina, erecta v. subpatentia, distiche imbricata, equitantia, caulem obtegentia. Pedunculi in axillis superioribus nunc 1-2-flori, nunc laxè at tenuiter paniculato-ramosi. Flores longiuscule pedicellati, parvi v. mediocres. Bracteæ membranacæ, amplexicaules.

Species ad 10, Americæ tropicæ a Brasiliâ usque ad Indiam occidentalem et Mexicū incolæ. *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch.* i. 99, t. 39, 40; in *Walp. Ann.* vi. 818; *Otia Hamb.* 6; in *Bot. Zeit.* 1857, 159; in *Linnaea* xli. 106; et in *Savand. Ref. Bot.* t. 76. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1806 (*Fernandezia*). *Bot. Mag.* t. 5592 (*Fernandezia*).

Pollinia delapsa semper libera vidimus v. (glandula?) parva connexa, nec unquam pollinarium in ic. *Ref. Bot.* l. c. depictum deteximus. An hic latet error pictoris, v. pollinarium revera variabile, incertum est.

178. *Centropetalum*, *Lindl. Sert. Orch. sub t.* 21. —Sepala subæqualia, patentia, libera v. lateraliter plus minus connata. Petala sepalis similia v. latiora. Labellum ima basi cum columnâ connatum, dein erectum, ungue columnæ parallelo, lobi laterales parum prominuli v. latiores columnam amplectentes, lamina patens, ovata v. late rotundata, indivisa, medio sæpe clinandrii alis agglutinata. Columna sub clinandrio brevis, apoda, basi alata cum labello in cupulam brevissimam connata; clinandrium amplum, late et oblique membranaceo-dilatatum, petaloideum, obœcure 3-lobum. Anthera intra marginem

clinandrii opercularis, incumbens v. deflexa, valde convexa, 1-locularis, apice quasi valvatim dehiscent, valva membranacea aperta appendicem antheræ simulans; pollinia 2, cerea, ovoideo-oblonga v. subglobosa, integra v. fere 2-partibilia, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipitibus 2 distinctis v. plus minus in unum coalitis affixa, glandula ovata v. oblonga. Capsula parva, subgloboso-3-quetra, v. anguste oblonga, erostris, costis acutis angulata.—Herbæ humiles, repentes, non pseudobulbosæ, caulibus foliatis ascendentibus. Folia disticha, brevina, carnosa, patentia v. recurva, vaginis persistentibus caulem obtegentibus. Flores mediocres, in axillis superioribus solitarii, pedicello sæpe folia superante, basi bracteis 1-2 spathaceis stipato.

Species adsunt 5 v. 6, Andium Colombiæ incolæ. *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. i. 96, 97, t. 38; et in Walp. Ann. vi. 924, 925 (Centropetalum et Nasonia).*

Genus naturale, clinandrio magno petaloideo insigne, in sectiones 2 facile dividitur:—

1. *Nasonia*. Sepala lateralialia alte connata. Pollinarii stipes simplex, linearis, hyalinus. Species 1 (v. 2?). *NASONIA, Lindl. in Benth. Pl. Hartw. 150. Bot. Mag. t. 5718. Reichb. f. ll. cc. (quoad species dissepalas).*

2. *Eucentropetalum*. Sepala lateralialia libera. Pollinarii stipites 2, filiformes, a basi distincti v. fere ad medium coaliti. Huc *Centropetalum*, Lindl., et Reichb. f. cum *Nasoniis* nonnullis Lindleyi seu *Nasoniæ trisepalæ*, Reichb. f. Auctores *Centropetalum* a *Nasonia* distinguunt polliniis in quoque stipite 2 distinctis, quod tamen in speciminibus Warzewiczianis a Lindleyo communicatis non invenimus; pollinia tamen in aliis speciebus interdum profunde sulcata vidimus ut in icone Xen. Orch. t. 38 depicta.

*Nasonia sanguinea*, Lindl., vix congener videtur, sed flores examinare nequimus. *FERNANDEZIA, Ruiz et Pav. Prod. Fl. Per. et Chil. 123, t. 27; Syst. Veg. 239*, genus est, teste Reichenbachii in Walp. Ann. vi. 818, e speciebus variis *Centropetalis* et *Dichææ* compositum.

179. *Pachyphyllum*, H. B. et K. *Nov. Gen. et Sp. i. 338, t. 77*.—Sepala libera v. vix basi connata, erecta, æqualia v. lateralialia paullo longiora basi que cum labello mentum breve formantia. Petala sepalo postico similia nisi latiora. Labelum ad basin columnæ affixum, erectum, basi angustum concavum; lamina apice subpatens, indivisa, sepala non superans; discus medio 2-lamellatus v. 2-callosus. Columna brevis, apoda, 2-alata; clinandrium amplum, membranaceo-petaloideum, obscure 3-lobum, cum alis columnæ continuum. Anthera intra clinandrium opercularis, incumbens, subglobosa, 1-locularis, quasi valvatim aperiens; pollinia 2, cerea, obovoideo-oblonga, parva, apice attenuata, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente visco parco glandulæ parvæ (v. stipiti brevi?) affixa v. libera. Capsula subgloboso-triquetra, erostris.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus e rhizomate brevibus ascendentibus dense foliatis simplicibus v. parce ramosis. Folia disticha, brevina, patentia v. recurva, carnosa, vaginis imbricatis persistentibus caulem obtegentibus. Racemi axillares, breves, pauciflori v. ad florem unicum reducti. Flores parvi, breviter pedicellati. Bracteæ parvæ, distichæ.

Species 6 v. 7, Andium Americæ australis incolæ. *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. i. 165, t. 58, iii. 22; in Walp. Ann. vi. 822; et in Linnaea xli. 31. Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 117.*

Genus *Lockhartiæ* valde affino, habitu et clinandrio etiam *Centropetalis* prope accedit.

180. *Luisia*, Gaudich. in Freyc. *Voy. Bot. 426, t. 37*. (*Mesoclastes, Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 44. Birchea, A. Rich. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 2, xv. 66, t. 10.*)—Sepala libera, conniventia v. subpatentia, æqualia v. posticum paullo minus. Petala sepalis similia v. longiora angustioraque. Labelum ad basin columnæ sessile, continuum, sepalis sæpe longius, basi concavum callosum v. lobis lateralibus parvis 2-auriculatum nec saccatum; lamina patens, sæpe crassa, convexa v. concava, integra v. apice 2-loba. Columna brevissima, crassa, subincurva; clinandrium truncatum, integerrimum, parum obliquum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, 2-locularis; pollinia 2, cerea, ovoideo-globosa, integra v. sulco exarata, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti plano ovato in glandulam replicato affixa. Capsula longiuscule oblonga, erostris, erecta, costis acute prominulis.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis simplicibus v. ramosis foliorum vaginis arcte tubulosis obtectis nec pseudobulbosæ. Folia alterna, teretia, elongata,

carnosa. Spicæ laterales, sæpius brevissimæ, floribus subsessilibus parvulis v. mediocribus. Bractææ breves, crassæ, subimbricatæ.

Species ad 10, Indiæ orientalis et Asiæ orientalis, ab Archipelago Malayano usque ad Japoniam incolæ. *Lindl. Fol. Orch.* 1853. *Blume, Rumphia*, iv. 50, t. 194 et 197 D. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 619; *Xen. Orch.* t. 78; et in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxx. 144, t. 30. *Thunb. Ic. Pl. Jap.* t. 7 (*Epidendrum*). *Hook. Exot. Fl.* t. 72 (*Vanda*). *Wight, Ic.* t. 911 et 1689 (*Cymbidium*). *Bot. Mag.* t. 3648 (*Cymbidium*) et t. 5558.

181. *Cottonia*, *Wight, Ic.* v. 21, t. 1755.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentissima. Petala sepalis conspicue angustiora. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile, patens, ecalcaratum, sepalis sæpe longius, planum v. concavum; lobi laterales oblongi, obtusi, medius obovatus v. angustus, integer emarginatus v. breviter 2-fidus v. 2-setifer. Columna brevis, lata, apoda, exalata; clinandrium breve, obliquum, dentibus obtusis parum prominentibus. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, parum convexa, lata, loculis ad basin connectivi 2 distinctis; pollinia 2, ovoideo-globosa, cerea, fere 2-partita, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscens stipiti longiusculo tenui affixa, glandula parva. Capsula anguste oblonga v. elongata, erostis, patens v. demum pendula, costis parum prominulis.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis brevibus non pseudobulbosis. Folia disticha, in una specie longiuscula rigide coriacea, in altera oblonga subfalcata tenuiter coriacea, vaginis persistentibus caulem brevem obtegentibus. Pedunculi laterales, in una specie longissimi ramosique, in altera simplices folia vix superantes. Flores mediocres, laxè racemosi, breviter pedicellati. Bractææ parvæ.

Species 2 v. 3, Indiæ orientalis incolæ, inter se habitu sat dissimiles, altera typica, *C. peduncularis*, *Lindl.*, quam e Zeylaniam et vicinibus Bombay accepimus, altera pluribus notis bene distincta, *C. Championi*, *Lindl.*, a provinciis orientalibus usque ad Chinam australem extenditur, et ab hac vix distinguere possumus *Luisiam bicaudatam*, *Thw. Enum. Pl. Zeyl.* 302, o Zeylaniam.

182. *Stauroopsis*, *Reichb. f. in Hamb. Gartenzeit.* 1860, 117; *Xen. Orch.* ii. 7 (errore *Stauritis*, *Reichb. f. in Hamb. Gartenzeit.* 1862, 34. *Fieldia*, *Gaudich. in Freyc. Voy. Bot.* 424, t. 36, non *Cunn.*).—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentissima. Petala sepalis similia. Labellum basi columnæ affixum, continuum, patens, concavum, ecalcaratum, angustum; lobi laterales breves, medius longiusculus concavus, apice inflexus. Columna brevis, crassa, exalata, apoda; clinandrium truncatum, parum prominens. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, semiglobosa, imperfecte 2-locularis; pollinia 2, cerea, ovoideo-globosa, sulcata v. 2-partibilia, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscens stipiti plano affixa, glandula squamiformi. Capsula oblongo-clavata, erostis, crassiuscula, costis prominulis.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis non pseudobulbosis. Folia disticha, patentia, coriacea, plana. Pedunculi laterales, racemo nunc brevi simplici floribus paucis majusculis, nunc longo laxè ramoso floribus sat numerosis minoribus.

Species ad 8, Archipelagi Malayani (et Indiæ Orientalis?) incolæ. *Blume, Rumphia*, iv. 49, t. 194. *Lindl. Bot. Reg.* 1846, t. 59. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5189, apud quos auctores sectionem formant *Vandææ*. Ab hoc genere tamen differunt sepalis petalisque basi minus angustatis, labello nec saccato nec calcarato, et *Fieldia* pro genere bene restituitur a *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 870. Nomen tamen mutandum fuerit ob genus prius homonymum Cunninghamianum inter *Gesneriaceas*, supra, ii. 1012, si revera a *Stauropside*, *Reichb. f.*, distinguitur. Nos characterem nullum invenimus, et species a *Reichenbachio* ad *Stauropsidem* relatis addenda videtur *Trichoglottis fasciata*, *Reichb. f.* Genus cæterum *Cottoniæ* valde affine, nuperrime a *Reichenbachio* in *Gard. Chron.* iterum in *Phalenopside* inclusum.

183. *Arachnanthe*, *Blume, Rumphia*, iv. 55, t. 196 et 199 D. (*Arachnis*, *Blume, Bijdr.* 365).—Sepala libera, patentia, subæqualia, crassiuscula, angusta sæpeque undulata v. curvula, v. latiora subplana. Petala sepalis similia. Labellum ad basin columnæ articulatam, breve, erectum v. patens, basi nec saccatum nec calcaratum; lobi laterales erecti v. rarius obsoleti, medius carnosus, polymorphus, dorso sæpe gibbo v. calcare brevissimo incurvo v. recurvo instructus. Columna brevis, crassa, antice concava, basi



non v. vix producta; clinandrium parum prominens, truncatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, antice interdum breviter producta, 2-locularis; pollinia 2, cerea, extrorsum sulcata v. 2-partita, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti plano triangulari v. e basi latiore angustato affixa, glandula ovata v. transversa. Capsula angulata, erostris.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis non pseudobulbosis. Folia disticha, coriaceo-carnosa, nunc longissima, nunc breviora v. falcata, apice sæpe oblique 2-loba. Pedunculi laterales, elongati, simplices v. ramosi; flores speciosi, secus ramos dissite pedicellati. Bracteæ parvæ.

Species nobis notæ 6, quarum 5 Archipelagi Malayani una Himalayæ incolæ.

Genus hinc *Renanthera*, ejus sectio a Lindley et Reichenbachio habitur, hinc *Vanda* valde affine, a priori perianthio crassiore, labello basi non sacento et quodammodo habitu differt, a *Vanda* imprimis labello cum columna articulo. In speciebus typicis racemus ramosus, labelli lobi laterales lati; his jam a Reichenbachio f. additur *Vanda Lowi*, Lindl.; Bot. Mag. t. 5475 (*A. Lowi* nobis), racemo longissimo laxo simplici, labelli lobis lateralibus obsoletis, medio lato introrsum appendicula inflexa instructo, species cæterum insignis floribus in eadem planta dimorphis plerisque sepalis petalisque angustis undulatis maculatis, in uno tamen racemo sepala petalaeque latiora sunt planiora et flava.

*ARMYNNCHIUM*, Lindl. in *Part. Fl. Gard.* i. 142, est *Renanthera bilinguis*, Reichb. f. *Xen. Orch.* t. 4, species *Arachnanthis* labelli gibbo dorsali ut in *A. moschifera* recurvo, lobis lateralibus tamen parvis auriculiformibus nec latis erectis.

*ARMODORUM*, Breda, *Orch. Kuhl et Hass. cum t.* 1, est *A. Sulingi* (*Aerides Sulingi*, Bl.), a Lindley ad *Renantheram* relata et tardius (Fol. *Orch.*) uti a Blumeo ipso (Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. i. 62) ad *Vandam* translata, demum a Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 875 ad *Renantheram* revocata. Floris analysis in icone citata valde obscura est, nec verbis bene explanata, sed, ex icone cum racemi parte in herb. Lindl., quoad formam perianthii et pollinarium *Arachnanthis* convenit, labelli tamen gibbo dorsali sursum recurvo nec deorsum incurvo.

*ESMERALDA*, Reichb. f. *Xen. Orch.* ii. 38, et in Walp. Ann. vi. 871, est *A. Cathcartii* (*Vanda Cathcartii*, Lindl.; Hook. f. Ill. Him. Pl. t. 23; Bot. Mag. t. 5845), racemo ut in *A. Lowi* et *A. Sulingi* simplici, sepalis petalisque latis subplanis insigniter transverse lineatis, labelli lobis lateralibus ut in *A. moschifera* latis erectis, species a *Vanda* bene separata ob labellum articulatam aliasque notas, sed mediantibus floribus latisepalis *A. Lowi* arcuè cum cæteris *Arachnanthis* connexa.

184. *Phalænopsis*, Blume, *Bijdr.* 294; *Rumphia*, iv. 52, t. 194 et 199 A.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentissima. Petala sepalis similia v. multo latiora basiue contracta, v. rarius angustiora. Labellum ad apicem pedis columnæ continuum, a basi patens v. ima basi brevissime erectum angulum parvum formans, ealcaratum; lobi laterales patentés v. incumbenti-erecti, integri v. angulato-lobati, medius patens, oblongus v. laqus, planus v. rarius concavus, apice integer v. anguste 2-lobus; discus ad basin laminæ varie appendiculatus. Columna semiteres, crassiuscula v. medio angustior, erecta v. leviter incurva, basi in pedem brevem producta, interdumque 2-auriculata, angulis exalatis; clinandrium postice ovatum, erectum, concavum. Anthera subterminalis, opercularis, incumbens, parum convexa, antice in acumen obtusum producta, 2-locularis; pollinia 2, subglobosa (v. oblonga?), cerea, sulcata, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti lineari v. spatulato affixa, glandula squamiformi. Capsula cylindracea v. clavata, sæpius longiuscula, erostris.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis brevibus non pseudobulbosis. Folia disticha, coriacea v. carnosa, oblonga, vaginis persistentibus caulem obtegentibus. Pedunculi laterales, simplices v. ramosi. Flores speciosi, laxo racemosi, breviter pedicellati. Bracteæ parvæ.

Species ad 15, Archipelagi Malayani et Indiæ provinciarum orientalium incolæ. Reichb. f. *Xen. Orch.* ii. 4; in *Flora* 1872, 273; et in *Bot. Zeit.* 1862, 214; 1863, 128; 1864, 208; 1865, 146.

Genus in sectiones 2 sequentes commode dividitur:—

1. *Euphalenopsis*. Petala sepalis multo latiora, basi contracta, labelli lobus medius apice 2-cirrhifer v. divaricato 2-lobus, v. obscure emarginatus. Species omnes Archipelagi incolæ. Blume, *ll. cc. Benu. Pl. Jav. Rar.* t. 8. Reichb. f. *Xen. Orch.* t. 101, 151. Bot. Reg. 1838, t. 34. Bot. Mag. t. 4297, 5184, 5351, 5630, 6622. Maund, *Botanist*, t. 133.

2. *Stauroglottis*. Petala sepalis similia v. interdum paullo minora; labelli lobus medius apice semper integer. Species Malayanae et Indicae. Reichb. f. *Xen. Orch.* t. 156, et in *Saund. Ref. Bot.* t. 85. Bot. Mag. t. 5212, 5523, 5527, 5815. *STAUROGLOTTIS*, Schau. in *Pl. Mayen.* 432.

POLYCHILLOS, Breda, *Orch. Kuhl et Hass. cum t.* 1, *Lindl. Fol. Orch.* 1853, *Bot. Mag.* t. 5570, a sectione *Stauroglottis* parum differt racemi rhachi carnosa ancipiti, bracteis basi adnatis distichis.

*P. Wightii*, Reichb. in *Bot. Zeit.* 1862, 214, e Peninsula Indica, est nobis *Doritis* species, ut videtur eadem ac *Aerides latifolia*, Thw., e Zeylania. Planta Parishiana a Reichb. f. in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxx. 135, ad *P. Wightii* relata vix eadem videtur, rhachi leviter incrassata dum in *P. Wightii* tenuis est. Flores tamen examinare nequimus et folia in specimine nostro desunt.

185. *Doritis*, *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 178.—Sepala inter se libera, patentia, subaequilonga, lateralia obliqua basi latissima pedi columnæ adnata, posticum oblongum. Petala sepalo postico subsimilia. Labellum ad apicem pedis columnæ affixum, ungue longo basi incumbente mentumque formante mox ascendente auriculis seu lobulis 2 angustis instructo, lamina patente late 3-loba v. fere 3-partita; discus lamellatus. Columna brevis, lata, alato-marginata; clinandrium breve, integrum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, antice acuminata; pollinia 2, cerea, subglobosa, postice 2-loba, v. 4 a basi distincta per paria sibimet applicita, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti longo affixa, glandula parva ovata. Capsula ubi nota longe oblonga v. elongata, erostris, patena, costis acute prominulis.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus brevissimis ramosis vaginis foliorum obtectis non pseudobulbosis. Folia pauca, disticha, oblonga, nunc crassa rigida v. carnosa, nunc tenuiora mox evanida. Scapi aphylli, sæpe longissimi, vaginis paucis parvis remotis. Racemus simplex v. paniculato-ramosus, floribus parvulis.

Species nobis notæ 5, Indiæ Orientalis et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ, in sectiones 2 sequentes distribuendæ:—

1. *Eudoritis*. Folia rigidula. Scapus longus, simplex. Huc species typica Cochinchinensis, cui addidit Reichb. f. *Xen. Orch.* ii. 7, *Dendrobium bifalce*, *Lindl.* in *Benth. Bot. Sulph.* 181, t. 58, e Nova Guinea, quod ex icone Lindleyana quoad perianthii formam bene convenit, sed acumen longum rostellii, in *D. pulcherrima* insigne, omnino deesse videtur. Specimina utriusque speciei in Herb. Kew. servata valde manca sunt.

2. *Carteretia*. Folia tenuiora, in caule inter radices aeras numerosas vix evoluto pauca v. per anthesin omnino deficientia. Scapus laxè paniculato-ramosus v. (interdum in eadem specie) abbreviatus simplexque. Huc pertinent *CARTERETIA paniculata*, *A. Rich. Sert. Astrol.* 10, t. 4, e Nova Guinea; *Aerides latifolia*, *Thw. Enum. Pl. Zeyl.* 429, e Zeylania; *Phalenopsis Wightii*, Reichb. f., e Peninsula Indica, vix ab *Aeride latifolia* distincta; et *Aerides teniale*, *Lindl., Griff. Ic. Pl. As.* t. 338 A, e Napolis et Khasya.

186. *Rhynchosstylis*, *Blume, Bijdr.* 285, t. 49.—Sepala subaequilonga, inter se libera, patentia, lateralia postico latiora, pedi columnæ affixa. Labellum ad apicem pedis columnæ affixum, basi profunde saccatum; lobi laterales obsoleti, medius supra saccum longe angustatum, apice inflexum, linguiforme v. obovatum. Columna brevis, crassa, semiteres, exalata, basi in pedem producta; clinandrium brevissimum, integrum; rostellum crassiusculum, antice supra stigma prominens. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, semiglobosa, imperfecte 2-locularis; pollinia 2, cerea, subglobosa, sulcata v. fere 2-partita, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti longo filiformi affixa, glandula parva submembranacea. Capsula oblonga v. subclavata, erostris, erecta v. patena, costis acute prominulis, interdum subalatis.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis non pseudobulbosis. Folia disticha, coriacea v. carnosa, plana, vaginis persistentibus caulem obtegentibus. Racemi laterales, longi, densiflori, floribus majusculis v. mediocribus breviter pedicellatis. Bracteæ parvæ.

Species 2 v. 3, Indiæ orientalis et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ. Reichb. f. in *Walp. Ann.* vi. 887. *Lindl. Sert. Orch.* t. 47 (*Saccolabium*). *Bot. Reg.* t. 1443 (*Sarcanthus*). *Wight, Ic.* t. 1745-6 (*Saccolabium*). *Bot. Mag.* t. 4108 (*Saccolabium*).

*Vanda violacea*, *Lindl. Bot. Reg.* 1847, t. 30, a Reichb. f. ad *Rhynchosstylem* relata, differt labelli sacco columnæ apodæ contiguo et lobis lateralibus breviter prominulis et nobis *Saccolabio* referenda videtur.

187. *Sarcochilus*, R. Br. *Prod.* 332. (*Dendrocolla*, Bl. *Bijdr.* 286, t. 67. *Thrixspermum*, Reichb. f. *Xen. Orch.* ii. 120, t. 140.)—Sepala patentia, libera, subæqualia v. lateralalia postico latiora, pedi columnæ plus minus adnata. Petala sepalò postico subsimilia. Labellum pedi columnæ affixum, basi incumbens v. breviter adnatum, mentum sæpius parvum formans, dein recurvo-patens; lobi laterales erecti petaloidei v. parvi dentiformes, medius varie carnosus, dorso sæpius in gibbum parvum v. conicum interdum calcariforme carnosum v. spongiosum rarius intus cavum productus, ad basin laminæ sæpius breviter calloso-appendiculatus. Columna erecta, semiteres, exalata, basi in pedem producta; clinandrium obliquum, integrum v. antice 2-dentatum; rostellum breve v. elongatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, antice obtusa v. acuminata, 2-locularis; pollinia 2, globosa, v. 4 plus minus per paria connata, cerea, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti lineari v. oblongo affixa, glandula squamiformi. Capsula oblonga v. elongata, erostris v. brevissime rostrata, erecta v. subpatens, costis prominulis interdum alatis.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis abbreviatis v. rarius elongatis non pseudobulbosis. Folia coriacea v. carnea, oblonga v. linearia, disticha v. interdum perpaucav. sub anthesi deficientia. Pedunculi laterales, simplices v. rarius ramosi. Flores mediocres v. parvi, rarius (in *S. Calceolo*) speciosi.

Species ad 30, Indiæ orientalis, Archipelagi Malayani, insularum maris Pacifici et Australiæ incolæ. Reichb. f. in *Walp. Ann.* i. 781, vi. 497; *Xen. Orch.* t. 86 (*Dendrocolla*); *Otia Hamb.* 35; et in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxx. 146. F. Muell. *Fragn. Phytogr. Austral.* viii. 248. *Fitzger. Orch. Austral.* tabb. 5.

Genus quoad formam labelli ejusque menti v. gibbi dorsalis fere de specie in speciem variat, in sectiones satis naturales quoad inflorescentiam a Blumeo dividitur:—

1. *Cuculla*. Racemi rhachis carnosula, anceps, bracteis regulariter distichis carinato-adnatis. In specibus typicis sepalum posticum et petala anguste linearia fere setaceo-acuminata et caules foliati sæpius breves vaginis subimbricatis. ORSIDICE, Reichb. f. in *Bonplandia*, 1854, 93, est *S. amplexicaulis*, caule foliato elongato, foliis subdissitis, et sepalis omnibus ovatis lateralibus latis. In *THRIXSPERMUM*, *Lour. Fl. Coch.* 519, caulis ut in *Orsidice* elongatus dicitur, sed folia lanceolato-linearia et sejala omnia uti petala subulato-linearia; speciem non vidimus.

2. *Fornicaria*. Racemi rhachis teres, brevis, bracteis angustis confertis; caules foliati breves, foliis paucis. Hujus species typica est *S. Hystrix*, Reichb. f. (*Dendrocolla Hystrix*, Bl.), quam Reichb. f. in *Xenia* ii. 123 includit in *GROSOURDYA*, ejusd. in *Bot. Zeit.* 1864, 297, et vix specificè differt *CYLINDROCHILUS*, *Thw. Enum. Pl. Zeyl.* 307, quam auctor ipse in Appendice 430 ad *Dendrocollam* reducit. Species cæteræ *Grosourdyæ*, Reichb., nobis desunt, et characterem differentialem non bene intelligimus, nisi e mento v. gibbo labelli elongato calcariformi sumitur.

3. *Tubera*. Racemi rhachis teres, floribus alternis sparsive dissitis. ORNITHARIUM, *Lindl. in Part. Fl. Gard.* i. 188, f. 117. GUNNIA, *Lindl. Bot. Reg. sub n.* 1699; *Hook. f. Fl. Tas.* ii. 32, t. 128. Huc pertinent species Asiaticæ a Reichb. f. *Xen. Orch.* ii. 121 sub litt. B enumeratæ, Australiæ in *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vi. 292 enumeratæ vel a Fitzgerald, *Austral. Orch.* in tabb. 4 depictæ, cum una Novo-Zelandica, *Hook. f. Handb. N. Zeal. Fl.* 263, et una Vitiensi, Reichb. f. in *Seem. Fl. Vit.* 297, t. 90 (*THRIXSPERMUM*). Inter Asiaticas, *S. Calceolus*, *Lindl. Bot. Reg.* 1846, t. 19, insignis est floribus magnis. *Cleisostoma ionosmum*, *Lindl. Bot. Reg.* 1847, t. 41, floribus mediocribus, nobis ad *Sarcochilum* pertinere videtur etsi a cæteris speciebus differt racemo longe ramoso. Huic affinis videtur racemo tamen simplici *Acridas Teysmanni*, *Miq. Choix Pl. Jard. Buitenz.* t. 18, a Reichenbachio ad *Sarcochilum* relata.

Nomen genericum Loureirianum inepte Browniano substitueretur, nam vitiosissimum est, et a Botanici fere omnibus neglectum, nec hodie corrigendum, ob *Trichospermum* jam a Blumeo generi *Tiliacearum* tributum.

CHILOSCHISTA, *Lindl. Bot. Reg. sub t.* 1522, *Wight, Ic.* t. 1741, est *Sarcochilus usneoides*, Reichb. f., quæ saltem sub anthesi omnino aphylla videtur.

PTEROCLERAS, *Hassk. in Flora* 1842, ii. *Beibl.* 6, a Reichb. f. ad *Sarcochilum teretem* refertur, sed descriptiones Hasskarllii ibid. et in *Pl. Jav. Rar.* 128 vix conveniunt.

MICROPERA, *Dalz. in Hook. Kew Journ.* iii. 282, quoad *M. maculatum* a Lindleyo in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* iii. 38 pro genere proprio servata, nobis ad *Sarcochilum* reducenda videtur. Labellum carnosum in hoc genere valde polymorphum.

CAMAROTIS, *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 219; *Sert. Orch. t.* 19; et MICROPERA, *Lindl. in Bot. Reg. sub t.* 1522, jam ab auctore ipso in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* iii. 37 ad *Camarotem* reducta, nobis videntur *Sarcochili* species, rostello valde elongato, labelli gibbo conico cavo interdum calcaiformi. Rostelli apex uti labelli forma variat de specie in speciem.

In *Camarote philippinensi*, *Lindl. ut in STEREOCHILO, Lindl. in Journ. Linn. Soc.* iii. 38, rostellum elongatur ut in *Camarotibus* typicis, sed pes columnæ brevior est; labelli gibbum in priore cavum, in illa solidum. *C. apiulata*, *Reichb. f. in Bonpl. 1857, 39*, nobis ignota est.

ADENONCOS, *Blume, Bijdr.* 381, *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 235, species Javensis, nobis ignota, ex caractere dato a *Sarcochilo* parum differt polliniis 4 distinctis. *Reichenbach* specimen *Blumeanum* plantæ minimæ in *Bonplandia 1857, 40* descripit et cum *Oberonia Lindleyana*, *Brongn.*, comparat, quæ *Phreatie* species, inter *Epidendreas (Ericas)*, at *Blume* in *Adenonco* pollinarium *Vandearum* descripsit. Genus valde dubium remanet, an *Microsacco* affine?

188. *Trichoglottis, Blume, Bijdr.* 359, *pro parte*.—Sepala patentia, inter se libera, lateralìa basi latissima pedi columnæ adnata, posticum oblongum. Petala sepalo postico similia. Labellum basi eolumnæ pedi adnatum, cum quo mentum longum horizontale calcariforme format, superne patens; lobi laterales breves, erecti, medius latiusculus, patens; discus appendicula lanceolata instructus. Columna brevis, exalata, basi in pedem longum producta; clinandrium parum prominens, truncatum, obscure dentatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, subglobosa fere cucullata, imperfecte 2-locularis; pollinia 2, globosa, ceræa, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti angusto affixa, glandula parva. Capsula . . .—Herba epiphytica, caulibus foliatis elongatis non pseudobulbosis. Folia disticha, secus caulem dissita, angusta. Pedunculi laterales, brevissimi, 1- v. pauci-flori. Flores parvi v. mediocres.

Species 4 v. 5, quarum nobis adsunt 3, Archipelagi Malayani incolæ, *T. lanceolaria* et *T. rigida*, *Bl.*, cum tertia adhuc indeterminata. *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. t.* 117, et in *Linnaea* xli. 30.

Genus habitu sat naturale, *Sarcochilo* valde affine, labello tamen non carnoso. Inter species huc relatas, *T. retusa*, *Bl.*, nobis omnino ignota est, *T. pusilla*, *Reichb. f.*, ex ic. in herb. *Lindl. in Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. t.* 116, repetita, videtur *Saccolabii* species, *T. pallens*, *Lindl.*, et *T. philippinensis*, *Lindl.*, ad *Stauropsin* referendæ. *T. quadricornutum*, *Kurz in Journ. Asiatic Soc. Beng. xlv. 156, t. 13*, est, ex specimine manco, verisimiliter *Cleisostomatis* species.

189. *Acranthus, Lindl. Bot. Reg. t.* 817.—Sepala subæquilonga, erecto-patentia, libera, basi dilatata, lateralibus latioribus obliquis pedi columnæ adnatis. Petala sepalo postico similia nisi minora. Labellum pedi columnæ affixum basiue adnatum, in mentum breviter calcariforme horizontale obtusum v. didymum productum, dein dilatatum, incumbens, concavum v. complicatum, integrum, apice erecto-patens. Columna brevissima, basi in pedem longum membranaceum cum labello continuum producta, apice 2-alata; clinandrium brevissimum, truncatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, 2-locularis; pollinia 2, globosa, sulcata v. bipartibilia, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente in glandulis rostelli 2 sessilia. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis abbreviatis non pseudobulbosis. Folia disticha, elongata, coriacea, basi complicata, vaginis persistentibus in caule imbricatis. Pedunculi ad basin caulis laterales, longiusculi, ∞-bracteati. Flos sæpius unicus, majusculus, pedicellatus, plures tamen in specimenibus nonnullis adsunt imperfecti, et verisimiliter interdum 2-3 perfecti in racemo laxo.

Species 2, insularum Mascarensium incolæ. *Thou. Orch. Iles Afr. t.* 88 (*Dendrobium*). *Bot. Mag. t.* 6034 (lapsu *Acranthus*).

Genus ad species typicas limitatum *Aceridi* potius quam *Angræco* affine. *A. sesquipedalis*, *Lindl.*, ad *Angræcum* restituenda est. *Mystacidium* et *Eonia*, *Lindl.*, a *Reichenbachio Acrantho* adjuncta, nobis longe distare videntur.

190. *Aerides, Lour. Fl. Coch.* 525.—Sepala subæquilonga, patentia, posticum ovatum v. oblongum, lateralìa latiora, basi pedi columnæ adnata. Petala sepalo postico subsi-

milia. Labellum pedi columnæ affixum (articulatum?), erectum v. incumbens, basi calcaratum, calcare sursum recurvo v. sub lamina ascendente intus vacuo; lobi laterales ad latera calcaris erecti, latiusculi, sæpius parvi; medius patens, ovatum v. amplum. Columna brevis, crassiuscula, basi in pedem producta, exalata; clinandrium truncatum, parum prominens. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, 2-locularis; pollinia 2, compresso-globosa, extus sulcata, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti angusto v. complanato affixa; glandula squamiformis. Capsula oblonga v. clavata, erostris, patens v. reflexa, sæpius crassiuscula, rarius longior et angustior, costis prominentibus v. anguste alatis.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis non pseudobulbosis. Folia disticha, coriacea v. subcarnosa, vaginis persistentibus caulem obtegentibus. Racemi laterales, nunc simplices dense floribundi, nunc ramosi laxiores. Flores mediocres v. majusculi, racemis sæpius speciosis. Bracteæ parvæ.

Species ad 10, Indiæ orientalis, Archipelagi Malayani et Asiæ orientalis usque ad Japoniam incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 238 (excl. *app. plur.*). *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 896; in *Bot. Zeit.* 1864, 415, et in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxx. 145.

Genus cum *Saccolabio* sæpe confusum, differt imprimis columna in pedem plus minus producta, in series v. sectiones sat distinctas dividitur:—

1. *Planifolia*. Folia plana coriacea v. rigida. Columnæ pes valde elongatus. Huc pertinent: species typica *A. odoratum*, Lour.; *Bot. Reg.* t. 1485, *Bot. Mag.* t. 4139; *A. crispum*, Wall.; *Bot. Mag.* t. 4427; Wight,  *Ic.* t. 1674 (*Saccolabium*, et *A. Lindleyanum*, t. 1677); *A. virens*, Lindl. *Bot. Reg.* 1844, t. 41; *A. maculosum* var., Henfr. *Gard. Mag.* ii. 121, cum ic. non Lindl.; *A. quinquevulnerum*, Lindl. *Sert. Orch.* t. 30, alieque plures *A. odorato* affines, Blume, *Rumphia*, iv. 192, f. 3, 193, f. 1. *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch.* t. 92, 104, 204. Huc etiam referenda species Japonica, *A. japonicum*, Linden et *Reichb. f.*; *Bot. Mag.* t. 5798.

2. *Teretifolia*. Folia teretia, carnosa. Columnæ pes brevis. Harum specierum nobis notæ sunt: *A. cylindricum*, Lindl.; Wight,  *Ic.* t. 1744, *A. vandarum*, *Reichb. f.* (*A. cylindricum*, *Bot. Mag.* t. 4982, non Lindl.), et *A. mitratum*, *Reichb. f.*, *Bot. Mag.* t. 5728.

*A. appendiculatum*, Wall., foliis teretibus, ex icone in herb. Lindl. ad *Cleisostoma* referendum videtur. *A. Hystrix* et *A. difforme*, Lindl., sectionem nunc genus *Ornithochilus*, Wall., formant; *A. teniale*, Lindl., ad *Doritidem* referimus. *A. Wightianum*, Lindl., est *Vanda parviflora*, Lindl. *A. multiflorum*, Roxb. (*A. affine*, Lindl. *Sert. Orch.* t. 15, *Bot. Mag.* t. 4049, *Pact. Mag.* ii. t. 60), species in India orientali late dispersa, habitu *Aeridibus* et *Saccolabiis* dense racemosis subsimilis, ab utroque genere distinguitur labello ut in *Arachnanthe* basi nec saccato nec calcarato, sed sub lobo medio gibbo v. calcare brevi recurvo instructo. Columna quam in utroque genere longior. Species vix sub *Aeride* retinenda, an tamen rite ad *Arachnanthem* (*Armorum*) referenda, dubium remanet.

191. *Renanthera*, Lour. *Fl. Cochinch.* 521. (*Nephranthera*, Hassk. *Cat. Hort. Bog.* 44.)—Sepala patentissima, libera, petaloidea, lateralia postico paullo latiora sæpeque longiora, diu parallele contigua v. medio subcoherentia. Petala sepalo postico similia. Labellum breve, ad basin columnæ sessile, articulatum, infra juxta basin in saccum v. calcar conicum productum; lobi laterales ad latera calcaris lati erecti, medius parvus, patens, planus v. varie carnosus-incrassatus. Columna brevis, crassa, semiteres, exalata, basi non producta; clinandrium parum prominens, vix obliquum, integrum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, antice interdum producta, 2-locularis; pollinia 2, carea, ovoidea v. oblonga, extrorsum sulcata v. 2-partita, inappendiculata; anthera dehiscente stipiti plano angusto v. apice parum latiori affixa, glandula rotundata v. transversa. Capsula angulata, erostris.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis ramosis non pseudobulbosis. Folia disticha, patentia, carnosa v. rigida, apice sæpe oblique 2-loba. Pedunculi laterales, elongati, ramosi, racemis laxis ample paniculatis. Flores speciosi v. parvuli.

Species ad 5, Asiæ tropicæ et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 217. *Reichb. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 874 (excl. *sect. Arrhynchio et Arachnanthe*); *Xen. Orch.* t. 35, 113. Blume, *Rumphia* iv. t. 193, 197. *Bot. Mag.* t. 2997, 2998. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1131, 1843, t. 41.

In specie typica, *R. coccinea*, Lour., et præsertim in *R. matutina*, Bl., sepala lateralia sæpe diu lateraliter coherunt, sed in omnibus speciminibus a nobis visis demum solvuntur. In *R. micrantha*,

Bl. (*R. elongata*, Lindl., ex Reichb., *R. matutina*, Lindl. in Bot. Reg., *Saccolabium referum*, Lindl.) speciebique 1 v. 2 ei valde affinibus, sepala magis æqualia sed lateralia subparallela apparent.

192. *Vanda*, *R. Br.* in Bot. Reg. t. 506.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentissima, basi sæpe angustata v. fere unguiculata. Petala sepalis similia. Labellum basi columnæ affixum, continuum, patens, basi saccatum v. obtuse calcaratum; lobi laterales ad latera sacci erecti, rotundati v. ad auricularia reducti, medius patens, latus v. oblongus; discus lævis v. varie callosus v. lamellatus. Columna brevis, crassa, exalata, apoda; clinandrium truncatum, parum prominens. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa v. semiglobosa, 2-locularis; pollinia 4, cerea, late ovata, per paria in loculis contigua v. concreta, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti plano latiusculo affixa, glandula crassiuscula v. plana. Capsula oblonga v. longiuscula, erecta v. patens, crassiuscula, erostris, costis prominentibus.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis non pseudobulbosis. Folia disticha, patentia, coriacea v. subcarnosa, apice sæpe emarginata v. breviter 2-loba, plana v. in *V. tereti* teretia. Pedunculi laterales, racemo simplici laxo. Flores speciosi v. rarius mediocres, breviter pedicellati. Bractææ breves. Capsulæ sæpe longiuscule pedicellatæ.

Species ad 20, Indiæ orientalis et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ, quarum una etiam in Australia tropica invenitur. Lindl. *Fol. Orch.* 1853. *Blume, Rumphia*, iv. 48, t. 192, 197 C, quoad sect. 1. Griff.  *Ic. Pl. As.* t. 330, 331. Reichb. *f. Xen. Orch.* t. 5, 12, 102, 150; in *Flora*, 1872, 277; in *Bot. Zeit.* 1858, 351; et in *Linnaea* xli. 30. Wight,  *Ic.* t. 916.  *Bot. Mag.* t. 2245, 3416, 4114, 4432, 5174, 5611, 5750, 5811, 5834, 6173, 6328.  *Bot. Reg.* t. 506, 1809.  *Paxt. Fl. Gard.* t. 36, 42.

*Vanda parviflora*, Wight,  *Ic.* t. 1669 (*Aerides Wightianum*, Lindl.  *Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 238,  *Bot. Mag.* t. 5138) species floribus solito minoribus insignis, cæterum *V. cærulescenti* affinis, nobis characteres omnino *Vandæ* nec *Aeridis* præbere videtur, sepalis omnibus liberis, columna apoda, labello calcarato. *Aerides testaceum*, a Reichb. f. cum *A. Wightiano* junctum, nobis ignotum est.

Sectio *Lamellaria*, Lindl., imprimis ad *V. spathulatam*, Lindl.; Wight,  *Ic.* t. 915, stabilita, vix ab *Euvanda* separatur labelli disco distincte lamellato. Sectio *Cristaria*, Lindl., ad *V. cristatam*, Lindl.,  *Bot. Reg.* 1842, t. 48,  *Bot. Mag.* t. 4304, definita, est *Euvandæ* species labelli lobo medio apice truncato 3-dentato v. 3-cornuto. *V. alpina*, Lindl. (a qua *V. Griffithii* vix distincta) a Lindleyo *V. cristariæ* associata, characteres præbet potius *Stauropsidis*.

Sectio *Anota*, Lindl. (*V. densiflora* olim *Saccolabium giganteum*, Lindl.), tam habitu quam characteribus, ad *Saccolabium* restituenda videtur.

193. *Saccolabium*, *Blume, Bijdr.* 292. (*Saccochilus*, *Blume, Fl. Jav. Præf.* 8.  *Robiquetia*, *Gaud. in Freyc. Voy. Bot.* 426, t. 34.)—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia v. erecto-patentia, plana v. concava, lateralia interdum basi parum latiora, posticum interdum fere cucullatum. Petala sepalis subsimilia, interdum latiora, rarius angustiora. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile, basi calcaratum v. saccatum, calcare descendente recto v. rarius recurvo intus nudo; lobi laterales ad latera calcaris erecti, sæpius parvi, interdum latiusculi v. vix prominentes, medius patens v. erectus, polymorphus, nunc parvus dentiformis, nunc oblongus linguiformis v. transverse dilatatus, rarius calcare longior; discus ad os calcaris interdum lamina parva appendiculatus. Columna brevis, lata, nunc brevissima, apoda, exalata v. angulis parum prominulis; clinandrium parum prominens, truncatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, antice sæpius obtuse acuminata, 1-locularis v. imperfecte 2-locularis; pollinia 2, subglobosa, integra sulcata v. 2-partita, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti lineari v. tenui (rarius loriformi?) affixa, glandula sæpius parva. Capsula sæpius oblonga, rarius elongata, interdum globosa v. ovoidea, erostris, costis tenuibus v. prominulis.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis non pseudobulbosis. Folia disticha, patentia, coriacea carnosae v. rarius tenuia, plana v. rarius teretia, vaginis persistentibus caulem obtegentibus. Pedunculi laterales, simplices v. ramosi. Flores nunc majusculi, minores tamen quam in *Vanda*, racemum densum speciosum recurvum formantes, nunc dissiti v. parvi, v. in racemo tenui simplici v. paniculato-ramoso minimi, breviter pedicellati. Bractææ parvæ.

Species ad 20, Indiæ orientalis et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ. Lindl.  *Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 220. Reichb. *f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 883;  *Otia Hamb.* 41, 52; et in  *Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxx. 145.

Genus sat polymorphum, sed haud male definitum si *Rhynchostylem* et *Ornithochilum* excludimus, quibus columnæ pes evolutus mentum perianthii format. In series sequentes dividitur:—

1. *Speciosæ*. Flores speciosi, dense racemosi v. paniculati, calcare longiusculo incurvo, *Aeridem* referentes, sed columna apoda. Huc pertinent inter alia *S. rubrum*, Wight, Ic. t. 1673; *S. speciosum*, Wight, Ic. t. 1674-5 (*Aerides maculosa*, Lindl. Bot. Reg. 1845, t. 58); *S. paniculatum*, Wight, Ic. t. 1676; *S. Wightianum*, Lindl.; Wight, Ic. t. 917.

2. *Genuinæ*. Flores sæpius mediocres, racemosi, calcare longiusculo recto; labelli lobi omnes dentiformes v. ovati, v. medius angustus calcare tamen semper brevior. Lindl. *Sert. Orch.* t. 17, 32. Wight, Ic. t. 1686 (*Sarcanthus*), ex ic. et descr. Bot. Reg. 1847, t. 58. Bot. Mag. t. 5326, 5595, 5681, 6222. Reichb. f. *Xen. Orch.* t. 139.

3. *Longilabellatæ*. Inflorescentia *Genuinarum* v. *Speciosarum*. Labelli saccus conicus v. oratus rarius calcar longiusculum, lobi laterales brevissimi v. obsoleti, medius multo longior, obovatus v. latus, basi parum contractus. Bot. Mag. t. 5433, 5635. Bot. Reg. t. 1352; 1847, t. 30 (*Vanda*).

4. *Latilabellatæ*. Inflorescentia *Genuinarum*. Labelli saccus latus, lobi laterales breves, medius transverse dilatatus, margine ciliolato-fimbriatus. Griff. Ic. Pl. *Asiat.* t. 333, 334. Wight, Ic. t. 1671 (*Vanda*). Bot. Mag. t. 4772, 5767. *GASTROCHILUS*, Don, *Prod. Fl. Nep.* 32.

5. *Micranthæ*. Flores minimi, racemis sæpius paniculato-ramosis. Capsulæ parvæ globosæ v. breviter ovoides. Huc pertinent *S. gemmatum*, Lindl., *S. gracile*, Lindl., *S. micranthum*, Lindl.; Reichb. f. in Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 110, *S. Jerdonianum*, Reichb. f.; Wight, Ic. t. 1756 (*Tenio-phyllum*), aliæque paucae.

6. *Microphyllæ*. Caules tenues, foliis numerosis parvis. Flores laterales sæpius solitarii. *S. distichum*, Lindl., et ex ic. et descr. *CERATOCHILUS*, Blume, *Bijdr.* 358, t. 25; Reichb. f. *Xen. Orch.* i. 203, t. 77.

OMCEA, Blume, *Bijdr.* 359, a nobis non visa, ex caractere dato verisimiliter ad *Saccolabium* juxta *Ceratochilum* referenda erit. Specimina Beccariana e Sumatra n. 567, cum caractere Blumeano satia convenientia, a *Saccolabiis Micranthis* paullulum differant racemo longo flexuoso, floris calcare longiusculo clavato, labelli lobo medio ovato crassiusculo subcarnoso.

*ŒCROCLADES*, Lindl. *Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 235, quoad species plerasque rite a Reichb. f. ad *Saccolabium* reducit. *Œ. tenera*, Wight, Ic. t. 1683, est ipsum *S. brevifolium*, Lindl., species caule elongato foliis brevibus dissitis late oblongis insignis; *Œ. maculata*, Lindl., est *Eulophia maculata*, Reichb. f.; *Œ. falcata*, Lindl., characteres exhibet omnino *Angræci*, etsi patria longe distet.

*Saccolabium filiforme*, Lindl., et *S. roseum*, Lindl. (*Sarcanthi* sp., Wight, Ic. t. 1684, 1685), habitu *Schenorchidis juncifoliae*, Bl., et ei errore a Thw. Enum. Pl. Zeyl. 304 relata, characteres tamen *Saccolabii* exhibent; insignes sunt petalis quam sepala subduplo latioribus dum in *Schenorchide* multo angustiora sunt.

*Saccolabium acuminatum*, Thw. l. c., est *Sarcanthus peninsularis*, Lindl. *S. Hillii*, F. Muell., ex Australia, ad *Ornithochilum* referendum videtur.

194. *Uncifera*, Lindl. in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* iii. 39.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, erecta v. erecto-patentia. Petala sepalis similia v. paullo minora. Labellum basi columnæ affixum, basi in calcar longiusculum curvum productum; lobi laterales parvi, medius subpatens, integer v. leviter 3-lobus. Columna brevissima, lata, exalata, apoda, rostello longo apice dilatato v. 2-lobo; clinandrium vix prominulum truncatum cum dente postico longiusculo. Anthera denti postico affixa, opercularis, incumbens, cucullata, antice longe rostrata, 2-locularis; pollinia 2 globosa, cerea, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti longo superne dilatato sub-2-lobo et inter lobos appendiculato affixa, glandula squamiformi longiuscula sagittata. Capsula oblonga, erostris; patens v. reflexa, costis parum prominulis.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis non pseudobulbosis. Folia disticha, tenuiter coriacea v. crassiora subcarnosa, vaginis persistentibus caulem obtegentibus. Racemi laterales, densi, spiciformes, breviter pedunculati. Flores parvuli v. mediocres, brevissime pedicellati, secus rhachin conferti. Bractesæ parvæ.

Species 2, Khasyæ incolæ. Genus *Saccolabio* affine, differt imprimis pollinarii stipite, et calcare curvo.

195. *Acampe*, Lindl. *Fol. Orch.* 1853.—Sepala libera, subpatentia, subæqualia, carnosula. Petala sepalis similia v. paullo angustiora. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile,

continuum, patens, basi saccatum v. conico-calcaratum, calcare intus vacuo; lobi laterales auriculiformes ad latera calcaris erecti, medius patens, integer; discus sæpius basi lamellatus v. pilosus. Columna brevissima, crassa, apoda, exalata; clinandrium truncatum, antice breviter 2-lobum v. 2-mucronatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, imperfecte 2-locularis; pollinia 2, subglobosa, cerea, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti tenui affixa, glandula parva. Capsula oblonga v. fere linearis, crassiuscula, eros-tris.—Herbæ (epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis non pseudobulbosis. Folia disticha, coriacea, vaginis persistentibus caulem obtegentibus. Pedunculi laterales, rigidi, nunc breves simplices, nunc elongati, paniculati, ramis brevibus. Flores quam in *Vanda* multo minores, secus rhachin conferti, breviter pedicellati. Bracteæ parvæ.

Species ad 9, quarum 8 (ex Lindley) Indiæ Orientalis et Chinæ australis incolæ. *Roxb. Corom. Pl. t. 43 (Epidendrum)*. *Lindl. Collect. Bot. t. 38 (Vanda)*. *Bot. Reg. t. 1552 (Saccolabium)*. *Wight, Ic. t. 1670 (Vanda)* et *t. 1672 (Saccolabium)*. *Reichb. f. in Flora, 1872, 277; Otia Hamb. 76*. His addenda videtur species in Africa austro-orientali a Melloro lecta, *A. papillosa* et *A. excavata* evidenter valde affinis.

Genus naturale etsi characteribus floralibus parum distinctum. Racemi in plerisque speciebus in pedunculo brevi simplices, in *A. multiflora* tamen sæpius paniculati. *A. dentata*, Lindl., e Sikkim, floribus parvis paniculatis primo aspectu *Sarcantho paniculato* accedit, sed labelli calcar intus nudum indivisum.

196. *Sarcanthus*, Lindl. *Collect. Bot. t. 39 B; Gen. et Sp. Orch. 233*.—Sepala libera, subæqualia, patentia, carnosula. Petala sepalis subsimilia. Labellum basi columnæ affixum, continuum (v. ex Lindl. articulatum), patens, basi calcaratum, calcare cylindraceo v. obtuse conico intus antice lamina longitudinali semidiviso, postice ad os sæpius callosopendiculato; lobi laterales ad latera calcaris breves auriculiformes v. obliqui, medius ovatus oblongus v. lanceolatus, patens v. inflexus. Columna oblonga, subteres, antice concava, exalata, apoda; clinandrium truncatum, antice 2-angulatum 2-dentatum v. 2-cornutum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, breviter acuminata, 2-locularis; pollinia 4, ovoidea, cerea, per paria subconnata, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti angusto sæpe filiformi affixa, glandula parva. Capsula erostris, ovoidea v. oblonga, patens v. reflexa, rarius longior et erectiuscula.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis non pseudobulbosis. Folia disticha, coriacea v. carnosæ, plana v. teretia, vaginis persistentibus caulem obtegentibus. Pedunculi laterales, sæpe tenues, simplices v. paniculato-ramosi. Flores parvi, breviter pedicellati, sæpe flavo-virescentes intus purpurascens. Bracteæ parvæ.

Species ad 15, Indiæ orientalis, Chinæ australis et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ. *Bauer, Ill. Orch. Gen. t. 9*. *Reichb. in Walp. Ann. vi. 891; in Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 109; in Bonpl. 1857, 40; in Bot. Zeit. 1857, 159; 1864, 298*. *Lindl. Collect. Bot. t. 6 (Vanda)*. *Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 187 (Vanda)*. *Wight, Ic. t. 1747*. *Bot. Mag. t. 3571, 4639, 5217, 5630*. *Bot. Reg. t. 220 (Aerides)*, 676 (*Vanda*), 1014.

*Saccolabium densiflorum*, Lindl., a Reichb. f. in *Trans. Linn. Soc. xxx. 136*, ad *Sarcanthum* relatum, lamina longitudinali intra calcar carente, ad *Cleisostoma* transferendum est.

197. *Cleisostoma*, Blume, *Bijdr. 362*. (*Pomatocalpa*, Breda, *Orch. Kuhl et Hass. ex Reichb. f.; ic. in exempl. nostro deest*).—Sepala subpatentia, subæqualia, libera v. lateraliter basi columnæ pedi brevi affixa. Petala sepalis similia. Labellum basi columnæ v. pedi affixa, basi in calcar v. saccum intus longitudinaliter indivisum sed ore squama v. appendicula postica integra v. bifida subclausum productum; lobi laterales ad latera calcaris falcati v. angusti, medius brevis sæpius latus. Columna brevis, semiteres, exalata, basi interdum in pedem brevem producta; clinandrium breve, truncatum, antice 2-dentatum v. 2-lobum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, 2-locularis; pollinia 4, per paria conferta v. concreta, cerea, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti angusto v. spathulato interdum filiformi affixa; glandula squamiformis. Capsula angusta, longiuscula v. rarius breviter oblonga, erostris, erecta v. patens, costis prominulis.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis non pseudobulbosis. Folia disticha, patentia,



carnosa v. coriacea, plana v. rarius teretia, vaginis persistentibus caulem obtegentibus. Pedunculi laterales, simplices v. ramosi. Flores parvi, sæpius numerosi, sæcus rhachin sessilis v. breviter pedicellati. Bracteæ parvæ.

Species ad 15, Indiæ orientalis, Archipelagi Malayani et Australiæ tropicæ incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 226. *Reichb. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 888; *Xen. Orch.* t. 142; *Otia Hamb.* 52; in *Flora*, 1872, 273; et in *Linnaea* xli. 76. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vi. 296. *Lindl. in Pazt. Mag.* iii. t. 99. *Fitzger. Austral. Orch. cum tabb.* 2.

*Saccolabium lineolatum*, Thw. Enum. Pl. Zeyl. 304 (C. P. n. 2741), est *Cleisostoma maculosum*, Lindl. *C. maculosum*, Thw. l. c. non Lindl., cujus specimina nobis desunt, videtur ex icone Thwaitesii species nova *C. Wendlandorum*, Reichb. f., valde affinis. *Saccolabium densiflorum*, Lindl., a Reichb. f. in Trans. Linn. Soc. xxx. 186 ad *Sarcanthum* relatum, nobis videtur tam habitu quam characteribus *Cleisostomatis* species; labelli calcar intus lamina longitudinali caret sed ore subclausum est callo postico bifido.

*C. ionosmum*, Lindl., supra ad *Sarcochilum* transtulimus, et *C. tridentatum*, Lindl., ex Australia, jam a Reichenbachio recte ad *Sarcochilum* relatum est.

*EchioGLOSSUM*, Blume, *Bijdr.* 364, t. 28, a nobis non visum, ab auctore distinguitur a *Cleisostoma* imprimis labello apice ligula lineari 2-fida appendiculato. *EchioGLOSSA* herbarii Lindleyani, incluso *E. mutico*, Reichb. f., hujus appendicis caret et nobis omnino ad *Cleisostoma* referenda videntur. Inflorescentia generis sæpius paniculata sed interdum racemi simplices et in speciebus nonnullis, quibus habitus *Trichoglottidis*, racemi brevissimi fere ad fasciculos sessiles reducti. Huc includimus *Trichoglottidem quadricornutam*, Kurz. *E. minar*, Reichb. f., e Java, nobis ignota est.

SYMPTEA, Llanos, *Fragm. Pl. Filip.* 98, species Philippinensis a nobis non visa, ex auctoris descriptione omnino ad *Cleisostoma* referenda videtur.

198. *Schenorchis*, Blume, *Bijdr.* 361, quoad sect. i.; *Rumphia*, iv. 51, t. 193, 198 B. —Sepala subæqualia, libera, erecto-patentia, posticum concavum. Petala sepalis multo angustiora. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile, basi calcaratum, calcare longo valde curvato intus nudo; lobi laterales ad margines calcaris longiusculi, patentes, medius brevis, patens. Columna brevis, lata, apoda, antice fere a basi lobis 2 linearibus erectis instructa, cæterum exalata; clinandrium breve, truncatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, semi-2-locularis; pollinia 2, cerea, subglobosa, sulcata (v. 2-partibilia?), inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti longo angusto affixa, glandula lineari. Capsula oblonga, basi attenuata, costis valde prominentibus. —Herbæ epiphyticae, caule foliato elongato non pseudobulboso. Folia lineari-teretia, subdisticha, carnosæ, vaginis persistentibus in caule subdissitis adnatis. Racemi axillares, simplices, floribundi at foliis breviores. Flores parvuli, breviter pedicellati. Bracteæ minimæ.

Species 1, Javanica.

Genus valde affine *Saccolabio*, cui sect. 2 Blumei (in *Bijdr.*) a Lindleyo rite refertur. *Schenorchis juncifolia*, Thw. Enum. Pl. Zeyl. 304, non Bl., est *Saccolabium filiforme*, Lindl., species primo aspectu *Schenorchidi* typicæ simillima, statim vero dignoscenda, petalis quam sepalis latioribus et appendicum columnæ absentia.

199. *Ornithochilus*, Wall.; *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 242 (*Aeridis* sect.). —Sepala subæquilonga, patentia, lateralia paullo latiora, basi cum ungue labelli in mentum breve a columnæ liberum connata. Petala sepalis paullo angustiora. Labellum a basi columnæ patens, ima basi mentum parvum formans, ungue lato concavo margine interdum fimbriato, subtus in calcar v. saccum rectum v. incurvum intus vacuum productum; lamina lata, patens v. inflexa, 2-3-loba, margine sæpe ciliato-fimbriata. Columna basi latiuscula, exalata, apoda, rostello longo; clinandrium postice ovatum, erectum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, 2-locularis; pollinia 2, subglobosa, sulcata, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti plano longiuscule loriformi affixa. Capsula anguste oblonga v. elongata, erostris, patens, costis parum prominulis. —Herbæ epiphyticae, caulibus foliatis brevibus non pseudobulbosis. Folia pauca, disticha, plana, latiuscula, tenuiter coriacea, vaginis persistentibus caulem obtegentibus. Racemi laterales, tenues, simplices v. paniculato-ramosi. Flores parvi, pedicellati. Bracteæ parvæ.

Species typicæ 2, Himalayæ et Burmæ incolæ, *Aerides difforme*, Lindl. l.c.; et *A. hystrix*, Lindl., in Journ. Linn. Soc. iii. 42. His forte addendum *Saccolabium Hillii*, F. Muell.; Benth. Fl. Austral. vi. 298, Fitzg. Austral. Orch. cum tab. 1, quæ species *Ornithochilo* habitu et plerisque characteribus accedit, nec differt nisi labelli lobo medio dentiformi v. obsoleto.

200. *Tœniophyllum*, Blume, Bijdr. 355, t. 70.—Sepala conniventia v. subpatentia, subæqualia, basi sæpius breviter connata. Petala similia v. paullo minora, libera. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile, continuum, basi in saccum v. calcar descendens intus nudum productum; lobi laterales ad margines calcaris breves v. obsoleti, medius parvus, patens, carnosulus, integer (v. 2-fidus?). Columna brevissima, lata; clinandrium parum prominens, truncatum, antice 2-angulatum v. 2-dentatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, parum convexa, 2-locularis; pollinia 4, cerea (ovoidea?), inappendiculata, per paria sibimet incumbentia, anthera dehiscente stipiti brevi lineari affixa, glandula parva. Capsula oblongo-linearis, costis 3 prominulis angulata.—Herbæ nanæ, epiphyticæ, radicibus aëreis longis fasciculatis carnosis, caule brevissimo paucifoliato v. aphylo, non pseudobulboso. Folia dum adsint linearia. Pedunculi laterales, brevissimi, tenues, simplices. Flores minuti, brevissime pedicellati, rhachi racemi sæpius flexuosa. Bracteæ minutæ, sparsæ.

Species ad 6, Indiæ orientalis, Archipelagi Malayani, insularum maris Pacifici et Australiæ incolæ. Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 225. Reichenb. f. Xen. Orch. i. 202, ii. 67, t. 77, 116; Oria Hamb. 53. Benth. Fl. Austral. vi. 291.

Genus ob flores minutos in herbariis raros quoad characteres staminales quodammodo incertum. T. Jerdonianum, Wight, a Reichenbachio bene ad *Saccolabium* refertur.

201. *Microsaccus*, Blume, Bijdr. 367.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia. Petala sepalis similia v. angustiora. Labellum basi columnæ affixum, continuum, basi in saccum latum depressum productum; lobi laterales parvi v. obsoleti, medius erectus, concavus, sepalis vix brevior, sæpius latus, indivisus. Columna brevissima, exalata, apoda (v. in pedem brevissimum producta?); clinandrium parum prominens, truncatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, valde convexa v. fere cucullata, sub-2-locularis; pollinia 4, distincta, globosa, cerea, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti anguste lineari affixa, glandula parva. Capsula ovoidea v. breviter oblonga, erostris.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, parvæ, caulibus foliatis cum vaginis distichis ancipitibus non pseudobulbosis. Folia numerosa, parva, disticha, scalpelliformia v. fere linearia, rigida v. carnosula. Pedunculi laterales, brevissimi, 1-2-flori. Flores minimi, bracteis sæpe stipati.

Species nobis adsunt 3 v. 4 Archipelagi Malayani et Malaccæ incolæ. Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 218.

Genus quoad characteres florales *Saccolabio* accedit, sed pollinia globosa 4 bene distincta et habitus refert potius species minores *Dendrobii* sectionis *Apori* v. *Appendiculam*, quarum tamen pollinarium longe differt.

202. *Diplocentrum*, Lindl. Bot. Reg. sub t. 1522; Gen. et Sp. Orch. 218.—Sepala libera, subpatentia, subæqualia v. lateralibus paullo majora. Petala sepalis postico sub-similia. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile, articulatatum, patens, oblongum v. ovatum, integrum, medio carnosum, dorso juxta basin breviter 2-calcaratum. Columna brevissima, lata, ad latera stigmatis leviter 2-auriculata; clinandrium vix prominens, truncatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, obtuse acuminata, basi 2-locularis; pollinia 2, ovoidea, cerea, sulcata v. 2-partibilia, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti lineari v. basi dilatato affixa, glandula latiuscula. Capsula breviter oblonga v. clavata, erostris, patens v. reflexa, costis parum prominulis.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis non pseudobulbosis. Folia disticha, carnosula, angusta, subteretia v. complicata, sæpissime recurva. Pedunculi laterales, sæpe ramosi, racemis longiusculis recurvis. Flores parvi, brevissime pedicellati. Bracteæ minutæ. Capsulæ fere sessiles.

Species 2 v. 3, peninsulæ Indiæ orientalis incolæ. Wight, Ic. t. 1680 ad 1682.

203. *Angraecum*, Thou. Orch. Iles Afr. tab. syst. 2, pro parte. (Aerobion, Spr. Syst. iii. 679).—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia. Petala sepalis subsimilia. Labellum basi columnæ affixum, continuum, ima basi in calcar longum nunc longissimum productum; lobi laterales ad latera calcaris parvi v. obsoleti, lamina patens v. erecto-patens, integra v. 3-loba. Columna brevissima, lata, facie concava, exalata, apoda; clinandrium vix prominulum, truncatum, integrum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, antice sæpe producta, vix perfecte 2-locularis; pollinia 2, cerea, globosa, sulcata, stipiti plano v. stipitibus 2 distinctis planis affixa, glandula squamiformi simplici v. duplici. Capsula oblonga v. fusiformis, erostris, erecta v. patens.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis elongatis v. brevibus non pseudobulbosis. Folia disticha, coriacea v. carnosa, vaginis persistentibus caulem obtegentibus. Pedunculi laterales, simplices. Flores sæpius speciosi nunc maximi, racemosi v. rarius subsolitarii.

Species ad 25, pro maxima parte Africæ tropicæ v. australis et insularum Mascarensium incolæ, una tamen characteribus nullis essentialibus separanda in China et Japonia invenitur. Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 245. Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 904; Otia Hamb. 68, 77, 177; in Flora, 1865, 189; 1872, 278 (excl. sp. paucis). Bolus in Journ. Linn. Soc. xix.

Genus a variis auctoribus varie extensum v. reductum, haud facile characteribus certis a *Vanda* et *Saccolabio* separatur, sæpissime tamen cognoscendum calcare longo tenui. Pollinarium in diversis speciebus diversum, in aliis adhuc non bene observatum et affinitates incertæ remanent. Interea tamen sectiones sequentes distinctæ videntur et duæ priores forte generice separandæ:—

1. *Macroura*. Labelli lamina patens, sæpius dilatata; calcar longum, tenue. Pollinia in stipitibus 2 distinctis planis faciei affixa, glandulis squamiformibus distinctis. Huc pertinent *A. sesquipedale*, Thou. Orch. Iles Afr. t. 66, 67; Bot. Mag. t. 5113; *A. gladiifolium*, Thou. l.c. t. 53; Bot. Reg. 1840, t. 68; *A. funale*, Bot. Mag. t. 4295.

2. *Listrostachys*. Labelli lamina cum calcare continua, basi sæpius concava in acumen integerrimum desinens. Pollinia in stipitibus 2 distinctis planis apice affixa, glandulis squamiformibus distinctis v. in unam connatis. Racemi floribundi, bracteis sæpe latis interdum fere foliaceis. Huc pertinent: *A. arcuatum*, Lindl.; Harv. Thes. Cap. t. 107; *A. Chailuanum*, Bot. Mag. t. 5589; *A. pertusum*, Paxt.; Bot. Mag. t. 4782, et genus LISTROSTACHYS, Reichb. f. in Bot. Zeit. 1852, 930; in Walp. Ann. vi. 907; in Flora, 1865, 189; et in Linnaea xli. 75.

3. *Euangræcum*. Labelli lamina patens, sæpius dilatata. Pollinia ad apicem stipitis plani sæpe angusti indivisi v. facile partibilibus affixa, glandula unica. Species numerosæ, plures tamen quoad pollinarium adhuc imperfecte observatæ. Thou. Orch. Iles Afr. t. 61 ad 65. Bot. Mag. t. 4169, 4761, 5170, 5624. Bot. Reg. t. 1622, 1841, t. 35. Harv. Thes. Cap. t. 108.

Inter *Euangræca*, *A. infundibulare*, Lindl., insigne est calcare longo ad os late infundibulari; *A. caudatum*, Lindl. Bot. Reg. t. 1844; Bot. Mag. t. 4370, calcare longissimo undique tenui et columna quam in cæteris speciebus multo longiore. *A. armeniacum*, Lindl., floribus parvis. *A. falcatum* (*Limodorum*, Thunb. Ic. Fl. Jap. t. 6; Bot. Reg. t. 283; Bot. Mag. t. 2097; *Aerides*, Miq. Ann. Mus. Lugd. Bat. ii. 205) patria (China et Japonia) a cæteris longe distat, nulla specie adhuc in Asia tropica reperta; characteres omnino specierum typicarum ostendit, calcare longo tenui et floribus non minoribus quam in nonnullis Africanis. Hæc species a Franch. et Savat. Enum. Pl. Jap. ii. 29, incaute confusa est cum *Aeride japonica*, Linden, quæ vera *Aeridis* species.

Species plures, a Thouarsio delineatæ v. in herbariis servatæ, adhuc minus cognitæ, dubiæ remanent.

AERANGIS, Reichb. f. in Flora, 1865, 190, species includit 2 Angolenses ab *Euangræco* separatas ob pollinarii stipitem semi-2-fidum.

204. *Cryptopus*, Lindl. Bot. Reg. sub t. 817. (Beclardia, A. Rich. Orch. Iles Fr. et Bourb. 78, t. 11, f. 3.)—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia, integerrima. Petala sepalis æquilonga sed apice valde dilatata, divaricato-2-4-loba. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile, patens, basi in calcar longum tenue productum; lobi laterales ad latera calcaris patentés, falcati, medius unguiculatus, patens, apice 3-lobus, lobis lateralibus divaricatis medio minimo. Columna brevissima, antice sub-2-alata, apoda; clinandrium breve, truncatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, diu persistens, valde convexa, breviter acuminata, 2-locularis; pollinia 2, globosa, sulcata v. 2-loba, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipitibus 2 distinctis brevibus cupulatis affixa, glandulis 2 squami-

formibus postice integris antice ciliato-fimbriatis. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphytica, caulibus foliatis elongatis non pseudobulbosis. Folia disticha, patentia, oblonga, rigide coriacea, vaginis persistentibus caulem fere obtegentibus. Pedunculi laterales, longiusculi, simplices. Flores speciosi, laxè racemosi, pedicellis brevibus. Bracteæ parvæ.

Species 1, insularum Mascarensium incolæ. *Thou. Orch. Iles Afr. t. 79, 80 (Angræcum)*. *Hook. Journ. Bot. i. 45, t. 115*.

Genus *Angræco* affine quocum mediante *A. bicaudato*, Lindl., connectitur.

205. *Æonia*, Lindl. *Bot. Reg. sub t. 817*.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, erecto-patentia. Petala sepalis subsemilia. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile, basi in calcar conicum v. obtusum productum, erectum; lobi laterales dilatati, circa columnam convoluti, medius erecto-patens, integer v. divaricato-2-lobus, cum mucrone v. lobo lineari intermedio. Columna brevissima, lata, exalata, apoda; clinandrium parum prominens, obliquum v. truncatum, antice 2-angulatum v. 2-cuspidatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, antice breviter acuminata v. 2-dentata, 2-locularis; pollinia 2, ovoidea v. globosa, integra v. sulcato-2-loba, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipitibus filiformibus distinctis v. basi breviter connatis affixa, glandula unica. Capsula oblonga, erostris, costis parum prominulis.—Herbæ epiphytica, caulibus foliatis brevibus v. elongatis non pseudobulbosis. Folia disticha, coriacea, vaginis persistentibus caulem obtegentibus. Pedunculi laterales, simplices. Flores racemosi, breviter pedicellati, mediocres v. majusculi. Bracteæ ovatæ, persistentes.

Species descriptæ 4 v. 5, insularum Mascarensium incolæ. *Thou. Orch. Iles Afr. t. 81 ad 84 (Epidendrum)*. *A. Rich. Orch. Iles Fr. et Bourb. t. 10, f. 2 (Angræcum)*, et t. 11, f. 2 (*Beclardia*). *Balf. et S. Moore in Bak. Fl. Mauriti. 354, et Balf. Bot. Rodrig. t. 36 (Listrostachys)*.

Genus ab *Angræco* affinisque facile distinguitur perianthii forma, quare a Thouarsio ad *Epidendrum* relatum fuit. Pollinarii stipites in omnibus speciebus a Thouarsio filiformes delineati, quales in *Æ. polystachya* var. *longifolia*, Reichb. f., invenimus. *A. Rich. in Æ. polystachia* pollinaria iis *Angræci sesquipedalis* similia delineavit, in specimine nostro formæ typicæ jam delapsa sunt, sed labellum prorsus (*Æonia* lobis lateralibus columnam omnino involventibus).

206. *Mystacidium*, Lindl. in *Comp. Bot. Mag. ii. 205*. (*Aeranthus*, Reichb. f. in *Walp. Ann. vi. 899, excl. sp. Americanis, et in Flora 1865, 190, non Lindl.*)—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia. Petala sepalis subsemilia. Labellum basi columnæ affixum, ima basi in calcar longum tenue productum; lobi laterales nunc ovati erecti, nunc sæpius parum prominuli v. obsoleti; medius erectus v. patens, sæpius ovatus, indivisus. Columna brevissima, late semiteres, exalata, apoda; clinandrium brevissimum, truncatum, antice interdum minute 2-dentatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, antice plus minus acuminata, basi 2-locularis; pollinia 2, globosa, interdum sulcata, cerea, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipitibus 2 distinctis filiformibus nunc apice clavatis v. brevissimis affixa; glandula unica. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphytica, non pseudobulbosæ, caulibus foliatis nunc brevibus nunc longiusculis rigidis. Folia disticha, sæpius pauca, coriacea, patentia, interdum parva lateraliter compressa subequitancia, rarius sub anthesi deficientia. Racemi axillares, sæpius breves, interdum in pedunculo elongato simplices floribundi v. ad florem unicum subsessilem reducti. Flores sæpius parvi, in racemo secundi v. quaquaversi, calcare sæpissime ascendente. Bracteæ parvæ.

Species ad 20, Africæ tropicæ et australis incolæ.

In speciebus typicis caulis brevis paucifolius, racemi breviter pedunculati floribundi, flores in *M. flicorni*, Lindl., affinisque Harv. *Thes. Cap. t. 173 ad 175 secundi*, in *M. fragrantissimo* (*Listrostachys*, Reichb. f.) affinisque quaquaversi, calcare in omnibus undique tenui.

GUSSONIA, *A. Rich. Orch. Iles Fr. et Bourb. 76, t. 11, f. 1*, et *MICROCCELIA*, Lindl. *Gen. et Sp. Orch. 60*, sunt evidenter *Mystacidii* species, *Angræco aphylo*, Thou. *Orch. Iles Afr. t. 73*, valde affines, nisi conspiciantur, a *Mystacidii* typicis vix differunt nisi caule sub anthesi aphylo.

*Gomphocentrum*, bene sectionem format caule rigido crasso, foliis longis rigidioribus, racemis

elongatis floribundis, labelli calcare extremitate clavato v. late saccato. Pollinarii stipites basi filiformes apice tamen haud raro clavati v. fere cupulati. Huc pertinent *Angræcum caulescens*, Thou. Orch. Iles Afr. t. 75, Hook. Journ. Bot. i. t. 117, speciesque ad 6 imprimis tropicæ.

*Angræcum pellucidum*, Lindl. Bot. Reg. 1844, t. 2, his habitu et pollinarii stipitibus affine, differt calcare acuto.

*Pectinaria* sectio facile pro genere distincto habenda, species 2 continet parvas, caule tenero, foliis numerosis insigniter distichis parvulis, floribus lateralibus sæpius solitariis subsessilibus, labelli calcare longo tenui, lobis lateralibus quam in speciebus typicis magis evolutis, pollinarii stipitibus brevissimis v. ad filum elastice extensivum reductis, pollinibus specie in glandula squamiformi subsessilibus. Huc pertinent *Angræcum distichum*, Lindl. Bot. Reg. t. 1781, Bot. Mag. t. 4145, e Sierra Leone, et *A. pectinatum*, Thou. Orch. Iles Afr. t. 51, A. Rich. Orch. Iles Fr. et Bourbon. t. 10, f. 5, Hook. Journ. Bot. i. 47, t. 116, e Madagascaria.

207. *Dendrophylax*, Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 903.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia. Petala sepalis subsimilia. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile, basi in calcar longum os versus dilatatum productum, cum columna continuum, erectum, basi concavum; lobi laterales breves, patentes, medius late 2-lobus, lobis divaricatis dente sæpe interjecto. Columna brevissima, lata, sub-2-alata, apoda; clinandrium parum prominulum, truncatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, breviter acuminata v. mutica, 2-locularis; pollinia 2, globosa, cerea, sulcata, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipitibus 2 distinctis planis oblongis v. cuneatis affixa, glandula squamiformi unica v. 2-partibili. Capsula oblonga v. elongata, erostris, angulata.—Herbæ epiphyticæ aphyllæ, radicibus dense fasciculatis, pseudobulbo nullo. Scapi tenues, simplices, vaginis parvis disatis. Flores in scapo solitarii v. pauci racemosi, maximi mediocres v. parvuli. Bractee parvæ.

Species 3, Indiæ occidentalis incolæ. Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. l. c. (*Dendrophylax*), et 902 (*Aeranthi aphylli grandiflori*), Bot. Mag. t. 4295 (*Angræcum*).

208. *Campylocentron*, Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc. xviii. 337. (Todaroa, A. Rich. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 3, iii. 28, non Webb.)—Sepala libera, subæqualia, angusta, erecta, conniventia v. apice parum patentia. Petala sepalis similia. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile, basi in calcar sæpius recurvum v. apice vesicatum v. obtusatum productum, lamina ovata v. oblonga, sepalis subæquilonga, lobi laterales parvi v. obsoleti, medius sæpius integer. Columna brevissima, exalata, apoda; clinandrium parum prominens, truncatum. Anthera terminalis, opercularis, incumbens, convexa, erostris v. breviter acuminata, 2-locularis; pollinia 2, globosa, cerea, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipitibus 2 brevibus filiformibus v. ad fila elastice extensiva reductis affixa, glandula squamiformi unica v. 2-partita. Capsula parva, ovoidea v. anguste oblonga, erostris, costis acutis angulata.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus nunc foliatis nunc rarius aphyllis, non pseudobulbosis, radicibus fasciculatis v. sparsis. Folia disticha, sæpe disita, oblonga linearia v. teretia. Flores minuti, in spicis lateralibus tenuibus brevibusque dense conferti, rarius in spicis laxioribus longioribusque alterni, sæpe distichi. Bractee parvæ, persistentes.

Species ad 15, Americæ tropicæ a Brasilia usque ad Indiam occidentalem et Mexicum incolæ, a Lindleyo sub *Angræco* v. a Reichb. f. sub *Aerantho* enumeratæ. Lindl. Bot. Reg. t. 1772 (*habitatione falsa*) et 1840 sub t. 68. Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. vi. 901; Otia Hamb. 10, 91; in Flora 1865, 279; et in Linnaea xlii. 31.

209. *Cirrheæ*, Lindl. in Bot. Reg. sub t. 930; Gen. et Sp. Orch. 141. (Scleropteris, Scheidw. in Allgem. Gartenz. 1839, 407.)—Sepala libera, subæqualia, patentissima v. reflexa, angusta. Petala sepalis sæpius minora, magis colorata. Labellum cum basi columnæ continuum, ungue longo patente dein ascendente; lobi laterales ad apicem unguis longi, angusti, reflexi v. recurvi, medius brevior, patens, basi sæpius columnæ contiguus. Columna erecta, semiteres, a basi attenuata, incurvo-incrassata v. clavata,

rostello brevi erecto terminata; clinandrium pone rostellum parvum; stigma anticum horizontale. Anthera oblonga, erecta, rostello applicita, basi breviter 1-locularis, supra loculum in appendicem longam membranaceam rostellum amplectentem producta; pollinia 2, cerea, angusta, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente apici parum dilatato stipitis linearis affixa, glandula parva. Capsula . . .—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus brevissimis paucivaginatibus, mox in pseudobulbum 1-foliatum carnosum incrassatis. Folium amplum, plicato-venosum. Scapus ad basin pseudobulbi simplex, recurvus, laxè floribundus. Flores majusculi, pedicellati, primo aspectu iis *Gongoræ* subsimiles. Bracteæ minimæ.

Species editæ 5, Brasilienses. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 495. *Bot. Mag. t.* 2978 (*Gongora*), 3726. *Bot. Reg. t.* 1538, 1889, 2005. *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t.* 936 (*Cymbidium*), 1967, 1999.

210. *Macradenia*, R. Br. in *Bot. Reg. t.* 612. (*Rhynchadenia*, A. Rich. *Fl. Cub.* iii. 248, t. 85.)—Sepala æqualia, libera, patentia. Petala paullo minora. Labellum cum basi columnæ continuum, erectum; lobi laterales latiusculi, erecti, columnam amplectentes, medius brevis, patens. Columna erecta, subteres, exalata, apoda, antice sulcata v. marginibus elevatis concava, rostello erecto v. leviter inclinato tenui terminata; clinandrium pone rostellum membranaceum, late cupulatum, margine erosum v. denticulatum. Anthera in fundo clinandrii erecta, oblonga, rostello arcte applicita, basi breviter et imperfecte 2-locellata, locellis mox in unum confluentibus, in appendicem longam membranaceam rostellum amplectentem producta; pollinia 2, cerea, ovoidea, distincta, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente apici dilatato stipitis longi angustissimi affixa, glandula parva ovata. Capsula . . .—Herbæ humiles, habitu *Notylia*. Folia pauca, plana, carnosæ v. coriaceæ, vaginis distiche imbricatis demum in pseudobulbos carnosos incrassatis. Pedunculi axillares, paucivaginati, simplices. Racemi nutantes v. reflexi, laxi. Flores quam in *Notylia* paullo majores. Bracteæ parvæ.

Species typicæ 1 v. 2 Indiæ occidentalis incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 195. *Bot. Reg. t.* 1815; quibus addidit *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 696, duas e Sarinam tertiamque e Guatemala a nobis non visas.

211. *Notylia*, *Lindl. Bot. Reg. sub t.* 930; *Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 192.—Sepala æqualia, angusta, erecta v. demum patentia, libera v. laterialia alte connata. Petala sepalis similia v. minora magisque colorata. Labellum ad basin columnæ continuum, erectum, ungue brevi v. elongato interdum 2-auriculato, lamina triangulari v. hastata acuminata; discus brevis v. 2-callosus. Columna erecta, teres v. antice sulcata, exalata, apoda, apice sæpe leviter recurva, rostello longo erecto acuminata; clinandrium ad basin rostellum dorsale, parvum. Anthera erecta, oblonga, rostello applicita, basi imperfecte 2-locellata, supra loculum longe appendiculata, membranacea, concava, stipitem et sæpe rostellum ipsum amplectens; pollinia 2, cerea, ovoidea, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente ad apicem dilatatum stipitis longi tenuis affixa, glandula parva. Capsula . . .—Herbæ humiles. Folia plana, carnosæ v. coriaceæ, vaginis distiche imbricatis introrsum scarioso-marginatis, superioribus demum in pseudobulbos carnosos incrassatis, floralia sæpe ad vaginam spathaceam reductis. Pedunculi axillares, paucivaginati, simplices. Flores parvi v. rarius mediocres, dense v. laxiuscule racemosi, pedicellis sæpe gracilibus. Bracteæ tenues, rarius latiores membranaceæ et pedicellos sequantes.

Species descriptæ 18, Americæ tropicæ incolæ, plures tamen verisimiliter *N. punctata* v. aliarum varietates. *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch.* i. 46, t. 20; in *Walp. Ann.* vi. 670; *Otia Hamb.* 87. *H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* i. t. 91 (*Pleurothallis*). *Link, Kl. et Otto, Ic. Pl. Rar. t.* 18. *Hook. Lond. Journ.* iii. t. 10. *Bot. Mag. t.* 5609, 6311. *Bot. Reg. t.* 769 (*Pleurothallis*).

In *N. bicoloræ*, *Lindl.*, folia dicuntur equitantia nec plana quod tamen vix confirmare possumus. Foliorum vaginæ plurimæ vix incrassatæ, nonnullæ tamen superiores pseudobulbos normales etsi parvos formant.

212. *Acriopsis*, *Reinw. in Syll. Pl. Ratish.* ii. 4, et eod. anno, *Blume, Bijdr.* 376, t. 71.—Sepala æquilongæ, angusta, patentia, posticum carinato-concavum, laterialia usque ad

apicem in unum postico simile connata. Petala sepalis æquilonga at latiora, plana. Labelli unguis cum columnæ in urceolum latum connatus, lamina patens, concava, angusta, basi lobis lateralibus latiusculis 2-auriculata, apice 3-fida. Columna supra urceolum breviter producta, curvula, subclavata, superne ad latera stigmatis auriculis 2 falcatis instructa, apoda; clinandrium amplum, membranaceum, incurvo-cucullatum, late 2-lobum; rostellum terminale, erectum v. antrorsum inclinatum, acutum, latiusculum, dorso concavo antheram fovens. Anthera in fundo clinandrii erecta, semiimmersa, rostellum applicita, acuminata, 2-locularis; pollinia 2 v. 4 per paria sibi met arcte applicita, anguste oblonga, cereo-pulposa, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti longo filiformi v. superne dilatato affixa, glandula parva oblonga. Capsula parvula, inflato-globosa, in uno specimine 3-valvata.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, tenues, pseudobulbis carnosus globosis v. ovoideis 1-2-foliatis. Folia angusta, tenuiter coriacea. Scapi ad latera pseudobulborum tenues, simplices v. superne ramosi, nudi v. vaginis paucis parvis instructi. Flores parvi, laxè racemosi. Bracteæ parvæ.

Species 3 v. 4, Burmæ et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 492. *Griff. Ic. Pl. As. t.* 318. *Wight, Ic. t.* 1748.

213. *Teliopogon*, *H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* i. 335, t. 75 (*quoad analysin imperfecta*). (*Thelypogon*, *Spr. Syst.* iii. 682.)—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentissima, angusta. Petala pariter patentissima sed multo latiora, venosa. Labellum sessile, patentissimum, indivisum, petalis simillimum v. paullo latius, rarius minus. Columna brevissima, crassa, exalata, apoda, undique v. ad clinandrium longe setosa v. hispida, rostellum terminale erecto; stigma anticum, horizontale, late concavum; clinandrium posticum, breve, integrum. Anthera erecta, rostellum applicata, subdidyma, distincte 2-locularis; pollinia 4, cerea, in quoque loculo 2, distincta, oblonga, acuta, cujusve paris sæpe inæqualia, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente apici parum dilatato stipitis linearis tenuis affixa, glandula cum apice rostellum uncinata. Capsula ubi nota ovoidea, 3-alata v. acutissime 3-angulata, breviter rostrata.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis secus rhizoma v. caudicem radicantem brevissimis v. ad apicem caudicis longioribus, pseudobulbis nullis (in speciminibus visis). Folia disticha, brevina, coriacea v. carnosia. Pedunculi pseudoterminalis, longiusculi, erecti, simplices. Flores ad apicem pedunculi pauci, laxè racemosi, speciosi. Bracteæ pedicellis breviores.

Species descriptæ ultra 40, Andium Colombiæ et Peruviae incolæ, plures tamen inter se vix distinctæ videntur. *Lindl. Gen. Sp. et Orch.* 214. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* i. 790, iii. 562, vi. 861; *Xen. Orch.* i. t. 97; *Otia Hamb.* 6; *et in Linnæa* xli. 3, 27, 69, 104.

214. *Trichoceros*, *H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* i. 337, t. 76.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia. Petala sepalis similia v. latiora. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile, patens; lobi laterales ad basin patentes v. erecti, oblongi v. lineares, interdum ciliati antenniformesque, medius ovatus, petalis subsimilis v. sæpius angustior crassiorque. Columna brevissima, crassa, exalata, apoda, rostellum erecto terminata; stigma anticum, horizontale, late cavum; clinandrium posticum, amplum, 2-3-lobum, longe setosum v. hispidum. Anthera dorso rostellum applicita (prope basin affixa?) subdidyma, distincte 2-locularis; pollinia 4, cerea, in quoque loculo 2, distincta, oblonga, acutiuscula, cujusve paris sæpe inæqualia, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente apici parum dilatato stipitis linearis affixa, glandula parva recta v. cum rostellum apice recurva. Capsula (in *T. murali*, *Lindl.*) oblongo-fusiformis, erostris.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus et rhizomate radicante brevissimis, sæpius pseudobulbo 1-foliato terminatis. Folia pauca, disticha, coriacea v. carnosia. Pedunculus sub pseudobulbo axillaris v. pseudobulbo non evoluto pseudoterminalis, erectus, simplex. Flores ad apicem pedunculi laxè racemosi, mediocres v. parvi, longiuscule pedicellati. Bracteæ pedicello breviores.

Species descriptæ 6 v. 7, Peruviae et Colombiæ incolæ, forte ad 3 v. 4 reducendæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 174. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 630; *Xen. Orch.* i. t. 9, 97; in *Bonpl.* 1856, 212; *et in Linnæa* xli. 33. *Humb. et Bonpl. Pl. Æquin.* t. 28 (*Epidendrum*).

*ASTROGLOSSUS*, Reichb. f. in herb. Lindl., est *Trichoceros astroglossus*, Lindl. herb., seu *Telipogon astroglossus*, Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. i. 16, t. 7, species floribus minimis perianthium et columnam *Trichocerotis* ostendens, etsi rostellii apex cum glandula recurvum sit. Hic character nobis nihili videtur.

215. *Podechilus*, Blume, *Bijdr.* 295, t. 12; *Rumphia*, iv. 43, t. 192, 200. (*Cryptoglottis*, Blume, *Bijdr.* 296, t. 42. *Platysma*, Blume, *Bijdr.* 295, t. 43, nomen in *Plocostigma mutatum*, *Fl. Jav. Præf.* 6. *Apista*, Blume, *Bijdr.* 296. *Hexameria*, R. Br. in *Benn. Pl. Jav. Rar.* 26, t. 7.)—Sepala æquilonga, erecta, conniventia, posticum concavum, liberum v. cum cæteris alte connatum, lateralia latiora, ad medium connata, basi in mentum sacciforme v. calcariforme pedem columnæ includens producta. Petala sepalo postico similia v. angustiora. Labellum ad apicem pedis columnæ articulatam, erectum, sepalis inclusum, integrum v. 3-lobum, basi extrorsum sæpe in appendiculam 2-fidam productum. Columna brevissima, exalata, apice ad latera stigmatis sæpe 2-cuspidata, basi in pedem longum intra perianthii mentum producta; rostellum terminale, erectum, longum, sæpe 2-fidum, postice concavum, antice convexum; clinandrium pone rostellum parvum; stigma anticum, subhorizontale. Anthera in clinandrio sessilis, erecta, longe acuminata, rostellum applicita, basi 2-locularis; pollinia 4, rarius per paria concreta, ovoidea, cerea, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente per paria stipitibus 2 distinctis apicem versus membranaceo-dilatatis affixa, glandula unica squamiformi. Capsula parva, oblonga, coarctata.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis tenuibus. Folia parva, disticha, nunc linearia, plana, basi breviter complicata angustataque, nunc a latere compressa, scalpelliformia, vaginis equitantibus more *Apori* arcte approximatis. Flores parvi, sæpius minuti, in racemos terminales dispositi. Bractee parvæ, dissitæ v. in una specie elegantissime distichæ, rhachi deflorata pinnulata.

Species ad 12, Indiæ orientalis et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 234. *Wight, Ic.* t. 1748. *Reichb. f. in Bonpl.* 1857, 41.

Genus, ab *Appendicula* pollinibus sæpissime 4 nec 8 distinctum, variat de specie in speciem, foliis basi lata equitantibus v. planis basi que plus minus contractis, sepalo postico libero v. cum cæteris alte connato, lateralium mento breviter gibbiformi v. longiuscule calcariformi, labelli basi dorso 2-cruri v. inappendiculato, columna ad latera stigmatis 2-cuspidata v. nuda, sed characteres diversi non satis inter se conveniunt ad sectiones distinguendas. In *P. serpyllifolio* quæ *Cryptoglottis*, Bl., seu *Hexameria*, R. Br., adest ex Bennetio in quoque loculo antheræ pollinium tertium minus, non vero ut videtur constanter, nam in floribus 2 a nobis examinatis rudimentum minutum tantum pollinii tertii invenimus v. omnino nullum. *P. Zollingeri*, Miq. Choix, t. 25, f. 2, a *P. Zollingeri*, Reichb. f., et ab omnibus nobis notis speciebus differt, ex icone, foliis ovalibus emarginatis et racemo laxo ramoso. *P. bicolor*, Miq. l. c. t. 22, f. 3, est *Dendrobium subulatum*, Lindl.

216. *Appendicula*, Blume, *Bijdr.* 297, t. 40; *Rumphia*, iv. 46, t. 195, 200. (*Metachilum*, *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 74. *Conchochilus*, Hassk. in *Hæv. et De Vr. Tijdschr.* ix. 146.)—Sepala æquilonga, erecta, conniventia, posticum fere liberum, lateralia latiora, basi in mentum sacciforme v. calcariforme pedem columnæ includens connata. Petala sepalo postico similia v. angustiora. Labellum ad apicem pedis columnæ affixum, ungue incumbente v. breviter adnato, lamina erecta, concava, integra v. 3-loba, facie basi callis 1 v. 2 appendiculata. Columna brevissima, exalata, apice ad latera stigmatis sæpe 2-cuspidata, basi in pedem intra perianthii mentum producta; rostellum terminale, erectum, longum, acuminatum v. sæpius 2-fidum, postice concavum, antice rectum; clinandrium pone rostellum parvum; stigma anticum subhorizontale. Anthera in clinandrio sessilis, erecta, longe acuminata, rostellum applicita, basi 2-locularis; pollinia 8, in quoque loculo 4 v. rarius unum cujusve loculi deficit, cerea, oblonga, basi longe attenuata, stipitibus 2 distinctis superne v. fere a basi membranaceo-dilatatis affixa, glandula (an semper?) unica. Capsula parva, ovoidea v. oblonga.—Herbæ epiphyticæ, caulibus foliatis laxis sæpe compressis v. ancipitibus. Folia numerosa, disticha, patentia, membranacea v. subcoriacea, sæpe parva, vaginis arcte adnatis caulem obtegentibus. Racemi nunc brevissimi, pauciflori, plerique v. omnes laterales, nunc longiores,



tenues, multiflori, pseudoterminalis v. in parte superiore caulis pauci. Flores parvi, sæpius minuti. Bracteæ breves, patentes v. reflexæ.

Species ad 20, pleræque Malacæ, Archipelagi Malayani v. insularum maris Pacifici incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 227. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 893; in *Bompl.* 1857, 41; *Xen. Orch.* t. 138; *Otia Hamb.* 45; et in *Linnaea* xli. 76. *Wight, Ic.* t. 1748. *Griff. in Calc. Journ. Hist. Nat.* iv. t. 19; *Ic. Pl. As.* t. 335, 337. Illis tamen addendæ *A. bifaria*, Lindl., e China australi et e Cachar Indiæ orientalis, cum altera ei simillima e Peninsula Indiæ orientalis jam a Kœnigio in Retz, Obs. vi. 45, edita, sub nomine *Epidendri hexandri* descripta, etsi ab auctoribus recentioribus neglecta. In specimine nostro ex herbario Rottleriano flores haud perfectos examinare nequivimus, sed ex descriptione fusiore Kœnigii omnino *Appendiculæ* convenit, etsi pollinia in quoque loculo ad 3 reducta dicuntur, quod hinc inde in aliis speciebus casu observatur. Hæc species igitur, uti *Hexameria Brownii*, genera *Podochilum* et *Appendiculam* arcte connectit.

217. *Thelasia*, Blume, *Bijdr.* 385, t. 75; *Orch. Archip. Ind.* 19, t. 5, 7. (Oxyanthera, *Brongn. in Duperr. Voy. Bot.* 197, t. 37 B. Euproboscis, *Griff. in Calc. Journ. Nat. Hist.* v. 371, t. 26.)—Sepala aequalia, erecta, conniventia, basi plus minus connata, lateralia basi in mentum breve producta. Petala sepalo postico similia v. paullo minora. Labellum basi columnæ affixum, erectum, ovatum, sepalis æquilongum, indivisum, concavum v. complicatum. Columna brevis, exalata, apoda (v. in pedem brevissimum producta?); rostellum terminale, erectum, longum, acuminatum, antice convexum, dorso concavum; clinandrium pone rostellum parvum; stigma anticum subhorizontale. Anthera in clinandrio sessilis, erecta, acuminata, rostello applicita et primum fere involuta, basi 2-locularis; pollinia 8, in quoque loculo 4, ovoidea v. subglobosa, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente stipiti longe filiformi affixa, glandula parva squamiformi v. oblonga. Capsula parva, oblonga v. oblique obovoidea, erecta, erostris.—Herbæ epiphyticae, sæpius parvæ. Caules nunc brevissimi, in pseudobulbum carnosum depressum incrassati, folio unico angusto coriaceo basi vagina stipato, nunc breves foliati non pseudobulbosi, vaginis foliorum more *Oberoniae* distiche subimbricatis. Scapi simplices, aphylli, paucivaginati, in speciebus pseudobulbosis e rhizomate oriundi, basi folio unico v. vagina longa stipati, in foliatis ad axillam foliorum. Racemi v. spicæ tenues, elongati v. juniores fere in capitulum contracti. Flores minimi, brevissime pedicellati. Bracteæ parvæ.

Species v. varietates insignes adsunt 8, Indiæ orientalis, Chinæ australis et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 263. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* vi. 922, et in *Bompl.* 1857, 37. *Wight, Ic.* t. 1732 (*Euproboscis*, ad specimen floribus monstruosis 3-andris delineata).

### TRIBUS III. NEOTTIÆÆ.

218. *Galeola*, Lour. *Fl. Cochinch.* 520. (Cyrtosia, Blume, *Bijdr.* 396, t. 6; *Rumphia*, i. 199, t. 69. *Erythrorchis*, Blume, *Rumphia*, i. 200, t. 70. *Hæmatorchis*, Blume, l.c. iv. t. 200 B. *Pogochilus*, Falcon. in *Hook. Journ. Bot.* iv. 73. *Ledgeria*, F. Muell. *Fragm. Phyt. Austral.* i. 238.)—Sepala subæqualia, concava, conniventia v. demum patentia. Petala sepalis æquilonga, nunc latiora nunc angustiora. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile, latum, concavum, columnam laxè involvens, sepalis vix longius, lobis lateralibus brevibus latis v. obsoletis, medio lato sæpe undulato-crispo, facie villosa v. glabra. Columna longiuscula, exalata v. apice breviter alata, apoda; stigma sub rostello brevi transversum; clinandrium plus minus membranaceo-dilatatum, obscure lobatum v. denticulatum, cum alia columnæ dum adsint continuum. Anthera intra marginem clinandrii affixa, incumbens, dorso plana convexa v. crasse conica, loculis distinctis; pollinia in loculis plus minus distincte 2-lobis pulvereo-granulosa v. interdum subcerea, libera v. demum in rostello sessilia. Capsula magna, oblonga v. sæpius elongata, carnosa v. rarius subsicca, interdum vix tardius dehiscens sæpius tamen demum in valvas inæquales fissa. Semina late v. anguste alata v. aptera.—Herbæ aphyllæ, ramosæ, super arbores interdum altissime scandentes, radices hinc inde emittentes, interdum erectæ,

elatae. Racemi laxè paniculati sæpius penduli. Flores mediocres v. majusculi. Bracteæ ad basin ramulorum et pedicellorum parvæ v. in una specie foliaceæ.

Species ad 12, Indiæ orientalis, Japoniæ, Archipelagi Malayani, Novæ Caledoniæ et Australiæ incolæ. *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch.* ii. 76, t. 119 (*Erythrorchis*), t. 120 (*Cyrtosia*), et t. 195; *Otia Hamb.* 40. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vi. 306. *Hook. f. Ill. Himal. Pl.* t. 22 (*Cyrtosia*). *Fitzger. Austral. Orch. cum tab.* 1.

Capsula in *G. javanica* omnino indehiscens dicitur, in *G. Lindleyana* et *G. septentrionali* vix tardius diu siccata dehiscit, in *G. altissima* et *G. cassythoide* longior tenuiorque est et maturitate facile dehiscit.

ERIAxis, *Reichb. f. in Linnaea* xli. 63, est species Novo-Caledonica quam auctor distinguit capsula demum in valvas 6 dehiscente, labello basi columnæ adnato et ramis nonnullis sterilibus foliis bene evolutis instructis. Species tamen nobis invita natura a *Galeola* (*Erythrorchi*) *altissima*, Bl., generice separatur. Capsulæ valvæ in aliis speciebus numero variant 2, 3 v. 4. Sepala extus tomentoso-villosa æstivatione vix non valvata observantur in *G. altissima* ut in *G. rigida*.

219. *Vanilla*, Sw. in *Nov. Act. Soc. Sc. Upsala*, vi. 66, t. 5. (*Myrobroma*, *Salisb. Parad. Lond.* t. 82.)—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia. Petala sepalis subsimilia. Labelli unguis columnæ adnatus, limbus latus, concavus, basi columnam involvens. Columna elongata, aptera, apoda; stigma sub rostello brevi transversum; clinandrium breve v. oblique elevatum. Anthera margini clinandrii affixa, incumbens, convexa semiglobosa v. obtuse conica, loculis discretis; pollinia pulvereo-granulosa, libera v. demum in rostello sessilia. Capsula sæpius elongata, carnosæ, non v. vix tardius dehiscens.—Herbæ validæ, alte scandentes, ramosæ, foliosæ v. rarius aphyllæ, radices emittentes. Folia coriacea v. carnosæ, nervosa, sessilia v. breviter petiolata. Racemi v. spicæ axillares, sæpius breves. Flores magni. Bracteæ ovatae.

Species ad 20, per regiones tropicas utriusque orbis late dispersæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 434. *Bauer, Ill. Orchid. Gen.* t. 10, 11. *Reichb. f. in Bonplandia*, 1854, 88, 97; in *Flora*, 1865, 273; *Otia Hamb.* 39; et in *Linnaea* xi. 65. *Blume, Rumphia*, i. t. 67, 68. *Wight, Ic.* t. 931, 932. *Griff. Ic. Pl. As.* t. 281. *Andr. Bot. Rep.* t. 538. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 737. *Hayne, Arzneigew.* xiv. t. 22. *Fl. des Serres*, t. 1769, 2218.

220. *Sobralia*, Ruiz et Pav. *Prod. Fl. Per. et Chil.* 120, t. 26; *Syst. Veg.* 231.—Sepala subæqualia, erecta, basi connata. Petala sepalis subsimilia v. latiora magisque colorata. Labellum a basi columnæ erectum; lobi laterales columnam arcte amplectentes v. involventes, eique interdum basi adnati; lamina e sepalis breviter exserta, patens, concava, undulata v. fimbriata, indivisa v. 2-loba; facie levis v. 2-lamellata v. lamellato-cristata. Columna elongata, subincurva, semiteres, angulis acutiusculis v. anguste alatis, apoda; stigma sub rostello brevi latum; clinandrium breviter v. longiuscule 3-lobum. Anthera lobo postico affixa, incumbens, discrete 2-locularis; pollinia (in perpaucis floribus observata) sæpius in quoque loculo 4, pulvereo-granulosa, appendicula copiosa laxè granulosa connexa, a rostello libera (v. demum in rostello sessilia?). Capsula oblonga v. elongata, rigida v. carnosæ, erostris.—Herbæ terrestres, elatae, foliosæ, non tuberosæ. Folia dissita, coriacea, plicato-venosa, in vagina sessilia. Flores magni, in racemis terminalibus axillari-busque pauci, interdum ad florem unicum reducti. Bracteæ appressæ, sæpe rigide paleaceæ, interdum plures imbricatæ.

Species ad 30, Andium Americæ tropicæ a Peruvia usque ad Mexicum, necnon Guianæ incolæ. *Lindl. Fol. Orch.* 1854; *Sert. Orchid.* t. 29. *Reichb. f. Orch. Centr. Amer.* 5, 68, t. 1; *Xen. Orch.* ii. 175, t. 30, 42, 90, 163, 175, 176. *Papp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* t. 93. *Batem. Orch. Mex. et Guatem.* t. 26, 37. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4446, 4570, 4682, 4882. *Bot. Reg.* 1841, t. 17.

FREGEA, *Reichb. f. in Bot. Zeit.* 1852, 712; *Orch. Centr. Amer.* 10, t. 2, species unica ex America centrali, e specimine unico sicco a nobis non viso nota, ex caractere dato et icone vix a *Sobralia* generice distinguenda videtur columna abbreviata.

CYATHOLOTTIS, *Papp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* i. 55, t. 94, species unica Peruviana, a nobis non

visa, ex descr. et icone pariter ad *Sobraliam* referenda videtur. Flores solito minores et bracteae numerosiores imbricatæ. Bracteae tamen plures imbricatæ observantur in speciebus pluribus *S. violaceæ*, Lindl., affinis.

221. *Epistephium*, Kunth, *Syn. Pl. Æquin.* i. 340.—Perianthium ad apicem ovarii urceolo calyciformi dentato cinctum. Sepala libera, subæqualia, erecta. Petala sepalis subsemilia nisi latiora magisque colorata. Labelli unguis columnæ adnatus, lamina subpatens, obovata, indivisa, basi columnam amplectens. Columna semiteres, superne breviter dilatata; stigma sub rostello brevi latum; clinandrium membranaceum, late 3-lobum. Anthera lobo postico clinandrii affixa, incumbens v. subpendula, loculis discretis; pollinia laxè pulvereo-granulosa (in quoque loculo 2 v. 4?). Capsula oblonga v. elongata, rigida.—Herbæ terrestres, sæpius elatæ, subramosæ, basi sæpius radicanter, glaberrimæ. Folia rigide coriacea, nervosa, ovata v. lanceolata, sessilia v. cordato-amplexicaulia. Flores magni, in racemo terminali v. rarius axillari plures. Bracteae breves, latæ.

Species 6, Americæ australis tropicæ incolæ. Lindl. *Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 432. *H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* vii. t. 632. *Pæpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* t. 91, 92. *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch.* t. 1; in *Bonpl.* 1854, 97; et in *Linnaea* xli. 65. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5485.

222. *Sertifera*, Lindl. *Herb.*; *Reichb. f. in Linnaea* xli. 63.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, erecto-patentia. Petala sepalis subsemilia nisi paullo angustiora. Labellum a basi columnæ erectum, latissimum, membranaceum, ventricosum, ecalcaratum, marginibus columnam involvens, medio lamella oblique transversa quasi in saccos 2 superpositos divisum. Columna longiuscula, tenuis, exalata, apoda, rostello lato concavo membranaceo; clinandrium breve. Anthera in margine clinandrii erecta v. incumbens, loculis discretis; pollinia pulvereo-granulosa, in quoque loculo (si rite observata) 4, appendice copiosa laxè granulosa connexa. Capsula . . .—Herba terrestris, rhizomate repente, caule elato foliato. Folia in vagina longa, sessilia, plicato-venosa. Racemi breves, fere in umbellam contracti, ad axillas pedunculati. Flores parvuli, longiuscule pedicellati. Bracteae parvæ, angustæ.

Species 1, Ecuadorensis, *S. purpurea*, Lindl., cui addidit Reichb. f. alteram Peruvianam, *S. virgatam*, a nobis non visam, quæ racemo terminali dissitifloro, labello oblongo sub-3-lobo forte non vere congener.

223. *Corymbis* (etiam *Corymborchis*), *Thou. Orch. Iles Afr.* t. 37, 38. (*Hysteria*, *Reinv. in Blume, Cat. Hort. Buitenz.* 99, *nomen tantum*; et in *Syll. Pl. Soc. Ratiss.* ii. 5. *Rhynchanthera*, *Blume, Bijdr. tabell.* 78, *ex ejusd. Orch. Archip. Ind.* 125. *Macrostylis*, *Breda, Orch. Kuhl et Hass. cum tab.* 1. *Chloidia*, Lindl. *Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 484.)—Sepala et petala linearia, diu in tubum conniventia v. subcoherentia, apice in laminas subpatentes plus minus dilatatum. Labellum a basi columnæ erectum, lineare, canaliculatum, apice in laminam breviter recurvam dilatatum. Columna longa, erecta, teres, apice clavata, lobis v. auriculis 2 erectis terminata; stigma ad basin rostelli erecti acuminati transversæ saccatum, margine inferiore sæpius incrassato; clinandrium breve. Anthera erecta, angusta, rostello subæquilonga, acuminata, loculis contiguis; pollinia granulosa, anthera dehiscente stipiti subuliformi a glandula peltata rostelli dependenti affixa; pollinario delapso rostellum 2-fidum remanet. Capsula linearis, subteres, perianthii reliquiis brevibus et columna persistente coronata.—Herbæ elatæ, terrestres, foliatæ, interdum ramosæ, fibris radicalibus in rhizomate fasciculatis. Folia ampla, venis elevatis subplicata, in vaginis appressis sessilia v. breviter petiolata. Flores mediocres v. majusculi, secus ramos paniculæ brevis axillaris v. terminalis subcorymbosæ dissiti, subæssiles. Bracteae parvæ, ovatæ.

Species 6 v. 7, per regiones tropicas utriusque orbis late dispersæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vi. 311. *Reichb. f. in Flora*, 1865, 183, et in *Bonpl.* 1854, 11, 96 (*Macrostylis*). *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind.* 125, t. 42, 43.

Species Americane a Lindleyo sub nomine *Chloidia* a gerontogeis distinctæ, nec habitu nec characteribus differunt. Genus in integrum servatum naturalissimum est, nulli nisi *Tropidie* affine.

224. *Tropidia*, Lindl. *Bot. Reg. sub t.* 1618; *Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 497. (*Decaisnea*, Lindl. in *Wall. Cat. Herb. Ind. n.* 7388, *nomen*. *Cnemidia*, Lindl. *Bot. Reg. sub t.* 1618; *Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 462. *Ptychochilus*, Schau. in *Pl. Meyen.* 431, t. 12 B. Govindovia, Wight, *lc.* vi. 34, t. 2090.)—Sepala conniventia, posticum angustum, lateralia latiora, basi sub labello in mentum breve connata. Petala sepalo postico subsimilia. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile, erectum, canaliculatum concavum v. basi in saccum seu calcar breve obtusum productum, sepalis subæquilongum, indivisum, sæpe acuminatum. Columna brevis nunc brevissima, rostello longo erecto utrinque membranaceo-dilatato antheram amplectente, apice in acumen longum subulatum producto; stigma ad basin acuminis crassum, cavum, fere horizontale; clinandrium pone rostellum vix prominens. Anthera erecta, angusta, acuminata, rostello subbrevior, loculis contiguis; pollinia granulosa, anthera dehiscente stipiti subuliformi a glandula peltata rostelli dependenti affixa, pollinario delapso rostellum 2-fidum remanet. Capsula ovoidea v. oblonga, acutangula, erecta v. subpatens.—Herbæ terrestres, elatæ, foliatæ, sæpe ramosæ, fibris radicalibus in rhizomate fasciculatis. Folia ampla v. arundinacea, venis elevatis subplicata. Flores mediocres, apicis brevibus densis ad apices ramorum solitariis v. paucis. Bracteæ herbacæe, nunc subulatæ erectæ, nunc latiores disticho-patentes.

Species ad 5, Indiæ orientalis, Archipelagi Malayani et insularum maris Pacifici incolæ. *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind.* 121, t. 40, 41. *Reichb. f. in Seem. Fl. Vit.* 295; in *Linnea* xxv. 230; *Otia Hamb.* 51 (*Cnemidia*).

225. *Altensteinia*, H. B. et K. *Nov. Gen. et Sp.* i. 332, t. 72, 73.—Sepala subæqualia, nunc libera patentia v. reflexa, nunc erecto-patentia basi breviter connata. Petala sepalis similia nisi tenuiora v. minora. Labellum superum, sessile, erectum, rotundatum, basi columnam amplectens eique interdum breviter adnatum, demum planum v. late concavum, indivisum, sæpe ciliato-fimbriatum. Columna brevis, exalata, apoda; stigma sub rostello amplo erecto membranaceo-dilatato late concavum v. profunde excavatum fere saccatum; clinandrium postice breve, lateribus membranaceo-dilatatis cum rostello continuis laceris v. integris. Anthera sessilis, erecta, ovata, loculis contiguis; pollinia pulvereo-granulosa, oblonga, anthera dehiscente a glandula terminali rostelli pendula. Capsula erecta, ovoidea v. subglobosa.—Herbæ terrestres, fibris radicalibus in rhizomate brevi fasciculatis, caule ima basi foliato v. aphylo plurivaginato erecto simplici. Folia ovata v. angusta, nunc ad basin caulis pauca, nunc in gemma distincta subfasciculata. Flores mediocres v. parvi, dense spicati. Bracteæ membranaceo-scariosæ, in spica juniore imbricatæ.

Species ad 12, Americæ tropicæ andinæ incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 449; et in *Ann. Nat. Hist. ser.* 1, xv. 385. *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch.* i. 17; iii. 18.

Aa. *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch.* i. 18, genus ad *Altensteiniam paleaceam*, H. B. et K. propositum, species 2 includit, scapo florente aphylo, vaginis bracteisque scarioso-hyalinis, floribus parvis, sepalis petalisque basi subconnatis, labello etiam in flore aperto valde concavo. *MYRSOMODES*, *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch.* i. 19, t. 8, ab Aa parum differt columna paullo longiore, et ab ipso auctore, *Xen. Orch.* iii. 18, ad *Altensteiniam* revocatur.

226. *Pterichis*, Lindl. *Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 444. (*Acræa*, Lindl. in *Benth. Pl. Hartw.* 155.)—Sepala subæqualia, libera, posticum pendulum, lateralia erecta. Petala sepalo postico angustiora, patentia, libera v. diu sepalo adherentia. Labellum superum, erectum, ad basin columnæ sessile eique subadnatum, latissimum, concavum, subgaleatum, intus pubescens v. callosum, lobi laterales lati erecti columnam occultantes, medius angustus recurvus. Columna brevissima, lata; stigma concavum sub rostello terminali erecto basi lato postice (antheram versus) concavo medio in acumen angustum producto; clinandrium parum prominens. Anthera erecta, oblonga, loculis contiguis; pollinia pulvereo-granulosa, angusta, anthera dehiscente a glandula terminali rostelli pendula. Capsula erecta, oblonga.—Herbæ terrestres, fibris in rhizomate brevi fasciculatis subcarnosis. Folia ad basin caulis erecti simplicis pauca. Flores mediocres, in scapo vaginato aphylo laxè spicati, ad axillas bractearum lanceolarum sessiles.

Species ad 6, Americæ tropicæ australis incolæ. *Lindl. Orch. Linden.* 26, et in *Ann. Nat. Hist. ser. 1, xv. 386 (Acraea)*. *Reichb. f. in Bonplandia* 1854, 10; *Xen. Orch.* iii. 18, 83 (*Acraea*).

Genus ab *Attensteinia* parum differt, imprimis labelli forma.

227. **Cranichis**, *Sw. in K. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. Stockh.* xxi. 226.—Sepala libera, subæqualia, posticum (inferum) patens, lateralia sæpius latiora, erecta v. patentia. Petala angusta, patentia, a columna libera v. vix ima basi brevissime adnata. Labellum (superum) ad basin columnæ sessile (v. unguiculatum?), erectum, concavum fornicatum v. postice subsaccatum, columnam amplectens, indivisum. Columna brevis nunc brevissima, rostello amplo erecto v. apice incurvo, columna sæpe longiore, postice (antheram versus) concavo v. 2-alato, antice stigmatoso; clinandrium breve. Anthera in margine clinandrii sessilis v. stipitata, erecta, rostello parallela eoque subbrevior, loculis distinctis; pollinia pulvereogranulosa, acuminata, anthera dehiscente a glandula rostellii pendula. Capsula erecta, ovoidea v. oblonga.—Herbæ terrestres, fibris radicalibus in rhizomate brevi v. repente subfasciculatis. Folia radicalia v. ima basi caulis conferta, lata, patentia, membranacea, sessilia v. longe petiolata. Scapus sæpius tenuis, interdum elatus, simplex, paucivaginatus. Flores parvi, in spica conferti v. dissiti. Bracteæ breves v. angustæ.

Species fere 20, Americæ tropicæ Andinæ Mexici et Indiæ occidentalis incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 450; *Orch. Lindl.* 27; et in *Ann. Nat. Hist. ser. 1, xv. 385*. *Reichb. f. in Flora* 1865, 274; *Otia Hamb.* 4, 83; *Orch. Centr. Amer.* 62; et in *Linnaea* xli. 19, 52. *Sw. Fl. Ind. Occid. t. 29*. *H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 74 (Ophrys)*. *Pepp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 123 (Ponthieva)*.

*C. parvilabris*, *Lindl. Orch. Lind.* 27, ex specimenibus nostris est *Ponthieva* species. *OCAMPOA*, *A. Rich. et Gal. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 3, iii. 31*, in herb. *Lindl.* ad *Prescottiam* refertur. Specimina nobis desunt, sed analysis in herb. *Lindl.* characteres omnes *Cranichidis* ostendit, excepto labello unguiculato.

228. **Prescottia** (errore *Prescotia*), *Lindl. in Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 115*. (*Decaisnea*, *Brongn. in Duperr. Voy. Coq. Bot.* 192, t. 39. *Galeoglossum*, *A. Rich. et Gal. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 3, iii. 31*.)—Sepala membranacea, basi in cyathum brevem v. in tubum longiorem connata, superne patentia v. sæpius revoluta. Petala angusta, tenuia, basi columnæ adnata. Labelli (superi) unguis cyatho sepalino adnatus, lamina erecta, lata, subcarnosa, valde concava fornicata cucullata v. fere clausa, basi 2-auriculata, columnam sæpe includens. Columna brevissima; stigmata 2, subdistincta, ad basin rostellii erecti lati membranacei obtusi v. retusi; clinandrium erectum, acuminatum v. quasi in filamentum productum, marginibus cum rostello connatis. Anthera in margine v. acuminem clinandrii erecta, sæpius brevis, loculis divergentibus; pollinia pulvereogranulosa, anthera dehiscente lobis rostellii sæpius sigillatim affixa. Capsula parva, erecta, ovoidea v. oblonga.—Herbæ terrestres, fibris radicalibus in rhizomate fasciculatis interdum carnosus, caule foliato tenui v. elato simplici, supra folia plurivaginato. Folia ad basin caulis conferta v. radicalia, sessilia v. longe petiolata, parva v. ampla, membranacea. Flores parvi nunc minimi, in spica densa v. tenui numerosi, subsessiles. Bracteæ flore breviores.

Species ad 20, Americæ tropicæ a Brasilia usque ad Indiam occidentalem et Mexicum incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 453, et in *Ann. Nat. Hist. ser. 1, xv. 386*. *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind. t. 48 B*. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann. i. 806, iii. 594*; in *Bonplandia* 1855, 66; in *Linnaea* xix. 377; et in *Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 98*. *Bot. Reg. t. 1915*. *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 990*.

229. **Ponthieva**, *R. Br. in Ait. Hort. Kew. ed. 2, v. 199*.—Sepala libera, patentia, nunc subæqualia, nunc lateralia postico latiora interdumque inter se connata. Petala alte columnæ adnata, ab apice columnæ patentia, sepalis angustiora. Labelli (superi) unguis basi columnæ adnatus, ab apice columnæ breviter patens, ascendens, lobis lateralibus auriculatis; lamina abrupte dilatata, patens, nunc minima. Columna brevis v. longiuscula, subteres, apice dilatata; stigma sub rostello erecto dilatato postice concavo latum, excavatum; clinandrium breve. Anthera pone rostellum erecta eoque brevior,

oblonga, parum convexa, loculis contiguis; pollinia in loculis sub-2-partita, pulvereo-granulosa, anthera dehiscente a glandula rostellii pendula. Capsula oblonga, erecta, erostris.—Herbæ terrestres, glabræ v. pilosæ, fibris radicalibus in rhizomate brevi fasciculatis. Scapus elongatus, simplex. Folia subradicalia, ovata v. lanceolata, plus minus petiolata, membranacea. Flores mediocres, in racemo laxo sæpius glanduloso-pubescente breviter pedicellati. Bracteæ angustæ, sæpius parvæ.

Species editæ ad 10, per Americam calidiorem a Bolivia usque ad Mexicum et Americæ borealis civitates australes dispersæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 444, et in *Ann. Nat. Hist. ser. 1, xv.* 385. *Reichb. f. Orch. Centr. Amer.* 63; in *Linnaea* xxviii. 382, xli. 18, 52, 101; *Xen. Orch.* iii. 18. *A. Rich. Fl. Cub. t. 87. Bot. Mag. t. 842 (Neottia), 6637. Bot. Reg. t. 760. Lodd. Bot. Cub. t. 1190.*

230. *Wallschlagella*, *Reichb. f. in Griseb. Fl. Brit. W. Ind.* 639, et in *Bot. Zeit.* 1863, 131.—Sepala tenuia, erecta, conniventia, posticum liberum, lateralia paullo latiora, basi in mentum breve v. elongatum calcariforme coalita. Petala sepalo postico similia, nisi minora. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile, erectum, latum, concavum, intus nudum, basi in saccum seu calcar intra sepalorum mentum productum, indivisum. Columna brevissima; stigma sub rostello brevi lato erecto integrum; clinandrium breve. Anthera erecta, sessilis, ovata, vix acuminata, loculis distinctis; pollinia pulvereo-granulosa, anthera dehiscente glandula parvæ rostellii affixa. Capsula parva, ovoidea, erecta.—Herbæ terrestres, aphyllæ, fibris radicalibus in rhizomate brevi fasciculatis leviter incrassatis, caule simplici tenuissimo squamis paucis parvis instructo. Flores minimi, in spica laxa subsessiles. Bracteæ minimæ.

Species 2, altera Indiæ occidentalis incola, perianthii mento brevi gibbiformi, labello basi breviter saccato, *Sw. Fl. Ind. Occid. t. 29, f. 1 (Cranichis)*; altera (*W. calcarata*, Benth.) ad fluvium Uaupès Brasilis borealis a Spruceo lecta sub n. 2847, perianthii mento longiuscule et anguste calcariformi calcar labelli includente. Flos in utraque specie minus distincte reversus quam in *Cranichide*, cui ceterum genus valde affine est.

231. *Pseudocentrum*, *Lindl. in Journ. Linn. Soc.* iii. 63.—Sepalum posticum (inferum) liberum, angustum, incurvum, lateralia breviora, latiora, basi connata et in mentum longissime lineare calcariforme ascendens producta. Petala angustata, libera. Labellum (superum) basi columnæ adnatum, ab apice columnæ patens, longissime lineare canaliculatumque intra sepalorum mentum inclusum, juxta columnam lobis 2 erectis auriculatum, apice (in fundo calcaris) breviter clausum, lobo medio parvo lineari inflexo. Columna brevis nunc brevissima; stigma ad basin rostellii erecti late membranacei medio acuminati profunde excavatum; clinandrium breve, membranaceo-dilatatum, marginibus cum rostello continuis. Anthera in margine clinandrii erecta, ovata, loculis contiguis. Pollinia oblonga, pulvereo-granulosa, anthera dehiscente a glandula terminali rostellii pendula. Capsula . . .—Herbæ terrestres, elatæ, fibris radicalibus in rhizomate brevi fasciculatis carnosis, caulibus foliatis simplicibus erectis. Folia radicalia plura, longe petiolata, membranacea, caulina pauca, superiora ad vaginas reducta. Flores mediocres v. majusculi, in spica longa numerosi, subsessiles. Bracteæ membranaceæ.

Species 4 v. 5, Andium Americæ australis, Americæ centralis et Jamaica incolæ, quarum 3 solæ, altera Jamesoniana, altera Purdieana, cum tertia Jamaicensi, *Benth. in Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 1382*, nobis notæ sunt. *P. Hoffmanni* et *P. bursarium*, *Reichb. f. in Linnaea* xli. 63, non vidimus.

232. *Gomphichis*, *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 446.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, a basi patentia, subincurva. Petala sepalis similia nisi minora. Labellum (superum) a basi columnæ erectum, in unguem brevem contractum, lamina lata concava subgaleata indivisa v. 3-loba columnam obtegente. Columna subteres, antrorsum incurva, sæpius villosa; stigma ad basin rostellii ampli erecti supra carinati latum, concavum; clinandrium membranaceo-dilatatum, marginibus cum rostello continuis. Anthera in margine clinandrii erecta, ovata, loculis contiguis; pollinia pulvereo-granulosa, anthera dehiscente a glandula terminali rostellii pendula. Capsula ovoidea, erecta.—Herbæ terrestres, fibris

radicalibus in rhizomate brevi fasciculatis carnosius, caule foliato erecto simplici. Folia lanceolata v. elongata, inferiora in petiolum contracta, superiora ad vaginas herbaceas reducta. Flores parvuli, in spica densa v. rarius laxa numerosi, sessiles. Perianthium supra ovarium sæpius inflexum. Bracteæ membranaceæ, floribus breviores.

Species 4 v. 5, Andium Americæ australis incolæ. Genus a Reichb. f. in Bonplandia 1856, 211 ad *Stenopteram* reductum fuit, sed satis distinctum videtur imprimis perianthii forma, et ab auctore eodem iterum admittitur in Xen. Orch. iii. 20.

223. *Stenoptera*, Presl, Rel. Hænk. i. 95, t. 14. (Porphyrostachys, Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. i. 18.)—Sepala subæqualia, basi in tubum tenuem connata, superne libera, incurva, suberecta, æqualia v. posticum (inferum) angustum. Petala sepalis angustiora v. minora. Labellum (superum) a basi columnæ erectum, ovatum, basi in unguem contractum, lamina plana v. concava. Columna subteres, recta v. incurva, exalata; stigma ad basin rostellii erecti ampli supra carinati latum concavum; clinandrium elevatum, lateribus membranaceis nunc a rostello distinctis nunc cum ejus marginibus in cyathum connatis. Anthera in margine clinandrii erecta, ovata v. oblonga, loculis contiguas, valvis latis; pollinia pulvereo-granulosa, anthera dehiscente a glandula terminali rostellii pendula. Capsula oblonga, erecta.—Herbæ terrestres, fibris radicalibus in rhizomate brevi fasciculatis carnosulis, caule foliato elato simplici supra folia plurivaginato. Folia ad basin caulis conferta, subradicalia, basi contracta v. breviter petiolata. Flores in spica densa speciosi v. in spica tenui mediocres. Bracteæ nunc membranaceæ coloratæ, nunc parvulæ.

Species 3, Americæ tropicæ montanæ incolæ, a Brasilia et Bolivia usque ad Indiam occidentalem extensæ. Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 447. H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 73 (*Altensteinia*); Reichb. f. in Bot. Zeit. 1863, 131.

224. *Neottia*, Linn. Gen. ed. i. 271. (Neottidium, Schlecht. ex Link, Handb. i. 249.)—Sepala subæqualia, libera, concava, demum patentia. Petala sepalis similia nisi angustiora. Labellum a basi columnæ patens, sepalis longius, basi cavum v. subplanum, apice 2-lobum. Columna erecta v. incurva, longiuscula, subteres, exalata, apoda; stigma sub rostello antrorsum inclinatum transversum; clinandrium truncatum v. obliquum posticeque brevissime productum. Anthera in margine clinandrii erectum v. antrorsum inclinatum, loculis contiguas; pollen pulvereo-granulosum in massas laxè cohærens, anthera dehiscente a glandula rostellii pendulas v. mox dissolutas. Capsula ovoidea v. breviter oblonga, erecta v. subpatens, erostris.—Herbæ terrestres, aphyllæ, fibris radicalibus brevibus carnosius numerosis dense fasciculatis. Caulis erectus, simplex, vaginis pluribus concoloribus superne laxis sed limbo orbatis. Flores breviter pedicellati, dense v. laxè racemosi. Bracteæ parvæ.

Species nobis notæ 3, Europæ et Asiæ borealis v. montanæ incolæ. Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 457, et in Journ. Linn. Soc. i. 176. Reichb. f. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 473, 478, f. 1, 2. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monoc. iii. n. 18 (*Neottidium*). Barla, Ic. Orch. Alp. Marit. t. 9. Dcne. in Jacquem. Voy. Bot. t. 163 (*N. Lindleyana*, quæ nobis videtur *N. listeroidis*, Lindl., var.).

Labellum in *N. Nidus-avis* basi concavum est, in *N. listeroides*, Lindl., basi angustius planumque v. fere convexum. *N. micrantha*, Lindl., est species valde dubia et verisimiliter non congener, e specimine unico nota, a cl. auctore a Prescottio recepto cum habitatione 'Sibiria', sed nec a Ledebourio nec ab ullo alio auctore Rossico visa.

225. *Xistera*, R. Br. in Ait. Hort. Kew. ed. 2, v. 201. (Diphryllum, Raf. in Desv. Journ. Bot. i. (1808) 220.)—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia v. reflexa. Petala sepalis similia. Labellum a basi columnæ patens, dein sæpius pendulum, sepalis longius, angustum, integrum v. 2-fidum. Columna brevissima, crassa, exalata, apoda; stigma sub rostello terminali v. antrorsum inclinatum transversum; clinandrium membranaceum, postice extensum, erectum, antheram sæpe æquans. Anthera a basi clinandrii antrorsum inclinatum loculis contiguas; pollinia in loculis sæpius bipartita, laxè pulvereo-granulosa, anthera dehiscente a glandula rostellii pendula. Capsula obovoidea v. subglobosa, erecta

v. subpatens, erostris, angulis obtusissimis.—Herbæ terrestres, fibris radicalibus in rhizomate brevi fasciculatis. Caules erecti, simplices, paucivaginati, medio foliis 2 latis suboppositis instructi. Flores parvuli, in racemo sæpius elongato breviter pedicellati. Bractæe parvæ.

Species ad 10, Europæ, Asiæ temperatæ et montanæ et Americæ borealis incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 455, et in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* i. 175. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 478, f. 3 ad 5, t. 479, 480. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monoc.* iii. n. 19. *Barla, Ic. Orch. Alp. Marit.* t. 9. *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind.* 135, t. 38 et 48 l. *Hook. Fl. Bor. Amer.* t. 205.

236. *Spiranthes*, L. C. Rich. in *Mem. Mus. Par.* iv. 50. (Aristotelea, Lour. *Fl. Cochinch.* 522, non Lhér. Ibidium, Salisb. in *Trans. Hort. Soc.* i. 291, pro parte absque char. *Gyrostachis*, Pers. *Syn. Pl.* ii. 511, sub *Neottia* indicata. *Cyclopogon*, Presl, *Rel. Hænck.* i. 93, t. 13, f. 1 male.)—Sepala libera, subæqualia, posticum erectum, cum petalis in galeam connivens v. cohærens v. apice patens, lateralia ovarii apici plus minus oblique affixa v. decurrentia, erecta v. patentia. Labellum sessile v. distincte unguiculatum, erectum, sæpe angustum, concavum, columnam amplectens eique sæpe adhærens, apice patens, indivisum v. 3-lobum, intus callis v. lamina duplici plus minus appendiculatum. Columna teres, basi sæpius in apice obliquo ovarii plus minus decurrens nec in pedem liberum producta; stigma sub rostello erecto nunc brevi obtuso nunc elongato membranaceo-dilatato latum; clinandrium postice breve, marginibus interdum elevatis cum rostello continuis. Anthera erecta, ovata v. oblonga, sessilis v. stipitata, rostello brevior v. longior, loculis discretis; pollinia pulvereo-granulosa, interdum in caudiculam brevem producta, anthera dehiscente a glandula rostellii pendula, pollinario delapso rostellum 2-dentatum relinquentia. Capsula ovoidea v. oblonga, erecta.—Herbæ terrestres, fibris radicalibus in rhizomate brevi sæpius carnosis fasciculatis interdum in tubera incrassatis, caulibus foliatis v. florentibus aphyllis. Folia in diversis sectionibus diversa. Flores parvi v. majusculi, in spica unilateralis v. densa sessiles.

Species ad 80, per regiones temperatas tropicasque utriusque orbis late dispersæ.

Sectiones sequentes a variis auctoribus pro generibus propriis accipiuntur sed characteribus diversis limitantur:—

1. *Euspiranthes*. Folia caulina angusta v. rarius lata, sessilia v. in petiolum sæpius brevem contracta. Flores parvuli secus lineam spiralem v. rarius rectam secundi. Sepala lateralia ovario oblique affixa v. breviter decurrentia. Species temperatæ v. tropicæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 463. *Reichb. f. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 474 ad 477; *Orch. Centr. Amer.* 65; in *Bonpl.* 1854, 11; 1855, 214; 1856, 211; in *Linnaea* xxv. 230; *Xen. Orch.* iii. 20; *Otia Hamb.* 84. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* iii. n. 16. *Barla, Orch. Alp. Marit.* t. 10. *Bab. in Trans. Linn. Soc.* xix. t. 32. *Lindl. Collect. Bot.* t. 30. *Hook. Journ. Bot.* iii. t. 12. *Wight, Ic.* t. 1724. *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind.* t. 37, 38, 45, 48 (*Gyrostachys*). *Fitzger. Austral. Orch. cum tab.* 1. *Hook. Fl. Bor. Amer.* t. 203. *Torr. Fl. N. York,* t. 128, 129. *Pæpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* t. 110. *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch.* t. 179, f. 1. *Link, Kl. et Otto, Ic. Pl. Rar.* t. 11. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1568, 5277. *Bot. Reg.* t. 602, 794, 823, 1934. *Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard.* t. 42 (icones antiquiores pleræque sub *Neottia*).

2. *Sauroglossum*. Folia subradicalia longiuscule petiolata, ovata v. ovato-lanceolata. Spica laxa vix secunda. Flores quam in *Euspiranthe* sæpius majores. Sepala lateralia ovario oblique v. fere recte affixa, vix v. non decurrentia. Species tropicæ Americanæ. *Jacq. Ic. Rar.* t. 601. *Red. Lil.* t. 164. *Andr. Bot. Rep.* t. 376. *Bot. Mag.* t. 2026 (omnes sub *Neottia*). *SAUROGLOSSUM*, *Lindl. Bot. Reg.* t. 1618; *Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 480. *SYNASSA*, *Lindl. Bot. Reg.* sub t. 1618; *Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 481. *Spiranthes elatam*, A. Rich., ad hanc sectionem referimus, sed a *Sauroglosso elato*, *Lindl.*, specificè distincta videtur.

3. *Sarcoglottis*. Folia radicalia longiuscule petiolata, ovata v. ovato-lanceolata. Spica laxa v. densa, vix secunda. Flores quam in *Euspiranthe* majores, nunc magni. Sepala lateralia cum columnæ basi in ovario plus minus decurrentia nec mentum distinctum formantia. Species tropicæ Americanæ. *Sm. Exot. Bot.* t. 105. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1562, 2730. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1043 (omnes sub *Neottia*). *Reichb. f. Orch. Centr. Amer.* 66; in *Bonpl.* 1854, 11; 1856, 211; et in *Linnaea* xix. 378, xxviii. 382, et xxii. 815 (*Stenorhynchus*). *SARCOGLOTTIS*, *Presl, Rel. Hænck.* i. 95, t. 15. *Lindl. Bot. Reg.* 1843; *Misc.* 60.



4. *Stenorhynchus*. Caules sæpe elati, interdum foliati. Folia radicalia basi breviter v. longe angustata. Spica sæpius densa. Flores sæpius majusculi v. magni. Sepala lateralibus cum columnæ basi in ovarium longe decurrentia, basi in mentum distinctum prominentia. Species tropicæ Americæ. *H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 71. Jacq. Ic. Rar. t. 600. Hook. Erot. Fl. t. 3, 4. Bot. Mag. t. 1036, 1374, 2797 (omnes sub Neottia). Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. t. 179, f. 2, 3. STENORHYNCHUS, L. C. Rich. in Mem. Mus. Par. iv. 59 (nomen); Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 476, et in Ann. Nat. Hist. ser. 1, xv. 386. Pæpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp. 109. Bot. Reg. t. 701 (Neottia); 1847, t. 65. Reichb. f. in Bonpl. 1855, 177; 1856, 211, et in Linnaea xli. 101. Præter species ad *Stenorhynchum* relatas huc pertinent etiam *Spiranthes hirta*, Lindl., *S. bonariensis*, Lindl., aliæque.*

237. *Baskervilla*, Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 505.—Sepala subæquilonga, erecta, posticum liberum, lateralibus fere ad apicem connata, basi sub labello mentum latum formantia. Petala angusta, basi contracta et columnæ appressa (v. ex Lindleyo adnata). Labellum basi columnæ affixum, ungue brevi patente, lobis 2 erectis juxta columnam auriculato, lamina erecta basi late saccata. Columna brevissima, teres, clavata, rostello magno erecto bialato acuminato, facie supera (antheram versus) leviter concava, infera (labellum versus) carnosio-incrassata apice 2-dentata; stigma inter dentes et acumen rostellum horizontale, cavatum; clinandrium brevissimum. Anthera breviter stipitata, erecta, acuminata, rostello parum brevior, loculis contiguis; pollinia in quoque loculo 2, fere solida læviaque (demum pulverea?), ovoideo-oblonga, in caudiculas longas connatas producta, anthera dehiscente a glandula rostellum pendula. Capsula . . .—Herba terrestris, fibris radicalibus in rhizomate repente fasciculatis, caule erecto simplici basi paucifoliato. Folia membranacea, oblongo-lanceolata, in petiolum contracta. Flores parvuli, in spica densiuscula sessiles. Bractee angustæ, inferiores flores æquantes.

Species 1, Peruviana, e specimine unico adhuc nota. Genus certe inter *Neottias Spiranthes* collocandum, sed rostellum et polliniorum indole singulare. Analysis in herb. Lindleyano delineata a floribus a nobis examinatis pluribus notis differt.

238. *Pelexia*, Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 482, quoad species calcaratas.—Sepalum posticum erectum, cum petalis in galeam angustam setaceo-acuminatam connatum, lateralibus linearibus, basi in appendicem longe linearem calcariformem acutam latere superiore subapertam connata. Labellum ad basin columnæ peltatim affixa, erecta, linearis, canaliculata, basi in laminam longam carinato-complicatam v. calcariformem intra calcar sepalorum productum, a calcare liberum (v. plus minus adnatum?). Columna brevis, apoda; stigma latum, ad basin rostellum erecti longe subulato-acuminati; clinandrium breve. Anthera pone rostellum erecta, oblongo-linearis, loculis contiguis; pollinia angusta, pulvereogranulosa, anthera dehiscente ab apice rostellum pendula. Capsula erecta, oblonga.—Herbæ terrestres, fibris in rhizomate sæpius repente fasciculatis. Folia radicalia longe petiolata v. ad basin caulibus simplicibus plurivaginatis pauca, conferta, petiolis brevibus. Flores mediocres, in spica nunc densa nunc elongata laxioreque subsessiles. Bractee angustæ v. lanceolatæ.

Species 7 v. 8, Americæ tropicæ a Brasiliâ usque ad Indiam occidentalem et Americam centralem incolæ. *Reichb. f. Orch. Centr. Amer. 102; in Bonplandia 1854, 11; Otia Hamb. 83; et in Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 97. Pæpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 124. Bot. Mag. t. 3403 (Neottia).*

PELEXIA, *Poit. ex L. C. Rich. Mem. Mus. Par. iv. 59, nomen tantum* (COLLEA, Lindl. Bot. Reg. sub t. 760, PELEXIA, Lindl. Bot. Reg. t. 985) includit *Spiranthes adnatam* et *Pelexiam domingensem*, Lindl. PELEXIA, *Spreng. Syst. iii. 677, 704, includit Spiranthes adnatam cum Cephalantheræ speciebus Japonicis calcaratis.*

239. *Physurus*, L. C. Rich. in Mem. Mus. Par. iv. 55, nomen. (*Erythrodus, Blume, Bijdr. 410, t. 72. Microchilus, Presl, Rel. Hænk. i. 94; Symb. Bot. t. 15, 16.*)—Sepala subæqualia, libera, erecta v. subpatentia. Petala cum sepalo postico in galeam conniventia v. coherentia. Labellum a basi columnæ erectum eique interdum breviter adnatum, subtus in calcar descendens acutum obtusum v. subdidymum productum, superne cavum, abrupte contractum, lamina terminali patente v. recurva integra v. varie 2-fida. Columna

brevis nunc brevissima, exalata; stigma ad basin rostellii erecti longiusculi cavum; clinandrium parum prominens. Anthera erecta, breviter acuminata, loculis contiguis distinctis; pollinia granulosa (sectilia v. in speciebus nonnullis Americanis pulverea?), anthera dehiscente a glandula rostellii sæpius majuscula oblonga pendula, pollinario delapso rostellum alte 2-fidum relinquentia. Capsula oblonga v. ovoidea, erecta.—Herbæ terrestres, foliatæ, fibris radicalibus in rhizomate repente sæpius fasciculatis. Caules ascendentes v. erecti, simplices. Folia petiolata, ovata v. lanceolata, membranacea, in speciebus Americanis sæpe picta. Flores parvi v. mediocres, in spica laxa v. densa sæpe elongata subsessiles. Bracteæ parvæ v. angustæ.

Species ad 20, regionum calidiorum Americæ et Asiæ incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 501, et in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* i. 180. *Reichb. f. in Bonplandia* 1855, 214; 1856, 211; in *Flora* 1865, 274; *Orch. Centr. Amer.* 63; *Xen. Orch. t.* 178; *Otia Hamb.* 83. *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind.* 95, t. 27, 28. *Griff. Ic. Pl. As. t.* 347 (*Goodyera*). *A. Rich. Fl. Cub. t.* 88. *Hook. Ic. Pl. t.* 449. *Bot. Mag. t.* 5305. *Saund. Ref. Bot. t.* 73.

QUETKETIA, *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind.* 117, t. 37 (ORCHIPEDUM, *Breda, Orch. Kuhl et Hass. cum tab. 1*), ab auctore a *Physuro* distinguitur flore toto imprimis rostello cum anthera antrorsum inclinato et nobis potius pro sectione *Physuri* habenda videtur.

*Physurus glandulosus*, *Lindl. in Journ. Linn. Soc. i.* 180, est *Cystorchis* species.

240. *Anecochilus*, *Blume, Fl. Jav. Præf.* 6. (*Anecochilus*, *Blume, Bijdr.* 411, t. 15. *Chrysobaphus*, *Wall. Tent. Fl. Nep.* 37, t. 27.)—Sepala libera, posticum erectum v. recurvum, cum petalis in galeam agglutinatum, lateralia patentia, obliqua. Labellum pedi columnæ adnatum, patens, subtus in calcar descendens obtusum v. acutiusculum productum, ungue elongato longe fimbriato, lamina 2-loba in alabastro incumbente, demum patente. Columna brevissima, antice sub stigmate interdum nec semper 2-auriculata v. 2-lamellata; stigma sub rostello antrorsum elongato lato bicallosum; clinandrium plus minus dilatatum, cum marginibus rostellii continuum, cyathiforme. Anthera ad marginem clinandrii in rostello inclinata v. suberecta, brevis v. acuminata, loculis discretis; pollinia granulosa (sectilia) in caudiculis breves v. elongatas connatasque producta, anthera dehiscente a glandula rostellii pendula, pollinario delapso rostellum 2-fidum relinquentia. Capsula oblonga, erecta, sæpius acutangula, erostris.—Herbæ terrestres, rhizomate repente non tuberoso, caule foliato ascendente v. erecto. Folia prope basin caulis conferta v. subradicalia, petiolata, ovata, rigidule membranacea, sæpe eleganter picta. Flores mediocres, in spica laxa v. racemo pauci, sessiles v. brevissime pedicellati. Bracteæ flore breviores.

Species ad 8, Indiæ orientalis et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 498, et in *Journ. Linn. Soc. i.* 178, pro parte. *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind.* 44, t. 12, 17. *Wight, Ic. t.* 1731. *Bot. Mag. t.* 4123, 5208. *Bot. Reg. t.* 2010.

*A. lanceolatus*, *Lindl.*, *A. grandiflorus*, *Lindl.*, *A. flavus*, *Lindl.*, *A. Jauberti*, *Gaudich.*, et *A. longiflorus*, *Reichb.*, labello ecalcarato, ad *Odontochilum* pertinent. *A. albineatus*, *Reichb. f. in Trans. Linn. Soc. xxx.* 141, species eadem videtur ac *A. brevilabris*, *Lindl.*

241. *Vrydagzenia*, *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind.* 71, t. 17, 19, 20.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, posticum erectum cum petalis in galeam cohærens, lateralia patentia. Labellum sessile, basi in calcar obtusum seu saccum inter sepala lateralia protrusum productum, erectum, concavum, lamina minima v. rarius dilatato-2-loba; calcar intus callis 2 longe stipitatis a columnæ basi descendentibus instructum. Columna brevissima, stigmata 2, ad latera rostellii brevis erecti discreta; clinandrium breve. Anthera erecta, ovata, loculis discretis; pollinia sectilia, in caudiculis breves producta; anthera dehiscente glandulæ ovatæ rostellii affixa, pollinario delapso rostellum 2-fidum relinquentia. Capsula . . .—Herbæ terrestres, debiles, ascendentes, foliosæ, habitu fere *Heteriæ*. Folia ovata v. lanceolata, membranacea, in petiolum brevem contracta. Flores mediocres v. parvuli, in spica sæpius brevi densa supra folia ultima sessili v. rarius elongata longiusque pedunculata sessiles. Bracteæ flore breviores.

Species 8, Archipelagi Malayani et insularum maris Pacifici incolæ. *Reichb. f. Otia Hamb.* 51. Hic includitur præter species Blumeanas *Anætochilus sandwicensis*, Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 500.

242. *Cystorchis*, Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind. 87, t. 24, 36.—Sepala libera, subæqualia, posticum erectum cum petalis in galeam connivens v. cohærens, lateralia subpatentia. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile v. ei subadnatum, subtus in saccum seu calcar obtusum inter sepala lateralia protrusum productum, intus nudum v. vesiculis 2 intus callosis instructum, superne patens, lanceolatum, indivisum. Columna brevissima; stigma crassum, rostellum magnum erectum latum antice fere omnino obtegens sub acumine longiusculo duplici; clinandrium breve v. elevatum, marginibus cum rostellum in cyathum connatis. Anthera ad marginem clinandrii sessilis semi-immersa, v. in clinandrio brevi substipitata, erecta, ovata, loculis distinctis; pollinia sectilia, plus minus in caudiculas producta, anthera dehiscente glandulæ lineari v. oblongæ rostellum affixa, pollinario delapso rostellum profunde 2-fidum relinquuntia. Capsula . . .—Herbæ terrestres, caule foliato e rhizomate repente ascendente v. erecto simplici. Folia ad basin caulis conferta, petiolata, ovata, crassiuscule membranacea, discoloria v. picta. Flores parvuli, in spica densa v. laxiuscula sessiles.

Species typicæ 2, Archipelagi Malayani incolæ, labello basi 2-vesiculoso, clinandrio elevato. In *C. obscura*, Blume, l. c. 89, t. 37, vesiculæ laterales labelli deesse videntur sed species dubie tantum ab auctore huc refertur. In *Ætheria fusca*, Lindl. in Journ. Linn. Soc. i. 184, e Himalaya, labellum vesiculis intus callosis omnino caret et clinandrium breve anthera substipitata, sed calcar latum subinflatum inter sepala protrusum et characteres cæteri uti habitus omnino *Cystorchidis* nec *Heterie*.

243. *Merpyssa*, Lindl. Bot. Reg. sub t. 1618.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, tenuia, posticum erectum, fornicatum, lateralia patentia. Petala libera, sepalis lateralibus sub-similia. Labellum erectum, concavum, marginibus columnæ adnatum, subtus in calcar longiusculum descendens productum, intus 2-lamellatum, apice in laminam patentem rotundatam integram v. sub-3-lobam dilatatum. Columna brevis; stigma ad basin rostellum elongati erecti latiusculi 2-fidi prominens; clinandrium membranaceo-dilatatum, alte cupulatum. Anthera ad marginem clinandrii dorsifixa, semi-immersa, erecta, oblonga, loculis discretis; pollinia sectilia, in quoque loculo in caudiculas læves duriusculas quasi 2-valvas producta, anthera dehiscente lobis rostellum applicita. Capsula ovoideo-oblonga, erecta, acutangula.—Herba longe procurrens, foliosa, caulibus ascendentibus. Folia membranacea, ovato-lanceolata, in petiolum contracta, vaginis laxis hyalinis. Flores mediocres, in spica densa intra folia ultima sessili conferti. Bractæe tenues, lanceolatae.

Species 1, Himalaica. Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 506. Flores primo aspectu iis *Myrmechi* similes, sed calcare facile distinguendi, et polliniorum caudiculæ (saltem in floribus examinatis) ab omnibus a nobis examinatis differunt.

244. *Zeuxine*, Lindl. Bot. Reg. sub t. 1618. (*Adenostyles*, Blume, Bijdr. 414, non *Guss.* Tripleura, Lindl. Bot. Reg. sub t. 1618. *Psychechilus*, Breda, Orch. Kuhl et Hass. cum tab. 1.)—Sepala subæqualia, posticum erectum concavum, lateralia patentia, libera. Petala angusta, cum sepalo postico sæpius in galeam cohærentia. Labellum basi columnæ brevissime adnatum, erectum, basi concavum v. subsaccatum, e sepalis lateralibus tamen non protrusum, intus varie 2-callosum v. nudum, supra basin plus minus contractum; lamina nunc parva integra sepalis brevior, nunc elongata apice 2-fida lobis patentibus v. 2-valvatim erectis. Columna brevissima; stigma ad basin rostellum lati membranacei erecti v. antrorsum inclinati depressum, v. in callos 2 viscosos divisum; clinandrium breve, cum marginibus rostellum continuum. Anthera erecta v. antrorsum inclinata, oblonga, breviter apiculata, loculis contiguis valvis exterioribus latis; pollen grosse granulatum (sectile), sæpe vix in massas cohærens, anthera dehiscente stipiti lineari v. cuneato a rostellum glandula descendenti affixum. Capsula parva, erecta, ovoidea v. subglobosa.—Herbæ terrestres, teneræ v. humiles, rhizomate breviter repente (interdum e tubere perenni oriundo?), caule ascendente v. erecto foliato simplici. Folia nunc linearia supra

vaginam subsessilia nunc ovata v. lanceolata, petiolata, membranacea. Flores parvi, in spica densa v. tenuiore sessilia. Bractesæ membranaceæ, flore breviores, rarius scariosæ flores superantes.

Species ad 16, Indiæ orientalis, Archipelagi Malayani et Africæ tropicæ incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 485, et in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* i. 186. *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind.* 65. *Reichb. f. Otia Hamb.* 34.

Lindley *Tripleurum* a *Zeuxine* distinxit labello superno nec infero, caractere tamen ab auctore serius emendato. *Blume* sectiones 3 indicavit, quibus addimus quartam a *Blumeo* pro genere proprio receptam:—

1. *Euzeuxine*, caule humili, foliis angustis linearibus gramineis in vagina subsessilibus, labelli parte cava intus nuda v. callis 2 parvis instructa. Flores parvi. *Wight, Ic. t.* 1724 bis, 1725, 1726. *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind.* 67, t. 19, 22, 23.

2. *Lathrodus*, *Blume*, caule tenero ascendente, foliis petiolatis ovatis v. lanceolatis, labelli parte cava intus prope marginem utrinque callo reflexo instructa, lamina minima integra. Flores parvi. *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind.* 71, t. 18, 23.

3. *Psychechilus*, *Blume*, habitu et foliis *Lathrodi* sed labelli lamina 2-fida. Flores parvi. *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind.* 69, t. 18, 23, 39.

4. *Monochilus*, habitus *Goodyera*, foliis petiolatis ovatis, labelli parte cava intus varie 2- v. 4 callosa, lamina sæpius a sepalis exserta, interdum demum elongato-2-fida. Flores quam in præcedentibus paullo majores. *MONOCHILUS, Wall.*; *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 486, et in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* i. 186. *Wight, Ic. t.* 1728. *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. t.* 87; *Otia Hamb.* 52, 110; in *Bonpl.* 1857, 35, et in *Linnea* xli. 60. *HAPLOCHILUS, Endl. Gen. Suppl.* ii. 20; *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind.* 109, t. 39, 48.

245. *Cheirostylis, Blume, Bijdr.* 413, t. 16.—Sepala membranacea, ad medium in tubum coalita, æqualia v. basi breviter in mentum producta. Petala sepalo postico adnata, interdum vix distinguenda. Labellum a basi columnæ erectum, angustum, canaliculatum, intus basi 2-callosum, apice in laminam 2-lobam sæpe fimbriatam dilatatum. Columna brevis, apice processubus seu brachiis 2 erectis angustis rostello æquilongis appendiculata; stigma sub rostello erecto acuminato alte 2-lobo cavum; clinandrium breve, cum brachiis columnæ et marginibus rostelli basi continuum. Anthera erecta, acuminata, loculis ad basin brevibus discretis; pollinia sectilia, anthera dehiscente stipiti plano lineari-cuneato a glandula oblonga rostelli dependenti affixa; pollinario delapso columna apice subæqualiter 4-brachiata apparet (ob rostelli lobos columnæ brachiis subsimiles). Capsula obovoidea v. oblonga, acutangula, erostris.—Herbæ terrestres, debiles, interdum pusillæ, rhizomate repente, caulibus foliatis simplicibus ascendentibus v. erectis. Folia petiolata, ovata v. lanceolata, membranacea. Flores parvuli v. mediocres, in racemo laxiusculo plures, breviter pedicellati.

Species ad 8, Indiæ orientalis, Archipelagi Malayani et Africæ tropicæ incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 488, et in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* i. 187. *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind.* 53, t. 13, 17, 39. *A. Rich. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 2, xv. t.* 12 (*Goodyera*). *Griff. Ic. Pl. As. t.* 350 (*Zeuxine*). *Wight, Ic. t.* 1727. *Reichb. f. in Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxx. 141; *Otia Hamb.* 110.

246. *Odontochilus, Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind.* 79, t. 29, 36.—Sepalum posticum erectum, cum petalis in galeam connivens v. cohærens, lateralia latiora, basi obliqua, cum pede columnæ in mentum sub labello connata. Labellum pedi columnæ affixum, ecalcaratum, sed basi in gibbum seu saccum obtusum intus 2-callosum intra sepala lateralia dilatatum et interdum didymum, ungue supra saccum patente margine fimbriato-lacero v. dentato; lamina seu lobus medius emarginatus v. 2-fidus, in alabastro inflexus, demum patens. Columna brevissima, antice sub stigmate 2-auriculata v. nuda; stigma sub rostello antrorsum inclinatum sæpius 2-partitum; clinandrium parum elevatum. Anthera ad marginem clinandrii semiglobosa v. inclinata, supra rostellum inclinata, loculis discretis; pollinia sectilia, in caudiculas breves v. longiusculas producta, anthera dehiscente a glandula rostelli pendula, pollinario delapso rostellum 2-fidum relinquentia. Capsula oblonga, erecta.—Herbæ terrestres, rhizomate et interdum caule basi repente

subramoso, caulibus foliatis ascendentibus v. erectis simplicibus. Folia petiolata, ovata v. lanceolata, membranacea. Flores mediocres, in spica laxa sessiles.

Species ad 10, Indiæ orientalis, Archipelagi Malayani et insularum maris Pacifici incolæ. *Gaudich. Voy. Bonite Bot. t. 100 (Anectochilus)*, quæ planta ad portum Byron ins. Sandwicensium nec Australiæ lecta fuit.

*Cystopus*, *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind. 82, t. 21, 23, 30, 31*, species paucas continet cæteris *Odontochilis* habitu simillimas nec nostro sensu characteribus florum separandas. *Blume* genus distinxit imprimis flore in ovario magis obliquo et stigmate minus diviso, characteres interdum parum distincti videntur, flores tamen paucos examinare potuimus. Genus cæterum ab affini *Anectochilo* differt præcipue labelli calcare nullo inter sepala lateralialia protruso.

247. *Myrmechis*, *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind. 76, t. 21*.—Sepala subpetaloidea, basi breviter connata, suberecta, posticum concavum, lateralialia latiora, basi cum pede columnæ mentum brevem formantia. Petala a sepalis libera, erecta, lato-lanceolata. Labellum pedi columnæ affixum, incurvum, dein erectum, basi subgloboso-ventricosum, columnæ subadnatum, intus 2-callosum, dein in unguem canaliculatum integrum productum, lamina terminali brevi dilatata 2-loba. Columna brevissima, basi in pedem brevem producta; stigmata 2, ad latera rostelli brevis erecti discretæ; clinandrium breve. Anthera erecta, breviter ovata, loculis discretis, pollinia sectilia, in caudiculas brevissimas producta, anthera dehiscente glandulæ crassæ rostelli affixa, pollinario delapso rostellum breviter 2-fidum relinquentia. Capsula . . .—Herbæ terrestres, teneræ, foliosæ, procumbentes v. ascendentes. Folia ovata v. suborbiculata, breviter petiolata, membranacea. Flores mediocres, in racemo terminali breviter pedunculato pauci.

Species 2, Javæ et Japoniæ incolæ. *Blume, l. c. Lindl. in Journ. Linn. Soc. i. 182 (Rhamphidia alsinafolia et R. grandiflora)*. *Rhamphidia japonica*, Reichb. f. in Bot. Zeit. 1878, 75, est verisimiliter planta a Franch. et Savat. Enum. Pl. Jap. ii. 39, ad *Myrmechin gracilem*, Bl. (*Rhamphidium alsinafolium*, Lindl.) relata. Genus cæterum potius *Odontochilo* quam *Heteris* (*Rhamphidia*) affine.

248. *Hæmaria*, *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 489*. (*Ludisia*, *A. Rich. in Dict. Class. Hist. Nat. vii. 437*, genus indicatum nec in ix., sub litt. L. retentum.)—Sepala æquilonga, libera, posticum erectum fornicatum cum petalis in galeam connivens v. cohærens, lateralialia patentissima. Labellum basi columnæ affixum eique sæpius breviter adnatum, ungue a basi scrotiformi v. 2-gibba patente concavo ad latera interdum 2-auriculato, lamina divaricato-2-loba. Columna brevis, clavata, antice nuda; stigma ad basin rostelli erecti v. inclinati acuminati indivisum; clinandrium concavum v. fere cucullatum, cum rostelli marginibus in cyathum continuum. Anthera margini clinandrii affixa, semiimmersa, erecta v. inclinata, acuminata, loculis discretis; pollinia sectilia, in caudiculas producta, anthera dehiscente glandulæ oblongæ rostelli affixa, pollinario delapso rostellum 2-fidum relinquentia. Capsula erecta, oblonga.—Herbæ terrestres, caulibus foliatis decumbentibus ascendentibus v. basi cum rhizomate repentibus. Folia breviter v. brevissime petiolata, ovata v. elliptica, crassiuscule membranacea. Flores mediocres, in racemo plures, breviter pedicellati v. subsessiles. Bracteæ membranaceæ, ovario breviores.

Species notæ 4, Chinæ, Cochinchinæ et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ. *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind. 113, t. 34, 42 (Ludisia)*. *Bot. Mag. t. 2055*. *Bot. Reg. t. 271*; *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 143 (omnes sub Goodyera)*. *Miq. Choix Pl. Jard. Buitenz. t. 16*.

*Myroa*, *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 489*, e Penang, ex specimine unico, a speciebus typicis *Hæmaria* parum differre videtur columna paullo nec multum longiore, labello paullo altius adnato.

249. *Dossinia*, *Morren in Ann. Soc. Gand. iv. 171, cum ic.*—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia. Petala angusta, sepalo postico cohærentia. Labellum (inferum) basi columnæ brevissime adnatum, a basi patente ventricosum-scrotiformi intus 2-callosa incurvo-ascendens; lobi laterales latiusculi, erecti, medius unguiculatus, dilatato-2-lobus. Columna brevis, sub stigmate appendice longa intra ventrem labelli intrusa instructa;

stigma ad basin rostellii erecti lati antheram versus concavi integrum; clinandrium postice breve. Anthera erecta, breviter acuminata, loculis contiguus discretis; pollinia sectilia, in caudiculas breves producta, anthera dehiscente glandulæ rostellii oblongæ affixa. Capsula . . .—Herba terrestris, habitu *Anæctochili*. Folia ad basin caulis ovata, marmorata, in petiolum brevem latum contracta. Flores in spica laxa pubescente sat numerosi, subsessiles.

Species 1, in hortis a Borneo introducta. *Lindl. in Fl. des Serres, t. 370 (Cheirostylis)*. *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind. 56, t. 18, et in Belg. Hort. 1862, t. 1.*

Planta Khasyana huc a Lindleyo in Journ. Linn. Soc. i. 185 relata, nobis diversa videtur et forte non congener sed exemplar unicum examinare nequimus.

250. *Macodes*, *Blume, Bijdr. 407, t. 2*.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia, lateralia obliqua parum latiora. Petala angusta, patentia. Labellum (superum) ad basin columnæ erectum, late ventricosum, intus prope margines 2-callosum, lobi laterales parvi, erecti, medius longior, linearis v. spathulatus. Columna brevis, antice sub stigmatibus 2 latius verticalibus sibimet applicitis appendiculata; stigma sub rostello elongato acuminato erecto v. inclinato prominens; clinandrium membranaceum, basi cum rostello in cyathum connatum. Anthera acuminata, erecta v. rostello parallelo antrorsum inclinata, loculis discretis; pollinia sectilia, in caudiculas longas læves producta, anthera dehiscente glandulæ oblongæ rostellii affixa, pollinario delapso rostellum alte 2-lobum relinquentia. Capsula oblonga, subfusiformis, erecta.—Herba terrestris, habitu *Anæctochili*. Folia ad basin caulis pauca, petiolata, ovata, marmorata. Flores parvuli, in racemo longo breviter pedicellati. Bracteæ breves.

Species 1, Javensis. *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind. 119, t. 31, 36. Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. t. 96, f. 1.*

251. *Mylophila*, *Lindl. Bot. Reg. sub t. 1618*.—Sepalum posticum cucullatum, acuminatum, incumbens, lateralia lata, valde inæquilatera, acuminata, ovarii apici valde obliquo adnata, in mentum sibimet applicita labellum includentia. Petala linearia. Labellum pedi columnæ oblique adnatum, saccato-cucullatum, intus nudum; lobus terminalis parvus, linearis, inflexus. Columna brevissima, basi in pedem brevem ovario oblique adnatum producta; stigma sub rostello elongato 2-fido antrorsum inclinato prominens; clinandrium breve. Anthera stipitata, longe acuminata, incumbens, loculis ad basin brevibus contiguus; pollinia sectilia, in acumen seu caudiculam brevem producta, anthera dehiscente a glandula oblonga rostellii pendula; pollinario delapso rostellum longe 2-brachiatum relinquentia. Capsula oblonga, erecta.—Herba terrestris, foliata, rhizomate repente, caule elato simplici habitu *Goodyeram proceram* referente. Folia prope basin conferta, supra vaginas laxas breviter petiolata, lanceolata v. oblonga. Flores parvi, in spica longa tenui pubescente sessiles. Bracteæ angustæ, flores subsuperantes.

Species 1, Malaccæ et Archipelagi Malayani occidentalis incola. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 490. Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind. 115, t. 35, 36.*

252. *Goodyera*, *R. Br. in. Ait. Hort. Kew. ed. 2, v. 197. (Peranium, Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc. i. 301, absque char. Gonogona, Link, Bot. Handb. i. 248. Tussaca, Rafin. in Journ. Phys. lxxxix. 261.)*—Sepala subæqualia, posticum erectum, concavum, cum petalis angustis in galeam connivens v. cohærens, lateralia libera, erecta v. patentia. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile, incurvo-ascendens interdumque brevissime adnatum, latum, concavum ventricosum v. subsaccatum, apice interdum recurvo-acuminatum, indivisum, intus sæpe fimbriatum v. villosum nec callosum. Columna subteres, brevis v. brevissima, inappendiculata; stigma sub rostello erecto concavum, latum v. fere divisum; clinandrium dilatatum, marginibus cum rostello in cyathum continuis. Anthera erecta v. incumbens, loculis discretis; pollinia oblonga, tenuiter sectilia, interdum acuminata v. in caudiculam producta, anthera dehiscente a glandula rostellii pendula, pollinario delapso rostellum relinquentia anguste 2-fidum v. in lobos longissime brachiatos divisum.

Capsula erecta, obovoidea v. oblonga, erostris.—Herbæ terrestres, rhizomate repente non tuberoso, fibris radicalibus subfasciculatis, caule foliato simplici ascendente v. erecto. Folia in parte inferiore caulis plus minus petiolata, ovata v. lanceolata. Flores parvuli, in spica laxa secunda v. longa densaque subsessiles. Bracteæ flore breviores.

Species ad 25, Europæ, Maderæ, Asiæ tropicæ et temperatæ et Americæ borealis et (ex Reichb.) Novæ Caledoniæ et ins. Mascarenensium incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 492, et in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* i. 182. *Reichb. f. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 482. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monoc.* iii. n. 17. *Barla, Orch. Alp. Marit.* t. 10. *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind.* 31, t. 9, ad 9 d., 11, 22. *Hook. Fl. Bor. Amer.* t. 204. *Bot. Mag.* t. 2540. *Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. ser.* 2, t. 47.

*G. viscosa*, Reichb. f. in *Linnaea* xli. 61, ex ins. Bourbon, nobis ignota est.

*CIONISACCUS*, *Breda, Orch. Kuhl et Hass. cum tab.* 1 (CORDYLESTYLIS, *Falcon. in Hook. Journ. Bot.* iv. 74. *LEUCOSTACHYS*, *Hoffmans. Preisverz. Orch.* 1842, ex *Linnaea* xvi., *Littbl.* 234), est *G. procera*, *Hook. Exot. Fl.* t. 39; *Wight, Ic.* t. 1729, species Asiatica, elata, floribus parvis in spica longa densa non secunda numerosis, cui affinis est *G. fumata*, *Thwaites, Enum. Pl. Zeyl.* 314, floribus tamen majoribus.

*G. macrophylla*, *Lowe, Prim. Fl. Mader.* 13, cum ic., est species insignis, elata, habitu fere *G. procerae*, sed flores multo majores, rostellum elongatum, anthera intra cyathum amplum clinandrii semi-immersa, margini clinandrii medio dorso affixa.

*Cænorchis*, *Blume (sect.)*, est *G. pusilla*, *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind.* 36, t. 9 b, habitu specierum typicarum, sed pollinia apice in caudiculam longam attenuata.

*GEORCHIS*, *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 495, et in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* i. 184, *Reichb. f. in Bonpl.* 1857, 35, et in *Linnaea* xli. 61, a *Blumeo* ad sectionem *Goodyerae* reducta, species continet 8 Asiaticas; a typicis differunt imprimis anthera longe acuminata, rostello longo post pollinarium delapsam longe 2-brachiato, et polliniis plus minus in caudiculam attenuatis, characteres tamen de specie in speciem variabiles.

*G. Wrightii*, *Reichb. in Flora* 1865, 274, e Cuba, est *Spiranthis (Sauroglossi)* species, ab affinibus imprimis floribus minimis distincta. *G. guianensis*, *Lindl.*, est *Spiranthes Hostmanni*, *Reichb.*, species tamen nobis adest ex America centrali quæ revera ad *Goodyeram* pertinere videtur.

253. *Lepidogyne*, *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind.* 93, t. 25.—Sepala libera, subæqualia, conniventia. Petala sepalo postico adhærentia eique subsimilia nisi obtusiora. Labellum basi columnæ adnatum, late ventricosum, intus tuberculatum, erectum, lobis lateralibus columnam amplexantibus, cæterum indivisum, in laminam angustam recurvam contractum. Columna brevis; stigma sub rostello elongato acuminato erecto basi dilatato intra laminam brevem erectam absconditum; clinandrium elevatum, cum marginibus rostelli in cyathum connatum. Anthera margini clinandrii dorso affixa, semi-immersa, erecta, longe acuminata, loculis contiguis distinctis; pollinia sectilia, in caudiculas longas attenuata; anthera dehiscente glandulæ angustæ rostelli affixa, pollinario delapso rostellum longe 2-fidum relinquentia. Capsula . . .—Herba terrestres, rhizomate repente, caule elato simplici basi foliato. Folia longa, lineari-lanceolata, basi in vaginam parum contracta. Flores in spica longa densa sessiles. Bracteæ lineares, herbacæ, flores æquantes. (*Char. ex ic. et descr. Blumei.*)

Species 1, Javanica, a nobis non visa. Habitu *Spiranthis* speciebus elatioribus accedere videtur, sed characteres ut monet *Blume* iis *Goodyerae* propinquiores.

254. *Ætæria* (Ætæria), *Blume, Bijdr.* 409, t. 14. (*Ætheria*, *Endl. Gen. Pl.* 214. *Rhamphidia*, *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 490, et in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* i. 181, pro parte.)—Sepala libera v. basi breviter connata, conniventia v. demum patentia, æqualia v. lateralibus paullo latiora. Petala angusta v. basi lata, sepalo postico sæpe adhærentia. Labellum (sæpius an semper? superum), a basi columnæ erectum, basi late ventricosum, marginibus sæpius columnæ plus minus adnatis, intus varie callosum, lamina terminali brevi inflexa integra v. rarius magis evoluta divaricato-2-loba. Columna brevis, antice sæpe sub stigmate appendiculis seu cristulis 2 cum labello connatis instructa; stigma sub rostello erecto transversum, cavum, margine inferiore 2-lobo v. 2-brachiato, lobis brachiisve interdum apice papillosis et forte stigmatosis; clinandrium breve. Anthera pone rostellum

erecta v. leviter antrorsum inclinata, loculis distinctis; pollinia sectilia, in caudiculas interdum longiusculas producta, anthera dehiscente a glandula parva v. oblonga rostellum pendula, pollinario delapso rostellum 2-fidum relinquentia. Capsula erecta, ovoidea v. oblonga.—Herbæ terrestres, rhizomate repente, caule foliato ascendente v. erecto simplici. Folia petiolata, ovata v. lanceolata, membranacea. Flores parvi nunc minimi, in spica sæpius tenui laxiuscula subsessiles. Labellum sæpius superum interdum tamen ex Blumeo in specie affini inferum est.

Species ad 13, Indiæ orientalis, Archipelagi Malayani, insularum maris Pacifici, Australiæ, Novæ Caledoniæ, et Africæ tropicæ incolæ. *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind.* 101, t. 32 ad 35 et 56. *Reichb. f. in Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxx. 142; *Otia Hamb.* 52, 109; in *Bonpl.* 1855, 214; 1857, 35; et in *Linnaea* xli. 62.

Genus hinc *Goodyera* (*Georchis*) hinc *Marenhoutia* affine, quoad species nonnullas in speciminibus perfectis ulterius scrutandum. Species parvifloræ labello supero brevissime tantum columnæ adherente ad *Heteris* genuinas Blumei pertinent, etsi typum formant generis *Rhaphidia*, Lindl. Huc referendæ *R. tenuis*, Lindl., *R. ovalifolia*, Lindl. (*Goodyera ovalifolia*, Wight, Ic. t. 1730), *R. Gardneri*, Thw. Enum. Pl. Zeyl. 313, *R. rubicunda*, Reichb. f. in Seem. Fl. Vit. 294.

*CEROCHILUS*, Lindl. in *Gard. Chron.* 1854, 87, est *Rhaphidia rubens*, Lindl., in Journ. Linn. Soc. i. 182, a *Khasya*, a *Heteris* genuinis differt floribus majoribus, sepalis breviter connatis lateralibus mentum breve formantibus, labelli marginibus usque ad apicem columnæ adnatis, clinandrio alte cupulato anthera semi-immersa.

*RHOMBODA*, Lindl. in Journ. Linn. Soc. i. 181, species unica e Sikhim, nobis characteres omnino *Cerochili* præbere videtur.

*Rhaphidia alsinæfolia*, Lindl., est *Myrmechis gracilis*, Bl.; *R. grandiflora*, Lindl., est *Myrmechis glabra*, Bl. Species utraque tam habitu quam characteribus a *Heteria* facile distinguitur.

*SALACISTIS*, Reichb. f. *Yen. Orch.* i. 214, t. 87, species Javensis a nobis non visa, ex icone habitum omnino *Heterie* (*Rhaphidiæ*) ostendit, nec ex charactero et analysi imperfectis generice distinguere possumus, nisi columna paullo longiore.

*Rhaphidiæ* 3 Novo-Caledoniæ, a Reichb. f. in *Linnaea* xli. 58 editæ, nobis ignotæ sunt.

255. *Marenhoutia*, *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind.* 99, t. 28, 42.—Sepala libera, petaloidea, erecta, subæqualia. Petala sepalis similia nisi angustiora. Labellum (inferum) ad basin columnæ sessile, erectum, latum, concavum, indivisum, apice rotundato emarginatum, marginibus basi cum alis columnæ connatis, facie prope basin medio lamellata. Columna erecta, alis 2 latis petaloideis cum labello connatis apice cum rostello continuis et inter rostellum et antheram appendicibus angustis erectis instructis; stigma sub rostello erecto tenui latum, utrinque acuminatum; clinandrium postice parum elevatum, lateribus cum brachiis alisque columnæ breviter continuis. Anthera erecta, majuscula, lanceolata, loculis distinctis rostellum acumen fere amplectentibus; pollinia tenuiter sectilia, apice attenuata. Capsula oblonga, erecta.—Herba terrestris, rhizomate repente, caule foliato ascendente v. erecto simplici. Folia in parte inferiore caulis conferta, ovata v. lanceolata, in petiolum brevem contracta; vaginæ superiores nonnullæ in laminam angustam productæ. Flores mediocres, in spica laxiuscula subsessiles, erecti. Bractæe lanceolatae, flore breviores.

Species typica unica insularum Societatis incola, nam *Notiophrys Commelyne*, Lindl., eadem videtur ac *Marenhoutia plantaginea*, Blume. Speciem tamen alteram ei forte congenerem legit Milne in insula Niviti-Lavu. Huic flores minores et labelli ventricosi lamina terminalis parva 2-loba, et *Marenhoutiam* connectere videtur cum *Heteriæ* speciebus labello infero præditis. Verisimiliter genus totum melius notum *Heteriæ* adjungendum erit.

256. *Platylopiæ*, *A. Rich. Orch. Iles Fr. et Bourbon.* 39, t. 6. (*Notiophrys*, Lindl. in Journ. Linn. Soc. i. 189, vi. 138. *Diplogastra*, Reichb. f. in *Flora*, 1865, 183.)—Sepala subæqualia, angusta, libera sed circa columnam ultra medium in tubum arcæ conniventia, lateralibus ima basi sub labello in mentum brevissimum connata. Petala angusta, cum sepalo postico in galeam angustam subcoherentia. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile, erectum, canaliculato-concavum, basi latiuscule ventricosum, marginibus columnæ leviter coherentibus, lamina parum dilatata, sepalis brevior. Columna elongata, subteres, superne



lineis 2 a rostello decurrentibus notata; stigma in nonnullis speciminibus nullum deteximus, in aliis sub lobis longis erectis lanceolatis acuminatis rostelli latum, crasse papillosum; clinandrium pone rostellum oblongum, erectum. Anthera ad apicem clinandrii erecta, acuminata, rostello æquilonga, loculis discretis; pollen sectile v. laxè granulosum, anthera dehiscente lobis rostelli copiose adhærens. Capsula oblonga, apice breviter contracta, subrostrata.—Herbæ terrestres, rhizomate repente, caule ascendente foliato, habitu specierum majorum *Heterice*. Folia ovata v. ovato-lanceolata, membranacea, in petiolum contracta. Flores angusti, in spica densa glanduloso-pubescente sessiles. Bracteæ ovatæ, ante anthesin imbricatæ.

Species 3 (v. 5?), Africæ tropicæ et australis subtropicæ et insularum Mascarensium incolæ. *Thou. Orch. Illes Afr.* t. 28 (*Goodyera*). *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind.* 98, t. 42. *Moore in Baker, Fl. Maurit.* 339.

Specimina Mascarensia variant foliorum venatione, bracteis, etc. et forte species 2 v. 3 includunt. *Diplogastra angolensis*, Welw., nobis omnino eadem videtur ac *Notiophrys glandulosa*, Lindl. *N. Commelynae*, Lindl., ex ins. Taiti, est *Marenhoutia plantaginea*, Blume. *Platylepis heteromorpha*, Reichb. f. *Otia Hamb.* 52, ex insula Upola, nobis ignota, est forte species altera *Marenhoutie*.

257. *Manniella*, Reichb. f. *Otia Hamb.* 109.—Sepala et petala quasi unguiculata, unguibus in tubum cylindraceum circa columnam connatis; laminæ tubo breviores, sepali postici galeata, sepalorum lateralium ovatæ patentes, petalorum intra galeam ovato-lanceolata erectæ. Labelli unguis infra apicem tubi breviter liber, supra papillosus, lamina lata, concava, sepala non excedens, marginibus basi utrinque in appendicem lineari-clavatam ungui parallelam productis. Columna elongata, tubo perianthii arcte adnata, apice sub galea breviter libera, lobis seu alis 2 terminalibus erectis latis serrulatis (clinandrii lobis?) instructa; rostellum breve, latum, emarginatum. Anthera inter lobos seu alas columnæ subsessilis, lata, concava, erecta, subincumbens, loculis discretis; pollen laxè granulosum, primum in pollinia 2 (v. 4?) cohærens. Capsula oblonga, erecta, perianthio diu persistente coronata.—Herba elatiuscula, terrestris, rhizomate repente?, fibris radicalibus nonnullis crasse carnosus. Caulis simplex, basi vaginis foliorum inclusus, superne vaginis paucis brevibus abaque lamina instructus. Folia subradicalia, longe petiolata, ovata, membranacea. Spica longa, tenuis. Flores parvi, demum dissiti. Bracteæ angustæ flore breviores.

Species 1, Africæ tropicæ occidentalis incola. Genus videtur *Platylepidi* affine, perianthii segmentis in tubum connatis insignis.

258. *Mucosia*, Blume, *Bijdr.* 415, t. 18.—Sepalum posticum erectum, cum petalis in galeam cohærens, lateralibus libera, demum patentia. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile, erectum, concavum, angustum, indivisum, ecallosum. Columna brevissima, rostello magno crasso erecto vertice stigmatoso ultra stigma vix acuminato; clinandrium non prominens. Anthera pone rostellum longe stipitata, erecta, longe acuminata, loculis contiguis ad basin æqualiter breviterque 2-valvibus; pollinia sectilia, in caudiculas longas setaceas producta, anthera dehiscente libera, glandula rostelli nulla. Capsula . . .—Herba terrestris facie *Goodyeræ* (*Georchis*), fibris radicalibus fasciculatis, caule basi foliato erecto simplici pubescente. Flores mediocres, in spica laxa pauci, sessiles. Bracteæ angustæ. (*Char. ex ic. et descr. Blumei.*)

Species 1, Javensis, a nobis non visa, et semel tantum a Blumeo lecta. *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind.* 59, t. 12 b, 42.

259. *Gymnochilus*, Blume, *Orch. Archip. Ind.* 107, t. 32.—Sepala subæqualia, angusta, conniventia, libera v. lateralibus basi brevissime connata. Petala angusta, sepalo postico subadherentia. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile, erectum, angustè oblongum, concaviusculum, indivisum, nudum, glabrum. Columna brevis, teres, subclavata; stigmata ad basin rostelli longiusculi erecti 2, discreta; clinandrium vix prominens. Anthera sessilis, erecta, oblonga, loculis contiguis distinctis; pollinia sectilia, vix acuminata,

anthera dehiscente glandulæ rostelli ovatæ affixa, pollinario delapso rostellum 2-fidum relinquentia. Capsula parva, ovoidea v. subglobosa, erecta v. subpatens.—Herbæ terrestres, teneræ, rhizomate repente, caule foliato ascendente simplici. Folia petiolata, ovata v. ovato-lanceolata, membranacea. Flores minimi, in spica laxiuscula sessiles. Bracteæ parvæ.

Species 2, ins. Mascarensium incolæ. *Thou. Orch. Iles Afr. tab. syn. 1, t. 29. Moore in Baker, Fl. Maurit. 340 (Goodyera nuda, Thou.).*

Genus *Goodyera* affine quidem, sed labello sepalis lateralibus subsimili facile distinctum.

260. ?*Argyrorchis*, Blume, *Orch. Archip. Ind.* 120, t. 31, 36 E.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, erecta v. lateralibus demum patentia. Petala angusta, sepalo postico coherentia. Labellum a basi columnæ erectum, angustum, indivisum, petalis omnino simile. Columna brevissima, clavata, antice 2-cristata; stigma sub rostello erecto acuminato 2-pulvinatum; clinandrium elevatum, cum rostelli marginibus in cyathum connatum. Anthera margini clinandrii dorso affixa, semi-immersa, erecta, acuminata; pollinia sectilia, anthera dehiscente a glandula rostelli pendula. Capsula . . .—Herba terrestris habitu *Anæctochili*, rhizomate repente, caule basi foliato ascendente simplici. Folia petiolata, late ovata, discoloria, picta. Flores parvuli, in spica laxa sessiles. Bracteæ parvæ. (*Char. ex ic. et descr. Blumei.*)

Species 1, Javanica, a nobis non visa.

261. *Locanorchis*, Blume, *Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat.* ii. 188; *Orch. Archip. Ind.* 176, t. 62, 63, 66.—Perianthium ad apicem ovarii urceolo calyciformi dentato cinctum. Sepala libera, subæqualia, erecto-patentia, angusta. Petala sepalis subsimilia. Labellum basi columnæ breviter adnatum, erectum, angustum, columnam amplectens, superne latius, concavum, subpatens, facie pubescente. Columna elongata, semiteres, superne clavata; stigma subrotundum, sub rostello brevi prominulum; clinandrium elevatum. Anthera margini clinandrii affixa, semi-immersa, erecta, loculis distinctis; pollen granulosum. Capsula . . .—Herbæ terrestres, aphyllæ; scapi e rhizomate ramoso erecti, simplices, tenues, vaginis parvis remotis v. prope basin majoribus approximatis. Flores mediocres, in racemo laxo breviter pedicellati v. subsessiles. Bracteæ parvæ. (*Char. ex ic. et descr. Blumei.*)

Species 2, altera Japonica, altera Javensis, a nobis non visæ.

Genus evidenter *Stercosandri* et *Aphyllorchidi* affine, urceolo ovarium coronante more *Epistephii* insigne.

262. *Aphyllorchis*, Blume, *Bijdr. t. 77, ex ejusd. Orch. Archip. Ind.* 51, t. 13, 17.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, erecta v. demum patentia. Petala sepalis similia nisi angustiora. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile, subpatens, ungue brevi late 2-auriculato, lamina oblonga, indivisa v. 3-loba. Columna longiuscula, subteres (apice 2-auriculata?), exalata, apoda; stigma sub rostello brevi ovatum, concavum; clinandrium elevatum, cyathiforme v. subfornicatum. Anthera in margine clinandrii brevissime stipitata, ovata, loculis contiguus; pollinia pulvereo-granulosa, anthera dehiscente libera v. rostello affixa. Capsula . . .—Herbæ terrestres, aphyllæ (rhizomate tuberoso v. fibris radicalibus fasciculatis?), scapo simplici vaginis parvis dissitis v. superioribus majoribus approximatis. Flores parvuli, in racemo laxo dissiti subsessiles, v. distincti pedicellati. Bracteæ parvæ.

Species 5?, Indiarum orientalis et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ.

Characteres plures ulterius scrutandi. Speciem typicam a Blumeo illustratam non vidimus, floribus subsessilibus sepalis latiusculis. *A. montana*, Reichb. f. in *Linnaea* xli. 57 (*Apaturia montana*, Thw. Enum. Pl. Zeyl. 301, non Lindl.), differt floribus bene pedicellatis sepalis angustis. In specie inedita, in Sikkim a Hookero lecta, flores subsessiles, sepalis angustis, floris tamen structuram in specimine nimis compresso haud rite observavimus. *A. Hasseltii*, Blume, e Java, et *A. Spiculæa*, Reichb. f., e Borneo, nobis ignotæ.

263. *Stereosandra*, Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. ii. 176; Orch. Archip. Ind. 30, t. 10, 11.—Sepala libera, subæqualia, erecta, angusta. Petala sepalis conformia. Labellum a basi columnæ erectum, sepalis vix latius, canaliculatum, indivisum, basi 2-glandulosum. Columna brevis, apice vix incrassata; stigma parvum, sub rostello vix prominente; clinandrium vix prominens, dente postico parvo. Anthera in dente clinandrii erecta, oblonga, obtusa, carnea, solida, loculis ima basi breviter apertis; pollinia oblongo-linearia, pulvere-granulosa, in caudiculam longam producta, a rostello omnino libera. Capsula oblonga (nutans?).—Herba terrestria, aphylla, scapo e tubere oblongo carneo erecto simplici, vaginis inferioribus approximatis, superioribus parvis dissitis. Flores mediocres, in racemo laxo breviter pedicellati. Bractee breves, angustae. (Char. ex Blumeo.)

Species 1, Javensis, a nobis non visa. Genus ex Blumeo *Epipogo* affine.

264. *Thelymitra*, Forst. Char. Gen. 97, t. 49.—Perianthium subregulare, patens. Sepala subæqualia, libera. Petala sepalis similia v. interdum paullo latiora. Labellum petalis simile, a columna bene distinctum. Columna brevis, late 2-alata, alis superne cum clinandrio membranaceo-dilatato in cyathum fornicatum v. varie lobatum v. 2-appendiculatum continuis, et basi ante columnam connatis; rostellum erectum, dorso antheram versus sæpius convexum, antice late concavum stigmatosum, ultra stigma breviter productum. Anthera erecta, nunc supra basin margini clinandrii affixa, nunc non longe a basi clinandrii, cucullata, connectivo ultra loculos discretos 2-valves sæpius producto; pollinia pulvere-granulosa v. rarius fere solida, anthera dehiscente glandulæ terminali rostelli affixa. Capsula erecta, obovoidea v. oblonga, erostris.—Herbæ terrestres, tuberibus ovoideis, caule simplici 1-foliato. Folium lineare lanceolatum v. rarius ovatum, interdum crassiusculum, nec teres. Flores in racemo pedicellati, plures v. interdum subsolitarii. Bractee flore breviores.

Species ad 20, quarum una ex Australia per Novam Zelandiam, Novam Caledoniam et Archipelagum Malayanum late dispersa, 3 v. 4 Novæ Zelandiæ propriæ, ceteræ omnes Australianæ. Benth. Fl. Austral. vi. 316. Hook. f. Handb. N. Zeal. Fl. 270. Fitzger. Orch. Austral. cum tabb. 3. Reicbb. f. Xen. Orch. t. 196, 199.

Genus labello petalis conforme (ab andrœcio omnino discreto) insigne, in sectiones 3 dividitur:—

1. *Cucullaria*, Lindl. Clinandrium cum alis columnæ in cucullam latam apice varie lobatam v. fimbriatam antheram obtegentem productum. Huc pertinent species extra-Australianæ cum pluribus Australianis. Sm. Exot. Fl. t. 29. Hook. f. Fl. Tasm. t. 103. A. Rich. Fl. Nouv. Zel. t. 25. Berggr. Nyæ, Nyzeel. Fanerog. 21, t. 5. Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind. t. 44, 48.

2. *Macdonaldia*. Clinandrium cum alis columnæ cyathiforme pone antheram productum, ea tamen brevius. Caulis tenuis, flexuosus, 1-2-florus. Species 2, Australianæ. Hook. f. Fl. Tasm. t. 101 B, 102 B.

3. *Biaurella*, Lindl. Clinandrium postice breve, columnæ lobi laterales erecti, antheræ æquilongi. Habitus nunc *Cucullariæ*, nunc *Macdonaldiæ*. Species 5, Australianæ. Hook. f. Fl. Tasm. t. 101 A, 102 A.

MACDONALDIA, Lindl. Swan Riv. App. 50, t. 9, includit sectiones *Macdonaldiam* et *Biaurellam*.

265. *Epiblema*, R. Br. Prod. 315.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia. Petala sepalis similia. Labellum a columna patens, lingue lobis 2 erectis obovatis subcarnosis breviter connatis appendiculato, lamina ovata, concava, indivisa, facie prope basin appendicibus pluribus seu callis longe linearibus instructa. Columna brevissima, apice in alas 2 erectas petaloideas seu lobos laterales clinandrii producta; rostellum breve, erectum, latum, postice (antheram versus) convexum; stigma latum; clinandrium etiam postice productum. Anthera erecta, margini clinandrii inter lobos affixa, breviter acuminata, loculis discretis; pollinia pulvere-granulosa, anthera dehiscente glandulæ terminali rostelli affixa. Capsula . . .—Herba terrestris habitu *Thelymitræ* (*Cucullariæ*). Folium longe lineare, vaginis 1-2 superioribus interdum subfoliaceis. Flores 2 ad 5, in racemo brevi pedicellati. Bractee breves.

Species 1, Australiæ austro-occidentalis incola, nuperrime etiam in Nova Zelandia a W. L. Traverso detecta. Genus excepto labello *Thelymitræ* nimis affine.

266. *Diuris*, Sm. in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* iv. 222.—Sepalum posticum erectum, latiusculum, basi columnam amplectens, superne patens coloratum, lateralia subherbacea, linearia, sub labello patentia v. deflexa, longe parallela v. decussata. Petala sepalum posticum superantia, ungue longo sæpe subherbaceo, lamina dilatata colorata. Labellum a basi columnæ erectum v. patens, 3-fidum v. 3-partitum. Columna brevissima, rostello longo erecto marginibus membranaceo-dilatatis (seu columnæ alis erectis) antheram subamplectentibus, ultra stigma brevissime producto; stigma latum, faciem anticam (inferam) rostellii obtegens; clinandrium pone rostellum vix prominens. Anthera erecta, obtusa v. acuminata, rostello parallela et brevior v. vix longior; pollinia pulverea sed compacta, anthera dehiscens a glandula rostellii pendula, pollinario delapso rostellum 2-fidum relinquens. Capsula erecta, obovoidea v. oblongo-turbinata, erostris.—Herbæ terrestres, tuberibus integris lobatisve, caule simplici erecto. Folia pauca, angusta, prope basin caulis, vaginis superioribus paucis. Flores in racemo plures, longiuscule pedicellati v. interdum ad 1-2 reducti, sepalis lateralibus elongatis et petalis prominulis conspicui.

Species ad 15, quoad limites sæpe haud facile definiendæ, omnes Australianæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vi. 324. *Fitzger. Austral. Orch. cum tabb.* 2. *Sm. Exot. Bot.* t. 8, 9, 30. *Hook. f. Fl. Tasm.* t. 104, 105. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3156, 6261.

267. *Orthoceras*, R. Br. *Prod.* 316.—Sepalum posticum erectum, incurvum, fornicatum, lateralia lineari-filiformia, incurvo-erecta. Petala brevia, plana, sessilia. Labellum a basi columnæ suberectum, lobis lateralibus latis, medio majore basi contracto calloso. Columna brevissima, lobis v. brachiis 2 erectis subteretibus ad latera antheræ ea vix brevioribus; rostellum erectum, ovatum, non marginatum, supra stigma latum, concavum, vix productum; clinandrium pone rostellum vix prominens. Anthera erecta v. leviter incurva, rostello paullo longior, loculis contiguis subæqualiter 2-valvibus; pollinia pulvereo-granulosa, anthera dehiscens a glandula rostellii pendula. Capsula oblonga, erecta.—Herba terrestris, glabra, tubere ovoideo, caule foliato simplici. Folia pauca, angusta. Flores majusculi, in spica laxa sessiles subdissiti. Bracteæ longe lineari-acuminatæ, inferiores interdum flores excedentes.

Species 1, Australiæ et Novæ Zelandiæ incola. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vi. 332. *Hook. f. Handb. N. Zeal. Fl.* 273. *Fitzger. Austral. Orch. cum tab.* 1. *A. Rich. Fl. Nov. Zel.* t. 26 (*Diuris*).

268. *Cryptostylis*, R. Br. *Prod.* 317. (*Zosterostylis*, Blume, *Bijdr.* 418, t. 32.)—Sepala subæqualia, angusta, tenuissima, perianthio aperto convoluto-subulata. Petala sepalis similia. Labellum superum, lata basi sessile, erectum, columnam involvens, sepalis longius, supra columnam contractum, dein in laminam angustam v. latam indivisam expansum. Columna brevissima, rostello erecto lato crasso postice (antheram versus) concavo breviter acuminato; stigma sub rostello crassum; clinandrium nunc brevissimum, nunc membranaceo-dilatatum, marginibus denticulatis cum marginibus rostellii subcontinuis. Anthera in margine clinandrii brevis v. intra clinandrium dilatatum erecta v. antrorsum inclinata, dorso sæpius 2-convexa, obtusa v. acuminata; pollinia pulvereo-granulosa, anthera dehiscens libera v. rostello affixa. Capsula oblonga, erecta, erostris.—Herbæ terrestres, glabræ, fibris radicalibus in rhizomate brevi crassiss. Folia pauca v. solitaria, a basi scapi v. e rhizomate e gemma distincta rigide petiolata, oblonga v. angusta, membranacea. Scapus aphyllus, simplex, 2-∞-vaginatus. Flores majusculi, in racemo v. spica laxa breviter pedicellati v. subsessiles. Bracteæ membranaceæ, acutæ.

Species 7, quarum 3 Indiæ orientalis v. Archipelagi Malayani incolæ, ceteræ Australianæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 445, 446. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vi. 332. *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind.* 132, t. 45. *Wight, Ic.* t. 1748. *Bauer, Ill. Orch. Gen.* t. 17, 18. *Labill. Pl. Nov. Holl.* t. 212 (*Malaris*). *Endl. Iconogr.* t. 17. *Hook. f. Fl. Tasm.* t. 108 A. *Fitzger. Austral. Orch. cum tab.* 1.

269. *Prasophyllum*, R. Br. *Prod.* 317.—Sepalum posticum (inferum) lanceolatum v. latum, concavum, sæpius fornicatum et interdum basi columnæ adnatum, lateralia ei sequilonga v. latiora, libera v. plus minus connata, erecta, falcata. Petala sepalis sæpius

breviora, lanceolata v. linearia. Labellum (superum) ad basin columnæ sessile v. breviter unguiculatum v. apici pedis columnæ affixum, sæpius basi erectum et concavum, superne patens v. recurvum, ovatum v. lanceolatum, indivisum, facie lamina adnata instructum v. medio incrassatum. Columna brevissima, exalata, apice lobis v. brachiis 2 erectis sæpius longis planis ad latera rostellum instructa; rostellum sæpius elongatum, erectum, basi latius, subtus (antice) stigmatosus; clinandrium breve, marginibus cum brachiis columnæ continuus. Anthera pone rostellum erecta, rostello sæpius brevior, loculis distinctis; pollinia pulvereo-granulosa, anthera dehiscente stipiti filiformi v. lineari sæpius longo a glandula rostellum pendulo affixa. Capsula erecta v. subpatens, oblonga obovoidea v. rarius subglobosa, interdum obliqua.—Herbæ terrestres, glabræ, tuberibus ovoideis v. globosis, caule 1-foliato simplici. Folium in vagina longa nunc elongatum teres, nunc ad mucronem brevem reductum. Flores parvi, in spica laxa v. densa sessiles, perianthio supra ovarium sæpius abrupte inflexo. Bracteæ breves.

Species ad 26, 2 Novo-Zelandicæ, 1 Novo-Caledonica a nobis non visa, cæteræ Australianæ, quarum tamen una etiam in Nova Zelandia invenitur. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vi. 335. *Hook. f. Handb. N. Zeal. Fl.* 272. *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch.* t. 190, 198; et in *Linnaea* xli. 57. *Fitzger. Austral. Orch.* cum tabb. 2.

Genus in sectiones sequentes dividitur:—

1. *Euprasophyllum*. Labellum ad basin columnæ apodæ sessile. *Hook. f. Fl. Tasm.* t. 109 ad 112.

2. *Podochilus*. Labellum ad basin columnæ apodæ, supra unguem brevem horizontalem basi obtusum, erectum.

3. *Genoplesium*. Labellum in pede columnæ plus minus producto articulatam. Caulis tenuis, folio fere ad bracteam vaginantem reducto, floribus minimis. *Hook. f. Fl. Tasm.* t. 113. *GENOPLESIMUM*, *R. Br. Prod.* 319.

270. *Microtis*, *R. Br. Prod.* 320.—Sepalum posticum erectum, latum, incurvum, concavum, lateralia lanceolata v. oblonga, libera, patentia v. reflexa. Petala sepalis lateralibus similia v. minora. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile, patens, oblongum, integrum v. 2-lobum, basi sæpius callosum, ealcaratum. Columna brevissima, subteres, apice 2-auriculata; stigma sub rostello brevi obtusum; clinandrium parum elevatum, antice cum auriculis columnæ continuum. Anthera margini clinandrii affixa, erecta; pollinia granulosa, libera v. demum in rostello sessilia. Capsula erecta, ovoidea v. breviter oblonga, erostris, sæpius parva, interdum minima.—Herbæ terrestres, glabræ, tuberibus parvis, caule 1-foliato. Folium elongatum, teres, basi breviter apertum et cum vagina clausa continuum. Flores parvi, dense spicati, sæpe patentes v. reflexi. Bracteæ parvæ.

Species nobis notæ 6, omnes Australianæ, quarum una etiam in Nova Zelandia obvia. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vi. 346. *Hook. f. Handb. N. Zeal. Fl.* 266; *Fl. Tasm.* t. 118. *Endl. Iconogr.* t. 15. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3377, 3378. *Reichb. f. in Bonpl.* 1857, 36, speciem Javanicam addidit, a nobis non visam.

271. *Corysanthes*, *R. Br. Prod.* 328, et *App. Flind. Voy.* t. 10. (*Corybas*, *Salisb. Parad. Lond.* t. 83, *charactere falso*. *Calcearia*, *Blume, Bijdr.* 417, t. 33. *Nematoeras*, *Hook. f. Fl. N. Zel.* i. 249, t. 57.)—Sepalum posticum erectum, valde incurvum, concavum galeatum v. in stipitem contractum, lateralia libera, parva, linearia v. longe filiformia, patentia. Petala sepalis lateralibus similia v. 0. Labellum sub galea erectum, laxè tubulosum, margine obliquo breviter recurvo denticulato, v. in laminam ample concavam denticulatam v. fimbriatam reflexamque productum. Columna brevis, erecta, apice incrassata, 2-alata v. 2-auriculata; stigma sub rostello brevissimo latiusculum; clinandrium breve v. vix prominulum. Anthera in margine clinandrii erecta, loculorum valva exterior lata interior parva; pollinia oblonga, pulvereæ, libera v. demum in rostello sessilia. Capsula erecta, ovoidea v. oblonga.—Herbæ terrestres, nanæ, tuberibus parvis, 1-foliatæ, 1-floræ. Folium ovato-cordatum orbiculare v. reniforme. Flos pro planta majusculus,

supra folium sæpe subsessile, pedunculo tamen fructifero plus minus elongato. Bractea parva.

Species ad 15, Australiæ, Novæ Zelandiæ et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral. vi. 350. Hook. f. Handb. N. Zeal. Fl. 265; Fl. Tasm. t. 107. Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind. 173, t. 63, 64, 66 C. Endl. Iconogr. t. 18. Bot. Mag. t. 5357. Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 1120. Fitzger. Austral. Orch. cum tabb. 2. Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. t. 197 (Corybas).*

Labellum in speciebus Javanicis basi 2-gibbum v. brevissimis 2-calcaratum, quod in typicis Australianis adhuc non observatur, rostellum etiam evidentius, sed characteres cæteri et habitus in toto genere eidem.

272. *Pterostylis*, R. Br. Prod. 323. (Diplodium, Sw. in Gesellsch. Nat. Fr. Berlin. Mag. iv. 84, t. 3).—Sepalum posticum erectum, incurvum, concavum, cum petalis galeatum, lateralia basi pedi columnæ adnata, plus minus connata in labium inferius erectum v. recurvum 2-lobum, lobis interdum longe acuminatis v. caudatis. Petala lanceolata, falcata, basi contracta, sub galea adnata. Labellum ad apicem pedis columnæ breviter unguiculatum, mobile, lamina lineari v. oblonga, basi supra unguem in appendicem brevem v. elongatam 2-fidam ciliatam v. penicillatam producta. Columna elongata, incurva, basi in pedem brevem producta, semiteres v. angusto 2-alata, ad latera rostellii utrinque ala quadrangulari v. dolabriformi instructa; stigma infra alas longe oblongum; clinandrium breve, antice sæpe in dentes v. lobos 2 erectos productum. Anthera a margine clinandrii erecta v. incumbens, loculis 2-valvibus, connectivo non producto; pollinia granulosa, libera v. demum in rostello sessilia. Capsula oblonga v. rarius obovoidea, erecta, erostris.—Herbæ terrestres, tuberibus parvis, caule v. scapo florente paucifoliato v. aphylo vaginato. Folia radicalia ad basin caulis v. e gemma distincta conferta, subrosulata, ovata, caulina dum adsint linearia v. lanceolata. Flores nunc majusculi solitarii, nunc minores v. parvi, in racemo breviter pedicellati. Bractea sæpius parvæ.

Species ad 36, quarum 6 Novo-Zelandicæ, cæteræ omnes Australianæ, ex his tamen una etiam in Nova Zelandia obvia, altera in Nova Caledonia.—*Benth. Fl. Austral. vi. 352. Hook. f. Handb. N. Zeal. Fl. 268. Fitzger. Austral. Orchid. cum tabb. 12.*

Genus naturale et bene limitatum, in sectiones 2 sequentes commode dividitur:—

1. *Antennæa*. Perianthii labium inferius erectum concavum, lobis v. caudis galeam amplectentibus. *Labill. Pl. Nov. Holl. t. 210 (Disperis). Guillem. Ic. Pl. Austral. t. 2, 6. Hook. f. Fl. Tasm. t. 114 A, B, 115, 116 (fig. dextr.). Hook. Journ. Bot. i. t. 136. Bot. Mag. t. 3085, 3086, 3172, 3400, 3401, 6351. Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. t. 187.*

2. *Catochilus*. Perianthii labium inferius a basi patens, v. reflexum v. a medio recurvum. Labelli appendix basalis obtusa v. fere obsoleta. *Hook. f. Fl. Tasm. t. 116, f. 1, 2, t. 117.*

273. *Caleana*, R. Br. Prod. 329. (Caleya, Endl. Iconogr. t. 8).—Sepala subæqualia, linearia, posticum (ovario recurvo inferum) erectum, lateralia patentia v. reflexa. Petala sepalis lateralibus similia. Labellum ad basin columnæ v. ad apicem pedis articulatam, ungue lineari incurvo; lamina ovata v. oblonga, peltata, convexa, indivisa, infra medium affixa, supra lævis v. tuberculata. Columna elongata, apoda v. basi in pedem producta, late 2-alata; stigma sub rostello brevi latum; clinandrium postice parum elevatum, marginibus dilatatis cum alis columnæ continuis. Anthera in margine clinandrii erecta, mutica, loculis subdiscretis valvis subæqualibus; pollinia (si rite observata) in loculis 2-partita, granulosa, anthera dehiscente libera v. glandulæ rostellii affixa. Capsula erecta, ovoidea v. obovoidea.—Herbæ terrestres, glabræ, tuberibus parvis, caule 1-foliato sæpeque 1-vaginato. Folium prope basin caulis lineare lanceolatum v. oblongum. Flores 1 ad 3 rarius 4, breviter pedicellati. Bractea acutæ.

Species 3, Australiæ extratropicæ incolæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral. vi. 365. Hook. f. Fl. Tasm. t. 107 A. Fitzger. Austral. Orch. cum tab. 1.*

In *C. majore*, Br., columnæ alæ petaloideæ basi brevissime tantum cum ungue labelli connectantur; in *C. minore*, Br., et in *C. nigrita*, Lindl., columnæ alæ in pede columnæ continuæ, cyathum latum petaloideum formant; sepalia lateralia etiam breviter adnata.

274. *Drakaea*, Lindl. *Swan Riv. App.* 55, cum ic. xyl. (*Arthrochilus*, F. Muell. *Fragm.* i. 42).—Sepala subæqualia, linearia, posticum erectum, lateralia patentia v. reflexa. Petala sepalis lateralibus similia. Labellum ad basin columnæ v. ad apicem pedis articulatam, mobile, ungue lineari incurvo; lamina angusta, peltata, convexa, infra medium affixa. Columna elongata, apoda v. basi in pedem producta, tenuis, apice v. simul basi et apice utrinque auriculis petaloideis appendiculata, cæterum exalata; stigma sub rostello erecto brevissimo v. longiusculo latum; clinandrium parum elevatum. Anthera in margine clinandrii erectum, muticum, loculis subdiscretis valvis subæqualibus; pollinia (se rite observata) in loculis 2-partita, granulosa, anthera dehiscente libera v. a glandula rostelli pendula. Capsula erecta, obovoidea v. oblonga, erostis.—Herbæ terrestres, glabræ, tuberibus parvis, caule simplici 1-foliato v. sub anthesi aphylo 1-3-vaginato. Folium dum adest latum, prope basin caulis. Flores in racemo plures, breviter pedicellati, v. in una specie solitarii. Bractæ parvæ, angustæ.

Species 3, Australianæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vi. 367. *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch.* t. 189.

SPICULÆ, Lindl. *Swan Riv. App.* 56, est *D. ciliata*, Reichb. f., quæ a cæteris speciebus columna apoda parum differt, uti *Caleana major* a *C. minore* et *C. nigrita*. Genus cæterum *Caleana* valde affine.

275. *Acianthus*, R. Br. *Prod.* 321.—Sepala libera, posticum erectum v. incurvum, concavum, acutum v. tenuiter acuminatum, lateralia patentia, filiformia v. in acumen filiforme producta. Petala sepalis breviora, lanceolata, patentia v. reflexa. Labellum petalis æquilongum, ad basin columnæ sessile v. subsessile, indivisum, læve v. 2-callosum. Columna elongata, semiteres v. 2-alata; stigma sub rostello brevi cavum; clinandrium brevissimum. Anthera erecta, ovata v. subglobosa, connectivo loculis brevior v. in acumen breve producta; pollinia in quoque loculo 4, ovoidea v. globosa, pulverea v. fere solida, appendice laxiore connexa v. fere libera, anthera dehiscente in rostello v. in glandula a rostello soluta sessilia. Capsula erecta, ovoidea v. obovoidea.—Herbæ terrestres, tenues, 1-foliatæ, glabræ, tuberibus parvis. Folium ovato-cordatum, in medio caule v. prope basin subsessile, vaginæ supra folium nullæ. Flores solitarii v. in racemo plures, breviter pedicellati. Bractæ parvæ.

Species 7, quarum 1 Novo-Zelandica, 2 Novo-Caledonicæ, a nobis non visæ, cæteræ omnes Australiæ orientalis incolæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vi. 369. *Hook. f. Handb. N. Zeal. Fl.* 264; *Fl. Tasm.* t. 119. *Endl. Iconogr.* t. 16. *Hook. Journ. Bot.* i. t. 134. *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch.* t. 187; et in *Linnaea* xli. 56. *Fitzger. Austral. Orch.* cum tab. 1.

276. *Eriochilus*, R. Br. *Prod.* 323.—Sepala libera, posticum erectum, subincurvum, concavum, lateralia longiora, patentia, oblonga v. elliptica, in stipitem distinctum contracta. Petala sepalo postico parum breviora, angusta, erecta v. patentia. Labellum sepalis multo brevius, ungue erecto, lobis lateralibus parvis erectis, lobus medius recurvo-patens, convexus, indivisus, facie villosus. Columna erecta, longiuscula, sub stigmate nunc utrinque auriculata v. ciliata, nunc nuda; stigma sub rostello parvo latum, prominens; clinandrium parum prominens. Anthera erecta, loculis contiguis, valvis exterioribus latis interiores occultantibus; pollinia in quoque loculo 2 superposita v. 4, ovoidea v. acuminata, pulverea sed ante dehiscenciam lævia subcerea apparent. Capsula erecta, oblonga, erostis.—Herbæ terrestres, sæpius glanduloso-pubescentes v. villosæ, tuberibus parvis, caule simplici 1-foliato. Folium ad basin caulis v. altius affixum, ovatum v. lanceolatum. Flores solitarii v. pauci, sessiles. Bractæ parvæ, ovatæ.

Species 5, omnes Australianæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vi. 371. *Labill. Pl. Nov. Holl.* t. 211, f. 2 (*Epipactis*). *Endl. Iconogr.* t. 6. *Hook. f. Fl. Tasm.* t. 120 A.

277. *Zyperanthus*, R. Br. *Prod.* 325.—Sepala subæquilonga, libera, posticum erectum, incurvum, latum, concavum, lateralia angusta, erecta v. patentia. Petala sepalis lateralibus similia. Labellum sepalis brevius, ungue lato erecto interdum in lobos laterales dilatato, lobus medius ovatus v. lanceolatus, recurvus, indivisus, facie papillosus. Columna erecta

v. incurva, exalata; stigma sub rostello brevi latum, prominens; clinandrium elevatum, obliquum. Anthera erecta, dorso prope basin margini clinandrii affixa, loculis contiguus; pollinia oblonga, subteretia, pulvereo-granulosa. Capsula erecta, oblonga, erostris. — Herbæ terrestres, siccitate sæpe nigricantes, rhizomate breviter v. longe repente fibras fasciculatas emittente rarius tuberoso, caule foliato simplici. Folia in speciebus normalibus plura v. interdum unicum radicale. Flores mediocres v. majusculi, in racemo pauci, bracteis sæpe subfoliaceis.

Species 4 v. 6, quarum una Novo-Caledonica, altera Novo-Zelandica, cæteræ 2 v. 4 Australianæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vi. 373. *Hook. f. Handb. N. Zeal. Fl.* 270; *Fl. Tasm.* t. 100 B. *Endl. Iconogr.* t. 7. *Fitzger. Austral. Orch. cum tabb.* 2.

*L. suaveolens*, Br., et *L. serratus*, Lindl., a Reichenbachio et in *Fl. Austral.* ad *Caladeniam* translati fuerunt ob habitum, sepalum posticum angustum et columnam late alatum, nuper tamen a Fitzgeraldo ad *Lyperanthum* restituuntur. Reichenbach totum genus cum *Caladenia* junxit, in *Linnaea* xli. 56 sub hoc nomine speciem Novo-Caledonicam descripsit, et nuperrime, in *Southern Science Record*, 1882, speciem alteram novam cum *L. elliptico*, Br., dubie pro genere novo sub nomine FITZGERALDIA, indicat.

278. *Burnettia*, Lindl. *Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 517. — Sepala subæqualia, libera, erecta v. conniventia, posticum incurvum concavum, lateralia falcata. Petala sepalis lateralibus similia. Labellum a basi columnæ erectum, sessile, concavum, indivisum, superne recurvum, facie medio lamellatum. Columna longiuscula, incurva, 3-alata; stigma sub rostello brevi erecto latum, concavum; clinandrium breve. Anthera in margine clinandrii erecta, basi contracta substipitata, loculis contiguus valvis exterioribus majoribus; pollinia pulvereo-granulosa, anthera dehiscente libera v. dorso rostello affixa. Capsula . . . — Herba humilis, subanthesi aphylla, sed vaginis 1-2 laxis subfoliaceis instructa. Folium serotinum, in rhizomate petiolatum, ovatum. Flores in scapo simplici 2-3, pedicellati, erecti. Bractæ laxè vaginatæ.

Species 1, Tasmanica. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vi. 375. *Hook. f. Fl. Tasm.* t. 107.

Genus valde affine *Caladenia*, quacum junxit Reichenbach f., differt habitu, sepalis petalisque conniventibus et labelli laminis.

279. *Cyrtostylis*, R. Br. *Prod.* 322. — Sepala subæquilonga, libera, posticum lineare v. lanceolatum, erectum, incurvum, concavum, lateralia anguste linearia, patentia. Petala sepalis lateralibus similia nisi breviora. Labellum a basi columnæ patens, breviter unguiculatum, planum, indivisum, callis 2 prope basin in lineas elevatas secus faciem productis. Columna elongata, incurva, ad latera stigmatibus breviter 2-alata, rostello brevi; clinandrium parum prominens. Anthera erecta, subglobosa, loculis contiguus; pollinia in loculis gemina, plus minus convexa, pulvereo-granulosa, anthera dehiscente libera v. dorso rostello affixa. Capsula erecta, oblonga. — Herbæ terrestres, glabræ, 1-foliatæ, caule simplici tenui. Folium ad basin caulis sessile, latum, sæpius cordatum v. reniforme. Racemus pauciflorus, v. ad florem unicum reductus. Bractæ breves, latæ.

Species 3, quarum una Australiana, cæteræ Novæ Zelandiæ incolæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vi. 376. *Hook. f. Handb. N. Zeal. Fl.* 264; *Fl. Tasm.* t. 119. *Hook. Journ. Bot.* i. t. 135. *Fitzger. Austral. Orch. cum tab.* 1.

280. *Caladenia*, R. Br. *Prod.* 323. — Sepala subæquilonga, libera, posticum erectum, angustum, concavum, lateralia plana, patentia, v. rarius omnia similia patentia. Petala angusta, erecta v. patentia. Labellum a basi columnæ erectum, lobis lateralibus erectis v. obsoletis, medio recurvo-patente indiviso, marginibus sæpe fimbriatis v. dentatis, facie varie callosa v. in una specie lævi. Columna longiuscula, erecta v. incurva, superne plus minus 2-alata; stigma sub rostello brevi latum, prominens; clinandrium parum elevatum. Anthera in margine clinandrii erecta, loculis contiguus valvis exterioribus latis interiores occultantibus connectivo sæpius superatis; pollinia in loculis 2-partita, subplana, pulvereo-



granulosa, anthera dehiscente libera v. dorso rostello affixa. Capsula oblonga, erecta.—Herbæ terrestres, sæpe villosulæ, tuberibus parvis, caule simplicii 1-foliato v. in una specie aphylo. Folium ad basin caulis angustum, vagina scariosa stipitatum. Flores pauci, laxè racemosi v. solitarii, sæpius erecti, pedicellati. Bractee parvæ.

Species ad 32, quarum 2 Novo-Zelandicæ, *Hook. f. Handb. N. Zool. Fl. 267; Fl. N. Zel. t. 56 B* (excl. *C. bifolia*, ad *Chiloglottidem* referenda), cæteræ omnes Australianæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral. vi. 376. Fitzger. Austral. Orch. cum tabb. 5* (qui species nonnullas in Flora Australiana junctas nunc in vivo melius observatas iterum separat). *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. t. 188.*

Genus quoad limites quodammodo incertum. Reichenbach f. genera plurima a Lindleyo aliisque distincta in *Caladenia* includit, Fitzgerald *C. swapeolentem* et *C. serratam* ad *Lyperanthum* restituit, et, inter sectiones sequentes, nonnullæ facile pro generibus propriis habendæ:—

1. *Leptoceras*, Br. Sepala acuta v. obtusiuscula, posticum erectum v. incurvum, concavum. Petala erecta, lineari-clavata, sepalis longiora (in cæteris sectionibus sepalis breviora). Species 2. *Hook. f. Fl. Tasm. t. 121 A. Leptoceras, Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 415.*

2. *Phlebochilus*, Benth. Sepala obscure v. distincte acuminata, posticum incurvum, concavum, erectum v. cum columna reflexum. Labellum latum, venis coloratis divergentibus, indivisum v. lobo medio minimo terminatum. Species 3, occidentales.

3. *Calonema*, Lindl. Sepala acuminata, posticum erectum incurvum. Labelli venæ inconspicuæ, callis in facie 2-∞-seriatis. *Hook. f. Fl. Tasm. t. 121 B, 122 A, B, 123 A. Fielding, Sturt. Pl. t. 73.*

4. *Eucaladenia*, Lindl. Sepala acuta v. obscure acuminata, rarius obtusa, posticum sæpius erectum, concavum. Labelli venæ inconspicuæ, callis in facie 2-∞-seriatis, basi interdum in hemicyclium confertis. *Sm. Exot. Bot. t. 104 (Arethusa). Endl. Iconogr. t. 51. Hook. f. Fl. Tasm. t. 123 B, 124, 125.*

5. *Pentisia*, Lindl. Sepala et petala omnia obtusa, subæqualia, patentia. Labellum et columna brevissima, calli in labello parvi, pluriseriati. Species 2, occidentales.

281. *Glossodia*, R. Br. *Prod. 325.*—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia. Petala sepalis subsimilia. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile, indivisum, facie nudum sed basi callis appendicibusve 2 longiusculis in columnam erectis interdum inter se connatis instructum. Columna erecta, longiuscula, sæpe incurva, 2-alata; stigma sub rostello brevi latum; clinandrium membranaceum, cum alis columnæ continuum. Anthera in margine v. intra marginem clinandrii erecta, loculis contiguis, valvis exterioribus latis, connectivo breviter acuminato; pollinia in loculis 2-partita, subplana, pulvereo-granulosa, anthera dehiscente libera v. dorso rostello affixa. Capsula erecta, oblonga, erostris.—Herbæ terrestres, 1-foliatæ, 1-2-floræ, habitu *Caladeniæ*, tuberibus parvis, caule simplicii tenui sæpe piloso. Folium ad basin caulis oblongum v. lanceolatum, vagina scariosa stipitatum. Flores erecti, breviter pedicellati, bracteis parvis.

Species 4, Australianæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral. vi. 391.*

Genus *Caladenia* (sect. *Pentisia*) valde affine, quacum junxit Reichenbach, appendicibus ad basin labelli insignis, in sectiones 2 facile pro generibus distinctis habendas dividitur:—

1. *Englossodia*, Endl. *Gen. Pl. 1367.* Labellum basi latum, biconvexum, pubescens. Clinandrium postice parum elevatum, anthera marginali. Species 2, orientales. *Endl. Iconogr. t. 41. Hook. f. Fl. Tasm. t. 120. Fitzger. Austral. Orch. cum tab. 1.*

2. *Eleutheranthera*, Endl. l. c. Labellum angustum, glabrum. Clinandrium postice valde elevatum, supra antheram intramarginalem fere cucullatum. Species 2, occidentales.

282. *Adenochilus*, *Hook. f. Fl. N. Zel. i. 246, t. 56 A.*—Sepala libera, posticum erectum v. antrorsum inclinatam, latum, concavum v. subgaleatum, lateralia sublongiora, lanceolata, patentia. Labellum a basi columnæ erectum; lobi laterales lati, suberecti, medius angustus, recurvo-patens, facie varie callosa. Columna longiuscula, utrinque late alata; stigma sub rostello brevi latum, prominens; clinandrium late membranaceum, integrum v. 2-partitum, marginibus cum alis columnæ continuis. Anthera erecta, latiuscula, loculis contiguis subæqualiter 2-valvibus; pollinia in loculis 4, ovoidea, pulvereo-granulosa. Capsula oblonga, erecta, erostris.—Herbæ terrestres, tenues, 1-foliatæ, 1-floræ, habitu *Caladeniæ*. Folium in medio caule ovatum, amplexicaule; squamæ v. bractee

supra folium 2, dissitæ, quarum superior ad basin pedicelli appendiculam lineari-subulatam v. apice leviter dilatatam includit, quæ verisimiliter axeos continuatio, floris alterius rudimentum interdum ferens.

Species 2, altera Novo-Zelandica, *Hook. f. Handb. N. Zeal. Fl.* 266, altera nuper in Australia detecta. *Fitzger. Austral. Orch. cum tab.* 1. *F. Muell. Fragm. Phytogr. Austral.* x. 64.

283. *Chiloglottis*, *R. Br. Prod.* 322.—Sepala libera, posticum erectum, incurvum, concavum, basi contractum, lateralia anguste linearia v. teretia, patentia v. reflexa. Petala lanceolata, falcata. Labellum a basi columnæ brevissime unguiculatum, ovatum v. obovatum, indivisum, facie varie callosum. Columna elongata, alis 2 latis ad apicem columnæ in lobos 2 erectos antheram sæpe æquantes productis; stigma sub rostello brevissimo latum; clinandrium postice breve, marginibus cum alis columnæ continuis. Anthera erecta, sessilis, oblonga, loculis contiguis; pollinia pulverea, in loculis vix divisa, anthera dehiscente libera v. rostello affixa. Capsula erecta, ovoidea v. breviter oblonga, erostris.—Herbæ terrestres, tuberibus parvis. Folia 2, subradicalia. Scapus tenuis, 1-florus, præter bracteam florem subtendentem nudus v. prope basin 1-vaginatus. Flos mediocris, breviter pedicellatus.

Species 6, quarum 2 Novo-Zelandicæ, inclusa *Caladenia bifolia*, *Hook. f.*; 4 Australianæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vi. 390. *Fitzger. Austral. Orch. cum tab.* 1. *Labill. Pl. Nov. Holl.* t. 211, f. 1 (*Epipactis*). *Bauer, Ill. Pl. Nov. Holl.* t. 8. *Hook. f. Fl. Tasm.* t. 108; *Handb. N. Zeal. Fl.* 269.

284. *Calochilus*, *R. Br. Prod.* 320.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, posticum erectum, latiusculum, concavum, lateralia patentia. Petala multo minora, late falcata. Labellum sessile, patens v. pendulum, obovatum v. oblongum, indivisum, sepalis sublongius, facie dense ciliato-fimbriatum. Columna brevis, latiuscule 2-alata; stigma sub rostello brevi erecto latum; clinandrium postice breve, marginibus latioribus cum alis columnæ continuis. Anthera in margine v. intra marginem clinandrii sessilis, incumbens, ovata, apice interdum breviter recurva, loculis contiguis; pollinia pulvereo-granulosa, anthera dehiscente ad latera rostelli margini stigmati imposita. Capsula erecta, obovoidea v. oblonga, erostris.—Herbæ terrestres, glabræ, tuberibus ovoideis, caule simplici 1-foliato. Folium elongatum, angustum, prope basin caulis, et vaginæ 2 v. 3 supra folium sæpe apice in acumen erectum subfoliaceum productæ. Flores in racemo pauci, breviter pedicellati. Bractæ parvæ.

Species 3, Australiæ orientalis incolæ, a Muellero in unam junctæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vi. 314. *Endl. Iconogr.* t. 14. *Hook. f. Fl. Tasm.* t. 106 A. *Fitzger. Austral. Orch. cum tab.* 1. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3187.

285. *Arethusa*, *Linn. Gen. n.* 1014.—Sepala subæqualia, incurvo-erecta, angusta, basi cohærentia, lateralia in ovario obliqua, basi sub labello in mentum breve connata. Petala sepalis subsimilia v. paullo latiora. Labellum erectum, angustum, basi cum columna connatum et in calcar descendens brevissime productum, lamina indivisa apice patente, facie sæpius villosa. Columna elongata, erecta, anguste alata, alis superne latioribus cum clinandrio membranaceo-dilatato dentato v. subintegro continuis; stigma sub rostello prominulo transversum, angustum. Anthera intra marginem clinandrii breviter stipitata, incumbens v. fere pendula, obtuse conica, loculis septo imperfecto divis; pollinia in loculis 2 (v. in unum cohærentia?), laxè tenuiterque granulosa, ecaudata, libera v. demum in rostello sessilia. Capsula longiuscula, maturam non vidimus.—Herbæ terrestres, tubere parvo, scapo florente aphylo v. 1-foliato paucivaginato uni-pauci-floro. Folium angustum v. folia e gemma distincta 2–3, serotina. Flos v. flores majusculi, erecti v. subnutantes. Bractæ parvæ.

Species 3, quarum una Japonica, scapo 1-phylo 1-floro; altera boreali-Americana scapo aphylo v. rarius vagina una in folium breve producta, 1- rarius 2-floro (*Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 426. *Bauer, Illustr. Orch. Fructif.* t. 7. *Hook. Exot. Fl.* t. 170. *Bot. Mag.* t. 2204. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 1170); tertia Guatemalensis, scapo aphylo 2–4-floro (*Cryb Lindl. Introd. Nat. Syst.* ed. 2, 446; *Gen. et Sp.*

*Orch.* 425. *Bot. Reg. t.* 1872.) Folia serotina in hac e gemma distincta evolvuntur, in duabus prioribus deesse videntur. Characteres florales in omnibus iidem.

286. *Calopogon*, *R. Br. in Ait. Hort. Kew. ed. 2, v.* 204. (*Cathea*, *Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc. i.* 300, *absque char.*)—Sepala libera, subæqualia, patentia. Petala sepalis similia. Labellum (superum), a basi columnæ patens, ascendens, ungue angusto v. lato, lamina dilatata ad apicem unguis barbata. Columna elongata, curvula, superne 2-alata; stigma sub rostello brevi transversum; clinandrium elevatum, integrum, marginibus cum alis continuis. Anthera margini v. paullo infra marginem clinandrii affixa, incumbens, convexa; pollinia in loculis solitaria (v. 2?) laxè granulosa, libera v. demum in rostello sessilia. Capsula . . .—Herbæ terrestres, tubere parvo, caule 1- rarissime 2-foliato supra folium esquamato. Foliolum gramineum. Flores majusculi, in racemo laxo plures, vix pedicellati. Bractæe parvæ.

Species editæ 4, Americæ borealis incolæ, inter se valde affines. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 424. *Chapm. Fl. S. U. St.* 466. *Bart. Fl. N. Amer. t.* 68. *Bot. Mag. t.* 116. *Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. t.* 115. *Fl. des Serres, t.* 1036.

Specimen Cubense, Wright, n. 3317, a forma communi boreali *C. pulchella*, Br., vix differt spica longa floribunda.

287. *Pogonia*, *Juss. Gen. Pl.* 65.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, erecta v. rarius patentia. Petala sepalis similia v. sæpe latiora v. breviora, erecta v. cum labello declinata. Label- lum a basi columnæ erectum, liberum, ealcaratum, nunc sessile lobis lateralibus columnam anguste amplectentibus, nunc in unguem contractum, lamina patente 3-loba v. indivisa, facie sæpius lineis 2 v. 4 callosis instructa. Columna elongata, apice leviter clavata, exalata, rostello brevi; stigma sub rostello oblongum v. latum; clinandrium plus minus elevatum, integrum v. denticulatum. Anthera in margine clinandrii substipitatum, plus minus incumbens, obtuse conica v. semiglobosa, loculis sæpe septo imperfecto semi-2-locellatis; pollinia in loculis solitaria v. in 2 divisa, tenuiter granulosa, ecaudata, libera v. demum in rostello sessilia. Capsula oblonga v. ovoidea, erecta v. (in *Triphoris* nonnullis et in *Nervilia*) pendula.—Herbæ terrestres, rhizomate varie tuberoso. Folia nunc in caule florente cœstanea solitaria v. pauca, nunc serotina e gemma solitaria, petiolo basi vagina stipato, lamina lata, scapo florente in eodem tubere e gemma distincta aphylo paucisquamato. Flores mediocres v. majusculi, solitarii v. in racemo secundi, nutantes v. rarius erecti.

Species ultra 30, in utroque orbe late dispersæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 413. *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind.* 147. *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. ii.* 88.

Genus melius characteribus vegetationis quam floralibus in sectiones sequentes dividitur, quæ vix non genera naturalia præbent:—

1. *Nervilia*. Scapi floridi 1-3-vaginati, cæterum aphylli. Folia serotina, e gemma distincta solitaria, petiolo basi vagina stipato, lamina lata sæpe orbiculata v. fere reniformi. Flores sæpius in racemo breviter pedicellati, nutantes, secundi, rarius solitarii v. gemini. Stigma quam in *Eupogonia* brevius latiusque. Species ad 15, omnes gerontogæ tropicæ v. subtropicæ, ab Africa tropica usque ad Chinam, insulas maris Pacifici et Australiam extensæ. *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind.* 160, t. 10, f. 4, t. 49, f. 2, t. 54 B, t. 56, 57. *Wight, Ic. t.* 1720, 1758. *Reichb. f. in Trans. Linn. Soc. xxx.* 142; in *Flora* 1865, 184, et 1872, 276; *Otia Hamb.* 60; et *Xen. Orch. t.* 126, f. 3 ad 6. *Bot. Mag. t.* 6125. *NEUVILIA*, *Gaud. in Freyc. Voy. Bot.* 422, t. 35. *CORDYLA*, *Blume, Bijdr.* 416. *ROPHOSTEMON*, *Bl. Fl. Jav. Praef.* 6. *APLOSTELLIS*, *Thou. Orch. Illes Afr. t.* 24. *HAPLOSTELLIS*, *Endl. Gen. Pl.* 219.

2. *Eupogonia*. Caulis 1-foliatus, 1-bracteatus, 1-florus. Foliolum angustum v. oblongum. Bractæe parvæ. Flos erectus v. inclinatus. Labellum sessile. Clinandrium sæpius denticulatum. Species 2, boreali-Americane, quarum una etiam in Japonia obvia. *Hook. Erot. Fl. t.* 70. *Bot. Reg. t.* 148. *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind. t.* 32, et t. 54 A. *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. t.* 126, f. 1. *P. similis*, *Bl. (P. japonica*, *Reichb. f.)* ab A. Grayio ad *P. ophioglossoidem* reducitur.

3. *Cleistes*. Caulis elatus, 2-3-foliatus, 2-∞-bracteatus, 2-∞-florus. Bractæe foliaceæ. Flores maximi, subsessiles, suberecti. Labellum sæpius sessile. Clinandrium (an semper?) dentatum. Species, ex *Reichb. f. (Xen. Orch. ii.* 89) 11, Americane tropicæ, plures tamen inter se male dis-

tinctæ. *Aubl. Pl. Gui. t. 321 (Limodorum). Reichb. f. Otia Hamb. 81. CLISTES, L. C. Rich. in Mem. Mus. Par. iv. 31, nomen. Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 409. Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 473.*

4. *Triphora*. Caulis 2-3-foliatus, 2-∞-bracteatus, 2-∞-florus. Bractee foliaceae uti folia latae, sessiles. Flores mediocres, pedicellati, saepe nutantes. Labellum (an semper?) unguiculatum. Clinandrium parum prominens, integrum. Species ad 8, America borealis et tropica incolae. *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind. t. 53, f. 3. Reichb. f. in Ned. Kruidk. Arch. iv. 321. Bot. Reg. t. 908. TRIPHORA, Nutt. Gen. N. Amer. Pl. ii. 192.*

5. *Codonorchis*. Caulis medio v. supra medium verticillo foliorum 3-6 instructus, 1-florus. Folia lata, subsessilia. Sepala aequalia, patentia, petalis longiora. Species 2, Americanae extra-tropicae, altera borealis, sepalis quam petala multo longioribus linearibus, labello sessili, *Bart. Fl. N. Amer. t. 67, ISOTRIA et ODONECTIS, Rafn. in Desv. Journ. Bot. i. (1808), 220, 221; altera australis, sepalis quam petala parum majoribus, labello unguiculato. Pepp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 122. Brongn. in Duperr. Voy. Coq. Bot. t. 37, f. 1 (Calopogon). CODONORCHIS, Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 410. Hook. f. Fl. Antiarot. t. 125.*

*DIDYMOPLAXIS, Griff. in Calc. Journ. iv. 383, t. 17, est verisimiliter Pogonia (Nervilia) species, sed specimina nulla adsunt vel in herb. Lindl. vel in aliis herbariis Kewensibus.*

288. ? *Pogoniopsis*, *Reichb. f. Otia Hamb. 82.*—Sepala lineari-ligulata, curva, cum petalis subaequalibus conniventia. Labellum ima basi saccatum, lineare, antrorsum dilatatum, ambitu triangulum, in lacinias plures lineares bipectinato-solutum, antice rhombeum, callosum. Columna crassiuscula, 3-gona, utrinque juxta foveam porrecta; clinandrium erectum, vertice apice retusum, erosum. Anthera immersa, vertice emarginata; pollinia (ex ic. Warming) 2, inferne longitudinaliter foveata. Capsula...—Genus aphyllum, habitu *Monotropæ*. Radix fasciculata. Caulis crassiusculus, superne densius inferne distanter vaginatus. Racemus densiusculus. Bractee oblongo-ligulae, ciliato-serratae, basi sagittatae. (*Char. ex Reichb. f.*)

Species 1, Brasiliensis, a nobis non visa. Genus affine *Pogonia* dicitur. Pollinia auctor ipse non vidit.

289. ? *Chlorosa*, *Blume, Bijdr. 420, t. 31.*—Sepala subaequalia, libera, erecto-patentia, angusta, acuminata. Petala sepalis similia nisi minora. Labellum sepalis sub simile, sessile, erectum, columnam amplexens. Columna brevissima, crassa; stigma sub rostellum brevissimo faciem columnae obtgens; clinandrium vix prominens. Anthera sessilis, erecta, ovata, obtusa, loculis discretis; pollen pulvere-granulosum. Capsula...—Herba terrestris v. epiphytica, fibris radicalibus in rhizomate brevi crassis fasciculatis, scapis floridis aphyllis paucivaginatiss erectis simplicibus. Folia in rhizomate solitaria, longe petiolata, late ovata, crassiuscula. Flores mediocres v. majusculi, in apice laxa sessiles. Bractee angustae. (*Char. ex ic. et descr. Blumei.*)

Species 1, Javanica, a nobis non visa. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 452. Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind. 134, t. 44.*

Genus ab auctore cum *Cryptostyle*, Br., comparatum, nobis potius *Pogonia* approximandum videtur.

290. *Leucorchis*, *Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. i. 31. (Apetalon, Wight, Ic. v. 22, t. 1758. Epiphanes, Reichb. f. in Seem. Fl. Vit. 295, non Bl.)*—Sepalum posticum cum petalis aequilongis in labium superius 3-fidum connatum, lateralia in labium semi-2-fidum plus minus connata, basi cum pede columnae mentum parvum formantia. Labellum pedi columnae affixum (articulatum?), latissimum, sepalis vix brevius, indivisum, media facie praesertim prope basin papilloso-callosum. Columna longiuscula, basi in pedem brevem producta, superne anguste 2-alata, apice antice 2-denticulata; stigma sub rostellum brevi latiusculum; clinandrium parum elevatum, integrum. Anthera in margine clinandrii brevissime stipitata, late ovata, convexa, inclinata v. subincumbens; pollinia (in loculis 2?) laxa tenuiterque granulosa. Capsula...—Herbae tenues, aphyllae, rhizomate ramoso tuberifero. Scapi simplices, flexuosi, squamis paucis parvis. Flores parvi, in racemo pauci, breviter pedicellati. Bractee parvae.



*Germ. Monocot.* iii. n. 23. *Jacq. Fl. Austr.* t. 84. *Barla, Ic. Orch. Alp. Marit.* t. 11. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4821; altera ab Africa et Asia tropica usque ad Australiam extensa, labello integro, clinandrio membranaceo-dilatato. *Lindl. in Journ. Linn. Soc.* i. 176. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vi. 308. *Reichb. f. in Bonpl.* 1857, 36. *GALEBA, Blume, Bijdr.* 415, t. 3; *Orch. Archip. Ind.* 139, t. 52 et 54 E. *CERATOPSIS, Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 383. *PODANTHERA, Wight, Ic.* v. 22, t. 1759.

294. *Limodorum, L. C. Rich. in Mem. Mus. Par.* iv. 50, non *Linn.*—Sepala subæqualia, libera, erecta v. demum patentia, posticum incurvum concavum, lateralia subfalcata. Petala sepalis lateralibus similia nisi minora. Labellum basi cum columna in cyathum latum obliquum connatum, in calcar descendens longe productum, lamina ovata v. oblonga, apice patens, indivisa v. obscure sinuato-3-loba. Columna elongata, semiteres, apoda, rostello breviter ovato-triangulari erecto v. antrorsum inclinato; stigma sub rostello latum; clinandrium vix prominens. Anthera erecta v. leviter inclinata, loculis contiguis imperfecte 2-locellatis; pollinia oblonga, pulvereo-granulosa; anthera dehiscente æpe in rostello erecta. Capsula majuscula, erecta, oblonga, erostris.—Herba terrestria, erecta, aphylla, rhizomate nodoso fibras subcarnosas emittente. Caulis elatus, vaginis longis plus minus obtectus. Flores majusculi, in spica elongata brevissime pedicellati, erecti, dissiti. Bracteæ membranaceæ, flores interdum subæquantes.

Species 1, per regionem Mediterraneam latissime dispersa, usque ad Europam centralem et Caucasum rarius extensa. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 398. *Neca, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monoc.* iii. n. 22. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 481. *Barla, Icon. Orch. Alp. Marit.* t. 1 (*analysis plerumque a Reichb. l.c. repetita*).

295. *Chloraea, Lindl. in Quart. Journ. R. Instit.* i. 47.—Sepala libera, nunc subæqualia patentia, nunc posticum erectum incurvum v. fornicatum, lateralia patentia a postico varie difformia. Petala sæpius angusta, sub sepalo postico arcuato-conniventia v. patentia. Labelli unguis sæpius brevissimus interdum 2-callosus, a basi columnæ incurvo-ascendens v. ei rarius breviter adnatus; lamina superne patens, angusta v. lata, integra 3-loba v. fimbriata, facie sæpius co-lamellata v. calloso-glandulifera. Columna longiuscula v. mediocris, semiteres, antice sæpius concava interdumque apicem versus anguste 2-alata; stigma sub rostello brevi latum, concavum; clinandrium parum elevatum v. plus minus membranaceo-dilatatum. Anthera in margine clinandrii erecta, ovata v. oblonga, loculis contiguis septo longitudinali imperfecte 2-locellatis; pollinia in loculis sæpius 2-partita, pulvereo-granulosa, oblonga, basi sæpius recurva, anthera dehiscente libera v. rostello basi v. dorso affixa. Capsula erecta, ovoidea v. oblonga, erostris.—Herbæ terrestres, rhizomate brevi non tuberoso, fibris carnosiss fasciculatis. Caulis simplex, foliatus. Folia membranacea. Flores mediocres v. majusculi, in spica terminali numerosi, sessiles. Bracteæ membranaceo-scariosæ v. coloratæ, floribus sæpius parum breviores.

Species enumeratæ ultra 80, Americæ australis extratropicæ incolæ, pro maxima parte Chilenses. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 399. *Reichb. f. Otia Hamb.* 51, et in *Linnæa* xxii. 862, et (*sub Asarca*) *ibid.* xxii. 861. *C. Gay, Fl. Chil.* v. 437, t. 63 ad 65, et (*sub Asarca*) *ibid.* 463, t. 66. *Philippi in Linnæa* xxix. 46, xxxiii. 240, et (*sub Asarca*) *ibid.* xxix. 55. *Pæpp et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* t. 46 ad 50, 52 ad 55, et (*sub Asarca*) *ibid.* t. 118 ad 121. *Brongn. in Duperr. Voy. Coq. Bot.* t. 44. *Bot. Reg.* 1845, t. 49. *Maund, Botanist,* t. 94.

*ASARCA, Lindl. in Quart. Journ. R. Instit.* i. 52, primum a *Chloræa* distincta fuit sepalis apice non incrassatis, dein ab auctore ipso in *Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 406, docente Pæppigio, sepalis magis patentibus, columna brevior et labello ima basi columnæ adnato, sed characteres, ut bene monet C. Gay, *Fl. Chil.* v. 463, valde incerti sunt et de specie in speciem variant. Pæppig ipse in *Asarca* admisit species columnæ brevi et columnæ elongata, et labello basi adhærente v. a basi libero.

*BIENERIA, Reichb. f. in Bot. Zeit.* 1853, 3, t. 1, est species Boliviana, *Chloræam* cum *Asarca* arcte connectens, nec genericè distinguere possumus.

*ULANTHA, Hook. Bot. Mag.* lvii., in *Indice (Neottia grandiflora, Hook. l. c. t. 2956)* est, ex *Lindleyo, Chloræa* species in Horto Botanico S<sup>m</sup> Vincentis culta, nec in India occidentali indigena.

296. *Bipinnula, Juss. Gen. Pl.* 65.—Sepala libera, posticum erectum, integrum, concavum, lateralia angusta, elongata, patentia, apice pinnatim fimbriato-multifida v.

pectinata. Petala sepalo postico similia v. latiora, arcuato-conniventia v. patentia. Labellum a basi columnæ incurvo-ascendens, apice patens, indivisum v. margine fimbriatum. Columna longiuscula, semiteres; stigma sub rostello brevi latum, concavum; clinandrium parum elevatum. Anthera in margine clinandrii erecta, loculis contiguis imperfecte 2-locellatis; pollinia in loculis sub-2-partita, pulvereo-granulosa, oblonga, anthera dehiscente libera v. rostello basi v. dorso affixa. Capsula erecta, longe oblonga.—Herbæ terrestres, foliatæ, habitu et fibris radicalibus *Chlorææ*. Spicæ v. racemi nunc longiusculi multiflori nunc ad florem unicum reducti.

Species 3 v. 4, Americæ australis extratropicæ incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 405. *Smith, Ic. Ined.* t. 23 (*Arethusa*). *Papp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* t. 51 (*Chlorææ*). *Reichb. f. in Bot. Zeit.* 1853, t. 1, et in *Linnaea* xli. 51.

297. *Cephalanthera*, *L. C. Rich. in Mem. Mus. Par.* iv. 51.—Sepala libera, subæqualia, conniventia. Petala paullo minora. Labellum a basi columnæ erectum, sepalis inclusum, basi cavum gibbum v. breviter saccato-calcaratum; lobi laterales erecti, columnam amplectentes, medius latus concavus, vix patens. Columna longiuscula, semiteres, facie plana, exalata, rostello ultra marginem stigmatis lati non v. vix prominente; clinandrium postice breviter productum, erectum, concavum. Anthera in margine clinandrii erecta, interdum supra basin affixa, ovata v. semiglobosa, loculis contiguis; pollinia in loculis 2-partita, pulvereo-granulosa, inappendiculata, anthera dehiscente libera v. in stigmatis margini (rostello obsoleto) erecta. Capsula erecta, oblonga, erostris.—Herbæ terrestres, nunc foliatæ fibris radicalibus in rhizomate fasciculatis, nunc aphyllæ rhizomate nodoso. Folia dum adsint lanceolata v. oblonga, nervosa. Flores mediocres v. speciosi, in spica laxa sæpe dissiti, sessiles v. brevissime pedicellati, suberecti. Bractææ inferiores sæpe foliaceæ flores superantes.

Species ad 10, Europæ, Africæ borealis, Asiæ temperatæ et montanæ et Americæ borealis occidentalis incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 411. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 469 ad 472. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* iii. n. 21. *Barla, Ic. Orch. Alp. Marit.* t. 2 ad 4. *Sibth. Fl. Gr.* t. 933 (*Epipactis*). *Dene. in Jacquem. Voy. Bot.* t. 164. *Wight, Ic.* t. 1721.

Icones supra citatæ species typicas indicant foliatas labello ecalcarato. *C. cucullata*, Boiss; *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 472, f. 2, ex Oriente, et species 3 Japonicæ, Blume, *Orch. Archip. Ind.* t. 65, 66; *Franch. et Savat. Enum. Pl. Jap.* 35 (ubi *C. chloidophylla*, *Reichb. f. in Linnaea* xxv. 228, omissa est) a cæteris differunt labello basi saccato v. in calcar breve productum, et in *C. cucullata* folia sæpe more *Limodori* omnia ad vaginas membranaceas reducta.

*C. oregana*, *Lindl. in Herb. Kew.*; *Reichb. f. in Linnaea* xli. 53 (*Chlorææ oregana*, *Nutt. MS.*), et *Chlorææ Austine*, *A. Gray*, ex America boreali occidentali, sunt species subaphyllæ habitu *C. cucullatæ* sed labelli calcar deest.

*C. Thomsoni*, *Reichb. f. in Linnaea* xli. 54, e Sikkim, nobis ignota est.

298. *Epipactis*, *R. Br. in Ait. Hort. Kew.* v. 201, pro parte.—Sepala libera, patentia, subæqualia. Petala sepalis vix minora. Labellum ad basin columnæ sessile, latum, concavum, lobi laterales erecti, lamina articulata, patens, lata, indivisa, sæpius undulato-crispa. Columna brevis, antice plana v. concava; stigma sub rostello lato prominente transversum; clinandrium breve. Anthera in margine clinandrii erecta, ovata, parum convexa, loculis contiguis; pollinia (in loculis 2-partita) pulvereo-granulosa, anthera dehiscente libera v. glandulæ rostelli globosæ basi v. dorso affixa. Capsula oblonga, patens v. pendula, erostris.—Herbæ terrestres, foliatæ, rhizomate repente, caule simplici. Folia ovata v. lanceolata, plicato-venosa. Flores mediocres, virescentes v. purpurascens, in racemo secundo breviter pedicellati, nutantes. Bractææ herbacæ, angustæ, inferiores sæpe flores superantes.

Species editæ ad 10, nonnullæ tamen potius *E. latifoliæ* varietates, per Europam Asiam temperatam et montanam et Americam borealem late dispersæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 460. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 483 ad 488. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* iii. n. 20. *Waldst. et Kit. Pl. Rar. Hung.* t. 270. *Barla, Ic. Orch. Alp. Marit.* t. 5 ad 8. *Wight, Ic.* t. 1722, 1723. *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind.* 184, t. 64, 66. *Hook. Fl. Bor. Amer.* t. 202.

## TRIBUS IV. OPHRYDEÆ.

299. *Orchis*, Linn. Gen. n. 1009, pro parte.—Sepala libera, subæqualia, patentia v. in galeam conniventia. Petala sepalis subsimilia v. sæpiissime minora. Labellum cum columna brevissime connatum, a basi patens v. pendulum, basi in calcar productum, lamina convexa v. concava, plus minus 3-loba v. rarius 4-5-loba. Columna brevissima, vix ultra basin labelli producta, facie lata concava stigmatifera, rostello cupulato v. saccifero; clinandrium erectum, non v. brevissime ultra loculos antheræ productum. Antheræ connectivum a clinandrio non distinctum, loculi adnati prominentes, paralleli, apicibus (inferis) convergentibus; pollinia in quoque loculo grosse granulosa in caudiculam lævem producta, caudiculis anthera dehiscente glandulæ unicæ v. glandulis 2 distinctis intra sacculum unicum rostellii affixis. Capsula oblonga, erecta, erostris.—Herbæ terrestres, rhizomate quotannis tuber novum integrum v. palmato-2-3-fidum formante, tubere annotino demum marcescente. Caulis erectus, simplex, foliis paucis longe vaginatis. Flores mediocres rarius parvi, in spica densa v. laxa sessiles v. in racemo brevissime pedicellati. Bracteæ nunc minimæ, nunc foliaceæ flores subsuperantes.

Species fere 80, Europæ, Asiæ temperatæ et Africæ borealis incolæ, cum 2 boreali-Americanis et 2 ex ins. Mascarensum. Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 258. Nym. Syll. Fl. Eur. 355. Walp. Ann. i. 793; iii. 574.

Genus apud Linnæum *Ophrydeæ* omnes labello I-calcarato includit, huic fere sententiæ reversi sunt Grenier et Godron, Fl. Fr. iii. 284, sed ab auctoribus recentioribus limitatur ad species quarum glandulæ caudiculorum in sacculo unico rostellii nidulant. Plerique etiam pro speciebus variis eas solas admittunt quibus glandulæ 2 in sacculo unico distinctæ sunt etsi sæpiissime arcte contiguæ. Hæ sectionem formant *Euorchidem* et a Lindleyo in subsectiones 2 dividitur, *Androrchis* seu *Mascula*, sepalis lateralibus reflexis v. patentibus et *Herorchis* seu *Militaris* (STRATEUMA, Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc. i. 290 absque char.), sepalis conniventibus galeam referentibus. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 362 ad 378, 380 ad 414, 502 ad 512. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. iii. n. 35. Barla, Iconogr. Orch. Alp. Marit. t. 28 ad 50. Moggr. Fl. Mont. t. 18, 42, 96. Brot. Phyt. Lusit. t. 87 ad 92 Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 927, 928. Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 69.

Genera sequentia, pleraque monotypica, a variis auctoribus proposita, ab aliis ad sectiones *Orchidis* reducuntur, a qua characteribus lævioris momentu separantur.

TRAUNSTEINERA, Reichb. Fl. Sax. 87, ex Parlat. Fl. Ital. iii. 415, est *O. globosa*, Linn.; Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 381, Barla, Ic. Orch. Alp. Marit. t. 16, ab auctoribus a genere distincta ob polliniorum glandulas more *Habenariæ* nudas nec in sacculo rostellii inclusas. Sacculus tamen in speciminibus siccis examinatis obvisus fuit etsi tenerimus, et etiam delineatus videtur in ic. Barlæi, l. c. t. 16, f. 17. Species tamen *Orchidem* cum *Habenaria* (*Gymnadenia*) arcte connectere videtur.

BARLIA, Parlat. Fl. Ital. iii. 445, Barla, Ic. Orch. Alp. Marit. t. 25, est *O. longibracteata*, Biv.; Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 379, Moggr. Fl. Mont. t. 17, species pulcherrima, petalis basi breviter columnæ adnatis et polliniorum caudiculis glandulæ unicæ indivisæ affixis.

LOROGLOSSUM, L. C. Rich. in Mem. Mus. Par. iv. 47 (HIMANTOGLOSSUM, Spreng. Syst. iii. 675), ab auctoribus recentioribus reducitur ad *O. hircinam*, Linn. speciebusque 2 ei affinis, Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 358 ad 360, Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. iii. n. 32, Barla, Ic. Orch. Alp. Marit. t. 24, a Lindleyo ad *Aceratem* relatas, labello longissimo loriformi pendulo breviter v. brevissime calcarato, et polliniorum caudiculis glandulæ unicæ indivisæ affixis.

COMPERIA, C. Koch in Linnæa xxii. 287, est *O. Comperiana*, Stev. in Mem. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mosc. vii. 259, t. 12, Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 510, species distinctissima, grandiflora, sepalis in galeam coherentibus, labelli lobis 4 in caudas longe filiformes productis. Auctores cum *O. hircina* comparant, cui habitu quodammodo accedit, sed ex Reichb. f. ad *Orchides* veras pertinet (glandulis distinctis?). In flore a nobis examinato pollinia jam delapsea fuerunt.

ANACAMPTEIS, L. C. Rich. in Mem. Mus. Par. iv. 47, est *O. pyramidalis*, Linn.; Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 266, Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 361, Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. iii. n. 34, Barla, Ic. Orch. Alp. Marit. t. 26, habitu et floribus *Habenariæ* (*Gymnadeniæ*) *conopseæ* similis, sed polliniorum caudiculis glandulæ unicæ in sacculo rostellii inclusæ affixis. Hæc species, cum *O. globosa*, *Orchidem* cum *Gymnadeniis* typicis arcte connectit.

300. *Serapias*, Linn. Gen. n. 1012. (Helleborine, Pers. Syn. Pl. ii. 512).—Sepala subæqualia, erecta, in galeam conniventia v. coherentia. Petala nunc minima nunc sepalis



vix breviora at multo angustiora. Labellum a basi columnæ breviter erectum, dein recurvo-patens, ecalcaratum; lobi laterales latiusculi, breves, erecti, medius linguiformis v. latus, acuminatus, pendulus; discus sæpe vestitus, basi lamina glandulosa simplici v. duplici instructus. Columna brevis, lata, supra stigma contracta, rostello sacculifero; clinandrium erectum, ultra loculos antheræ varie productum. Antheræ connectivum a clinandrio non distinctum; loculi adnati, prominentes, subparalleli, apicibus (inferis) brevibus convergentibus; pollinia in quoque loculo grosse granulosa, caudiculis brevibus anthera dehiscente glandulæ unicæ (v. 2 arcte contiguis?) intra sacculum rostelli affixis. Capsula oblonga, erecta, obtuse costata, erostris.—Herbæ terrestres, habitu *Orchidis*, tuberibus indivisis. Folia angusta. Flores sæpius majusculi, in spica pauci.

Species distinguendæ 4 v. 5, sæpe tamen intermediis v. hybridis connexæ, regionis Mediterraneæ incolæ, una usque ad ins. Azoricas extensa. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 377. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* iii. n. 24. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 438 ad 442. *Barla, Ic. Orch. Alp. Marit.* t. 17 ad 22. *Moggr. Fl. Ment.* t. 16, 94, 95. *Ten. Fl. Nap.* t. 98. *Todaro, Hort. Bot. Pan.* t. 7, 10. *Sibth. Fl. Gr. t.* 931, 932. *Hook. Exot. Fl.* t. 11. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5868, 6255. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1189.

*ISIAS*, *Notar. in Mem. Acad. Sc. Turin. ser. 2, vi.* 413, cum ic., est *Serapias triloba*, Viv.; *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 438, sepalis demum patentibus, labelli lobis lateralibus latis explanatis, stirps rarissima, in variis locis præsertim in Italia hinc inde cum *S. cordigera* v. *S. longipetala* lecta, quæ ex Gren. et Godr. *Fl. Fr.* iii. 277 aliisque nonnullis auctoribus est hybrida inter *Serapiam* et *Orchidem lazifloram* v. *O. papilionaceam*, quod tamen ulterius probandum. Cfer. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6255.

301. *Aceras*, *R. Br. in Ait. Hort. Kew. ed. 2, v.* 191.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, in galeam conniventia. Petala sepalis minora. Labellum a basi columnæ patens v. pendulum, angustum, ecalcaratum, 3-fidum, lobo medio 2-fido. Columna brevissima, lata, facie concava late stigmatosa, rostello brevissimo sacculifero; clinandrium erectum, rotundatum. Antheræ connectivum a clinandrio non distinctum; loculi adnati, prominentes, apicibus (inferis) convergentibus; pollinia in quoque loculo grosse granulosa, caudiculis brevibus, anthera dehiscente glandulæ unicæ intra sacculum rostelli affixis. Capsula erecta, breviter oblonga, costis obtuse prominulis.—Herba terrestris, habitu et tuberibus *Orchidis* integris. Flores parvi, in spica densa v. rarius elongata subsessiles. Bracteæ floribus breviores.

Species 1, Europæ imprimis occidentalis et Africæ borealis incola, in regione Mediterranea usque ad Græciam extensa. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* iii. n. 26. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 357. *Barla, Ic. Orch. Alp. Marit.* t. 23.

Genus ab *Orchidis* sect. *Loroglosso* floribus parvulis et labello omnino ecalcarato param distinctum. *Lindley, Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 282, *Loroglossum* et *Neotineam* in *Acerati* inclusit.

302. *Ophrys*, *Linn. Gen.* n. 1011, *pro parte.* (*Arachnites*, *F. W. Schmidt, Fl. Boëm.* i. 74, *pro parte.*)—Sepala subæqualia, libera, sæpius concava, patentia. Petala sepalis minora, nunc minima. Labellum cum columna brevissime connatum, patens, ecalcaratum v. (in *O. tabanifera*, Willd.) brevissime gibboso-calcaratum; lamina dependens, sæpius lata sepalisque longior, convexa, marginibus recurvis, integra v. breviter 3-loba, supra sæpius vestita, nunc prope basin 2-callosa v. 2-cornuta. Columna brevis, crassa, rostello 2-sacculato; clinandrium erectum, ultra loculos antheræ in acumen obtusum breve v. varie elongatum productum. Antheræ connectivum a clinandrio non distinctum; loculi distincti, adnati, apicibus (inferis) subparallelis; pollinia in quoque loculo singula, grosse granulosa, caudiculis tenuibus, glandulis intra sacculos rostelli distinctos immersis affixis. Capsula oblonga, erecta, erostris, obtuse costata.—Herbæ terrestres, habitu *Orchidis*, tuberibus indivisis. Flores in racemo v. spica interrupta sæpius dissiti v. pauci, brevissime pedicellati v. sessiles. Bracteæ sæpius herbaceæ, flore breviores.

Species enumeratæ ultra 30, Europæ, Asiæ occidentalis et Africæ borealis incolæ, sed distinctio sæpe valde confusa, labelli forma in pluribus speciebus quam maxime variabili. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 372. *Nym. Syn. Fl. Eur.* 369. *Walp. Ann.* i. 805; iii. 591. *Parlat. Fl. Ital.* iii. 529. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* iii. n. 28. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 443 ad 465. *Barla, Ic. Orch. Alp.*

*Marit. t. 51 ad 62. Moggr. Fl. Mont. t. 19, 43 ad 46, 72. Brot. Phyt. Lusit. t. 87, 88, 90, 91. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 929, 930.*

*MYODIUM, Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc. i. 289, est Ophrys aranifera, Sm.*

303. *Hermidium*, Linn. Gen. ed. i. 271.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, in galeam conniventia v. lateraliter patentia. Petala subsimilia v. minora. Labellum a basi columnæ continuum ei brevissime connatum, patens v. pendulum, angustum, 2-3-fidum v. indivisum, ealcaratum, planum concavum v. brevissime lateque saccatum. Columna brevissima, stigmatibus utrinque in processus breves productis, apice 2-appendiculata v. nuda, rostello brevi v. medio prominente non (v. obscure?) sacculato; clinandrium erectum, latum, ultra loculos non productum. Antheræ connectivum a clinandrio non distinctum, loculi adnati, prominentes, paralleli v. apicibus (inferis) divergentibus; pollinia grosse glandulosa, caudiculis brevibus nunc brevissimis non conniventibus, glandulis nudis dissitis. Capsula oblonga, erecta, recta v. torta.—Herbæ tenues v. humiles, tuberibus integris, novello sæpe ab annotino fibra longa separato. Folia pauca, sæpius angusta, nunc solitaria v. fere reniformia. Flores parvi, dense subracemosi v. longe tenuiterque spicati.

Species ad 6, Europæ et Asiæ temperatæ et montanæ incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 304. Reichb. f. in Flora 1872, 276.*

Genus a *Habenaria* uti *Aceras* ab *Orchide* separatur labello ealcarato. In specie typica, *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 415, Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. iii. n. 25, Barla, Ic. Orch. Alp. Marit. t. 11* (MONORCHIS, *Ehrh. Beitr. iv. 147, nomen*) labellum superum basi subsaccatum et rostellum in processum inter pollinarii glandulas productum. In *H. alpino*, *Lindl., Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 416* (CHAMORCHIS, *L. C. Rich. in Mem. Mus. Par. iv. 49, Barla, Ic. Orch. Alp. Marit. t. 23; CHAMEROPES, Spreng. Syst. iii. 702, Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. iii. n. 27*), labellum inferum planum, rostellum nudum. Ei generice associanda videtur *Aceras angustifolia*, *Lindl., Wight, Ic. t. 1691, Royle, Illustr. Bot. Himal. t. 87* (THISBE, *Falcon. in Lindl. Veg. Kingd. 183 c, nomen*), spica longa tenui laxa, et ab hac vix v. non specificè differt *A. longicruris*, *C. Wright in Mem. Acad. Philad. ser. 2, vi. 411, e Japonia. AOPLA, Lindl. Bot. Reg. sub t. 1701; Orch. Gen. et Sp. 304, est H. rewi-forme, Lindl., foliis 1-2 ovato-cordatis, floribus fere H. grandiflori, Lindl., stigmatibus v. rostelli processibus 2 longiusculis iis specierum nonnullarum Habenaria similibus.*

*H. spirale*, *Reichb. f. in Bonpl. 1855, 213, ex ins. Bourbon, a nobis non visum, verisimiliter ad Arnottiam referendum.*

304. *Stenoglottis*, *Lindl. in Comp. Bot. Mag. ii. 209.*—Sepala libera, subæqualia, demum patentia. Petala sepalis similia nisi minora. Labellum a columna patens, angustum, sepalis longius, apice 3-fidum, ealcaratum. Columna brevissima, stigmate cavo, rostello parum prominente. Anthera cum clinandrio erecta, lata, marginibus incrassatis apice utrinque in tuberculum v. lobum brevem terminatis (staminodiis ad latera clinandrii adnatis, *Hook. f.*), loculis discretis latiusculis adnatis, apicibus (inferis) brevibus; pollinia in loculis singula, grosse granulosa, caudiculis brevissimis dissitis, glandulis nudis. Capsula oblonga, erecta, erostis.—Herba terrestris, tuberibus v. fibris carnosissimis fasciculatis. Folia ad basin caulis conferta, oblonga. Flores parvuli, in spica tenui dissiti, subsecundi.

Species 1, Africæ australis incola. *Harv. Thes. Cap. t. 56. Bot. Mag. t. 5872.*

Genus vix ab *Hermidio* distinguendum, a *Lindley* ad florem imperfectum definitum. Rostelli labium inferius elongatum linguiforme deflexum in analysi in herb. *Lindl.* depictum et in caractere suo descriptum in speciminibus nostris deest, nec in analysi *Hookeriana* in *Bot. Mag. l. c.* delineatur; et margines elevati clinandrii seu staminodia a *Lindley* non detecta fuerunt.

*Stenoglottis calcarata*, *Reichb. f. in Flora 1865, 180, postea in Linnæa xli. 54, pro genere (Barlea) distincta, a nobis in Habenaria includitur.*

305. *Arnottia*, *A. Rich. Orch. Iles Fr. et Bourb. 33, t. 7.*—Sepala subæqualia, libera, concava, demum patentia. Petala sepalis angustiora nec longiora. Labellum cum columna continuum, patens, oblongum v. lineare, indivisum, ealcaratum. Columna brevissima, rostello medio haud prominente, lobis lateralibus brevibus v. longiusculis cum

clinandrio continuis; stigmatis lobi v. stigmata 2 crassiuscula divaricata, ad latera columnæ interdum prominula. Anthera cum clinandrio erecta, lata, truncata v. ad angulos in lobos rostellii producta, loculis crassis v. parvis adnatis, apicibus (inferis) brevissimis v. longioribus lobis rostellii adnatis; pollinia in loculis singula, granulosa, caudiculis brevissimis v. longiusculis dissitis, glandulis nudis. Capsula erecta, oblonga v. fere linearis, erostris.—Herbæ terrestres, habitu *Cynorchidis*, fibris carnosis fasciculatis, interdum in tubera incrassatis. Folia subradicalia, 1 v. 2, oblonga, membranacea. Flores parvuli, in spica laxiuscula sat numerosi. Bracteæ flore breviores.

Species 2, Mauritianæ. *S. Moore in Bak. Fl. Maurit.* 338.

Genus primo aspectu *Cynorchidem* refert, sed characteres potius *Herminii* v. *Stenoglottidis*.

306. *Bartholina*, *R. Br. in Ait. Hort. Kew. ed. 2, v. 194.*—Sepala subæqualia, libera, erecta, angusta, subherbacea. Petala sepalis subæqualia, colorata. Labellum ima basi cum columna connatum, in calcar acutum productum, lamina patente lata longe fimbriato-multifida. Columna sub anthera brevis, rostellii lobo medio brevi reflexo, stigmatibus non productis; clinandrium erectum, longissimum, angustum, concavum, basi cum lobis lateralibus rostellii continuum. Antheræ connectivum a clinandrio non distinctum, loculis subparallelis adnatis, apicibus (inferis) longis usque ad apicem rostellii lobis adnatis; pollinia in loculis solitaria, grosse granulosa, caudiculis longissimis apice in glandulam dilatatis, intra valvas loculorum et lobos rostellii canaliculatos inclusis. Capsula . . .—Herba terrestris, 1-flora, basi 1-phylla. Foliū orbiculato-reniforme, auriculis late rotundatis caulem amplectentibus. Flos nutans, lobis labelli filiformibus speciosus.

Species 1, Africæ australis incolæ. *Ker in Journ. Sc. R. Inst. Lond. iv. t. 6. Bot. Reg. t. 1653. Endl. Iconogr. t. 40.* Species duas a Lindl. Comp. Bot. Mag. ii. 210 ad floris magnitudinem distinctas vix pro varietatibus separare possumus.

307. *Muttonsea*, *Harv. Thes. Cap. t. 101. (Hallackia, Harv. l.c. t. 102.)*—Sepalum posticum erectum, unguiculatum, lanceolatum v. ovatum, lateralia majora, lata, obliqua, patentia. Petalorum ungues basi cum ungue sepalī connati, longiusculi, lamina concava v. cucullata fimbriata. Labellum sessile, patens, latum, margine subglanduloso-fimbriatum, ecalcaratum. Columna infra rostellum brevissima, vix ulla, stigmate parvo depresso; clinandrium latum, erectum, marginibus basi cum lobis lateralibus rostellii latius complicatis continuum. Antheræ connectivum a clinandrio non distinctum, loculis elevatis adnatis divergentibus, apicibus (inferis) brevibus incurvo-ascendentibus intra lobos rostellii complicatos subinclusis; pollinia in loculis solitaria, grosse granulosa, caudiculis parum elongatis, glandulis intra plicas rostellii plus minus inclusis. Capsula . . .—Herbæ terrestres, foliis paucis latis. Spica laxa, interrupta, floribus mediocribus.

Species 2, Africæ australis incolæ.

Genus ab omnibus distinguitur perianthii structura. *Hallackia* a specie typica parum differt antheræ loculis parallelis v. parum divergentibus, dum in *H. pulchra* apices bene distant, minus tamen recurvi sunt quam in icone delineati.

308. *Molothrix*, *L. C. Rich. in Mem. Mus. Par. iv. 55 (nomen).*—Sepala subæqualia, conniventia. Petala sepalis longiora, angusta, integra v. apice 2-∞-fida. Labellum basi columnæ adnatum, erectum, concavum v. a latere convolutum, apice anguste 3-∞-fidum, basi in calcar rectum v. recurvum productum. Columna brevissima, ad latera stigmatis parvi sæpius 2-auriculata; clinandrium erectum, latum, concavum v. fere cucullatum. Antheræ connectivum a clinandrio non distinctum, loculis inclusis distinctis ovoideis adnatis apicibus (inferis) vix productis v. brevibus; pollinia in loculis e granulosis grossis in caudiculo brevissimo confertis, glandulis nudis parvis. Capsula ovoidea v. oblonga, erecta.—Herbæ terrestres, habitu fere *Herminii*. Folia ad basin caulis 1-2, sessilia, late ovata v. orbiculato-reniformia. Scapus tenuis, pilis reversis basi v. undique hirsutus. Flores parvi, in spica tenui v. densa secundi, sepalis pilosis v. glabratīs; petala et labellum semper glabra.

Species ad 18, quarum 2 Abyssinicae, cæteræ Africae australis incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 283, *et in Comp. Bot. Mag.* ii. 206. *Sond. in Linnæa* xix. 76. *Reichb. f. in Bonpl.* 1855, 213 (*Derameria*). *Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xviii. 353. *Hook. Ic. Pl. t.* 103.

Genus in integrum servatum nobis naturale videtur et bene limitatum. Sequentia Lindleyana includimus, quorum plurima in speciminibus mancis rite examinare nequivit auctor.

**SACCINIUM**, *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 301, e specimine unico notum Burchelliano fructifero floribus emarcidis. Auctor a *Holothrice* distinxit sepalis basi saccatis, nobis tamen non magis cava videntur quam in pluribus aliis speciebus.

**MONOTRIS**, *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 303, pariter e specimine unico Burchelliano nota, cui sepalia plus minus connata, quod tamen in nonnullis aliis speciebus observatum, et planta eadem videtur ac *H. parvifolia* a Lindleyo in herb. Benth. determinata.

**BUCCULINA**, *Lindl. in Comp. Bot. Mag.* ii. 209, ex exemplare unico Dregeano descripta, a cæteris *Holothricibus* paullulum differt perianthio magis aperto et columnæ auriculis paullo magis evolutis. Cæterum *H. parvifolia* similis est.

**SCOPULARIA**, *Lindl. Bot. Reg. sub t.* 1701, *Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 303, *et in Comp. Bot. Mag.* ii. 207; *Sond. in Linnæa* xix. 79, est species austro-Africana, habitu omnino *Holothricis*, sed petala 2-5-fida, et labelli lobi numerosi, in floribus perfectis breves, in superioribus cujusve spicæ ut videtur sterilibus longe filiformes.

**TRYPHIA**, *Lindl. Bot. Reg. sub t.* 1701, *Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 333, *et in Comp. Bot. Mag.* ii. 208; *Sond. in Linnæa* xix. 82; *Harv. Thes. Cap. t.* 105, species continet 2 austro-Africanas cum tertia Abyssinica, petalis ex Lindleyo labello adnatis, quod tamen nec in icone Harveiana delineatur, nec in floribus examinatis invenimus. Habitus omnino specierum typicarum.

309. **Bicornella**, *Lindl. Bot. Reg. sub t.* 1701; *Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 334.—Sepala subæquialonga, posticum erectum concavum, lateralia angustiora patentia. Labellum a columna patens, basi in calcar infundibulare productum; lobi laterales breves, marginibus calcaris incumbentes, medius elongatus indivisus. Columna brevissima, stigmatē sub rostello cavo processibus nullis; rostelli lobi laterales elongati, lobis labelli plus minus adnati; clinandrium breve, latum, concavum, marginibus cum lobis lateralibus rostelli et labelli continuis. Antheræ connectivum a clinandrio non distinctum, loculis latis adnatis, apicibus (inferis) longis lobis rostelli applicitis horizontalibus parallelis; pollinia in loculis solitaria, grosse granulosa, caudiculis elongatis, glandulis nudis. Capsula obovoidea, erostris.—Herbæ terrestres, tenues, elongatæ, habitu *Habenariæ* specierum parviflorarum. Folia pauca, angusta. Spicæ elongatæ, laxæ, floribus parvis. Bractæ parvæ.

Species 2, Madagascarienses.

Genus *Habenariæ* (*Platanthera*) valde affine, differt imprimis lobis lateralibus labelli ad os calcaris lobos laterales rostelli ferentibus, et a Lindleyo pro appendicibus linguiformibus antheræ habitis.

310. **Habenaria**, *Willd. Spec. Pl.* iv. 44. (*Sieberia*, *Spreng. Anleit. Kenntn. Gewächs.* ii. 282.)—Sepala subæqualia, libera v. ima basi coherentia, erecto-conniventia v. sæpius lateralia v. omnia patentia. Petala sepalis sæpius minora, sed polymorpha, interdum profunde 2-loba. Labellum cum columna continuum sæpeque brevissime connatum, patens v. pendulum, ima basi breviter v. longe calcaratum, lamina patente v. pendula, angusta v. lata, indivisa v. 3-5-fida, lobis lateralibus interdum pectinato-ciliatis v. fimbriatis. Columna brevissima, apoda, rostello inter loculos antheræ sæpius dente v. lobo brevi erecto aucto; stigma 2-lobum v. stigmata sæpius 2 adnata v. in processus breves nunc brevissimos interdum valde elongatos leves v. papillosos producta; clinandrium erectum, antheræ loculos non excedens, interdum iis brevius. Antheræ connectivum a clinandrio non distinctum, loculis elevatis, interdum latis adnatis, parallelis v. divergentibus, apicibus (inferis) nunc brevissimis adnatis nunc elongatis horizontaliter liberis v. porrectis; pollinia in quoque loculo grosse v. tenuiter granulosa, caudiculis brevibus v. valde elongatis, anthera dehiscente glandulis nudis affixis. Capsula ovoidea v. oblonga, erecta v. incurva, erostris v. in rostrum producta.—Herbæ terrestres, habitu *Orchidis*, tuberibus indivisis v. rarius digitatis lobatis, v. fibræ radicales carnosæ parum incrassatæ. Flores parvi v. magni, in apica sessiles v. in racemo breviter pedicellati bracteis variis.

Species notæ fere 400, per regiones temperatas calidioresque utriusque orbis latissime dispersæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 306; in *Comp. Bot. Mag.* ii. 208. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* i. 797, iii. 583; in *Bonpl.* 1854, 10; 1855, 213; 1856, 210; 1857, 35; *Xen. Orch.* iii. 17; *Otia Hamb.* 33, 50, 78, 96; in *Flora*, 1865, 178; in *Linnæa* xli. 17, 30, 50, 100; et in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxx. 139, t. 27.

Genus vastum, quoad columnam genitalium polymorphum, ab auctoribus nonnullis in genera plura divisum, quæ si species paucas tantum respicis distinctissima videntur, sed ob formas numerosas intermediæ difficillime limitantur. Characteres etiam in speciminibus siccis male observantur et genus monographo perito sedulo commendatur. Interea catervæ sequentes sectiones plus minus distinctas formant.

1. *GYMNADENIA*, R. Br. in *Ait. Hort. Kew. ed. 2*, v. 191. Species normales, *G. conopsea*, *G. odoratissima* affinesque, Europææ v. Asiaticæ temperatæ, tuberibus lobatis, floribus parvulis in spica densa v. elongata numerosis æspissimè purpureis *Orchidibus* nonnullis prope accedunt. Sepala patentia; stigmata in processus non v. vix producta; antheræ loculi fere contigui paralleli ultra rostellum non producti, glandulis pollinarii inter se parum distantibus. *Reichb. f. Ic. Fl. Germ. t.* 419 ad 424. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* iii. n. 33. *Barla, Ic. Orch. Alp. Marit. t.* 12, 13. His adjungenda *NIGRITELLA*, L. C. Rich. in *Mem. Mus. Par.* iv. 48; *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* iii. n. 29; *Reichb. f. Ic. Fl. Germ. t.* 467, species alpina, spica brevī densissimè atropurpurea insignis, sed characteres omnino *G. conopsea* et *G. odoratissimæ* cum quibus formas hybridas (*N. fragrans*, Reichb. *Ic. Fl. Germ. t.* 466, 513) facillime gignit. L. C. Richard *Nigritellam* distinxit ob polliniorum glandulas sacculis distinctis rostellī more *Ophrydis* inclusas, quod tamen ab auctoribus recentioribus non confirmatur, nec in speciminibus siccis nostris apparet.

*Reichb. f.* in *Otia Hamb.* 32, 51, in *Flora*, 1872, 276, et in *Linnæa* xli. 51, species 4 Asiaticas *Gymnadeniæ* addidit, a nobis non distincte recognitas.

2. *TYNEA*, Bivon. in *Giorn. Sc. Sicil.* 1833, 149, ex *Guss. Syn. Fl. Sic.* ii. 540, non *Zoolog.* (NŒOTINEA, *Reichb. f. Poll. Orch. Comm.* 29, et in *Seem. Journ. Bot.* 1865, 1, t. 25), est *H. intacta* (*Aceras intacta*, Reichb. *f. Ic. Fl. Germ. t.* 500; *A. secundiflora*, *Lindl. Bot. Reg. t.* 1525) ab auctoribus generibus variis imprimis *Acerati* ascripta, a quo differt labello distincte calcarato, rostellō non sacculato, pollinarii glandulis nudis dissitis. A *Gymnadeniis* normalibus parum differt tuberibus indivisis, spica plus minus secunda, sepalis in galeam conniventibus. Stigmata in Journ. Bot. l. c. delineantur crassa divergentia fere in processus extensa, quod vix in speciminibus siccis apparet. Huic speciei in eadem sectione associanda videtur *Gymnadenia cucullata*, Rich., *Reichb. f. Ic. Fl. Germ. t.* 418.

3. *LEUCORCHIS*, E. H. F. Mey. *Preuss. Pfl. Gatt.* 50, non *Bl.* (*BICCHIA*, *Parlat. Fl. Ital.* iii. 396, *Barla, Ic. Orch. Alp. Marit. t.* 11) est *H. albida* Br.; *Reichb. f. Ic. Fl. Germ. t.* 419, ab auctoribus variis *Gymnadeniæ Peristylō* v. aliis generibus ascripta. Fibræ radicales fasciculatæ, carnosæ, non v. vix in tubera incrassatæ. Flores parvi, flavo-virentes v. albi, in spica longa conferti. Sepala ut in *Tinea* in galeam conniventia. Labelli calcar breve. Antheræ loculi ut in *Gymnadenia* approximati, paralleli, apicibus brevibus. Species in Europa et Asia late dispersa.

Huic radicibus et colore florum conveniunt *Gymnadeniæ* boreali-Americanae ab A. Grayio *Man. Bot. N. U. St. ed.* 5, 499, pro sectione *Habenariæ* admisse (*Hook. Exot. Fl. t.* 81). Inflorescentia, sepalis patentibus et calcare tenui *Gymnadeniis* Europæis accedunt, processus stigmatici tamen magis evoluti in *H. tridentata* erecti, in *H. nivea* labello appliciti; lobus medius rostellī in utraque specie erectus non stigmatosus.

4. *PERULARIA*, *Lindl. Bot. Reg. sub t.* 1701, *Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 281; *Reichb. f. Ic. Fl. Germ. t.* 426, 519, species 2 continet, alteram boreali-Americanam, alteram boreali-Asiaticam, quas Reichb. *f.* pro unius varietatibus admittit. Racemi elongati floribus parvis, cæterum cum *Gymnadeniis* Americanis supra citatis conveniunt rhizomate potius fibras carnosas quam tubera emicante et polliniorum caudiculis brevibus inter se parum distantibus, differunt antheræ loculorum valvis juxta extremitatem caudicularum dilatatis, glandulam demum includentibus. In pluribus speciebus *Habenariæ* glandula valvis inclusa v. semi-inclusa evadit.

5. *DERCENBRIA*, *Reichb. f. Poll. Orch. Comm.* 29, est *H. aphylla*, Br. (*Peristylus squamatus*, Hochst. in A. Rich. *Fl. Abyss.* ii. 289) ex Abyssinia (et Arabia?), species humilis, sub anthesi aphylla, caule dense squamato, spica densa, floribus parvulis, antheræ loculorum valvis juxta extremitatem ut in *Perularia* dilatatis glandulam includentibus. *D. unifolia*, Reichb. *f.* in *Bonpl.* 1855, 213, est *Holothricis* species.

6. *PERISTYLLIS*, *Blume, Bijdr.* 404, t. 30 (*GENNARIA*, *Parlat. Fl. Ital.* iii. 404. *BENTHAMIA*, A. Rich. *Orch. Ins. Fr. et Bourb.* 43, t. 7; *CYBELE*, *Falcon. in Lindl. Veg. Kingd.* 183c, nomen tantum),

species includit plures, foliatas, Europeas Asiaticas v. Africanas, parvifloras, spica tenui densa v. elongata. Sepala erecto-patentia v. in galeam conniventia; labelli calcar breve, clavatum globosum v. sacciforme, rarissime acutiusculum; antheræ loculi parum divergentes, apicibus brevibus v. longiusculis. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 297. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 436 (*Platanthera*). *Wight, Ic.* t. 921, 1695 ad 1699. *A. Rich. Fl. Abyss.* t. 84, 85. *Hook. Bot. Misc.* i. t. 55. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3164, 3397. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1499 (*Herminium*). *Reichb. f. Otia Hamb.* 34; et in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxx. 139.

7. *Cœloglossum*, *Hartm. Soand. Fl. ed.* 4, 283, genus prius ad *H. albidam* et *H. viridem*, Br., constitutum, serius in ed. 10, 204, ad *H. viridem* reductum est. Hæc species in Europa et Asia boreali late dispersa cum affini v. varietate *H. bracteata*, Br., ex America boreali, in *Peristylis* a Lindleyo includitur, ab aliis ad *Platantheram* refertur. Habitus, spica tenuis, flores parvi, et calcar breve *Peristyli*, et sepala pariter in galeam conniventia, sed antheræ loculi late divergentes *Platantheræ*. *Salisb. Parad. Lond.* t. 110 (*Orchis*). *Hook. Exot. Fl.* t. 175. *Sw. Brit. Fl. Gard.* t. 62. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* iii. n. 31. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 434, 435 (*Platanthera*). Huic affinis etiam videtur *Platanthera satyrioides*, Reichb. *Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 437, planta Rossica a nobis non visa.

*Cœloglossum*, *Lindl. Bot. Reg.* sub t. 1701; *Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 302; *Reichb. f. in Bonpl.* 1856, 321, et in *Linnaea* xli. 54 (*Lindblomia*, *Fries in Lindbl. Bot. Notis.* 1843, 131, ex *Flora*, 1844, 733), species continet 5 asiaticas parvifloras, *Peristylum* cum *Platanthera* arcte connectentes, calcare in una specie brevi scrotiformi in cæteris tenui. *CHÆRADOPLECTRON*, *J. C. Schauer in Pl. Meyen.* 436, t. 13 C, est evidenter ex icone *Caloglossum lacertiferum*, Lindl., ad *Habenariam* translatus in Benth. *Fl. Hongk.* 362.

8. *Phyllostachya*, Benth., species continet plures Asiaticas tropicas, cum una ex Africa tropica, a variis auctoribus sub *Gymnadenia Platanthera* v. *Habenaria* editas, et a Reichenbachio, *Otia Hamb.* 32, omnes ad *Gymnadeniam* relatas. Species pleræque inter majores, foliis gradatim in bracteas foliaceas abeuntibus, floribus mediocribus v. majusculis inferioribus axillaribus. Sepala et petala in galeam conniventia. Labelli calcar latum, obtuse conicum v. emarginatum, lamina sæpius ampla. Antherarum loculi parum divergentes, iis tamen *Platantheræ* similiores quam *Gymnadeniæ*. *Wight, Ic.* t. 1692, 1693. *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch.* t. 197. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5875 (*Eulophia*).

His habitu affinis est *Habenaria lutea*, Wight, *Ic.* t. 919, species Indica, sepalis petalisque latis in globum conniventibus labellum includentibus insignis, cæterum *Habenariis* normalibus conveniens.

9. *PLATANTHERA*. *L. C. Rich. in Mem. Mus. Par.* iv. 48 (*LYSIAS*, *Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc.* i. 288), genus ab auctore distinctum stigmate fere ut in *Orchide* in facie columnæ lato concavo absque processibus lateralibus. Hi processus certe in *H. chlorantha* desunt, in *H. bifolia* tamen ei quam maxime affini adsunt breves ut bene indicatur in Darw. *Fertil. Orch.* 90, 91, et gradationes numerosæ inter illos et processus longos specierum plurimarum *Habenariæ* delineantur ab A. Rich. *Ann. Sc. Nat.* ser. 2, xv. t. 3 ad 5; genera igitur *Platanthera* et *Habenaria*, qualia ab auctoribus recentioribus distinguuntur, quam maxime artificialia sunt. *Habenaria geniculata* ex Himalaya characteribus cæteris multo magis *Platantheræ fimbriatæ* ex America boreali accedit quam *H. pectinata* et *H. intermedia*: stigmatis processus in *H. pectinata* et *H. intermedia* longissimi sunt teretesque apice stigmatoso dilatato, dum in *Platanthera Susanne*, Lindl., habitu iis simili, omnino desunt. Cæterum *Platantheræ* pleræque parvifloræ e regionibus temperatis hemisphærii borealis, sepalis sæpius omnibus patentibus, forte pro sectione distinguendæ a *Habenariis* typicis tropicis sepalo postico erecto galecto lateralibus patentissimis, stigmatis processibus in his quam in illis sæpius nec semper minus evolutis. In utraque sectione calcar sæpius longum. Sub *Platanthera* citantur præter *H. Susanne* (*Sm. Exot. Bot.* t. 100, *Orchis*, Wight, *Ic.* t. 920; *Bot. Mag.* t. 3374), icones sequentes: *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 427 ad 433. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* iii. n. 30. *Barla, Ic. Orch. Alp. Marit.* t. 14, 15. *Hook, Fl. Bor. Amer.* t. 199 ad 201. *Pæpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* t. 75 ad 77. *Andr. Bot. Rep.* t. 42. *Hook. Exot. Fl.* t. 87, 95, 135, 145, 224. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1668. *Bot. Reg.* t. 405. *Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard.* ser. 2, t. 73. Confer etiam *Reichb. f. in Linnaea* xxv. 226; in *Bot. Zeit.* 1878, 75.

*MBCOSA*, *Blume, Bijdr.* 403, t. 1, a Lindleyo *Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 290, rite ad *Platantheras* auctorum reductur.

*CENTROCHILUS*, *J. C. Schau. in Pl. Meyen.* 435, t. 13, videtur *H. (Platanthera) tipuloides*, Lindl., species in Asia orientali late dispersa, ad *Platantheras* parvifloras pertinens.

*H. rotundifolia*, Richards (*Platanthera*, Lindl.), ex America boreali, ab A. Grayo in *Amer. Journ. Sc.* cxiv. 72, ad *Orchidem* restituitur (*O. rotundifolia*, Pursh.), ob polliniorum glandulas sacculo inclusis, quod in specimenibus nuper ab A. Grayo acceptis bene confirmare possumus. Habitu tamen potius *Habenariæ obtusatæ* quam *Orchidi orbiculatæ* accedit.

*Gymnadenia spathulata* et *G. Chusua*, Lindl., ex India orientali, species evidenter *H. rotundifolia* valde affines, pariter a Reichenbachio ad *Ochridem* referuntur, sed in his sacculum distinctum in speciminibus siccis adhuc invenire nequimus. *G. Pinguicula*, Reichb. f., ex India orientali, est species humilis pauciflora, labelli calcare longo infundibulari insignis, cæterum præcedentibus affinis videtur sed columnæ structuram in speciminibus nostris examinare nequimus.

*Mitostigma*, Blume, Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. ii. 189, est species Japonica, jam a Miquelio in Ann. Mus. Lugd. Bat. ii. 207, ad *Gymnadeniam* relata, inter *Habenarias* parvifloras recensenda.

*Ponerorchis*, Reichb. f. in *Linnaea* xxv. 227, *Xen. Orch.* t. 8, planta japonica a nobis non visa, ex caractere et icone est verisimiliter *Habenariæ* species inter *Platantheras* parvifloras enumeranda, *P. tipuloidi*, Lindl., valde affinis, nisi ejusdem specimen depauperatum.

10. *Habenaria typicæ* tropicæ, stigmatis processus bene evolutis et sæpe longissimis, species numerosas includunt aliis characteribus inter se valde diversas, sed ex speciminibus siccis difficile in subsectiones distinctas separandas. Plurimæ inter grandifloras tam Africanæ quam Asiaticæ *Bonateæ* accedunt, sed rostellii lobus medius parvus v. linearis nec galeatus; parvifloræ nonnullæ, fere æquo jure ad sectiones *Platantheram* v. *Gymnadeniam* pertinent. Nonnullæ petalis bifidis facile ab aliis petalis indivisis separantur, etc. Interea icones sequentes ad *Habenarias* veras referimus, *Sm. Exot. Bot.* t. 99. *Wight, Ic.* t. 922 ad 927, 1694, 1701 ad 1716. *Harv. Thes. Cap.* t. 147. *A. Rich. Fl. Abyss.* t. 86 ad 88. *Hook. Exot. Fl.* t. 136, 169. *Bot. Mag.* t. 2726, 2947, 2957, 5106. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1858.

*Dissorhynchium*, J. C. Schau. in *Pl. Meyen.* 434, t. 13, est *Habenariæ* species, inter Asiaticas *Bonateæ* affines enumeranda.

*Bilabrella*, Lindl. *Bot. Reg.* sub t. 1701, in *Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 328 ad *Bonateam* reducta, ad species Africanas *Bonateæ* affines pertinet et eadem videtur ac *B. tetrapetala*, Lindl. in *Comp. Bot. Mag.* ii. 208. *Bonateæ* species novæ. Sond. in *Linnaea*, xix. 80, omnes ad *Habenariam* referendæ sunt.

*Ate*, Lindl. *Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 326, *Thur. Enum. Pl. Zeyl.* 309, *Wight, Ic.* t. 928 (et 1700?) species 2 Peninsula Indicæ orientalis et Zeylanicæ incolæ, a *Habenaria Heyneana* affinisque parum differt, nisi lobo laterali utrinque ad junctionem labelli cum columna breviter evoluto, quod plus minus observatur in nonnullis aliis speciebus.

*Barlea*, Reichb. f. in *Linnaea* xli. 54 (non *Barlia*, Parl.), est species Africana tropica, parviflora, olim ab auctore ad *Stenoglottidem* relata, nobis *H. attenuata*, Hook. f., affinis. Habitu *Tineæ* accedit, sed stigmatis processus 2 paralleli ut in *Habenariis* pluribus typicis anthera ipsa parum breviores sunt.

*Macrocentrum*, Philippi, *Sert. Mendoc.* ii. 42, species Chilensis a nobis non visa, ex caractere dato in omnibus cum *Habenariis* typicis convenit.

*Synmeria*, *Grah. Cat. Pl. Bomb. Addend.* est species e peninsula Indicæ orientalis prius (ibid. 252) sub *Habenaria* descripta, dein pro genere proprio distincta ob petala sepalis postico coherentia.

*Montolivæa*, Reichb. f. *Otia Hamb.* 107, species Abyssinica, nobis ab *Habenaria (Peristylis)* parum differre videtur labello prope basin supra umbonato, rostello magis evoluta late obovato supra stigma patente; calcar saccatum breve latumque.

*Roeperocharis*, Reichb. f. *Otia Hamb.* 104, ad specimina Abyssinica, *Schimper*, n. 1327 descripta, *Habenariæ* affinis dicitur 'stigmatibus cruribus utrinque, deorsum et sursum porrectis, hinc bicuribus.' Specimina nostra sub eodem numero plurimis notis cum descriptione auctoris conveniunt, sed *Disæ* speciem ostendunt, calcare ad sepalum posticum nec ad labellum pertinente et stigmate more hujus generis ad basin columnæ labello adnato.

311. *Diplomeris*, Don, *Prod. Fl. Nep.* 26. (*Diplochilus*, Lindl. *Bot. Reg.* sub t. 1499. *Paragnathis*, *Spreng. Syst.* iii. 675.)—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia, lanceolata. Petala sepalis majora, latiora. Labellum a columna patens, sessile, obovato-orbiculatum, indivisum, basi in calcar productum. Columna brevissima, rostello inter antheras loculos amplo membranaceo-dilatato; stigmatis processus sub rostello in laminam oblongam plus minus connati; clinandrium latum, antheræ loculis brevius. Antheræ connectivum a clinandrio non distinctum; loculis parallelis crassis adnatis, apicibus (inferis) longe incurvo-ascendentibus, lobis lateralibus rostellis applicitis; pollinia in loculis solitaria, granulosa, in caudiculas longissimas producta, glandulis nudis. Capsula . . .—Herbæ humiles, caulibus prope basin 1-3-foliatis 1-floris. Flos amplus, calcare longo. Bractea cucullata.

Species 2, Himalaicæ. Lindl. *Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 330.

Genus characteribus *Bonateæ* accedit, habitu et stigmate diversum.

312. *Bonatea*, Willd. *Spec. Pl.* iv. 43.—Sepala subæqualia, libera, diu in globum coniventia, lateralia demum patentia. Petala angustiora, 2-partita v. rarius indivisa. Labellum basi columnæ adnatum, patens, angustum, 3-lobum, basi in calcar longum productum. Columna brevissima, rostello amplo galeato inter antheræ loculos valde elevato; stigmatis processus 2 sub rostello longi erecti; clinandrium erectum, loculos antheræ non excedens. Antheræ connectivum a clinandrio non distinctum; loculis elevatis latis adnatis, apicibus (inferis) in lobos laterales rostelli longissime recurvo-ascendentibus; pollinia in loculis solitaria, grosse granulosa, caudiculis longissimis recurvo-ascendentibus, glandulis nudis. Capsula erecta, oblonga v. fusiformis, erostris.—Herbæ terrestres, erectæ, validæ, foliosæ, *Habenariis* majoribus habitu similes, tuberibus indivisis. Flores majusculi, in racemo sæpe specioso breviter pedicellati. Bractæe membranaceæ.

Species nobis notæ 3, forte ad 2 reducendæ, Africæ australis incolæ (*B. speciosa*, Willd., *B. foliosa*, Lindl., et *B. Bottoni*, Harv.). *Bauer, Illustr. Orch. Gen.* t. 12, 13. *Trim. in Journ. Linn. Soc.* ix. 156, t. 1. *Harv. Thes. Cap.* t. 88. *Bot. Mag.* t. 2926. Cæteræ omnes a Lindl. *Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 327, aliisque sub *Bonatea* enumeratæ, rostello inter antheræ loculos lobo parvo v. angusto instructo, ad *Habenariam* revocandæ sunt. Lindley nuperius et interdum Reichenbach f. genus totum ad *Habenariam* reduxit.

313. *Cynorchis*, Thou. *Orch. Iles Afr. in tab. synopt. et t.* 13. (*Cynosorchis*, Thou. l. c. t. 14, 15.)—Sepala subæqualia, concava, demum patentia. Petala sepalis similia v. minora. Labellum cum columna continuum, patens, sepalis longius, explanatum, 3-5-fidum, basi in calcar productum. Columna brevissima, rostello amplo erecto, lobo medio complicato lateralibus non v. vix brevior, stigmate in processus 2 crassos interdum oblongos v. clavatos producto; clinandrium erectum v. leviter reclinatum. Antheræ connectivum a clinandrio non distinctum; loculis crassis adnatis, apicibus (inferis) plus minus elongatis ascendentibus v. erectis lobis lateralibus rostelli applicitis v. adnatis; pollinia in loculis solitaria, grosse granulosa, caudiculis elongatis, glandulis nudis distantibus. Capsula erecta, anguste oblonga v. longe fusiformis, erostris v. breviter rostrata.—Herbæ terrestres, habitu *Habenariæ rotundifoliæ* affiniumque, radicibus fibrosis fasciculatis, tubere plus minus incrassato. Folia ad basin caulis pauca v. solitaria, lata v. rarius angusta. Racemi breves v. rarius elongati, laxiusculi, floribus mediocribus v. parvulis breviter pedicellatis. Bractæe angustæ.

Species ad 12, ins. Mascarenensis et Africæ tropicæ incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 330. *Reichb. f. in Bonplandia*, 1855, 213. *A. Rich. Orch. ins. Fr. et Bourb.* t. 5, 6 (*Gymnadenia*, quoad analysin erronea). *Bot. Reg.* t. 1998.

AMPHORCHIS, Thou. *Orch. Iles Afr.* (quoad *A. calcaratam*), est *C. squamata*, Lindl., a Blumeo Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat. ii. 100, iterum a *Cynorchide* separata. A speciebus typicis differt floribus minoribus, rostelli lobis et antheræ loculorum apicibus brevioribus, lobus medius tamen rostelli more generis laterales æquans et late plicatus. Labellum a Blumeo integrum dicitur sed in *A. calcarata*, Thou., lobi laterales certe adsunt etsi parvi. In *A. occidentali*, Lindl. in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* vi. 139, ex Africa tropica, ovarium hirsutum est, in *A. calcarata*, Thou., sparse hirsutum v. fere glabrum. *A. laxiflora*, Blume, nobis ignota est.

314. *Remipilla*, Lindl. *Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 296.—Sepala subæquilonga, posticum concavum, lateralia patentia, obliqua. Petala sepalis minora, indivisa. Labellum cum columna continuum, patens, latiusculum, basi in calcar productum. Columna brevissima, rostello inter antheræ loculos valde elevato latiusculo complicato; stigma in processus laterales non productum; clinandrium breve, latum, ultra antheræ loculos non productum. Antheræ connectivum a clinandrio non distinctum; loculis elevatis adnatis divergentibus, apicibus (inferis) in lobis lateralibus rostelli canaliculatis breviter productis; pollinia in loculis solitaria, grosse granulosa, caudiculis longiusculis, glandulis inter se distantibus, intra valvas loculorum et lobos rostelli subinclusis. Capsula . . .—Herbæ habitu *Habenariæ rotundifoliæ* affiniumque, caule basi 1-foliato, racemo paucifloro.

Species 2, Indiæ orientalis incolæ. *Reichb. f. in Trim. Journ. Bot.* 1874, 197; *Otia Hamb.* 38.

Genus a *Habenariis* citatis differt imprimis rostello fere *Bonateæ* nisi angustiore et bene complicato, *Cynorchidi* etiam valde affine sed stigmatis processus nulli et patria longe distat.



315. *Glossula*, *Lindl. Bot. Reg. t. 862.* (*Glossaspis*, *Spreng. Syst. Veg. iii. 675.*)—Sepala subæqualia, libera, conniventia v. demum patentia. Petala sepalis paullo minora. Labellum cum columna continuum, patens, 3-partitum, lobis angustis elongatis lateralibus filiformibus, basi in calcar vesiciforme productum. Columna brevissima, rostello inter antheræ loculos valde elevato concavo; stigmatis processus laterales oblongi, crassiusculi, apice glandulosi, sub rostello in labellum deflexi (v. ex ic. *Lindl. suberecti*); clinandrium erectum, latum, loculis antheræ subbreuius. Antheræ connectivum a clinandrio non distinctum; loculis elevatis crassis adnatis, apicibus (inferis) lobis lateralibus concavis rostelli applicitis, glandulis inter se distantibus intra lobos rostelli subinclusis. Capsula erecta, oblonga, erostris.—Herba terrestris, tubere indiviso. Folia ad basin caulis pauca. Spica tenuis, elongata, floribus parvulis subdissitis. Bractee angustæ, flore breviores.

Species 1, Chinæ et Cochinchinæ incolæ.

Genus characteres genitalium fere *Bonateæ* ostendit, cum habitu et perianthio potius *Habenariæ* sect. *Peristylis*, a *Reichb. f.* in *Trans. Linn. Soc. xxx. 139* ad *Habenariam* reducitur.

316. *Satyrion*, *Swartz in K. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. Stockh. xxi. 214, non Linn.* (*Diplecthrum*, *Pers. Syn. ii. 508.*)—Sepala subæqualia, libera, cum petalis subsimilibus a labello aversa, patentissima v. reflexa. Labellum (superum) ad basin columnæ sessile, erectum, latum, concavum galeatum v. cucullatum, indivisum, extus in calcaria 2 descendentia productum v. rarius 2-saccatum. Columna sub labello erecta, brevis v. longiuscula, teres, stigmate specie terminali lato concavo v. 2-labiato labio superiore (rostello) sæpius majore. Anthera cum clinandrio in dorsum columnæ reflexa, loculis adnatis prominentibus distinctis subparallelis apicibus quoad antheram inferis sed anthera reflexa ascendentibus; pollinia in quoque loculo granulosa, in caudiculam demum interdum valde elongatam ob clinandrium reversum ascendentem producta, anthera dehiscente glandulis sæpius majusculis nudis discretis v. rarius in unam connatis affixa. Capsula erecta, oblonga, erostris.—Herbæ terrestres, tuberibus indivisis. Folia in parte inferiore caulis pauca, rarius secus caulem elatum plurima. Spicæ sæpius densæ floribundæ, floribus mediocribus v. majusculis rarius parvis. Bractee membranacæ v. subfoliaceæ, interdum in spica juniore imbricatæ, sæpe demum arcte reflexæ, in una specie nana flores subsuperantes.

Species editæ fere 50, Indiæ orientalis, ins. Mascarensium et pro maxima parte Africæ australis et tropicæ incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 335.* *Reichb. f. in Flora 1865, 182.* *Sond. in Linneæ xix. 83.* *Bauer, Illustr. Orch. Fructif. t. 12 ad 14.* *Ker in Journ. Sc. R. Instit. viii. t. 3.* *Wight, Ic. Pl. t. 929, 1716 ad 1718.* *A. Rich. Fl. Abyss. t. 89 ad 92.* *Jacq. Hort. Schænbr. t. 179 (Orchis).* *Andr. Bot. Rep. t. 315.* *Bot. Mag. t. 1512, 2172, 6625.* *Bot. Reg. t. 416, 703, 1840, t. 18.* *Loëd. Bot. Cab. t. 104.*

*SATYRIDUM*, *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 345, Harv. Thes. Cap. t. 87*, species unica Capensis, a *Satyriis* typicis non differt nisi stigmatē solito minore (pariter tamen sub-2-labiato) et polliniorum glandulis in unam connatis.

*AVICERS*, *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 345*, species Capensis, est *Satyrion pumilum*, *Thunb.*, uti jam conjecit *Lindley*, etsi petala a *Thunbergio* descripta in speciminibus haud invenit. Est planta pumila, dense foliata, bracteis foliaceis flores subsuperantibus. Flores in speciminibus nostris jam emarcidos examinare nequivimus. Bolus tamen, in *Journ. Linn. Soc. xix. 237*, specimine meliore nuperrime examinato descriptionem *Thunbergii* omnino confirmavit, petalis presentibus sed parvis basi cum sepalis in massam carnosam arcte coalitis.

317. ? *Pachites*, *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 301.*—Sepala subæqualia, libera, patentia. Petala sepalis similia nisi paullo minora. Labellum patens, indivisum, ecalcaratum, petalis subsimile. Columna cylindracea, rostello terminata crassissimo carnoso ad utrumque latus auriculato; stigma sub rostello brachiis 2 linearibus erectis appendiculatum. Anthera cum clinandrio in dorsum columnæ reflexum; loculis parallelis adnatis, apicibus inferis sed reversione antheræ erectis brevibus; pollinia . . . Capsula erecta, anguste oblonga, erostris.—Herba terrestris, foliosa, habitu *Disce* specierum nonnullarum. Folia linearia, erecta. Spica elongata, teres, crassa, floribus parvis numerosis sessilibus. Bractee lineares, flores subæquantēs.

Species 1, Africæ australis incola, ex specimine unico Barchelliano fructifero floribus jam emarcidis nota, et quoad characteres ulterius probanda.

318. *Disa*, Berg. Pl. Cap. 348.—Sepala æquilonga, libera, posticum galeatum, nunc dorso v. basi in calcar polymorphum productum, nunc saccatum umbonatum v. planum, lateralia patentia. Petala nunc sepalis lateralibus similia, nunc minora obliqua v. valde polymorpha. Labellum a basi columnæ patens, ecalcaratum, sepalis sæpius minus et sessile, v. interdum longe unguiculatum, lamina indivisa sub-3-loba v. lacero-fimbriata. Columna brevis, crassiuscula; rostellum lobi laterales erecti v. apice supra glandulas recurvi, medius parvus; stigma ad basin columnæ a rostello distans, carnosum pulvinatum v. elevato-cupulatum, plus minus basi labelli adnatum, integrum. Anthera cum clinandrio sub-erecta reclinata v. in dorsum columnæ reflexa, loculis elevatis parallelis adnatis, apicibus (inferis) extremitate reverso-erectis v. ascendentibus interdum longiusculis, lobis lateralibus rostellum applicitis; pollinia in loculis solitaria, laxè granulosa, caudiculis sæpius elongatis, glandulis 2 nudis discretis affixa. Capsula oblonga, angusta v. fere linearis, erecta.—Herbæ terrestres, habitu *Habenariæ*, tuberibus indivisis, caule nunc elato folioso, nunc tenui paucifolio v. foliis ad squamas vaginantes reductis. Flores in una specie maximi solitarii v. gemini, in aliis majusculis v. mediocribus laxè spicati v. racemosi, nunc parvi dense longeque spicati v. interdum fere in corymbum conferti v. ad 1 v. 2 reducti. Bracteæ sæpius floribus breviores.

Species ad 50, Africæ tropicæ et australis et ins. Mascarensium incolæ. Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 346, et in Hook. Lond. Journ. i. 15. Sond. in Linnaea xix. 89. Reichb. f. in Flora 1865, 161; in Linnaea xx. 688; Otia Hamb. 105. Bauer, Illustr. Orch. Gen. t. 14. Ker in Journ. Sc. R. Inst. Lond. iv. t. 6, v. t. 1. Lindl. Sert. Orch. t. 49. Harv. Thes. Cap. t. 41, 84 ad 86. A. Rich. Fl. Abyss. t. 93, 94. Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 214. Bot. Mag. t. 4073, 4091, 6529, 6532. Bot. Reg. t. 324, 926.

Genus quoad habitum, petalorum et labelli formam, et antheram suberectam v. magis minusve reflexam polymorphum, a Lindley et Reichenbachio in sectiones 12 divisum quarum tamen aliæ monotypicæ potius species quam sectiones, aliæ characteribus valde incertis definitæ v. quam maxime artificiales. *Trichochila* tamen distinguitur foliis ad basin caulis confertis gramineis fere filiformibus et labello nunc sessili nunc longissime unguiculato sæpius dentato v. lacero-fimbriato; et *Disella* floribus parvis dense spicatis. De columnæ structura cfr. Bolus in Journ. Linn. Soc. xix. 233, qui rite *D. barbatam*, Sw., ad *Herscheliæ* refert.

PENTHEA, Lindl. Introduct. Nat. Syst. ed. 2, 446; Gen. et Sp. Orch. 360; et in Journ. Linn. Soc. vi. 138, Sond. in Linnaea, xix. 104, species 7 v. 8, Africæ occidentalis australis v. tropicæ continet, a *Disa* separatas ob sepalum posticum omnino ecalcaratum, sed ex Harv. Thes. Cap. i. 53, species intermediæ occurrunt, et *Penthea* cum *Disa* jungenda, quod confirmat Bolus.

319. *Herschelia*, Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 362.—Sepala subæquilonga, libera, posticum late galeatum, basi in calcar breve basi conicum productum, lateralia ovata v. oblonga, plana, patentia. Petala minora, in acumen obliquum varie curvum producta. Labellum a basi columnæ patens, ecalcaratum, sessile, integrum v. fimbriatum. Columna brevis, crassiuscula; rostellum lobi 3 angusti erecti, laterales incurvi cum medio æquilongo recto glandulam includentes; stigma ad basin columnæ transverse adnatum, a rostello distans, carnosum, pulvinatum, distincte didymum. Anthera cum clinandrio erecta v. leviter reclinata; loculis elevatis parallelis, apicibus (inferis) brevibus; pollinia in loculis solitaria, subglobosa, laxè granulosa, caudiculis brevibus glandulas unicæ integræ affixa. Capsula anguste oblonga v. subclavata, erecta.—Herbæ terrestres *Disis* e sectione *Trichochila* simillimæ. Tuber a indivisa. Folia radicalia longa, anguste linearia, fere filiformia, caulina ad squamas vaginantes reducta. Flores mediocres, laxè spicati.

Species 2, Africæ australis incolæ. Bolus in Journ. Linn. Soc. xix. 234; *H. celestis*, Lindl. (*Disa graminifolia*, Swartz; Ker in Journ. Sc. R. Inst. Lond. vi. t. 1, f. 2) et *H. barbata*, Bolus (*Disa barbata*, Swartz, Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 354) cujus forte varietates sunt *Disa lacera*, Sw., et *D. multifida*, Lindl.

320. *Monadenia*, Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch. 356.—Sepala æquilonga, libera, posticum erectum, subincurvum, galeatum, basi in calcar descendens productum, lateralia patentia.

Petala erecta, angusta, subfalcata, sæpe carnosula. Labellum a basi columnæ patens, angustum, carnosum, indivisum, ealcaratum. Columna brevissima, rostello (an semper?) amplo membranaceo subplicato vix lobato; stigma sub rostello ad basin labelli crassum, carnosum, pulvinatum. Anthera cum clinandrio reclinata, lata, loculis elevatis adnatis, apicibus (inferis) horizontalibus v. ascendentibus convergentibus; pollinia in loculis solitaria, grosse granulosa, caudiculis longiusculis post dehiscentiam glandulæ unicæ (duabus connatis?) affixis. Capsula erecta, oblonga v. angusta.—Herbæ terrestres, foliatæ, tuberibus indivisis, habitu *Disæ* specierum nonnullarum. Folia angusta. Flores parvuli v. mediocres, in spica sæpius densa subsessiles. Bracteæ membranaceæ, flores sæpe æquantes.

Species ad 12, Africæ australis incolæ. *Lindl. l. c. Sond. in Linnæa* xix. 100. *Bot. Reg. t.* 210 (*Disa*).

Genus *Disa* valde affine, differt rostello amplo, pollinarii glandulis in unam concretis et quodammodo perianthii forma sed characteres in vivo ulterius probandi. Bolus tamen pro genere distincto admittit.

321. *Schizodium*, *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 358.—Sepala subæquilonga, posticum erectum, concavum v. galeatum, basi in calcar descendens productum, lateralia libera, patentia. Petala erecta v. patentia, angusta, basi dilatata v. lobata. Labellum a basi columnæ patens, liberum, supra unguem latum concavum v. fere saccatum contractum, ealcaratum; lamina angusta v. lata, indivisa. Columna brevissima, rostello prominente 2-lobo; stigma ad basin columnæ crasse carnosum, pulvinatum, a labello liberum. Anthera cum clinandrio reclinata v. reflexa, lata, loculis latis adnatis parallelis, apicibus (inferis) brevibus horizontalibus v. ascendentibus rostelli lobis adnatis; pollinia in loculis solitaria, grosse granulosa, caudiculis breviusculis, glandulis arte approximatis v. distantibus. Capsula erecta, obovoidea v. oblonga, sæpe incurva.—Herbæ terrestres, tenues, tuberibus indivisis. Folia subradicalia, sæpius parva, patentia, petiolata, ovata v. spatulata.

Species ad 10, Africæ australis incolæ. *Lindl. l. c. Reichb. f. in Linnæa* xx. 694.

Genus a *Disa* differt imprimis habitu et labello a stigmate omnino libero.

322. *Brownleca*, *Harv. in Hook. Lond. Journ.* i. 16.—Sepala æquilonga, posticum erectum, concavum v. galeatum, ealcaratum, lateralia patentia, obliqua. Petala sepalis lateralibus subsimilia v. magis obliqua, basi sæpe sepalo postico leviter coherentia. Labellum margine cum columna connatum, brevissimum, valde concavum v. saccatum nec calcaratum, lamina minima angusta erecta. Columna brevissima, rostello erecto valde prominente sub-2-lobo; stigma sub rostello latum, crassiusculum, a latere sæpius utrinque in processum parvum productum, a labello liberum. Anthera cum clinandrio brevissimo reflexa, loculis majusculis prominentibus adnatis, apicibus (inferis) horizontalibus in lobos rostelli ascendentibus; pollinia in loculis solitaria, laxè granulosa, caudiculis brevibus, glandulis distinctis. Capsula erecta, breviter v. longe oblonga, erostis.—Herbæ terrestres, glabræ, caule debili longiusculo, medio 1-2-foliato. Folia membranacea, latiuscula v. angusta. Flores in una specie majusculi, laxè breviterque racemosi, in altera parvi, dense spicati, in tertia inflorescentia intermedia.

Species 4, Africæ australis incolæ. *Sond. in Linnæa* xix. 106. *Harv. Thes. Cap. t.* 103, 104.

Genus certe *Disæ* affine, etsi stigma vix pulvinatum.

323. ? *Forficaria*, *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 362.—Sepala libera, concava, posticum majus, lateralia æstivatione imbricans, ealcaratum. Petala libera, setacea, genuflexa, hirsuta. Labellum carnosum, truncatum, liberum, nanum, ealcaratum. Columna brevissima, stigmate adnato excavato; rostellum . . . Anthera reclinata, loculis adnatis, apicibus (reflexis) brevibus; pollinia . . . Capsula erecta, oblonga, erostis.—Herba terrestris, habitu fere *Disæ* sect. *Trichochila*. Folia radicalia conferta, longe lineari-subulata, rigida. Scapus apophyllus, squamis paucis distantibus. Spica laxa, pauciflora. Bracteæ flore breviores.

Species 1, Austro-Africana, e specimine unico Dregeano in herb. *Lindl.* nota. Hujus flores examinare nequimus, sed vix cum analysi *Lindleyana* convenire videntur, et genus quoad characteres et affinitates valde dubium remanet.

324. *Brachycorythis*, *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 363.—Sepala libera, conniventia v. demum patentia, lateralia postico ealcarato sæpius latiora, obliqua. Petala sepalis lateralibus similia nisi angustiora. Labellum a basi columnæ patens, liberum, ungue amplo concavo subcarnoso sulcatoque ealcarato apice contracto, lamina dilatata 3-dentata. Columna brevis, rostello inter glandulas brevi erecto 2-lobo, extus utrinque processu pulviniformi instructo; stigma ad basin columnæ magnum, carnosum, concavum, a labello liberum. Anthera cum clinandrio erecta v. leviter reclinata, lata, loculis latis adnatis parallelis, apicibus (inferis) brevibus rostelli lobos erectos amplectentibus; pollinia in loculis solitaria, grosse granulosa, caudiculis breviusculis, glandulis majusculis contiguis. Capsula erecta, anguste oblonga.—Herbæ terrestres, foliosæ, tuberibus indivisis elongatis. Folia sessilia, gradatim in bracteas foliaceas abeuntia. Spica floribunda, bracteis lanceolatis foliaceis flores sæpius parvulos superantibus.

Species 4 v. 5, Africæ australis et tropicæ occidentalis incolæ. *Lindl. l.c. Reichb. in Flora* 1865, 183; *Otia Hamb.* 59, 104. *Harv. Thes. Cap. t.* 53, 54.

Genus habitu facile distinctum, a *Schizodio* differt sepalo postico ealcarato.

*B. tenuior*, *Reichb. f. in Flora* 1865, 183, e Natal, nobis ignota, ex descriptione vix congener videtur.

325. *Schizochilus*, *Sond. in Linnaea*, xix. 78.—Sepala libera, conniventia, demum patentia, lateralia postico ealcarato vix majora. Petala sepalis minora, obliqua. Label- lum basi cum columna connatum, patens, ungue lato concavo basi in calcar descendens producto apice contracto, lamina integra v. 3-fida. Columna brevis, rostello inter glandulas elevato lato integro subgaleato; stigma ad basin columnæ elevatum, carnosum, concavum. Anthera cum clinandrio erecta v. leviter reclinata, lata, loculis elevatis adnatis parallelis, apicibus (inferis) brevibus rostelli lobis lateralibus adnatis; pollinia in loculis solitaria, grosse granulosa, caudiculis brevibus, glandulis dissitis. Capsula parva, ovoides v. oblonga, erecta.—Herbæ terrestres, glabræ, infra medium foliatæ, tuberibus . . . Folia angusta, superiora parva, distantia. Flores parvi, dense spicati, subsecundi. Bracteæ angustæ, floribus breviores.

Species 4, Africæ australis incolæ.

Genus a *Reichenbachio* f. in *Flora*, 1867, 116, cum *Brachycorythide* jungitur, sed nobis bene distinctum videtur habitu, labelli calcare cum ungue cavo *Brachycorythidis* (etiam in *Schizochilo* supra calcar observando) non comparando, rostelli forma, aliisque notis.

326. *Platycooryne*, *Reichb. f. in Bonpl.* 1855, 212.—Sepalum posticum erectum, latum, galeatum, acutum, ealcaratum; lateralia libera, reflexa, angusta. Petala basi columnæ subadnata, angusta, inæqualiter 2-loba. Labellum cum basi columnæ continuum, patens, lineare, indivisum, basi in calcar longum productum. Columna sub anthera brevissima, rostelli lobis lateralibus dilatatis, medio erecto crassiusculo subcom- plicato; stigma ad basin columnæ labello subadnatum, crassissimum, elevatum, pulvi- natum. Anthera erecta v. subreclinata, connectivo basi a clinandrio non distincto superne tamen libero lato; loculis magnis adnatis parallelis, apicibus (inferis) longiusculis divergentibus lobis lateralibus rostelli adnatis; pollinia in loculis solitaria, multiglandulosa, caudiculis elongatis, glandulis nudis dissitis. Capsula . . .—Herba terrestris. Folia pauca, parva, angusta, distantia, breviter lateque vaginantia. Flores mediocres, breviter laxequè spicati. Bracteæ late vaginantes, fere cucullatæ.

Species 1, Madagascariensis.

Genus *Dise* (*Penthea*) valde affine.

327. *Pterygodium*, *Sw. in K. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. Stockh.* xxi. 217, t. 3 E.—Sepalum posticum cum petalis sæpe majoribus in galeam connivens et plus minus coherens, lateralia postico aequalia v. minora, libera, patentia v. reflexa. Labellum basi columnæ adnatum ultra antheram productum in laminam (appendiculam *auct. pl.*) incurvo-erectam polymorpham explanatam galeatam v. cucullatam, dorso appendicula patente (lamina *auct. pl.*) angusta v. lata indivisa dentata v. 2-3-loba instructum. Columna brevissima, stigmatē transverso v. rostello utrinque in processum brachiatum v.

polymorphum producto. Antheræ connectivum late membranaceum, emarginatum v. 2-partitum, basi a clinandrio non distinctum, cum lateribus rostellii continuum, loculis adnatis, apicibus (inferis) in rostello ascendentibus v. abrupte erectis; pollinia in loculis solitaria, granulosa, caudiculis brevibus v. elongatis, glandulis nudis. Capsula erecta, oblonga, costis obtusis interdum valde prominentibus.—Herbæ terrestres, aliæ paucifloræ v. rarius 1-floræ, habitu *Ophrydis*, aliæ erectæ, elatæ, foliosæ, spica floribunda, habitu *Habenariæ* specierum majorum. Tubera in speciebus paucis observata indivisa.

Species ad 10, Africæ australis incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 366. *Sond. in Linnæa* xix. 109. *Reichb. f. in Flora* 1867, 117. *Ker in Journ. Sc. R. Inst. Lond.* vi. t. 1, viii. t. 3, ix. t. 4. *Harv. Thes. Cap. t.* 94. Species Abyssinicæ Richardii a Reichenbachio rite ad *Disperim* referuntur.

Genus labello apice dorsoque varie producto facile cognoscendum, quoad ejusdem formam et processum columnæ variat de specie in speciem, quod in speciminibus siccis difficillime observatur; in serie 2 habitu dividitur. Anthera ut in *Disa* sæpius plus minus reflexa, sed in *P. volucris*, Sw. (OMMATODIO, *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 365) ut in *Disa* serie *Macrantharum* suberecta est.

328. *Disperis*, Sw. in *K. Vetensk. Acad. Stockh. Nya Handl.* xxi. 218. (*Dryopeia*, *Thou. Orch. Iles Afr. t.* 1 ad 3. *Dipera*, *Spreng. Syst. Veg.* iii. 676.)—Sepalum posticum angustum, cum petalis latissimis concavis in galeam latam antice apertam v. fere clausam connivens v. sæpius agglutinatum, lateralia libera, patentia, membranacea, obliqua, dorso sæpiissime calcarata v. saccata. Labellum angustum, columnæ ultra antheram adnatum, apice sub-2-labiatum 2-brachiatum v. varie dilatatum v. appendiculatum. Columna brevis, labello omnino adnata; stigma transversum, interdum processibus 2 contortis appendiculatum. Anthera cum clinandrio suberecta v. reflexa, loculis distinctis parallelis v. arcte contiguis adnatis, apicibus (inferis) brevibus; pollinia in loculis solitaria, granulosa, caudiculis brevibus, glandulis dissitis. Capsula erecta, oblonga, erostris v. breviter rostrata.—Herbæ terrestres, teneræ, tuberibus indivisis. Folia secus caulem pauca dissita, v. rarius 2 subopposita, nunc angusta, nunc cordato-amplexicaulia. Flores mediocres, solitarii pauci v. plures laxè spicati. Bractesæ subherbaceæ, lanceolatæ v. ovatæ, interdum flores subæquantes.

Species ad 20, Indiæ orientalis, Africæ tropicæ et australis et ins. Mascarensium incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 369, et in *Hook. Lond. Journ.* i. 14. *Reichb. f. in Flora* 1865, 180; in *Linnæa* xxii. 860, xli. 55; *Otia Hamb.* 73, 102. *Ker in Journ. Sc. R. Inst.* v. t. 1, f. 2, 3, et vi. t. 1. *Harv. Thes. Cap. t.* 106, 148, 171, 172. *Wight, Ic. t.* 930, 1719.

In *D. capensi*, Sw., sepala in acumen longum tenue producuntur. In specie Abyssinica (*Schimper*, n. 1295), cæterum *D. oppositifolia* simillima, sepalum posticum angustum petala longe superat et *Disæ* calcar simulat.

329. *Coryctum*, Sw. in *K. Vetensk. Acad. Nya Handl. Stockh.* xxi. 220.—Sepalum posticum angustum, cum petalis latissimis basi concavis v. saccatis in galeam connivens v. agglutinatum, lateralia membranacea, fere ad apicem connata. Labelli unguis columnæ inter antheræ loculos adnatus, lamina erecta v. incurvo-incumbens transverse lunata v. divaricato-2-loba v. quasi sagittata auriculis longe productis parallelis, dorso in appendicem cuneatam v. 2-lobam sæpe producta. Columna brevissima, labello adnata, rostello latiusculo undulato v. breviter lobato; stigma parvum v. 2-pulvinatum. Anthera in dorsum columnæ reversa, v. ei adnata, loculis inter se distantibus labelli unguem marginantibus v. sub eo suboccultis, apicibus brevissimis inferis at ob reversionem antheræ ascendentibus; pollinia in loculis solitaria, grosse granulosa, caudiculis brevibus, glandulis parvis. Capsula sessilis, erecta, oblonga, interdum breviter rostrata.—Herbæ terrestres, foliosæ, tuberibus indivisis. Folia angusta, plana v. undulato-crispa. Flores parvi v. mediocres, in spica densa numerosi. Bractesæ flores haud superantes.

Species ad 10, Africæ australis incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 368. *Sond. in Linnæa* xix. 110. *Reichb. f. in Linnæa* xix. 375. *Ker in Journ. Sc. R. Inst.* vi. t. 1, viii. t. 3. *Bauer, Illustr. Orch. Gen. t.* 15. *Bot. Reg.* 1838, t. 45.

In analysi *Baueriana*, f. 5, labellum a dorso, in f. 4, a facie spectatur, appendix dorsalis in ha

specie (*C. bicolor*), lamina late cordata v. sublunata longior est. In *C. crisp*o labellum in lobos 2 angustos divaricatos (stigmatis brachia, *Lindl.* ?) dividitur, appendice dorsali (labello, *Lindl.*) longe obovata retusa; in *C. exoiso* lamina basi in auriculas 2 longissimas angustas parallelas producit; in *C. latifolio*, *Harv.*, lamina terminalis lanceolata v. subcordata est, appendice nulla dorsali.

330. *Ceratandra*, *Eckl.*; *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 363.—Sepalum posticum erectum, cum petalis in galeam agglutinatum, lateralia libera, patentia, plana. Labellum columnæ adnatum, ultra antheras unguiculatum, patens, lamina lunata v. transversa, nuda v. appendiculata. Columna brevis, labello adnata; rostellum lobis laterales elongati, erecti, canaliculati v. a latere convoluti, medius brevissimus v. amplius; stigma sub rostellum transversum, interdum 2-lobum v. 2-partitum. Anthera cum clinandrio reflexa, loculis adnatis, apicibus inferis at ob reversionem antheræ erectis lobis lateralibus rostellum applicitis v. subinvolutis; pollinia in loculis solitaria, granulosa, caudiculis longiusculis erectis, glandulis nudis.—Capsula erecta v. subpatens, anguste oblonga, erostris.—Herbæ terrestres, foliosæ, fibris irregulariter in tubera incrassatis. Folia angusta. Flores mediocres, in racemo denso v. spica conferti, breviter pedicellati v. sessiles, rarius pauci laxi racemosi. Bracteæ flore breviores.

Species 7 v. 8, Africæ australis incolæ. *Sond. in Linnæa*, xix. 108. *Bauer, Illustr. Orch. Gen.* t. 16.

*C. Harveyana*, *Lindl. l. c.* 365, pro sectione (*Evota*) separatur, ob rostellum amplissimum sinuatum fere galeatum, lobis vix distinctis. Flores in herb. *Lindl.* solo vidimus, ubi structuram examinare nequimus.

#### TRIBUS V. CYPRIPEDIÆ.

331. *Cypripedium*, *Linn. Gen. n.* 1015. (*Criosanthes*, *Raf. in Journ. Phys.* lxxxix. 102).—Sepala patentia, libera v. lateralia sæpius sub labello ad apicem connata. Petala libera, nunc sepalis multo angustiora nunc sublitoria. Labellum sessile, patens, inflato-calceiforme; lobis laterales ad basin calceoli parvi, auriculiformes, inflexi v. patentes. Columna brevis, teres. Antheræ perfectæ 2, ad latera rostellum sessiles v. brevissime stipitatae, subglobosæ, loculis parallelis contiguis; pollen granulosum; antheridium pone rostellum erectum v. incumbens, late laminiforme v. carnosum, facie interdum loculos 2 imperfectos ferens. Rostellum inter antheras perfectas erectum v. antrorsum inflexum, breve, apice in discum rotundatum 3-angulare v. 3-lobum subtus (antice) papilloso-stigmatosum dilatatum. Capsula elongata v. oblonga, 1-locularis (placentis intrusis sed medium cavi non attingentibus).—Herbæ terrestres v. rarius epiphyticæ, rhizomate brevi v. repente, caule erecto simplici varie foliato. Pedunculus terminalis, simplex, 1- rarius 2-florus, v. rarissime flores plures foliaceo-bracteati. Flores speciosi, podicellati.

Species editæ ultra 40, plures tamen vix distinctæ, Europæ, Asiæ temperatæ et tropicæ, Americæ borealis et Mexici incolæ. *Lindl. Gen. et Sp. Orch.* 525. *Reichb. f. in Walp. Ann.* iii. 602; in *Bonpl.* 1855, 227; in *Bot. Zeit.* 1862, 214; 1863, 128; 1865, 99. *Salisb. in Trans. Linn. Soc.* i. 76, t. 2, 3 (ubi nomina specifica Aitoniana perperam mutata). *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind.* 164. Præter icones infra citatas genus in diariis hortulanorum recentioribus passim illustratur.

Species ex habitu et foliis facile in series 3 sequentes distribuuntur:—

1. *Foliosæ*. Folia secus caulem 3-∞, alterna, venis prominentibus percursa. Species Americæ Europæ v. Asiæ temperatæ. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t.* 496 ad 498. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* iii. n. 12. *Barla, Ic. Orch. Alp. Marit. t.* 63. *Dcne. in Jacquem. Voy. Bot. t.* 166. *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind. t.* 60. *Hook. Fl. Bor. Amer. t.* 206. *Bot. Mag. t.* 216, 911, 2938, 3024, 5855. *Bot. Reg. t.* 1534, 1666; 1846 t. 58. *Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. ser. 2, t.* 1.

Inter species Americanas *C. passerinum*, *Reichb.*, et *C. californicum*, *A. Gray*, insignes sunt floribus solito minoribus et capsula brevi. *ARISTINUM*, *Beck, Bot. N. and Midl. U. S.* 352, est *C. arietinum*, *Bot. Mag. t.* 1569; *Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. t.* 213, species parvula angustifolia, sepalis lateralibus fere a basi liberis.

2. *Diphyllæ*. Folia 2, venis prominentibus percursa v. membranacea. Species temperatæ. *Huc*

includuntur *C. acaule*, Ait., ex America boreali, foliis ad basin caulis scapiformis approximatis. *Bot. Mag. t. 192. Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. ser. 2, t. 161. C. guttatum*, Sw., ex Asia temperata, foliis secus caulem dissitis, *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 495*, et *C. japonicum*, Thunb., et *C. debile*, Reichb. f. e Japonia, foliis in medio caule suboppositis. *Blume, Orch. Archip. Ind. t. 59.*

3. *Coriaceæ*. Folia ad basin caulis scapiformis 1-2-flori conferta, coriacea, sæpe angusta. Species omnes tropicæ Asiaticæ usque ad Borneo extensæ. *Blume, Rumphia, iv. 56, t. 195, 198; Orch. Archip. Ind. t. 58. Lindl. Collect. Bot. t. 32. Wight, Ic. t. 1760. Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 34, 35. Bot. Mag. t. 2129, 3412, 4234, 4901, 4990, 5024, 5349, 5362, 5508, 5513, 5791, 5922, 6175, 6296, 6432, 6490. Bot. Reg. t. 788, 1991; 1842, t. 17. Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. t. 103, 132, 133, 141, 161, 162, 201, 209.*

332. *Selenipedium*, *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. i. 3, t. 2, 27, 44, 62, 181.*—Sepala patentia, posticum liberum, lateralia sub labello ad apicem connata. Petala libera, nunc sepalis multo angustiora interdum longe caudata, nunc sepalis sublatoria obtusa. Labellum sessile, patens, inflato-calceiforme (nisi abnorme). Columna brevis, teres. Antheræ perfectæ 2, ad latera rostelli sessiles v. brevissime stipitatæ, subglobosæ, loculis parallelis contiguis; pollen granulosum; antheridium pone rostellum erectum v. incumbens late laminiforme v. carnosum. Rostellum inter antheras perfectas breve, erectum v. antrorsum inclinatum, apice in discum subtus (antice) papilloso-stigmatosum dilatatum. Ovarium perfecte 3-loculare. Capsula elongata, 3-locularis.—Herbæ terrestres, rhizomate brevi v. repente, caule erecto varie foliato. Pedunculus terminalis, simplex v. ramosus, ∞-florus. Flore speciosi v. rarius mediocres, pedicellati.

Species ad 10, Americæ australis montanæ incolæ. *Reichb. f. in Seem. Bot. Her. t. 44. Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 658. Bot. Mag. t. 5466, 5614, 5970, 6217 (ic. omnes sub Cypripedio).*

Genus a *Cypripedio* vix nisi ovario perfecte septato et patria distinguitur. Species in series 2 distribuuntur:—

1. *Coriaceæ*. Folia ad basin caulis conferta, coriacea. Racemus laxus, sæpe ramosus, floribus speciosis. Bractææ sæpius spathacæ. Huc referuntur icones omnes supra citatæ.

2. *Folioseæ*. Folia secus caulem alterna, venis prominentibus percursa, angusta. Flores in racemo densiusculo mediocres v. parvuli. Bractææ ovatæ, patentes. Huc *S. palmifolium*, Reichb. f. *Xen. Orch. t. 2*, cum specie ei valde affini, utraque e Guiana. Habitus ei *Apostasia* accedit.

UROPEDIUM, *Lindl. Orch. Linden. 28; Brongn. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 3, xiii. 113; Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. i. 32, t. 15; Regel, Gart. Fl. t. 315*, est species Colombiana, *S. caudato* in omnibus conformis, nisi labello non calceolato, sed petalis conforme v. basi paullo latiore concavoque. Est verisimiliter, sententia Blumei aliorumque, varietas monstruosa v. abnormis etsi persistens, quæ eandem rationem habet *Selenipedio*, quam *Aclinia Dendrobio*, *Paxtonia Spathoglottidi*, *Argyrorchis Macodi*, etc.

333. *Apostasia*, *Blume, Bijdr. 423, t. 5, et Nov. Pl. Fam. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 2, ii. 93. (Niemeyera, F. Muell. Fragm. Phyt. Austral. vi. 96.)*—Sepala petala et labellum consimilia, æqualia, libera, patentia v. recurva. Columna brevis. Antheræ perfectæ 2, ad latera rostelli breviter stipitatæ, angustæ, erectæ, loculis parallelis contiguis sæpe parum inæqualibus; pollen granulosum; antheridium pone rostellum erectum angustum v. 0. Rostellum (stylus) ad apicem columnæ erectum, elongatum, apice in discum parvum stigmatosum integrum v. 3-dentatum dilatatum. Ovarium perfecte 3-loculare. Capsula linearis, 3-locularis.—Herbæ terrestres, rhizomate brevi, caule erecto simplici undique foliato. Folia angusta, venis prominentibus percursa. Spice in axillis summis v. in apice caulis sessiles, confertæ, simplices v. ramosæ, sæpiissime patentes v. recurvæ. Flores parvi, sessiles. Bractææ angustæ.

Species ad 4, Indiæ orientalis Archipelagi Malayani et Australiæ tropicæ incolæ. *R. Br. in Wall. Pl. As. Rar. i. 74, t. 84, 85. Bauer, Illustr. Orch. Fruct. t. 15. Griff. Ic. Pl. As. t. 282. Benth. Fl. Austral. vi. 395. Reichb. f. Xen. Orch. t. 196; et in Flora, 1872, 278.*

Characteres florales et fructus, labello excepto, parum a *Selenipedio* differunt, et habitus et folia ab illis *Selenipedii palmifolii* haud dissimilia.

334. *Neuwiedia*, *Blume, Nov. Pl. Fam. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 2, ii. 93.*—Sepala et petala consimilia, æqualia, libera, conniventia v. demum patentia. Labellum petalis

paullo latius, subspathulatum, cæterum simile. Columna<sup>1</sup> brevis. Antherae perfectæ 3, erectæ, stipitatæ, angustæ, loculis parallelis contiguæ, 2 ad latera rostellæ, tertium posticum; pollen granulosum. Rostellum (stylus) ad apicem columnæ erectum, elongatum, apice in discum parvum antrorsum obliquum stigmatosum dilatatum. Ovarium perfecte 3-loculare. Capsula ovoideo-3-quetra, breviter rostrata.—Herbæ terrestres, rhizomate brevi, caule erecto simplici foliato. Folia longa, in petiolum contracta, venis elevatis percursa. Spica terminalis, densa, simplex, sæpe elongata. Flores parvi, sessiles. Bractea angustæ, flores interdum superantes.

Species 3, Malaccæ et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ. *Reichb. f. Xen. Orch.* ii. 13, 215, t. 106, et in *Bonpl.* 1857, 58.

## ORDO CLXX. SCITAMINÆ.

Endl. Gen. 221. Horaninow, Prod. Monogr. Scitam. Petropoli, 1862, folio, cum tabb. 4. MUSACEÆ, ZINGIBERACEÆ et MARANTACEÆ, Lindl. Veg. Kingd. 163 ad 169. MUSÆ et CANNÆ, Juss. Gen. Pl. 61, 62.

*Flores* hermaphroditi v. rarius polygami, irregulares. *Perianthium* superum, ad normam duplici serie 3-merum, exterius calycinum, interius corollinum, segmentis tamen sæpe varie connatis v. uno alterove deficiente. *Sepala* nunc libera, valde imbricata, parum inæqualia v. uno latiore, nunc in calycem tubulosum 3-5-dentatum v. spathaceo-fissum connata, rarius basi tubo corollæ adnata, sæpius tenuia rigidula, interdum colorata v. herbacea. *Corolla* basi tubulosa limbo 3-partito, v. petala 3 a basi soluta v. in unum concavum v. fere spathaceum connata, laciniis petalisve valde inæqualibus v. rarius subæqualibus. *Andræcium* ad normam duplici serie 3-merum sed valde irregulare; stamina nunc 5 æqualia libera sexto deficiente v. parvo, nunc sæpius unum solum perfectum, cæteris in staminodia petaloidea irregulariter polymorpha basi varie connata mutatis. *Anthere* lineares, nunc loculis 2 parallelis contiguæ v. connectivo petaloideo dissitis, nunc loculo 1 solo ad marginem connectivi petaloidei. *Ovarium* inferum, 3-loculare, v. loculis 2 parvis vacuis specie 1-loculare, v. rarius revera 1-loculare placentis 3 parietalibus v. perfecte 2-loculare. *Stylus* terminalis, elongatus, indivisus, nunc ut videtur simplex excentricus, liber v. plus minus andræcio unilateraliter adnatus, apice in stigma globosum v. oblongum, sæpe obliquum v. inflexum, vertice foveolatum v. 2-labiatum sæpeque ciliatum incrassatum, nunc e 3 verisimiliter compositus, centralis, liber, stigmate brevi v. oblongo 3-6-dentato v. 3-fido; ubi stylus simplex excentricusque adsunt sæpe in vertice ovarii ad latera styli stylopedia 2 lineari-subulata v. pulviniformia, libera v. inter se connata, v. rarius andræcio lateraliter adnata parumque prominula. *Ovula* in quoque loculo solitaria a basi erecta, v.  $\infty$  placentis axilibus rarius parietalibus 1- $\infty$ -seriatim affixa, horizontalia v. ascendentia, anatropa. *Fructus* calyce persistente coronatus v. perianthio toto deciduo nudatus, 3-locularis v. abortu 1-2-locularis, nunc carnosus indehiscens, nunc loculicide 3-valvis, v. pericarpio tenuiore lateraliter rumpens. *Semina* 1- $\infty$ , sæpius globosa oblonga v. irregulariter angulata, inappendiculata, arillo varie carnosio lacero v. stupposo fulta v. fere involuta; testa membranacea v. coriacea, ad hilum plus minus intrusa; integumentum internum tenue, albumini adnatum v. ad hilum incrassatum. *Albumen* copiosum, album, durum v. interdum plus minus farinaceum. *Embryo* in canali centrali albuminis erectus rectus incurvus v. hippocrepicus, interdum vitello tenui v. sat copioso involutus, radícula juxta hilum sæpius prominente.

Herbæ sæpius perennes, inter majores, rhizomate horizontali duro v. varie tuberoso, rarius annuæ. Caulis nunc abbreviatus v. vix ullus, nunc elatus simplex basi foliorum delapsorum cicatricibus annulatus. Folia nunc omnia subradicalia vaginis interdum circa scapum convolutis caulem simulantibus, nunc in caule florifero v. sterili solitaria v. plura, vaginis caulem involventibus; lamina supra vaginam sessilis v. petiolata, sæpius ampla,



venis numerosis crebris parallelis a costa media divergentibus valde obliquis v. subtransversis. Scapus seu pedunculus florifer terminalis v. e rhizomate inter folia nascentis, rarius axillaris, simplex v. rarius ramosus. Bracteæ primariæ nunc foliaceæ imbricatæ nunc cymbiformes dissitæque, bifariæ v. quaquaversæ, in paucis generibus minimæ v. obsoletæ. Flores sub quaque bractea solitarii v. sæpius 2-∞, singuli bracteola membranacea v. spathacea stipati, v. in paucis generibus bracteolæ deesse videntur.

Species ad 450, per regiones calidiores utriusque orbis late dispersæ, perpaucæ extra tropicos extensæ.

Ordo naturalissimus, tam foliis quam floribus bene limitatus, nec cum ullo alio generibus intermediis connexus.

## FORMÆ ABNORMES.

Ovarium 1-loculare placentis parietalibus in generibus 4 prioribus, perfecte 2- nec 3-loculare in *Tapeinochilo*.

## CONSPECTUS GENERUM.

**Tribus I. Zingiberaceæ.** Calyx tubulosus v. spathaceus. Stamen 1, anthera 2-loculari; staminodia petaloidea 2 lateralibus varia v. obsoleta, labellum indivisum 2-fidum v. 2-partitum, omnia basi corollæ tubo adnata. Ovarii loculi v. placentæ parietales 3, rarissime 2, ∞-ovulati; stylus (simplex) tenuis, liber, apice loculis antheræ amplexus, stigmatibus subcapitato loculos sæpius superante; stylodia 2 libera v. subconnata. Embryo rectus. Embryo centralis, rectus.

## \* Ovarium 1-loculare, placentis 3 parietalibus.

1. *MANTISIA*. Corollæ tubus elongatus. Staminodia lateralibus filiformia, in medio filamenti elongati opposita, patentia. Caules foliati steriles; scapus florifer ramosus, aphyllus.—*Ind. or.*

2. *GLOBBA*. Corollæ tubus elongatus. Staminodia lateralibus ovata, lobis corollæ approximatisque similia. Filamentum elongatum nudum; anthera nuda v. a latere v. basi appendiculata. Thyrsus v. racemus laxus, in caule foliato terminalis.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay.*

3. *GUILLAINIA*. Corollæ tubus elongatus. Staminodia lateralibus petalis breviora, erecta, basi cum labello conniventia. Filamentum elongatum, petaloideum; anthera connectivo apice producto appendiculata. Inflorescentia in caule foliato terminalis, longe spicata.—*Nov. Caled.*

4. *HEMIOCRIS*. Corollæ tubus brevis. Staminodia lateralibus lobis corollæ approximatis quibus subsimilia. Filamentum breve; anthera inappendiculata. Scapus florifer aphyllus, spica simplici, bracteis caducis.—*Burma.*

## \*\* Ovarium longe ultra medium v. sæpissime perfecte 3-loculare, placentis axilibus.

## † Staminodia lateralibus ampla petaloidea.

5. *ROSCOEIA*. Spica in caule foliato terminalis, bracteis 1-floris paucis membranaceis imbricatis v. dissitis. Staminodia lateralibus erecta, basi angustata. Filamentum inter staminodia erectum; antheræ connectivum basi in calcar 2-fidum productum.—*Himalaya.*

6. *KEMPFERIA*. Spica in caule foliato terminalis v. in scapo aphylo præcox, bracteis 1-floris membranaceis imbricatis. Filamentum breve; antheræ connectivum basi nudum, petaloideum, ultra loculos sæpe productum.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay., Afr. trop.*

7. *GASTROCHILUS*. Spica in caule foliato terminalis v. in scapo aphylo præcox, bracteis secundis membranaceis imbricatis. Filamentum breve; anthera inappendiculata; labellum concavum.—*Burma, Malacca.*

8. *HEDYCHNUM*. Spica v. thyrsus in caule foliato terminalis, densa v. laxa, bracteis 1-∞-floris imbricatis v. dissitis. Filamentum elongatum, angustum; antheræ connectivum inappendiculatum.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay.*

9. *CURCUMA*. Spica dense strobiliformis, bracteis concavis v. cucullatis 2-∞-floris basi imbricatis apice patentibus sæpe coloratis. Staminodia lateralibus basi cum filamentum petaloideo connata. Anthera basi 2-calcarata loculis contiguis.—*Asia, Afr. et Australia intertrop., ins. maris Pacifici.*

10. *HITCHENIA*. Spica strobiliformis *Curcumæ*, bracteis coloratis rigidioribus. Staminodia

lateralis lobis corollæ similis v. minor. Filamentum angustum, complicatum; anthera ecalcarata, loculis connectivo petaloideo separatis.—*Ind. or.*

†† *Staminodia lateralialia parva dentiformia v. 0, rarius longiora angusta labello adnata.*

11. *TAPEINOCYLUS*. Inflorescentia strobiliformis, bracteis latis concavis imbricatis apice recurvis. Anthera ecalcarata, connectivo ultra loculos brevi rotundato. Ovarium 2-loculare.—*Archip. Malay., Austral. trop.*

12. *AMOMUM*. Inflorescentia strobiliformis, in scapo aphylo brevissimo v. elongato, rarissime in caule foliato terminalis, bracteis imbricatis sæpius 2-3 floris. Filamentum breve; antheræ loculi apice divergentes, connectivo ibidem plus minus dilatato brevi, v. ultra loculos in cristam integram v. 3-lobam producto.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay., ins. maris Pacifici, Afr. trop.*

13. *CYRHOSTIGMA*. Scapi florentes aphylli, e rhizomate flexuoso-ascendentes, fere a basi floriferi, bracteis parvis dissitis 1-2-floris. Filamentum breve; antheræ connectivum in cristam 3-lobam dilatatum.—*Zeylania.*

14. *ELETTARIA*. Scapi florentes longi, aphylli, flexuosi, fere a basi floriferi, bracteis membranaceis dissitis 2-3-floris. Filamentum brevissimum; antheræ loculi usque ad apicem contigui, connectivo non dilatato.—*Ind. or. penins., Zeylania.*

15. *ZINGIBER*. Inflorescentia *Amomi*. Filamentum breve; antheræ loculi contigui, connectivo ultra loculos in appendicem longam linearem producto.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay., ins. Mascar. et maris Pacifici.*

16. *COSTUS*. Inflorescentia strobiliformis, in caule foliato terminalis, sessilis, v. rarius in scapo brevi aphylo, bracteis latis imbricatis. Antheræ loculi approximati, in medio filamento petaloideo elongato adnati.—*Utriusque orbis reg. trop.*

17. *BURBIDGEA*. Racemus terminalis, bracteis caducis. Corollæ tubus elongatus. Filamentum brevissimum; antheræ connectivum ultra loculos in appendicem longam lanceolatam concavam productum. Fructus linearis.—*Borneo.*

18. *LEPTOSOLENA*. Panicula terminalis. Corollæ tubus elongatus. Filamentum breve; antheræ connectivum ultra loculos non productum.—*Ins. Philippinæ.*

19. *STROBIDIA*. Panicula terminalis, bracteis caducis. Corollæ tubus brevis. Antheræ connectivum ultra loculos in appendicem ellipsoideam incurvam productum. Ovarium ellipsoideum.—*Sumatra.*

20. *ALPINIA*. Thyrsus racemiformis v. panicula terminalis. Filamentum elongatum; antheræ connectivum latiusculum, loculis brevius, v. in appendicem brevem latam productum. Fructus globosus.—*Asia trop. et subtrop., Australia, ins. Pacif.*

21. *RENEALMIA*. Thyrsus racemiformis v. racemus in scapo aphylo v. rarius in caule foliato terminalis. Filamentum brevissimum; antheræ connectivum angustissimum, apice basi que loculis brevius.—*Amer. et Afr. trop.*

**Tribus II. Marantæ.** Sepala libera v. in tubum conniventia vix coherentia. Stamen 1; anthera 1-locularis, in androcii lobo v. filamento lateralis; staminodia petaloidea, in andrœcium irregulariter et varie lobatum basi connata; andrœcii tamen lobi sæpius 5 v. 6, quorum 1 v. 2 laterales, 1 anticus labellum dictus, 2 v. 3 postici, quorum 1 v. 2 cucullati, 1 antherifer. Ovarii loculi 1-ovulati; stylus simplex, excentricus, andrœcio inclusus intusque plus minus lateraliter adnatus, superne incurvus v. involutus, stigmate valde obliquo v. a latere sub-2-labiato. Embryo valde incurvus v. hippocrepicus.

Andrœcii lobi sæpe de specie in speciem variant et characteres quos præbent, in paucis speciebus adhuc rite observati, rarius ad genera distinguenda sufficiunt, et ulterius ad vivum confirmandi v. reformandi; sequentes interdum perlique ex inflorescentia deducti.

\* *Ovarium specie 1-loculare, loculis 2 minimis vacuis. Genera (speciebus 2 exceptis) Americana.*

22. *ISCHNOSIPHON*. Inflorescentia spiciformis, bracteis convolutis rhachin floresque arcte includentibus. Corollæ tubus tenuis.—*Amer. trop.*

23. *MARANTA*. Inflorescentiæ rami tenues, pauciflori. Bractæ sub ramulis angustæ, convolutæ, rhachin arcte includentes. Flores pedicellati, ebracteati. Corollæ tubus cylindraceus, interdum basi gibbus.—*Amer. trop.*

24. *STROMANTHE*. Inflorescentia in pedunculo longo sæpius composita, brevis, laxiuscula. Bractæ bracteolæque sæpius coloratæ, patentes, diu persistentes. Petala a basi solvenda.—*Brasilia.*

25. *Thalia*. Inflorescentia paniculata. Bracteæ sub ramis patentes, deciduæ. Flores secus ramulos ultimos laxè spicati, per paria bracteis caducis inclusi. Petala libera v. vix basi connata.—*Amer. et Afr. trop.*

26. *Myrosma*. Spicæ unilaterales, solitariae v. per 2-5 confertæ, bracteis complicatis secundis 2-seriatim imbricatis persistentibus. Flores sub quaque bractea ∞, per paria breviter bracteolati. Corollæ tubus brevis.—*Brasilia, Guiana, Madagascaria.*

\*\* *Ovarium sæpissime 3-loculare, 3-ovulatum. Genera (Calathea excepta) gerontogea.*

27. *Clinogyne*. Inflorescentiæ terminalis rami tenues, pauciflori. Bracteæ sub ramulis angustæ, convolutæ, rhachin arcte includentes, diu persistentes, demum sæpe deciduæ. Flores gemini, breviter pedicellati. Petala in tubum conniventia vix coherentia. Ovarium interdum 1-ovulatum.—*Ind. or., Afr. trop.*

28. *Trachypthyrium*. Inflorescentia terminalis, simplex v. parce ramosa, spiciformis. Bracteæ complicatæ, primum imbricatæ, anthesi peracta caducissimæ. Flores gemini. Petala basi in tubum conniventia. Ovarium dense papillosum. Capsula tuberculosa v. echinata, 3-valvis.—*Afr. trop.*

29. *Thaumatococcus*. Spicæ e rhizomate in scapo brevi aphylo imbricato-bracteatae, floribus geminis. Corollæ tubus brevis. Fructus lævis, crassus, carnosus, triqueter, indehiscens.—*Afr. trop.*

30. *Phrynium*. Inflorescentia strobiliformis capitata v. interrupte spicata, in folii petiolo specie lateralis, scapo nempe v. pedunculo folii vagina arcte involuto. Corollæ tubus sæpius brevis. Fructus indehiscens v. 3-valvis.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay.*

31. *Calathea*. Inflorescentia strobiliformis v. capitata, imbricato-bracteata, v. rarius laxius spiciformis, pedunculo in caule foliato terminali v. rarius scapo e rhizomate aphylo. Flores sub quaque bractea sæpius ∞. Corollæ tubus sæpius tenuis.—*Amer. trop., rarius Afr. trop.*

**Tribus III. Cannosæ.** Sepala libera. Stamen 1, anthera 1-loculari in andrœcii lobo laterali, lobis cæteris 4 andrœcii (staminodiis) nudis. Ovarii loculi ∞-ovulati; stylus simplex, ima basi tubo andrœcii adnatus, superne liber complanatus, stigmate terminali adnato interdum uno latere breviter decurrente. Capsula papillosa tuberculosa v. echinata. Embryo centralis, rectus.

32. *Canna*. Racemus in caule foliato terminalis, simplex v. parce ramosus, floribus speciosis sub quaque bractea solitariis.—*Utriusque orbis reg. calid. (in orb. vet. inquilina?).*

**Tribus IV. Muscæ.** Sepala libera v. in tubum spathaceo-fissum connata. Stamina perfecta 5, libera, antheris linearibus 2-locularibus, sexto imperfecto v. deficiente. Stylus centralis, liber, stigmate 3-6-dentato v. 3-fido.

33. *Heliconia*. Sepala libera v. lateraliter corollæ adnata. Corollæ tubus brevis, limbus elongatus concavus genitalia involvens. Ovarii loculi 1-ovulati. Fructus indehiscens v. in coccos secedens.—*Amer. trop. (in Asia trop. inquilina?).*

34. *Musa*. Calyx tubulosus, mox spathaceo-fissus. Corolla inclusa, genitalia involvens. Ovarii loculi ∞-ovulati. Fructus carnosus, indehiscens.—*Orb. vet. reg. trop.*

35. *Strelitzia*. Sepala libera. Petalum exterius breve latum concavum, lateraliter longa, angusta, uno latere connata, altero latere longo appendiculata. Capsula loculicide 3-valvis.—*Afr. austr.*

36. *Ravenala*. Sepala libera. Petala longa, angusta, libera, inappendiculata, exterius lateralibus brevius. Capsula loculicide 3-valvis.—*Madagasc., Bras. bor., Guiana.*

#### GENUS EXCLUSUM.

*Nyctophylax*, Zipp. in *Flora*, 1829, 286, *absque char.*, est planta timorensis, ab auctoribus recentioribus non recognita nec ullibi quantum scimus definita, et nomen delendum.

#### TRIBUS I. ZINGIBERÆ.

1. *Mantisia*, Sims, *Bot. Mag. t.* 1320.—Calyx tubuloso-campanulatus, breviter 3-lobus. Corollæ tubus elongatus, tenuis; lobi 3, ovati, patentes, quorum 2 plani, tertius paullo major, concavus. Staminodia lateraliter lineari-subulata, in medio filamento opposita,

patentia; labellum deflexum, emarginatum v. breviter 2-dentatum; filamentum elongatum, incurvum; antheræ loculi 2, oblongi, discreti, connectivo ad utrumque latus alato-dilatato ultra loculos non producto, marginibus integris v. emarginatis. Ovarium 1-loculare, placentis parietalibus; stylus excentricus, filiformis, in canali filamenti receptus, stigmatē parvo. Fructus . . .—Caulēs foliati steriles, foliis in ordine angustis, acumine longo torto. Scapi florentes aphylli, thyrsō laxo. Bracteæ tenuiter membranaceæ, subscariosæ, violaceæ. Flores pallide violacei, labello flavo.

Species 2, Indiæ orientalis incolæ, quarum *M. saltatoria*, Sims, sola a nobis visa. Horan. Prod. Monogr. Scitam. 19. Andr. Bot. Rep. t. 615. Rose. Scitam. t. 112. Roxb. Corom. Pl. t. 280 (io. omnes sub *Globba*).

2. *Globba*, Linn. Mant. n. 1287, pro parte. (Manitia, Giseke, Prælect. Linn. 209. Hura, Ken. in Retz, Obs. iii. 49. Sphærocarpos, Gmel. Syst. i. 9.)—Calyx tubuloso-campanulatus, breviter 3-lobus. Corollæ tubus elongatus; lobi 3, ovati, tertio sæpius paullo majore concavo. Staminodia lateralìa petaloidea, corollæ lobis similia v. longiora basiæ approximata; labellum deflexum, emarginatum, postice breviter 2-appendiculatum, basi cum filamentō in cupulam connatum; filamentum elongatum, incurvum, canaliculatum; antheræ loculi 2, contigui v. parum distantes, connectivo utroque latere membranaceo-dilatato ultra loculos non producto. Ovarium 1-loculare, placentis parietalibus; stylus excentricus, filiformis, in canali filamenti receptus, stigmatē ultra loculos turbinato v. fere urceolato; stylodia filiformia. Fructus globosus v. oblongus, pericarpio siccitate membranaceo demum irregulariter rupto v. (ex Roxburghio) ab apice 3-valvi. Semina subglobosa, arillo (an semper?) crasso spongioso lacero.—Caulēs e rhizomate annui, erecti, in ordine haud elati. Folia lanceolata, rarius ovata, sæpius in acumen anguste caudiforme producta. Thyrsus in caule foliato terminalis, rarius ad racemum reductus, ramulis seu pedunculis simplicibus sæpius 2-∞-floris. Bracteæ nunc caducissimæ, nunc persistentes foliaceæ, dissitæ v. imbricatæ; in pluribus speciebus bracteæ inferiores tantum persistent imbricatæ, vacuæ v. bulbillos rugosos foventes. Flores flavi v. rarius violascentes.

Species ad 24, Indiæ orientalis et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ. Horan. Prod. Monogr. Scitam. 19. Miq. Fl. Ind. Bat. Suppl. 612.

Genus a Horaninovic aliisque in sectiones 4, forte nimis artificiales, ex antheræ indole dividitur:—

1. *Aplanthera*. Anthera inappendiculata, loculis connectivo angustissimo v. vix ullo arete approximatis. Huc *G. suaveolens*, Sm. Exot. Bot. t. 117, *G. ophioglossa*, Wight, Ic. t. 2002, *G. orizensis*, Roxb. Corom. Pl. t. 229, species nobis ignota, ex iconē a *G. suaveolente* parum differt foliis acumine filiformi destitutis, floribus minoribus. *G. orizensis*, Wall. Cat., est ipsa *G. suaveolens*, quæ ad *Aplantheram*, nec ad *Ceratantheram* pertinet.

2. *Careyella*. Anthera inappendiculata, loculis connectivo vix iis latiore separatis. Huc *G. Careyena*, Rose. Scitam. t. 110, Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 691. *G. sessiliflora*, Bot. Mag. t. 1428.

3. *Ceratanthera*. Anthera basi appendiculis seu calcaribus 2 acuminatis v. setiformibus integris instructa. Huc *G. pendula*, Roxb. Corom. Pl. t. 228. CERATANTHERA, Lestib. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 2, xv. 341.

4. *Marantella*. Antheræ connectivum ad utrumque latus in appendicem marginatam v. bifidam expansum. Bracteæ sæpe ovatæ, herbaceæ, persistentes. Huc *G. marantina*, Linn.; Sm. Exot. Bot. t. 103. Rose. Scitam. t. 111. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 100. *G. Schomburgkii*, Bot. Mag. t. 6298. *G. versicolor*, Sm. Exot. Bot. t. 117, f. a, b, c. *G. marantinoides*, Wight, Ic. t. 2001. (*G. bracteosa*, Horan.)

COLEBROOKIA, Don, apud Lestib. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 2, xv. 341, includit *Careyellam* et *Marantellam*.

3. *Guillainia*, Vieill. in Bull. Soc. Linn. Norm. x. 92.—Calyx tubulosus, coloratus, apice 3-dentatus. Corollæ tubus elongatus; lobi æquales, obtusi, erecti. Staminodia lateralìa petaloidea, petalis breviora, erecta, basi cum labello conniventia; labellum majus, subscissum, 3-lobum, lobo medio minore; filamentum petaloideum, elongatum, ultra

antheram in appendicem brevem productum. Ovarium inferum (1-loculare?), placentis 3 parietalibus; stigma complanato-infundibuliforme, ciliatum. Fructus . . .—Herba rhizomate tuberoso, foliis *Globbæ*. Inflorescentia terminalis, longe spicata, floribus sæpius geminis in axilla bracteæ latæ concavæ erectæ ciliatæ coloratæ. (*Char. ex Vieillard.*)

Species 1, Novo-Caledonica, a nobis non visa.

4. *Hemiorchis*, *Kurz in Journ. Asiat. Soc. Beng.* xlii. 108, t. 8.—Calyx brevis, superne campanulatus, 3-fidus. Corollæ tubus calyce brevior; lobi tubo longiores, ovati, posticus lateralibus latior. Staminodia lateralialia petaloidea, lobis lateralibus corollæ similia, basi corniculo parvo aucta; labellum paullo longius, latum, valde concavum, fere saccatum; filamentum breve; anthera erecta, loculis approximatis, connectivo angusto ultra loculos non producto. Ovarium ovoideum, 1-loculare, placentis 3 parietalibus; stylus filiformis, stigmate parvo subgloboso. 'Capsula 1-locularis, subplicato-10-sulcata, 3-valvis. Semina conica, basi albo-arillata.'—Rhizoma crassum, repens. Folia post anthesin erumpentia, a nobis non visa. Scapi aphylli, pallidi, tomentelli, bracteis tenuiter membranaceis plus minus tecti. Spica terminalis, simplex, primum densa, per anthesin elonganda, floribus numerosis parum distantibus albo-virescentibus, labello aurantiaco. Bracteæ breves, hyalinæ, sub anthesi deciduæ.

Species 1, Burmanica.

5. *Roscoea*, *Sm. Exot. Bot.* t. 108.—Calyx longe tubulosus, 2-3-dentatus, membranaceus, plus minus spathaceo-fissus. Corollæ tubus sæpius elongatus, superne breviter ampliatus, lobi 3, posticus erectus incurvus concavus, laterales patentes v. recurvi. Staminodia lateralialia petaloidea, erecta, conniventia, oblongo-spathulata, basi contracta; labellum maximum, emarginatum v. 2-fidum; filamentum inter staminodia lateralialia breve, erectum; anthera linearis, medium versus filamenti affixa, loculis contiguus, connectivo basi in calcar longum incurvum semi-2-fidum v. fere 2-partitum producto. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus cum filamento erectus, stigmate ultra loculos globoso v. turbinato apice ciliato. Fructus oblongus, demum sæpe 3-valvis. Semina ovoidea, arillo plus minus cupulato; embryo centralis, linearis, rectus.—Rhizoma e fibris crassis carnosis fasciculatis. Folia angusta v. subcordato-lanceolata, vaginis longis laxis nunc amplissimis. Inflorescentia terminalis, fasciculata v. spicata, sessilis v. pedunculata. Flores singuli bractea spathacea stipati, purpurei cærulei v. flavi.

Species 6, Himalayanæ. *Horan. Prod. Monogr. Scitam.* 20. *Rosc. Scitam.* t. 64. *Hook. Exot. Fl.* t. 144. *Wall. Pl. As. Rar.* t. 242, 255. *Royle, Ill. Pl. Himal.* t. 89, f. 1 ad 3. *Wight, Ic. t.* 2013. *Bot. Mag. t.* 4630. *Bot. Reg.* 1840, t. 61. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 1404.

Icones supra citatæ *Roscoas* genuinas referunt, quibus flores in fasciculum seu capitulum conferti, nunc intra vaginam superiorem sessile, nunc longe pedunculatum, purpurei v. cærulei; corollæ tubus elongatus, tenuis; ovarium angustum, capsula oblonga pericarpio membranaceo lateraliter fisso vix valvato. *CAUTLEA*, *Royle, Ill. Pl. Himal.* 361, sectionem v. fere genus distinctum præbet, cui flores in spica exserta plus minus dissiti (an semper?) flavi; corollæ tubus vix calycem excedens; ovarium breve, latum; capsula globosa, pericarpio coriaceo 3-valvi, valvis demum patentissimis sub placenta carnosae semina diu retinentibus. Huc pertinent *R. gracilis*, *Sm. (R. lutea, Royle, l. c. t. 89, f. 2)*, *R. spicata*, *Sm. (R. elatior, Sm., ex char. dato, specimen tamen Smithianum in Herb. Hook. est R. gracilis)*, et species adhuc inedita.

6. *Esmpferia*, *Linm. Gen. n.* 7; *Hort. Cliff.* t. 3.—Calyx hyalinus v. membranaceus, longe tubulosus, 2-3-dentatus, superne breviter spathaceo-fissus. Corollæ tubus elongatus, exsertus; lobi lanceolati, acuti, æquales, patentes v. reflexi. Staminodia lateralialia ample petaloidea, ovata, basi sæpe breviter unguiculata, patentia; labellum 2-fidum v. 2-partitum, rarius integrum, staminodiis lateralibus subsimile v. basi maculatum, nunc amplissimum; anthera in filamento brevissimo erecta, loculis linearibus dissitis ad margines connectivi lati concavi ultra loculos in cristam petaloideam integram v. dentatam producti. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate ultra loculos antheræ globoso v. turbinato apice ciliato. Fructus ovoideus v. oblongus, pericarpio tenui. Semina subglobosa, arillo lacero brevi;

embryo centralis, linearis, rectus.—Fibræ radicales sæpius tuberoso-incrassatæ. Folia in caule sæpius brevi pauca. Spicæ in caule foliato v. in scapo radicali squamato terminales.

Species ad 18, Africæ et Asiæ tropicæ incolæ. *Horan. Prod. Monogr. Scit.* 21.

Genus commode dividitur in sectiones 3, ad inflorescentiam solam tamen definitas:—

1. *Protanthium*, Horan. Scapi florentes breves, densiflori, aphylli, ante caules foliiferos e rhizomate protensi. Folia interdum ampla. *Rosc. Scitam.* t. 95, 97. *Jacq. Hort. Schænbr.* t. 317. *Red. Lil.* t. 49. *Wall. Pl. As. Rar.* t. 56. *Wight, Ic.* t. 2029. *Bot. Mag.* t. 920, 5763, 6054.

CZENKOWSKIA, *Solms in Schweinf. Beitr. Fl. Æthiop.* 167, t. 1, species Africana labello maximo 2-fido, antheræ crista petaloidea longa integra v. utroque latere 1-dentata, est ipso auctore fatente species *Kempferiæ* ad *Protanthium* pertinens.

2. *Stachyanthesis*. Scapi florentes elongati, aphylli, floribus longe spicatis bracteis dissitis. Huc pertinent *K. scaposa* ex India orientali (*Monolophus scaposus*, Dalz., Wight, *Ic.* t. 2030), *K. rosea*, Schweinf. ex Africa, et species nova Khasyana.

MONOLOPHUS, *Wall. Pl. As. Rar.* i. 24, t. 24; *Horan. Prod. Monogr. Scitam.* 22, quoad *K. v. M. linearem*, Wall., et *K. v. M. secundum*, Wall., caule tenero  $\infty$ -foliato, inflorescentia terminali subspicata, *Stachyanthesis* cum *Soncoro* connectit.

3. *Soncorus*, Horan. Flores pauci, caulom brevem foliatum terminantes. Folia sæpe pauca, haud raro ad 2 subsessilia suboppositaque reducta. *Rosc. Scitam.* t. 92 ad 94, 96. *Red. Lil.* t. 144. *Wall. Pl. As. Rar.* t. 27. *Wight, Ic.* t. 899. *Bot. Mag.* t. 850, 5600. *Bot. Reg.* t. 173, 1212. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 587, 980.

TRITOPHUS, *Lestib. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 2, xv.* 341, est *K. (Soncorus) ovalifolia*, Roxb. *Corom. Pl.* t. 278, antheræ crista 3-4-dentata.

CADALVENA, *Fenzl in Sitzungsber. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, li. 130, species Æthiopica, ab auctore a *Kempferia* separatur ob ovarium apice 2-loculare 2-ovulatum cæterum faretum, quod verisimiliter ex observatione ovarii imperfecti sumpsum fuit. In speciminibus a Schweinfurthio communicatis ovaria sæpe abortiva, in uno perfecto loculos 3 invenimus  $\infty$ -ovulatos et planta omnino *Kempferiæ* (*Soncori*).

7. *Gastrochilus*, *Wall. Pl. As. Rar.* i. 22, t. 24, 25.—Calyx brevis, spathaceo-fissus. Corollæ tubus exsertus, interdum longissimus; lobi æquales, conniventes, nutantes. Staminodia lateralia petaloidea, lobis corollæ latiora nec longiora; labellum maximum, latum, concavum fere saccatum, integrum, margine sinuato-crispum; anthera in filamento brevissimo erecta, loculis parallelis dissitis ad margines connectivi lati ultra loculos non producti. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis; stylus filiformis, stigmatē ultra loculos subgloboso. Fructus . . .—Herba habitu *Kempferiæ*, rhizomate repente v. fibroso, tuberibus subsessilibus fasciculatis. Folia ampla. Flores nunc in caule foliato unilateraliter spicati, bracteis secundis imbricatis, nunc in scapo radicali aphyllis bracteato pauci.

Species 3 v. 4, Burmanicæ. *Horan. Prod. Monogr. Scitam.* 22. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3930, 4010.

8. *Hedychium*, *Koen. in Retz Obs.* iii. 73.—Calyx tubulosus, 3-dentatus. Corollæ tubus elongatus; lobi angusti, æquales, patentes. Staminodia lateralia nunc lobis corollæ similia v. etiam angustiora, nunc latiora, petaloidea, obovali-oblonga spatulata v. late ovata; labellum petaloideum, amplum, emarginatum, v. angustius integrum 2-fidumve; filamentum elongatum, angustum, complicatum, canaliculatum v. fere filiforme; anthera sæpissime linearis, loculis contiguīs infra insertionem sæpe breviter productis, connectivo tenuissimo nec apice cristato nec basi calcarato. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis; stylus filiformis, stigmatē ultra loculos antheræ parvo subgloboso, foveola parva. Capsula loculicida 3-valvis. Semina subglobosa, arillo vario; embryo centralis, rectus, crassiusculus.—Rhizoma horizontale, tuberosum. Caules erecti, foliati, sæpius elati. Folia utrinque basi stipula appressa aucta v. nuda. Thyrsus terminalis, spiciformis, sæpius pulcherrimus, nunc densus bracteis latis herbaceis imbricatis, nunc longior, bracteis plus minus dissitis. Flores sub quaque bractea solitarii v. plures, bracteas superantes, singuli bracteola complicata stipati.

Species ad 25, Asiæ tropicæ incolæ. *Horan. Prod. Monogr. Scit.* 29. *Wall. in Hook. Kew Journ.* v. 321 (excl. *H. scaposum* ad *Kempferiam* referendo). *Rosc. Scitam.* t. 47 ad 63. *Hook. Exot. Fl.* t.

46. Roxb. *Corom. Pl.* t. 251. Sm. *Exot. Bot.* t. 107. Wight, *Is.* t. 2008 ad 2012. *Bot. Mag.* t. 708, 2078, 2300, 2378, 2637, 2969, 3039, 4516. *Bot. Reg.* t. 157, 526, 767, 774, 1209. *Load. Bot. Cab.* t. 604, 658, 723, 856, 1785, 1795, 1881, 1902.

Genus a Roscoe et serius a Horaninow in series 2 dividitur: 1, *Gandasulium*, Horan., stamine labello brevior v. rarius vix longior; et 2, *Macrostemium*, Horan., stamine labello multo longior; a Wallichio minus apte in series A. *Coronariæ*, bracteis in spica densa arcte imbricatis, et B. *Spicatæ*, bracteis in spica elongata dissitis sæpe patentibus.

*H. Horsfieldii*, Br., sectionem *Brachychilum*, Br., ex Wall. in Hook. *Kew Journ.* v. 376 format, labello nano retuso sessili, stigmate quasi 2-labiato labio inferiore elongato. Species vix congener videtur. Specimina nobis desunt. In *H. villosa*, Roxb., specieque affini, anthera abbreviata, loculis ad basin connectivi crassi divergentibus.

*GAMOCHILUS*, *Lestib.* in *Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 2*, xv. 341, est *H. speciosum*, Wall. *Pl. As. Rar.* t. 285, a Wallichio ipso serius ad varietatem *H. Gardneri*, Wall., reductum, a *Lestiboudoisio* generice separatur ob labellum integerrimum acutiusculum nec emarginatum.

9. *Curcuma*, Linn. *Gen. n.* 6. (Stissera et Erndlia, Giseke, *Prælect. Linn.* 207, 209).—Calyx tubulosus, 2–3-dentatus, interdum hinc breviter fissus. Corollæ tubus brevis v. elongatus, superne dilatatus; lobi ovati v. oblongi, subæquales v. posticus longior breviterque acuminatus. Staminodia lateralialia petaloidea, basi cum filamento anguste petaloideo plus minus connata, petalum 3-fidum lobo medio antherifero simulantia; labellum paullo majus, superne dilatatum, integrum emarginatum v. 2-fidum; anthera in filamento petaloideo sessilis, loculis contiguis, connectivo latiore basi in calcar 2 producto. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis; stylus filiformis, stigmate ultra loculos antheræ erecto v. inflexo, æquali v. dorso gibbo antice 2-labiato ciliato. Capsula globosa, pericarpio membranaceo sub-3-valvi. Semina ovoidea v. oblonga, lævia, arillo nunc brevi, nunc lacero laciniis semen superantibus; embryo linearis, rectus, tenuis v. crassiusculus.—Rhizoma crassum, fibris tuberiferis. Caules erecti, 1–10-pedales. Folia sæpe ampla. Florum thyrsi densissimi, strobiliformes, oblongi v. elongati, bracteis concavis v. cucullatis amplis imbricatis apice rotundatis, superioribus sæpe vacuis coloratis pulcherrime comosis. Flores sub quaque bractea 2– $\infty$ , sessiles, singuli bracteola spathacea stipati. Fructus intra bracteas inclusi.

Species enumeratæ ultra 30, Asiæ tropicæ incolæ, usque ad Africam tropicam Australiam tropicam et insulas maris Pacifici extensæ, nonnullæ tamen cultæ v. varietates e cultura eductæ, et fere omnes in speciminibus exsiccatis difficillime determinandæ. Horan. *Prod. Monogr. Scit.* 22. Berg. *Darst. Offic. Gew.* t. 34 a. Rosc. *Scitam.* t. 99 ad 109. Red. *Lil.* t. 473. Salisb. *Par. Lond.* t. 96. Jacq. *Hort. Vind.* iii. t. 4 (*Amomum*). Roxb. *Corom. Pl.* t. 151, 201. Wall. *Pl. As. Rar.* t. 10, 57. Wight, *Is.* t. 2005, 2006. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1546, 4435, 5620, 5821, 5909. *Bot. Reg.* t. 886.

Horaninow l. c. species distribuit in series 3: *Erantha*, scapis lateralibus, v. extrafoliaceis; *Amphiantha*, scapis lateralibus et centralibus; et *Mesantha*, scapis centralibus, quæ tamen non semper bene distinctæ videntur. C. *Roscoeana*, Wall., potius ad *Hitcheniam* referenda.

10. *Hitchenia*, Wall. in *Trans. Med. Phys. Soc. Calc.* vii. 215.—Calyx tubulosus, membranaceus, 3-dentatus. Corollæ tubus elongatus, lobi 3, subæquales, oblongi v. lineares. Staminodia lateralialia petaloidea, lobis similia nisi minora; labellum lobis corollæ longius, angustum, superne oblongum, recurvum, 2-dentatum; filamentum labello æquilongum, angustum, complicatum; anthera terminalis, loculis dissitis ad margines connectivi lati inappendiculati ecalcarati. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis; stylus filiformis, stigmate ultra loculos antheræ haud magno clavato antice transverse foveolato. Capsula obovato-3-gona, pericarpio rigide membranaceo varie rupto nunc 3-valvi.—Herbæ habitus et inflorescentia omnino *Curcumæ*, bractæ tamen thyrsi sæpius rigidiores striatæque.

Species 3 v. 4, Indiæ provinciarum orientalium incolæ. Horan. *Prod. Monogr. Scit.* 24 (errore *Litchinia*). Hue pertinent *H. glauca*, Wall., e Burma; *H. Careyana*, Wall. *Cat. Herb. Ind.* 6595 sub *Curcuma*, e Silhet, cujus corollæ lobi, labium et filamentum multo angustiora quam in *H. glauca*; species nova Malayana cujus tamen corollas imperfectas examinare nequimus; et ad *Hitcheniam* potius quam *Curcumam* referimus *H. (C.) Roscoeana*, Wall. *Pl. As. Rar.* t. 9, *Bot. Mag.* t. 4667.

11. *Tapeinochilus*, Miq. in. *Ann. Mus. Lugd. Bat.* iv. 101, t. 4.—Calyx herbaceus, breviter tubulosus, apice 3-fidus. Corollæ tubus brevis, lobi breves, subæquales v. posticus paullo latior. Staminodia lateralialia linearia, cum labello brevi erecto truncato connata; filamentum petaloideum, cum connectivo oblongo continuum, labello paullo brevius, apice rotundum, loculos paullo superans; antheræ loculi adnati, approximati, ecalcarati. Ovarium 2-loculare,  $\infty$ -ovulatum; stylus filiformis, stigmate dilatato plano exappendiculato apice ciliato; stylodia in unum lineare apice 2-dentatum coalita. Capsula calyce rigidulo coronata, rimis 2 lateralibus sæpe irregularibus dehiscens. Semina angulata, arillo parvo.—Caulis foliatus, elatus, sæpe ramosus, foliorum vaginis obtectus. Folia in vaginis subsessilia, decidua. Florum thyrsus terminalis, magnus, strobiliformis, densissimus, bracteis latis rigide coriaceis basi imbricatis superne recurvo-patentibus acutis, calycibusque pulchre coccineis. Flores sub quaque bractea 1-3; corollæ pallide flavescentes, bracteas vix superantes.

Species 1, Archipelagi Malayani et Australiæ tropicæ incolæ. Specimina nostra omnia fructifera, characteres corollæ et andræcii ex ic. et descr. Miquelii sumpsimus.

12. *Anomum*, Linn. *Gen. n.* 2.—Calyx tubulosus v. superne dilatatus, apice 3-fidus. Corollæ tubus nunc vix calycem excedens, nunc tenuis longeque exsertus, lobi 3, æquales, patentes, v. posticus paullo latior erectiorque. Staminodia lateralialia ad dentes parvos reducta; labellum sæpius amplum, rotundatum v. basi convolutum, integrum v. late 3-lobum; filamentum breve, planum; antheræ erectæ loculi elongati, glabri v. dense pilosi, apice divergentes, cæterum fere contigui, connectivo a basi angusta apice inter loculos dilatato, iis nunc subbreuiore sinuato, nunc sæpius ultra loculos in appendicem seu cristam brevem integram seu magnam rotundatam integram v. varie 3-fidam producto. Ovarium 3-loculare,  $\infty$ -ovulatum; stylus tenuis, stigmate ultra loculos antheræ nunc parvo subgloboso, nunc crasso dorso subgibbo; stylodia longiuscula, linearia, carnosula. Fructus globosus v. oblongus, interdum in rostrum crassiusculum attenuatus, pericarpio crassiusculo lævi rugoso v. echinato, indehiscens v. irregulariter ruptus. Semina globosa v. obovoideo-truncata.—Rhizoma nunc horizontale crassum, nunc elongatum repens. Caules foliati sæpius steriles. Scapi florentes e rhizomate aphylli squamis obtekti nunc sub inflorescentia brevissimi nunc elongati. Inflorescentia strobiliformis, globosa oblonga v. elongata, bracteis coriaceis imbricatis. Flores intra bracteas solitarii v. sæpius 2-3-ni, singuli bracteola spathiformi stipati, sessiles, corollæ limbo solo v. rarius tubo elongato e bracteis exserto. In speciebus perpaucis inflorescentia in caule foliato terminalis sessilis.

Species ad 50, Africæ et Asiæ tropicæ incolæ, usque ad Australiam tropicam et insulas maris Pacifici extensæ. *Horan. Prod. Monogr. Scit.* 28 (*Anomum*), 31 (*Geanthus* et *Donacodes*). *Oliv. et Hanb. in Journ. Linn. Soc.* vii. 109.

Genus, sectione *Cenolopho* excepto, naturale facileque distinctum, a pluribus auctoribus in genera 2 dividitur ad antheræ connectivum limitata, caractere tamen non semper bene definito, nobis potius pro sectionibus habenda videntur.

1. *Geanthus*. Scapi florentes aphylli. Antheræ connectivum apice parum dilatatum loculos non v. breviter superans. Species omnes Asinticæ Australianæ v. ins. maris Pacificæ. *GEANTHUS*, *Reinv. in Syll. Pl. Soc. Ratisb.* ii. 5. *Elettaria* sect., *Blume, Enum. Pl. Jav.* i. 51.

Sectio facilo in series 3 dividitur: a. *Longiflora*, scapo florido abbreviato, corollæ tubo tenui calyce duplo saltem longiore. Huc *Elettaria coccinea*, Bl., *E. glaberrima*, Zoll. et Mor., affinesque. b. *Breviscape*, inflorescentia in rhizomate fere sessili v. scapo brevi fulto. Corollæ tubus calyce inclusus v. vix exsertus. Species numerosæ. Huc *Alpinia costata*, Roxb. Pl. Corom. t. 252, *A. linguiformis*, Roxb. l.c. t. 276. *Elettaria fœtens*, Bl., *E. rosea*, Teijsm. et Binn., *E. nemoralis*, Thw., *E. cannæcarpa*, Wight, Ic. t. 2007, *Anomum Ceruga*, Seem. Fl. Vit. t. 89, *A. Scottii*, F. Muell. Fragm. Phytogr. Austral. viii. 24, affinesque. c. *Scaposa*, inflorescentia globosa, interdum bracteis exterioribus majoribus involucreta, scapo elongato squamato fulta: *Elettaria floribunda* et *E. involucreta*, Thw., e Zeylanis; *A. Fenzlii*, Kurz in Journ. Asiat. Soc. Beng. xlv. t. 12, cum speciebus 3 v. 4 ex Archipelago Malayano. Huc etiam referenda *Alpinia magnifica*, Rosc. Scitam. t. 75, Bot. Mag. t. 3192 (*Phæromeria*) Lindl. Introd. Nat. Syst. ed. 2, 446; *NICOLAIA*, *Horan. Prod. Monogr. Scitam.* 32, t. 1).



DOMACODES, *Blume, Enum. Pl. Jav.* i. 64, si rite ad eam referimus species 3 Archipelagi Malayani cum *Amomo subulato*, Roxb. *Corom. Pl.* t. 277, a sectione *Geantho* parum differt connectivo ultra loculos in appendicem brevissimam rotundatam v. truncatam producto.

ACHASMA, *Griff. Notul.* iii. 426, *Is. Pl. As.* t. 355 ad 357, et STENOCHASMA, *Griff. Notul.* iii. 431, *Is. Pl. As.* t. 358, 359, quorum specimina non vidimus, ex iconibus omnino *Amomi* sect. *Geanthum* referunt, excepto labello anguste linguiformi.

ETLINGERA, *Giseke, Prælect. Linn.* 209, est *A. littorale*, Kœn., species ex descr. Kœnigii in Retz, *Obs.* iii. 52 ad *Geanthum* pertinens.

2. *Euamomum*. Scapi florentes aphylli. Antherae connectivum ultra loculos in cristam latam integrum v. 3-lobum productum. MAROGNA, TORYMENES, et ALEXIS, *Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc.* i. 282, 283, *absque char.*

Species numerosæ, inter quas fere 20 Africanæ, quibus labellum sæpius magnum, antheræ crista 2-loba, lobis lateralibus divaricatis, intermedio interdum 2-dentato. *Sims in Kan. et Sims, Ann. Bot.* i. 13. *Sm. Exot. Bot.* t. 111. *Hook. Kew Journ.* iv. t. 5. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4603, 4764, 5250, 5761, 5987.

Species Asiaticæ quoad cristam variant fere de specie in speciem. In *A. Cardamomo*, Linn.; Roxb. *Corom. Pl.* t. 227, *A. Melegueta*, Rosc. *Scitam.* t. 98, *A. masticatorium*, Thw., *A. Dallachyi*, F. Muell. *Fragm. Phyt. Austral.* viii. 25, paucisque aliis, crista 3-loba ut in speciobus Africanis; in *A. dealbato*, Roxb., et *A. sericeo*, Roxb., crista brevis truncata fere *Donacodis*; in *A. pterocarpo*, Thw., lata transversa integra; in *A. graminifolio*, Thw., *A. maximo*, Roxb., *Bot. Reg.* t. 920, *A. corynostachyo*, Wall. *Pl. As. Rar.* t. 58, ampla, petaloidea, fere orbiculata, integra; in specie Zeylanica, Thwaites, n. 3864, lata, lobis 2 rotundatis cum intermedio minore triangulari.

Capsula in speciobus Africanis sæpe majuscula, interdum longiuscule rostrata, in Asiaticis valde variat, in *A. sericeo*, Roxb., et *A. dealbato*, Roxb., in longitudinem  $\infty$ -alata; in *A. aculeato*, Roxb., et *A. echinato*, Willd., dense echinata.

Scapi in *Euamomo* variant breves pauciflori v. longiores inflorescentia dense globosa; in *A. giganteo*, Oliv. et Hanb., scapus valde elongatus, spicis pluribus dissitis.

HORNSTEDTIA, Retz, *Obs.* vi. 18 (GREENWAY, *Giseke, Prælect. Linn.* 206), includit *A. scyphiferum*, Kœn., et *A. Leonurum*, Kœn.; MISTERA, *Giseke, l.c.* 205, est *A. n. 5*, Kœn.; WURFBAINIA, *Giseke, l.c.* 206, est *A. uliginosum*, Kœn.; PALUDANA, *Giseke, l.c.* 207, est *A. n. 2*, Kœn., genera omnia ex descriptione fusiori Kœnigii in Retz *Obs.* iii. confecta, et omnia ad *Euamomum* referenda.

3. *Cenolophon*. Spica in caule foliato terminalis, brevis, supra folium ultimum sessilis. CENOLOPHON, *Horan. Prod. Monogr. Scitam.* 36, vix tamen *Blumei*; qui inflorescentiam racemosam descripsit. Huc pertinet *A. vitellinum*, Lindl. *Bot. Reg.* 1847, t. 52, et *Elettaria rufescens*, Thw. *Enum. Pl. Zeyl.* 430, species tamen omnes hucusque imperfecte notæ nec in speciminibus examinare potuimus.

DIRACODES, *Blume, Enum. Pl. Jav.* i. 55, a Miquelio cum *Alpinia* comparata, ex caractere brevi auctoris ab *Amomo* non differt nisi inflorescentia terminali, et omnino cum *Cenolopho*, Horan., convenire videtur. Antherae crista 2-loba dicitur.

GEOCALLIS, *Horan. Prod. Monogr. Scit.* 33 (*Renealmia fasciculata*, Rosc. *Scitam.* t. 66) ad iconem pictoris in Lucknow indigenæ descripta, est verisimiliter *Amomi* species male delineata.

13. *Cyphostigma*, Benth. in *Hook. Ic. Pl.* t. 1380.—Calyx supra basin elongatam pedicelliformem laxè tubulosus, 3-dentatus, per anthesin spathaceo-fissus. Corollæ tubus tenuis, e calyce breviter exsertus; lobi 3, anguste oblongi, subæquales, revoluti-patentes. Staminodia lateralia 0; labellum sessile, orbiculato-reniforme, patens, late sub-3-lobum, lobo medio magis prominente sub-2-fido; anthera in filamentum brevi erecta, loculis contiguus v. apice leviter divergentibus, connectivo angusto ultra loculos in cristam petaloideam orbiculatam crenulato-crispam dilatato. Ovarium globosum v. ovoideum, basi saltem 3-loculare,  $\infty$ -ovulatum; stylus filiformis, stigmatum ultra antheram breviter exserto crasso oblongo basi in gibbum carnosum subproducto apice circa foveolam ciliato. Fructus . . .—Rhizoma horizontale, crassum, caule brevissimo. Foliorum vaginæ convolutæ, sæpe pedales caulem simulant, lamina ampla vix petiolata. Scapi floridi aphylli, e rhizomate flexuoso-ascendentes, squamis spathaceis semitecti. Flores intra squamas subdissitas solitarii v. gemini, singuli bracteola spathacea calyce multo brevior stipati.

Species 1 Zeylanica, *C. pulchellum*, Benth. (*Amomum pulchellum*, Thw. *Enum. Pl. Zeyl.* 318).

Andræcium fere *Amomi*, sed inflorescentia valde diversa.

14. *Allettaria*, *Maton in Trans. Linn. Soc. x.* 250. (*Cardamomum*, *Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc. 1*, 282, *absque char.*)—Calyx membranaceus, tubulosus, breviter 3-lobus. Corollæ tubus cylindraceus, vix e calyce exsertus; lobus posticus oblongus, suberectus, concavus, laterales angustiores recurvo-patentes. Stamina lateralialia ad dentes parvos erectos reducta; labellum obovoideum, lobis corollæ paullo longius, apice patens, late sub-3-lobum; anthera ad faucem corollæ fere sessilis, linearis, loculis usque ad apicem contiguas, connectivo inconspicuo nec ultra loculos producto. Ovarium 3-loculare, co-ovulatum; stylus filiformis, stigmatibus ultra loculos antheræ parvo. Fructus subglobosus v. ovoideo-oblongus, pericarpio crassiusculo, indehiscens. Semina obovoidea, truncata, rugosa (exarillata?); embryo crassiusculus, rectus.—Rhizoma horizontale, crassum. Caules foliati steriles, foliis paucis longis latiusculis. Scapi aphylli, longi, flexuosi, fere a basi florentes, bracteis dissitis membranaceis spathaceis jam sub anthesi sæpius emarcidias. Flores sub quaque bractea 2 v. 3, breviter pedicellati, singuli bracteola complicata stipati.

Species v. fide Thwaitesii varietates 2, imprimis ad fructus formam distinctæ, Zeylanicæ et Peninsulæ Indiæ orientalis incolæ. *White in Trans. Linn. Soc. x. t. 5* (*Amonum*). *Berg, Darst. Offic. Gew. t. 34 c.* *Roxb. Corom. Pl. t. 226.*

15. *Zingiber*, *Adans. Fam. ii.* 66.—Calyx membranaceus v. hyalinus, tubulosus, breviter 3-lobus. Corollæ tubus cylindraceus, superno parum dilatatus; lobi angustii, posticus erectus, incurvus, concavus, laterales patentes. Stamina lateralialia basi cum labello connata v. præter lobos laterales labelli 0; labellum v. labelli lobus medius lateralibus major, integer v. breviter 2-fidus, interdum crispulus; anthera in filamentum brevi erecta, oblonga, loculis inter se parum distantibus, connectivo ecalcarato ultra loculos in appendicem linearem v. subulatam producto. Ovarium 3-loculare, co-ovulatum; stylus filiformis, stigmatibus ultra loculos antheræ sæpius parvo subgloboso. Capsula globosa v. oblonga, pericarpio haud crasso, irregulariter rupta. Semina sæpius majuscula, oblonga, arillo lacero laciniis nunc brevibus, nunc elongatis semen longe superantibus.—Rhizoma horizontale, tuberosum. Caules foliati variant floriferi v. steriles. Thyrsi spiciformes, densi, strobiliformes v. longiusculi, bracteis imbricatis, nunc in scapo radicali aphyllis vaginis oblecto, nunc in caule foliato terminales v. in pedunculo recurvo laterales. Flores sub quaque bractea 1-3, singuli bracteola spathacea stipati.

Species enumeratæ ad 30, sed vix 20 bene distinctæ, Indiæ orientalis, Archipelagi Malayani, ins. Mascarenensium et maris Pacifici incolæ. *Horan. Prod. Monogr. Scitam. 27.* *Gartn. Fruct. i. 33, t. 12.* *Van Hall, Obs. Zingib., Lugd. Bat., 1858, cum tabb. 2.*

Genus ad inflorescentiam in sectiones sequentes dividitur:—

1. *Cryptanthium*, *Horan.* Inflorescentia in rhizomate sessilis v. in scapo brevi terra semi-immersa. —*Rosc. Scitam. t. 86 ad 89.* *Wull. Pl. As. Rur. t. 55.* *Wight, Ic. t. 2004.*

2. *Lampuzium*, *Horan.* Inflorescentia in scapo longiusculo erecto aphyllis epigæa. *Rosc. Scitam. t. 83 ad 85.* *Roxb. Corom. Pl. t. 253.* *Berg, Darst. Offic. Gew. t. 34 b.* *Sm. Exot. Bot. t. 112.* *Jacq. Hort. Vind. iii. t. 54* (*Amonum*). *Wight, Ic. t. 2003.* *Andr. Bot. Rep. t. 555.* *Bot. Mag. t. 1426, 2000, 6019.* *JÆGERA* et *DIETRICHIA*, *Giseke, Prælect. Linn. 203, 208.* *CASSUMUNAR*, *Colla, Nov. Scit. Gen. Comm., Taurini, 1830, cum tab. 1.*

3. *Pleuranthesis*. Inflorescentia in pedunculo a latere caulis foliati recurvo. Stamina lateralialia brevina, libera, incurva. Species unica nota, *Z. Clarkei*, *King mss.*, e Sikkim, *Hook. f. et Thoms., G. King.*

4. *Dymczewiczia*. Inflorescentia in caule foliato terminalis. *Rosc. Scitam. t. 90, 91.* *DYM-CZEWCZICZIA*, *Horan. Prod. Monogr. Scitam. 26.* *Horaninow* genus suum distinxit præter inflorescentiam, staminodiis lateralibus 2 ovatis petaloideis, quæ in *Zingibere* deesse dicuntur. Semper tamen adesse videntur nunc parvula libera, sæpius tamen cum labello plus minus a latere coalita et pro lobis lateralibus suis descripta. In *Z. (Dymczewiczia) capitato* pariter cum labello basi connata sunt.

*ZERUMBET*, *Lestib. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 2, xv. 329*, includit species omnes quibus staminodia lateralialia minima v. labello alto adnata.

16. *Costus*, *Linn. Gen. n. 3.* (*Banksea*, *Kæn. in Retz, Obs. iii. 75.* *Tsiana*, *Gmel. Syst. i. 9.* *Hellenia*, *Retz, Obs. vi. 18.* *Planera*, *Giseke, Prælect. Linn. 206.* *Jacuang*,

*Lestib. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 2, xv. 329, 341. Gissanthe, Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc. i. 279, absque char.*—Calyx laxe tubulosus, sæpius brevis, apice 3-fidus. Corollæ tubus brevis, lobi oblongi petaloidei, subæquales. Staminodia lateralialia 0 (v. minuta?); labellum amplum, obovatum, basi cucullatum, apice patens; filamentum petaloideum cum connectivo oblongo plano integro loculos longe superante continuum; antheræ loculi in medio connectivo adnati approximati, apice breviter divergentes. Ovarium 3-loculare,  $\infty$ -ovulatum, placentis axilibus interdum in parte superiore undulato-crispis; stylus filiformis; stigmatibus semilunari ciliato, interdum nec in omnibus speciebus appendice dorsali crassiuscula v. plana quasi 2-labiato. Capsula globosa v. ovoidea, sæpe 3-sulca, calyce coronata, demum inter costas lateraliter dehiscens. Semina obovoidea v. subglobosa, breviter arillata, testa lævi; embryo in canale centrali rectus, crassus.—Caulis elati, foliati, vaginis interdum laxis in ligulam latam productis obtekti, lamina sessili v. breviter petiolata decidua. Spica crassa, globosa v. ovoidea, strobiliformis, terminalis, inter folia ultima sessilis v. rarius in scapo aphylo; bracteæ latæ, imbricatæ. Flores speciosi, coccinei albi flavi v. rosei.

Species ad 25, Americæ, Africæ, Asiæ et Australiæ inter tropicos incolæ. *Horan. Prod. Monogr. Scitam. 36. Rosc. Scitam. t. 77 ad 82. Jacq. Ic. Rar. t. 1, 202 (Alpinia); Fragm. t. 67, 77 ad 80. Lestib. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 2, xv. t. 21. Wight, Ic. t. 2014. Ruiz et Pav. Fl. Per. t. 3, 4. Bot. Mag. t. 4979, 6894. Bot. Reg. t. 665, 683, 899, 1594.*

In *C. maculato*, Rosc., *C. globoso*, Bl., aliisque paucis caules foliati elongati sterilesque; scapi florigeri breves, vaginis obtekti omnibus aphyllis v. summis breviter laminiferis. In speciebus nonnullis Africanis v. Brasilianis folia sub spica brevi pauca lata conferta patentiaque quasi rosulata, caule infra rosulam brevi v. elongato; bracteæ in his angustæ; andrœcium omnino *Costi*.

17. *Burbridgea*, Hook. f. Bot. Mag. t. 6403.—Calyx anguste tubulosus, truncatus, obscure 2-3-dentatus. Corollæ tubus elongatus; lobi laterales patentes, late oblongi, posticus latior erectus. Staminodia lateralialia 0; labellum erectum, longe stipitatum, concavum, apice breviter dilatatum in laminam ovato-cordatam breviter 2-fidam; filamentum breve; antheræ loculi inter se parum distantes, connectivo ultra loculos in appendicem longam petaloideam late linearem producto. Ovarium 3-loculare,  $\infty$ -ovulatum; stylus filiformis, stigmatibus ultra loculos antheræ parvo obliquo. Fructus longe siliquæformis. Semina (immatura) fusiformia, arillo lacero.—Rhizoma repens. Caulis erectus, foliis nitidis. Flores in racemo terminali speciosi, breviter pedicellati, singuli bractea angusta spathacea caducissima stipati.

Species 1, Borneensis.

18. *Leptosolenia*, Presl, Rel. Hænk. i. 111, t. 18.—Calyx anguste tubulosus, truncatus, obscure 2-dentatus. Corollæ tubus elongatus, tenuis; lobi 3, patentes, subæquales. Staminodia lateralialia 0; labellum oblongo-ovatum (in icone anguste oblongum), lobis corollæ longius, pendulum; filamentum breve, basi postice squama ovata diaphana (staminodia lateralialia?) munitum; antheræ loculi apice divergentes, connectivo non producto. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis; stylus filiformis, stigmatibus ultra loculos antheræ infundibuliformi ciliato. Capsula 3-locularis.—Caulis foliatus erectus, foliis angustis. Inflorescentia terminalis, sessilis, composita, laxiuscula; floribus erectis. Corollæ tubus 3-pollicaris. (*Char. ex ic. et descr. Presl.*)

Species 1, ins. Philippinarum incola, a nobis non visa. Videtur *Burbridgeæ* affinis.

19. *Strobilia*, Miq. Fl. Ind. Bat. Suppl. 614.—Calyx laxe subcampanulatus, 3-dentatus, demum spathaceo-fissus. Corollæ tubus brevis; lobi subæquales, posticus angustus deflexus, laterales paullo latiores horizontales sub labello conniventes. Staminodia lateralialia parva, linearia, labello partim adnata; labellum erectum, fornicato-concavum; filamentum strictum, florem superans, superne transiens in connectivum latum incurvum apice prope loculorum verticem utrinque minute tuberculatum. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis; stylus filiformis, stigmatibus . . . Capsula baccata.—Caulis erectus,

gracilis. Panicula terminalis, ramis alternis brevibus. Bracteæ sub ramulis parvæ; bracteolæ latæ, imbricatæ. (Char. ex Miq.)

Species 1, Sumatrana, a nobis non visa.

20. *Alpinia*, Linn. Gen. n. 4. (Catimbium, Juss. Gen. Pl. 62. Linguas, Koen. in Retz, Obs. iii. 64. Heritiera, Retz, Obs. vi. 17, t. 1. Buekia, Albina et Martensia, Giseke, Prælect. Linn. 204, 207. Galanga, Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc. i. 281, absque char.)—Calyx laxè tubulosus, breviter 3-lobus, interdum demum spathaceo-fissus. Corollæ tubus brevis v. calyce paullo longior; lobi patentes, postico sæpius latiore. Staminodia lateralia parva dentiformia, v. linearia, v. 0; labellum patens, sæpius latum, corollam superans; filamentum elongatum, nunc fere filiforme, nunc latiusculum concavum; antheræ loculi discreti, connectivo latiusculo nunc loculis brevior, nunc apice bifido v. in appendicem brevem rotundatam v. truncatam loculos superantem producto. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis co-ovulatis; stylus filiformis, basi interdum (in *A. Galanga*) in glandulam stylodii similem incrassatus, stigmate ultra loculos antheræ subgloboso ciliato; stylodia glanduliformia, carnosæ, crassiuscula, erecta v. depressa. Fructus globosus, siccus v. baccatus, indehiscens v. rarius 3-valvis. Semina in quoque loculo sæpius placenta carnosæ a pericarpio solubili (arillo?) involuta.—Rhizoma horizontale v. repens, caulibus erectis foliatis. Flores in thyrso racemiformi v. parvis laxè paniculato in caule foliato terminali. Bracteæ membranaceæ, spathiformes r. parvæ; bracteolæ sub quoque flore nunc breves cupulatæ truncatæ per anthesin delapsæ v. emarcidæ, nunc membranaceæ alabastrum omnino includentes.

Species notæ fere 40, Asiæ tropicæ et subtropicæ, Australiæ et ins. maris Pacifici incolæ. Horan. Prod. Monogr. Scitam. 33. Benth. Fl. Austral. vi. 264. Hance in Journ. Linn. Soc. xiii. 6. Rose. Scitam. t. 67 ad 74 et t. 76 (Hellenia). Jacq. Fragm. t. 68 (Zerumbet). Red. Lil. t. 60, 174 (Globba). Sm. Exot. Bot. t. 106. Andr. Bot. Rep. t. 501 (Hellenia). Griff. Ic. Pl. As. t. 353, 354. Wight, Ic. t. 2026 ad 2028. Presl, Symb. t. 43; Rel. Hænk. t. 17 et t. 21 (Hellenia). Seem. Fl. Vît. t. 87, 88. Bot. Mag. t. 1900, 1903. Bot. Reg. t. 141, 328, et t. 1037 (Hellenia).

Horaninow genus in sectiones 2 dividit: *Ethanium*, bracteis parvis nunc minimis, bracteolis majoribus membranaceis; et *Catimbium*, bracteis primariis magnis membranaceis. *Ethanium*, Salisb., est *Renealmia racemosa* quam Horaninow cum *R. caribæa* (nostro sensu inepto) ad *Alpiniam* revocat.

HELLENIA, Willd. Spec. Pl. i. 4, Horan. Prod. Monogr. Scit. 35, a nonnullis ad *A. chinensem*, *A. cæruleam* affinesque paucas limitatur et pro genere proprio servatur, antheræ connectivo apice cristâ brevi appendiculato, et fructus pericarpio crustaceo nec carnosio; sed fructus omnino idem in *A. Allugha*, Rose., a Willdenowio ad *Helleniam* a plerisque ad *Alpiniam* relata, connectivo inappendiculato, et connectivi appendicula in speciebus paucis ubi producitur, sæpius brevissima est.

*Anomum parviflorum*, Presl, Rel. Hænk. t. 19, stirps Philippinensis, scapo florente laterali v. radicali interdum ramoso, floribus parvis in thyrso spiciformi denso, ex speciminibus Cumingianis n. 1327 ad *Alpiniam* (Helleniam) referendum videtur.

KOLOWRATIA, Presl, Rel. Hænk. i. 113, t. 20, ex ic. et descr. habitum et flores præbet *Alpinie* cujusdam *A. giganteæ*, Bl., affinis. Capsula tamen lanceolato-linearis dicitur, 2-locularis et 2-sperma et seminis forma a *Scitamincis* omnino aliena. An revera ad eandem plantam pertinet?

CENOLOPHON, Blume, Enum. Pl. Jav. 60, a Horaninowio ad species nonnullas refertur ab *Anomo* distinctas inflorescentia terminali quas pro sectione *Anomi* habemus. Character brevis Blumei tamen plantam indicat inflorescentia racemosa et habitu *Alpinie*, nec a speciebus typicis hujus generis differre videtur nisi antheræ connectivo in cristam subrotundam obsolete 4-dentatam producto. Genus valde dubium, nec a Miquelio nec a Horaninowio nec a nobis visum.

MONOCYSTIS, Lindl. Introd. Nat. Syst. ed. 2, 445, est *Hellenia abnormis*, Lindl. in Trans. Hort. Soc. vii. 60, planta e seminibus Chinensibus culta, quæ ex descriptione fusior in omnibus cum *Alpinia* (Hellenia) *Chinensi* convenit, excepto ovario intus spongioso, 1-loculari, ovulo unico excentrico e basi loculi oblique erecto. Specimen non vidimus, verosimiliter casu abnorme.

21. *Renealmia*, Linn. f. Suppl. 7. (*Ethanium* et *Gethyra*, Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc. i. 281, 282, absque char. Peperidium, Lindl. Introd. Nat. Syst. ed. 2, 446.)—Calyx

eupulatus v. laxe tubulosus, breviter 3-lobus. Corollæ tubus brevis v. rarius calyce longior; lobi diu erecti v. demum patentes, subæquales v. posticus latior concavus. Staminodia lateralia linearia, breviter dentiformia v. longiuscula; labellum obovatum, erectum, concavum, truncatum, corollam non superans; filamentum brevissimum, planum; anthera erecta, loculis discretis, connectivo tamen angustissimo apice basique loculis brevior. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis; stylus filiformis, stigmate ultra loculos antheræ clavato v. infundibuliformi; stylodia depressa, glanduliformia, annulum fere perfectum circa basin styli formantia. Capsula globosa, a latere irregulariter dehiscens. Semina pauca, subglobosa, testa basi valde intrusa umbilicata.—Caulis foliati mediocres v. elati. Racemi v. thyrsi racemiformes nunc e rhizomate in scapo aphylo squamato, nunc ad apicem caulis foliati terminales. Bracteæ membranaceæ, haud imbricatæ. Flores sub quaque bractea 1-3 v. plures; bracteolæ in aliis speciebus sub ovario membranaceæ, spathaceæ, alabastrum involventes, in aliis sub pedicello minimæ.

Species ad 14, Americæ tropicæ incolæ, cum una ex Africa tropica occidentali. *Horan. Prod. Monogr. Scit.* 32. *Rosc. Scitam.* t. 65. *Jacq. Fragm.* t. 74 ad 76 (*Alpinia*). *Ruiz et Pav. Fl. Per. et Chil.* t. 2 (*Amonum*). *Pæpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* t. 134 ad 136. *Bot. Mag.* t. 2494. *Bot. Reg.* t. 777.

*R. racemosa* et *R. caribæa* a Horaninovic ad *Alpiniam* remouentur ob inflorescentiam in caule foliato terminalem, sed characteres florales uti patria omnino *Renalmie*.

## TRIBUS II. MARANTEÆ.

22. *Ischnosiphon*, *Kœrn. in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mosc.* xi. 316, t. 10, 11, et in *Bull. Soc. ejusd.* 1862, i. 80. (*Hymenocharis*, *Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc.* i. 276, *absque char.*)—Sepala libera, angusta, brevia v. longa angustissimæque. Corollæ tubus cylindraceus, tenuis, elongatus, lobi 3, subæquales v. interdum valde inæquilati. Androcii tubus supra faucem corollæ abbreviatus; lobi petaloidei 5, lateralis unicus; labellum latum, intus oblique cristatum; cucullati (an semper?) 2, quorum unus a latere lobulo reflexo auctus; staminifer angustus v. uno latere dilatatus, anthera margini adnata 1-loculari. Ovarium specie 1-loculare, 1-ovulatum, loculis 2 parvis vacuis; stylus inclusus, tubo breviter adnatus, superne involutus, stigmate incrassato obliquo. Capsula ovoideo-oblonga (vertice dehiscens?). Semen erectum, oblongum, arillo ubi notus carnosus in stipite seminis reflexo; embryo hippocrepicus.—Herbæ sæpius elatæ nunc altissimæ, ramosæ; caulis foliatus inflorescentia terminatus v. fasciculos laterales ferens, alios foliatus alios florescentes. Inflorescentia v. ejus rami spicas similes, bracteis complicato-convolutis secus rhachin dissitis v. approximatis rhachin floresque arcte includentibus. Flores intra quamque bracteam  $\infty$ , bracteolis angustis separati, corollarum apicibus androciique lobis solis e bractea exsertis.

Species enumerat Kœrnicke 16, Americæ tropicæ incolæ. *Horan. Prod. Monogr. Scitam.* 11. *Jacq. Fragm.* t. 72, 73 (*Maranta*). *Rudge, Pl. Gui.* t. 2, 3, 37 (*Maranta*). *Rosc. Scitam.* t. 42 (*Phrynium*).

Huc etiam rite a Kœrnickio relatæ videntur *Calathea leucophæa*, *C. laxa*, et *C. polyphylla*. *Pæpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* ii. 20, t. 129 ad 131, etsi ovarium 2-3-ovulatum dicitur (an errore?); flores et inflorescentia delineati et descripti omnino *Ischnosiphonis*.

23. *Maranta*, *Linn. Gen.* n. 5.—Sepala 3, angusta, subæqualia. Corollæ tubus cylindraceus, æqualis v. (in *M. bicolor*) basi refractus fere gibbus; lobi subæquales. Androcii tubus supra faucem corollæ abbreviatus, nunc vix e tubo corollæ prominens; lobi petaloidei forma et ratione varia, 1 v. 2 laterales sæpe ampli; labellum amplum v. lateralibus brevius, intus oblique v. excentrice varie cristatum; cucullatus nudus v. a latere lobulum reflexum v. loculi rudimentum ferens; staminifer petaloideus, anthera uniloculari margini adnata. Ovarium specie 1-loculare 1-ovulatum, loculis 2 minimis vacuis; stylus inclusus, tubo stamineo adnatus, superne involutus, stigmate late obliquo concavo fere 2-labiato. Fructus ovoideus v. oblongus, rarius 3-angulatus, obliquus, gibbus v. prorsus

æqualis, pericarpio carnosio sæpius viridi. Semen erectum, arillo exteriori viridi, interiore scarioso lacero, stipatum, testa fere crustacea; embryo albumine solido inclusus, hippocrepicus.—Rhizoma varie tuberosum v. repens. Caules nunc breves herbacei paucifoliati, nunc elatiores, ramosi, basi interdum sublignosi. Folia in vaginis plus minus petiolata. Inflorescentia terminalis, laxè dichotoma, parce tamen ramosa v. interdum subsimplex, ramulis paucifloris. Bracteæ sub ramulis angustæ, spathacæ, ramulum arctè includentes. Pedicelli breves, 1-flori, sæpe gemini, ebracteolati.

Species ad 10, Americæ tropicæ incolæ, una alterave interdum in orbe vetere introducta. *Horan. Prod. Monogr. Scitam.* 9. *Körn. in Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mosc.* 1862, i. 32 (quoad sect. *Eumarantam*). *Rosc. Scitam.* t. 25 ad 30, 32. *Hayne, Arzn. Gew.* ix. t. 25, 26 (ic. a *Rosc. imitate*). *Wall. Pl. As. Rar.* t. 286 (specimen *hortense*). *Bot. Mag.* t. 2307, 2398. *Bot. Reg.* t. 786. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 921, 1924. *Regel, Gartenfl.* t. 220. *Saund. Ref. Bot.* t. 237.

*MARANTOPSIS*, *Körn. in Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mosc.* 1862, i. 97, est *Maranta lutea*, Jacq. Ic. Rar. t. 201, cum specie ut videtur *Stromanthe*.

Species Asiaticæ a *Körn. in Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mosc.* 1862, i. 97, est *Maranta lutea*, Jacq. Ic. Rar. t. 201, cum specie ut videtur *Stromanthe*.

24. *Stromanthe*, *Sond. in Hamb. Gart. Zeit.* v. (1849) 225. (*Marantæ* sect., *Körn. in Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mosc.* 1862, i. 54.)—Sepala 3, libera, ovali-oblonga, tenuia, æqualia, corollam æquantia. Petala 3, a basi solvenda, sepalis parum angustiora. Androcii tubus brevis; lobi petaloidei valde irregulares, 2 laterales angusti inæquales plus minus spathulati; labellum intus crista obliqua instructum; cucullatus obliquus; staminifer angustus, anthera 1-loculari adnata. Ovarium specie 1-loculare, 1-ovulatum, loculis 2 parvis vacuis; stylus inclusus, basi tubo stamineo adnatus, superne inflexus subinvolutus, stigmate oblique incrassato-dilatato. Fructus subglobosus, calyce diu coronatus, pericarpio carnosulo. Semen subconforme, erectum; embryo intra albumen valde curvatus v. hippocrepicus.—Rhizoma crassum, horizontale. Caules foliati erecti, subramosi, basi foliorum vaginis longis obtecti. Folia in vaginis brevissime petiolata. Inflorescentia in pedunculo terminali longo laxiuscula, plus minus composita, sæpius a basi ramosa lataque, rarius angusta fere racemiformis, tota colorata sæpius sanguinea. Bracteæ bracteolæque spathiformes, coloratæ, patentes, diu persistentes, ramulos inflorescentiæ sæpe superant.

Species 3, Brasilianæ. *A. Gris in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser.* 4, ix. 185, t. 6. *Lemaire, Jard. Fleur.* t. 401. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4646, ic. in *Fl. des Serres*, t. 785, et in *Lemaire, Jard. Fleur.* t. 268 (*Thalia repetita*, cum una ex America centrali (*Körn.*) nobis ignota. Iluc etiam pertinere videtur *Thalia hexantha*, *Pæpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* ii. 24, t. 132, cujus tamen specimina non vidimus.

25. *Thalia*, *Linn. Gen.* n. 8. (*Peronia*, *DC. in Red. Lil.* vi. t. 342.)—Sepala 3, libera, æqualia, membranacea, corollæ æqualia v. multo breviora. Petala 3, libera v. vix basi brevissime connata, æqualia v. posticum vix latius. Androcii tubus brevis, lobi petaloidei valde irregulares, lateralis (unicus?) latiusculus; labellum latum, intus crista obliqua auctum; cucullati 2, alter lobulo reflexo auctus, alter angustus (interdum planus v. deficiens?); staminifer angustus, anthera 1-loculari lateraliter adnata. Ovarium specie 1-loculare 1-ovulatum, loculis 2 parvis vacuis; stylus basi breviter tubo stamineo adnatus, inclusus, crassiusculus, involutus, stigmate crasso a latere 2-labiato dorso gibboso-appendiculato. Capsula oblongo-ovoidea v. globosa, pericarpio haud crasso. Semen 1, erectum, arilli laciniis 2-3 involutis brevibus; embryo hippocrepicus.—Herbæ annuæ? Folia pauca, ampla, florale nunc conforme nunc cæteris multo angustius. Panicula terminalis. Bracteæ sub ramulis patentes, deciduæ. Flores secus ramulos per paria laxè spicati, paribus intra bracteam membranaceam spathaceam breviter pedicellatis, bracteis cum fructu v. cum floribus abortientibus deciduis, rhachin sæpe flexuosam denudantibus.

Species ad 5, Americæ tropicæ incolæ v. usque ad Americæ borealis civitates australiores extensæ, una etiam in Africa tropica obvia. *Körn. in Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mosc.* 1862, i. 73. *Rosc. Scitam.* t. 45, 46. *Noes in Linnæa* vi. t. 4. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1690.

26. *Myrosma*, Linn. f. Suppl. 8, 80. (Marantæ sect. Saranthe et Xerolepis, Kœrn. in Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mosc. 1862, i. 58, 66.)—Sepala 3, libera, corollæ æqualia v. paullo breviora. Corollæ tubus brevis, cylindraceus, lobi patentes, parum inæquales v. posticus latior. Androcii tubus supra corollæ tubum brevis; lobi petaloidei valde irregulares, 2 laterales patentes obovoidei inæquales; labellum latum, intus crista obliqua instructum; 1 v. 2 plus minus cucullati; staminifer brevis angustus, anthera 1-loculari hinc adnata. Ovarium specie 1-loculare, 1-ovulatum, loculis 2 minimis vacuis; stylus inclusus, basi tubo stamineo adnatus, superne involutus, stigmatē a latere 2-labiato dorso appendiculato. Fructus ovoideo-oblongus, sæpe truncatus, pericarpio siccitate tenui. Semen 1, erectum, arillo in lacinias carnosulas apice inflexas diviso; embryo albumine inclusus, hippocrepicus. —Rhizoma tuberosum. Caules erecti, breves. Folia pleraque radicalia, caulina pauca, vaginis petiolisque longis. Spicæ terminales v. in axillis superioribus solitariae v. plures confertæ, complanatae, unilaterales, bracteis distiche imbricatis complicatis secundis. Flores sub quaque bractea plures, bractea fere omnino inclusi, per paria bracteola brevi complicata stipati.

Species ad 12, quarum una Madagascariensis, cæteræ Americæ tropicæ incolæ.

*Thaliantbus macropus*, Klotzsch in Rich. Schomb. Reise Brit. Gui. iii. 1125 (nomen tantum), est species typica, *M. canneefolium*, Linn. f. (*Calathea Myrosma*, Lindl.), in Guiana frequens; icon tamen *Phrynii myrosomatis*, Rosc. Scitam. t. 39, nequaquam convenit, bracteis undique imbricatis nec secundis, videtur vera species *Calathea*. *Thalia unilateralis*, Poepp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp. ii. 24, t. 133, cum speciebus 2 Brasilianis, Gardner, n. 3461 et 3462, omnino *Myrosmati* conveniunt. Species Brasilianas a Kernickio descriptas non vidimus. *Phrynium unilaterale*, Baker in Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 312, species Madagascariensis (*M. madagascariensis*, Benth.), ab Americanis paullulum differt sepalis corollæ tubo multo brevioribus. *Phrynium setosum*, Rosc. Scitam. t. 41 (SARANTHE, Kœrn. in Reg. Gartenz. 1858, 79), est species Brasilensis, *M. setosum*, Benth., inflorescentia dense setosohispida insignis. Roscoe capsulam errore 3-spermam dixit.

27. *Clinogyne*, Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc. i. 276, nomen tantum.—Sepala 3, libera, æqualia, brevia, angusta. Petala 3, subæqualia, in tubum longiusculum conniventia vix tamen connata, apice breviter patentia. Androcii tubus longiusculus; lobi petaloidei valde irregulares, laterales (1 v. 2 ?) obovati, patentes; labellum obovatum, intus costa obliqua instructum; cucullatus obliquus; staminifer angustus v. unilateraler dilatatus, anthera 1-loculari margini adnata. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis 1-ovulatis, ovula tamen 1-2 interdum mox abortiva; stylus inclusus, tubo stamineo alte adnatus apice involutus, stigmatē dilatato. Fructus globosus compressus v. 3-dymus, indehiscens, 1-3-spermus. Semina subglobosa, arillo lacero laciniiis carnosulis sub semine inflexis v. involutis; embryo hippocrepicus.—Caules e rhizomate tuberoso v. sublignoso erecti, foliati, sæpe ramosi. Inflorescentia terminalis (*Marantæ*), laxè dichotoma, tenuis v. interdum ample paniculata, ramulis virgatis. Bractee sub ramulis angustæ, spathacæ, ramulum arcte includentes. Pedicelli breves, intra bracteas gemini.

Species 7 v. 8, Indiæ orientalis et Africæ tropicæ incolæ, habitu et inflorescentia *Maranta*, florum structura *Phrynio* affiniores. In *C. dichotoma* (*Phrynio dichotomo*, Roxb.) fructus turbinatus, crassiusculus, vertice truncatus, 2-dymus 2-spermus v. 3-dymus 3-spermus, plus minus rugosus, angulis acutiusculis; in *C. grandi* (*Maranta grandi*, Miq. Fl. Ind. Bat. Suppl. 616, *Phrynio dichotomo*, Kœrn. in Nouv. Mém. Soc. Nat. Mosc. xi. t. 8, 9, non Roxb.) globosus est, lævissimus, nitidus, 1-spermus; in *C. virgata* (*Maranta virgata*, Wall.; Wight, Ic. t. 2015) compressus, 2-spermus, v. globosus 1-spermus.

Species Africanæ includunt *C. filipedem* (*Phrynium filipes*, Benth. in Hook. Fl. Nig. 532), cum 3 adhuc ineditis. *Maranta cuspidata*, Rosc. Scitam. t. 31, ex icone videtur species *C. filipedi* valde affinis nisi eadem. Specimina Schweinfurthiana n. 3103 speciem indicant *C. grandi* affinem, sed fructus 3-locularis est 3-spermus.

28. *Trachyphrynium*, Benth. gen. nov. —Sepala 3, libera, subæqualia, latiuscula, corollæ tubum æquantia. Petala 3, unguibus erectis in tubum conniventibus (nec connatis ?), laminis patentibus oblongis æqualibus v. postica parum latiore. Androcii

tubus e corolla breviter exsertus ampliatus; lobi petaloidei 2 laterales obovati, inæquales; labellum latum, intus oblique fere in longitudinem cristatum; cucullatus parum dilatatus; staminifer irregularis, anthera a latere adnata 1-loculari. Ovarium papillis carnosius dense vestitum, 3-loculare, loculis 1-ovulatis; stylus inclusus, basi tubo stamineo adnatus, apice incurvus, sub stigmatе dorso crassiuscule appendiculatus, stigmatе inflexo 2-valvi. Capsula subglobosa, 3-dyma, 3-locularis, v. abortu 2-dyma 2-locularis, pericarpio crassiusculo extus dense tuberculoso v. echinato, in valvas 3 v. abortu 2 breviter v. usque ad basin dehiscens. Semina ovoidea v. globosa, nigra, arillo reflexo, laciniis carnosulis linearibus arcte confertis flexuoso-convolutis.—Caules elati, ramosi, interdum basi sub lignosi, erecti v. subscandentes, foliati. Inflorescentia terminalis v. intra folia summa sessilis, spiciformis, simplex v. ramis paucis divaricatis. Bracteæ complicatæ, ante anthesin arcte imbricatæ alabastra includentes, anthesi peracta caducissimæ rhachin nudam flexuosam more *Thaliæ* relinquentes. Flores sub quaque bractea in pedicello brevissimo gemini, sessiles, in una specie a collectore albi dicuntur, in altera rubri, in tertia pallide cærulei.

Species nobis adsunt 4 v. 5, Africæ tropicæ occidentalis incolæ, quarum una etiam in terra Niam-niam a Schweinfurthio lecta sub n. 3061.

29. *Thaumatococcus*, Benth. gen. nov.—Sepala 3, libera, subæqualia, corolla parum breviora. Corollæ tubus breviter cylindraceus, lobi obovales, subæquales. Androcii tubus supra faucem corollæ brevis; lobus petaloideus lateralis unicus, oblique ovalis; labellum latum, undulatum; cucullatus . . .; staminifer angustus, anthera 1-loculari a latere adnata. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis 1-ovulatis; stylus crassiusculus tubo stamineo basi adnatus, apice inflexus, stigmatе oblique incrassato dorso appendiculato. Fructus crasse carnosus, truncatus, obtuse 3-quet, angulis tamen siccitate acutis fere alatis, indehiscens, 3-locularis. Semina in loculis solitaria, erecta, magna, ovata, compressiuscula, arillo crasso mucilaginoso siccitate duro nitidissimo omnino involuta; testa albumini farinaceo adnata et embryo hippocrepicus omnino normales.—Rhizoma lignosum, repens, caulibus brevissimis. Folia e rhizomate oriunda vaginis paucis brevibus stipata, petiolo erecto longissimo, lamina ampla. Scapi breves e rhizomate ascendentes, fere a basi floriferi, bracteis erectis spathaceis subimbricatis obtecti. Flores intra bracteas gemini, bracteola stipati, vix bracteas excedentes.

Species 1, Africæ tropicæ occidentalis incola, ubi fructus *Katempe* dictus cum fructu *Bumelia dulcissima* 'bacca miraculosa' nuncupatur. Bennett in *Pharmac. Journ.* xiv. 161, cum ic. (*Phrynium Danielli*).

Species a Horaninovia perperam cum *Calathea colorata* et *Stromanthe sanguinea* (*Phrynio*, Hook.) associata, a quibus longe differt habitu inflorescentia floribus et fructu.

30. *Phrynium*, Willd. Spec. Pl. i. 17. (Phyllodes, Lour. Fl. Coch. 13.)—Sepala 3, angusta. Corollæ tubus calyce brevior v. vix longior, lobi 3, anguste oblongi, subæquales. Androcii tubus e corolla breviter exsertus; lobus petaloideus lateralis integer v. 3-fidus (rarius laterales 2?); labellum latum, intus transverse cristatum; cucullatus 1 v. interdum 2, altero hinc lobulo reflexo aucto; staminifer linearis, uno latere interdum petaloideo-appendiculatus, anthera 1-loculari a latere adnata. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis 1-ovulatis, v. in speciebus cæterum similibus loculis 2 parvis vacuis 1-ovulatum evadit; stylus basi tubo stamineo adnatus, inclusus, superne involutus, stigmatе incrassato a latere 2-valvi. Fructus ovoideus globosus v. 2-3-dymus, pericarpio crassiusculo demum tenuiore interdum deliacente. Semina 1-3, ovoidea v. oblonga, erecta, angulata v. compressiuscula, arillo carnosio brevi reflexo.—Caules foliati in rhizomate repente brevissimi, foliis subradicalibus, petiolis longis erectis caulem simulantibus; floriferi erecti, 1-foliati v. rarius  $\infty$ -foliati inflorescentia laterali capitata v. spicata ad basin v. specie in medio petiolo sessili. Bracteæ primariæ serie simplici imbricatæ v. approximatæ. Flores sub quaque bractea sæpius numerosi, per paria bracteola complicata stipati, bracteolis etiam sæpe



pluribus vacuis præsertim in speciebus globoso-capitatis. Folium caulis floriferi interdum ad vaginam absque lamina reductum.

Species fere 20, Indiæ orientalis, Archipelagi Malayani et Africæ tropicæ incolæ. *Kern. in Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mosc.* 1862, i. 100, excl. sp.

Species commode in series 3 distribuuntur:—

1. *Capitata*. Inflorescentia dense globoso-capitata, bracteis imbricatis. Huc *P. capitatum*, Willd., *P. imbricatum*, Roxb., *P. densiflorum*, Blume, affinesque Indiæ fructu sæpius 3-spermo. *Wight, Ic. t.* 2016, cum *P. parvifloro*, Roxb.; *Rosc. Scitam. t.* 34, fructu 1-spermo.

2. *Subbaccatæ*. Florum fasciculi ut in *Capitatis* densi, e spicis brevibus bracteatis compositi. Fructus fere baccatus, indehiscens. Arillus in vivo mucilaginosus seminis dimidium obtegens. Species 3, Africanæ: 1. *P. brachystachyum*, Kern. (*Maranta brachystachya*, Benth. in Hook. Fl. Nigr. 531) glabrum, spicis 2-3, fructiferis vix 2-pollicaribus, bracteis subimbricatis. 2. *P. villosum*, vaginis inflorescentisque molliter villosis, spicis 3-4, fructiferis laxis vix 2-pollicaribus. Folia quam in *P. brachystachyo* angustiora. Bracteæ angustiores longioresque. Pedicelli præter flores 2 normales, sæpius rudimenta 2 bulbiformia ferunt. 3. *P. macrostachyum*, folio florali ultrapedali latissime ovato, spicis fructiferis 4-8-pollicaribus. Ad sinum Ambas, *Mann, n.* 1335.

3. *Spicatæ*. Bracteæ ut in *Capitatis* flores  $\infty$  arcte includentes, sed secus rhachin plus minus elongatam dispositæ. Huc *P. sumatranum*, Miq. Fl. Ind. Bat. Suppl. 616, quod verisimiliter idem ac *P. spicatum*, Roxb., ovario 3-ovulato; *P. zeylanicum* (*Maranta spicata*, Thw.), ovario 1-ovulato, loculis 2 minimis vacuis, cæterum *P. sumatrano* simillimum; *P. fasciculatum*, Kern. (*Calathea fasciculata*, Presl, Rel. Hænk. t. 16), e Philippinis; et species 4 Africanæ, quarum 2 caule florifero 1-foliato *P. sumatrano* valde affines, et 2 caule florifero plurifoliato, etsi inflorescentia ut in cæteris in petiolo folii ultimi specie lateralis. Huc includitur, *P. ramosissimum*, Benth. in Hook. Fl. Nig. 532 (*Mann, n.* 1907) petalis brevibus latissimis insigne, cum specie affini adhuc inedita.

*P. dichotomum*, Roxb., *P. virgatum*, Roxb., et *P. filipes*, Benth., species a Kørnecio in *Phrynio* retentæ, ab aliis ob habitum ad *Marantam* relatæ, genus formant *Clinogyne*, Salisb.

31. *Calathea*, G. F. W. Mey. *Prim. Fl. Esseq.* 6.—Sepala 3, libera, æqualia, valde imbricata. Corollæ tubus tenuis, calyce brevior v. multo longior; lobi 3, patentes, æquilongi, postico sæpius latiore. Androcii tubus e corolla brevissime exsertus; lobi petaloidei varii, lateralis sæpius latus; labellum latum, intus (an semper?) eristatum; cucullatus uno latere plus minus appendiculatus; staminifer angustus v. uno latere petaloideo-dilatatus, anthera 1-loculari a latere adnata. Ovarium 3-loculare loculis 1-ovulatis v. rarius loculis 2 parvis vacuis specie 1-loculare 1-ovulatum; stylus basi tubo stamineo adnatus, inclusus, superne incurvus v. involutus, dorso apice plus minus papilloso-appendiculatus, stigmate inflexo a latere 2-valvi. Fructus ovoideus truncatus v. 3-dymus, pericarpio sæpius siccitate tenui. Semina 3, rarius 1-2, erecta, ovoidea, truncata, arillo reflexo e laciniis linearibus flexuosis confertis; embryo hippocrepicus.—Caules e rhizomate tuberoso v. repente sæpe elati, foliati, interdum humiles. Inflorescentia in caule foliato terminalis v. rarius in scapo brevi aphylo radicalis, nunc strobiliformis globoso-capitata v. dense spiciformis, bracteis imbricatis quaquaversis, exterioribus interdum dilatatis involucrantibus v. summis vacuis comosis, nunc longius spicata, bracteis subdistichis. Flores intra quamvis bracteam sæpius plures, bracteolis numerosis intermixti.

Species notæ ad 60, quarum 2 Africæ tropicæ occidentalis, cæteræ omnes Americæ tropicæ incolæ. *Kern. in Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mosc.* 1862, i. 111, in sectiones sequentes distribuendæ:—

1. *Eucalathæ*. Spicæ solitarie v. paucæ, in caule foliato pedunculatæ v. rarius subsessiles, bracteis latis coriaceis laxè imbricatis distincte distichis subspiraliter 2-seriatis v. rarius quaquaversis. *Jacq. Fragm. t.* 63, 64, 69, 70 (*Maranta*). *Bot. Mag. t.* 6205. Huc forte referendum *Phrynium dicephalum*, Pöpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 128, cujus specimina non vidimus. Inflorescentia *Eucalathæ*, sed spicæ et bracteæ multo minores. Horaninow bracteas *Eucalathæ* oppositas describit, quod in genere nunquam vidimus.

*Eucalathæ* affines sunt species 2, ex Africa tropica occidentali, *C. Mannii*, Benth., foliis summis longe petiolatis confertis spica inter folia unica subsessili sub-2-pollicari, bracteis coriaceis distichis acuminatis ultrapollicaribus, Fernando Po, *Mann, n.* 1173; et *C. conferta*, Benth., foliis summis longe petiolatis confertis, spicis inter folia pluribus sessilibus confertis, 1-1½-pollicaribus, bracteis

paucis latis obtusis quaquaversis imbricatis spica tota parum brevioribus. Ad montem Cameroon, altit. 3000 ped. *Mann*, n. 2144.

2. *Macropus*. Pedunculus longus subradicalis, spica unica, bractea majuscula convoluta v. paucæ dissitæ. Huc *C. tubispatha*, Bot. Mag. t. 5542, *C. villosa*, Lindl. Bot. Reg. 1845, t. 14; Bot. Mag. t. 4973, cum specie tertia inedita a Gardnere in prov. Ceara lecta; et quarta, *C. Glaziovii*, Benth., e Rio Janeiro, *Glaziovii*, n. 8044, cui inflorescentia *Macropodis*, sed vaginæ pedunculus et spica undique mollissime villosæ, spica densa ultrapollicaris, bracteis distichis, floribus parvis.

3. *Breviscapus*. Spicæ strobiliformes, in scapo brevi subradicali solitariae; bracteis acuminatis imbricatis quaquaversis. Corollæ tubus sæpius e bracteis exsertus. *Rosc. Scitam.* t. 33 (*Phrynium*). Bot. Reg. t. 932. *Pæpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* t. 125, 126. *Baker in Saund. Ref. Bot.* t. 311. *Regel, Gartenfl.* t. 255. Huc etiam verisimiliter referendum *Phrynium pachystachyum*, *Pæpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* t. 127, a nobis non visum.

4. *Pseudophrynium*. Spicæ strobiliformes, crassæ, in caule foliato brevi v. elato solitariae, pedunculatæ, bracteis quaquaversis imbricatis rotundatis appressis v. apice subfoliaceo-patentibus. *Rosc. Scitam.* t. 36 ad 38, 40 (*Phrynium*). *Jacq. Fragm.* t. 71. Bot. Mag. t. 1926. Bot. Reg. t. 385 (*Maranta*), 962, 1210. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 1148, 1781, 1879. *Regel, Gartenfl.* t. 167, 515. *C. longibracteata*, Lindl. Bot. Reg. t. 1020, *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 1719, *Pseudophrynium* cum *Monostiche* connectit.

5. *Microcephalum*. Species humiles. Spicæ parvæ, paucifloræ, in scapo subradicali solitariae, bracteis imbricatis quaquaversis. Huc pertinent *C. Makoyana*, Belg. Hort. 1872, t. 25. *C. guianensis*, Kl., affinesque 3.

6. *Monostiche*. Inflorescentia in pedunculo longo capitata, bracteis confertissimis quaquaversis herbaceo-acuminatis patentibus. MONOSTICHE, *Kern. in Regel Gartenfl.* 1858, 88. Huc pertinent *Maranta capitata*, Ruiz et Pav. Fl. Per. et Chil. t. 5, *C. Veitchiana*, Bot. Mag. t. 5535, species vix a præcedente distincta, et *Phrynium coloratum*, Bot. Mag. t. 3010. *Phrynium comosum*, *Rosc. Scitam.* t. 35, his potius quam aliis affine est. Capsula haud raro nec semper 1-sperma evadit. *Monostiche Daniellii*, *Horan.*, a præcedentibus valde diversa, est *Thaumatococcus* nobis.

*Phrynium ellipticum*, *Rosc. Scitam.* t. 44, a nobis non visum, ab omnibus *Calatheis* differre videtur inflorescentia laxa, a *Körnickerio* dubie ad *Isochnosiphonem* refertur.

GEFFERTIA, *Nees in Linnæa* vi. 337, est genus spurium e *Calatheæ* et *Marantæ* speciebus foliis pictis compositum.

### TRIBUS III. CANNEÆ.

32. *Canna*, *Linu. Gen.* n. 1.—Sepala 3, corollæ tubo arcte appressa, imbricata, obtusa. Petala 3, basi breviter v. longiuscule cum andrœcio in tubum connata, apice recurvo-patentia, angusta, subæqualia. Andrœcium petaloideum, basi breviter tubulosum, lobi angusti v. cuneato-oblongi, 3 exteriores nunc subæquales imbricati, nunc 2 plus minus connati tertio libero, nunc omnino deficientes; 2 interiores angustiores, quorum unus antherifer alter nudus; anthera linearis, 1-locularis, lobo petaloideo a latere adnata. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis ∞-ovulatis; stylus linearis, complanatus, ima basi tubo stamineo adnatus paullo altius tubum fere in loculos 2 dividens, ultra tubum liber, sæpe leviter dilatatus, vertice stigmatosus, papillis etiam interdum ad marginem anteriorem breviter decurrentibus; adsunt etiam interdum in loculo majore tubi staminei stylodia 2 parva tubo hinc adnata. Capsula globosa v. ovoidea, extus papillosa tuberculosa v. echinata, evalvis, pericarpio deliquescente demum fibroso. Semina globosa, testa membranacea v. carnea siccitate subcrustacea; embryo in centro albuminis duri obovoideus, sæpe compressus, rectus.—Herbæ erectæ, sæpe elatæ, foliatæ. Flores speciosi, in racemo terminali simplici v. parce ramoso erecti v. rarius penduli, sub quaque bractea solitarii, breviter pedicellati v. subsessiles; bracteæ membranaceæ, dissitæ, ovarium sæpius æquantes. Perianthium sæpe leviter obliquum, non tamen 2-labiatum ut ab auctoribus pluribus dicitur, nam lobi exteriores (labium superius auctorum) interiores (labium inferius) a basi omnino includunt.

Species vix 30, omnes Americanæ tropicæ v. subtropicæ, quarum una per regiones calidiores utriusque orbis latissime dispersa, et aliæ 2 v. 3 in orbe veteri hinc inde obviæ, verisimiliter inquilinæ. A hortulanis species ultra 100 enumeratæ, sunt pro maxima parte varietates hortenses inter

se parum diversæ. Horaninow, *Prod. Monogr. Scitam.* 14, species 66 recenset. Regel. in *Ind. Sem. Hort. Petrop.* 1866, ad 25 bene notas reducit, præter nonnullas adhuc dubias. A Roscoco, quem secutus est Regel, in series 3 sequentes distribuuntur:—

a. Lobi exteriores andrœcii 3, distincti, inter se sæpius parum inæquales. *Rosc. Scitam. t. 1 ad 14. Wawra in Pr. Maxim. Reise, Bot.* 143, t. 22. *Red. Lil. t.* 201, 331, 354. *Hook. Exot. Fl. t.* 47, 53, 228. *Bot. Mag. t.* 454, 2302, 2316, 2323, 2498, 3437. *Bot. Reg. t.* 206, 470, 576, 771, 772, 775, 776, 1311, 2004. *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t.* 449, 622, 634, 1693. *Fl. des Serres x. t.* 1055.

b. Lobi exteriores andrœcii 2 (duobus in unum integrum v. 2-fidum coalitis). *Rosc. Scitam. t. 15 ad 22. Bot. Mag. t.* 2085, 2317, 4854. *Bot. Reg. t.* 773, 1231, 1276, 1358. *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t.* 1950.

c. Lobi exteriores andrœcii omnino deficientes. *Rosc. Scitam. t.* 23, 24. *Ruiz et Pav. Fl. Per. et Chil. t. 1. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t.* 743. *DISTAMON, Bouché in Linnæa*, xviii. 494.

ACHIRIDA, *Horan. Prod. Monogr. Scitam.* 18, t. 2, est *C. iridiflora*, *Ruiz et Pav.*; *Bot. Mag. t.* 1968, *Bot. Reg. t.* 609, floribus longis speciosis pendulis insignis, sed characteres omnino *Cannæ* seriei a. *C. iridiflora*, *Carr. in Rev. Hort.* 1875, 291, forma pulchra a *Ruiziana* distincta, hybrida dicitur hortensis.

EURYSTYLUS, *Bouché in Linnæa* xviii. 485, est *C. flaccida*, *Dill.*; *Rosc. Scitam. t.* 6, *Red. Lil. t.* 107; *Salisb. Ic. Rar. t.* 2; *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t.* 562, species boreali-Americana e serie a, lobis petaloideis andrœcii latissimis insignis.

#### TRIBUS IV. MUSEÆ.

33. *Heliconia*, *Linn. Mant. n.* 1297.—Sepala 3, linearia, libera v. lateralialia plus minus corollæ adnata. Corollæ tubus brevis, latus, interdum fere globosus, limbus elongatus, apice sub-3-lobus, lobis lateralibus tamen multo minoribus, et uno sæpe obsoleto. Stamina perfecta 5, ad apicem tubi affixa, æqualia, filamentis linearibus, sextum ad staminodium lineare v. oblongum anantherum plus minus petaloideum perfectis multo minus reductum; antheræ lineares, 2-loculares. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis 1-ovulatis; stylus centralis, filiformis, stigmate parum incrassato denticulato. Fructus ovoideus v. breviter oblongus, truncatus, pericarpio crassiusculo indehiscente, 3-locularis v. abortu 1-2-locularis. Semina in loculis solitaria, erecta, testa ad hilum plus minus intrusa; embryo in cavo centrali albuminis duriusculi erectus, brevis.—Caules e rhizomate perenni specie erecti, elati, foliati, revera tamen (an semper?) e vaginis foliorum elongatis convolutis scapum seu pedunculum involventibus compositus. Foliorum lamina ampla. Inflorescentia terminalis, pedunculata, erecta v. recurvo-pendula. Bractæ spathacæ, secus rhachin flexuosam dissitæ, sæpius pulchre coloratæ, nunc angustæ, submembranacæ, primum erectæ, mox patentes, nunc late cymbiformes complicatæ, basi rhachi adnatæ, coriacæ, patentissimæ. Flores intra basin spathæ fasciculati, pedicellati, fasciculorum rhachi interdum parum elongata racemum unilateralem intra spatham inclusum formantes.

Species ad 25, Americæ tropicæ incolæ, quarum uua interdum in orbe veteri hinc inde inquilina. *Horan. Prod. Monogr. Scitam.* 38. *L. C. Rich. in Nov. Act. Nat. Cur. xv., Suppl.* 13, 24, t. 8 ad 12. *Hook. f. in Journ. Linn. Soc. vii.* 68. *Wawra in Pr. Maxim. Reise, Bot.* 142, t. 21. *Ruiz et Pav. Fl. Per. et Chil. t.* 303 ad 305. *Red. Lil. t.* 151, 382, 383. *Jacq. Hort. Schænbr. t.* 48, 49. *Hook. Exot. Fl. t.* 190. *Fisch. Sert. Petrop. t.* 20. *Andr. Bot. Rep. t.* 124, 640. *Bot. Mag. t.* 502, 4475, 4685, 5315, 5416, 5613. *Bot. Reg. t.* 374, 1648. *Maunder, Botanist, t.* 101.

HELICONIOPSIS, *Miq. Fl. Ind. Bat. iii.* 590, species Amboinensis, a nobis non visa (*Heliconia buccinata*, *Roxb. Fl. Ind. i.* 670), ex descriptione auctoris omnino cum *Heliconia Bihai*, *Linn.*, convenit. Hæc species, in America calidiore late dispersa, etiam in aliis regionibus hinc inde occurrit, an olim ex America introducta? Specimina vidimus e Nova Caledonia, *Panther*.

34. *Musa*, *Linn. Gen. n.* 1141.—Calyx elongatus, striatus, primum tubulosus, mox spathaceo-fissus, apice 3-fidus 3-dentatus v. 5-dentatus, dentibus 2 accessoriis dum adsint e sinibus oriundis sæpe acutioribus. Corolla calyce inclusa breviorque v. in *M. rosacea* ei subæqualis, genitalia involvens, apice varie truncato-dentata. Stamina perfecta 5, filamentis crassiusculis filiformibus; antheræ lineares, erectæ, 2-loculares, loculis parallelis

contiguis; staminis sexti rudimentum interdum adest parvum, rarius lineare staminibus perfectis brevius. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis; stylus e basi crassiuscula filiformis, centralis, stigmatē subgloboso breviter 6-dentato. Fructus carnosus, indehiscens, 3-locularis. Semina subglobosa v. irregulariter angulata, ad hilum sæpe excavata, testa crassa dura apice basique albumine farinaceo intrusa; embryo sub hilo prominens, subtruncatus, in margine albuminis dilatatus.—Caulis e petiolorum basibus convolutus constans, erectus, elatus, interdum quasi arborescens. Folia ampla, longa. Scapus e foliorum centro protrusus, racemo longo terminali. Bractee magnæ late spathiformes, secus rhachin dissitæ. Flores fasciculati, sessiles, plerique abortu unisexuales, ♂ intra bracteas superiores, ♀ intra inferiores, alii tamen adsunt ♀ sed sæpius steriles.

Species editæ ultra 20, regionum tropicarum orbis veteris incolæ, nonnullæ tamen ad varietates cultas reducendæ. *Horan. Prod. Monogr. Scitam.* 40. *L. C. Rich. in Nov. Act. Nat. Cur.* xv., *Suppl.* 11, t. 1. *Gærtn. Fruct.* t. 11. *Colla in Mem. Acad. Torin.* xxv. 333, t. 13 ad 15. *Kirk in Journ. Linn. Soc.* ix. 128. *Red. Lil.* t. 307, 308, 443. *Jacq. Hort. Schænbr.* t. 445, 446. *Roxb. Corom. Pl.* t. 223, 275, 300. *Wight, Ic.* t. 2017 (quoad fig. 4 et 5 male). *Andr. Bot. Rep.* t. 47. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1559, 3849, 3850, 5223, 5224, 5402, 5975. *Bot. Reg.* t. 706. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 475, 615, 684. *Part. Mag.* iii. 51 cum ic.

In *M. paradisiaca*, Linn., et affinis corolla brevis, lata, plus minus 2-3-loba, lobis lateralibus latis, medio anguste acuminato interdum obsoleto; in *M. coccinea*, Roxb., calyx apice 3-dentatus, dentibus lateralibus dorso seta rigida reflexa armatis, medio breviter 2-appendiculato; corolla calyce parum brevior, angusta, striata, ei *Heliconiæ* similis, lobis 2 lateralibus parvis; in *M. rosacea*, Jacq., lobi laterales corollæ vix conspicuæ.

ENSETE, Bruce, a Horaninovic *Prod. Monogr. Scitam.* 40, pro genere proprio distinguitur ob staminodium loco staminis sexti bene evolutum, et fructum abortu 1-4-spermum nec polyspermum; sed staminodium parvum etiam in aliis speciebus sæpe adest, et seminum numerus in genere valde variabilis.

35. *Strelitzia*, Ait. *Hort. Kew.* i. 285, t. 2.—Sepala 3, libera, longa, carinata, lateralibus concava, tertium acutissime acuminatum, carina valde elevata marginibus recurvis revolutivæ. Petala inter se valde dissimilia, exterius breve, latum, concavum, fere cucullatum, lateralibus longa, linearia, uno latere sibimet coherentia, dorso in longitudinem lamina petaloidea decurrente appendiculata, circa genitalia convoluta. Stamina 5, petala subsequantia; antheræ lineares, 2-loculares, filamento longiores. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis; stylus filiformis, elongatus, stigmatē e basi crassiuscula in ramos 3 lineares e petalis exsertos diviso. Capsula (nec a nobis nec a botanicis recentioribus visa) ex Gærtner obovoideo-oblonga, 3-quetra, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina in loculis pauca, superposita, arillo lanato v. villosa 2-valvi ad medium tecta; embryo . . .—Rhizoma nunc hypogeum nunc in caulem erectum, lignosum, cicatricibus foliorum delapsorum annulatum productum. Folia in vaginis longis scapum seu pedunculum involventibus sessilia v. petiolata, ampla, flabellatim bifaria. Scapus terminalis v. in axillis superioribus e foliorum vaginis breviter exsertus. Bractee magnæ, spathacæ, cymbiformes, acuminatæ, ad apicem scapi solitariæ v. 2 parum distantes. Flores magni, speciosi, intra spatham pauci, breviter pedicellati, perianthio longe exserto.

Species 4 v. 5, Africæ australis incolæ. *Horan. Prod. Monogr. Scitam.* 42. *L. C. Rich. in Nov. Act. Nat. Cur.* xv., *Suppl.* 12, 17, t. 2, 3. *Gærtn. Fruct.* ii. 270, t. 139 (*Heliconia*). *Red. Lil.* t. 77, 78. *Andr. Bot. Rep.* t. 432. *Bot. Mag.* t. 119, 120, 4167, 4168. *Bot. Reg.* t. 516. *Reg. Gartenfl.* t. 235.

*S. Nicolai*, Regel, ab *S. angusta*, Thunb. (*Heliconia alba*, Linn.), non differre videtur.

36. *Ravenala*, Adans. *Fam.* ii. 67. (*Urania*, Schreb. *Gen. Pl.* 212.)—Sepala 3, libera, longa, angusta, acuminata, subæquilonga, intermedio lateralibus latiore, carina valde prominente. Petala 3, exterius ceteris brevius, angustum, subcomplicatum, lateralibus longa, angusta, sepalis similia nisi paullo minora, inappendiculata, genitalia amplectentia. Stamina 5, petalis paullo breviora; antheræ lineares, 2-loculares, filamento multo longiores. Ovarium

3-loculare, loculis multiovulatis; stylus filiformis, elongatus, subangulatus, stigmate oblongo-clavato breviter 6-dentato. Capsula ovoideo-3-quetra v. oblonga, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina in quoque loculo numerosa, 2- $\infty$ -seriatim superposita, transverse oblonga, arillo fimbriato-lacero subinclusa; embryo . . .—Caulis nunc brevis foliis subradicalibus, nunc erectus lignosus (usque ad 30-pedalis) cicatricibus foliorum delapsorum annulatus. Folia magna conferta, flabellatim bifaria, petiolis longis basi concavis vix vaginatis. Scapi v. pedunculi in axillis superioribus petiolo breviores v. longiores. Bractee spathaceae, plures, cymbiformes, acuminatae, bifariam patentis. Flores in spatha plures, magni, brevissime pedicellati, intra spatham brevissime racemosi, perianthiis longe exsertis.

Species 2, altera Brasiliæ borealis et Guianæ, altera Madagascariæ incola. *Horan. Prod. Monogr. Scitam.* 43. *L. C. Rich. in Nov. Act. Nat. Cur.* xv, *Suppl.* 12, 19, t. 4 ad 8 (*Urania*). *Sonnerat, Voy. Ind. Or.* iii. 244, t. 124 ad 126. *Jacq. Hort. Schænbr.* t. 93. *Endl. Iconogr.* t. 42.

*PHENAKOSPERMUM*, *Endl. Prod. Fl. Norf.* 35, in *Adnot.*; *Miq. Stirp. Surin.* 212, t. 62, 63, genus propositum fuit ad speciem Americanam characteribus minimi valoris a Madagascariense separatam. Utraque variare videtur caule nunc brevissimo nunc lignoso  $\infty$ -pedali.

## ORDO CLXXI. BROMELIACEÆ.

Endl. Gen. 181. Lindl. Veg. Kingd. 147.

*Flores* regulares, hermaphroditi v. rarius abortu dioici. *Perianthium* superum semisuperum v. inferum, duplici serie 3-merum, exterius calycinum, e sepalis 3 liberis v. rarius basi in tubum connatis, æstivatione convoluto-imbricatis; interius corollinum, e petalis 3 unguibus sæpius in tubum conniventibus v. connatis, laminis erectis v. patentibus æstivatione convoluto-imbricatis. *Stamina* 6, intra basin corollæ affixa, nunc omnia libera, nunc 3 sepalis opposita libera, 3 petalis opposita iisque plus minus adnata, nunc omnia corollæ alte adnata specie sub apice tubi affixa; filamenta filiformia v. crassiuscula. *Antheræ* lineares, rarius oblongæ, nunc medio dorso affixæ versatiles, nunc prope basin v. rarius ima basi affixæ, erectæ, loculis 2 parallelis contiguis longitudinaliter dehiscentibus, connectivo inappendiculato. *Orarium* inferum semisuperum v. si superum lata basi affixum, 3-loculare. *Stylus* elongatus filiformisque v. abbreviatus, interdum præter ramos stigmatosos subnullus; stigmata (v. styli ramuli stigmatosi) 3, brevia v. linearia, introrsum papillosa, erecta v. recurvo-potentia, haud raro sigillatim torta v. omnia in massam ovoideam contorta. *Orula* in quoque loculo  $\infty$ , sæpius numerosa, angulo centrali affixa, anatropa, ascendentia horizontalia v. pendula, interdum ad chalazam breviter appendiculata. *Fructus* nunc carnosus perianthio toto emarcido v. sepalis solis coronatus, indehiscens v. a latere irregulariter ruptus, nunc siccus, ab apice libera septicide v. rarius loculicide 3-valvis. *Semina* oblonga ovata v. linearia, testa membranacea undique nucleo appressa v. apice basique rarius circumcirca in appendiculam producta. *Albumen* farinaceum, copiosum. *Embryo* parvus, rarius lineari-acuminatus, juxta hilum in cavo parvo v. sulco albuminis collocatus, rarius longius intrusus.

Herbæ epiphyticae v. saxicolæ, rarissime terrestres, caule præter scapum v. pedunculum florentem sæpius brevi, rarius elongato undique foliato. Folia sæpius ad basin caulis dense rosulata, interdum longissima, nunc rigida pungentia et margine spinuloso-serrata, nunc mollia angusta integerrima sæpeque furfuracea, rarius sæcus caulem pendulum sparsa. Inflorescentia terminalis v. rarissime lateralis; spicata v. varie paniculata, pedunculo v. scapo interdum valde elongato squamis bractæformibus instructa. Bractee primariæ haud raro amplæ, coloratæ, imbricatæ dissitæ v. exteriores involucrantæ, interdum parvæ

v. minutæ. Flores sub quaque bractea solitarii v. plures, fasciculati v. subspicati, singuli sæpe bracteola spathiformi basi stipati v. fere inclusi.

Species plus minus notæ vix 350, omnes Americane, tropicæ v. subtropicæ. plures tamen, exsiccato difficiles v. rarius floriferæ, in herbariis nostris desunt et ulterius recognoscendæ.

Ordo naturalis et facile distinctus, nulli arcte affinis, ab *Amaryllidaceis* bene separatur habitu, perianthio exteriori distincte calycino, albumine farinaceo et embryonis situ, a *Linneo* in genera duo *Bromeliam* et *Tillandsiam*, ab auctoribus recentioribus in tribus 3 optime limitatas divisus. Has tamen J. G. Beer rejecit, et in "Die Familie der Bromeliaceen" Wien, 1857, systema proposuit novum, hortulanis forte commodum, imprimis ad variationes vegetationis constructum, sed characteribus floribus et fructu fere undique neglectis, botanicis minime conveniens.

#### FORMÆ ABNORMES.

Flores dioici in *Hechtia*.

Antheræ in anulum circa stylum connatæ in *Guzmania*.

Capsula loculicida 3-valvis in *Puya*, septicida 3-valvis valvis 2-fidis quasi 6-valvis in *Dyckia*.

#### CONSPECTUS GENERUM.

**Tribus I. Bromeliaceæ.** Ovarium inferum, ovulis horizontalibus v. pendulis. Fructus carnosus, indehiscens v. a latere rumpens. Semina inappendiculata. Folia sæpissime spinoserrata (excepta *Ronnbergia*).

\* *Sepala ad apicem ovarii inter se libera. Petala basi v. alte in tubum coalita.*

1. **STREPTOCALYX.** Panicula terminalis. Sepala lata, valde imbricata. Corollæ tubus longus. *Bras. trop., Guiana.*

2. **BROMELIA.** Panicula terminalis. Sepala ovato-oblonga v. linearia, parum imbricata. Petala basi in tubum brevem connata.—*Ind. occid., Amer. trop.*

3. **KARATAS.** Capitulum terminale, densum, inter folia superiora involucrantia sessile. Sepala oblonga v. angusta.—*Amer. trop.*

4. **GREIGIA.** Capitulum crassum, inter folia inferiora sessile, bracteis acutis imbricatis spinoso-serratis. Sepala angusta. Corollæ tubus longus.—*Chile.*

\*\* *Calycis v. perianthii tubus supra ovarium cyathiformis v. breviter cylindraceus, sepalis ad apicem tubi v. cyathi inter se liberis. Petala libera v. basi breviter connata.*

5. **CRYPTANTHUS.** Capitulum densum, inter folia subsessile, bracteis exterioribus foliaceis, interioribus bracteolisque parvis. Petala basi in tubum brevem connata.—*Brasilia.*

6. **DISTEGANTHUS.** Spicæ strobiliformes, in rhizomate subsessiles, bracteis imbricatis. Petala libera, basi circa stamina interiora convoluta.—*Cayenna.*

7. **RONNBERGIA.** Thyrsus terminalis, dense spiciformis. Petala et stamina libera.—*Nov. Grenada.*

8. **OCHAGAVIA.** Spica terminalis. Petala et stamina libera.—*Ins. Juan Fernandez.*

9. **PORTEA.** Spica terminalis, longa v. brevis densaque. Petala libera. Stamina 3 libera, 3 petalis alte adnata.

10. **RHODOSTACHYS.** Capitulum terminale, densum, inter folia conferta sessile. Ovarii v. perianthii cyathus brevis. Petala et stamina libera.—*Chile, Colombia, Guiana.*

\*\*\* *Sepala petalæque ad apicem ovarii libera.*

11. **ANANAS.** Inflorescentia dense strobiliformis. Ovaria fructusque receptaculo carnosus basi adnata v. omnino inclusa. Bractee in strobilo maturo parum prominentes.—*Amer. trop.*

12. **ÆCHMEA.** Spica simplex v. ramosa v. panicula, sæpissime terminalis, floribus distichis v. quaquaversis, bracteis sæpius parvulis, rarius spica in capitulum contracta bracteis imbricatis. Ovula in loculis ∞. Stigmata sæpissime spiraliter contorta.—*Amer. trop.*

13. **ARÆOCOCCUS.** Flores minimi, in panicula laxa, bracteis minutis. Ovula in loculis 1-2.—*Bras. bor., Guiana.*

14. **BILLBURGIA.** Racemus v. panicula angusta, terminalis. Sepala quam in *Æchmea* angustiora, erecta. Petala longiora. Stigmata linearia, vix contorta.—*Amer. trop.*

15. **QUEZNELIA.** Inflorescentia strobiliformis, bracteis membranaceis laxè imbricatis utroque latere transversim plicatis. Sepala ovata. Petala angusta.—*Brasilia.*

**Tribus II. Pitcairniæ.** Ovarium superum lata basi affixum, v. basi toro plus minus immersum semisuperum, superne semper liberum, ovulis ascendentibus. Fructus capsularis, 3-valvis. Seminum testa apice basique in appendiculam linearem integram v. circumcirca in alam membranaeam producta, v. rarius semina inappendiculata. Folia sæpissime spinoso-serrata.

16. **BROCCINIA.** Panicula pyramidalis, ampla, floribus parvis. Filamenta brevissima, basi connata. Ovarium apice breviter tantum liberum. Capsula clavata, septicida 3-valvis. Semina utrinque anguste appendiculata.—*Brasilia.*

17. **PITCAIRNIA.** Racemus terminalis, simplex v. parce ramosus, floribus angustis sæpius speciosis. Filamenta libera. Ovarium pro maxima parte liberum; stylus filiformis. Capsula septicida 3-valvis. Semina utrinque anguste appendiculata v. (in *Pepinia*) ala parva rarius circumdante appendiculata, v. rarius omnino nuda.—*Amer. trop.*

18. **PUYA.** Racemus terminalis, simplex v. pyramidato-ramosus. Perianthia quam in *Pitcairnia* patentiora. Stylus filiformis. Capsula *loculicida* 3-valvis. Semina circumcirca alata.—*Andes Amer. austr.*

19. **ENCHOLIRION.** Racemus simplex, dense floribundus, pedicellis quasquaversis sæpe fasciculatis. Stylus abbreviatus. Capsula angusta, septicida, valvis introrsum clausis semina includentibus. Semina breviter stipitata, apice inappendiculata.—*Brasilia.*

20. **DYCKIA.** Spica in scapo axillari simplex v. ramosa, elongata, dissitiflora. Petala uno latere valde dilatata. Stylus infra stigmata subnullus. Capsula septicida 3-valvis, valvis 2-fidis. Semina plana, inaequaliter marginata.—*Brasilia.*

21. **HECHTIA.** Flores *dioici*, secus pedunculum prælongum simplicem v. ramosum dissite glomerati. Stylus abbreviatus. Capsula profunde 3-sulca, septicida 3-valvis. Semina breviter appendiculata.—*Mexico.*

**Tribus III. Tillandsiæ.** Ovarium lata basi affixum, superum v. rarius basi toro leviter immersum, ovulis ascendentibus. Fructus capsularis, septicida 3-valvis, valvis (saltem endocarpii) introrsum subclausis semina omnino includentibus. Seminum testa basi in stipitem apice sæpius in appendiculam producta, in fila numerosa demum sæpe patentia fissa, pappum simulans. Folia integerrima.

22. **SODIROA.** Sepala ad medium in tubum connata, apice lata patentia. Petalorum ungues intra tubum angustissimi. Caulis dependens, foliis gramineis, apice pauciflori.—*Andes Amer. austr.*

23. **CARAGUATA.** Sepala erecta, valde imbricata. Petala alte in tubum coalita, filamentis intus alte adnatis. Inflorescentia terminalis, nunc densissimo capitata, nunc plus minus elongata angusta v. dense pyramidata.—*Ind. occid., Amer. trop.*

24. ? **SCHLUMBERGERIA.** Omnia *Caraguata* nisi inflorescentia laxior ramosa.—*Amer. austr.*

25. **GUZMANIA.** Sepala erecta. Petala basi in tubum convoluta, superne in limbum cupulatum 3-fidum connata. Antheræ in anulum circa stylum connatæ. Spica simplex.—*Ind. occid., Amer. trop.*

26. **TILLANDSIA.** Sepala erecta. Petala et stamina libera. Seminum stipes cum testæ filis infra nucleum longa, appendix ultra nucleum brevis. Inflorescentia varia, simplex v. ramosa.—*Amer. trop. et bor.*

27. **CATOPSIS.** Sepala erecta. Petala et stamina libera. Seminum stipes cum testæ filis brevis, appendix ultra nucleum cum testæ filis longissima flexuosa. Inflorescentia simplex v. ramosa, floribus quam in *Tillandia* minoribus.

#### GENUS EXCLUSUM.

**WELDENIA**, Schultes in Endl. Gen. 185 dubie *Bromeliaceis* ascripta, est **Commelinacea**.

#### TRIBUS I. BROMELIÆ.

1. **Streptocalyx**, Beer, *Bromel.* 141.—Sepala supra ovarium libera, lata, valde imbricata, mucronulata. Petala alte in tubum connata, apice ovata, patentia. Stamina prope apicem tubi affixa, æqualia, filamentis complanatis; antheræ prope basin affixæ, corollam non excedentes. Ovarium inferum, ovulis in loculis  $\infty$ , horizontalibus v. pendulis; stylus filiformis, stigmatibus spiritaliter contortis. Fructus . . . —Folia ampla, rosulata, spinoso-serrata. Panicula terminalis, floribunda; ramuli nunc simplices pauciflori, bractæas mem-

branceas coloratas vix superantes, floribus sessilibus, nunc divisi, bractæas minores superantes, floribus longe pedicellatis.

Species 3, Brasilæ tropicæ et Guianæ incolæ.

2. *Bromelia*, Linn Gen. n. 395, pro parte. (*Agallotachys*, Beer, *Bromel.* 35.)—Sepala supra ovarium libera, ovato-oblonga v. linearia, erecta. Petala basi in tubum brevem connata, supra tubum erecto-conniventia, apice latiore patentia, basi (an semper?) æquamata. Stamina omnia corollæ tubo affixa, petalis breviora; antheræ lineares, erectæ, juxta basin affixæ. Ovarium inferum, ovulis in loculis  $\infty$  horizontalibus v. pendulis; stylus filiformis, stigmatibus vix tortis apice oblique introrsum papillosis. Fructus (ex Gærtn.) ovoideus, carnosus. Semina in loculis  $\infty$ ; embryo juxta hilum parvus, intrusus.—Folia pleraque subradicalia, rosulata, longa, rigida, margine plus minus spinulososerrata. Panicula terminalis, ampla, pyramidata v. angusta, ramulis dense v. laxè  $\infty$ -floris, bractea membranacea spathiformi v. rarius parvula stipatis. Flores singuli breviter pedicellati, bracteola minima v. laxè membranacea.

Species 4 v. 5, Americæ tropicæ incolæ: *B. chrysantha*, Jacq. Hort. Schænbr. t. 55; *B. Pinguin*, Linn.; Red. Lil. t. 396 (*ANANAS*, Gærtn. Fruct. t. 11); *B. fastuosa*, Lindl. Collect. t. 1; *B. sylvestris*, Willd.; Bot. Mag. t. 2392, et *B. antiacantha*, Bertol. Misc. iv. t. 1. In hac specie ovarii loculus vidimus septis spurii fere in locellos 2 divisos.

*Bromelia*, Plum., nomen fuit potius specificum quam pro genere definitum, apud Linnæum omnes *Bromeliaceas* includit ovario infero, hodie species 5 Linneanæ omnes ad genera diversa ab uno alterove auctore referuntur. Nos cum pluribus botanicis, pro specie typica habemus *B. Pinguin*, quæ *Agallotachys*, Beer. *B. Ananas*, Linn., est *Ananas*, Adans. *B. Karatas*, Linn., est *Karatas*, Adans. *B. lingulata* et *B. nudicaulis* in *Echmea* includuntur.

3. *Karatas*, Adans. Fam. ii. 67. (*Nidularium*, Lemaire, Jard. Fleur. iv., Misc. 60, t. 411. *Regelia*, Lemaire, Illustr. Hort. 1860, sub t. 245, non Schau.)—Sepala supra ovarium libera, oblonga v. angusta, erecta. Petala basi v. alte in tubum connata, apice obtusa, erecta v. vix patentia. Stamina omnia tubo corollæ affixa, petalis breviora; antheræ lineares, erectæ, basi v. juxta basin inter lobos basales affixæ. Ovarium inferum, ovulis in loculis  $\infty$  horizontalibus v. pendulis; stylus filiformis, stigmatibus brevibus vix tortis. Fructus (in *K. Plumieri*) oblongo-fusiformis, carnosulus, 3-locularis, demum (in sicco) loculicide dehiscens. Semina numerosa, ovata, plus minus compressa, testa crassiuscula; embryo prope hilum parvus obovoideus breviter oblique intrusus. Folia rosulata, sæpe longissima, spinoso-serrata. Flores in capitulum densum sessile simplex v. compositum terminale conferta, foliis floralibus a basi spathacea linearibus dense cincti, receptaculo lato carnoso parum convexo v. breviter conico, singuli bractea membranacea stipati.

Species ad 10, Indiæ occidentalis et Americæ australis tropicæ incolæ, Brasilianæ plures. *Morren* in Belg. Hort. 1872, 129, t. 11 ad 13. *Wawra* in Esterr. Bot. Zeitschr. 1880, 112. *Jacq. Hort. Vind.* t. 31, 32;  *Ic. Rar.* t. 60 (*Bromelia*). *Red. Lil.* t. 457 (*Bromelia Karatas*, species a *K. Plumieri*, *Morr.*, distincta). *Bot. Mag.* t. 2892 et 5502 (*Billbergia*) et t. 6024. *Reg. Gartenfl.* t. 211 (*Bromelia*) et t. 224. *Lemaire, Illustr. Hort.* 1860, t. 245.

*Wawra* l.c. *Karatas* a *Nidulario* distinguit antheris in priore basifixis in *Nidulario* dorsifixis, in omnibus speciebus tamen filamentum cum connectivo dorsali continuum, inter lobos basales antheræ liberum est, differentia inter lobos basales abbreviatis v. elongatis parum valet.

4. *Greigia*, Regel, Gartenfl. xiv. (1865) 137, t. 474.—Sepala supra ovarium libera, longa, angusta, leviter imbricata. Corollæ tubus longus, cylindraceus, limbus campanulatus, 3-partitus, segmentis ovatis. Stamina ad apicem tubi affixa, filamentis brevibus; antheræ magnæ, corolla paullo breviores. Ovarium inferum, 3-quetrum v. fere 3-alatum, ovulis in loculis  $\infty$  horizontalibus v. pendulis; stylus filiformis, stigmatibus breviter linearibus erectis. Fructus siccus, duriusculus, fibrosus (indehiscens?), apice 3-queter, basi in stipitem longum contractus. Semina . . .—Folia rosulata, longa, angusta, rigida, spinoso-



serrata. Florum capitulum crassum, inter folia inferiora sessile; bracteæ rigidæ, acutæ, spinoso-serratæ, imbricatæ, exteriores involucentes ovato-lanceolatæ, interiores circa flores angustæ. Flores numerosi, in receptaculo subconico sessiles, singuli bracteolis sæpius 3 angustis stipati.

Species 2?, Chilenses. *Philippi in Linnæa*, xxxiii. 246 (*Bromelia*). *Carrière in Rev. Hortic.* 1880, 255.

5. *Cryptanthus*, *Otto et Dietr. Allgem. Gart. Zeit.* 1836, 298. (*Pholidophyllum*, *Vis. Sem. Hort. Patav.* 1847, 4, ex eod. in *Mem. Istit. Venet.* v. 343.)—Sepala supra perianthii basin seu ovarii apicem tubulosum distincta, imbricata. Petala basi in tubum brevem connata, superne oblonga patentia. Stamina tubo corollæ affixa, 3 petalis opposita iis paullo altius adnata; antheræ oblongæ, corolla paullo breviores. Ovarium inferum, ovulis in loculis  $\infty$  horizontalibus v. pendulis; stylus filiformis, stigmatibus lineari-lanceolatis recurvo-patulis vix tortis. Fructus subbaccatus, indehiscens. Semina . . .—Folia rosulata, conferta, recurvo-patentia, spinuloso-serrata. Flores in capitulo terminali intra folia subsessili plures, singuli ad axillas foliorum floralium gradatim ad bracteas parvas reductorum sessiles, bracteolis parvis stipati.

Species Brasiliana, cujus formæ plures a hortulanis distinctæ, a Bakero ad unam reducuntur. *Bot. Reg. t.* 1157 (*Tillandsia*). *Bot. Mag. t.* 5270 (*Billbergia*). *Baker in Saund. Ref. Bot. t.* 287. *Wauria in Pr. Maxim. Reise, Bot.* 163, t. 87. *Morren, Belg. Hortic.* 1881, t. 17.

MADVIGIA. *Liebm. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 4*, ii. 373, *Walp. Ann.* vi. 66, a Morrenio ad *Cryptanthum* reducitur. Descriptio auctoris differt petalis a basi liberis.

6. *Disteganthus*, *Lemaire, Fl. des Serres*, 1847, t. 227.—Sepala supra perianthii basin seu ovarii apicem cyathiformem basi in tubum connata, superne ovata, imbricata. Petala libera, basi conniventia, superne patentia. Stamina cum petalis affixa, libera, interiora sub pelliculis petalorum tubulatim involuta; antheræ dorsifixæ. Ovarium inferum, loculis 3-4-ovulatis; stylus filiformis, stigmatibus spiraliter convolutis. Bacca capsularis, calyce marcescente coronata.—Folia rosulata, spinoso-serrata. Spicæ in rhizomate subsessiles, strobiliformes, squamis coloratis imbricatis, summis flores flavos foventibus. (*Char. ex Lemaire.*)

Species 1, Cayennensis, a nobis non visa. Genus cum 2 sequentibus nobis non nisi ex descriptionibus v. iconibus notum, omnia videntur hinc *Cryptantho* hinc *Rhodostachyo* affinia.

7. *Ronnbergia*, *Morren ex André, Illustr. Hortic.* 1874, 120, t. 177.—Sepala supra perianthii basin v. ovarii apicem cyathiformem distincta, erecta, ala unilaterali marginata, contorto-imbricata. Petala in tubum convoluta, apice breviter patentia. Stamina libera, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ breviter lineares, inclusæ. Ovarium inferum, ovulis in loculis  $\infty$  pendulis; stylus filiformis, stigmatibus brevibus contortis. Fructus . . .—Caulis erectus. Folia ampla, integerrima, longe petiolata. Thyrsus terminalis, dense spiciformis, bracteis inferioribus longis angustis erectis, superioribus parvis. Flores cærulei, iis *Billbergiæ* subsimiles. (*Char. ex ic. et descr. André.*)

Species 1, Novo-Granatensis, a nobis non visa.

Genus structura florum videtur *Rhodostachyo* affine, sed inflorescentia diversa, et foliis integerrimis in tribu anomalum.

8. *Ochagavia*, *Philippi in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 4*, vii. 107.—Sepala supra perianthii basin v. ovarii apicem tubulosum affixa, erecta. Petala intra sepala affixa, libera. Stamina intra petala affixa, libera, filamentis filiformibus basi dilatatis; antheræ oblongo-lineares, infra medium dorsifixæ. Ovarium inferum, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis; stylus filiformis, apice stigmatoso incrassatus, truncatus, sub-3-lobus. Fructus baccatus.—Caules (pedales) dense foliati, foliis breviusculis subtus argenteo-lepidotis spinoso-serratis. Spica terminalis, floribus roseis, bracteis elongato-rhombeis. (*Char. ex Philippi.*)

Species 1, ins. Juan Fernandez incola, a nobis non visa. Genus evidenter *Rhodostachyo* affine.

9. *Portea*, C. Koch, *Ind. Sem. Hort. Berol.* 1856, *App.* 7.—Sepala supra perianthii basin seu ovarii apicem cyathiformem distincta, ovata v. ovato-lanceolata, valde imbricata, apice obliqua aristata. Petala elongata, libera, erecta, basi intus squamis 2 fimbriatis appendiculata. Stamina 3 petalis alte adnata, 3 libera petalis alterna; antheræ versatiles, petalis breviores. Ovarium inferum, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis; stylus filiformis, stigmatibus linearibus in massam ovoideam spiraliter convolutis. Fructus . . .—Caulis breves, foliis numerosis rosulatis elongatis rigidis spinuloso-serratis. Pedunculus terminalis, squamis coloratis spathaceis obtectus, inflorescentia in specie typica elongata, bracteis membranaceis squamis pedunculi similibus nisi majoribus, primum imbricatis demum sæpe dissitis. Flores sub bracteis superioribus solitarii, sub inferioribus 2–3-ni. Petala iis *Bilbergiæ* similia, bracteas non superantia.

Species 3 v. 4, Americanæ, verisimiliter Brasilianæ. *Walp. Ann.* vi. 67. *Houllet in Rev. Hort.* 1870, 230, cum ic. *Regel, Gartenfl.* 1875, 166, t. 829 (*Bilbergia*). *Baker in Saund. Ref. Bot.* t. 285 (*Hohenbergia*). Specimen Uruguayense, *Gibert, n.* 1414, a Morrenio ad *P. Legrellianam* (*Originsiam palliolatam*, Morr.), relatum, nobis videtur speciem pluribus notis distinctam indicare.

*ORTOIESIA*, *Regel, Gartenfl.* 1867, 193, t. 547, species a nobis non visa, ex caractere dato a *Portea* non differre videtur nisi inflorescentia (juniore) abbreviata inter folia sessili.

10. *Rhodostachys*, *Philippi in Linnæa*, xxix. 57, xxx. 201. (*Ruckia*, *Regel, Gartenfl.* 1868, 69, t. 571.)—Sepala supra perianthii basin seu ovarii apicem cyathiformem distincta, erecta, valde imbricata. Petala libera, imbricata, basi sæpius intus glandulis v. squamellis 2 parvis instructa. Stamina libera, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ breviter v. longiuscule lineares, petala subequantes v. breviter exsertæ. Ovarium inferum, ovulis in loculis  $\infty$  horizontalibus v. pendulis; stylus filiformis, stigmatibus vix tortis. Fructus . . .—Folia rosulata, longa, linearia, rigidula, spinuloso-serrata. Capitulum terminale, intra folia floralia numerosa involucrentia sessile. Flores in receptaculo hemisphærico v. breviter conico subsessiles, singuli bractea ovata sæpius ciliato-denticulata stipati.

Species editæ 6 v. 7, Chile Colombiæ v. Guianæ incolæ. *Rudge, Pl. Gui.* t. 49. *Linl. in Part. Fl. Gard.* ii. t. 65. *C. Gay, Fl. Chil.* t. 67 (omnes sub *Bromelia*), quarum nobis adsunt 3, *Bromelia bicolor*, Ruiz et Pav.; Morren, Belg. Hort. 1873, t. 14, foliis anguste linearibus floralibus basi rubris cæterum viridibus; *Hechtia pitcairniæfolia*, Verlot in Rev. Hort. 1868, 211, cum ic., foliis ut in *R. bicolor*, basi rubris cæterum viridibus sed latioribus, et *Bromelia Joinvillei*, Morren in Belg. Hort. 1876, t. 10, foliis latioribus, floralibus plerisque viridibus, nonnullis intimis undique rubris v. basi viridibus superne rubris. *Bromelia longifolia*, *Rudge*, cæteræque nobis non nisi iconibus et descriptionibus notæ sunt.

11. *Ananas*, *Adans. Fam.* ii. 67. (*Ananassa*, *Lindl. Bot. Reg.* sub t. 1068, et t. 1081.)—Sepala supra ovarium libera, lata, acuminata, carinata, arcte imbricata. Petala erecta, leviter imbricata, basi mediantibus filamentis leviter coherentia, cæterum libera, intus basi sæpius squamellis 2 minimis instructa. Stamina 3, petalis alterna, libera v. iis lateraliter leviter coherentia, 3 petalis opposita iisque basi adnata; antheræ lineares, corolla breviores. Ovarium inferum, carnosum, rhachi crassa lata basi adnatum v. omnino immersum, ovulis in loculis pluribus horizontalibus v. pendulis; stylus filiformis, stigmatibus linearibus rectis v. leviter incurvis. Fructus carnosus, ima basi v. omnino receptaculo carnosio immersi; omnes ejusdem inflorescentiæ cum bracteolis et rhachi v. receptaculo in syncarpium strobiliforme connati, v. si partim decidui, basin relinquentes persistentem. Semina pauca, ovoidea v. oblonga, compressiuscula, testa tenuiter coriacea appressa; embryo juxta hilum parvus, intra albumen intrusus v. semi-immersus.—Caulis brevis, dense v. parce foliatus, foliis longis spinoso-serratis. Inflorescentia terminalis, strobiliformis, globosa ovoidea v. oblonga, densissima, floribus quaquaversis sub quaque bractea solitariis sessilibus v. immersis; bracteæ apice tantum plus minus prominentes, sæpe spinuloso-dentatæ; summæ vacuæ, plus minus foliaceo-dilatatae, haud raro comam viviparam formant.

Species 5 v. 6, Americæ tropicæ incolæ, v., si formas cultas *A. sativæ* pro speciebus distinctis descriptas retineas, usque ad 8 v. 10 aestimantur. *Ræm. et Schult. Syst.* vii. 1283. *Morren, Belg. Hortic.* 1872, t. 17, 19; 1878, 140, t. 4, 5. *DC. in Mem. Soc. Phys. Gen.* vii. 161, cum tabb. 2. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1554, 5025.

Auctores plures genus limitant ad *A. sativum*, Schult.; hæc species, originis adhuc incertæ, a temporibus antiquissimis culta et varietas numerosas præbens, insignis est syncarpio maximo succulentofere semper coma coronato. Formæ sic dictæ in America australi sylvestres, v. ab incolis pro fibra cultæ, syncarpio multo minore minusque succoso nec eduli gaudent. Ab his generice distinguere nequimus ACANTHOSTACHYUM, *Link, Klotzsch et Otto, Ic. Pl. Rar.* i. 24, t. 9, strobilo minore angustiore vix comato, sed florum structura omnino *A. sativi*, et bractæ, basi cum fructu connatæ, in receptaculo cum pericarpio basi persistunt post lapsum partis maximæ fructus. *Æchmea Veitchii*, *Baker in Bot. Mag.* t. 6329; *Morren, Belg. Hort.* 1878, t. 9 (*Chevaliera*), characteres præbet *Acanthostachyos*, sed caulis seu scapus florifer præter squamas vaginantes aphyllus est. *CHEVALIERA*, *Gaudich. Voy. Bonite Bot.* t. 61, 62, species 2 Brasilienses a nobis non visæ, ex iconibus multo melius ad *Ananas* quam ad *Æchmeam* referendæ videntur.

12. *Æchmea*, *Ruiz et Pav. Prod.* 47, t. 8; *Syst. Veg.* 83; *Fl. Per. et Chil.* iii. 37, t. 264.—Sepala supra ovarium libera, sæpius lata, valde imbricata. Petala libera v. basi median-tibus filamentis leviter cohærentia, erecta v. apice breviter patentia, intus basi sæpius squamulis 2 instructa. Stamina 3 petalis alterna libera v. iis leviter cohærentia, 3 petalis opposita iisque basi adnata; antheræ lineares, corolla breviores. Ovarium inferum, sæpius 3-quetrum et basi attenuatum, loculis ∞-rarius 2-3-ovulatis; stylus filiformis, stigmatibus linearibus v. oblique dilatatis plus minus spiraliter convolutis. Fructus brevis, sepalis coronatus, carnosulus v. siccus, indehiscens v. a latere fissus. Semina numerosa, parva nunc minima, oblonga v. fere linearia, recta v. incurva, teretia v. angulata, nuda v. appendice parva cellulosa coronata; embryo juxta hilum sæpius longe acuminatus non v. vix albumini intrusus.—Herbæ sæpius brevicaules, foliis confertis v. rosulatis longis rigidis plus minus spinuloso-serratis. Pedunculus (excepta *Æ. paniculata*) terminalis, floribus nunc in spica simplici quaquaversis, nunc in ramulis paniculæ sæpius angustæ distichis v. quaquaversis, intra bracteas sessilibus v. rarius pedicellatis. Bractæ sæpius parvæ, rarius flores subsuperantes imbricatæque.

Species ad 60, Americæ australis incolæ. *Baker in Trim. Journ. Bot.* 1879, 129 (excl. sp. n. 11 ad 13 quas ad *Ananas* referimus). *Wawra in (Esterr. Bot. Zeitschr.* 1880, 116.

Genus in sectiones sequentes pro maxima parte a Bakerianis mutuatas dividimus:—

1. *Amphilepis*. Spicæ plures, simplices v. rarius 2-fidæ, compressæ, secus pedunculum seu paniculæ axin sessiles v. pedunculatæ. Bractæ sub floribus ovatæ, complicatæ, rigidæ, striatæ, bifariam imbricatæ; bracteolæ minimæ. Species 3, Indiæ occidentalis incolæ.

2. *Platyæchmea*. Spicæ in paniculam simplicem dispositæ. Bractæ bifariæ, sub floribus nunc membranacæ latissimæ laxæ subbullatæ, nunc latæ striatæ subcarinatæ, v. fere cartilagineæ complicato-carinatæ enerves. Sepala oblonga, mucronata. *Lindl in Part. Fl. Gard.* iii. t. 80 (*Billbergia*). *Vell. Fl. Flum. Ic.* iii. t. 138 (*Tillandsia*). *Bot. Mag.* t. 5447. *Lemaire, Jard. Fleur.* t. 269. *Morren, Belg. Hort.* 1881, t. 13.

3. *Pironneaua*. Spicæ breves, in panicula simplici sessiles v. pedunculatæ. Bractæ quaquaversæ, confertæ, imbricatæ. *Salisb. Parad. Lond.* t. 40. *Reichb. Iconogr. Exot.* t. 239, 240. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 801 (omnes sub *Bromelia*). *Vell. Fl. Flum. Ic.* iii. t. 135 (*Tillandsia*). *Bot. Mag.* t. 5668. *PIRONNEAU*, *Gaudich. in Voy. Bonit. Bot.* t. 63.

4. *Euæchmea*. Panicula longa, laxa, ramulis brevibus paucifloris cymoso-ramosis rarius 1-floris, floribus dissitis, lateralibus sessilibus, terminali v. solitario infra bracteam pedicellato. Bractæ cyathiformes, cuspidatæ. Huc species typica Floræ Peruvianæ, *Æ. paniculata* *Ruiz et Pav.* t. 264, scapo laterali, et *Æ. platynema* (*Pironneaua*, *Gaud.* in *Voy. Bonit. Bot.* t. 64), quoad inflorescentiam et bracteas *Æ. paniculatæ* conformis, sed pedunculus centralis et flores minores.

5. *Lamprococcus*. Panicula longa, laxa, ramulis brevibus v. laxifloris *Euæchmæ*, sed bractæ minutæ v. 0, et flores interdum parvi. *Rev. Hortic.* 1875, 311, cum *ic.* *Bot. Mag.* t. 4293, 5235. *LAMPROCOCCUS*, *Beer, Bromel.* 103, *Regel, Gartenf.* t. 539, 694. *Morren, Belg. Hortic.* 1861, t. 11. *Wawra in Pr. Maxim. Reise, Bot.* 162, t. 28. *ANDROLEPIS*, *Brongn. in Morren, Cat. Brom. (nome tantum) ex Morr.*

6. *Hohenbergia*. Spicæ laxiusculæ v. confertifloræ, in panicula simplici dispositæ, floribus sessilibus quaquaversis sæpius parvulis. Bracteæ parvæ nec imbricatæ. *Pæpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* t. 159. *Knowles et Westc. Fl. Cab.* t. 134. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3186, et t. 3304 (*Billbergia*). *Baker in Saund. Ref. Bot.* t. 284. *Morren, Belg. Hort.* 1862, 97, cum ic. (*Hoplophytum*). *HOHENBERGIA*, *Schult. Syst.* vii. 71, 1251. *Morren, Belg. Hort.* 1879, t. 18.

*H. Legrelliana*, *Baker in Saund. Ref. Bot.* t. 285, est *Portea* species.

7. *Pothuava*. Spica simplex, densa, floribus numerosis sessilibus quaquaversis. Bracteæ sæpius parvæ, interdum membranaceæ cyathiformes, vix tamen imbricatæ. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4832, 6441. *Saund. Ref. Bot.* t. 286 (*Hohenbergia*). *Hook. Exot. Fl.* t. 143 (*Bromelia*). *POTHUAVA*, *Gaudich. Voy. Bonite, Bot.* 116, 117. *HOPLOPHYTUM*, *Morren, Belg. Hort.* 1865, cum ic. absque num.; 1873, t. 5.

Ad *Pothuavam* etiam referendum est *MACROCHORDIUM*, *De Vriese, Beer, Bromel.* 145, bracteis membranaceis cyathiformibus v. angustis. Huc *Æ. bromeliaefolia*, *Baker (Tillandsia bromeliaefolia*, *Rudge, Pl. Gui.* t. 50; *Bromelia melanantha*, *Bot. Reg.* t. 766); *Macrochordium luteum*, *Regel Gartenfl.* t. 544, affinesque. *ECHINOSTACHYS*, *Brongn. in Planch. Hort. Donat.* 25; *Bot. Mag.* t. 5321. *Morren, Belg. Hort.* 1880, t. 13 (*Æchmea*), bracteis mucronato-subaristatis, est pariter *Æchmea* species.

*ANDROLEPIS*, *Brongn. ex Houlet in Rev. Hort.* 1870, 12, species nobis ignota, a C. Kochio, *Wochenschr.* iv. 190, ad *Pothuavam* refertur.

8.? *Pectinaria*. Inflorescentia densa, breviter pyramidata v. capituliformis sed ramosa, bracteis imbricatis pectinato-serratis. Huc *Æ. fasciata*, *Bot. Reg.* t. 1130, *Bot. Mag.* t. 4883, *Fl. des Serres*, t. 207 (omnes sub *Billbergia*); *Æ. pectinata*, *Baker, et Æ. Burchellii*, *Baker*, quoad specimen n. 3487, species omnes quoad characteres revidendæ.

Specimen *Burchellianum* n. 3323 (*Bromelia aurantiaca*, *Burch.*), a Bakero in *Æ. Burchellii* inclusum, est, fide *Morrenii*, *Nidularii* species (ad *Karatas* referenda).

9.? *Canistrum*. Inflorescentia densa fere capituliformis, bracteis exterioribus membranaceis amplis involucrata. Flores omnino *Æchmea* apparent etsi habitus alienus. Species enumerat *Baker* 3. *CANISTRUM*, *Morren, Belg. Hort.* 1873, 257, t. 15; 1874, 376, t. 16; 1879, t. 13, 14.

13. *Arrococcus*, *Brongn. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 2, xv.* 370.—Sepala supra ovarium libera, minima, ovata, membranacea, imbricata. Petala sepalis paullo longiora, libera, esquamata. Stamina libera, æqualia; antheræ dorsifixæ, petalis paullo breviores. Ovarium inferum, ovulis in quoque loculo 1-2, collateraliter pendulis; stylus filiformis, stigmatibus brevibus erectis. Fructus late ovoideus, subcarnosus, indehiscens. Semina pauca, interdum abortu solitaria, oblonga, testa nigra; embryo juxta hilum parvus, intra albumen farinosum parum intrusus.—Caules e rhizomate subrepente erecti, basi vaginis foliorum obtecti; vaginæ inferiores nudæ, superiores lamina longa angusta parce spinoso-serrata instructæ. Panicula terminalis, pedunculata, ampla, laxa, cymoso-composita. Bracteæ secus ramos flexuosos distantes, parvæ. Flores minuti, sub bracteis sessiles.

Species 1, *Brasilie borealis* et *Guianæ* incola.

14. *Billbergia*, *Thunb. Dec. Pl. Bras.* 30, ex *Schult.*—Sepala supra ovarium libera, erecta, leviter imbricata. Petala elongata, libera, nunc anguste linearia, erecta v. apice parum dilatata patentiaque v. demum revoluta, basi sæpius squamulis 2 integris lacerisve instructa. Stamina intra petala affixa, libera, v. 3 petalis opposita iis plus minus adnata, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ versatiles, petalis vix breviores v. subexsertæ. Ovarium inferum, ovulis in loculis numerosis horizontalibus v. pendulis; stylus filiformis, stigmatibus linearibus incurvis subtortis. Fructus . . .—Folia conferta, patentia, spinoso-serrata. Panicula terminalis, dense thyrsoides v. laxior, haud raro ad racemum reducta. Flores sessiles v. breviter pedicellati, quam in *Æchmea* longiores, intra bracteas solitarii v. in ramulo brevi 2-3-ni. Inflorescentia variat erecta v. recurvo-pendula. †

Species ad 20, *Americæ tropicæ* incolæ. *Schult. Syst.* vii. 1254 (excl. sp.). *Walp. Ann.* vi. 72. *Waura in Cesterr. Bot. Zeitschr.* 1880, 115. *Pæpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* t. 157. *Hook. Exot. Fl.* t. 41, 42. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1732 (utr. sub *Bromelia*), t. 4756, 4835, 5090, 5114, 6342, 6432. *Bot. Reg.* t. 203, 344 (*Bromelia*), t. 1068. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 76 (*Tillandsia*). *Morren, Belg. Hort.* 1866,

t. 11; 1871, t. 1, 14; 1872, t. 1; 1873, t. 1, 16, 17; 1874, t. 1, 8; 1875, t. 1, 13; 1876, t. 1, 15, 20, 22; 1877, t. 3; 1878, t. 1; 1880, t. 8; 1881, t. 5. *Colla in Mem. Acad. Torin. xxvi. t. 19 (Pourretia).*

*HELICONIA, Lemaire, Illustr. Hort. xi. t. 421, est B. zebrina, Lindl.; Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1912; Morren, Belg. Hort. 1872, t. 4; Bot. Mag. t. 2686 (Bromelia), species insignis inflorescentiæ indumento furfuraceo, sepalis latioribus, petalis per anthesin insigniter revolutis, antheris angustissimis linearibus fere basifixis. Fructus in hac crassus, ovoidens, rugosus, sulcatus, fissuris lateralibus irregulariter dehiscens, in cæteris speciebus nobis ignotus, nec quantum scimus adhuc descriptus.*

*LIBONIA, Lemaire, Illustr. Hort. ii. t. 48, est Billbergia marmorata, Lemaire l.c. JONGHEA, Lemaire, Jard. Fleur. ii. t. 180, est Billbergia splendida, Lemaire l.c., genus utrumque ab auctore dubie propositum.*

15. *Quesnelia, Gaudich. Voy. Bonite, Bot. t. 54. (Lievena, Regel, Gartenfl. 1880, 289, t. 1024).—Sepala supra ovarium libera, ovata, imbricata. Petala libera, angusta, apice in laminam patentem dilatata, basi intus squamellis 2 denticulatis instructa. Stamina 3, petalis alterna, libera, 3 petalis opposita iis basi adnata; antheræ oblongo-lineares, prope basin dorsifixæ, petalis breviores. Ovarium inferum, supra loculos breviter cupulatum; stylus filiformis, stigmatibus in massam oblongam spiraliter contortis. Fructus . . . —Folia conferta, longa, spinuloso-serrata. Pedunculus terminalis, elatus, squamis spathaceis obtectus. Inflorescentia strobiliformis, simplex, ovoidea v. oblonga, crassa. Bracteæ quaquaversæ, laxè imbricatæ, membranaceæ, coloratæ, sub apice utroque latere transversim plicatæ. Flores sub quaque bractea solitarii, apice breviter exserti.*

Species 3 v. 4? Brasilienses. *Morren, Belg. Hort. 1881, t. 4 (18?). Fl. des Serres, t. 1028 (Billbergia). Wawra in Esterr. Bot. Zeitschr. 1880, 149, quoad species inflorescentia strobiliformi; Wawra tamen ad Quesneliam ducit species omnes Billbergiæ quarum stamina petalis opposita iis basi adnata, character ut videtur interdum valde incertus.*

## TRIBUS II. PITCAIRNIEÆ.

16. *Brocchinia, Schult. Syst. vii. 70, 1250.—Sepala petaloidea, oblonga, erecta. Petala sepalis subsimilia nisi paullo latiora, basi contracta, intus nuda. Stamina filamenta brevia, libera v. basi cum calyce corollaque breviter connata. Ovarium fere inferum, brevi tantum parte intra florem prominens, ∞-ovulatum; stylus brevis, 3-gonus, stigmatibus brevibus erectis v. patentibus. Capsula clavata, subcylindracea v. obtuse 3-quetra, dura, apice breviter septicide 3-valvis. Semina ascendentia, imbricata, oblonga, compressa, apice basique in appendicem ensiformem membranaceam v. crassiusculam producta.—Folia rosulata v. erecta, late ligulata, abrupte acuminata acumine subcalloso, margine integerrima. Panicula terminalis, ampla, pyramidalis, furfuraceo-scabra v. glabra. Bracteæ sub ramis spathaceæ, acumine interdum pungente, superiores parvæ. Flores secus ramos fasciculati v. sparsi, parvi nunc minimi.*

Species 3, typica Brasiliensis, a nobis non visa, 2 Guianenses, inclusa *Cordyline micrantha*, Baker in Gard. Chron. 1880, ii. 243.

*B. Plumierii*, Griseb. Fl. Brit. W. Ind. 593, characteres Schultzianos *Brocchinie* non præbet. Specimina Imrayana ad *Pitcairnia* pertinere videntur.

17. *Pitcairnia, Lhér. Ser. Angl. 7, t. 11. (Hepetis, Sw. Prod. Fl. Ind. Occid. 56).—Sepala libera, lanceolata, acuta, imbricata, rigidula. Petala libera, unguiculata, erecta v. apice patentia, basi intus sæpius squamellis 2 minutis instructa. Stamina intra petala affixa, libera, filamentis filiformibus v. complanatis; antheræ lineares, juxta basin dorsifixæ. Ovarium lata basi affixum v. toro plus minus immersum, superne v. fere omnino liberum, ovulis in loculis numerosis ascendentibus; stylus elongatus, filiformis, stigmatibus linearibus spiraliter tortis. Capsula septicide 3-valvis. Semina numerosa, testa nucleo lineari v. parvulo adnata, in speciebus plerisque apice basique in appendiculam linearem sæpius setiformem producta, appendicula tamen in sect. *Pepinia* rara v. 0; embryo parvus, in albumine farinaceo leviter intrusus.—Folia nunc ad basin caulis brevis,*

nunc ad apicem caulis plus minus elongati, conferta v. rosulata, rigida et spinoso-serrata v. tenuiora integerrimaque. Racemus terminalis, simplex v. parum ramosus, interdum in spicam confertus, elongatus v. ad fasciculum pauciflorum reductus. Bracteæ nunc minimæ, nunc calycem æquantes v. amplæ, patentes v. interdum laxè imbricatæ, herbacæe v. coloratæ. Flores pedicellati v. subsessiles, sæpe speciosi.

Species ad 70, Americæ tropicæ incolæ, *Baker in Trim. Journ. Bot.* 1881, 225, in sectiones sequentes a Bakerianis parum mutatas distribuendæ:—

1. *Cephalopitcairnia*. Flores in caule brevissimo intra folia imbricata v. rosulato-patentia sessiles. *Bot. Mag. t.* 4591. *Bot. Reg.* 1840, t. 71 (*Puya*). *Lindl. in Paxt. Fl. Gard.* iii. t. 86 (*Puya*). *Lemaire, Jard. Fleur. t.* 291.

In *P. heterophylla*, Beer, caulis fere bulbiformis, folia alia imbricata brevia simpliciter spinescentia v. spinoso-serrata, alia superiora elongata integerrima. In specie Colombiana ei affini, scapus e centro foliorum breviter exsertus, capitulum pauciflorum ferens. In *P. tabuleformis*, Lindl.; Morren, Belg. Hort. 1862, 257, cum ic.; Lemaire, Illustr. Hort. t. 344, folia omnia latiuscula, plano-patentia, conferta, floribus in centro rosulæ sat numerosis.

2. *Eupitcairnia*. Pedunculus plus minus elongatus, racemum simplicem v. rarius ramosum ferens. Bracteæ sæpius parvulæ. Semina utrinque subsetaceo-appendiculata. *Jacq. f. Ecl. t.* 79. *Red. Lil. t.* 73 ad 76. *Ruiz et Pav. Fl. Per. et Chil. t.* 258 ad 260. *Presl, Rel. Hænk. t.* 23 (*Pourretia*). *Wawra in Pr. Maxim. Reise, Bot. t.* 27. *Andr. Bot. Rep. t.* 249, 322. *Link, Kl. et Otto, Ic. Pl. Rar. t.* 25. *Bot. Mag. t.* 824, 856, 1416, 1462, 1547, 2657, 2813, 4540, 4709, 4770, 4775, 5356, 6318, 6480, 6600, 6606. *Bot. Reg. t.* 1011, 1069, 1092. *Lemaire, Jard. Fleur. t.* 127, 407. *Fl. des Serres, t.* 844, 847. *Regel, Gartenfl. t.* 53, 557, 781. *Illustr. Hort. xx. t.* 139. *Rev. Hort. 1875, 251, cum ic.* ORTHOPETALUM, Beer, *Brom.* 70.

COCHLIOPETALUM, Beer, *Brom.* 68, species paucas continet, petalis demum insigniter revolutis. *Bot. Mag. t.* 2411, 2642. *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t.* 722. *Regel, Gartenfl. t.* 114. *Illustr. Hort. xxii. t.* 205.

3. *Neumannia*. Racemus seu potius spica elongata v. rarius brevis densa v. interrupta. Bracteæ ovatæ v. lanceolatæ, amplæ, calycem obtegentes, imbricatæ v. rarius dissitæ. *Link, Kl. et Otto, Ic. Pl. Rar. t.* 1. *Bot. Mag. t.* 4241, 4309, 4696, 4705, 5225, 6535. *Regel, Gartenfl. t.* 113. *Fl. des Serres, t.* 162, 253, 254, 915. *Rev. Hort. 1881, 390, cum ic.* NEUMANNIA, Brongn. in *Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 2, xv.* 369. PHLOMOSTACHYS, Beer, *Brom.* 45. LAMPROCONUS, Lemaire, *Jard. Fleur. ii. sub t.* 127.

4. *Pepinia*. Semina nuda v. apice basique v. circumcirca ala brevi plana membranacæa appendiculata. PEPINIA, Brongn. ex *Illustr. Hort. xvii. 32, t.* 5. Species quoad inflorescentiam in series 2 distribuendæ: a. Racemus densus v. longiusculus inter folia ad apicem caulis conferta sessilis. Huc *P. punicea*, Lindl., et *P. aphelandraeflora*, Lemaire. b. Racemus longus laxis interdum ramosus, floribus longe pedicellatis. Folia ad basin subbulbiformem caulis conferta. Huc *P. nuda* et *P. consimilis*, Baker, *P. ferruginea*, Ruiz et Pav.; *Bot. Mag. t.* 5234 (*P. asterotricha*, Poepp. et Endl. *Nov. Gen. et Sp. t.* 158. MELINONIA, Brongn. in *Morr. Cat. Brom. Jard. Liege, 1873, nome- tantum*), et *P. cærulea* (*Puya cærulea*. Miers in Lindl. *Bot. Reg.* 1840, t. 11).

18. *Puya*, Molin. *Hist. Chil. ed. Angl. i.* 130, 288, *char. valde manco.* (Pourretia, Ruiz et Pav. *Prod.* 46, t. 7; *Syst. Veg.* 80; *Fl. Per. et Chil.* iii. 33, t. 256, 257.)—Sepala libera, oblonga v. lanceolata, erecta, leviter imbricata. Petala libera, basi in tubum latum conniventia, superne subæqualiter patentia, latiuscula. Stamina libera, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ v. lineares, dorsifixæ. Ovarium superum, lata basi affixum, 3-loculare, ovulis numerosis; stylus elongatus, stigmatibus brevibus subpatentibus. Capsula oblonga v. pyramidata, profunde 3-sulca, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina numerosa, compressa, ala membranacea cincta, placentis affixa primum in axi connatis, capsula dehiscente inter se solvendis et valvarum centro valde prominenti adhærentibus.—Folia nunc ad basin caulis, nunc ad apicem caulis elati crassi elongata, conferta, spinoso-serrata. Racemus terminalis, simplex v. pyramidato-ramosus. Flores sub bracteis solitarii, speciosi.

Species 3 v. 4, Peruvianæ v. Chilensæ. *Poepp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t.* 156. *Gaudich. Voy. Bonite, Bot. t.* 41 ad 44. *Fisch. Sert. Petrop. t.* 19. *Bot. Mag. t.* 4715, 5732. *Regel, Gartenfl. t.* 225.

*P. virescens*, Hook. *Bot. Mag. t.* 4991, ejus specimen non vidimus, a Kochio ad *Pitcairnia* relata, est ex Morren *Schlumbergeriæ* species.

19. *Encholirion*, Mart. in *Schult. Syst.* vii. 68, 1233. (*Prionophyllum*, C. Koch, *App. iv.*, *Sem. Hort. Berol.* 1873, 3.)—Sepala libera, brevia, ovata, imbricata. Petala multo longiora, libera, angusta, erecta v. a basi subpatentia. Stamina libera, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ dorsifixæ. Ovarium superum, lata basi affixum, elongatum, in stylum brevem productum, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis; stigmata linearia, erecta, subtorta. Capsula anguste 3-gona, in valvas introrsum clausas seu carpella distincta septicide dehiscens. Semina numerosa, parva, brevissime stipitata, apice inappendiculata.—Folia rosulata, longa, angusta, rigida, valide spinuloso-serrata. Racemus terminalis, simplex v. parce ramosus, longus, dense floribundus, pedicellis fasciculatis quaquaversis, bracteis minimis.

Species ad 6, Brasilienses. Præter speciem typicam *E. spectabile*, Mart., huc pertinere videntur, *Dyckia montevidensis*, et *D. catharinensis*, C. Koch.

*Encholirion Augustæ*, Schomb., est *Caraguatæ* species.

20. *Dyckia*, *Schult. Syst.* vii. 65, 1194.—Sepala libera, ovata, imbricata. Petala longiora, basi angustata, superne latere uno valde dilatata, convoluta-imbricata, demum patentia. Stamina libera v. basi cum petalis breviter connata, filamentis filiformibus v. crassiusculis; antheræ prope basin affixæ. Ovarium superum, lata basi affixum, 3-quetrum, elongato-pyramidatum, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis; stylus subnullus, stigmatibus linearibus subtortis. Capsula 3-sulca, septicide 3-valvis, valvis alte 2-fidis. Semina (in *D. rariflora*) numerosa, plana, horizontaliter superposita, margine incrassato a nucleo solubili uno latere in membranam parvam attenuato; embryo basi ex albumine prominens, acumine secus marginem extenso.—Folia dense rosulata, crassiuscula, spinuloso-serrata. Spica in scapo (an semper?) axillari elongata, simplex v. ramosa, floribus sessilibus dissitis bractea parva stipatis.

Species ad 6, Brasiliannæ. *Bot. Mag. t.* 3449. *Bot. Reg. t.* 1782. *Lemaire, Jard. Fleur. t.* 224. *Saund. Ref. Bot. t.* 236.

In *D. rariflora*, Schult., stamina basi cum petalis in cupulam connata, in cæteris speciebus a basi libera. In *D. frigida*, Hook. f. *Bot. Mag. t.* 6294 (*GABRIELIA encholirioides*, Gaudich. *Voy. Bonite*, *Bot. t.* 115), filamenta crassiuscula, libera. Huic etiam valde affinis est ex descriptione, *COTTENDORFIA florida*, Schult. *Syst.* vii. 64, 1193. *NAVIA*, Schult. l.c. 65, 1195, ex descriptione includit species 2 *Dyckie* fructiferae. Fructum speciei typicæ *Dyckie* auctor non vidit.

21. *Hechtia*, *Klotzsch ex Zucc. in Abhandl. Akad. Wiss. Münch.* iii. 239, t. 6.—Flores abortu dioici. Sepala libera, ovata, imbricata. Petala paullo longiora, breviter connata, in limbum subcampanulatum patentia. Stamina in flore ♂, staminodia in flore ♀, ima basi corollæ adnata, filamentis cæterum liberis, corolla parum breviora; antheræ oblongæ, prope basin affixæ. Ovarium in flore ♀ pyramidato-3-quetrum, lata basi affixum v. toro breviter immersum, 3-loculare,  $\infty$ -ovulatum; stylus brevis nunc brevissimus, stigmatibus 3 linearibus; ovarii rudimentum in flore ♂ sæpe stylos 3 nudos filiformes fert. Capsula profunde 3-sulca, fere 3-partita, septicide 3-valvis, valvis subclausis (v. carpellis distinctis), marginibus tantum in axi coherentibus demum solvendis integris. Semina subsessilia, linearia, ascendentia, testa appressa plerumque ultra nucleum in appendicem brevem producta.—Folia dense rosulata, longa, rigida, valide spinoso-dentata. Pedunculus terminalis, prælongus, simplex v. parce ramosus, floribus secus rhachin glomeratis parvulis, glomerulis dissitis sessilibus hinc inde in spicas breves abeuntibus. Flores ♂ fœmineis similes nisi paullo minores.

Species 2 v. 3, Mexicanae. *H. Ghiesbreghtii*, Lemaire, *Illustr. Hortie. x. t.* 378, *Bot. Mag. t.* 5842, ab *H. glomerata*, Zucc., non differre videtur, et auctor ipse ad eam reduxit *Dasyllirion pitcairniaefolium* ab eo prius editum. *H. cordylinoides*, Baker in *Bot. Mag. t.* 6554, est species inflorescentis laxiore ramosiore et floribus minoribus (♂ solis adhuc notis) insignis. *H. stenopetala*, Kl., nobis ignota est. *H. pitcairniaefolia*, Verl., est *Rhodostachys* species.

## TRIBUS III. TILLANDSIÆ.

22. *Sodiroa*, André in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. xxiv. 187.—Sepala ad medium in tubum cylindraceum connata, superne valde dilatata, in alabastro convoluta-imbricata, per anthesin patentia. Petala intra calycem angustissima, inferne plus minus coherentia, laminis e calyce exsertis ovatis patentibus. Stamina “tubo adnata, inclusa, dorsifixæ, antheris sagittatis connatis” (André). Ovarium liberum, 3-loculare, placentis axilibus, ovulis numerosis; stylus filiformis, apice clavatus, stigmatibus 3 brevibus. Capsula 3-gona, coriacea (*Tillandsiæ*). Semina angusta, numerosa, erecta, basi in stipitem demum in fila fissum pappiformem producta.—Caulis ab arboribus pendentes, 1-3-pedales et ultra, usque ad inflorescentiam foliati, basi radicales et vaginis emarcidis obtekti. Folia linearia, caricina v. graminea, basi in vaginam brevem dilatata. Flores speciosi, ad apicem caulis pauci, ad axillam bractæ coloratæ solitarii, breviter pedicellati, flavescentes v. virescentes, folio florali ad basin inflorescentiæ spathaceo-coloratæ.

Species 3, Andium Colombiæ et Ecuadoriæ incolæ. Specimina typica non vidimus, duo tamen nobis adsunt evidenter iis proxime affinia, uno in provincia Antioquia a Kalbreyero, altero ad flumen Pastasia in Ecuadoria a Pearceo lecto. In floribus examinatis stamina jam delapsa fuerunt. Genus perianthii indole ab omnibus facillime distinctum.

23. *Caraguata*, Lindl. Bot. Reg. sub t. 1068.—Sepala erecta, rigidula, valde imbricata, basi sæpius breviter connata, cæterum libera. Petala alte in tubum connata, laminis liberis patentibus. Stamina tubo fere omnino adnata, antheræ ad apicem tubi fere sessiles, erectæ, liberæ. Ovarium liberum, lata basi affixum, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis; stylus filiformis, stigmatibus breviter linearibus erectis tortis. Capsula 3-gona (*Tillandsiæ*), septicide dehiscens, valvis subclausis. Semina angusta, numerosa, basi in stipitem longum demum in fila fissum subpappiformem producta.—Folia integerrima, inferiora conferta, basi crassa lata concavaque, superiora minora angustiora, summa sub inflorescentia interdum majora involucranta. Inflorescentia terminalis, densa, capituliformis, v. plus minus elongata. Flores sub quaque bractea  $\infty$ , conferti.

Species notæ 5, Indiæ occidentalis, Americæ centralis v. Colombiæ incolæ.

In specie typica *C. ligulata*, Lindl., inflorescentia dense globosa v. fere depressa, copiose involu-crata; specimina nostra fructifera, sed ex Jacq. Stirp. Amer. 92, t. 62, 3-pollicaris est; in *C. Zahnii*, Hook. f. Bot. Mag. t. 6059, Morren, Belg. Hort. 1873, t. 19, flores multo minores et inflo-rescentia laxior exinvolucrata. *C. splendens*, Planch. in Fl. des Serres, t. 1091, videtur *C. ligulata* affinis sed bractæe involucrantes minores magis coloratæ et flores indescipti. Planta Cubensis, Wright, n. 678, a Grisebachio ad *C. ligulatam* relata, est certe diversa et forte *Tillandsiæ* species. In *C. Augustæ* (*Encholirion Augustæ*, Schomb.), ex speciminibus Rob. Schomb. n. 687, Rich. Schomb. n. 1021, inflorescentia quam in præcedentibus paullo longior, bracteis laxiusculis, inferioribus acuminatis; in *C. musaica*, André in Illustr. Hortie. xxiv. t. 268 (Massangia, Morren in Belg. Hortie. 1877, 59, 199, t. 8), scapus squamatus elongatus, bractæe exteriores coloratæ florentibus non longiores, sed characteres florales omnino *Caraguatæ*; in *C. Vanvolæmii*, André in Illustr. Hortie. xxv. t. 326, inflorescentia elongata, bracteis coloratis subdisitis.

24. ? *Schlumbergeria*, Morren, Belg. Hortie. 1878, 311; 1879, 225, 360, t. 19.—Sepala erecta, convoluta-imbricata, libera. Petala alte in tubum connata, laminis liberis patentibus v. demum reflexis. Stamina tubo adnata, filamentis apice breviter liberis recurvis; antheræ dorsifixæ. Ovarium liberum, lata basi affixum, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis; stylus filiformis, stig-matibus recurvis crassiusculis non tortis. Capsula 3-gona (*Tillandsiæ*). Semina numerosa, basi in stipitem longum demum in fila fissum subpappiformem producta.—Folia rosulata, integerrima, longe ligulata. Flores mediocres v. majusculi, in spica ramosa laxiuscule dispositi; bractæe calyce breviores, bracteolæ spathacæe calycem amplectentes. (Char. ex Morren.)

Species 2, Austro-Americaniæ, a nobis non visæ. Morren speciei typicæ adjunxit *Puyam virescentem*, Hook. Bot. Mag. t. 4991, cujus specimina nobis desunt. Genus verisimiliter cum *Caraguata* jungendum.



25. *Guzmania*, Ruiz et Pav. *Fl. Per et Chil.* iii. 37, t. 261.—Sepala erecta, rigidula, imbricata, basi breviter in tubum connata. Petalorum unguis in tubum convoluti v. cohærentes, laminæ in limbum campanulatum 3-fidum connatæ. Stamina plus minus petalorum unguibus adhærentia, filamentis apice liberis; antheræ dorsifixæ, lineari-sagittatæ, in anulum circa stigmata intra limbum corollæ connatæ. Ovarium liberum, lata basi affixum, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis; stylus filiformis, stigmatibus oblongis v. breviter linearibus erectis. Capsula (*Tillandsiæ*) 3-gona, septicide dehiscens, valvis subclausis. Semina angusta, numerosa, basi in stipitem longum demum in fila fissum subpappiformem producta.—Caules basi foliati, foliis longis basi dilatatis concavis integerrimis, superioribus ad aquamas foliaceas reductis. Spica terminalis, bracteis foliaceis imbricatis, inferioribus viridibus, superioribus coloratis. Flores sub quaque bractea solitarii.

Species 3 v. 4, Americæ tropicæ ab Ecuatoria usque ad Indiam occidentalem incolæ. *Schult. Syst.* vii. 1231. *Hook. Exot. Fl.* t. 163 bis. *Lindl. Collect.* t. 8. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5220. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 462. *Fl. des Serres*, t. 918, 1089.

In *G. tricolore*, Ruiz et Pav., et in *G. erythrolepide*, Brongn., ei valde affini, spica longa densa bracteis imbricatis quaquaversis; adsunt tamen species 2, altera a Seemannio ad Loja Ecuadoriæ lecta, altera Novo-Granatensis, floribus minoribus paucioribus in spica brevi bracteis distichis.

26. *Tillandsia*, Linn. *Gen.* n. 396. (*Renealmia*, Linn. *Gen. ed.* 1, 340, non Linn. f.)—Sepala erecta, rigidula, libera, valde imbricata. Petala libera, decidua, unguibus erectis in tubum conniventibus, laminis patentibus. Stamina intra petala affixa, libera, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongo-lineares, erectæ, petalis breviores v. interdum exsertæ. Ovarium superum, lata basi affixum v. rarius toro leviter immersum, ovulis in loculis numerosis ascendentibus; stylus filiformis, stigmatibus brevibus patentibus. Capsula oblonga v. linearis, septicide 3-valvis, exocarpio interdum solubili membranaceo cujusve valvis subplano; valvæ endocarpii v. interdum pericarpium totius marginibus placentiferis inflexis subclausæ, maturitate inter se solvendæ, quasi carpella libera efficiunt. Semina numerosa, longe linearia, ascendentia, nucleo parvo oblongo basi in stipitem longe filiformem producta, testa tenui ultra nucleum breviter, secus stipitem longe, in appendicem linearem maturitate in fila numerosa capillaria fissam producta, hæc fila demum, a basi (hilo minuto) soluta et in nucleum persistentia, pappum simulant; nuclei stipes ipse capillaris intra fila testæ iis simillimus est; embryo in parte inferiore nuclei sæpius albumine superiore farinaceo longior.—Herbæ epiphyticæ v. saxicolæ, rarissime terrestres; glabræ v. sæpe plus minus furfuraceæ. Folia angusta, integerrima. Spica terminalis simplex v. composita, rarius ad pedunculum 1-florum reducta. Bracteæ variæ. Flores sub quaque bractea solitarii.

Species plus minus notæ fere 120, Americæ tropicæ incolæ, paucæ usque ad Americam borealem extensæ. *Roem. et Schult. Syst.* vii. 1199. *Walp. Ann.* vi. 94. *C. Koch, App.* 4, *Ind. Sem. Hort. Berol.* 1873. *Griseb. in Nachr. K. Gesellsch. Wiss. Göttingen*, 1864, 14. *Wawra in Oesterr. Bot. Zeitschr.* 182, 218 (*Vriesia*) et 221 (*Tillandsia*).

Genus sat polymorphum, a variis auctoribus in plura divisum, sed in integrum servatum naturale est et bene limitatum. Sectiones sequentes præsertim ad inflorescentiam distinctæ.

1. *Strepsia*. Pedunculi 1-flori, 2–3-bracteati, interdum 2–3-flori, floribus singulis 1-bracteatis. Stylus brevis. Indumentum furfuraceum. *STREPSIA*, Nutt. *Gen.* i. 208, *T. usneoidem* et *T. recurvatam*, includens. Auctores recentiores sectionem ad *T. usneoidem*, Linn., Morren, Belg. *Hortic.* 1877, t. 17, *Bot. Mag.* t. 6309 limitant, foliis secus caulem elongatum pendulum dissitis. *T. recurvata*, Nutt., affinesque, foliis in caule brevi confertis, sectionem seu genus formant *DIAPHORANTHEMA*, Beer, *Brom.* 153. *Baker in Trin. Journ. Bot.* 1878, 236. Ruiz et Pav. *Fl. Per. et Chil.* t. 270, f. b, 271, f. a, c.

2. *Wallisia*, Regel. Spica in pedunculo longiusculo simplex, brevis, bracteis distichis. Petalorum laminæ amplæ, latæ, patentes. Stylus sæpius ut in *Strepsia* brevis. Species paucæ Americæ australis extratropicæ incolæ. *Reg. Gartenfl.* xviii. 193, t. 610. *Illustr. Hortic.* t. 610 (*Vriesia*). Morren, Belg. *Hortic.* 1870, t. 12; 1871, t. 20. *PHYTARRHIZA*, Vis. in *Mem. Istit. Venet.* v. 340, cum tab. 1. Morren, Belg. *Hortic.* 1879, t. 20. *AMALIA*, Hort. *Hisp.*, nomen ab Endlichero aliisque memoratum at forte adhuc ineditum. Planta jam anno 1825 in Horto Barcinonensi culta fuit

sub nomine *Amalieæ aerisincolæ*, Bahi. In *Wallisia* typicis stylus brevis, stigmatibus brevibus connatis omnino *Streptia*; in *T. xiphioide*, *Bot. Mag. t. 5562*, *Bot. Reg. t. 105*, stylus elongatus *Platystachya*, sed spica brevis pauciflora et petalorum laminæ amplæ *Wallisia*. *T. (Wallisia), Hamaleana*, Morren, Belg. Hort. 1870, t. 5, species nobis ignota, ex icone ab hac sectione differt inflorescentia ramosa.

3. *Platystachya*. Spica nunc elongata simplex, nunc sæpius plus minus composita, bracteis distichis imbricatis v. dissitis. Petala elongata, basi intus non squamata, laminis parvulis. Stamina haud raro exserta. Stylus elongatus. Species numerosæ. *Jacq. Stirp. Amer. t. 63. Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 173, 205. Gaudich. Voy. Bonite t. 67, 68. Ruiz et Pav. Fl. Per. et Chil. t. 265 ad 268, 270 b. Presl, Rel. Hænk. t. 24. Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 288. Bot. Mag. t. 3275, 4288, 5287. Bot. Reg. t. 749. Morren, Belg. Hort. 1869, t. 18; 1871, t. 12; 1872, t. 23; 1876, t. 14, 16; 1877, t. 15, 18; 1878, t. 18; 1879, t. 6, 10; 1880, t. 15. PLATYSTACHYA, C. Koch ex Beer, Bromel. 80, pro parte. ALLARDIA, Dietr. in Allgem. Gartenz. 1852, 241; Antoine in Esterr. Bot. Zeitschr. 1878, 66, cum ic. Huc etiam certe referenda fide Morrenii, BONAPARTEA, Ruiz et Pav. Fl. Per. et Chil. iii. 38, quoad *B. junceam*, t. 262 (*ACANTHOSPORA*, Spr. Syst. ii. 25), fructus analysi in icone Pavoniana falsa. *B. strobilantha*, Ruiz et Pav. l. c. t. 263, est versimiliter species altera *Tillandsiæ* e sectione *Anoplophyto*.*

4. *Vriesia*, a *Platystachya* differt petalis basi intus squamellis 2 instructis. Inflorescentia simplex v. rarius ramosa. Ovarium in specie typica *T. psittacina* et in *T. splendente*, Brongn. (*Vriesia speciosa*, Hook.), toro breviter immersum, in cæteris speciebus lata basi affixum. *Gaudich. Voy. Bonite, Bot. t. 65, 66, 69, 70. Waura in Pr. Maxim. Reise, Bot. t. 25, 26, 86. Bot. Mag. t. 2841, 4382, 4415, 5108, 6014, 6435. Regel, Gartenfl. t. 518, 671. Morren, Belg. Hort. 1870, t. 85; 1874, t. 14; 1875, t. 23; 1878, t. 14; 1880, t. 1, 15. Illustr. Hort. t. 516 (pleræque sub *Vriesia*). VRIESIA, Lindl. Bot. Reg. 1843, t. 10.*

*T. (Vriesia) ringens*, Griseb., e Cuba et Panama, insignis est floribus maximis in panicula parce ramosa dissitis paucis, perianthio valde incurvo.

5. *Anoplophytum*, a *Platystachya* differt bracteis in spica brevi v. longiuscula quaquaversis. *Bot. Mag. t. 5229, 5246. Morren, Belg. Hort. 1880, t. 11. ANOPOPHYTUM, Beer, Brom. 39. Morren, Belg. Hort. 1878, t. 13; 1881, t. 11.*

*PITYOPHYLLUM, Beer, Brom. 79*, est *T. ionantha*, Planch. in Fl. des Serres, t. 1006, *Bot. Mag. t. 5892*, species humilis, floribus paucis longis in medio rosulo foliorum sessilibus, stylo longo exserto; cui addidit Morren, Belg. Hort. 1878, t. 11, *T. brachycaulon*, Schlecht.

6. *Conostachya*, Griseb. Inflorescentia ramosa, densa, bracteis magnis imbricatis quaquaversis, exterioribus sæpius foliaceis. Species paucae, andinæ, iconibus nullis adhuc illustratæ. *T. Maisinei*, Baker, Bot. Mag. t. 6495, ab auctore huc relata, melius a Morrenio inter *Vriesias* inclusa.

27. *Catopsis*, Griseb. in Nachr. Gesellsch. Wiss. Götting. 1844, 10, 21. (*Pogospermum*, Brongn. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 5, i. 327. *Tussacia*, Klotzsch ex Beer, Brom. 99, non aliorum.)—Sepala libera, erecta, obtusa, valde imbricata. Petala sepalis vix v. rarius subduplo longiora, libera v. leviter cohærentia, erecta v. apice breviter patentia. Stamina libera, inclusa. Ovarium superum, lata basi affixum, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis; stylus brevissimus v. subnullus, stigmatibus erectis patentibus v. recurvis. Capsula (*Tillandsiæ*) septicide dehiscens valvis subclausis. Semina ascendentia, oblonga, basi in stipitem nunc semine breviora rarius longiora attenuata, apice ultra nucleum in appendicem nunc brevissimam nunc longissimam producta, testa basi et ultra nucleum in fila numerosa capillaria fissâ pappum simulans; embryo (ubi notus) ad basin albuminis parvus, in albumen farinaceum breviter intrusus.—Folia in caule brevi membranacea v. crassiuscula, integerrima. Spica terminalis, simplex v. sæpius paniculato-ramosa. Flores secus ramulos rectos v. flexuosos sessiles, remoti v. distiche conferti, quam in *Tillandsia* minoros, bracteis brevibus.

Species ad 8?, Indiæ occidentalis, Mexici et Andium Americæ australis incolæ. *Ruiz et Pav. Fl. Per. et Chil. t. 269, 271 b. Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 218. Link, Kl. et Otto, Ic. Pl. Rar. t. 40 (omnes sub Tillandsia).*

Grisebach errore semina pendula descripsit, appendice stipite nuncupata et vice versa. *Tussacia*, Willd., a Berio citata, ex caractere manco in Schult. Syst. vii. 10, 57, est planta longe aliena sed adhuc dubia.

## ORDO CLXXII. HEMODORACEÆ.

Endl. Gen. 170. Lindl. Veg. Kingd. 181.

*Flores* hermaphroditi, regulares v. parum irregulares. *Perianthium* corollinum v. extus tomentosum lanatumve, supra v. circa ovarium persistens, v. demum circumscissile deciduum, tubo 0 v. plus minus evoluto, segmenta v. lobi 6, distincto 2-seriata, v. apice uniseriatim induplicato-valvata v. plana leviter imbricata. *Stamina* nunc 6, tubo v. fauci v. lobis ipsis perianthii affixa v. opposita, omnia perfecta v. 1-3 ad staminodia reducta, nunc 3, lobis interioribus opposita; filamenta filiformia, longa v. brevissima, inter se libera, v. ima basi in anulum connata. *Anthere* ovatae oblongae v. lineares, saepe sagittatae, basi v. inter lobos basales v. dorso prope basin affixae, erectae v. demum versatiles, loculis 2 parallelis rima longitudinali introrsum v. a latere v. rarius poris terminalibus dehiscenibus. *Ovarium* inferum, semi-inferum v. lata basi excepta intra perianthium liberum, 3-loculare v. rarius septis jam sub anthesi deliquescentibus sub-1-loculare. *Stylus* filiformis v. rarius abbreviatus v. subnullus, apice stigmatoso vix v. parum incrassato 3-sulco, v. rarius stigmata 3 demum brevissime patentia. *Ovula* in quoque loculo placentae axilli affixa, nunc solitaria v. pauca collateralia hemi-anatropa, nunc  $\infty$ , anatropa. *Capsula* nunc superne v. omnino libera perianthio persistente vestita, supra basin denudata, loculicide 3-valvis, nunc omnino infera, perianthio coronata, varie dehiscens v. indehiscens. *Semina* in loculis plurima pauca v. solitaria, v. interdum in toto fructu unicum, globosa oblonga angulata v. plano-compressa; testa crassiuscule membranacea, coriacea v. tenuis. *Embryo* parvus, a hilo distans v. ei proximus, in foveola marginali situs v. intra marginem albuminis carnosius in canali centrali breviter rarius longius intrusus.

Herbæ perennes, glabræ v. tomento farinoso v. lana intricata vestitæ, rarius pilosæ. Rhizoma breve, tuberosum, haud raro vaginis foliorum emarcescentium fibrillis eorum formans, fibris radicalibus saepe fasciculatis. Folia ad basin v. infra medium caulem saepius conferta, saepe disticha, anguste linearia v. a latere complanata subensiformia, vaginis equitantibus, rarius quaquaversa. Inflorescentia terminalis, nunc ample paniculata v. thyrsioides, nunc dense cymosa v. simpliciter spicata racemosa capitata v. ad flores 1-2 reducta. Bracteæ saepius parvulae.

Species enumeratae ad 120, Australiæ imprimis austro-occidentalis, Africæ australis, Americæ borealis v. australis v. Asiæ mediæ v. orientalis incolæ.

Ordo sat naturalis et accurate limitatus genera continens plurima parva sed inter se bene distincta, *Bromeliaceis* quodammodo accedit ovario in eadem serie infero semi-infero v. libero, et embryonis situ; folia interdum his *Fridearum* accedant, characteres plures *Amoryllidarum*, a quibus imprimis embryonis situ distinguendus. *Ophiopogoneæ* et *Comanthoreæ*, a plerisque *Yuccariis* *Alincetis* anomalis adscriptæ, ab hoc ordine differunt et *Hemodoraceis* melius convenire videntur ovario saepius plus minus infero, et embryone in albumine intruso nec incluso.

## CONSPECTUS GENERUM.

**Tribus I. Subhemodoraceæ.** *Perianthium* persistens; segmenta distincta 2-seriata, interiora exterioribus plus minus obiecta, tubo supra ovarium 0 v. rarius breviter evoluto. *Stamina* 3 v. rarius 6.

\* *Stamina* 2. *Ovula* in loculis 1-2 n. paucis, collateralia.

1. *Hæmorrhæa*. Inflorescentia varia, semper glabra. Ovarium fere liberum, loculis 2-ovulatis. Semina posita. *Australia*.

2. *Wachendorfia*. Panicula cæsa v. thyrsiformis, sæpe villosa. *Perianthium* obliquum, segmentis posticis demum patentibus. Ovarium liberum, pilosum, loculis 1-ovulatis. Semina lata rarius affixa. *Afr. austr.*

3. *SCHIECKIA*. Panicula thyrsiformis, villosula. Perianthium aequale, segmentis exterioribus decurrentibus. Ovarium liberum, glabrum, loculis 3-5-ovulatis. Semina in loculis sæpius 2. —*Amer. trop.*

4. *HAGENBACHIA*. Inflorescentia gracilis, ramosa, pedicellis secus ramos geminis. Perianthii segmenta patentia. Filamenta segmentis interioribus alte adnata. Ovarium liberum, loculis 2-ovulatis. —*Brasilia.*

5. *DILATRIS*. Inflorescentia cymosa, tomentosa v. viscoso-villosa. Ovarium inferum, loculis 1-ovulatis. Semina plana v. convexiuscula. —*Afr. austr.*

6. *LACHNANTHES*. Inflorescentia cymosa, tomentoso-lanata. Ovarium inferum, loculis 5-6 ovulatis. Semina pauca, peltata. —*Amer. bor.*

7. *BARBERETTA*. Racemus gracilis, simplex, glaber. Ovarium liberum, abortu 1-loculare 1-ovulatum. —*Afr. austr.*

\*\* *Stamina 3. Ovula in loculis numerosa.*

8. *XIPHRIDIUM*. Panicula simplex, glabra. Ovarium liberum. —*Amer. trop.*

\*\*\* *Stamina 6. Ovula in loculis 1 v. 2, collateralia. Fructus abortu 1-locularis, 1-spermus.*

9. *LAMARIA*. Inflorescentia cymosa, plumoso-lanata. Perianthii tubus brevis. Filamenta lobis alte adnata. Ovarium fere inferum, loculis 2-ovulatis. —*Afr. austr.*

10. *PHLEBOCARYA*. Herba ciliato-pilosa. Inflorescentia cymoso-paniculata. Flores parvi, tubo 0. Ovarium inferum, loculis 1-ovulatis, septis sæpe evanidis. —*Australia.*

**Tribus II. Gonostyleæ.** Perianthium persistens; lobi subæquales, specie uniseriatim subvalvate. Stamina 6. Ovarii loculi (excepta *Macropidia*) ∞-ovulati.

11. *TRIBONANTHES*. Flores lanati; solitarii v. pauci capitati v. cymosi. Perianthii segmenta patentia, basi in tubum latum subconnata. Filamenta brevia, erecta, in appendices integras v. dentatas producta. Ovarium liberum. —*Australia austr. occid.*

12. *CONOSTYLIS*. Inflorescentia capitata v. dense cymosa, plumoso-tomentosa v. villosa. Filamenta nuda. Ovarium inferum. —*Australia.*

13. *BLANCOA*. Flores plumoso-lanati, pauci, magni, penduli, racemosi. Perianthium tubulosum, rectum. Ovarium angulis solis adnatum. —*Australia austr. occid.*

14. *ANIGOZANTHOS*. Flores plumoso-lanati, magni, dense spicati v. racemosi, secundi. Perianthium tubulosum, limbo obliquo. Ovarium inferum. Capsula apice 3-valvis. —*Australia austr. occid.*

15. *MACROPIDIA*. Flores plumoso-lanati, magni, dense spicati. Perianthium tubulosum, limbo obliquo patente. Ovarium inferum, loculis 1-ovulatis. Semina cum pericarpium valvis a septis persistentibus decidua. —*Australia austr. occid.*

16. *LOPHIOLA*. Panicula cymosa, albo-lanata, floribus parvulis. Ovarium fere liberum. Capsula 3-valvis. —*Amer. bor.*

17. *ALETRIS*. Spica longa, simplex, floribus parvulis lepidoto-farinosis. Ovarium semiinferum. Capsula 3-valvis. —*Amer. bor., Asia or.*

**Tribus III. Ophiopogonæ.** Perianthium marcescens, sub fructu persistens; segmenta subæqualia, consimilia, plana. Stamina 6. Ovarii loculi 2-ovulati. Pericarpium post anthesin ruptum nec auctum. Semina bacciformia, subglobosa, exserta. Racemus simplex. Flores parvuli.

18. *PHILOSANTHES*. Perianthii tubus supra ovarium brevis, limbus rotato-patens. Filamenta brevissima, in anulum faucem perianthii sublaudentem connata, antheris parvis ovatis. Stigma in vertice conico ovarii subsessile. Folia longe petiolata, latiuscula. —*Ind. or., Archip. Malay.*

19. *OPHIPOGON*. Perianthium supra ovarium erecto-patens. Filamenta erecta, distincta, antheris linearibus breviora. Stylus longiusculus. Folia longe linearia v. rarius petiolata latioraque. —*Ind. or., Asia or., Japonia.*

20. *LIRIOPE*. Perianthium a basi ovarii patens. Filamenta subhypogyna, distincta, antheris oblongis subæquilonga. Stylus columnaris. Folia longe linearia. —*Japonia, China.*

21. *SANSEVIERIA*. Perianthii tubus longus, tenuis. Filamenta filiformia. Ovarium liberum, lata basi affixum. —*Afr. trop. et austr., Ind. or.*







bus. Stamina 6, filamentis tubo perianthii applicitis v. adnatis, superne breviter erectis in appendices 2 breves integras v. dentatas productis; antheræ sagittatæ, inter appendices filamentis affixæ, connectivo sæpe ultra loculos producto. Ovarium liberum, 3-loculare, apice conico in stylum brevem producto; ovula in loculis numerosa, placentæ  $\infty$ -seriatim affixæ. Capsula apice conico perianthio persistente inclusa, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina numerosa, obovata, plano-compressa.—Rhizoma v. caudex brevis, in tubera plura subglobosa tunicis membranaceis involuta incrassatus. Caulis simplex, foliis paucis linearibus. Flores dense lanati, ad apicem caulis solitarii, v. pauci in cymam v. capitulum terminale conferti. Bractee parvæ v. rarius una alterave capitulum æquans.

Species 5, Australiæ austro-occidentalis incolæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vi. 426.

12. *Conostylea*, *R. Br. Prod.* 300.—Perianthii tubus supra ovarium campanulatus v. breviter cylindraceus, rarius 0 v. longiusculus; lobi subæquales, specie 1-seriati, fere induplicato-valvati, v. 3 interiores paullo minores. Stamina 6, basi loborum affixa, filamentis brevibus; antheræ oblongæ v. lineares, basi sagittatæ. Ovarium inferum v. semi-inferum, apice conicum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, apice stigmatoso vix incrassato 3-sulco v. breviter 3-fido; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ , sæpe numerosa, placentis stipitatis affixæ. Capsula apice conico loculicide 3-valvis. Semina, ubi nota, pauca, oblonga, rugulosa; embryo prope hilum parvus, vix albumini carnosulo intrusus.—Rhizoma breve, interdum stolonifer, v. caulis ipse basi fasciculato-ramosus v. quasi prolifer. Folia ad basin caulis v. ramorum conferta, sæpe disticha, linearia subteretia v. a latere complanata rigidulaque. Scapi v. pedunculi inter foliorum fasciculos nunc brevissime 1-2-flori, nunc plus minus elongati, nudi v. paucisquamati. Flores in capitulum v. cymam densam terminalem conferti, cum inflorescentia tota plus minus plumoso-tomentosi v. villosi.

Species 32, omnes Australianæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vi. 428. *F. Muell. Fragm. Phytogr. Austr.* ix. 50.

Genus in sectiones sequentes dividitur:—

1. *Brachycaulon*. Perianthium usque ad ovarium in segmenta 6 divisum. Antherarum locali a basi discreti, penduli. Placentæ parvæ, pauciovulatæ.

2. *Catopora*. Perianthii tubus plus minus evolutus. Antheræ sagittatæ. Placentæ cujusve locali recurvæ, dilatatæ, subtus  $\infty$ -ovulatæ. *Lindl. Swan Riv. App. t. 6. A. Rich. Ser. Astrolab. t. 28 (quoad placentas male). Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 853. Fl. des Serres, t. 259.*

3. *Eucnostylea*. Perianthii tubus plus minus evolutus. Antheræ sagittatæ. Placentæ stipitatæ, vix recurvæ, ovulis numerosis undique obtectæ. *Bot. Mag. t. 2989.*

4. *Androstemma*. Perianthii tubus elongatus, lobis angustis. Filamenta elongata. Placentæ peltatæ, margine  $\infty$ -ovulatæ. *ANDROSTEMMA, Lindl. Swan Riv. App. 46. Field, Ser. Pl. t. 33.*

13. *Blancoa*, *Lindl. Swan Riv. App.* 45.—Perianthium cylindraceum, tubo longo; lobi æquales, erecti, breves, fere induplicato-valvati. Stamina 6, ad apicem tubi affixa, filamentis brevissimis; antheræ ovato-oblongæ. Ovarium tubo perianthii inclusum eique angulis 3 adnatum, inter angulos fere a basi liberum, apice breviter conicum, 3-loculare; stylus longe filiformis, stigmate vix incrassato; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ , placentæ adnatæ affixæ. Capsula perianthio persistente inclusa, apice conico loculicide 3-valvis. Semina pauca, oblonga, striata.—Caulis breves, in rhizomate fasciculati v. ima basi ramosi. Folia conferta, disticha, equitantia, linearia, a latere complanata, rigidula. Flores ad apicem caulis pauci, majusculi, breviter racemosi, penduli, dense plumoso-lanati.

Species 1, Australiæ austro-occidentalis incola. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vi. 441.

14. *Anigosanthos*, *Labill. Voy. i.* 409, t. 22. (*Anigosia*, *Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc. i.* 327. *Schwægrichenia*, *Spreng. Syst. ii.* 26.)—Perianthium subcylindraceum, plus minus incurvum, tubo longo superne parum v. vix ampliato, latere inferiore sæpe profunde fiasco; limbus obliquus, lobis lanceolatis angustissime subvalvatis, inferioribus sæpius altius solutis. Stamina ad apicem tubi inæqualiter affixa, filamentis brevibus; antheræ ovatæ v. breviter oblongæ. Ovarium inferum, apice planum v. conicum; stylus elongatus, filiformis, stig-



mate parum v. vix incrassato; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ , sæpius numerosa, placentæ prominenti affixa. Capsula intra perianthium persistens, apice breviter loculicide 3-valvis. Semina perfecta pauca, testa crassiuscula striata v. rugosa.—Rhizoma sæpius crassum, horizontale. Caulis validus. Folia pleraque radicalia, linearia v. ensiformia, interdum teretia, vix disticha. Inflorescentia simplex v. dichotome ramosa, undique plumoso-lanata. Flores magni, secus ramorum v. pedunculi apicem breviter pedicellati v. subsessiles, conferti, rubri purpurascens virides v. flavescentes.

Species 8, Australiæ austro-occidentalis incolæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral. vi. 441. Red. Lil. t. 176. Salisb. Parad. Lond. t. 97. Lindl. Swan Riv. App. t. 6. Bot. Mag. t. 1161, 3875, 4180, 4507. Bot. Reg. t. 2102 et 1838, t. 37. Maund, Botanist, t. 67. Past. Mag. v. 271, cum ic. Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. ser. 2, t. 265. Lemaire, Jard. Fleur. t. 40.*

15. *Macropodia*, *Drumm. in Hook. Kew Journ. vii. 57.*—Perianthium subinfundibuliforme, incurvum, tubo superne in faucem ampliato; limbus valde obliquus, lobis longiusculis angustis subvalvatis sub anthesi patentibus. Stamina ad faucem affixa, filamentis longis filiformibus; antheræ oblongo-lineares. Ovarium inferum, apice truncatum, 3-loculare; stylus elongatus filiformis, stigmate leviter clavato; ovula in loculis solitaria, lateraliter affixa. Fructus perianthio coronatus, siccus, 3-locularis, pericarpio demum in valvas 3 a basi soluto, septis duplicatis crassis cartilagineis demum induratis ad axin connatis post semina delapsa persistentibus. Semina in loculis solitaria, 3-quetra, cum pericarpium valvis adnatis sigillatim decidua, testa coriacea; embryo prope basin albuminis carnosus minutus.—Rhizoma crassum caulis validus et habitus *Anigozanthi*. Indumentum plumoso-lanatum, præsertim in floribus atrum. Folia longe ensiformia, striata. Inflorescentia dichotome ramosa. Flores magni, ad apices ramorum dense spicati, secundi.

Species 1, Australiæ austro-occidentalis incola. *Benth. Fl. Austral. vi. 446 (errore Macropodia). Bot. Mag. t. 4291 (Anigozanthos).*

16. *Lophiola*, *Ker in Bot. Mag. t. 1596.*—Perianthium campanulatum, alte divisum, lobis subvalvatis alternis paullo minoribus. Stamina 6, basi loborum affixa iisque breviora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ, juxta basin affixæ, demum sæpius recurvæ. Ovarium basi adnatum, cæterum liberum, apice conicum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate vix incrassato; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ , placentis adnatis 2-seriatim affixa, ascendencia. Capsula perianthio persistente inclusa basique adnata, ab apice conico loculicide 3-valvis. Semina plurima, ascendencia, oblongo-teretia, leviter incurva, testa tenui albida; embryo parvus, intra basin albuminis carnosus leviter intrusus.—Rhizoma tenuiter stoloniferum. Folia ad basin caulis pauca, linearia, plana, disticha, equitantia. Panicula terminalis, subdichotome cymosa, densiuscula, undique lana albida vestita. Flores parvuli, flavidi, perianthio extus dense lanato.

Species 1, boreali-Americana. *A. Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. St. ed. 5, 514. Pursh, Fl. Bor. Amer. t. 6 (Conostylis).*

17. *Aletris*, *Linn. Gen. n. 428. (Stachyopogon, Klotzsch in Pr. Waldem. Reise, Bot. 49, t. 94.)*—Perianthium tubuloso-campanulatum, lobis brevibus subæqualibus subvalvatis erecto-patentibus. Stamina 6, ad basin loborum affixa, filamentis brevissimis; antheræ ovatæ. Ovarium ima basi v. ad medium inferum, superne liberum, conicum, 3-loculare; stylus brevis v. longiusculus, 3-partibilis, stigmate vix incrassato; ovula in quoque loculo  $\infty$ , placentæ elongatæ 2-seriatim affixa. Capsula basi infera, cæterum perianthio persistente inclusa, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina parva, oblonga.—Rhizoma breve, fibris radicalibus fasciculatis. Folia radicalia v. ad basin scapi conferta, lanceolata v. linearia. Scapus elongatus, simplex, aphyllus. Flores parvuli, punctis lepidotis minutis oblecti quasi farinosi, in spicam longam simplicem primum densam demum laxam dispositi, singuli ad axillam bractæ parvæ sessiles v. breviter pedicellati.

Species ad 8, Americæ borealis, Japoniæ, Chinæ, Indiæ orientalis et Borneo incolæ. *Ram. et Schult. Syst. vii. 626. Willd. Hort. Berol. t. 8 (Wurmbea). Bot. Mag. t. 1418. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1161.*

## TRIBUS III. OPHIOPOGONEÆ.

18. *Peliosanthes*, *Andr. Bot. Rep. t. 605, 634.* (Teta, *Roxb. Hort. Beng. 24, nomen*; *Fl. Ind. ii. 165.* *Bulbospermum*, *Blume, Enum. Pl. Jav. 15.*)—Perianthii tubus supra ovarium brevis, late campanulatus; limbus rotato-patens, lobis 6 latis obtusis subæqualibus. Stamina 6, filamentis brevissimis in annulum faucem subclaudentem connatis; antheræ in annulo subsessiles, ovatæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium vertice conico excepto inferum, 3-loculare; stigma in vertice ovarii sessile, 3-lobum; ovula in loculis 2, a basi erecta, anatropa. Pericarpium post anthesin ruptum nec auctum. Semina abortu perpauca, in fructu sæpe solitaria, maturatione exserta, oblonga v. globosa, bacciformia, basi reliquiis emarcidis floris imposita, testa crassa carnea v. succulenta; embryo oblongus, acuminatus, intra basin albuminis carnosiusculi plus minus intrusus.—Rhizoma breviter horizontale. Folia radicalia longe petiolata, lanceolata v. latiuscula, utrinque acuminata, venis elevatis subplicata, petiolis basi vaginis imbricatis subdistichis stipatis. Flores parvuli, virentes v. luride violacei, in spica v. racemo simplici dispositi, ad bracteas scarioras solitarii v. rarius fasciculati, breviter pedicellati.

Species ad 8, Indiæ orientalis et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. v. 306.* *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xvii. 503.* *Red. Lil. t. 415.* *Wight, Ic. t. 2051, 2052.* *Bot. Mag. t. 1302, 1632.*

19. *Ophiopogon*, *Ker in Bot. Mag. t. 1063.* (*Flueggia*, *L. C. Rich. in Schrad. Neues Journ. ii. 8, t. 1, f. A, non Willd.* *Slateria*, *Desv. Journ. Bot. i. 243.* *Chloopsis*, *Blume, Enum. Pl. Jav. 14.*)—Perianthii tubus 0; segmenta supra ovarium distincta, subæqualia, sub anthesi patentia. Stamina 6, basi segmentorum affixa iisque breviora, filamentis brevibus erectis; antheræ oblongæ v. lineares, erectæ, basifixæ, loculis a latere subintrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium inferum, vertice lato planum v. medio depressum, 3-loculare; stylus longiuscule columnaris, stigmate parvo 3-dentato; ovula in loculis 2, collateralia, erecta, anatropa. Pericarpium post anthesin ruptum nec auctum. Semina abortu perpauca, interdum solitaria, maturatione exserta, globosa v. oblonga, bacciformia, basi reliquiis emarcidis floris imposita, testa crassa carnea v. succulenta; embryo teres, intra basin albuminis carnosiusculi interdum fere ad medium intrusus.—Rhizoma breve, crassum, fibris radicalibus interdum tuberoso-incrassatis, v. stoloniferum. Caulis foliatus brevissimus, v. interdum magis evolutus simplex. Folia nunc conferta longeque linearia *Liriope*, nunc oblongo-lanceolata in petiolum angustata, fere *Peliosanthis*, vaginis imbricatis margine sæpe scariosis. Scapi v. pedunculi inter folia radicalia 1-2 v. in caule foliato solitarii terminales. Racemus simplex, bracteis parvis scariosis. Flores violacei cærulescentes v. albi, quam in *Liriope* interdum paullo majores, ad quamvis bracteam sæpe fasciculati, breviter v. longiuscule pedicellati.

Species 4, Indiæ orientalis et Asiæ orientalis usque ad Japoniam incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. v. 301* (*Flueggea*). *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xvii. 500* (*Flueggea*). *Red. Lil. t. 80* (*Convallaria*). *Wight, Ic. t. 2050.* *Royle, Illustr. Pl. Himal. t. 96.* *Lodd. Bot. Cab. 1876.*

20. *Liriope*, *Lour. Fl. Coch. 200.* (*Ophiopogon*, *Kunth, Enum. Pl. v. 297, et auct. plur.*)—Perianthii tubus 0, segmenta circa ovarium distincta, subæqualia, per anthesin patentia. Stamina 6, hypogyna, filamentis crassiuscule filiformibus erectis; antheræ oblongæ, erectæ, filamento breviores, basifixæ, loculis subintrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium superum, toro caroso tamen medio leviter immersum, vertice leviter depressum, 3-loculare; stylus columnaris, stigmate parvo 3-dentato; ovula in loculis 2, collateralia, erecta, anatropa. Pericarpium post anthesin ruptum nec auctum. Semina abortu perpauca, interdum solitaria, maturatione exserta, globosa, bacciformia, basi reliquiis emarcidis floris imposita, testa crassa carnea v. succulenta; embryo teres, intra basin albuminis carnosiusculi breviter intrusus.—Rhizoma breve, crassum, interdum stoloniferum. Caulis brevissimus, foliis confertis longe linearibus, vaginis brevibus membranaceis v. margine scariosis imbricatis. Scapi v. pedunculi inter folia 1-2, elongati, simplices. Flores

parvuli, violacei v. albidī, racemosi, ad bracteas scariosas fasciculati, pedicellis apice articulatis.

Species 1, Japoniæ et Chinæ incolæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvii. 499. *Bot. Mag. t.* 5348. *Bot. Reg. t.* 593. *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t.* 694. Ker in *Bot. Mag.* sub t. 1063 hanc speciem dubie tantum ad genus suum *Ophiopogonem* junxit, a botanicis recentioribus iterum separatur sed a pluribus infauste sub nomine *Keriano* descripta, Loureiriano antiquiore neglecto.

21. *Sansevieria*, *Thumb. Prod. Pl. Cap.* 65. (*Acyntha*, *Medik. Theodora*, 76. *Salmia*, *Cav. Ic.* iii. 24, t. 246.)—Perianthii tubus tenuis, nunc longissimus, apice in faucem parum ampliatus; lobi angusti, æquales, subpatentes, demum interdum fere ad medium tubum solvendi. Stamina 6, tubo ad basin segmentorum affixa iisque æqualia v. parum breviora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ v. lineares, dorsifixæ, loculis discretis medio sæpe breviter tantum connexis a latere subintrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium liberum, toro crassiusculo lata basi affixum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, elongatus, stigmatē parum dilatato indiviso; ovula in loculis solitaria, erecta. Pericarpium tenuissime membranaceum, post anthesin stylo delapso mox deliquescens nec auctum. Semina 1–3, nunc omnia perfecta magna globosa bacciformia basi inter se cohærentia, nunc 1 v. 2 parva, abortiva, testa laxa crassiuscula carnosā v. succulenta, integumento interno tenui appresso; embryo intra basin albuminis carnosī intrusus, teres.—Rhizoma breve, crassum, interdum stoloniferum. Folia rosulata, crassa, cartilaginea, intus fibrosa, sæpe elongata, subplana v. teretia. Scapus simplex, elatus, validus. Flores mediocres v. longi, in racemo sæpe denso ad bracteas scariosas fasciculati, pedicellis apice articulatis.

Species enumeratæ 10, Africæ tropicæ et australis et Indiæ orientalis incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* v. 15. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xiv. 546; in *Trans. Linn. Soc. Bot.* i. 253. *Jacq. Hort. Vind. t.* 84 (*Aletia*). *Red. Lil. t.* 290, 330. *Roxb. Corom. Pl. t.* 184. *Lindb. in Act. Soc. Sc. Fenn. x. t.* 5. *Bot. Mag. t.* 1179, 2634, 5093. *Bot. Reg. t.* 160.

#### TRIBUS IV. CONANTHEREÆ.

22. *Conanthera*, *Ruiz et Pav. Fl. Per. et Chil.* iii. 68, t. 301. (*Cumingia*, *Don in Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. t.* 257, et ser. 2, t. 88.)—Perianthium infundibuliforme, tubo brevi nunc brevissimo; lobi longiores, oblongi, subæquales, per anthesin patentes v. reflexi. Stamina 6, fauci affixa, lobis breviora, omnia perfecta, filamentis brevissimis; antheræ erectæ, lineares, in conum conniventes, loculis apice v. fere ad basin introrsum dehiscentibus, connectivo membranaceo ultra loculos in acumen integrum v. 2-fidum producto. Ovarium semi-inferum v. vertice convexo excepto inferum, 3-loculare; stylus subulatus, stigmatē parvo; ovula in loculis ∞, 2-seriata. Capsula, basi turbinata excepta, supera, ovoideo-3-quetra, apice loculicide dehiscens. Semina ovoidea, testa appressa; embryo in albumine carnosō longiuscule intrusus.—Cormus hypogæus, tunicis fibroso-reticulatis. Folia radicalia v. ad basin caulis pauca, linearia v. lineari-lanceolata. Caulis erectus, superne paniculato-ramosus, bracteis minimis. Flores cærulei, laxè paniculati, pedicellis ebracteolatis.

Species 3 (v. 4?), Chilenses. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvii. 403. *Miers in Trans. Linn. Soc.* xiv. 506, 507, t. 53 (*Conanthera* et *Cumingia*). *Hook. Exot. Fl. t.* 214. *Bot. Mag. t.* 2496. *Bot. Reg. t.* 1193. *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t.* 904.

*Cumingia*, *Don*, ab auctoribus distinguitur perianthii segmentis altius in tubum subcampanulatum connatis v. conniventibus, minusque superne patentibus; tubus tamen adest in specie typica Paysoniana, etsi brevior, et in *C. trimaculata*, *Don* in *Sweet Brit. Fl. Gard.* ser. 2, t. 88, multo brevior delineatur quam in *C. campanulata*, *Don*.

23. *Cyanella*, *Linn. Gen. n.* 420.—Perianthii tubus 0; segmenta usque ad ovarium distincta v. ima basi brevissime connata, patentia, subæqualia. Stamina 6, basi segmentorum affixa, omnia perfecta at sæpe dimorpha, filamentis brevissimis v. filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ v. oblongo-lineares, erectæ, obtusæ, ecalcaratæ, loculis apice breviter v. rima longiore introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium semi-inferum, v. basi lata concava

excepta superum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate parvo; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ , 2-seriata. Capsula ovoideo-3-quetra, loculicide dehiscens. Semina ovoidea, testa appressa, embryo in albumine carnosio intrusus.—Cormus fibroso-tunicatus, v. (ex icone *C. orchinoidis*) rhizoma crasse tuberosum annulatum. Folia radicalia v. ad basin caulis pauca, lanceolata v. linearia. Caulis simplex v. parce ramosus. Flores violacei rosei flavi v. albi, laxè racemosi paniculati v. solitarii, pedicellis ebracteolatis. Bracteæ parvæ v. obsoletæ.

Species 4 v. 5, Africa australis incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 635. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* 496. *Jacq. Ic. Rar.* t. 447; *Hort. Vind.* iii. t. 35. *Red. Lil.* t. 373. *Gærtn. Fruct.* t. 17. *Andr. Bot. Rep.* t. 141. *Bot. Mag.* t. 568, 1252. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1111. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 732. *Saund. Ref. Bot.* t. 259.

TRIGELLA, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 46, est *C. alba*, Linn., foliis radicalibus lineari-teretibus scapisque 1-floris dense fasciculatis, antheris omnibus aequalibus consimilibus. PHARETRELLA, *Salisb. l. c.* 47, est *C. orchiformis*, Jacq., foliis latiusculis, caule  $\infty$ -floro, antheris 3 majoribus filamentis brevibus, 3 minoribus filamentis longioribus. In cæteris speciebus folia linearia v. lanceolata, caulis  $\infty$ -florus, anthera una cæteris sæpius major, filamenta breviora.

24. *Zephyra*, *Don in Edinb. N. Phil. Journ.* xiii. 236. (Dicolus, *Philippi, Descr. Pl. Nuev.* ii. (1873), 74.)—Perianthium basi breviter et anguste tubulosum; lobi multo longiores, obovato-oblongi, plani, subæquales. Stamina fauci affixa, lobis multo breviora, 4 perfecta quorum 3 collateralia, filamentis brevibus, staminodia 2, staminibus perfectis uno latere alterna, linearia, apiculo parvo instructa; antheræ perfectorum oblongæ, infra medium dorsifixæ, basi calcaratæ, loculis apice poris v. rimis brevibus dehiscens. Ovarium semi-inferum v. ad  $\frac{2}{3}$  superum, 3-loculare; stylus subulatus, stigmate parvo; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ , 2-seriata. Capsula, basi turbinata excepta, supera, ovoideo-3-quetra, apice loculicide dehiscens. Semina  $\infty$ , ovoidea, testa laxiuscula; embryo in albumine carnosio longiuscule intrusus.—Rhizoma profunde hypogæum a nobis non visum. Caulis erectus, paucifolius, superne paniculato-ramosus. Folia linearia v. infima lineari-lanceolata, basi longe vaginata, superiora in bracteas parvas abeuntia. Flores cærulei, laxè subcorymboso-paniculati, pedicellis tenuibus ebracteolatis.

Species 1, Chilensis. *Miers in Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxiv. 503, t. 53. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvii. 495.

25. *Tecophilæa*, *Bert.*; *Colla in Mem. Accad. Sc. Torin.* xxxix. 19, t. 55. (Distrepta, *Miers, Trav. Chil.* ii. 529, ex eod. in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxiv. 504. *Phyganthus*, *Poepp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* ii. 71, t. 200. *Pœppigia*, *Kunze in Reichb. Cons.* 212\*)—Perianthium supra ovarium breviter et anguste tubulosum; lobi multo longiores, obovato-oblongi, plani, subæquales. Stamina fauci affixa, lobis multo breviora, 3 perfecta, unilateralia, filamentis brevibus basi dilatatis, 3 staminodia ad latus alterum floris linearia, apiculo parvo instructa; antheræ perfectorum oblongæ, infra medium dorsifixæ, basi calcaratæ, loculis apice poris v. rimis brevibus dehiscens. Ovarium vertice conico excepto inferum, 3-loculare; stylus subulatus, stigmate parvo; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ , 2-seriata. Capsula vertice conico loculicide dehiscens. Semina  $\infty$ , ovoidea, testa appressa; embryo in albumine carnosio longiuscule intrusus.—Cormus hypogæus, fibroso-tunicatus. Folia radicalia pauca v. unicum, basi vagina longa scariosa inclusa, lamina patente lineari v. lanceolata. Scapus basi cum foliis vagina inclusus, cæterum aphyllus, 1-florus v. laxè pauciflorus. Flores cærulei, pedicello longiusculo nudo v. prope basin bracteola parva instructo.

Species 2, Chilenses. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvii. 495. *Regel, Gartenfl.* t. 718.

26. *Odontostomum*, *Torr. Bot. Whipple Exped.* 94 (150), t. 24.—Perianthium hypocrateriforme, tubo cylindræo æquali; lobi 6, subæquales, patentes v. reflexi; coronæ squamellæ 6, lineares, breves, lobis alternæ, ad faucem ab annulo stamineo bene distinctæ. Stamina 6, fauci intra squamellæ æqualiter affixa, lobis breviora, filamentis

inferne complanatis basi in annulum connatis; antheræ erectæ, basifixæ, ovoideæ, didymæ, loculis poro terminali dehiscentibus. Ovarium basi lata excepta superum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate parvo; ovula in loculis 2, collateralia, ascendencia. Capsula basi lata excepta supera, subglobosa, 3-dyma, loculicide dehiscens. Semina in loculis 1-2, obovoidea, erecta, testa appressa; embryo in albumine carnosio longiuscule intrusus.—Cormus fibroso-tunicatus. Caulis erectus, ramosus. Folia linearia, pleraque infra medium caulem conferta, longe vaginata, sub ramis solitaria, minora. Flores parvuli, albidii v. flavidi, secus ramos racemosi, breviter pedicellati. Bractææ sub pedicellis lineares, summæ minimæ, bracteola in pedicello parva.

Species 1, Californica. *S. Wats. Bot. Calif.* ii. 160. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xi. 436 (*Odon-toestemum*).

### ORDO CLXXIII. IRIDEE.

Endl. Gen. 164. Lindl. Veg. Kingd. 159. Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xvi. 61. Klatt, Ergänzungen und Berichtigungen zu Baker's Systema, Halle, 1882 (ex Abhandl. Naturf. Gesellsch. Halle, xv.).

*Flores* hermaphroditi, regulares v. oblique irregulares. *Perianthium* supra ovarium v. ovarii rostrum corollinum, marcescens, demum deciduum, tubo 0 v. plus minus evoluto; segmenta v. lobi 6, distincte 2-seriata, nunc omnia subæqualia similique, nunc interiora exterioribus minora v. majora v. forma nec textu dissimilia, v. limbus obliquus lobis posterioribus majoribus. *Stamina* 3, segmentis lobisve exterioribus opposita, tubo v. fauci affixa v. plus minus segmentis adnata; filamenta filiformia, libera v. plus minus in tubum coalita. *Antheræ* ovatæ oblongæ v. lineares, nunc erectæ basifixæ v. breviter supra basin dorsifixæ, nunc plus minus sagittatæ inter lobos basales affixæ demumque versatiles, loculis 2 parallelis contiguis v. connectivo angusto separatis, rimis longitudinalibus extrorsum v. lateraliter dehiscentibus. *Ovarium* inferum, usque ad apicem 3-loculare v. rarius in rostrum tenue solidum productum, placentis axilibus, v. rariissime 1-loculare, placentis 3 parietalibus. *Stylus* filiformis, superne sæpissime 3-fidus, ramis subulatis v. apice varie dilatatis appendiculatisve, indivisis 2-fidis v. laceris, summo vertice v. superne introrsum stigmatosis. *Ovula* in quoque loculo  $\infty$ , sæpius numerosa, rarius ad 1-2 reducta, anatropa. *Capsula* globosa obovoidea oblonga v. rarius linearis, interdum 3-dyma v. 3-loba, perianthio delapso annulo prominente v. linea circulari (perianthii basi v. cicatrice) coronata, intra annulum haud raro latiuscule plana v. leviter convexa (false operculata dicta), ab apice v. usque ad basin in valvas 3 loculicide dehiscens. *Semina* pauca v. numerosa, 2-seriatim superposita, rarius in loculis solitaria, funiculis brevibus sæpius brevissimis, estrophiolata, globosa v. mutua pressione angulata v. interdum compresso-plana; testa membranacea v. leviter spongioso-incrassata. *Albumen* corneum, semen implens. *Embryo* parvus, a hilo parum distans, intra albumen perfecte inclusus.

Herbæ perennes. Rhizoma nunc lignosum, nunc repens v. stoloniferum, nunc brevissimum fibras fasciculatas emittens a corni nucleo non distinctum, interdum in caudicem erectum infra folia brevissimum v. rarius elongatum ramosumque productum. Caules herbacei, in rhizomate fasciculati v. unicus terminalis, v. rhizomate non evoluto basi cum foliorum vetustiorum vaginis in bulbum seu cormum tunicatum incrassati; interdum supra bulbum brevissimi v. obsoleti. Folia ad basin caulis v. caudicis ramorum plerumque conferta, nunc circa caulem fasciculata et anguste linearia, nunc sæpius disticha, a latere complanata basi vaginata et equitantia, in caule ipso sæpius pauca v. præter floralia et spathas 0. Inflorescentia terminalis v. ex axilla folii floralis simplex v. ramosa, v. interdum pedunculi plures fasciculati. Spathæ (bractææ spathacææ) terminales v. laterales, membranacæe scariosæ v. herbacæe striatæque, concavæ v. complicatæ, flores bracteasque 1- $\infty$  amplectentes v. arcte includentes. Flores si solitarii sessiles v. rarius

pedicellati, si plures sæpius pedicellati, revera intra spatham in cymam unirameam (ripidium) dispositi, sed rhachi brevissima fasciculati apparent, perianthio solo spatham superante. Bracteæ intra spatham tot quot flores, rarissime in spatha uniflora desunt, interdum spathæ subsimiles nisi breviores haud raroque magis scariosæ, interdum in spatha uniflora ea sublatores 2-nerves 2-carinatæ v. 2-fidæ. Capsulæ maturæ intra spatham sessiles inclusæque v. pedicello accrescente rarius ab initio e spatha exsertæ.

Species notæ paullo ultra 700, per regiones temperatas tropicasque utriusque orbis latissime dispersæ, in regione Mediterranea et Africa australi copiosissimæ, in America tamen haud raræ, in Australia plurimæ, in Asia paucæ.

Ordo facile distinctus, *Amaryllideis* accedit ovario infero et seminum structura, sed constanter differt staminibus 3 solis segmentis exterioribus perianthii oppositis evolutis, et antheris extrorsum v. a latere nec introrsum dehiscentibus.

#### FORMÆ ABNORMES.

Stamina 2 sola perfecta, filamentis tertio ananthero in *Diplarrhena*.

Ovarium uniloculare placentis 3 parietalibus in *Hermodactylo*; apice in rostrum tenue perianthii tubum simulans productum in speciebus nonnullis *Iridis* et *Moreæ*.

#### CONSPECTUS GENERUM.

**Tribus I. MORSEÆ.** Spathæ terminales v. pedunculatæ, rarissime paucæ secus caulem subsessiles. Flores in spatha 2-∞, rarissime ad unum reducti, pedicellati v. rarius subsessiles. Bracteæ intra spatham concavæ v. carinatæ, floribus oppositæ. Styli rami antheris oppositi iisque sæpe appliciti, sæpius 2-lobi v. 2-appendiculati; stigmata nunc ad basin nunc ad apices loborum ab apicibus antherarum parum distantia. Caules in rhizomate evoluto ebulbosi v. leviter bulbosi in *Iridis* speciebus pluribus, in *Moreæ* sect. *Diète*, in *Hermodactylo* et in *Marica*, in cæteris omnibus bulbis tunicatus rhizomate non evoluto.

Tribus a 2 sequentibus distinguitur imprimis styli ramis antheris oppositis.

Excepta: styli rami 2-partiti, lobis sub anthesi inter antheras patentibus in *Hexaglottide*.

\* *Styli rami 2-alati, alis ultra antheras in lobos petaloideos productis; stigmata immediate supra antheras ad basin loborum transversa.*

1. *IRIS*. Perianthii segmenta basi in annulum v. tubum connata, interiora exterioribus dissimilia, sæpius minora erectiora, rarius inter exteriora patula.—*Eur., Afr. bor., Asia temp., Amer. bor.*

2. *HERMODACTYLUS*. Omnia *Iridis* nisi ovarium 1-loculare, placentis parietalibus. Capsula 1-locularis, subinflata.—*Gallia merid., Italia, Græcia.*

3. *MORÆA*. Perianthii segmenta inter se a basi distincta, interiora exterioribus sæpius multo minora erectiora, nunc angustissima v. minima v. 3-fida, rarius exterioribus similis nisi minora.—*Afr. trop. et austr., Madagascaria, Australia.*

\*\* *Styli rami exalati v. rarius 3-alati, ultra antheras in lobos 2-3 producti v. minute dentati; stigmata prope apicem antheræ transversa v. patentia. Filamenta libera.*

4. *MARICA*. Perianthii tubus 0, segmenta interiora exterioribus minora, erecta, sæpius flexuosa v. apice recurva. Styli rami ultra stigma in lobos 2-3 erectos teretes v. planos producti. Caules e rhizomate brevi ebulbosi.—*Amer. et Afr. trop.*

5. *CYPPELLA*. Perianthium et stylus *Maricæ*. Bulbus tunicatus.—*Amer. austr. trop. et sub-trop.*

6. *TRIMEZIA*. Perianthium *Cypellæ*. Styli rami ultra stigma non producti v. brevissime 2-dentati, dentibus obtusis v. setaceis.—*Ind. occid., Amer. centr.*

\*\*\* *Styli rami ad basin antherarum 2-fidi, v. rarius indivisi, antheris paullo breviores v. viz longiores apice solo stigmatosi; stigmatum rudimenta interdum ad basin loborum patentia. Filamenta in tubum connata.*

7. *TIGRIDIA*. Perianthii tubus 0, segmenta libera, patentia, interiora exterioribus multo minora obtusa undulata. Styli rami 2-partiti, lobis subulatis.—*Amer. occid. a Chile a Mexicum.*

8. **RIGIDELLA.** Perianthii tubus 0, segmenta exteriora basi in eupulam conniventia cæterum patentissima, interiora multo minora, erecta, intra eupulam occulta v. tubo stamineo appressa. Styli rami 2-partiti, lobis subulatis.—*Mexico, Amer. centr.*

9. **ALOPHIA.** Perianthii tubus 0, segmenta interiora exterioribus patentibus multo minora, erecta, acuta, plana. Styli rami breviter 2-fidi, lobis linearibus v. leviter dilatatis.—*Texas, Amer. austr. extratrop., Brasilia.*

10. **FERRARIA.** Perianthii tubus brevis, campanulatus, lobi subæquales, patentes. Styli rami complanati, sæpe 2-fidi, apice fimbriato-multisetosi.—*Afr. austr.*

11. **HOMERIA.** Perianthii tubus brevissimus, lobi subæquales, erecto-patentes. Styli rami indivisi, lineares v. latiusculi, apice 2-dentati v. fimbriati.—*Afr. austr.*

## GENUS ANOMALUM.

12. ? **HEXAGLOTTIS.** Perianthii tubus 0, segmenta subæqualia rotato-patentia. Filamenta vix connata. Styli rami 2-partiti, lobi subulati, in alabastro antheris oppositi, demum antheras amplectentes inter easque patentes.—*Afr. austr.*

**Tribus II. Sisyrinchieæ.** Spathæ terminales v. pedunculatæ, rarissime secus caulem sessiles. Flores in spatha in *Crocis* solitarie, in cæteris omnibus sæpiissime 2-∞, pedicellati v. rarius subsessiles. Bractæ intra spatham concavæ v. carinatæ, floribus oppositæ. Stylus infra ramos staminibus longior, v. si brevior rami antheris alterni, summo vertice v. introrsum in longitudinem stigmatosi.

Subtribus 1. *Crocæ.* *Bulbus seu cormus tunicatus. Spathæ 1-floræ, in pedunculis seu scapis terminales. Genera gerontogea extratropica.*

13. **CROCUS.** Pedunculi seu scapi intra folia radicales. Perianthii tubus longissimus, tenuis, lobi conniventes. Styli rami cuneati dentati v. varie lobati, vertice solo stigmatosi.—*Reg. Mediterr., Eur. et Asia med.*

14. **SYRINGODEA.** Pedunculi seu scapi intra folia radicales. Perianthii tubus longissimus, tenuis, lobi patentissimi v. conniventes. Styli rami subulati, indivisi, superne introrsum stigmatosi.—*Afr. austr.*

15. **GALAXIA.** Pedunculi intra folia cum iis ad apicem caudicis brevis subhypogæi fasciculati. Perianthii tubus tenuis. Filamenta in tubum connata. Stylus apice petaloideo-dilatatus, fimbriatus v. cuneato-3-lobus, vertice solo stigmatosus.—*Afr. austr.*

16. **ROMULEA.** Pedunculi intra folia radicales v. in caule elongato plures. Perianthii tubus brevissimus, rarius longiusculus. Styli rami subulati, apice plus minus 2-fidi, lobis introrsum stigmatosis.—*Eur. occid., reg. Mediterr., Afr. occid. et austr.*

Subtribus 2. *Cipuræ.* *Bulbus seu cormus tunicatus. Spathæ 2-∞-floræ, rarissime 1-floræ. Perianthii tubus 0 v. brevissimus, lobi v. segmenta æqualia v. interiora paullo minora. Genera omnia Americana.*

17. **CIPURA.** Spathæ ad apicem caulis plures, angustæ, fasciculatæ. Filamenta libera. Styli rami indivisi, petaloideo-dilatati. Capsulæ e spatha exsertæ.—*Amer. trop.*

18. **SPHENOSTIGMA.** Spatha terminalis v. paucæ longiuscule pedunculatæ. Filamenta libera. Styli rami indivisi, lanceolati v. cuneati. Capsulæ e spatha exsertæ.—*Amer. trop.*

19. **ELBUTHERINE.** Spatha terminalis v. paucæ pedunculatæ. Filamenta libera. Stylus brevissimus, ramis longis subulatis indivisis. Capsulæ spatha inclusæ.—*Amer. trop.*

20. **CALYDOREA.** Spatha terminalis v. paucæ pedunculatæ rarissime sessiles. Filamenta libera. Stylus elongatus, ramis indivisis subulatis v. apice leviter clavatis. Capsulæ e spatha exsertæ.—*Amer. trop. et subtrop.*

21. **GELASINE.** Spatha terminalis. Filamenta in tubum brevem connata. Stylus brevis, ramis brevibus obtusis indivisis.—*Amer. austr. extratrop.*

22. **NEMASTYLIS.** Spatha terminalis v. paucæ pedunculatæ. Filamenta breviter v. in tubum longum connata. Stylus ramis 2-partitis specie 6-fidus, lobis subulatis.—*Amer. trop. et bor.*

Subtribus 3. *Eusisyrinchieæ.* *Rhizoma brevissimum fibris radicalibus fasciculatis, v. repens, caule terminali non bulboso (exceptis Bobartia filiformi et Keitia). Spathæ 2-∞-floræ, rarissime 1-floræ. Perianthii tubus 0 v. brevissimus, lobi patentes, æquales v. interiores paullo majores v. minores.*

23. *DIPLAZENNA*. Spatha terminalis, addita interdum altera inferiore. Perianthii lobus posticus ceteris major. Anthere perfectæ 2, filamento tertio ananthero. Capsulæ e spatha exsertæ. Semina plana.—*Australia*.

24. *LIBERTIA*. Spathæ bracteæque breves, laxæ, membranaceæ, in panicula v. secus pedunculum sessiles, florum cymulam v. capitulum non omnino includentes. Perianthii segmenta aequalia v. interiora paullo majora. Filamenta libera v. basi breviter connata.—*Chile, Australia, Nov. Zel.*

25. *BELAMCANDA*. Inflorescentia 2-3-chotoma. Spathæ terminales bracteæque membranaceo-scariosæ. Filamenta libera. Capsulæ valvæ demum reflexæ, axin placentiferam persistentem erectam liberantes. Semina majuscula.—*Ind. or., China, Japonia*.

26. *ORTHOANTHUS*. Spathæ oblongæ, sessiles v. pedunculatæ, interdum fasciculatæ. Flores brevissime pedicellati. Filamenta libera v. basi brevissime connata. Styli rami filiformes. Capsulæ spatha inclusæ.—*Amer. austr. extratrop. et Andin., Australia*.

27. ? *KARTIA*. Spathæ ovatæ, pedunculatæ. Filamenta ima basi brevissime connata. Styli rami appanati.—*Afr. austr.*

28. *BOBARTIA*. Spatha terminalis v. plures fasciculatæ, singulæ bracteis bifariam imbricatis stipatæ. Filamenta libera. Capsulæ e spathis exsertæ.—*Afr. austr.*

29. *SISTRINCHUM*. Spatha terminalis v. plures fasciculatæ. Filamenta plus minus in tubum connata, rarissime libera. Styli rami tenues, indivisi. Capsulæ e spatha exsertæ. Fibræ radicales ad basin caulis fasciculatæ.—*Amer. bor. et austr., Hibernia*.

30. *TAFENIA*. Spatha terminalis, 1-flora. Herba nana densissime caespitosa-ramosa. Cætera *Sisyrinchii*.—*Terr. Magell.*

Subtribus 4. *Aristeæ*. Rhizoma nunc brevissimum fibris radicalibus fasciculatis, nunc repens v. lignosum et in caudicem erectum abiens. Perianthii tubus plus minus evolutus. Capsulæ spatha sæpius inclusæ.

31. *PATERSONIA*. Spathæ terminales geminæ. Perianthii tubus tenuis, lobi exteriores lati patentes, interiores parvi erecti v. 0. Filamenta in tubum connata. Stylus sæpius sub ramis articulatus.—*Australia*.

32. *STYMPHYSTEMON*. Spathæ 1-2, inter folia sessiles v. pedunculatæ. Perianthium infundibuliforme, lobis suberectis aequalibus. Filamenta in tubum connata, superne libera, filiformia; antheræ versatiles. Styli rami filiformes. Fibræ radicales fasciculatæ.—*Amer. austr. extratrop. et Andin.*

33. *CHAMELUM*. Spatha terminalis v. plures aggregatæ. Perianthii tubus tenuis, lobi subæquales. Filamenta in tubum brevem connata; antheræ longæ, erectæ. Styli rami brevissimi, recurvi. Rhizoma breviter repens.—*Chile*.

34. *SOLENOMELUS*. Spatha terminalis. Perianthii tubus tenuis; lobi subæquales. Filamenta in tubum cylindraceum connata; antheræ breves, erectæ, subsessiles. Stylus indivisus, vertice solo ciliato-stigmatosus. Rhizoma breve.—*Chile*.

35. ? *CLEANTHE*. Spatha terminalis. Perianthii tubus brevis; lobi patentes, interiores exterioribus duplo majores. Styli rami obovati. Rhizoma breve.—*Afr. austr.*

36. *ARISTEA*. Spathæ sæpius 1-2-floræ, varie capitatæ cymulosæ corymbosæ v. ramos dichotomos inflorescentiæ terminantes, rarius plurifloræ. Perianthii tubus tenuis, sæpius brevis, lobi æquales, rotato-patentes. Filamenta libera. Stylus elongatus, 3-dentatus v. breviter obovato-3-lobus. Caudex nunc brevissimus nunc plus minus lignosus interdum fruticoso-ramosus.—*Afr. austr.*

37. *WISSENTIA*. Spathæ 1-floræ, bracteis bifariam imbricatis spatha ipsa longioribus stipatæ. Perianthii tubus longus, cylindraceus; lobi breves, erecti, æquales. Filamenta libera. Stylus minute 3-dentatus. Caudex fruticosus, ramosus.—*Afr. austr.*

38. *KLATIA*. Inflorescentia et habitus *Wissentia*. Perianthii tubus brevis, lobi longi, erecti, filiformes, filamentis similes nisi superne leviter lineari-dilatati.—*Afr. austr.*

**Tribus III. Ixiocæ.** Spathæ 1-floræ, secus pedunculum seu ramos inflorescentiæ sæpius plures, sessiles. Flos intra spatham sessilis, bractea 2-nervi 2-carinata v. 2-fida stipatus. Bulbus seu cormus in omnibus præter *Schizostylum* tunicatus. Genera omnia gerontogea, paucis speciebus exceptis Africana.

Tribus a præcedentibus imprimis inflorescentia distinguitur. Series et genera sequentia inter se characteribus valde incertis distincta, formis sæpe intermediis juncta.



\* *Perianthium regulare v. parum obliquum, stylo staminibusque subrectis. Styli rami indivisi.*

39. SCHIZOSTYLIS. Styli rami subulati, parte integra multo longiores. Caulis basi non v. vix bulbosus, fibris radicalibus fasciculatis. Spathæ virescentes, lanceolatæ.—*Afr. austr.*

40. HESPERANTHA. Styli rami subulati, parte integra multo longiores. Bulbus seu cormus ut in omnibus sequentibus tunicatus. Spathæ virescentes.—*Afr. austr. et trop.*

41. GRISSORHIZA. Stylus elongatus, ramis subulatis v. vix dilatatis. Spathæ virescentes, sæpius lanceolatæ.—*Afr. austr., Madagasc.*

42. DIERAMA. Stylus elongatus, ramis apice cuneato-dilatatis. Paniculæ rami breviter filiformes, in vivo penduli. Spathæ scariosæ *Iris*.—*Afr. austr. et trop.*

43. STREPTANTHERA. Stylus elongatus, ramis apice cuneato-dilatatis sub-2-lobis. Antheræ demum spiraliter tortæ. Spathæ membranaceo-scariosæ more *Sparaxeos* lineis brunneis notatæ. Herbæ humiles, paucifloræ.—*Afr. austr.*

44. IXIA. Styli rami lineares, recurvi, indivisi. Spathæ breves, latæ, membranaceo-scariosæ, sæpe 3-dentatæ.—*Afr. austr.*

*Perianthium regulare v. parum obliquum. Stamina subrecta. Stylus rectus v. superne lateralis, ramis tenuibus 2-fidis superne introitum stigmatosis.*

45. FRENSIA. Perianthii tubus tenuis, curvus, fauce longe campanulata. Spathæ *Iris*, breves, campanulatæ.—*Afr. austr.*

46. LAPYROUSIA. Perianthii tubus tenuis, rectus v. superne leviter incurvus, fauce brevi. Filamenta brevia. Spathæ herbacæ.—*Afr. austr. et trop.*

47. WATSONIA. Perianthii tubus curvus, superne ampliatus. Filamenta longiuscula. Spathæ oblongæ lanceolatæ v. angustæ.—*Afr. austr.*

48. MICRANTHUS. Perianthium parvulum, rectum, tubo brevi, fauce lata. Spathæ parvæ, numerosæ, in spica longa strictæ eleganter distichæ.—*Afr. austr., ins. Mascar.*

\*\*\* *Perianthium sæpe obliquum irregulare v. incurvum, staminibus plus minus unilateralibus. Stylus superne e staminibus lateralis, ramis indivisis.*

49. ACIDANTHERA. Perianthii tubus longus rectus v. leviter incurvus, lobi subæquales, erecto-patentes. Styli rami subulati v. anguste membranacei. Spathæ dissitæ, angustæ.—*Afr. austr. et trop.*

50. BABIANA. Perianthium infundibulare, tubo recto sæpius longo, lobi nunc subæquales *Acidantheræ*, nunc valde inæquales *Antholyzæ*. Inflorescentia sæpius simplex, densa, pilosa. Folia sæpius plicato-venosa.—*Afr. austr.*

51. CROCOSMA. Perianthii tubus cylindraceus, subincurvus, apice non ampliatus, lobi patentes subæquales. Styli rami apice dilatati, denticulati. Capsula subinflato-globosa late 3-loba, spatham subsuperans. Panicula laxa.—*Afr. austr.*

52. MELASPHERULA. Perianthium tubo subnullo campanulatum, segmentis parum inæqualibus setaceo-acuminatis. Styli rami apice leviter cuneato-dilatati. Capsula late divaricato-3-loba, loculis sæpius 2-spermis. Panicula ampla, laxa. Spathæ parvæ, latæ.—*Afr. austr.*

53. TRITONIA. Perianthii tubus tenuis, brevis v. longus, apice non ampliatus, limbus concavus v. campanulatus, æqualis v. obliquus. Styli rami tenues, v. apice clavati v. leviter dilatati. Capsula ovoidea v. oblonga. Spathæ membranacæ, breves, sæpe dentatæ.—*Afr. austr.*

54. SPARAXIS. Perianthii tubus brevis, in faucem ampliatus, limbus parum inæqualis. Styli rami tenues. Spathæ scariosæ, lineis brunneis notatæ, apice fimbriato-dentatæ.—*Afr. austr.*

55. SYNNOTIA. Perianthium infundibuliforme, tubo brevi v. longo, limbo valde inæquali, lobo postico magno erecto. Spathæ scariosæ, lineis brunneis notatæ.—*Afr. austr.*

56. GLADIOLUS. Perianthium plus minus incurvum, limbo inæquali. Spathæ sæpius lanceolatæ, herbacæ.—*Eur., reg. Mediterr., Afr. trop. et austr., ins. Mascar.*

57. ANTHOLYZA. Perianthii tubus basi tenuis, faux longa tubulosa, incurva, limbus parum v. valde inæqualis.—*Afr. austr.*

#### GENERA EXCLUSA.

TRICOPHILÆA, Bert., ad tribum *Conantherearum* inter *Hæmodoraceas* refertur.

CAMPYNEMA, Labill., in *Flora Australiensis* in *Irideis* inclusum, melius ad *Amaryllideas* restituendum.

## TRIBUS I. MORAEÆ.

1. *Iris*, Linn. Gen. n. 59.—Perianthii segmenta infra medium unguiculata, erecta, basi contracta, in tubum brevem nunc brevissimum rarius longiusculum connata (ovarî rostro interdum tubum longum tenuem simulante), 3 exteriorum laminæ plus minus dilatatae, patentes v. reflexæ, 3 interiora angustiora undique erecta v. apice subpatentia, interdum minima. Stamina ad basin segmentorum exteriorum affixa, filamentis filiformibus liberis v. rarius stylo agglutinatis; antheræ lineares, basifixæ, styli ramis arcte applicitæ v. agglutinatae, extrorsum dehiscentes. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis, apice rotundatum acuminatum v. in rostrum nunc breve nunc longum tenueque perianthii tubum simulans sed intus farctum productum; stylus toro ovarium v. rostrum terminanti impositus, intra perianthii tubum liber, sæpius brevis; rami 3, stylo ipso sæpius longiores supra antheras recurvi, utroque latere alati, alis ultra antheram in lobos 2 erectos petaloideos (stigmatibus labium interius auct. plur.) productis; stigmata ad basin loborum styli ramum terminantia, transversa, integra v. partita. Capsula oblonga, brevis v. longiuscula, nunc teres, 3- v. 6-costata v. lævis, nunc distincte 3-quetra, angulis interdum valde prominentibus acutisque, apice obtusa v. breviter rostrata v. in rostrum longum tenue intus farctum productum, infra rostrum 3-locularis, breviter v. rarius usque ad basin loculicide dehiscens; rostrum, si breve, dehiscencia 3-fidum, ad apices valvarum persistens, si longum, varie marcescens v. demum disruptum. Semina sæpius globosa v. pressione angulata v. compressa, testa interdum inæqualiter spongioso-incrassata; embryo in albumine corneo longitudine variat.—Rhizoma nunc lignosum, horizontale v. repens, rarius tenuius et longe repens, nunc brevissimum. Caules solitarii v. fasciculati, simplices v. ramosi basi interdum in bulbum tunicatum, rarius in cormum, incrassati, tunicis, dum persistent, lævibus brunneisque v. in fibras solutis. Folia ad basin caulis linearia, tenuia, v. plana ensata disticha et equitantia, secus caulem pauca. Spatha unica, terminalis, v. paucæ secus caulem simplicem dissitæ, v. ad apicem caulis confertæ, interdum omnes pedunculatæ in paniculam laxam dispositæ. Flores in spatha sæpius 2- $\infty$ , rarius solitarii, plus minus pedicellati.

Species fere 100, Europæ, Africæ borealis, Asiæ temperatæ et Americæ borealis incolæ. *Baker in Gard. Chron.* 1876 (*Iris*); in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvi. 122 (*Xiphion*) et 136 (*Iris*). *Klatt in Linnea* xxxiv. 568 (*Xiphion*), 573 (*Coresantha*), 576 (*Gynandris*), 578 *Oncocyclus*, 587 (*Neubekia*), et 591 (*Iris*); *Ergänz. und Bericht.* 27 (*Xiphion et Juno*), 35 (*Iris*), 39 (*Evansia et Oncocyclus*).

Genus conspicuum, naturale, facileque dignoscendum, quodammodo tamen polymorphum, et a variis auctoribus varie restrictum v. extensum. Tausch in Rœm. et Schult. Syst. i. Mant. Addit. 369, sectiones 6 proposuit, quarum 3, *Limniris*, *Xyridion* et *Spathula*, a Bakero in subgenus suum *Apogon* junctæ sunt; *Pogiris*, Tausch, est *Pogoniris*, Baker; *Lophiris*, Tausch, est *Evansia*, Baker; et *Xiphion*, Tausch, a Bakero pro genere proprio recipitur.

Spach, Revis. Irid. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 3, v. 89, *Iridem* in subgenera 15 divisit, a Bakero in variis subgeneribus suis v. generibus distributa.

Alefeld, in Bot. Zeit. 1863, 290, 297, genus distinctum *NEUBECKIAM* proposuit, ad species varias perianthio tubo longissimo crociformi. Hic tamen latet error; in *Croco* tubus verus elongatus tenuisque adest, stylum liberum includens, in *Neubekia* rostrum ovarii tubum simulat, sed intus farctum est et vertice torum styli ferum ad basin tubi brevis perianthii fert.

Parlatore, Nuov. Gen. e Spec. Monocot. 34, genera 3 ab *Iride* separavit, *Hermodactylon*, *Gynandrium* et *Xiphion*; in *Xiphio* præter species *Xiphii*, Baker, includit etiam *Neubekias* plures, et ovarii rostrum pro perianthii tubo stylo adnato descripsit, sed stylus nequaquam intra rostrum continetur.

Klatt in Bot. Zeit. 1872, 497, 513, *Iridem* limitavit ad species unguibus lorum exteriorum perianthii barbatis et species perianthiis nudis (*Apogon*, Baker) in genera 2 nova distribuit, *Xyridion*, Klatt, l. c. 499, et *IONIRIS*, Klatt, l. c. 502, quorum characteres bene intelligere nequimus, quosque nuper in *Ergänz. und Bericht.* sub silentio prætermittit.

Inter tot discrepantias, sectiones et subsectiones sequentes a generibus subgeneribusque Bakero parum mutatae, etsi vix semper naturales, commode admittendæ videntur.

1. *Euiris*. Rhizoma plus minus evolutum nunc brevissimum fasciculato-nodosum, nunc crassum horizontale v. repens, nunc tenue elongatum v. stoloniferum. Caules ad apicem rhizomatis solitarii



in unam junxit Gallie meridionalis Italie et Græciæ incolam. *Klatt in Linnaea*, xxxiv. 582. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 348. *Sidth. Fl. Græc.* t. 41. *Red. Lil.* t. 48. *Bot. Mag.* t. 581. *Fl. des Serres*, t. 1083 (ic. omni. sub *Iride*).

Genus ab auctoribus *Iride* inclusum, vix differt nisi ovario hic solum in toto ordine 1-loculari. Adanson ab *Iride* separavit ob perianthium ebarbatum et verisimiliter species plures includit. Parlatore primum in Nuov. Gen. e Spec. Monocot. 45, characteres veros illustravit. De *Hermodactylo* antiquorum cfr. Planch. *Hermodactes*, Thèse, Paris, 1856, cum tab.

3. *Morææ*, *Linn. Gen.* n. 60.—Perianthii tubus 0; segmenta ad apicem ovarii v. ovarii rostri filiformis libera, sæpe unguiculata, exteriora sæpius basi erectiuscula, maculata, supra medium reflexa v. patentissima, interiora angustiora, omnino erecta v. superne patentia, nunc multo minora v. angustissima, interdum 3-loba, rarius omnia fere a basi patentia consimiliaque, nisi interiora paullo angustiora. Stamina segmentis interioribus opposita, filamentis ima basi dilatatis interdumque liberis, sæpius plus minus in tubum circa stylum connatis, apice breviter filiformibus; antheræ lineares, styli ramis arcte applicitæ. Ovarium 3-loculare, obtusum v. rarius in rostrum longum tenue perianthii tubum simulans productum, ovulis in loculis numerosis; stylus intra stamina brevis v. longiusculus, rami 3 erecti v. supra antheras recurvi, utroque latere alati, alis ultra antheram in lobos 2 erectos petaloideos productis; stigmata ad basin loborum transversa, integra v. 2-partita. Capsula ovoidea oblonga v. rarius linearis v. subglobosa, loculicide dehiscens. Semina ovoidea v. subglobosa, plus minus angulata; embryo in albumine corneo minimus v. longiusculus.—Bulbus v. cormus in rhizomate brevissimo solitarius, v. caulis in rhizomate brevi fibroso ebulbosus. Folia sæpius ad basin caulis pauca, nunc angustissime linearia, nunc ensiformia longaque, floralia spathacea interdum longe acuminata. Spathæ angustæ, nunc in caule tenui solitariae terminales, nunc in inflorescentia ramosa interdum composita plures, intra folia floralia pedunculatæ, herbaceæ, complicatæ. Flores in spatha sæpius pauci, interdum 2 tantum, rarius plurimi, omnes pedicellati, capsulis e spatha sæpius exsertis.

Species ad 40, Africæ tropicæ et australis, ins. Mascarenensium et Australiæ incolæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvi. 129 (*Moræa*) et 132 (*Vicusseuxia*); *Trans. Linn. Soc. Bot.* i. 270. *Klatt in Linnaea*, xxxiv. 557, et 583 (*Dietes*). *Jacq. Ic. Bar.* t. 224, 225; *Hort. Schönbr.* t. 197; *Hort. Vind.* iii. t. 20. *Red. Lil.* t. 71. *Andr. Bot. Rep.* t. 45 (*Iris*). *Salisb. Parad. Lond.* t. 10. *Bot. Mag.* t. 577, 613, 750, 759, 771, 1012, 1045, 1061, 1238, 1276, 1284, 5785. *Bot. Reg.* t. 312.

Genus certe *Iridi* quam maxime affine, sed constanter distinguendum videtur perianthii segmentis inter se a basi distinctis et omnino liberis v. rarius basi columnæ stamineæ agglutinatiss, et sæpiissime filamentis plus minus monadelphis. Patria etiam diversa. Perianthii segmenta quodammodo polymorpha, sed genera nonnulla a variis auctoribus separata, non satis definita videntur.

*FREUCHENIA*, *Eckl. Verz. Pf. Samml.* 14, est *M. ramosa*, Ker, *Bot. Mag.* t. 771 (*M. bulbifera*, Jacq. *Hort. Schönbr.* t. 197, *Bot. Mag.* t. 5785) species insignis rhizomate brevissimo seu bulbo non tunicato sed bulbillas numerosas radicibus brevibus rigidis ramosis intermixtis emittente, bulbillæ etiam ad axillas foliorum sæpe apparent. Est fide Bakeri certe *Iris ramosa*, Herb. Thunb., etsi auctor errore quodam flores minutos dixit.

*DIETES*, *Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc.* i. 307, *absque char.*, est *M. iridoides*, Linn., cui associavit Baker et ad sectionem *Iridis* transtulit ob caules ebulbosos, *M. catenulatam*, Ker, *M. bicoloram*, Spr., et *M. Robinsonianam*, F. Muell. Flores tamen omnino *Morææ* nec *Iridis*. Perianthii segmenta omnia patentia observantur etiam in *Moræis* nonnullis typicis. Ad *Dietem* refert Baker icones sequentes. *Jacq. Hort. Schönbr.* t. 196. *Bot. Mag.* t. 693. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1074, 1404. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 1861, 1886. *Fl. des Serres*, t. 744. *Dietes Huttoni*, Baker in *Bot. Mag.* t. 6174, ab auctore serius ad *Moræam spathaceam*, Ker, non Thunb., refertur.

*VIOSSEUXIA*, *Delaroche ex DC. in Ann. Mus. Par.* ii. 136, t. 42, a *Moræa* distincta fuit, imprimis perianthii segmentis interioribus ab exterioribus patentibus valde diversis, angustis erectis 3-fidis 3-dentatis v. si integris angustissimis v. minimis. Genus a Bakero servatur caractere e filamentis altius monadelphis sumpto. *Klatt in Linnaea*, xxxiv. 542, 620, *Vicusseuxiam* a subordine suo *Iridearum genuinarum* ad *Sisyrinchium* transfert, nobis tamen a *Moræa* nequaquam separanda videtur. Segmenta enim interiora in speciebus pluribus Africanis tropicis a Bakero ad *Moræam*



una sessili. Flores in spathis ultimis 1-2-rarius 3, singuli bracteola angusta complicita stipati.

Species 4 v. 5, Americæ australis extratropicæ v. Bolivianæ incolæ. *Bot. Mag. t. 2599 (Tigridia). Bot. Reg. t. 949 (Morææ). Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. ser. 2, t. 33.*

Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xvi. 128, species 2 admittit, quibus tamen addendæ videntur: 1. *Ferraria pusilla*, Link et Otto Ic. Pl. Sel. t. 59, a Klattio ad *Cypellam* a Bakero ad *Hesperoxiphion* relata; 2. *C. peruviana*, Baker in Bot. Mag. t. 6213, quæ typus generis *HESPEROXIPHION*, Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xvi. 127, et cui valde affinis nisi eadem est species Boliviana a Mandonio et a Pentlandio lecta; 3. *C. plumbea*, Lindl., *PHALOCALLIS*, Herb. in Bot. Mag. t. 3710, *Fl. des Serres*, t. 395, 1466, *Klatt in Mart. Fl. Bras. iii. i. t. 66*. Hæc species a typica *C. Herberti* differt imprimis lobis 2 erectis ramorum styli latiusculis incurvo-falcatis quasi conum obtusum formantibus, et stigmatibus parvis parum prominentibus, dum in *C. Herberti*, lobi 2 erecti angusti, tertius dum adsit multo brevior, erectus, et stigmata horizontaliter patentia, lobo tertio interdum parum breviora, omnia tamen in speciminibus nostris siccis variabilia videntur. *C. peruviana*, quoad styli ramorum lobos, intermedia videtur inter *C. plumbeam* et *C. Herberti*, priori tamen propinquior. *C. gigantea* et *C. paludosa*, Klatt, *Ergänz. und Bericht. 30, 31, e Brasilia*, nobis ignotæ sunt.

Staminodia a Lindleyo in Bot. Reg. 1838, Misc. 71, descripta, in speciminibus nostris desunt.

6. *Trimexia*, Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc. i. 308, nomen tantum, Herb. in Bot. Reg. 1844, Misc. 88. (*Lansbergia*, De Vriese, *Epimetr. Ind. Sem. Hort. Lugd. Bat. 1846, 2. Xanthocromyon*, Karst. in Bot. Zeit. 1847, 694, nomen tantum. Poarchon, *Allem. Tract. Rio Jan. 1849, cum ic. Remaclea, Morren, Belg. Hort. iii. 1, t. 1*).—Perianthium tubo nullo basi concavum v. subangustatum; segmenta libera, breviter unguiculata, exteriora lata, patentia v. concavo-conniventia, interiora multo angustiora brevioraque, erectiuscula v. apice reflexa v. concava. Stamina segmentis exterioribus opposita, filamentis liberis brevibus filiformibus; antheræ erectæ, lineares, superne v. fere in toto ramis styli applicitæ, extrorsum dehiscentes. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis; stylus brevis, angulis 3 in ramos erectos v. parum divergentes antheras vix superantes continuus; hi rami apice quasi truncati, dentibus 2 posticis nunc obtusis vix prominulis, nunc setaceis erectis brevissimis v. longioribus; stigmata ad apices ramorum supra antheras antica, parva, horizontalia. Capsula ovoidea subglobosa v. breviter oblonga, 3-sulca, obtusa, apice loculicide 3-valvis.—Bulbus seu cormus tunicatus. Folia ad basin caulis pauca, longa, nunc plana tenuiter venosa costa prominente, nunc teretia junciformia, florale unicum v. caulis omnino aphyllus. Spatha unica, terminalis, v. 2-3 ex axilla folii floralis longe pedunculatæ. Bracteæ rigidæ, striatæ, v. interiores plus minus scariosæ. Flores intra spatham plures, interdum numerosi, pedicellati. Capsulæ e spatha exsertæ.

Species ad 6, Indiæ occidentalis et Americæ australis incolæ. Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xvi. 126 (*Lansbergia*). Jacq. *Stirp. Amer. t. 7. Red. Lil. t. 172. Bot. Mag. t. 416* (ic. omnes sub *Iride*). Klatt in Mart. *Fl. Bras. iii. i. t. 67 (Lansbergia) et t. 68 (Remaclea); Ergänz. und Bericht. 29.*

In specie vulgari per Americam tropicam late dispersa, *T. martinicensi*, Herb. (quæ forte species 2 includit), folia plana, tenuiter venosa, costa prominente; pedunculi e folio florali solitarii v. 2-3-ni elongati; styli rami quasi truncati, dentibus apicalibus 2 brevissimis obtusis stigmate patente, ut optime illustratur in icone Allemani *Poarchi* sui, et minus feliciter in icone Klattiana *Remacleæ. Lansbergia caracasana*, Vr., ex descriptione Vriesiana et icone Klattiana, species videtur bene distincta, habitu graciliore, floribus multo minoribus, et styli ramorum dentibus apicalibus brevissime setaceis; stigma non delineatur et specimina non vidimus. *T. meridensis*, Herb., nobis ignota, species *T. martinicensi* affinis dicitur sed multo speciosior. In *T. juncifolia*, Klatt, folia radicalia perpauca, longa, junciformia, caulis omnino aphyllus 1-3-pedalis, spatha unica terminalis, styli ramorum dentes apicales longiuscule lineari-setacæ (nec plani ut in *Cypella*), et stigmata ad basin dentium seu loborum parum prominentia. Species Klattianæ a Bakero numeris 2 ad 5 designatæ nobis ignotæ sunt, sed ex descriptionibus Klattianis in Mart. Fl. Bras. iii. i. 526, vix a *T. juncifolia* differre videntur.

7. *Tigridia*, Ker in Kæn. et Sims Ann. Bot. i. 246. (*Beatonia*, Herb. in Bot. Mag. sub t. 3779. *Hydrotænia*, Lindl. Bot. Reg. 1838, Misc. 67, 1842, t. 39).—Perianthium basi



Species typica Texana, *A. Drummondiana*, Herb., includit *Herbertiam ceruleam*, et *H. Drummondianam*, Herb.; species altera Montevidentis, *A. pulchella*, nob., includit *Herbertiam pulchellam*, Sweet, et *H. lineatam*, Klatt, Ergänz. und Bericht. 84, formam Chilensem a Montevidenti parum diversam. Species 2 Brasilienses, *H. brasiliensis*, Baker, et *H. unguiculata*, Baker, distincte videntur. *H. umbellata*, Klatt in Mart. Fl. Bras. iii. i. 530, t. 69, stylo longo ramis brevibus patentibus capsulis alisque notis characteres *Sisyrinchii* præbet, sed bulbus tunicatus, an ad *Gelasinem* referenda? Filamenta in alabastro brevissima, vix connata.

*LABRENTIA*, Klatt, Ergänz. und Bericht. 28, species Colombiana a nobis non visa (*Moræa linearis*, H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp. i. 321), est, ex caractere dato, verisimiliter *Alophia* species (cui olim a Klattio relata), styli ramis ad basin loborum utrinque denticulo instructis, quod interdum observatur in *Rigidella* et *Tigridia*. Plantæ olim a Klattio ad *Alophiam linearem* relatæ sub *Sphenostigmatæ* v. sub *Calydorea* querendæ.

10. *Ferraria*, Linn. Gen. n. 1018.—Perianthii tubus brevis, campanulatus; lobi 6, patentes, æquales, lanceolati v. oblongi, basi sæpe contracti, margine undulato-crispi. Stamina basi tubi affixa, filamentis in tubum connatis (v. interdum conniventibus?); antheræ ad apicem tubi sessiles v. subsessiles, breves, patentes, loculis interdum basi divergentibus. Ovarium lineare, 3-loculare, loculis co-ovulatis; stylus intra tubum stamineum filiformis, rami 3, antheris oppositi, petaloideo-dilatati, plani v. complicati, sæpe 2-fidi v. 2-partiti, apice fimbriato-multiseti, setis superne v. apice papillosis. Capsula anguste oblonga, breviter acuminata, membranacea, 3-valvis. Semina (fide *Kerri*) in tribu majuscula.—Bulbus seu cormus tunicatus, caule foliato superne dense breviterque ramoso. Folia ensiformia, inferiora longa. Spathæ longæ, rigidulæ, complicatæ, striatæ, caulem ramulosque brevissimos terminantes. Flores intra spatham plures, longiuscule pedicellati, bracteis angustis hyalinis. Capsulæ e spatha exsertæ.

Species 6, Africæ australis incolæ. Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xvi. 105. Klatt in Linnaea, xxxiv. 624. Jacq. Hort. Schænbr. t. 450 (*Moræa*); Hort. Vind. t. 63. Cuv. Diss. Monad. t. 190, f. 1. Red. Lil. t. 28. Andr. Bot. Rep. t. 285. Bot. Mag. t. 144, 751. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1356. Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 148, 161, 192.

11. *Memoria*, Vent. Dec. Gen. Nov. 5.—Perianthium campanulatum v. subinfundibuliforme, tubo brevissimo in faucem ampliato; lobi 6, subæquales, erecto-patentes, integri. Stamina ad basin faucis affixa, filamentis in tubum connatis; antheræ ad apicem tubi sessiles, lineares, ramis styli oppositæ sæpiusque arcte applicitæ. Ovarium lineare, 3-loculare, loculis co-ovulatis; stylus tubo stamineo inclusus v. breviter exsertus; rami 3, nunc vix antheris longiores nunc omnino exserti, breviter divergentes, lineares v. latiusculi, apice breviter cuneati, 2-dentati v. fimbriati, vertice papillosi. Capsula linearis v. anguste oblonga, membranacea, obtusa, demum loculicide 3-valvis. Semina . . .—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia pauca, longa, angusta. Spathæ caulem simplicem v. ramulos brevissimos erectos terminantes, longæ, striatæ. Flores in spatha co, longe pedicellati, bracteis interioribus hyalinis. Capsulæ e spatha exsertæ.

Species 5, Africæ australis incolæ. Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xvi. 104. Klatt in Linnaea, xxxiv. 626. Jacq. Hort. Schænbr. t. 12; Ic. Rar. t. 226 (*Moræa*). Red. Lil. t. 171, 250 (*Sisyrinchium*). Andr. Bot. Rep. t. 404 (*Moræa*). Bot. Mag. t. 1033, 1103, 1283, 1612 (*Moræa*). Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 152, 178, et ser. 2, t. 178.

12. ? *Hexagiottia*, Vent. Dec. Gen. Nov. 6.—Perianthium tubo 0 subrotatum; segmenta oblonga, integra, æqualia, patentia. Stamina segmentis exterioribus opposita, filamentis brevibus basi leviter dilatatis vix connatis; antheræ erectæ, sagittatæ, longæ, rectæ, v. demum subortæ. Ovarium lineare, 3-loculare, loculis co-ovulatis; stylus brevis, ramis antheris oppositis iisque vix æquilongis fere ad basin 2-partitis, lobis tenuibus apice papillosis demum (ex iconibus) inter antheras patentibus easque amplectentibus. Capsula linearis, 3-quetra, membranacea, obtusa, demum loculicide 3-valvis. Semina . . .—Bulbus tunicatus. Caulis ramosus, ramis elongatis virgatis v. flexuosis. Folia pauca, longa, linearia, rigidula. Spathæ secus ramos sessiles, angustæ, complicatæ, rigidulæ, rhachin floresque arcte amplectentes. Flores in spatha plures, bracteis angustis tenuibus oppositi, pedicellati. Bractæe inclusæ; capsulæ exsertæ.





cætera linearia v. latiuscula, sæpius brevia, basi hyalino-vaginata. Spathæ inter folia sessiles, florem unicum sessilem cum bractea hyalina includentes, si inflorescentiam in speciminibus siccis difficile observandam rite intelligimus.

Species 2 v. 3, Africæ australis incolæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvi. 103. *Klatt in Linnæa*, xxxii. 782; *Ergänz. und Bericht.* 51. *Red. Lil. t.* 246. *Jacq. Ic. Rar. t.* 291. *Cav. Diss. Monad.* t. 189. *Andr. Bot. Rep. t.* 94, 164. *Bot. Mag. t.* 1208, 1292.

16. *Romulea, Maratti, Diss. Romul. et Saturn., Romæ, 1772, 13, t. 1.* (*Trichonema, Ker in Bot. Mag. t.* 575).—Perianthium infundibuliforme, tubo brevissimo v. rarius elongato; lobi æquales, erecto-patentes, integri. Stamina fauci affixa, filamentis liberis (v. brevissime connatis?); antheræ lineari-sagittatæ, circa stylum conniventes. Ovarium oblongum, 3-loculare, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis; stylus filiformis, antheras superans, ramis filiformibus nunc abbreviatis 2-fidis v. 2-partitis, introrsum in longitudine papillois. Capsula globosa ovoidea v. oblonga, obtusa, membranacea, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina globosa v. angulato-compressa.—Bulbi tunicæ læves. Caulis nunc brevissimus inter folia occultus, nunc breviter evolutus ramosus. Folia radicalia linearia interdum subulata, vagina rarius lanceolato-dilatata, caulina sub pedunculis similia nisi minora. Spathæ ad axillas foliorum floralium longe pedunculatæ, tenuiter herbaceæ, acute, complicatæ. Flos in spatha unicus, subsessilis v. breviter pedicellatus. Bractea sub ovario ad apicem pedicelli spatha sæpius brevior, interdum latior, haud raro subscariosa.

Species enumeratæ 54, Europæ occidentalis, regionis Mediterraneæ, Africæ occidentalis et australis incolæ, plures tamen ad varietates reducendæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xv. 86. *Parlat. Fl. Ital.* iii. 241. *Klatt in Linnæa*, xxxiv. 659 (*Trichonema*); *Ergänz. und Bericht.* 64. *Jacq. Ic. Rar. t.* 271, 272. *Red. Lil. t.* 88, 251. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t.* 356. *Lange, Pl. Nov. Hisp. t.* 34. *Ten. Fl. Nap. t.* 3, 203, et in *Atti Acad. Nap.* iii. t. 7. *Moggr. Fl. Ment. t.* 91 ad 93. *Vis. Fl. Dalm. Suppl. t.* 2. *Sibth. Fl. Græc. t.* 36. *Jord. et Fourn. Ic. Fl. Eur. t.* 106 ad 110. *Webb. Phytogr. Canar. t.* 222. *Andr. Bot. Rep. t.* 170. *Bot. Mag. t.* 265, 575, 1225, 1244, 1392, 1476. *Bot. Reg.* 1847, t. 40 (*ic. veter. sub Isia, poster. sub Trichonemate v. Romulea*).

SPATALANTHUS, *Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. t.* 300, videtur *Romulea* species *R. speciosa*, *Bot. Mag. t.* 1476 simillima. Filamenta ut in hac specie brevissima delineata, sed breviter connata, quod in *R. speciosa* non apparet.

17. *Otupura, Aubl. Pl. Gui. i.* 38, t. 13. (*Marica, Schreb. Gen. Pl. 37*).—Perianthii tubus brevissimus, segmenta latiuscula, plana, distincte v. vix unguiculata, exteriora patentia, interiora subsimilia nisi minora et erectiora. Stamina basi segmentorum affixa, filamentis liberis filiformibus; antheræ oblongo-lineares. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis; stylus filiformis; rami antheras superantes apice v. fere a basi petaloideo-dilatati, integerrimi v. ciliolati (margine papillosi?). Capsula ovoidea v. oblonga, obtusa v. truncata, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina globosa v. angustata.—Bulbus tunicatus, caule infra inflorescentiam simplici aphylo. Folia radicalia pauca, nunc angustissima, nunc paullo latiora et plicato-venosa. Spathæ angustæ, in fasciculo terminali plures interdum numerosæ, ad axillam folii floralis longi sessiles v. brevissime pedunculati. Flores intra spathas singulas pauci, interdum ad unum reducti, pedicellati. Capsulæ e spatha exsertæ.

Species ad 4, Indiæ occidentalis Mexici et Americæ australis incolæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvi. 125. *Klatt in Mart. Fl. Bras. iii. i. t.* 64; *Ergänz. und Bericht.* 28. *Bot. Mag. t.* 646. Huc etiam referenda videtur *Cypella gracilis*, *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvi. 129, quoad specimina Tweediana a Klattio in herb. Kew. incaute *Polia gracilis* nominata, *P. gracilis*, *Klatt in Linnæa*, xxxi. 545 (*Ferraria*, *Link, Kl. et Otto*), est vera *Cypella* species, in *Ergänz. und Bericht.* prætermittenda videtur.

18. *Sphenostigma, Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvi. 124.—Perianthium explanatum, tubo subnullo; segmenta obovata, patentia, subæqualia v. interiora paullo minora. Stamina basi perianthii affixa, filamentis brevissimis v. longiusculis; antheræ erectæ, oblongo-lineares. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis; stylus filiformis, elongatus, ramis plus minus dilatatis indivisis lanceolatis v. cuneatis apice papillois. Capsula obovoidea oblonga v. fere linearis, apice truncata v. convexa, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina

globosa v. angulata.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia pauca, longa, plicato-venosa. Inflorescentia supra folium florale simplex v. parce ramosa. Spatha unica terminalis v. paucæ, longe pedunculatæ, acuminatæ lanceolatæ v. elongatæ, herbacæ. Flores in spatha pauci, pedicellati; bractea infima sæpe herbacea spathæ subsimilis, cæteræ v. omnes breviores tenuiores. Capsulæ e spatha exsertæ.

Species nobis adsunt 5, Americæ tropicæ. *S. Sellowianum*, Baker (*Alophia Sellowiana*, Klatt in Mart. Fl. Bras. iii. i. 516, t. 65), e Brasilia, et *S. lineare* (*Alophia linearis*, Klatt in Linnæa quoad plantam Colombianam), styli ramis apice hyalinis cuneatis, *S. gracile* (*Cypella gracilis*, Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xvi. 129) styli ramis apice hyalinis lanceolatis, *S. longispatha* (*CARDIOSTIGMA longispatha*, Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xvi. 102), planta Mexicana a Herbertio ad *Gelasinam*, a Klattio ad *Rotherbem*, et a Bakero prius ad *Calydoream* relata, styli ramis cuneatis sed quam in cæteris crassioribus. *Alophia linearis*, Klatt, quoad specimina Brasiliæ, Gardn., est *Calydorea Gardneri*, Baker. Specimina Spruceana n. 3063 e Baños speciem *Sphenostigmatis* adhuc ineditam indicant. *Sphenostigma angustifolium* et *S. cæruleum*, Klatt, Ergän. und Bericht. 29, e Brasilia, nobis ignotæ sunt.

19. *Eleutherine*, Herb. in Bot. Reg. 1843, sub t. 57. (Galatea, Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc. i. 310, absque char.)—Perianthium tubo 0 explanatum; segmenta oblonga, basi contracta, æqualia, patentia. Stamina basi perianthii affixa, filamentis brevibus liberis; antheræ erectæ, lateraliter v. subintrorsum dehiscentes. Ovarium oblongum, 3-loculare, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis; stylus brevissimus, ramis subulatis indivisis apice stigmatosis. Capsula oblonga, apice truncata, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina ovoidea v. mutua pressione angulata.—Bulbus tunicatus, brunneus. Folia radicalia longa, acuminata, basi longe contracta, plicato-venosa, caulina præter florale 0. Inflorescentia ad axillam folii floralis laxè flexuoso-ramosa, interdum ad pedunculos 2–3 reducta. Spathæ in caule v. pedunculis terminales, oblongæ vix v. non acuminatæ. Flores intra spatham plures, breviter pedicellati, bracteis spatha parum brevioribus. Capsulæ intra spatham omnino inclusæ v. vix apice breviter prominentes.

Species genuinæ 2 v. 3, sub *E. plicata*, Herb., in herbariis confusæ, Indiæ occidentalis et Americæ australis tropicæ incolæ. Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xvi. 100. Cav. Diss. Monad. t. 191, f. 1 (*Sisyrinchium*). Jacq. Ic. Rar. t. 227 (*Morea*). Red. Lil. t. 352 v. in textu 353 (*Sisyrinchium*). Bot. Mag. t. 655 (*Marica*).

His addidit Herbert in Bot. Reg. 1843, t. 57, speciem humilem hexandram, ad specimen unicum in horto enatum patria ignota descriptam. In herbariis nostris deest, et species valde dubia remanet verisimiliter ex ordine excludenda.

20. *Calydorea*, Herb. in Bot. Reg. 1843, Misc. 85. (Botherbe, Steud. ex Klatt in Linnæa, xxxi. 562.)—Perianthium tubo subnullo explanatum v. basi breviter campanulatum; lobi basi contracti, patentès, æquales v. interiores paullo minores. Stamina basi perianthii affixa, filamentis erectis liberis; antheræ lineares, apice sæpe flexuoso-recurvæ. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis; stylus filiformis, ramis subulatis divaricatis apice stigmatoso sæpe leviter clavatis v. emarginatis. Capsula obovoidea, truncata, loculicide 3 valvis. Semina globosa v. angulata.—Bulbus tunicatus, brunneus, levis. Folia radicalia pauca, angusta, interdum fere filiformia, floralia in caule simplici 1–2. Spatha unica, terminalis, v. paucæ pedunculatæ v. sessiles, angustæ, acutæ v. acuminatæ. Flores intra spatham paucæ, pedicellatæ, bractea exteriore spathacea interdum spatha ipsa paullo longiore. Capsulæ e bracteis exsertæ.

Species ad 8, Americæ australis extratropicæ v. tropicæ et Mexici incolæ. Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xvi. 101 (excl. *C. punctata* ad *Nemastylidem* referenda). Klatt in Mart. Fl. Bras. iii. i. 543, t. 71 (*ROTHERBÆ*); Ergän. und Bericht. 53. Bot. Mag. t. 3544 (*Sisyrinchium*).

21. *Gelasine*, Herb. in Bot. Mag. t. 3779, excl. sp. n. 2 ad 4.—Perianthium tubo brevissimo subinfundibuliforme fere campanulatum; lobi æquales, obovati, erecto-patentes. Stamina fauci affixa, filamentis in tubum brevem connatis; antheræ in tubo subsessiles, lineares, rectæ, connectivo angusto. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis; stylus

brevis, ramis seu lobis stigmatosis brevibus obtusis indivisis. Capsula oblonga, apice truncata v. convexa, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina globosa v. angulata.—Bulbus tunicatus. Caulis simplex. Folia pauca, lanceolato-linearia, plicato-venosa. Spatha unica, terminalis, longiuscula, herbacea, striata. Flores in spatha  $\infty$ , pedicellati; bractea infima spathæ subimilis nisi paulo minor tenuiorque, interiores magis v. omnino scariosæ. Capsulæ e spatha exsertæ.

Species 1, Americæ australis extratropicæ incolæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvi. 106.

22. *Nemastylis*, Nutt. in *Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc.* v. 157. (*Nemostylis*, *Herb. in Bot. Mag.* sub t. 3779. *Eustylis*, Engelm. et Gray, *Pl. Lindh.* 27, 28. *Chlamydostylis*, Baker in *Trim. Journ. Bot.* 1876, 185.)—Perianthium tubo subnullo explanatum; segmenta obovata, æqualia v. interiora paulo minora. Stamina basi perianthii affixa, filamentis nunc brevissimis nunc longiuscule in tubum connatis; antheræ erectæ, apice sæpe tortæ, connectivo angusto v. inter loculos latiusculo. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis; stylus brevis, ramis 2-partitis inter antheras patentibus, lobis æqualibus subulatis apice minute papillosis. Capsula oblonga v. rarius subglobosa, apice truncata, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina globosa v. pressione angulata.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia angusta, longa, interdum subteretia, rarius anguste ensiformia, floralia 1–2. Spathæ oblongæ v. angustæ, in caule simplici unica terminalis, v. paucæ longe pedunculatæ, striatæ, vix acuminatæ. Flores in spatha pauci v. sat numerosi, pedicellati; bractea infima spathæ sæpe subæqualis, interiores minores. Capsulæ e spatha exsertæ.

Species ad 6, Mexici et Americæ borealis et tropicæ incolæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvi. 102 et 107 (*Nemastylis* et *Chlamydostylis*). *Fl. des Serres*, t. 2171.

In specie typica Nuttallii filamenta brevia basi membranaceo-dilatata, brevissimè connata, antheræ demum contortæ, connectivo angusto; capsula subglobosa. In *Eustyle*, Engelm. et Gray, filamenta *Nemastylidis*, antheræ rectæ connectivo inter loculos latiusculo; capsula oblonga. In *Chlamydostylis* plerisque filamenta in tubum longiusculum cylindraceum connata; in *C. Medica*, Bak., tamæa vix altius connata quam in specie typica; in *C. tenui* antheræ *Nemastylidis*, in cæteris speciebus potius *Eustylidis*. *C. multiflora*, Baker, cui referenda *Calydorea punctata*, Baker, species includere videtur 2 v. 3, inter se affines sed distinctas. Genus in integrum servatum a cæteris *Sisyrinchies* facile distinguitur styli ramis specie 6 subulatis (3 2-partitis). In *N. furcata*, Klatt, in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. i. 515, t. 65, specie Montevidense a nobis non visa, styli rami ex ic. et descr. apice breviter tantum bifidi, Baker hanc speciem forte non immerito ad *Calydoream* refert.

23. *Diplarrhena*, Labill. *Voy.* i. 157, t. 15.—Perianthium parum inæquale, tubo 0; segmenta basi erecta, 3 exteriora superne patentia, obovata, postico lateralibus paullo majore et concaviusculo, 3 interiora minora, angustiora, minus patentia. Stamina filamenta segmentis exterioribus opposita, brevia, libera, posticum anantherum, lateralia inæqualia, antheris oblongo-linearibus. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis; stylus filiformis, staminibus multo longior, apice ramis 2 tenuissimè membranaceis late obovatis v. flabellatis margine crispa papillosis, ramo tertio minimo v. obsoleto. Capsula oblonga, acute 3-quetra, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina plano-compressa, irregulariter orbiculata, in quoque loculo arcte 1-seriatim superposita; testa crassiuscule membranacea.—Rhizoma breve, caule terminali erecto simplici v. parce ramoso. Folia ad basin caulis longa, angusta, rigidula, lævia, distiche equitantia. Spatha terminalis, rigida, acuminata, addita interdum altera inferiore. Flores in spatha plures, pedicellati; bractea exterior spathæ subimilis nisi brevior, interiores inclusæ, tenuiores, interdum scariosæ. Capsulæ e spatha exsertæ.

Species 2, Australiæ regionis australis et Tasmaniæ incolæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vi. 399.

24. *Libertia*, Spreng. *Syst. Veg.* i. 127, 168. (*Renealmia*, R. Br. *Prod. Addenda*, non *Linn. f.* *Nematostigma*, A. Dietr. *Spec. Pl.* ii. 509.)—Perianthium campanulatum v. explanatum, tubo 0; segmenta libera, parum inæqualia v. interiora latiora. Stamina intra segmenta affixa, filamentis liberis v. basi breviter connatis; antheræ sagittatæ, versatiles,

loculis lateraliter dehiscentibus. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis; stylus brevis, ramis longiusculis, lineari-filiformibus v. anguste membranaceo-dilatatis, inter antheras patentibus, papillis stigmatosis terminalibus v. secus margines breviter decurrentibus. Capsula subglobosa obovoidea v. breviter oblonga, obtusa v. truncata, 3-sulca, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina angulata v. compressa, lævia v. foveolato-rugosa.—Rhizoma repens, caule terminali tenui v. elato. Folia ad basin caulis distiche imbricata, equitantia, linearia v. anguste ensiformia, sæpius rigidula, prominenter venosa. Cymulæ nunc laxæ umbelliformes, nunc dense fere capituliformes, laxæ paniculatæ v. secus pedunculum simplicem v. parce ramosum sessiles. Spathæ bractæque breves, laxæ, membranaceæ v. scariosæ, flores pedicellatos non includentes.

Species 8, Chile, Australiæ et Novæ Zelandiæ incolæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvi. 152. *Hook. f. Handb. N. Zel. Fl.* 274; *Fl. Tasm.* t. 129. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vi. 412. *Klatt in Linnea*, xxi. 380, et in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. i. t. 68. *Bot. Mag. t.* 3294, 6263. *Bot. Reg. t.* 1630.

25. *Selamocanda*, *Adans. Fam.* ii. 60. (*Pardanthus*, *Ker in Kæn. et Sims, Ann. Bot.* i. 246).—Perianthium tubo brevissimo explanatum; lobi patentes, oblongi, subæquales. Stamina basi perianthii affixa, filamentis filiformibus liberis; antheræ lineares, vix sagittatæ, basifixæ. Ovarium obovoideum, 3-loculare, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis; stylus filiformis, ramis elongatis apice dilatatis emarginatis papillis terminalibus. Capsula obovoidea, membranacea, loculicide 3-valvis, valvis dehiscentia irregulariter reflexa axin centralem erectum placentiferum relinquentibus. Semina majuscula, subglobosa, axi persistenti diu affixa, testa nitida laxa intus succulenta; embryo in centro albuminis cornei normalis, brevis.—Caulis e rhizomate repente erecti, validi. Folia ensiformia, equitantia. Inflorescentia 2-3-chotome ramosa, foliis floralibus sub ramis primariis viridibus spathaceis, superioribus spathisque terminalibus membranaceo-scariosis. Flores intra spatham numerosi, pedicellati, bracteis scariosis oppositi. Capsulæ majusculæ, exsertæ.

Species 1, Indiæ orientalis Chinæ et Japoniæ incolæ, jam diu in hortis culta et hinc inde in variis regionibus inquilina. *Gærtn. Fruct.* i. 40, t. 13 (*Lxia*). *Red. Lil.* t. 121. *Bot. Mag. t.* 171 (*Lxia*). *Fl. des Serres*, t. 1632 (*Pardanthus*).

26. *Orthrosanthus*, *Sweet, Fl. Austral. t.* 11.—Perianthium tubo brevi nunc brevissimo explanatum; lobi ovati v. oblongi, subæquales, patentes. Stamina basi perianthii affixa, filamentis liberis v. basi dilatata in cyathum brevissimum connatis; antheræ erectæ, oblongæ. Ovarium oblongo-lineare, 3-loculare, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis; stylus brevissimus, ramis filiformibus inter antheras patentibus apice stigmatosis vix dilatatis. Capsula oblonga, truncata, basi attenuata, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina ovoidea v. mutua pressione angulata.—Rhizoma lignosum, brevissimum. Folia linearia v. anguste ensiformia, longa, rigidula v. graminea, ad basin caulis equitantia. Inflorescentia terminalis, simplex v. ramosa; spathæ oblongæ, secus ramos sæpius dissitæ, sessiles v. pedunculatæ, interdum plures bractea spathacea inclusæ, bracteis interioribus membranaceis v. scariosis. Flores in quaque spatha sæpius 2- $\infty$ , brevissime pedicellati.

Species 7, Americæ australis andinæ v. extratropicæ v. Australiæ occidentalis incolæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvi. 112. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vi. 410. *Bot. Reg. t.* 1090 (*Singrinchium*). *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t.* 1474.

*O. polystachyus*, *Benth.*, ex Australia austro-occidentali, a cæteris differt spathis (præter terminalem) pluribus secus ramos sessilibus.

*Klatt, Ergänz. und Bericht.* 46, species Americanas ad *Solenomelum* transfert, nobis uti Bakero melius *Orthrosantho* convenire videntur.

27. ? *Zeitia*, *Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop.* v. 639.—Perianthium supra basin 6-partitum; lobi patentes, obovati, interiores paullo minores, cæterum consimiles. Stamina ima basi perianthii affixa, filamentis plano-compressis basi tantum connatis sursum liberis sensim attenuatis; antheræ lineari-oblongæ, erectæ, basifixæ. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis

multiovulatis; styli rami lineares, plani, glabri, indivisi v. rarius ramulus unus ad medium 2-fidus.—Caulis e bulbo evolutus, 4-5-phyllus. Folia ensiformia, decrescentia, inferius v. 2 inferiora solitaria, superiora 3 in apice caulis conferta, alterna, subspathiformia, supremum minutum. Flores dense spicati, spicis pedunculatis axillaribus ovatis, spatha 2-valvi (spatha cum bractea) suffultis. Spatha herbacea, ovata, amplexicaulis, spicam involvens. Bracteæ sub pedicellis ovato-lanceolatae, membranaceo-hyalinae, imbricatæ, pedicellos paullo superantes. (*Char. ex Reg.*)

Species unica, Natalensis, a nobis non visa. Ex descriptione auctoris affinis videtur *Orthrosantho* et *Bobartia*, quæ genera tamen sæpius ebulbosa. An *Bobartia* species *B. filiformi* (pariter bulbosæ) affinis?; an ad *Orthrosanthum* referenda?

28. *Bobartia*, Ker, *Gen. Irid.* 29.—Perianthium explanatum, tubo 0; segmenta oblonga v. ovata, aequalia, patentia. Stamina basi perianthii affixa, filamentis brevibus liberis; antheræ lineares, erectæ. Ovarium obovoideum v. turbinatum, 3-loculare, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis; stylus brevis; rami longi, filiformes v. superne leviter applanati, indivisi, apice breviterque introrsum papilloso. Capsula globosa v. turbinata truncataque, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina mutua pressione angulata, testa crassiuscule membranacea.—Rhizoma fibrosum; caulis in *B. filiformi* basi in cormum globosum incrassatus, in cæteris speciebus subæqualis. Folia radicalia pauca, anguste linearia, ensiformia v. subteretia, caulina perpauca v. 0. Spicæ ad apicem caulis plures fasciculatæ, v. unica terminalis, folio florali erecto quasi caulem continuante stipatæ. Spicæ ipsæ e bracteis pluribus coriaceis complicatis bifariam imbricatis constantes, quarum exteriores vacuæ, ab extima brevissima gradatim auctæ, ad summam multo longiorem seu spatham flores 2-3 bracteasque totidem minores arcte involventem. Flores pedicellati. Capsulæ e spatha exsertæ.

Species ad 6, Africæ australis incolæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvi. 114. *Klatt in Linnæa*, xxxiv. 554. *Thunb. Diss. de Moræa*, t. 1, f. 1, 2, t. 2, f. 1. *Bot. Reg. t.* 229 (*Marica*). *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t.* 1900 (*Xyris*).

*BOBARTIA*, *Linn. Fl. Zeyl.* 17; *Lam. Illustr. t.* 40, est *Cyperus arenarius*, Retz, descriptio ulterior tamen in *Amen. Acad.* i. 387, pro parte ex icone Plukenetiana et descriptione Schefferi sumpta fuit, pro parte e specimine *Moræa spathaceæ*, Thunb., ut jam indicavit Schumacher in *Skriv. Nat. Hist. Selak. Kiøbenh.* iii. 8, qui genus delendum dixit. Ker (eo tempore Gawler) primum genus *Iridearum* constituit sub nomine Linneano *Bobartia*.

29. *Sisyrinchium*, *Linn. Gen. n.* 1017. (*Souza, Vell. Fl. Flum.* 273,  *Ic.* vii. t. 1 ad 3.)—Perianthium tubo subnullo explanatum concavum v. latissime campanulatum; lobi subæquales, obovati v. oblongi. Stamina basi perianthii affixa, filamentis basi v. alte in tubum connatis v. rarius (in sect. *Nuno*) a basi liberis; antheræ varis, erectæ v. versatiles. Ovarium globosum v. breviter oblongum, 3-loculare, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis; stylus filiformis, brevis v. antheras longe superans; rami indivisi, nunc brevissimi, nunc elongato-filiformes, antheris alterni, summo apice stigmatosi. Capsula globosa obovata v. breviter oblonga, sæpius truncata, loculicide 3-valvis.—Radices in rhizomate brevissimo fasciculato-fibrosæ, fibris interdum carnosio-incrassatis. Caules basi æquales v. leviter in cormum incrassati, teretes v. ancipites. Folia radicalia v. ad basin caulis conferta, lineari-teretia v. plus minus ensiformia, semper angusta, caulina pauca v. 0. Spatha nunc unica terminalis, nunc rarius præter terminalem nonnullæ secus caulem sessiles. Flores in quaque spatha plures, pedicellati. Capsulæ e spatha exsertæ.

Species ad 50, omnes Americanæ, tropicæ v. extratropicæ, quarum una hinc inde in variis regionibus inquilina in Hibernia indigena dicitur. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvi. 116. *Klatt in Linnæa*, xxxi. 63 et 371; in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. i. 534; *Ergänz. und Bericht.* 42.

Sectiones 2, a Lemaireo propositas et a Klattio acceptas, *Sisyringium* et *Androsolen* intelligere nequimus. *Baker* sectiones 4 distinxit, imprimis ad caulis foliorumque indolem et inflorescentiam plus minus compositam, quæ tamen vix satis definitæ. Sequentes, pro maxima parte a *Herbertio* indicatæ, ad floris structuram stabilitæ, nobis certiores videntur.

1. *Bermudiana*. Perianthium explanatum v. rarius basi concavum. Filamenta in tubum cylindraceum fere ad apicem connata; antheræ ad apicem tubi fere sessiles, breves, circa stylum infra ramos confertæ. Flores cæruleæ purpurascentes v. rarius albidæ purpureo-striatæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvi. 116, n. 8 ad 13, 26, 35, 38 ad 41. *Klatt in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. t. 70, f. 2, t. 71, f. 1 ad 3. *Cav. Diss. Monad.* t. 192, f. 1, 190, f. 2. *Red. Lil.* t. 149, 282. *Bot. Mag.* t. 94, 464, 2312. *Bot. Reg.* t. 646 (*Marica*). *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 1220, 1979. *BERMUDIANA*, *Adans. Fum.* ii. 60.

Sectio *Cephalanthum* a Bakero distincta fuit imprimis spathis dense multifloris. Species 4 priores, n. 38 ad 41, characteres cæterum omnino *Bermudiana* ostendunt. *S. marginatum* et *S. palmifolium* ad *Echthronema* pertinent.

2. *Echthronema*. Perianthium explanatum. Filamenta basi v. sæpius ad medium in tubum cylindraceum connata, superne libera, patentia; antheræ versatiles. Styli rami longi, tenues, superne sæpe canaliculati. Flores flavi. *Willd. Hort. Berol.* t. 91. *Red. Lil.* t. 47, 275. *Link. Kl. et Otto, Ic. Pl. Rar.* t. 10. *Hook. Ic. Pl.* t. 218?, 219, 513. *Bot. Mag.* t. 2116, 2117, 2313. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1067, 1914 (1915 in textu). *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvi. 116, n. 4, 14 ad 37, 42 et 43 (excl. *S. iridifolia* et *S. Glasiovii* ad *Bermudianam* pertinentibus). *ECHTHRONEMA*, *Herb. in Bot. Reg.* 1843, Misc. 85. *HYDASTYLUS*, *Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc.* i. 310, absque char.

Sectio *Spathirhachis*, Klatt, qualis a Bakero reducitur, species includit 5, ex America australi extratropica, floribus omnino *Echthronematis*, sed spathæ nonnullæ præter terminalem secus caulem seu pedunculum sessiles, et bracteæ intra spatham sæpe insigniter scariosæ. *S. cuspidatum* tamen interdum *S. graminifolium*, Lindl., prope accedit, cui spathæ inferiores sessiles 1 v. 2 sæpe adsunt, uti jam in *Bot. Mag.* t. 3197 delineatur, et in *S. monastachyo*, Baker, spatha sæpe unica terminalis ut in *Echthronematibus* typicis. Ad *Spathirhachin* referuntur, *Sm. Ic. Pict.* t. 9. *Jacq. Hort. Schæubr.* t. 11 (*Moræa*). *Cav. Ic.* t. 104. *Red. Lil.* t. 66. *Bot. Mag.* t. 701 (*Marica*). *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 1870.

In *S. striato*, Sm., perianthium basi breviter subcampanulatum, lobis patentibus interdum pallidissime tantum flavescens v. fere albidis insigniter striatis, sed characteres *Echthronematis*.

3. *Eriphilema*. Perianthium late concavum, subcampanulatum. Filamenta basi in tubum connata v. convoluta, medio sæpius dilatata (tubo ibidem inflato) superne libera, filiformia. Styli rami longiuscule filiformes. Flores purpurei v. rosei. *ERIPHILEMA*, *Herb. in Bot. Reg.* 1843, Misc. 85. Huc pertinent *S. grandiflorum*, Dougl. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1364, *Bot. Mag.* t. 3509, Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. ser. 2, t. 398, Fl. des Serres, t. 146, *S. junceum*, E. Mey., et *S. Philippii*, Klatt; in hac specie tamen tubus stamineus vix inflatus.

4. ? *Nuno*. Perianthium fere *Bermudiana* sed filamenta a basi libera filiformia. Species 2, Americæ australis extratropicæ incolæ. *S. Nuno*, Bert., Colla in Mem. Acad. Torin. xxxix. t. 54, et *S. filifolium*, Gaudich., Hook. f. Fl. Ant. t. 126. Sectio vix non pro genere proprio habenda.

Nomen Linneanum a nonnullis in *Sisyringium* v. in *Syrorhynchium* mutatum ob etymologiam varie explanatam, in forma tamen pristina retinendum derivatione incerta.

30. *Tapeinia*, Juss. Gen. 59.—Perianthium tubo subnullo ima basi subcampanulatum; lobi patentes, ovati, interioribus parum angustioribus. Stamina intra basin perianthii affixa, filamentis breviter in tubum connatis, superne liberis; antheræ longiusculæ, infra medium dorsifixæ. Ovarium 3-loculare, ovulis ∞ in parte inferiore loculorum affixis; stylus filiformis, ramis indivisis subulatis apice stigmatoso vix dilatatis. Capsula subglobosa, 3-sulca, loculicide 3-valvis, valvis coriaceis dehiscentiis patentissimis. Semina obovoidea, embryo parvo.—Herba nana, perennis, densissime caespitosa, ebulbosa. Folia linearia, distiche conferta. Spatha terminalis, flore unico pedicellato, folia vix excedente, pedicello bracteis 2 dissitis instructo.

Species 1, Magellanica. *Hook. f. Fl. Ant.* ii. 353, t. 129. *Cav. Diss. Monad.* t. 189, f. 4.

31. *Paterstonia*, R. Br. Prod. 303. (*Genosiris*, Labill. Pl. Nov. Holl. i. 13, t. 9.)—Perianthii tubus tenuis, interdum longus; lobi 3 exteriores lati, patentes, 3 interiores parvi, erecti, nunc minuti v. 0. Stamina basi loborum affixa, filamentis plus minus in tubum connatis; antheræ erectæ, oblongæ v. lanceolatæ, connectivo interdum inter loculos leviter dilatato. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis ∞-ovulatis; stylus filiformis, antheras superans, sæpius prope basin antherarum v. sub ramis constrictus v. articulatus; rami obovati v. oblongi, in alabastro reflexi, demum patentes, margine

papilloſi. Capsula oblonga v. linearis, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina (immatura) angusta, sæpe angulata, perfecte matura nobis ignota.—Rhizoma breve. Folia radicalia v. ad basin caulis simplicis conferta, disticha, anguste linearia, graminea v. rigida. Spathæ 2, ad apicem caulis quasi in spicam oblongam v. lanceolatam confertæ, singulæ folio florali spathiformi stipatæ. Flores in spatha 2-∞, rarius solitarii, sessiles v. brevissime pedicellati; bractæ membranaceæ, plus minus scariosæ. Capsula spatha inclusa.

Species 19, Australiæ extratropicæ v. subtropicæ incolæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vi. 400. *Sweet, Fl. Austral.* t. 15, 39. *Endl. Iconogr.* t. 50. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1041, 2677. *Bot. Reg.* t. 51, 1839, t. 60. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 768, 1182.

32. *Symphystemon*, *Miers in Trans. Linn. Soc.* xix. 97. (*Paithyrisma*, *Herb. in Bot. Reg.* 1843, *Misc.* 85. *Susarium*, *Philippi in Linnæa*, xxxiii. 248, quoad *S. nigricans*.)—Perianthium tubo longiusculo infundibulare; lobi erecto-patentes, subæquales. Stamina fauci affixa, filamentis basi in tubum cylindraceum connatis, superne breviter v. longe filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ, versatiles. Ovarium obovoideum, 3-loculare, loculis ∞-ovulatis; stylus filiformis, ramis filiformibus antheras superantibus apice tenuibus v. subclavatis. Capsula ovoideo-globosa, apice truncata, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina angulata, testa crassiuscula.—Radices fibrosi, more *Sisyrinchii* fasciculati. Folia radicalia linearia, conferta. Scapus nunc brevissimus folia non excedens, nunc elatiusculus aphyllus v. folio florali unico. Spathæ virides, in *S. acauli* 1-2 inter folia subsessiles, in *S. narcissoide* æspius 2 ex axilla folii floralis pedunculatæ. Flores in spatha plures, pedicellati, bractea exteriori spathæ subsimili, interioribus plus minus scariosis; perianthium flavum albidum v. purpureo-striatum. Capsulæ e spatha exsertæ.

Species 2 v. 3, Americæ australis extratropicæ v. andinæ incolæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvi. 121 (*Solenomelis* sect.). *Cav. Diss. Monad.* t. 191, f. 3 (*Sisyrinchium*). *Bot. Reg.* t. 1283.

Genus potius *Sisyrinchio* quam *Solenomeli* affine videtur.

33. *Chamelum*, *Philippi in Linnæa*, xxxiii. 250.—Perianthium tubo tenui infundibulare; lobi erecto-patentes, subæquales. Stamina fauci affixa, filamentis in tubum cylindraceum connatis; antheræ erectæ, breviter stipitatæ, tubo longiores. Ovarium oblongum, 3-loculare, loculis ∞-ovulatis; stylus filiformis, antheris demum longior, ramis brevissimis recurvis apice acuto stigmatosis. Capsula ovoidea, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina . . .—Caules e rhizomate breviter repente humiles. Folia pauca, linearia, latiuscula v. subteretia. Spathæ terminales, solitariae v. plures aggregatæ, herbaceæ, striatæ. Flores in spatha 2 v. pauci, brevissime pedicellati; bractea exterior spathæ subsimilis, interiores plus minus scariosæ. Perianthium flavum. Capsula spatha inclusa.

Species 2, Chilenses. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvi. 121 (*Solenomelis* sect.). Genus antheris et stylo tam a *Solenomeli* quam a *Symphystemone* bene distinctum videtur. *C. andinum*, a Philippo in *Linnæa* xxix. 62 ad *Sisyrinchium* relatum fuit, stylo non descripto, postea in *Linnæa* xxxiii. 250 incaute ad *Susarium* (*Symphystemon*) translatum.

34. *Solenomelus*, *Miers in Trans. Linn. Soc.* xix. 95, t. 8. (*Cruikshanksia*, *Miers, Trav.* ii. 529. *Lechlera*, *Griseb. in Lechl. Pl. Chil. Ers.* n. 2966.)—Perianthii tubus tenuis, superne in faucem amplius; lobi subæquales, patentes. Stamina fauci affixa, filamentis in tubum cylindraceum sæpe glanduloso-villosum connatis; antheræ breviter oblongæ, ad apicem tubi subsessiles, circa stylum arcte conniventes. Ovarium lineare, 3-loculare, loculis ∞-ovulatis; stylus filiformis, indivisus, vix demum apice e tubo stamineo exsertus, vertice stigmatoso ciliato-papilloso. Capsula oblonga, 3-sulca, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina dimidiato-ovoidea, testa dura.—Caules in rhizomate brevi subfasciculati, basi interdum leviter incrassati. Folia radicalia v. ad basin caulis conferta, linearia, plana v. angustissima, secus caul. m. perpauca. Spatha unica terminalis, v. paucæ longe pedunculatæ,





culi dorso tomentosi, interiores breviores, plani subscariosi, apice solo tomentelli. Stamina fauci affixa, perianthio breviora, filamentis crassiusculis liberis; antheræ oblongo-lineares, erectæ, basifixæ. Ovarium 3-loculare, glandula annulari circa styli basin coronatum, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis; stylus filiformis, e perianthio subexsertus, apice stigmatoso minute 3-dentatus. Capsula coriacea, nitidula, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina pauca, angulata, matura non vidimus.—Caulis lignosus, elatus, ramosus, compressus, acutangulus. Folia erecta, ensiformia, equitantia, rigidula, superiora minora conferta. Bracteæ ad axillas foliorum superiorum  $\infty$ , rigidæ, complicatæ, quasi in spica bifariam imbricatæ, ab inferioribus ad 2 summas gradatim auctæ. Spathæ ad axillas bractearum summarum sæpius geminæ, bractea multo minores. Flos intra spatham 1 (v. 2?) subsessilis, bracteas imbricatas longe superans. Bractea seu bracteola intra spatham ea paullo brevior.

Species 1, Africæ australis incola. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvi. 108. *Red. Lil. t.* 245, 463. *Bot. Reg. t.* 5. *Maund, Botanist, t.* 125. *Fl. des Serres, Aug.* 1846, *t.* 4.

38. *Klattia*, *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvi. 109.—Perianthii tubus brevis, cylindraceus, ad os constrictus; lobi æquales, erecti, unguibus longe lineari-subulatis filamentis similibus, superne vix in ligulam erectam linearem obtusam dilatatis. Stamina ad apicem tubi cum lobis inserta, iisque primo aspectu simillima, filamentis leviter applanatis; antheræ erectæ, longe lineari-sagittatæ. Ovarium obovoideum, infra apicem crassum solidum 3-loculare, ovulis in loculis solitariis v. perpauis; stylus filiformis, apice stigmatoso minute 3-dentatus. Capsula brevis, apice indurata, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina in loculis solitaria, immatura oblonga, angulata v. compressa.—Caulis more *Witsenia* lignosus, ramosus. Folia disticha, conferta, ensiformia, equitantia, rigidula, summa gradatim in bracteas bifariam imbricatas abeuntia. Flores intra bracteas summas gemini (v. 3-4?) sessiles, singuli spatha bracteas multo brevior bracteolaque subsimili stipati. Perianthii lobi filamentiformes, cum filamentis veris styloque e bracteis longe exserti. Capsulæ bracteis inclusæ.

Species 1, Africæ australis incola (*Witsenia partita*, Ker).

Flores, apud Klattium in Linnæa xxxiv. 546, in quæque spica 10 ad 15, in speciminibus nostris paria 2 intra bracteas 1-2 superiores invenimus, comam densam filamentorum formantes.

### TRIBUS III. IXIÆ.

39. *Schizostylis*, *Backh. et Harv. in Bot. Mag. t.* 5422.—Perianthii tubus tenuis, vix in faucem brevissimam ampliat; lobi æquales, oblongi v. ovati, patentes. Stamina ad faucem affixa, filamentis filiformibus liberis; antheræ lineares, sagittatæ. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis; stylus brevis, ramis longis filiformibus indivisis, introrsum in longitudine papillois. Capsula obovoidea v. oblonga, vertice truncata, 3-sulca, membranacea, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina numerosa, angulata.—Caulis in rhizomate fasciculati, ebulbosi v. basi leviter bulboso-incrassati. Folia linearia v. anguste ensiformia. Spathæ secus pedunculum simplicem dissitæ, subdistichæ, virescentes, lanceolatæ, complicatæ. Flos in spatha sessilis. Bractea spatha angustior, virescens v. subscariosa, 2-carinata. Perianthium speciosum, rubrum.

Species 2, Africæ australis incolæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvi. 108. *Klatt in Linnæa*, xxxv. 380. *Lemaire, Illustr. Hortic. t.* 394 (a *Bot. Mag. repetit.*). *Fl. des Serres, t.* 1637.

40. *Mesperantha*, *Ker in Kæn. et Sims, Ann. Bot.* i. 224.—Perianthii tubus tenuis, longiusculus, abbreviatus v. brevissimus, rectus v. decurvus; limbus patens v. demum reflexus, lobi angusti, subæquales, v. exteriores sæpe paullo majores rigidiores et intensius colorati. Stamina ad faucem affixa, filamentis brevibus erectis; antheræ lineari-sagittatæ, erectæ. Ovarium obovoideum v. oblongum, 3-loculare, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis; stylus brevis sæpius brevissimus, ramis multo longioribus filiformibus superne introrsum papillois. Capsula membranacea, obtusa, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina globosa v. angulato-compressa.—Bulbi tunicæ læves, coriaceæ, interdum a basi solutæ deorsum imbricatæ, caule sim-



co-ovulatis; stylus filiformis, antheras breviter superans, ramis stigmatosis breviter cuneato-dilatatis 2-lobis. Capsula subglobosa, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina globosa.—Herbæ humiles, bulbosæ. Folia ansiformia, lanceolata, erecta v. falcato-patentia. Pedunculi in axillis superioribus 2-3. Spathæ secus pedunculum sessiles, 2-3 v. ad unicum reductæ, membranaceo-scariosæ, maculis brunneis linearibus more *Sparaxeos* notatæ, apice dentatæ v. lacerae. Flos in spatha unicus, sessilis, bractea 2-dentata spatha paullo minore.

Species 2, Africae australis incolæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvi. 92. *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t.* 1359. *Part. Mag. Bot.* i. 8, cum ic.

Specimen unicum nobis adest, genitalibus in flore unico a vermibus exesis et characterem imprimis ex iconibus citatis sumpsimis. Genus videtur *Sparaxi* affine, sed perianthii forma et genitalibus rectis potius *Iris* v. *Geissorhiza* accedens.

44. *Ixia*, *Linn. Gen.* n. 56. (Wurthia, *Regel, Gartenfl.* ii. 98, t. 46.)—Perianthium infundibuliforme v. hypocraterimorphum, tubo tenui brevi v. longiusculo, apice aequali v. leviter ampliato; lobi subæquales, plus minus patentæ, sæpius subrotati. Stamina ad faucem affixa, filamentis brevibus erectis liberis v. basi connatis; antheræ lineares, plus minus sagittatæ, erectæ v. apice recurvæ, prope basin affixæ. Ovarium obovoideum v. oblongum, 3-loculare, loculis co-ovulatis; stylus filiformis, ramis linearibus recurvis indivisis parte integra brevioribus, introrsum ab apice breviter v. longiuscule papillosis. Capsula obtusa, membranacea, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina subglobosa v. angulato-compressa.—Bulbi v. cormi tunicæ læves v. fibrosæ. Caulis simplex v. parum ramosus. Folia ad basin caulis conferta, anguste ensiformia, erecta, rigidule venosa, secus caulem pauca parva. Spathæ secus pedunculum terminalem seu ramos breves erectos sessiles, sæpe secundæ, brevæ, latæ, membranaceo-scariosæ, carinatæ v. concavæ, sæpe 3-dentatæ. Flos in spatha unicus, sessilis, bractea spathæ subsimili nisi parum brevior 2-carinata 2-dentata v. interdum 2-partibili.

Species ad 25, Africae australis incolæ, plures valde variabiles et inter se difficillime distinguendæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvi. 90 et 96 (*Ixia* et *Morphixia*). *Klatt in Linnæa* xxxiv. 636; *Ergänz. und Bericht.* 48 (*Morphixia*) et 61 (*Ixia*).

Genus vix in sectiones distinctas dividitur; series sequentes characteribus nimis incertis separantur.

In speciebus typicis perianthii tubus brevis v. rarius elongatus, usque ad apicem tenuis; filamenta libera v. vix ima basi subconnata. *Jacq. Ic. Rar.* t. 275, 278; *Hort. Schambr.* t. 18 ad 23. *Red. Lil. t.* 30, 64, 86, 126, 137, 138, 140, 426, 466. *Vent. Choix.* t. 10; *Jard. Cels.* t. 48. *Andr. Bot. Rep. t.* 23, 29, 50, 155, 159, 186, 196, 232, 256. *Bot. Mag. t.* 128 (in *taxu* 127), 522, 539, 549, 589, 594, 623, 624, 629, 789, 846, 1285, 1378. *Bot. Reg. t.* 530. *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t.* 16.

Sect. *Eurydice*, Pers. Syn. i. 48, differt filamentis plus minus sed basi distincte connatis. *Red. Lil. t.* 41 (*Galaxia*). *Andr. Bot. Rep. t.* 203, 211, 213, 250, 392. *Bot. Mag. t.* 607. Huc etiam potius quam *Ixis typicis* referenda videtur *I. columellaris*, *Bot. Mag. t.* 630.

MORPHIXIA, *Ker, Gen. Irid.* 105 (HYALIS, *Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc.* i. 317, *absque char.* *Morphixia brevicollis*, *Baker*), ab auctoribus distinguitur perianthii tubo minus tenui, ad faucem interdum leviter ampliato; styli rami etiam interdum leviter membranaceo-dilatati. *M. capillaris*, *Ker*, quoad formam perianthii et styli ramos a varietatibus nonnullis *Ixis polystachys* ægre distinguenda est. *Jacq. Ic. Rar. t.* 281, 282. *Red. Lil. t.* 431, 432. *Bot. Mag. t.* 570, 617, 1013.

*Morphixia longicollis*, *Baker* (*Freesia*, *Eckl. Verz. Pfl. Samml.* 30, *non aliorum*), a *Kerio* ad *Tritoniam* relatæ, insignes sunt tubo perianthii longissimo, quam in cæteris speciebus præsertim superne crassiore; a *Tritonia* parum differunt perianthio et stylo rectis. Huc *Jacq. Ic. Rar. t.* 263 (*Gladiolus*). *Red. Lil. t.* 34. *Bot. Mag. t.* 256, 1173, 1502, 1503 (*Tritonia*).

*I. anemoniflora*, *Jacq.*, et *I. fragrans*, *Jacq.*, *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvi. 91, nobis melius ad *Sparaxin* referendæ videntur. *I. fucata*, *Ker in Bot. Mag. t.* 1379, *Baker, l.c.*, ad *Hesperantham*.

45. *Freesia*, *Klatt in Linnæa*, xxxiv. 672, *pro parte non Eckl.*—Perianthii tubus e basi tenui curvus, in faucem longe campanulatam ampliatum, limbus parum obliquus, lobis subæqualibus ovatis patentibus. Stamina intra faucem affixa, filamentis liberis filiformibus; antheræ lineares, sagittatæ. Ovarium ovoideum, 3-loculare, loculis co-ovulatis; stylus filiformis, stamina demum superans, ramis tenuibus 2-fidis, lobis vix dilatatis recurvis introrsum papillosis. Capsula ovoidea v. subglobosa, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina (imma-



Species enumerat Klatt 25, Africæ australis incolæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvi. 157 (*excl. sect. Micranthus*). *Klatt in Linnæa*, xxxii. 735; *Ergüns. und Bericht*. 17. *Jacq. Hort. Schænbr.* t. 13; *Io. Rar.* t. 229 ad 232, 234, 236. *Red. Lil.* t. 11 (*Gladiolus*), 343, 399. *Bot. Mag.* t. 418 et 441 (*Antholyza*), 533, 537, 601, 608, 631, 1072, 1193 ad 1195, 1406, 1530. *Andr. Bot. Rep.* t. 56 et 192 (*Antholyza*), 335 (*Gladiolus*).

*BEILIA*, *Eckl. Vers. Pfl. Samml.* 43, includit species 3 v. 4; a Bakero sub *W. punctata*, Ker, pro varietatibus conjunctas, caule humili tenui, spica simplici, spathis quam in typicis minoribus minus appressis, floribus mediocribus v. parvis, tubo tenui vix in faucem ampliato. Hic tubus in *W. Zeyheri* brevissimus, in *W. punctata* longior, in una varietate longissimus vix apice incurvus. Species cæterum *Lapeyrouseis* spicatis valde affines. *Andr. Bot. Rep.* t. 177 (*Ixia*).

*LOMONTIA*, *Pourr. in Mem. Acad. Sc. Toulouse* 1786, *ex eod. in Journ. Phys.* xxxv. (1789) 425 (errore *LEMONIA*, *Pers. Syn.* i. 44), species in ina. Borbonia a Commersonio lecta a nobis non visa, ex descriptione omnino *Watsonia* convenit, exceptis stigmatibus 5 (nec 6) an in flore imperfecto observatis?

48. *Micranthus*, *Pers. Syn. Pl.* i. 46.—Perianthium infundibuliforme, rectum, tubo brevi in faucem ampliato; lobi subæquales, oblongi v. angusti, patentes. Stamina fauci affixa, filamentis filiformibus liberis; antheræ versatiles, filamentis breviores. Ovarium obovoideum, 3-loculare, loculis pauciovulatis; stylus filiformis, ramis tenuibus haud longis apice breviter 2-fidis introrsum stigmatosis. Capsula parva, obovoideo-3-quetra, obtusa, membranacea, demum loculicide dehiscens. Semina in loculis solitaria v. rarius gemina, anguste oblonga, angulata, erecta.—Bulbi v. cormi tunicæ fibrosæ. Caulis simplex v. parum ramosus. Folia linearia, teretia, fistulosa, v. anguste ensiformia. Spica tenuis, longa, stricta, dense floribunda. Spathæ parvæ, numerosæ, eleganter distichæ, margine interiore scariosæ. Flores parvuli, cærulei v. albi, intra spatham sessiles, bractæ scariosæ.

Species 2 v. 3, Africæ australis et ins. Mascarensium incolæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvi. 159 (*Watsonia* sect.). *Klatt in Linnæa*, xxxii. 744. *Jacq. Hort. Schænbr.* t. 16 (*Gladiolus*). *Red. Lil.* t. 96 et 198 (*Ixia*). *Bot. Mag.* t. 523 et 553 (*Ixia*). *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 1577.

49. *Acidanthera*, *Hochst. in Flora*, 1844, 25. (Sphærospora, *Klatt in Linnæa*, xxxii. 725).—Perianthii tubus longus, tenuis, rectus v. leviter incurvus, in faucem parum amplius; lobi subæquales, erecto-patentes, oblongi v. fere lineares. Stamina ad faucem affixa, filamentis filiformibus liberis v. medio subcoherentibus; antheræ lineares, erectæ v. versatiles, connectivo interdum nec semper acuminatæ. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis; stylus filiformis, superne lateralis, ramis indivisis subulatis v. membranaceo-complanatis recurvis, apice introrsum papillois. Capsula oblonga, membranacea, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina globosa v. angulata.—Cormi tunicæ læves v. fibrosæ. Caulis erectus, simplex v. parce ramosus. Folia pauca, linearia, plana, tenuiter venosa. Spathæ secus caulem v. ramos sæpius paucæ, dissitæ, angustæ, secundæ. Flos in spatha unicus, sessilis, bractæ spatha minore tenuioreque, 2-nervi v. 2-fida.

Species ad 12, Africæ tropicæ et australis incolæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvi. 159. *Houtt. Handleit. Pfl. Kund.* xii. t. 78, f. 2 (*Ixia*). *Monatschr. Preuss. Gartenb. Ver.* 1876, t. 1.

Genus *Tritonia* speciebus longifloris valde affine, et *T. capensis*, Ker, *Bot. Mag.* t. 618 et 1531 (a *Jacq. Ic. Rar.* t. 261 ad *Gladiolum*, a Bakero in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvi. 168 ad *Montbretiam*, relata) cum *Montbretia pauciflora*, Baker l.c., nobis melius *Acidanthera* convenire videntur. *HOUGHTONIA*, *Houtt. Handleit. Pfl. Kund.* xii. 448, t. 86, f. 3, ab auctoribus ad *Tritoniam capensem* refertur, sed icon spatham brevem exhibit. *Tritonia* nec *Acidanthera* et forma perianthii male cum *T. capense* convenit.

50. *Babiana*, *Ker in Kæn. et Sims, Ann. Bot.* i. 233.—Perianthium infundibuliforme, tubo recto longo v. rarius brevi, superne in faucem sæpius longam ampliato, lobi nunc subæquales, erecto-patentes, angusti, unguiculati v. basi vix contracti, nunc valde inæquales, postico elongato erecto inferioribus multo brevioribus patentibus. Stamina fauci affixa, filamentis filiformibus liberis; antheræ lineari-sagittatæ. Ovarium ovoideum, 3-loculare, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis; stylus filiformis, elongatus, superne lateralis, ramis indivisis, apice



spatha unicus, sessilis, bractea spathæ simili nisi latiore et 2-nervi. Capsulæ lobi spatham a latere excedentes.

Species 1, Africæ australis incola. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvi. 167. *Klatt in Linnæa*, xxxii. 746 (*Diasia*). *Jacq. Ic. Rar.* t. 236 (*Gladiolus*) *Red. Lil.* t. 54 et 163 (*Diasia*). *Andr. Bot. Rep.* t. 62 (*Gladiolus*). *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 1444.

53. *Tritonia*, *Ker in Kæn. et Sims, Ann. Bot.* i. 227. (*Waltzia*, *Reichb. Consp.* 60.)—Perianthii tubus tenuis, rectus, nunc brevissimus nunc elongatus, rarius apice leviter incurvus; limbus concavus v. late campanulatus, subregularis v. parum obliquus, lobi lati, omnes similes v. 3 inferiores basi callo v. macula instructi, v. interdum paullo minores. Stamina basi limbi affixa, filamentis filiformibus liberis; antheræ lineares, sagittatæ, sæpius versatiles. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis co-ovulatis; stylus filiformis, superne lateralis, ramis indivisis tenuibus v. sæpius apice stigmatoso leviter dilatato clavato v. retuso. Capsula membranacea, ovoidea v. oblonga, spatha sæpius brevior, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina globosa v. angulato-compressa.—Bulbi v. cormi tunicæ fibrosæ. Caulis simplex v. parum ramosus. Folia pauca, anguste linearia v. latiora ensiformiaque, sæpe falcata. Spathæ secus pedunculum seu ramos paucos dissitæ, breves, membranaceæ, sæpe 3-dentatæ. Flos intra spatham unicus, sessilis, bractea spatha paullo brevior, 2-nervi v. 2-carinata.

Species ad 24, Africæ australis incolæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvi. 161, 167 (*Tritonia et Montbretia*). *Klatt in Linnæa*, xxxii. 752, 755 (*Montbretia et Tritonia*).

Perianthii forma variat de specie in speciem, sed variationes in speciminibus siccis sæpe parum conspicuæ et in iconibus non semper accurate delineatæ. In *Tritoniis* typicis tubus brevis, limbus latus, subæqualis, lobi nunc omnes consimiles immaculati, nunc (in *T. miniata*) 3 inferiores v. (in *T. densa*) 3 exteriores basi maculati. Ad hanc seriem pertinent species Bakeri n. 1 ad 6 et icones sequentes. *Jacq. Hort. Schenbr.* t. 24; *Fragm.* t. 32, f. 2. *Red. Lil.* t. 87, 89, 335. *Andr. Bot. Rep.* t. 134 (ic. omnes sub *Ixia*). *Bot. Mag.* t. 184, 581, 609, 622.

*MONTBRETIA*, DC. in *Bull. Soc. Philom. Par.* iii. (1803) 151 bis, et in *Red. Lil.* t. 53, pro genere proposita fuit ad *T. securigeram*, *Ker (Gladiolum, Bot. Mag.* t. 383), ob callos ad basin segmentorum 3 inferiorum insigniter prominentes; forma perianthii cæterum vix minus regularis quam in speciebus typicis. *T. flava*, *Bot. Reg.* t. 747 (*Montbretia*, *Baker*), ex icone perianthium *T. securigeræ* exhibit, etsi calli minus prominentes. In *T. lineata*, *Ker (Montbretia, Baker)*, ex iconibus *Redoutianis Lil.* t. 55, et 400, perianthium vix irregulare absque callis, in icone tamen *Bot. Mag.* t. 487 incurvum delineatur et obliquum fere *Gladioli*, cui ab auctore refertur. In *M. laxifolia*, *Baker in Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxix. t. 101 A, ex Africa tropica, perianthium pariter vix irregulare, ecallosum.

*Montbretia strictifolia*, *Klatt, M. Pottsi*, *Baker in Gard. Chron.* 1877, ii. 424, affinesque nonnullæ a *Tritoniis* v. *Montbretiis* typicis differunt imprimis perianthii lobis angustioribus.

*Tritonia capensis*, *Ker*, et *Montbretia pauciflora*, *Baker*, nobis melius cum *Acidanthera* convenire videntur ut jam supra indicavimus. Cæteræ *Tritoniæ* longitubæ (*Montbretiæ longicollæ*, *Baker*, n. 3 ad 6) a speciebus typicis tam *Tritoniæ* quam *Montbretiæ* recedunt perianthii tubo longissimo superne parum ampliato sæpeque incurvo, et *Tritoniam* cum *Acidanthera* connectunt; spathæ tamen omnino *Tritoniæ*. *Jacq. Ic. Rar.* t. 262, 267. *Andr. Bot. Rep.* t. 142 (omn. sub *Gladiolo*). *Bot. Mag.* t. 678, 1275.

*DICHOMÆ*, *Laws. ex Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc.* i. 320, absque char., species continet 2, a *Bakero* pro sectione *Tritoniæ* admissas, perianthii limbo supra tubum tenuem fere rotato, lobis oblongis basi contractis subæqualibus, antheris brevibus. Characteres fere *Ixiæ*, sed stamina et stylus plus minus lateralia. *Jacq. Ic. Rar.* t. 275. *Red. Lil.* t. 127, 433. *Andr. Bot. Rep.* t. 14, 128. *Bot. Mag.* t. 599, 629 (ic. omn. sub *Ixia*). *AGRETÆ* *Eckl. Verz. Pfl. Samml.* 23, pro parte.

*Klatt, Ergänz. und Bericht.* 23, *Tritoniam* restringit ad species longitubas quæ *Tritoniam* cum *Acidanthera* et *Ixia* ipsa connectunt, et *Tritoniæ* nostræ typicæ genus *TRITONIXIAM* formant, *Klatt, l. c.* 21.

54. *Sparaxis*, *Ker in Kæn. et Sims, Ann. Bot.* i. 225.—Perianthii tubus brevis, tenuis, in faucem breviter campanulatam ampliatus; lobi 6, erecto-patentes, æquales v. parum inæquales. Stamina ad basin faucis affixa, filamentis erectis superne unilateralibus; antheræ lineares, erectæ v. apice incurvæ. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis co-ovulatis;



stylus filiformis, superne lateralis, ramis longiuscule filiformibus indivisis superne recurvis introrsum papillois. Capsula membranacea, ovoidea v. oblonga, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina globosa v. angulato-compressa.—Bulbi v. cormi tunicæ fibrosæ. Caulis simplex v. parce ramosus. Folia pauca, plana, ensiformia v. late linearia, erecta v. falcata. Spathæ paucæ, dissitæ, v. interdum solitariae, latæ, scariosæ, striatæ v. sæpius lineis brevibus brunneis notatæ, apice fimbriato-dentatæ, dentibus sæpius 1-3-subulatis. Flos intra spatham unicus, sessilis, majusculus, flavus, bractea spatha multo angustiore 2-dentata. Capsula spatha inclusa.

Species ad 5, v. ex Klattio 11, Africæ australis incolæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvi. 98. *Klatt in Linnæa*, xxxii. 747; *Ergänz. und Bericht.* 55. *Jacq. Hort. Schænbr.* t. 17;  *Ic. Rar.* t. 273, 274, 283. *Andr. Bot. Rep.* t. 48, 87. *Red. Lil.* t. 85, 109, 128, 139, 362. *Bot. Mag.* t. 381, 541, 545, 779, 1482. *Bot. Reg.* t. 258. *Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard.* t. 160, et ser. 2, t. 131, 383 (*ic. veteriores omnes sub Lxia*).

*Iris anemoniflora*, *Red. Lil.* t. 85, non *Jacq.*, eadem videtur ac *I. fragrans*, *Jacq.*, sed rite a *Kerio* ad *Sparazin* relata, etsi perianthium magis expansum sit. *I. anemoniflora*, *Jacq. Ic. Rar.* t. 273, videtur species distincta ei affinis.

55. *Synnetia*, *Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard.* t. 150 (*sphalmate*, *Synnetia ex emend. sub num. poster.*).—Perianthium infundibuliforme, tubo tenui brevi v. elongato recto v. apice incurvo in faucem ampliato; lobi erecto-patentes, inæquales, postico majore erecto, 3 infimis minoribus reflexo-patentibus. Stamina ad basin faucis affixa, filamentis erectis unilateralibus; antheræ lineares. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis co-ovulatis; stylus filiformis, superne lateralis, ramis brevibus recurvis indivisis introrsum papillois. Capsula membranacea, ovoidea v. oblonga, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina globosa v. angulato-compressa.—Bulbi seu cormi tunicæ rigide fibrosæ. Caulis simplex v. parum ramosus. Folia pauca, plana, linearia v. ensiformia, flaccida. Spathæ secus caulem dissitæ, latiusculæ, membranaceo-scariosæ, apice laceræ v. fimbriato-dentatæ, lineis brunneis brevibus more *Sparazeos* notatæ. Flos intra spatham unicus, majusculus, sessilis, bractea spathæ simili nisi paullo minore 2-nervi, 2-fida. Capsula spatha inclusa.

Species 3, Africæ australis incolæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvi. 169. *Klatt in Linnæa*, xxxii. 749. *Jacq. Ic. Rar.* t. 240, 268 (*Gladiolus*). *Bot. Mag.* t. 548 (*Lxia*).

Genus a *Kerio* in *Sparazi* inclusum, cui valde affine nec differt nisi perianthio magis irregulari.

56. *Gladiolus*, *Linn. Gen.* n. 57.—Perianthium plus minus incurvum, tubo brevissimo v. elongato oblique infundibuliformi, fauce plus minus ampliata v. brevissima; lobi inæquales, summus sæpius maximus, erectus convexus v. incurvus, inferiores minores, erecti v. patentes, 3 sæpe maculati, omnes sæpius basi angustati interdum unguiculati. Stamina fauci affixa, sub lobo summo incurva, filamentis liberis; antheræ lineares. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis co-ovulatis; stylus filiformis, cum staminibus incurvus sæpiusque superne plus minus lateralis; rami tenues, indivisi, apice stigmatoso clavato v. petaloideo-dilatato. Capsula obovoidea v. breviter oblonga, obtusa, integra v. breviter 3-dyma, membranacea v. chartacea, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina ovoidea globosa compressiuscula v. angulata, angulis haud raro in alas angustas expansis, testa crassiuscule membranacea, interdum subspongiosa.—Bulbi tunicæ membranaceæ, brunneæ, v. fibrosæ. Caules sæpe elati. Folia ensiformia v. anguste linearia. Spathæ sæpiissime lanceolatæ, herbaceæ, erectæ, in spicam laxam unilateralem dispositæ. Flores in spatha solitarii, sessiles, sæpius speciosi, in spica secunda unilateraliter inclinati, bractea intra spatham ei subsimili nisi sæpius minore et 2-nervi.

Species fere 90, Europæ mediæ, regionis Mediterraneæ, Africæ tropicæ et australis et ins. Mascarenium incolæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvi. 170; in *Trans. Linn. Soc. Bot.* i. 267. *Klatt in Linnæa*, xxxii. 689; *Ergänz. und Bericht.* 3.

Genus in sectiones sequentes dividitur:—

1. *Eugladiolus*. Perianthii segmenta oblongo- v. obovato-spathulata, basi angustata v. presertim inferiora unguiculata. *Jacq. Ic. Rar.* t. 242 ad 252, 254 ad 257. *Reichb. Iconogr. Eur.* t. 598 ad

600, 643; *Io. Fl. Germ. t.* 349 ad 353. *Nesq. Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocol. iii. n. 9.* *Guss. Pl. Inarim. t. 14.* *Sibth. Fl. Græc. t.* 37, 38. *Oliv. in Trans. Linn. Soc. xxix. t. 100, f. 1.* *Red. Lil. t. 35,* 36, 122, 123, 125, 136, 267, 273, 314, 377, 425. *Salisb. Parad. Lond. t. 8.* *Andr. Bot. Rep. t. 11,* 19, 27, 99, 111, 147, 188, 219, 227, 240, 589. *Bot. Mag. t. 86,* 135, 272, 538, 562, 574, 578, 582, 591, 692, 610, 625, 632, 645, 647, 618, 719, 727, 823, 874, 992, 1042, 1098, 1483, 1564, 1575, 1665, 2555, 3032, 3686, 5127, 5555, 5973, 5384, 5944, 6202. *Bot. Reg. t. 1442.* *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1756.* *Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. ser. 2, t. 140,* 281. *Swind. Ref. Bot. t. 23;* et ic. numerosæ var. hortensium v. hybridarum in diariis variis hortulanorum. Huc pertinent etiam genera SYMPHYDOLON, BALLOSPORUM, OPHIOLYZA, HYPRISSA; et RANISIA, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 142,* 143, et СРЯЖОСПОРА, *Sweet, Hort. Brit. 501.*

2. *Hebea*. Perianthii segmenta rotundata rhomboidea v. obovata, interdum cuspidata, omnia v. præsertim inferiora unguiculata. Spathæ herbacæe. Styli rami interdum brevissime 2-fidæ. Species omnes austro-africanæ. *Jacq. Ic. Rar. t. 259,* 260. *Andr. Bot. Rep. t. 8,* 122, 241. *Bot. Mag. t. 586,* 592, 688. *Bot. Reg. t. 169.* *Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 156.* *Нубна, Pers. Syn. i. 44.*

3. *Schweggera*. Perianthii segmenta obovata v. oblonga, longe unguiculata. Spathæ parvæ, brunneæ, rigidulæ. Flores quam in præcedentibus minores. *Thunb. Diss. t. 1, f. 4.* *Jacq. Obs. t. 78.* *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1022 (Antholyza).* Klatt, Ergänz. und Bericht. 12, *Schweggeram* cum speciebus nonnullis *Hebea* ad *Antholyzam* transfert.

57. *Antholyza*, Linn. Gen. n. 58. (Cunonia, Mill. Dict. Petamenes, *Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc. i. 324, absque char.*)—Perianthii tubus e basi tenui in faucem incurvam longe tubulosam ampliatus; limbi obliqui lobi oblongi v. angusti, sæpius inæquales, summo cæteris paullo v. multo longiore et erectiore. Stamina intra faucem affixa, filamentis filiformibus longis linearibus plus minus unilateralibus; antheræ lineari-sagittatæ, dorsifixæ, sæpius versatiles. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis; stylus filiformis, superne lateralis, ramis filiformibus abbreviatis, apice stigmatoso obtuso v. leviter dilatato. Capsula ovoidæa, obtusa, membranacea, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina haud numerosa, plus minus angulata v. compressa, angulis obtusis v. in alas angustas expansis.—Bulbi seu cormi tunicæ membranacæe v. fibrosæ, interdum fibris longis rigidis foliorum emarcidorum coronatæ. Caulis sæpe elati. Folia ensiformia v. anguste linearia. Spathæ lanceolatæ v. ovato-lanceolatæ, quam in *Gladiolo* sæpius multo breviores coloratæque, in spicam laxam v. densam unilateralem v. disticham dispositæ. Flores in spatha solitarii, sessiles, sæpius speciosi, bractea intra spatham ea sæpius minore et 2-nervi.

Species ad 14, Africæ australis et tropicæ incolæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xvi. 178, et in Trans. Linn. Soc. Bot. i. 270.* *Klatt in Linneæ, xxxii. 729, xxxiv. 544, et xxxii. 726 (Anisanthus); Ergänz. und Bericht. 10.*

Perianthii forma variat ut in *Babiana* fere de specie in speciem, sed genus in toto servatum sat naturale. In speciebus typicis lobus posticus elongatus incurvus, 4 inferiores multo breviores subæquales, patentes. *Red. Lil. t. 12,* 110, 387. *Andr. Bot. Rep. t. 166 (Gladiolus),* 32, 210. *Bot. Mag. t. 561,* 567, 1172. *Bot. Reg. t. 1150, et 1838, t. 35 (Tritonia).*

*ANISANTHUS*, *Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. ser. 2, t. 84,* est *A. caffra*, Ker, perianthii lobo postico elongato incurvo, 2 lateralibus multo brevioribus fere orbiculatis, 2 infimis minimis angustis.

In *A. saccato*, *Baker (Anisantho saccato, Klatt)*, perianthii tubus ad basin faucis antice saccatus fere calcaratus.

In *A. paniculata*, *Klatt*, perianthii tubus quam in cæteris tenuior, et inflorescentia ab omnibus diversa. Spathæ secus ramos paniculæ insigniter distichæ.

Genus *Anisanthus* a *Klattio*, Ergänz. und Bericht. 10, restituitur, sed characteres nobis valde incerti videntur.

*HOMOGLOSSUM*, *Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc. i. 325, absque char.; Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xvi. 161,* species continet 3 ab *Antholyza* separatas ob perianthii lobos minus inæquales; posticus tamen fere semper cæteris major et in *Homoglosso lucidior*, *Baker*, lobi vix magis æquales sunt quam in *Antholyza nervosa*, *Thunb.* Huc referuntur, *Jacq. Ic. Rar. t. 233.* *Andr. Bot. Rep. t. 38.* *Bot. Mag. t. 460,* 569. *Red. Lil. t. 369 (omnes sub Gladiolo).* Species nonnullæ a *Klattio*, Ergänz. und Bericht. 7, ad *Gladiolum* revocantur.



unum jungunt. Species tamen intermediæ inter tot et tantas utriusque ordinis perpaucae adsunt, et magis utile videtur *Amaryllideas* pro ordine proprio servare.

## FORMÆ ABNORMES.

Stamina 3 tantum, perianthii segmentis interioribus opposita in *Pauridia*, plus quam 6 in nonnullis nec in omnibus speciebus *G. ethyllidis*, *Velloxiæ* et *Barbaceniæ*.

Antherarum loculi extrorsum dehiscences in *Campynemate*.

Ovarium abortu 1-loculare, 1-ovulatum in *Calostemmate*, 1-loculare, placentis 3 parietalibus i *Leontochiro*.

Styli 3 distincti in *Campynemate*, stylus stigmatibus erectis brevior in plerisque *Hypoxideis*.

## CONSPECTUS GENERUM.

**Tribus I. Hypoxideæ.** Rhizoma tuberosum v. minimum, fibris radicalibus fasciculatis, v. cormus fibroso-tunicatus. Folia radicalia v. rarissime in caule perpauca. Flores in scapo solitarii v. laxè v. dense spicati v. racemosi, rarius subumbellati. Perianthium sæpius usque ad ovarium v. ovarii rostrum partitum persistensque huiusmodi magnum. Embryo sæpius a hilo plus minus distans.

1. ? *CAMPYNEMA*. Perianthii tubus 0. Ovarium erostre. Styli 3, breves, distincti, crassiusculi. Capsula 3-quetra, loculicide 3-valvis. Caulis gracilis v. nanus, 1-florus v. laxè pauciflorus.—*Tasmania*.

2. ? *PAURIDIA*. Perianthii tubus brevis. Ovarium erostre. Stylus brevis, columnaris, stigmatibus 1-3 linearibus. Stamina 3. Caulis brevis, tenuis, laxè pauciflorus.—*Afr. austr.*

3. *HYPOXIS*. Perianthii tubus 0. Ovarium erostre. Stylus brevis, columnaris, stigmatibus 3 erectis crassis distinctis v. in massam oblongam confertis. Capsula (an semper?) sub apice circumscisse dehiscens. Scapi graciles, 1-flori, v. olatiores floribus racemosis v. subumbellatis.—*Asia trop., Australia, Afr. trop. et austr., Amer. austr. et bor.*

4. *CURCULIGO*. Perianthii tubus 0, sed ovarium sæpe in rostrum longum tenue perianthii tubum simulans productum. Stylus brevis, columnaris, stigmatibus 3 erectis appressis. Fructus succulentus, indehiscens. Spicæ v. racemi inter folia sessiles v. longe pedunculatæ.—*Asia, Afr., Australia et Amer. trop., Afr. austr.*

**Tribus II. Amaryllideæ.** Scapus e bulbo tunicato rarius imperfecto aphyllus. Flores ad apicem scapi solitarii v. sæpius plures umbellati, bracteis 1, 2 v.  $\infty$  membranaceis involucriati, additis sæpe inter pedicellos bracteis nonnullis linearibus v. setaceis.

Subtribus 1. *Coronateæ*. Corona ad apicem tubi perianthii indivisa v.  $\infty$ -partita. Stamina intra tubum affixa eoque v. saltem corona breviora; antheræ erectæ, basi v. juxta basin affixæ. Genera omnia gerontogea.

5. *CRYPTOSTEPHANUS*. Perianthium tubulosum, incurvum. Corona in squamulas 12 oblongas æquales divisa.—*Afr. trop. occid.*

6. *NARCISSUS*. Perianthium hypocraterimorphum. Corona indivisa, tubulosa, campanulata, cyathiformis v. rarius ad lineam parum productam reducta.—*Eur., reg. Mediterr., Asia temp.*

7. *TAPHINANTHUS*. Perianthium infundibuliforme. Corona e squamellis 6 minimis.—*Hispan., Afr. bor. occid.*

Subtribus 2. *Genuinæ*. Corona 0 v. in generibus paucis squamellæ nonnullæ juxta basin filamentorum usque multo breviores. Filamenta fauci subæqualiter v. sæpius inæqualiter affixa, a basi filiformia v. leviter incrassata nec (excepto *Chlidantho*) membranaceo-alata.

\* *Antheræ erectæ, basi v. inter lobos basales affixæ.*

† Genera gerontogea extratropica hemisphærii borealis. Perianthii tubus 0. Antheræ filamentis longiores.

8. *GALANTHUS*. Perianthii segmenta exteriora patentia, interiora multo breviora, erecta. Antheræ breviter v. vix ad medium dehiscences.—*Eur., Asia occid.*

9. *LEUCOIUM*. Perianthii segmenta æqualia. Antheræ breviter v. vix ad medium dehiscences.—*Eur. media, reg. Mediterr.*

10. *LAPIEDRA*. Perianthii segmenta æqualia. Antheræ basi usque ad medium sagittato-2-lobæ.—*Hispan. austr.*

†† *Genera austro-Africana. Perianthii tubus 0 v. brevis. Antheræ parvæ, ovate, filamentis filiformibus.*

11. *HESSEA.* Perianthii tubus 0, segmenta subæqualia, patentia. Filamenta interdum basi incrassata.—*Afr. austr.*

12. *CARPOLYZA.* Perianthii tubus brevis, segmenta subæqualia, patentia. Filamenta a basi filiformia.—*Afr. austr.*

††† *Genera gerontogea extratropica. Perianthium infundibuliforme tubo brevi v. longo lobis erecto-patentibus, rarius hypocraterimorphum. Antheræ oblongæ v. longiusculæ.*

13. *STERNEBERGIA.* Scapus brevis, sæpius 1-florus. Perianthium infundibuliforme. Fractus carnosulus, vix dehiscens. Semina subglobosa, sæpe strophiolata.—*Reg. Mediterr., Eur. med. et or.*

14. *UMBERNIA.* Umbella ∞-flora. Perianthium infundibuliforme. Capsula 3-loba, 3-valvis. Semina valde compressa, in alam expansa.—*Persia.*

16. *ANOIGANTHUS.* Umbella 1-∞-flora. Perianthium tubo brevi infundibuliforme. Antheræ profunde sagittato-2-lobæ. Capsula globoso-3-quetra, 3-valvis. Semina oblonga.—*Afr. austr.*

16. *GUTHYLLIS.* Scapus 1-florus. Perianthium tubo longo hypocraterimorphum. Stamina (interdum plus quam 6) fauci æqualiter affixa, filamentis brevissimis.—*Afr. austr.*

17. *APODOLIRION.* Scapus 1-florus. Perianthium tubo longo infundibuliforme. Stamina fauci inæqualiter affixa, filamentis brevissimis.—*Afr. austr.*

†††† *Genera Americana. Perianthii tubus longissimus, cylindraceus. Antheræ oblongo-lineares.*

18. *COOPERIA.* Scapus 1-florus, bractea involucrante unica spathacea. Filamenta brevissima, non dilatata.—*Reg. Mex., Tex.*

19. *CHLIDANTHUS.* Umbella pauciflora, bracteis involucrantibus 2. Filamenta inæqualia, basi membranaceo-dilatata.—*Amer. austr.*

\*\* *Antheræ oblongæ v. lineares, dorsifixæ, versatiles.*

† *Genera Americana. Squamula haud raro in perianthii fauce ad basin filamentorum parvæ v. brevæ. Ovula in loculis ∞, rarius 2 a placenta distincta. Semina nigra.*

20. *HAYLOCKIA.* Scapus 1-florus, brevissimus, sub anthesi cum bractea unica spathacea hypogæus. Perianthii tubus longissimus.—*Amer. austr. extratrop.*

21. *ZEPHYRANTHES.* Scapus evolutus, 1-florus, bractea unica spathacea integra v. 2-fida. Perianthii tubus brevis v. longiusculus; squamellæ circa stamina parvæ v. 0.—*Amer. trop. et subtrop.*

22. *SPRECKELIA.* Scapus evolutus, 1-florus, bractea unica, spathacea. Perianthii (speciosi) tubus 0, segmentum posticum ascendens, infimum concavum, genitalia recipiens. Squamellæ inter filamenta parvæ.—*Mexico.*

23. *HIPPEASTRUM.* Umbella ∞-flora, rarius ad florem unicum reducta, bracteis involucratis 2 distinctis. Perianthii tubus brevis v. elongatus. Corona v. squamellæ circa v. inter stamina parvæ. Ovula in loculis ∞.—*Amer. austr.*

24. *PLACMA.* Umbella ∞-flora. Perianthii tubus brevissimus. Corona circa stamina membranacea, filamentis 2-3-plo brevior, in segmenta 6 anguste petaloidea fere ad basin divisa. Cætera *Hippeastri*.—*Chile.*

25. *GRIFFINIA.* Umbella ∞-flora. Perianthii tubus brevis v. 0. Corona (an semper?) 0. Stamen posticum ascendens v. deficiens, cætera declinata. Ovula in loculis 2, a basi erecta. Folia petiolata.—*Brasilia.*

†† *Genera gerontogea v. amphigea. Corona 0. Ovula in loculis 2-∞, in placenta carnosâ 2-seriata, arcte sessilia v. subimmersa. Semina pauca, crassa, varie difformia.*

26. *CRINUM.* Perianthii tubus longus, rectus v. incurvus, lobi lineares v. lanceolati. Flores speciosi, in umbella sessiles v. rarius breviter pedicellati.—*Utriusque orbis reg. trop., Amer. bor., Afr. austr.*

27. *AMARYLLIS.* Perianthii declinati tubus brevis, lobi oblongo-lanceolati. Flores magni, in umbella pedicellati.—*Afr. austr.*

28. AMMOCHARIS. Perianthii tubus rectus, mediocris; lobi longi, angusti, apice sæpe revoluti. Ovarium sæpe breviter rostratum. Flores in umbella longiuscule pedicellati.—*Afr. austr.*

††† *Genera gerontogea. Squamula circa filamenta 0. Ovula in loculis ∞, 2-seriatim superposita, a placenta distincta.*

29. LYCORIS. Umbella ∞-flora. Perianthium infundibuliforme, tubo plus minus elongato, lobi angusti.—*Japonia, China, Asia med.*

30. BRUNSVIGIA. Umbella ∞-flora. Perianthii tubus subnullus, lobi angusti v. lanceolati. Filamenta a basi filiformia. Folia sæpius lata.—*Afr. austr.*

31. NERINE. Omnia *Brunsvigia* nisi filamenta ima basi incrassata v. infra insertionem prominenter producta. Folia sæpius loriformia.—*Afr. austr.*

32. STREUMARIA. Umbella ∞-flora. Perianthium subcampanulatum, tubo subnullo. Filamenta erecta, ima basi v. medio dilatata et angulis styli plus minus adnata.—*Afr. austr.*

33. VALLOTA. Flores in umbella ∞, magni, erecti, pedicellis brevibus. Perianthium late infundibuliforme, tubo brevi, lorum sinubus callo parvo instructis. Semina basi in alam producta. Bractæ involucrantæ sæpe 3.—*Afr. austr.*

34. CYRTANTHUS. Flores in umbella ∞, rarius 1-2, plus minus recurvi. Perianthium infundibuliforme, tubo fauceque longis, lobis brevibus. Semina basi in alam producta. Bractæ involucrantæ sæpe 3.—*Afr. austr. et trop.*

†††† *Genera gerontogea. Squamula circa filamenta 0. Ovula in loculis pauca, in medio loculo fasciculata v. collateralia.*

35. CLIVIA. Flores in umbella ∞, pedicellati. Perianthium angustum v. subcampanulatum, tubo brevi v. subnullo. Ovula in loculis (an semper?) 6. Bractæ involucrantæ ∞.—*Afr. austr.*

36. HÆMANTHUS. Flores in umbella densa numerosi, pedicellati. Perianthii tubus brevis rarius tenuis, lobi angusti. Ovula in loculis 1-2. Bractæ involucrantæ ∞, sæpe coloratæ.—*Afr. austr. et trop.*

37. BUPHANE. Flores in umbella ∞, longe pedicellati. Perianthii tubus brevis, lobi angusti. Ovula in loculis 2. Bractæ involucrantæ 2.—*Afr. austr. et trop.*

Subtribus 3. Cyathiferae. Corona perianthii 0. Stamina faucis æqualiter affixa, filamentis basi membranaceo-dilatatis v. callo dentibusve lateralibus auctis, membranarum in cyathum (perperam coronam dictum) connatis v. rarius distinctis v. ad annulum vix prominentem reductis. Flores in umbella ∞, pedicellati.

Excepta. Stamina basi callo nec alis aucta in *Callipsyche*, alæ angustissimæ v. valde reductæ v. obscuræ in *Eustephia*, in speciebus nonnullis *Urcoolinae*.

\* *Genera Americana. Ovula in loculis ∞, rarius 2-3 superposita. Folia sæpe lata, petiolata.*

38. HYLINE. Perianthii tubus brevissimus, lobi longi angustissime lineares. Filamenta longissima, cyathos basali brevissimo. Ovula numerosa.—*Brasilia.*

39. EUCROSIA. Perianthii tubus brevis, obliquus; lobi oblongi, conniventes. Filamenta declinata, longissime exserta, basi plus minus connata, introrsum callosa. Ovula numerosa.—*Andes.*

40. CALLIPSYCHE. Omnia *Eucrosia*, nisi filamenta basi introrsum callosa tantum, nec connata.—*Andes.*

41. EUCARIS. Perianthii tubus cylindraceus, rectus v. recurvus, lobi latiusculi patentes. Cyathus stamineus petaloideus, integer v. inter filamenta lobatus v. partitus. Ovula in loculis 2-∞.—*Andes.*

42. CALLIPHURIA. Perianthium infundibuliforme, tubo brevi fere a basi in faucem ampliato. Filamentorum membranæ basales distinctæ v. vix hinc inde connatæ, ad utramque latus filamentum in dentem erectum productæ. Ovula in loculis 2-3, superposita.—*Andes.*

43. EUSTEPHIA. Perianthium angustum, tubo brevi, lobis longis. Filamenta ultra medium utrinque angustissime marginata, marginibus apice in setas divaricatas productis. Ovula in loculis ∞.—*Peruvia.*

44. URCOLINA. Perianthium rectum v. recurvum, tubo supra ovarium contracto, fauce

ampliata tubulosa v. urceolata; lobi breves, erecti v. apice patentes. Filamentorum membranæ basales obscuræ v. distinctæ, nec in cyathum connatæ. Ovula in loculis ∞.—*Andes*.

45. *PHÆDRANASSA*. Perianthium angustum, lobis longis erectis v. apice breviter patentibus. Filamentorum membranæ basales sæpius annulo connexæ. Ovula in loculis ∞.—*Andes*.

46. *STENOMESSEON*. Perianthium rectum v. recurvum, longe tubulosum; lobi breves, erecti v. patentes. Filamentorum membranæ basales in cyathum margine lobatum connatæ. Ovula in loculis ∞.—*Amer. trop.*

\*\* *Genus gerontogaeum. Ovula in loculis ∞.*

47. *PANCRATIUM*. Perianthium infundibuliforme, tubo sæpius elongato, fauce ampla; lobi angusti, erecto-patentes. Filamentorum membranæ basales in cyathum petaloideum margine sæpius varie lobatum connexæ.—*Reg. Mediterr., ins. Canar., Ind. or., alibi iniquilina.*

\*\*\* *Genera Americana. Ovula in quoque loculo 2, a basi ascendentia.*

48. *HYMENOCALLIS*. Perianthii tubus longus, cylindraceus; lobi lineares. Filamentorum membranæ basales in cyathum petaloideum rectum latum v. rotato-expansum connatæ.—*Amer. trop. et bor.*

49. *ELISENA*. Perianthii tubus brevissimus; lobi longi, lineares. Filamentorum membranæ basales in cyathum petaloideum declinatum v. recurvum late tubulosum v. campanulatum connexæ.—*Andes*.

Ofr. etiam 25, *GRIFFINIAM*.

\*\*\*\* *Genera gerontogea. Ovula in quoque loculo 2–3, in medio loculo collateralia v. conferta.*

50. *VAGARIA*. Perianthium infundibuliforme, tubo tenui; lobi angusti. Filamenta basi membranaceo-dilatata et utrinque dente aucta, membranæ vix in cyathum connexis. Folia loriformia.—*Syria*.

51. *EURYCLES*.—Perianthium infundibuliforme, tubo tenui; lobi latiusculi. Filamentorum membranæ basales in cyathum brevem latum margine ad latera filamentorum utrinque dente auctum connexæ. Folia lata, petiolata.—*Australia, Archip. Malay.*

52. *CALOSTEMMA*. Perianthium infundibuliforme, tubo tenui; lobi latiusculi. Filamentorum membranæ basales alte in tubum margine varie dentatum connexæ. *Ovarium abortu 1-loculare, 1–2-ovulatum.* Folia nunc loriformia nunc lata petiolata.—*Australia.*

**Tribus III. Alstromericeæ.** Caulis e rhizomate fibroso v. tuberoso, v. rarius e basi bulbosa, plus minus foliatus. Flores in umbella terminali v. inflorescentia parum irregulari plures. Bractæ varæ. Perianthium tubo 0, subinfundibuliforme v. fere cylindraceum. Ovarii loculi co-ovulati.

53. ? *IXIOLIRION*. Bulbus tunicatus. Caulis erectus tenuis. Umbella irregularis. Semina angulato-compressa.—*Asia media et occid.*

54. *ALSTROMERIA*. Bulbus 0. Caules erecti v. ascendentes. Umbella varia. Perianthii segmenta cujusve seriei inter se parum dissimilia. Semina globosa.—*Amer. austr. trop. et extratrop.*

55. *BOMAREA*. Bulbus 0. Fibræ radicales sæpius tuberiferae. Caules sæpius scandentes. Umbella varia. Perianthium regulare, segmentis cujusve seriei inter se aequalibus. Semina globosa.—*Amer. austr., Mexico.*

56. *LEONTOCHIR*. Habitus *Alstromerieæ*. Umbella densa. Perianthium regulare, segmentis omnibus in unguem contractis. *Ovarium 1-loculare, placentis parietalibus.* Semina subglobosa.—*Chile.*

**Tribus IV. Agaveæ.** Folia ad apicem rhizomatis v. caudicis plus minus evoluti dense conferta, sæpe longa, in scapo v. pedunculo rara parvaque v. sæpius 0. Scapus seu pedunculus terminalis, simplex v. apice ramosus, floribus secus rhachin ramoſe racemosis v. anguste thyraſoideis. Perianthium sæpe persistens.

57. *POLIANTHES*. Rhizoma tuberosum. Racemus longus, simplex, floribus geminis. Perianthii tubus longiusculus sæpius incurvus, superne ampliatus; lobi erecto-patentes. *Ovarium vertice intra perianthium conicum.*—*Mexico.*

58. **BAVOA.** Caulis basi bulbosus, tunicatus. Racemus longus, simplex, floribus geminis. Perianthii tubus longus, basi incurvus, apice non amplius; lobi breves. Ovarium vertice intra perianthium convexum.—*Mexico.*

59. **BESCHORNERIA.** Caudex brevissimus, crassus. Scapus elatus, simplex v. superne laxè paniculatus, floribus secus rhachin v. ramos breves pendulis. Perianthium angustum, tubo subnullo. Stamina perianthium non excedentia.—*Mexico.*

60. **AGAVE.** Caudex brevis crassus, v. evolutus erectus. Scapus elatus, interdum gigantens. Flores secus rhachin simplicem sparsi, v. in fasciculos v. cymas conferti thyrsus speciosus formantes. Perianthii tubus sæpius brevis. Stamina perianthio longiora. Stylus filiformis.—*America austr. et bor.*

61. **FURCRA.** Caudex erectus. Panicula maxima, patenter ramosa. Flores secus ramos sparsi v. 2-3-nati fasciculati. Perianthii tubus subnullus. Stamina perianthio breviora, filamentis basi strumoso-incrassatis. Stylus infra medium strumoso-incrassatus.—*Amer. calid. in orbe vetere inquilina.*

62. **DORYANTHS.** Caulis elatus. Flores bracteis coloratis subinvoluti, fasciculis spicisve in capitulum magnum confertis v. in thyrsus longum dispositis. Perianthii tubus brevis. Stamina perianthio breviora, filamentis vix basi incrassatis.—*Australia.*

**Tribus V. Vellosee.** Caulis lignosus, sæpe ramosus, foliis ad apices ramorum confertis. Pedunculi 1-flori, intra foliorum fasciculum solitarii v. pauci. Perianthium sæpius persistens. Stamina 6-18.

63. **VELLOZIA.** Perianthii tubus supra ovarium vix ullus.—*Brasilia, Afr. trop. et austr., Madagascaria.*

64. **BARBACENIA.** Perianthii tubus cum ovario continuus, brevis v. elongatus.—*Brasilia, Guiana, Venezuela.*

**CHEERADODIA, Herb. Amaryll. 87,** pro genere proposita fuit ad characterem mancum *Strumarie chilensis*, Molina, Saggio, ed. 2, 130. Stiprs ab incolis 'Thekel' dicta, a nullo alio auctore recognita et verisimiliter descriptio plantas diversas refert. 'Tekel' incolarum est ex O. Gayo *Libertia* species. Genus Herbertianum omnino delendum.

#### TRIBUS I. HYPOXIDÆÆ.

1. ? **Campynema, Labill. Pl. Nov. Holl. i. 93, t. 121.** (Campylonema, *Schult. Syst. vii. 96, 1507.*)—Perianthium tubo 0, 6-partitum; segmenta discreta, subæqualia, patentia. Stamina 6, ad basin segmentorum affixa iisque breviora, filamentis brevibus demum sæpe recurvis; antheræ oblongæ, erectæ, basi breviter 2-fide, loculis extrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium erostre, 3-loculare; styli 3, a basi distincti, crassiusculi, obtusi, vertice stigmatosi, primum erecti, demum recurvi; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ , superposita, anatropa. Capsula turbinata v. elongata, perianthio persistente coronata, plus minus 3-quetra, apice breviter v. inter angulos longitudinaliter dehiscent. Semina subglobosa, testa (in *C. lineari*) spongiosa, estrophiolata; embryo albumine carnosio inclusus.—Fibræ radicales fasciculatæ. Folia radicalia linearia. Caulis nunc tenuis, foliis perpaucis parvis, 1-florus v. flores paucos laxè racemosos ferens, nunc inter folia brevia nanus, 1-florus. Flores erecti, pedicellati. Bracteæ minimæ.

Species 2, Tasmaniae incolæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral. vi. 414.*

Genus antheris extrorsum dehiscentibus et stylis a basi distinctis in ordine anomalum, melius tamen a F. Muellero ad *Hypoxideas* quam a Benthamo ad *Irideas* approximatum. Semina *C. linearis*, Labill., ab illis *Hypoxidis* valde diversa; in *C. pygmaea*, F. Muell., matura non vidimus.

2. ? **Pauridia, Harv. Gen. Pl. Fl. Cap. ed. i. 341.**—Perianthium subinfundibuliforme, tubo brevi; lobi 6, subæquales, patentes. Stamina 3, ad basin loborum interiorum affixa, filamentis brevibus; antheræ lineares, erectæ, basi breviter 2-lobæ. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus brevis, columnaris; stigmata nunc 3 linearia erecta, conniventia, undique papillosa, æqualia v. inæqualia, nunc unum solum erectum perfectum, 2 minima sterilia patentia, v. interdum stylo abortivo flos  $\delta$  evadit; ovula in quoque loculo  $\infty$ . Capsula oblonga, pericarpio membranaceo, sæpe incurva v. obliqua et abortu 1-locularis, rarius recta et





Species ad 12, Asiæ tropicæ, Australiæ, Africæ tropicæ et australis, et Americæ tropicæ incolæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvii. 119 (*Molineria*) et 122; in *Trans. Linn. Soc. Bot.* i. 266.

Genus *Hypoxidi* valde affine differt fructu succulento indehiscente et quoad species plerasque ovario apice in rostrum interdum longum tenuisque tubum perianthii simulans producto, hoc rostrum tamen semper intus solidum est, summo vertice stylum in centro perianthii ferens. In sectiones sequentes dividitur:—

1. *Molineria*. Ovarium more *Hypoxidis* erostre, v. (e.g. in *C. gracilis*, Wall. varietate) in rostrum ovario ipso brevius productum. *Wight, Ic. t.* 2044 ad 2046 (*Hypoxis*). *Bot. Reg. t.* 770. *Regel, Gartenf. t.* 771. *MOLINERIA*, Colla, *Hort. Ripul. App. ii. in Mem. Acad. Turin.* xxxi. 333, t. 18.

2. *Empodium*. Ovarii rostrum nunc ovario ipso paullo longius (e.g. in *C. latifolia*) nunc longissimum fere filiforme. *Kotschy, Pl. Tinn. t.* 22. *Roxb. Corom. Pl. t.* 13. *Wight, Ic. t.* 2042, 2043. *Labill. Ser. austr. Caled. t.* 24. *Jacq. Hort. Schanbr. t.* 80 (*Gethyllis*); *Ic. Rar. t.* 367 (*Hypoxis*). *Rad. Lil. t.* 260 (*Hypoxis*). *Bot. Mag. t.* 1076, 2034. *Bot. Reg. t.* 345, 754. *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t.* 443.

*C. seychellensis*, Baker, ab omnibus cæteris differt foliis maximis, more *Carludoviciæ* 2-fidia, petiolo spinoso-serrato. Ovarium pedicellatum, angustum, loculis 2–3-ovulatis in rostrum pluripollicare productum.

## TRIBUS II. AMARYLLEÆ.

5. *Cryptostephanus*, *Baker in Trim. Journ. Bot.* 1878, 193, t. 197.—Perianthium tubulosum, incurvum, superne parum ampliatum; lobi breves, subæquales, subpatentes; corona ad apicem tubi e squamis 12 anguste oblongis erectis aequalibus. Stamina in medio tubo æqualiter affixa, filamentis brevissimis; antheræ tubo inclusæ, erectæ, oblongæ, in cylindrum conniventes, prope basin dorsifixæ. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus columnaris, antheras vix attingens, vertice stigmatoso parum dilatato; ovula in loculis ∞, 1–2-seriatim superposita. Bacca, a nobis non visa, ex Bakero globosa, coccinea, seminibus in loculis 1–2 turgidis.—Caulis in rhizomate brevissimo basi subbulbosus, vaginarum basiūq tunicatus. Folia loriformia, coætanea. Flores in umbella densa numerosi, parvuli, breviter pedicellati, purpurascetes. Bracteæ breves, angustæ, nonnullæ exteriores involucrantes paullo latiores longioresque.

Species 1, in Africa Angolensi a Welwitschio lecta. Coronæ squamellæ nobis minime staminodia videntur, etsi nonnullæ apicem versus papillis substipitatis instructæ essent, et forte interdum pollinem colligunt nec emittunt.

6. *Narcissus*, *Linn. Gen. n.* 403. (*Narcisseæ*, *Herb. Amaryll.* 292 ad 329, *Kunth, Enum. Pl. v.* 704 ad 758).—Perianthium hypocrateriforme, tubo cylindræo in faucem vix ampliato v. rarius anguste campanulato; lobi subæquales, ovati v. rarius angusti, patentes v. reflexi; corona ad apicem tubi erecta, nunc magna tubulosa v. campanulata, nunc brevior late cyathiformis v. interdum ad lineam parum prominentem reducta, semper indivisa, margine integerrima denticulata v. rarius fimbriata. Stamina 6, intra tubum affixa eoque sæpiissime inclusa, nunc omnia juxta faucem inclusa v. 3 v. omnia demissiora, filamentis brevissimis, nunc omnia intra medium tubi affixa, filamentis longis, tubo nec corona longiora; antheræ oblongæ v. lineares, basi sæpius plus minus 2-lobæ, medio dorso v. juxta basin affixæ. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate parvulo 3-lobo; ovula in loculis ∞, interdum numerosa, placentis axilibus 2-seriatim affixa. Capsula 3-locularis, pericarpio membranaceo, breviter v. fere ad basin loculicidie 3-valvis. Semina subglobosa v. angulata, testa nigra.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia linearia v. loriformia coætanea v. serotina. Flores sæpius in umbella pauci, interdum solitarii, nunc plures ob pedicellos inæquales subracemosi apparent. Bractea involucrans tam in polyanthis quam in monanthis unica, spathacea, basi plus minus tubulosa, membranacea, interiores haud raro adsunt anguste lineares v. setacæ.

Species ad 20, Europæ mediæ, et regionis Mediterraneæ imprimis occidentalis incolæ, una specie per Asiam mediam usque ad Chinam et Japoniam extensa. *Burbridge, Narcissus, Lond.* 1875, cum tabb. 48. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t.* 364 ad 370. *Nes, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. iii. n.* 4. *Jord. et Fourn. Ic. Pl. Eur. t.* 176 ad 195 (*Hermione*). *Lois. Fl. Gall. t.* 7. *Gravels, Ramill. Pl. Esp. t.* 5 ad 8.



9. *Leucotium*, Linn. Gen. n. 402. (Nivaria, Mœnch, Meth. 279.)—Perianthium late campanulatum, tubo 0; segmenta subæqualia, ovata v. oblonga, ima basi in annulum epigynum connata, cæterum libera. Stamina annulo basali perianthii affixa, filamentis brevibus; antheræ oblongo-lineares, erectæ, basifixæ, loculis superne rima brevi rarius infra medium antheræ continuata dehiscentibus. Ovarium ovoideo-oblongum v. subgloboseum, 3 locale; stylus erectus, superne v. jam infra medium incrassatus 3-queterque, v. totus tenuis, stigmatē parvo; ovula in loculis ∞. Capsula obovoidea pyriformis v. subglobosa, loculicide 3-valvis, valvis tamen interdum apice solo v. tardius irregulariterque solvendis. Semina globosa, testa nunc tenui appressa, nunc laxa crustacea, strophiolata v. nuda.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia pauca, nunc angustissime linearia, nunc plana loriformia. Scapus 'fistulosus.' Flores in umbella pauci v. ad unum reducti, sæpius penduli. Bractea involucrans unica, spathacea, basi subtubulosa.

Species ad 9, Europæ mediæ et regionis Mediterraneæ fere totius incolæ. Kunth, Enum. Pl. v. 471 ad 477 (*Leucotium*, *Erinosma* et *Acis*). Baker in Trim. Journ. Bot. 1878, 166.

Genus a nonnullis in tria dividitur, quæ tamen cum Bakero potius pro sectionibus habemus:—

1. *Erinosma*. Scapus 1-florus v. rarissime 2-florus. Stylus superne 3-gono-dilatatus. Capsula pyriformis, apice breviter dehiscentis. Semina ovoidea, sæpe strophiolata, pallida v. fusca, testa tenui solubili. (*L. vernum* affinesque). Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 362. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 312. Bot. Mag. t. 46, 1993. ERINOSMA, Herb. Amaryll. 330.

2. *Euleucoium*. Flores in umbella 2-6, inequaliter pedicellati. Stylus et capsula *Erinosmatis*. Semina majora, nigra, testa laxa crustacea. (*L. æstivum* affinesque). Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 362. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. iii, n. 6. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 203. Red. Lil. t. 135. Salisb. Parad. Lond. t. 74. Bot. Mag. t. 1210. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1478.

3. *Acis*. Plantæ graciles, floribus minoribus in umbella pluribus rarius solitariis. Stylus tenuis. Capsula subglobosa, usque ad basin 3-valvis. (*L. autumnalis* affinesque). Lois. Fl. Gall. t. 8. Moggr. Fl. Ment. t. 21. Reichb. Iconogr. Eur. t. 703, 704; Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 362. Red. Lil. t. 150, 217. Salisb. Parad. Lond. t. 21. Bot. Mag. t. 960. Bot. Reg. t. 544. Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 297. Acis, Salisb. Parad. Lond. sub t. 74. Jord. et Fourr. Ic. Pl. Eur. t. 64. RUMINIA, Parlat. Que Nuov. Gen. Monocot. 3, ex ejusd. Fl. Ital. iii. 84. Jord. et Fourr. Ic. Pl. Eur. t. 65.

10. *Lapiedra*, Lag. Nov. Gen. et Sp. in Elench. Hort. Matr. 14.—Perianthii tubus 0; segmenta subæqualia, patentia, ima basi in annulum epigynum brevissimum connata. Stamina annulo basali perianthii affixa, lobis breviora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ longæ, erectæ, ad medium sagittato-bilobæ, inter lobos affixæ, loculis 2-valvatim dehiscentibus. Ovarium 3-locale; stylus filiformis, stigmatē parvo; ovula in loculis ∞. Capsula depresso-globosa, sub-3-dyma, apice loculicide 3-valvis. Semina in quoque loculo 1-2, majuscula, ovoidea, testa crassiuscula.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia serotina, loriformia. Flores in umbella plures, pedicellati, albi, segmentis linea viridi percurtis. Bractæe involucrantēs 2, angustæ, membranaceo-scariosæ; interiores desunt.

Species 1, Hispaniæ australis incolæ, Kunth, Enum. Pl. v. 694. Boiss. Voy. Hesp. 604, t. 171.

11. *Hessea*, Herb. Amaryll. 289, t. 29, non Berg. (Periphanes, Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 118.)—Perianthii tubus 0; segmenta subæqualia, stellato-patentia. Stamina ima basi segmentorum affixa, filamentis filiformibus basi sæpe incrassatis v. dilatatis interdum brevissime connatis; antheræ parvæ, ovato-globosæ, basifixæ, loculis lateralibus parallelis. Ovarium 3-locale; stylus columnaris, infra medium v. ima basi præsertim ineunte anthesi incrassatus, flore aperto sæpe æqualis; ovula in loculis pauca. Capsula parva, globosa, sub-3-dyma, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina in loculis 2-3, subglobosa.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia linearia v. subulata, serotina v. coestanea. Scapus 'solidus.' Umbella multiflora, pedicellis evolutis sæpius subæqualibus patentissimis. Bractæe involucrantēs 2, subæquales.

Species ad 5, Africæ australis incolæ. Kunth, Enum. Pl. v. 625 (*Imhofia*) et 630 (*Hessea*). Jacq. Hort. Schambr. t. 71, 72 (*Amaryllis*). Lhér. Sert. Angl. t. 17 (*Amaryllis*). Bot. Mag. t. 1363 (*Strumaria*).

IMHOFIA, Herb. App. 18; Amaryll. 290, t. 29, quam in *Hessea* includimus, species continet 3 v. 4,



15. *Anoiganthus*, Baker in *Trim. Journ. Bot.* 1878, 76.—Perianthium infundibuliforme, rectum, tubo brevi; lobi angusti v. lanceolati, æquales, erecto-patentes, tubo longiores. Stamina fauci affixa, alterna lobis interioribus altius adnata, perianthio breviora, filamentis antheris sæpius brevioribus; antheræ longiusculæ, erectæ, profunde sagittato-2-lobæ, inter lobos affixæ. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmatibus recurvis tenuibus v. membranaceo-dilatatis introrsum papillois; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ , 2-seriata. Capsula globoso-triquetra v. oblonga, pericarpio membranaceo loculicide 3-valvi. Semina  $\infty$ , oblonga, basi attenuata, perfecte matura tamen non visa.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia serotina linearia v. cœstanea loriformiaque. Flores flavi, in umbella  $\infty$  v. 1-2, pedicellati. Bractæe involucrantes 2, lanceolatæ v. angustæ; interiores dum adsint linearisetacæ.

Species 2, Africæ australis incolæ. *Harv. Thes. Cap. t.* 139 (*Cyrtanthus*). Genus potius *Sternbergia* quam *Cyrtantho* affine videtur.

16. *Gethyllis*, Linn. *Gen. n.* 590. (Abapus, *Adans. Fam.* ii. 57, *char. falso*. Papiria, *Thunb. in Act. Lund.* i. 111, *ex ejusd. Nov. Gen. Pl.* i. 14.)—Perianthium hypocraterimorphum, tubo longo gracili apice haud ampliato; lobi subæquales, lineares v. lanceolati, patentes. Stamina 6 v.  $\infty$  (usque ad 18), fauci æqualiter affixa, filamentis brevissimis erectis; antheræ lineares, basi v. inter lobos basales affixæ, erectæ, mox recurvæ v. tortæ. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus elongatus, filiformis, stigmatibus brevissimis obtusis; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ , distincta, 2-seriata. Fructus succulentus, oblongus v. clavato-cylindraceus. Semina a nobis non visa, ex R. Br. globosa, in pulpa gelatinosa nidulantia, testa laxa hyalina, integumento interiore albumini arcte adherente.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia serotina, linearia, interdum filiformia et spiraliter convoluta. Scapus brevissimus 'solidus.' Flos solitarius. Bractea membranaceo-hyalina, interdum 2-fida.

Species 4 v. 5, Africæ australis incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* v. 694. Baker in *Trim. Journ. Bot.* 1878, 166. *Jacq. Hort. Schænbr. t.* 79. *Bot. Mag. t.* 1088. *Bot. Reg. t.* 1016. Excludendæ tamen inter species a Kunthio enumeratas *G. lanceolata*, Linn. f., quæ *Apodolirion* species, et *G. acaulis*, Blanco, verisimiliter ad *Curculiginem* referenda.

Stylus ex Ker in *Bot. Mag. t.* 1088, inferne cum tubo perianthii consolidatus, in speciminibus tamen siccis a nobis examinatis semper intra tubum liberum vidimus. In plerisque speciebus stylus vix antheras superat; Bolus in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* xviii. 396, sectionem *Clinostylem* proposuit ad speciem novam styli parte exserta 6-8 lin. longa declinataque, quod etiam observamus in speciminibus nonnullis Burchellianis *G. afræ*, Linn. f. Stylus verisimiliter ineunte anthesi brevis demum elongatur, v. in diversis floribus ejusdem speciei longitudine variat.

17. *Apodolirion*, Baker in *Trim. Journ. Bot.* 1878, 74; et in *Hook. Ic. Pl. t.* 1388.—Perianthium infundibuliforme, erectum, tubo longo gracili in faucem angustam ampliato; lobi erecto-patentes, subæquales, anguste lanceolati v. oblongi. Stamina fauci affixa, 3 lobis interioribus opposita altius adnata, filamentis brevissimis filiformibus; antheræ lineares, basi v. inter lobos basales affixæ, erectæ v. apice rarius recurvæ. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate capitato vix lobato; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ , 2-seriata. Fructus junior anguste oblongus, maturum non vidimus.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia serotina v. cœstanea, linearia v. anguste loriformia. Scapi in eodem bulbo interdum 2, breves nunc brevissimi. Flos unicus. Bractea angusta, membranaceo-hyalina.

Species 4, Africæ australis incolæ. Præter illas a Bakero l.c. enumeratas huc pertinet etiam *Gethyllis lanceolata*, Linn. f.

18. *Cooperia*, *Herb. in Bot. Reg. t.* 1835.—Perianthium hypocraterimorphum v. infundibuliforme, tubo longo nunc longissimo cylindraceo v. apice in faucem dilatato; lobi subæquales, ovati, patentes. Stamina fauci affixa, filamentis brevissimis liberis; antheræ lineares, erectæ, conniventes, juxta basin dorsifixæ. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, tubo perianthii brevior v. parum exsertus, stigmate parvulo 3-dymo v. breviter 3-lobo; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ , 2-seriata. Capsula subglobosa v. depressa, demum 3-dyma v. late

3-loba, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina numerosa, horizontalia, densissime superposita, oblonga v. cuneata, plus minus compressa, testa nigra crassiuscule membranacea.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia pauca, anguste linearia v. loriformia. Pedunculi seu scapi longi, basi spatha hyalina intra folia occulta stipati. Flos ad apicem scapi intra bracteam spathaceam integram v. 2-fidam sessilis v. breviter pedicellatus.

Species 2, regionis Mexicano-Texasæ incolæ. *Herb. Amaryll.* 178, t. 24, 42. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* v. 478. *Baker in Trim. Journ. Bot.* 1878, 166.

In specie typica *C. Drummondii*, *Herb., Bot. Mag.* t. 3482, flos intra bracteam sessilis, tubo perianthii longissimo usque ad limbum subæquali. *SCEPTRANTHUS*, *Grah. in Edinb. N. Philos. Journ.* xx. 413, est *C. pedunculata*, *Herb., Bot. Mag.* t. 3727; *Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. ser. 2*, t. 328 (*Zephyranthes*) flore intra bracteam sessili, perianthii tubo quam in præcedenti multo breviori apice in faucem dilatato, et genus cum *Zephyranthe* connectit, etsi antheræ potius *Cooperiæ*.

19. *Chlidanthus*, *Herb. Append.* 46; *Amaryll.* 190, t. 27. (Coleophyllum, *Klotzsch in Allgem. Gartenzeit.* 1840, 185.)—Perianthium infundibuliforme, tubo longo cylindraceo vix in faucem ampliato; lobi subæquales, superne recurvo-patentes. Stamina fauci affixa, erecta, lobis multo breviora, filamentis basi membranaceo-dilatatis alternis brevioribus; antheræ oblongo-lineares, erectæ, dorso prope basin affixæ. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, elongatus, stigmatibus breviter linearibus recurvis; ovula in loculis ∞, 2-seriata. Capsula oblonga, demum loculicide 3-valvis. Semina numerosa, plano-compressa, dense superposita, testa nigra.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia longa, linearia v. loriformia. Scapus 'solidus.' Flores in umbella pauci, subsessiles v. breviter pedunculati. Bractæe involucentes 2, longe acuminatæ, interiores non vidimus. Perianthium flavum, tubo pluripollicari.

Species v. varietates 2 v. 3, Americæ australis incolæ, imprimis ad specimina hortensia descriptæ, patria ab auctoribus varie dicta Buenos Ayres, Chili, Lima v. Mexico. Specimina sylvestria sola *Matthewsiana* vidimus e Chachapoyas Peruvix, n. 3180. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* v. 653. *Lindl. Collect. Bot. t.* 34. *Bot. Reg.* t. 640.

20. *Haylockia*, *Herb. in Bot. Reg.* t. 1371.—Perianthium infundibuliforme, tubo longo tenui; lobi obovati, subæquales, erecto-patentes. Stamina fauci affixa, lobis breviora, subæqualia, 3 tamen lobis interioribus paullo altius adnata, filamentis breviter filiformibus; antheræ lineares, medio dorso affixæ, versatiles. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, tubo perianthii inclusus, stigmatibus breviter linearibus; ovula in loculis ∞, 2-seriata. Capsula brevis, 3-dyma, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina 'complanata, dorso rotundata, testa nigra.'—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia serotina, anguste linearia. Scapus per anthesin brevissimus, hypogæus, fructifer paullo elongatus. Flos intra bracteam spathaceam unicus, sessilis, pallide sulphureus.

Species 1, Americæ australis extratropicæ incola. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* v. 480.

21. *Zephyranthes*, *Herb. App.* 36; *Amaryll.* 170, t. 24, 29, 35.—Perianthium infundibuliforme, rectum v. leviter declinatum, tubo nunc brevissimo nunc plus minus elongato, superne in faucem ampliato; lobi æquales v. parum inæquales, basi angustati et interdum fere ad basin tubi solvendi, superne erecto-patentes. Stamina fauci affixa, æqualia v. 3 paullo breviora, erecta v. parum declinata; antheræ lineares, longæ v. breves, dorsifixæ. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, interdum elongatus, superne sæpius declinatus, stigmate plus minus 3-fido; ovula in loculis ∞, 2-seriata.—Capsula subglobosa v. depressa, demum 3-dyma v. 3-loba, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina oblonga, angulato-compressa v. plana, testa nigra.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia pauca, linearia v. loriformia, cœtanea v. serotina. Scapus elongatus, 'fistulosus.' Flos intra bracteam spathaceam integram v. apice 2-fidam basi tubulosam semper solitarius, pedicellatus v. rarius sessilis, erectus v. parum declinatus, roseus albus purpurascens v. flavescens, in eadem specie interdum versicolor.

Species fere 30, Americæ calidioris incolæ, a Bonaria usque ad Texam et Mexicum extensæ, addita una ex Africa tropica occidentali. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. v. 480. Baker in Trim. Journ. Bot. 1878, 166. S. Wats. in Proc. Amer. Acad. xiv. 300. Philippi in Linnæa, xxix. 65. Red. Lil. t. 31. Bot. Mag. t. 239, 1686, 2464, 2485, 2537, 2583, 2593, 2594, 2607, 3596. Bot. Reg. t. 724, 821, 902, 1345, 1361, 1746, 1967; 1845, t. 54. Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. ser. 2, t. 14, 70. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1419, 1677, 1761, 1771, 1899. Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 356 (ic. veteriores pleræque sub *Amaryllide*, recentiores nonnullæ sub *Habrantho*). ARVIELA, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 135.**

Genus *Hippeastro* valde affine, quoad characteres florales vix limitibus certis definiendum. In speciebus typicis perianthium erectum nec declinatum, et squamellæ ad basin filamentorum desunt, in aliis tamen hi characteres variant, et distinctio nobis melius in inflorescentia petenda. Scapus in *Zephyranthe* semper 1-florus, bractea involucrante unica basi tubulosa, nec unquam bracteas interiores lineares v. setaceas deteximus, dum in *Hippeastris* paucis 1-floris, bracteæ involucrantes semper 2 distinctæ, sæpeque adest bractea interior setacea, umbellam ad florem unicum reductam indicantes.

*Z. sessilis*, *Herb.*, ab omnibus differt flore intra bracteam spathaceam sessili.

*ARGYROPSIS*, *Ram. Ensat. 125*, est *Z. candida*, *Herb.*, cui stigmata seu stigmatidis lobi brevissimi obtusissimi, quod etiam in *Z. Lindleyana*, *Herb.*, observatur.

*HABRANTHUS*, *Herb. in Bot. Reg. t. 1345* genus propositum fuit ad *Z. Andersonianam*, quæ a *Zephyranthis* typicis non differt nisi staminibus inæqualibus distincte declinatis, sed in formis pluribus pro varietatibus descriptis v. depictis stamina omnino ad normam recta sunt. Herbert postea, *Amaryll. 156*, species plures addidit *Habrantho*, floribus umbellatis, quas Baker rite ad *Hippeastrum* refert. Herbert *Habranthum* tam a *Zephyranthe* quam a *Hippeastro* distinxit squamellis perianthii ad basin filamentorum in membranam connexis. Hæ squamellæ tamen in diversis speciebus sæpius diversæ sunt, nec semper in *Zephyranthis* typicis omnino desunt, in speciebus per plurimis non descriptæ et in speciminibus siccis difficillime observantur, nec bene pro characteribus genericis utendæ.

*PYROLIRION*, *Herb. App. 37; Amaryll. 183, t. 23, 29*, genus imprimis ad *Amaryllidem auream* Ruiz et Pav. *Fl. Per. et Chil. iii. 56, t. 286* conditum, nobis videtur *Zephyranthis* species *Z. carinata*, *Herb.* affinis, stigmatibus apice paullo magis incrassatis. Huic addit Baker speciem Bolivianam, *Mandon, n. 1194*, stigmatibus seu ramis styli multo longioribus, apice breviter tantum incrassatis papillosisque.

**22. *Sprekelia*, *Heist. Besch. von Brunsvigia, 19.*—**Perianthium valde declinatum, tubo nullo; segmenta parum inæqualia, fere in ungues contracta, a basi distincta, posticum ascendens, infimum concavum, genitalia recipiens. Stamina basi segmentorum affixa, in infimum declinata, eoque parum breviora, basi squamellis parvis interstincta, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongo-lineares, medio dorso affixæ, demum recurvæ. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus elongatus, stigmatibus linearibus recurvis; ovula in loculis ∞, 2-seriata. Capsula globoso-3-quetra, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina plano-compressa, ovata v. orbiculata, testa nigra.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia serotina, loriformi-linearia. Scapus 'fistulosus.' Flos intra bracteam spathaceam basi tubulosam apice 2-fidam solitarius, pedicellatus, magnus, speciosus. Bracteæ interiores 0.

Species 1, Mexicana. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. v. 507. Red. Lil. t. 5. Bot. Mag. t. 47 (Amaryllis). Bot. Reg. 1841, t. 16. Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. ser. 2, t. 144.*

Genus *Zephyranthi* imprimis *Z. carinata* et *Z. concolori* affine, differt flore magno declinato tubo obsoleto, etc. *S. Cybister*, *Herb.*, cum Lindleyo ad *Hippeastrum* referimus, nec longe ab *H. Regina*, *Herb.*, differt.

**23. *Hippeastrum*, *Herb. App. 31; Amaryll. 135.*—**Perianthium infundibuliforme, plus minus declinatum, tubo nunc brevissimo nunc plus minus elongato, superne in faucem ampliato, lobi parum inæquales, basi angustati et interdum fere ad basin tubi solvendi, superne erecto-patentes; squamellæ ad faucem inter v. circa basin filamentorum sæpe adsunt. Stamina fauci inæqualiter affixa, declinata v. ascendentia, perianthio sæpius breviora, filamentis liberis elongatis; antheræ oblongæ v. oblongo-lineares, dorsifixæ, versatiles, demum haud raro curvæ. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, elongatus, stigmatibus nunc linearibus recurvo-patentibus nunc brevissimis obtusis; ovula in loculis



∞, 2-seriata. Capsula globosa v. ovoidea, 3-sulca v. 3-dyma, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina (ubi nota) plano-compressa, testa nigra.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia loriformia, latiuscula v. anguste linearia. Scapus 'fistulosus.' Flores in umbella 2-∞, rarissime ad unum reducti, pedicellati, sæpius magni. Bracteæ involucentes semper 2, distinctæ; interiores lineares v. filiformes sæpiissime adsunt 1-∞.

Species ultra 50, Americæ tropicæ v. australis extratropicæ incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. v. 514. Baker in Trim. Journ. Bot. 1878, 79 (excl. sect. Zephyritis).*

Genus Americanum, primo aspectu *Amaryllidem* (Africanam) refert, sub quo genere icones pleræque infra citatæ querendæ sunt, ovulis tamen seminibusque facile distinguendum, et squameellæ ad basin staminum in planta Africana omnino deesse videntur. In sectiones sequentes non semper accurate limitatas dividitur:—

1. *Habranthus*. Folia angusta. Flores in umbella sæpius pauci, rarius ad unum reducti, bracteis involucentibus tamen semper 2. Flores mediocres, latiuscule infundibuliformes, parum declinati. Species pleræque extratropicæ. *Bot. Mag. t. 1126, 2597, 2639, 3961. Bot. Reg. t. 849, 1148, 1396, 1417, 1638; 1842, t. 35. Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. ser. 2, t. 107, 213. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1760. Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 332 (Phycella). Habranthus, Herb. Amaryll. 156, quoad species umbellifloras. MYOSTEMMA, Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 135.*

*RHODOPHIALA*, Presl, Bot. Bemerk. 116, genus evidenter ad specimina Cumingiana a Valparaiso n. 395 definitum, est *Hippeastri* (*Habranthi*) *advenæ* var. *RHODOPHIALA*, Philippi, a Bakero pro sectione admissa, a cæteris *Habranthis* vix distinguenda floribus adhuc paucioribus, stigmatibus brevissimis. In *R. uniflora*, Phil., et *R. modesta*, Phil., flos sæpius unicus, sed bracteæ 2 involucentes et interiores setaceæ omnino *Hippeastri* nec *Zephyranthis*. *RHODOLIRION*, Philippi in *Linnaea* xxix. 65, ab auctore a *Rhodophiala* distinguitur tubo perianthii longiusculo. *Rhodolirion montanum*, Phil., tamen omnino eadem species videtur ac *Rhodophiala uniflora*, Phil. *Chlidanthus Cumingii*, Presl, Bot. Bemerk. 115, si rite ad eam referimus specimina Cumingiana n. 865, est *Hippeastrum* (*Habranthus*) *Bagnoldi*, Baker, male descriptum.

2. *Phycella*, a *Habrantho* parum differt perianthio angustius infundibuliformi, fauce longa angusta, superne parum ampliata, lobis brevibus erecto-patentibus. Species 2, Chilenses. *Bot. Mag. t. 2399. Bot. Reg. t. 809, 1943. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1746. PHYCELLA*, Lindl. Bot. Reg. sub t. 928 et t. 1341.

Philippi species plures novas descripsit sub *Habrantho*, *Rhodophiala* et *Phycella*, in *Linnaea* xxix. 66; Descr. Nuev. Pl. ii. (1873), 66.

3. *Euhippeastrum*. Folia sæpius lata. Umbellæ ∞-floræ. Flores sæpius magni, valde declinati, perianthio late infundibuliformi tubo brevi. Species tropicæ, *Karst. Fl. Colomb. t. 102. Lhér. Sert. Angl. t. 14, 15. Jacq. Hort. Schenbr. t. 63. Lindl. Collect. Bot. t. 12. Red. Lil. t. 9, 10, 32, 424. Andr. Bot. Rep. t. 179, 358. Bot. Mag. t. 129, 305, 453, 657, 1943, 2113, 2273, 2278, 2475, 2983, 3311, 3523, 3549, 5645, 5883. Bot. Reg. t. 23, 38, 164, 199, 226, 234, 444, 534, 719, 988, 1038, 1188. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 484, 864, 1082, 1204, 1449. Regel, Gartenfl. t. 809. Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 358; cum ic. numerosis in variis diariis hortulanorum imprimis varietatum cultarum. LEOPOLDIA, Herb., genus in Bot. Mag. sub t. 2113, et in Trans. Hort. Soc. iv. 181 dubie propositum. LAIS, ASCHAMIA, OMPHALISSA et CHONAIIS, Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 134, 135. Huc etiam pertinere videtur, *Sprekelia Cybister*, Herb. in Bot. Reg. 1840, t. 33; Bot. Mag. t. 3872, etsi differat staminibus elongatis.*

4. *Macropodastrum*, Baker. Omnia *Euhippeastri*, nisi perianthii tubus valde elongatus fere *Crini*, sed characteres essentialia omnino *Hippeastri*. *Lindl. Collect. Bot. t. 11. Bot. Mag. t. 2573, 3542, 3771. Bot. Reg. t. 876. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1200. Stigmata in H. solandriiflora*, Herb., brevissima, in *H. ambiguo*, Herb., longa recurva. Species prior tropica, illa extratropica.

24. *Placea*, Miers in *Bot. Reg. 1841, t. 50*.—Perianthium subinfundibuliforme, parum declinatum, tubo brevissimo v. ad annulum reducto; lobi subæquales, superne patentés v. demum recurvi; corona ad basin loborum circa filamenta iisque 2-3-plo brevior, membranacea, erecta, in lobos 6 angustos emarginatos fere ad basin divisa. Stamina intra coronam affixa, perianthio breviora, declinata, filamentis filiformibus liberis; antheræ oblongæ, medio dorso affixæ, versatiles, non curvæ. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus declinatus, stigmatibus brevissimis obtusis; ovula in loculis ∞, 2-seriata. Capsula . . .—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia linearia, carinata. Scapus 'fistulosus.' Flores in umbella plures, pedicellati. Bracteæ involucentes 2, anguste lanceolatae, interiores ∞, anguste lineares.

Species 3? Chilenses. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* v. 503. *Baker in Trim. Journ. Bot.* 1878, 169. *Philippi in Linnæa*, xxix. 67; *Descr. Nuev. Pl.* ii. (1873), 65. Genus *Hippeastro* valde affine, differt corona perfectius evoluta.

25. *Griffonia*, *Ker in Bot. Reg. sub t.* 444, *et t.* 511.—Perianthium infundibuliforme, declinatum, tubo brevissimo v. 0; segmenta basi longe angustata, parum inæqualia, superne v. demum fere a basi patentia. Stamina ad basin segmentorum affixa iisque non longiora, filamentis filiformibus, uno sæpius assurgente v. interdum deficiente, cæteris 5 v. rarius omnibus declinatis; antheræ oblongæ, medio dorso affixæ, demum sæpe curvæ. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus elongatus, declinatus, stigmate nunc vix incrassato indiviso, nunc distincte 3-fido; ovula in loculis 2, collateralia, a basi ascendunt. Capsula ovoidea v. subglobosa, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina in loculis sæpe abortu solitaria, erecta, ovoidea, crassa, testa nitida nigra v. pallida.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia sæpius lata, in petiolum interdum longum contracta, venis numerosis venulis transversis connexis, rarius angustiora et vix v. non petiolata. Scapus 'solidus.' Flores in umbella sat numerosi, plus minus pedicellati. Bractæe involucentes 2, scariosæ, interiores lineares plures.

Species 7 v. 8, omnes Brasilianæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* v. 542. *Baker in Trim. Journ. Bot.* 1878, 167. *Vell. Fl. Flum. Ic.* iii. t. 117 (*Amaryllis*). *Bot. Mag. t.* 5786, 6867. *Bot. Reg. t.* 163 (*Amaryllis*). *Fl. des Serres*, t. 1667.

In *G. Liboniana*, Lem. *Jard. Fleur.* t. 290, folia basi contracta at non petiolata; stamina declinata 5, sexto (an semper?) deficiente; in *G. Blumenavia*, Carr. *Rev. Hort.* 1867, 32, cum ic. (*Bot. Mag. t.* 5666) folia vix petiolata; stamina 6 omnia declinata.

26. *Crinum*, *Linn. Gen. n.* 405.—Perianthium infundibuliforme v. fere hypocrateriformum, tubo longo recto v. incurvo cylindraceo v. apice in faucem ampliato; lobi lineares lanceolati v. anguste oblongi, recurvi patentes v. conniventes. Stamina fauci affixa, lobis sæpius parum breviora v. longiora, filamentis distinctis filiformibus declinatis v. divergentibus; antheræ lineares v. oblongo-lineares, medio dorso affixæ, demum sæpius curvæ. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate minime subcapitato; ovula in loculis pauca v. sat numerosa, rarius 2 tantum, cum placenta axili crassiuscula continua, adnata, sæpe parum prominula. Capsula irregulariter subglobosa, pericarpio membranaceo v. coriaceo, demum irregulariter rupta. Semina pauca, crassa, irregulariter compresso-globosa, testa crassa; albumen crassissime carnosum, embryo tamen normali.—Bulbus tunicatus, sæpius magnus, apice haud raro in collum productus. Scapus 'solidus.' Folia sæpius numerosa, longa, angusta v. latiuscula. Flores in umbella ∞, magni, sessiles v. breviter pedicellati. Bractæe involucentes 2, membranaceæ, latæ v. angustæ, interiores ∞, lineares, interdum perpaucæ.

Species enumeratæ ultra 60, per regiones tropicas et subtropicas utriusque orbis præsertim in arenosis maritimis late dispersæ, usque ad Americam borealem, Africam australem et Australiam extensæ, plures tamen nonnisi in hortis notæ verisimiliter reducendæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* v. 547. *Baker in Trim. Journ. Bot.* 1878, 168, 195, *et in Gard. Chron.* 1881, i. *et* ii.

Genus a Bakero in sectiones sequentes dividitur:—

1. *Stenaster*. Perianthium sæpius erectum, tubo recto æqualiter cylindraceo; lobi lineares, patentes v. reflexi. Filamenta æqualiter divergentia. *Wight, Ic.* t. 2021, 2022. *Kotschy, Pl. Tinn.* t. 21. *Jacq. Hort. Schænbr.* t. 495. *Red. Lil.* t. 408. *Bot. Mag. t.* 1073, 1605, 2208, 2231, 2301, 2684, 2908. *Bot. Reg. t.* 52, 171, 179, 1049. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 346, 362, 650.

2. *Platyaster*. Perianthii tubus rectus v. leviter incurvus; lobi lanceolati, patentes v. ascendentes. Filamenta æqualiter divergentia. Sectio vix a *Stenastere* distincta. *Jacq. Hort. Schænbr.* t. 202, 494. *Red. Lil.* t. 27. *Hook. Exot. Fl.* t. 200. *Bot. Mag. t.* 1034, 1232, 2355, 2397, 2522, 2531, 2592, 2635, 2636, 6525, 6570. *Bot. Reg. t.* 679. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 31.

3. *Codonocrinum*. Perianthii tubus curvus, superne sæpius in faucem amplius, lobi declinati, oblongo-lanceolati, usque ad medium v. altius conniventes. Stamina cum stylo declinata. *Wight, Ic.* t. 2019, 2020. *Wall. Pl. As. Rar.* t. 145. *Jacq. Ic. Rar.* t. 362; *Hort. Schænbr.* t. 429. *Red. Lil.* t. 62, 181, 347. *Salisb. Pursh. Lond.* t. 52. *Andr. Bot. Rep.* t. 169, 390, 478. *Bot. Mag. t.* 661, 916, 923, 1171, 1178, 1253, 2121, 2133, 2180, 2217, 2292, 2463, 2466, 6113, 6381, 6483,

6512, 6545. *Bot. Reg. t.* 303, 426, 546, 579, 615, 623, 1297; 1344, *t.* 9. *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t.* 669 (*ic. vet. plures sub Amaryllide*). *TÆNAIS et ERIGONE, Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 115.

*C. brachynema*, Herb., *Bot. Mag. t.* 5937, ab omnibus differt filamentis erectis anthera brevioribus. Semina specierum perpaucarum vidimus, plurima a *Herb. Amaryll. t.* 44, delineata. Confer etiam *A. Braun in Verh. K. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1869, 168, et in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 4, xiv. 5.*

27. *Amaryllis*, Linn. *Gen. n.* 406, *pro parte*. (*Callicore, Link, Handb. i.* 193, *pro parte*. *Belladonna, Sweet, Hort. Brit. 506.*)—Perianthium infundibuliforme, declinatum, leviter incurvum, tubo brevi; lobi longi, oblongo-lanceolati, infra medium v. altius conniventes, apice patentes. Stamina fauci affixa, lobis sæpius parum breviora, filamentis distinctis filiformibus declinatis; antheræ lineares, medio dorso affixæ, demum curvæ. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmatе minimo subcapitato; ovula in loculis ∞, cum placenta axili crassiuscula continua, adnata. Capsula irregulariter subglobosa, pericarpio demum irregulariter rupto. Semina pauca, crassa, irregulariter compresso-globosa; albumen crassissime carnosum.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia cœstanea v. serotina, loriformia v. latiuscula. Scapus 'solidus.' Flores in umbella ∞, magni, pedicellati. Bractæe involucentes 2, membranaceæ, latiusculæ, interiores paucæ, lineares.

Species 1, Africæ australis incola. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. i.* 600. *Red. Lil. t.* 180, 479. *Bot. Mag. t.* 733, 1450. *Bot. Reg. t.* 714.

Genus apud auctores veteres species fere omnes inclusit e tribu *Amaryllæarum* perianthio obliquo v. declinato, hodie ad *A. Belladonnæ*, Linn., limitatum, cum *Crino* solo convenit ovario seminibusque, et ab hujus sectione *Codonocrino* parum distinguitur, imprimis perianthii tubo brevi.

28. *Ammocharis*, *Herb. App.* 17; *Amaryll. 241, t.* 33. (*Palinotes, Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 116.)—Perianthium infundibuliforme, rectum, tubo cylindraceo; lobi longi, angusti, subæquales, erecto-patentes, demum sæpius apice revoluti. Stamina fauci affixa, lobis subæqualia, filamentis filiformibus rectis; antheræ oblongo-lineares, medio dorso affixæ, sæpius curvæ. Ovarium 3-loculare, superne haud raro in rostrum breve productum; stylus filiformis, elongatus, stigmatе parvo capitato; ovula in loculis ∞, globosa, placentæ crassiusculæ adnatæ 2-seriatim affixa, arcte sessilia v. semi-immersa. Capsula (a nobis non visa) 'anguste turbinata apice abrupte contracta. Semina pauca, carnosæ, inæqualiter tuberoso-laxata.'—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia falcato-ligulata. Scapus 'solidus.' Flores in umbella ∞, longiuscule pedicellati. Bractæe involucentes 2, latæ, membranaceæ, interiores lineari-setaceæ.

Species nobis notæ 2 (*A. falcata* et *A. coranica*, Herb.), Africæ australis incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. v.* 611. *Jacq. Hort. Vind. iii. t.* 60 (*Crinum*). *Bot. Mag. t.* 1443 (*Brunsvigia*). *Bot. Reg. t.* 139 et 1219 (*Amaryllis*).

Genus potius *Crino* quam *Brunsvigiæ* affine, *A. Slateriana*, Kunth, est tamen vera *Brunsvigiæ* species.

29. *Lycoris*, *Herb. App.* 20; *Amaryll. 229.*—Perianthium infundibuliforme, tubo cylindraceo plus minus evoluto; lobi longi, angusti, subæquales. Stamina fauci affixa, lobis breviora æqualia v. multo longiora, rectiuscula v. declinata; antheræ oblongæ, medio dorso affixæ, non curvæ. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmatе non v. vix incrassato; ovula in loculis ∞, 2-seriata. Capsula ovoidea v. subglobosa, basi obtusa, apice interdum breviter contracta, matura nobis deest. Semina . . .—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia loriformia v. linearia, breviora v. elongata, serotina. Scapus 'solidus.' Flores in umbella ∞, pedicellati. Bractæe involucentes 2, angustæ v. lanceolatæ.

Species 3, Japoniæ, Chinæ et Asiæ mediæ incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. v.* 644. *Lhér. Sert. Angl. t.* 15 bis. *Jacq. Hort. Schænbr. t.* 73. *Red. Lil. t.* 61. *Andr. Bot. Rep. t.* 95. *Bot. Mag. t.* 409. *Bot. Reg. t.* 596, 611 (*ic. vet. plures sub Amaryllide*).

Genus *Brunsvigiæ* et *Nerini* affine, differt imprimis tubo perianthii bene evoluto. Stamina in *L. radiata*, Herb. (*ORRIS, Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 117), perianthio duplo longiora, in *L. aurea*, Herb., perianthium parum excedunt, in *L. Severzovii*, Regel, *Gartenfl.* 1877, 259, t. 914, distincto

breviora. *Nerine japonica*, Miq. in Ann. Mus. Lugd. Bat. ii. 139, est *L. radiata*, Herb. *L. radiata*, Miq. l. c., tamen ex descr. videtur *L. Severzovii*, Reg. Specimina japonica ab Oldhamio lecta omnino cum Regelianis ex Asia centrali conveniunt.

30. *Brunsvigia*, *Heist. Besch. v. Brunsv., Braunschweig*, 1755, cum tabb. 3.—Perianthii recti v. incurvi segmenta angusta v. lanceolata, a basi erectiuscula patentia v. recurva, ima basi vix in annulum seu tubum brevissimum connata. Stamina prope basin segmentorum affixa, iisque sæpius æquilonga, recta v. sæpius declinata, filamentis filiformibus ima basi vix incrassatis; antheræ oblongæ, medio dorso affixæ, non curvæ, interdum dimorphæ, nonnullæ cæteris duplo fere majores. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmatē parum dilatato rarius patenter 3-lobo; ovula in loculis ∞, 2-seriata. Capsula obovoidea v. turbinata, sæpe magna, costis prominentibus 3-quetra, basi contracta. Semina in loculis ∞, oblonga, funiculis longis lineari-appendiculatis affixa, testa crassiuscula.—Bulbus magnus, tunicatus. Folia serotina, lata, sæpe humi appressa, interdum scabra. Scapus solidus. Flores in umbella ∞, pedicellis validis, speciosi. Bractæe involucrantes 2, latæ v. lanceolatæ, interiores ∞ filiformes.

Species 7 v. 8, Africæ australis incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. v. 605. Herb. Amaryll. 280, t. 22, 32. Jacq. Hort. Schænbr. t. 68, 70, 74. Red. Lil. t. 370 ad 372. Bot. Mag. t. 1619, 2578. Bot. Reg. t. 192, 193, 954, 1335; 1842, t. 11. Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 330; (ic. veter. pleræque sub Amaryllide).*

31. *Nerine*, *Herb. in Bot. Mag. t. 2124; App. 18; Amaryll. 283. (Loxanthes, Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 117.)*—Perianthii segmenta angusta, a basi erectiuscula patentia v. revoluta, ima basi vix in annulum v. tubum brevissimum connata. Stamina prope basin segmentorum affixa iisque sæpe æquilonga, recta v. declinata, filamentis filiformibus ima basi incrassatis v. infra insertionem continuis; antheræ oblongæ, medio dorso affixæ, non curvæ, interdum dimorphæ, nonnullæ cæteris multo majores. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmatē parvo sub-3-dymo v. breviter 3-lobo; ovula in loculis ∞, distincta, 2-seriata. Capsula subglobosa v. depressa, nunc 3-dyma v. 3-loba. Semina in loculis pauca, interdum solitaria, angulata 'viridula,' testa crassiuscula.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia loriformia, interdum latiuscula, coetanea v. serotina. Scapus validus, 'solidus.' Flores in umbella ∞, pedicellati, speciosi, erecti v. parum declinati.

Species ad 9, Africæ australis incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. v. 615, quas in series 2 distribuit: 1. Regulares (GALATEA, Herb. in Bot. Mag. sub t. 2113), staminibus fere erectis. Jacq. Hort. Schænbr. t. 64 ad 66. Red. Lil. t. 33, 274. Andr. Bot. Rep. t. 163. Bot. Mag. t. 294, 725, 1089, 1090. 2. Distortæ, staminibus plus minus declinatis. Jacq. Hort. Schænbr. t. 67, 69; Hort. Vind. iii. t. 13. Red. Lil. t. 115, 450. Bot. Mag. t. 369, 726, 2407, 5901, 6547. Bot. Reg. t. 172, 497. Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 329 (ic. vet. plures sub Amaryllide).*

*N. japonica*, Miq., ad *Lycorem* referenda est.

32. *Strumaria*, *Jacq. Ic. Rar. t. 356 ad 360. (Eudolon, Stylago, Pugionella et Hymenotron, Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 127, 128.)*—Perianthium campanulatum, tubo subnullo; segmenta æqualia, erecto-patentia. Stamina ima basi segmentorum affixa iisque sæpius sublongiora, filamentis erectis infra medium membranaceo-dilatatis et cum angulis styli plus minus connatis; antheræ oblongæ, medio dorso affixæ, rectæ. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus infra medium v. altius latiuscule 3-angulatus v. fere 3-alatus; ovula in loculis ∞, sæpius pauca, 2-seriata. Capsula subglobosa, 3-dyma. Semina in quoque loculo sæpius 2 v. 3, angulato-globosa.—Bulbus tunicatus, crassiusculus. Folia loriformia. Scapus 'solidus.' Flores in umbella ∞, pedicellis filiformibus subæqualibus parum patentibus. Bractæe involucrantes 2, lanceolatæ, interiores minores, paucæ.

Species editæ 6, Africæ australis incolæ. *Herb. Amaryll. 287, t. 29, 39. Kunth, Enum. Pl. v. 622.*

Specierum 2 tantum specimina nobis adsunt, cæteræ, ex iconibus solis notæ, non semper bene distinctæ videntur, etsi a Salisburyo pro generibus propriis habentur.

33. *Vallota*, *Herb. App.* 29; *Amaryll.* 133, 414.—Perianthium infundibuliforme, rectum, erectum, tubo brevi, fauce ampliata; lobi oblongo-ovati, basi callo parvo connexi. Stamina basi loborum affixa iisque breviora, erecta, aequalia, filamentis filiformibus in fauce decurrentibus; antheræ oblongæ, medio dorso affixæ, non curvæ. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, subdeclinatus, stigmate parvo; ovula in loculis numerosa, oblonga, 2-seriata. Capsula (ex *Herb. Amaryll.* 414) oblongo-ovata, a basi dehiscens. Semina majora fere semipollicaria, nucleo ad apicem compresso oblique transverso, basi in alam longam foliaceam contracta; inferiora cujusve loculi minora rectiora.—Bulbus tunicatus. Scapus robustus, 'fistulosus.' Flores magni, in umbella  $\infty$ , sessiles v. breviter pedicellati. Bractæe involucrantes 2–3, membranacæ, latiusculæ, interiores  $\infty$ , angustiores v. lineares.

Species 1, Africæ australis incola. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* v. 531. *Jacq. Hort. Schænbr. t.* 62. *Bot. Mag. t.* 1430. *Bot. Reg. t.* 562.

34. *Cyrtanthus*, *Ait. Hort. Kew. ed. 1, i.* 414. (*Timmia*, *Gmel. Syst. Veg. i.* 538. *Gastronema*, *Herb. App.* 30, et in *Bot. Mag. t.* 2291. *Cyphonema*, *Herb. in Bot. Mag. Adnot. sub t.* 3710 et 3747. *Monella*, *Herb. App.* 29. *Eusipho*, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 139.)—Perianthium anguste infundibuliforme, basi v. superne recurvum, tubo longo v. abbreviato, fauce longa ampla; lobi multo breviores, erecto-patentes. Stamina fauci altius v. profundius affixa, recta v. declinata, perianthio breviora, filamentis brevibus v. longiusculis; antheræ oblongæ, medio dorso affixæ, non curvæ. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate in *C. obliquo* parvo indiviso, in plerisque 3-fido lobis angustis interdum longiusculis; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ , oblonga, 2-seriata. Capsula nunc basi v. a latere varie rupta, nunc perfecte loculicide 3-valvis. Semina compressa, basi in alam producta.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia elongata, angusta, interdum flexuosa. Scapus 'fistulosus.' Flores in umbella plures v. rarius ad unum reducti, pedicellati v. subsessiles, nunc a basi recurva penduli, nunc leviter tantum recurvo-declinati. Bractæe involucrantes 2 v. paucae, membranacæ, interiores  $\infty$ , multo angustiores v. filiformes.

Species ad 15, Africæ australis incolæ, cum una ex Africa tropica. *Herb. Amaryll.* 128. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* v. 533. *Jacq. Hort. Schænbr. t.* 75, 76. *Lhér. Ser. Angl. t.* 16. *Red. Lil. t.* 182, 381, 388. *Andr. Bot. Rep. t.* 265. *Bot. Mag. t.* 271, 1133, 2291, 2471, 2534, 5218, 5374. *Bot. Reg. t.* 162, 167, 168, 503, 1462. *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t.* 368, 947, 1945. *Reg. Gartenfl. t.* 960. *Saund. Ref. Bot. t.* 355.

*Gastronema*, *Herb.*, sectionem format, perianthii tubo latiore, rite a *Kunthio* ad *Cyrtanthum* reductam. *C. breviflorus*, *Harv.*, est *Aioiganthus*, *Bak.*

35. *Clivia*, *Lindl. Bot. Reg. t.* 1182. (*Imantophyllum*, errore *Imatophyllum*, *Hook. Bot. Mag. t.* 2856. *Himantophyllum*, *Spreng. Gen. Pl.* 276.)—Perianthium tubuloso-infundibulare v. fere campanulatum, erectum v. recurvum, segmentis distinctis v. præsertim ineunte anthesi basi in tubum brevem cohærentibus. Stamina supra basin segmentorum affixa, perianthium sæpius superantia, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ, medio dorso affixæ, non curvæ. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus elongatus, stigmate breviter 3-partito v. parvo; ovula in quoque loculo pauca (semper 6 vidimus) in medio loculo conferta, oblonga. Bacca (ex *Hook.*) globosa, indehiscens. Semina pauca, oblongo-sub-3-quetra, testa laxa pulposa, integumento interiore appresso.—Bulbus imperfectus, foliorum vaginis crassis laxè involutus. Scapus compressus, solidus. Flores in umbella sat numerosi, pedicellati. Bractæe involucrantes plures, lanceolatæ, interiores lineari-setacæ.

Species 3, Africæ australis incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. v.* 584. *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t.* 1906. *Regel, Gartenfl. t.* 434. *Fl. des Serres, t.* 1877 (*Imantophyllum*).

In specie typica, *C. nobili*, *Lindl. l.c.* (*Imatophyllo Aitoni*, *Hook. Bot. Mag. t.* 2856), et in *C. Gardeni*, *Hook. Bot. t.* 4895, perianthium fere tubulosum, recurvum v. pendulum. *C. miniata* *Hortul.* differt perianthio latiore subpatente erecto v. parum declinato staminibus divergentibus et a *Lindleyo*, *Gard. Chron.* 1854, 119, dubie ad *Vallotam* refertur, demum a *Hookero*, *Bot. Mag. t.* 4783, pro genere proprio *IMANTOPHYLLO*, a *Clivia* distincto habetur, sed characteres essentielles nobis cum *Clivia* bene convenire videntur. Genus quoad perianthium *Cyrtantho* valde affine, involucrum fere *Hemanthis*.

36. *Hæmanthus*, Linn. Gen. n. 400.—Perianthium rectum, erectum, tubo cylindræo nunc brevissimo, nunc tenui sed brevi; lobi longiores, angusti, æquales. Stamina fauci æqualiter affixa, lobis sæpe longiora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ parvæ, oblongæ, medio dorso affixæ, non curvæ. Ovarium 3-loculare v. jam sub anthesi abortu 1-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate parvo v. breviter 3-fido; ovula in loculis solitaria v. 2 collateralia, majuscula, pendula. Bacca globosa v. oblonga. Semina sæpe abortu solitaria, loculum v. baccam totam replentia, testa membranacea.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia 2 v. pauca in seriebus infra distinctis diversa. Scapus solidus, sæpe compressus. Flores in umbella densa fere capituliformi numerosi, pedicellis tenuibus sæpius brevibus. Bractææ involucentes  $\infty$ , sæpe numerosæ coloratæ umbellam fere obtegentes, nunc pauciores tenuiores laxiores; interiores angustæ v. lineares.

Species ad 30, quarum 5 Africæ tropicæ, ceteræ Africæ australis incolæ. Kunth, Enum. Pl. v. 586. Baker in Gard. Chron. 1877, et in Trim. Journ. Bot. 1878, 166. Gertn. Fruct. t. 11. Jacq. Hort. Schænbr. t. 56 ad 61 et 407 ad 413. Red. Lil. t. 39, 204, 320, 398. Andr. Bot. Rep. t. 318. Bot. Mag. t. 961, 1075, 1239, 1315, 1523, 1618, 1705, 1995, 3373, 3870, 4745, 5314, 5378, 5532, 5881, 5903, 6364. Bot. Reg. t. 382, 509, 984. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 240, 602, 702, 912, 1948.

Genus a Herbertio in series 3, ad foliorum indolem, divisum, a Salisbury in genera 5, characteribus male definitis, nec facile in speciminibus siccis observandis. Species tamen plurimæ in series 2 sequentes facile distribuendæ:—1. Folia in bulbo plura, sæpe undulata, basi in vaginas semet involventes contracta, scapo laterali. Huc pertinent *GYAXIS* (*H. punctatus*, Linn.) et *NÆISSA* (*H. multiflorus*, Linn.) Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 131, speciesque paucae affines. 2. Folia in bulbo 2, lata, sessilia, plana, haud raro ante anthesin evanida, scapo inter folia evoluto. Huc pertinent species numerosæ, genera *HÆMANTHUS* et *MELICHO*, Salisb. l.c. 130 formantes. *DIACLES*, Salisb. l.c. 130, est *H. virescens*, Herb., cui folia ad basin scapi 3-4, pubescentia v. ciliata.

37. *Euphane* (prius *Boophane*), Herb. App. 18; in Bot. Mag. sub t. 2578; *Amaryll.* 239, t. 22, 36, f. 7, 8.—Perianthium rectum, infundibuliforme v. hypocraterimorphum, tubo brevi; lobi æquales, lineares, erecto-patentes v. reflexo-patentissimi. Stamina fauci affixa, lobis longiora v. vix breviora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ, medio dorso affixæ. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate parvo; ovula in loculis 2, collateralia (ex Kunth 2-4). Capsula obovoideo-3-quetra v. subglobosa, pericarpio membranaceo loculicide 3-valvi. Semina adhuc immatura globosa, lævia, in capsula sæpe abortu solitaria v. perpauca, matura ex Kunthio bulbiformia.—Bulbus tunicatus, sæpius magnus. Folia serotina, loriformia. Scapus 'solidus.' Flores in umbella numerosi, longe pedicellati. Bractææ involucentes 2, latæ, interiores paucae, breves, setacæ.

Species bene notæ 2, Africæ tropicæ et australis incolæ, inter se pluribus notis dissimiles. In *B. toxicaria*, Herb.; Jacq. Fragm. t. 30 et 41 (*Hæmanthus*); Bot. Mag. t. 1217 (*Hæmanthus*); Bot. Reg. t. 567 (*Brunsvigia*), perianthium fere *Brunsvigia* sed tubus angustus distinctior, et ovula semper in quoque loculo 2 tantum nec  $\infty$  vidimus. In *B. ciliari*, Herb.; Jacq. Fragm. t. 40, 41 (*Hæmanthus*); Bot. Reg. t. 1153 (*Brunsvigia*), quæ genus *CROSSYNE*, Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 116, perianthii tubus campanulatus fere globosus, lobi reflexo-patentissimi; ovula pariter in quoque loculo 2 invenimus. *B. angolensis*, Baker in Trim. Journ. Bot. 1878, 197, perianthii tubo longissimo aliisque characteribus ad *Crinum* referenda est.

38. *Hyline*, Herb. in Bot. Mag. sub t. 3779.—Perianthii tubus vix ullus v. ad annulum reductus; lobi longissimi, lineares. Stamina ad basin loborum affixa, filamentis longissimis filiformibus basi membrana brevissima connatis; antheræ lineares, medio dorso affixæ. Ovarium oblongum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis (stigmate parvo?); ovula in loculis  $\infty$ , funiculis distinctis 2-seriatim ascendentia. Fructus junior obovoideus, maturus ignotus.—Folia longe lanceolata, basi contracta. Flores in umbella  $\infty$ , pedicellati. Bractææ involucentes 2, scariosæ, basi latiusculæ, interiores paucae, lineares.

Species 1, Brasiliensis, e specimine unico Gardneriano floribus jam marcescentibus nota. Kunth, Enum. Pl. v. 584.

39. *Mucrosia*, Ker in Bot. Reg. t. 207.—Perianthium tubo brevissimo obliquum v. leviter curvum; lobi oblongi conniventes. Stamina ad apicem tubi æqualiter affixa, declinata, longissime exserta, filamentis ima basi plus minus connatis, intus ad insertionem

callis prominulis auctis; antheræ oblongæ, medio dorso affixæ, non curvæ. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmatē parvo; ovula in loculis numerosissima, 2-seriata. Capsula (immatura) globoso-3-quetra v. 3-dyma. Semina numerosa, oblonga, angulato-compressa.—Bulbus tunicatus. Scapus ab aliis solidus dicitur, ab aliis fistulosus. Folia latiuscula, petiolata. Flores in umbella ∞, pedicellati, declinati. Bractæ sæpius omnes lineares, 2 involucrantes basi plus minus dilatæ.

Species 1, *Andium Ecuadorense* incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. v. 504. Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 209. Bot. Mag. t. 2490.*

40. *Callipsyche*, *Herb. in Bot. Reg. 1842, Misc. 49; 1845, t. 45.*—Perianthium tubo brevi cylindraceo obliquum; lobi oblongi, conniventes v. demum subpatentes. Stamina ad apicem tubi æqualiter affixa, e perianthio longissime exserta, declinata, filamentis distinctis basi intus callis oblongis prominulis auctis; antheræ oblongæ, medio dorso affixæ, non curvæ. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmatē parvo v. subcapitato; ovula in loculis numerosissima, 2-seriata. Capsula (immatura) 3-quetra v. a latere 3-loba. Semina ∞, oblonga, angulato-compressa.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia 2, petiolata, oblonga v. latiuscula. Scapus 'fistulosus.' Flores in umbella ∞, interdum numerosi, pedicellis declinatis haud longis. Bractæ omnes lineares, involucrantes 2–3 latiores, interiores plurimæ.

Species 3, *Andium Ecuadorense* et Peruviae incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. v. 506. Baker in Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 167, 168.* Genus vix ac ne vix ab *Eucrosia* differt filamentis a basi liberis.

41. *Eucharis*, *Planch. in Fl. des Serres, t. 788.*—Perianthii tubus cylindraceus, rectus v. recurvus, apice breviter in faucem ampliatus; lobi subæquales, latiusculi, patentes. Stamina fauci æqualiter affixa, lobis breviora, filamentis basi in membranam petaloideam dilatatis, membranis nunc in cyathum margine dentatum v. truncatum connatis, nunc distinctis v. multo reductis; antheræ lineares, medio dorso v. prope basin 2-lobam affixæ. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculo uno tamen interdum jam sub anthesi abortiente; stylus filiformis, stigmatē breviter obtuseque 3-loba; ovula in loculis 2–∞, 2-seriatim superposita. Fructus ovoideus depresso-globosus v. 3-dymus, pericarpio tenui demum rupto. Semina (immatura) majuscula, abortu pauca v. solitaria.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia petiolata, lata, venis dissitis venulis transversis tenuissimis connexis. Flores in umbella plures, candidi, speciosi. Bractæ ∞, angustæ, quarum 2–3 exteriores involucrantes latiores.

Species 3, *Andium Colombiæ* incolæ. *Bot. Mag. t. 4971. Fl. des Serres, t. 957, 1216. Reg. Gartenfl. t. 254.*

Genus *Calliphruria* valde affine et species inter se characteribus diversis separandæ. In *E. grandiflora*, *Planch. (E. amazonica, Lindl.)*, cyathus stamineus perfectus, amplus, margine inter filamenta undulatus v. 2-lobus; ovarii loculi multiovulati. In *E. candida*, *Planch.*, membranæ staminæe latæ contiguae sed vix nisi ima basi connatæ, ad latera filamentorum utrinque dentatæ; ovarii loculi 2-ovulati. In *E. subdentula* (*Calliphruria subdentula*, *Baker in Bot. Mag. t. 6289*) membranæ staminæe multo minores, sæpe edentulæ, basi tamen plus minus in cyathum connatæ; ovarii loculi (in fl. eximatis) 6-ovulati.

42. *Calliphruria*, *Herb. in Bot. Reg. 1844, Misc. 87.*—Perianthium infundibuliforme, tubo fere a basi in faucem gradatim ampliato; lobi subæquales, lanceolati. Stamina fauci æqualiter affixa, lobis breviora, filamentis basi in membranam petaloideam dilatatis, membranis distinctis v. hinc inde connatis ad utrumque latus filamenti in lobum seu dentem erectum productis; antheræ lineares, medio dorso affixæ. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculo uno interdum jam sub anthesi abortiente; stylus filiformis, stigmatē breviter obtuseque 3-loba; ovula in loculis 2, rarius 3, in medio loculo superposita. Fructus parvus, subglobosus, pericarpio tenui demum rupto. Semina in toto fructu sæpius solitaria v. gemina, majuscula, atra, crassiuscula.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia petiolata, late oblonga, venis subdissitis venulis transversis connexis. Flores in umbella plures, albi, tenuiter pedicellati. Bractæ ∞, omnes angustæ, 2–3 exteriores involucrantes latiores.

Species 2 v. 3, *Andium Colombiæ* incolæ: *C. Hartwegiana*, *Herb.*; *Kunth, Enum. v. 692; Bot. Mag. t. 6259*, cum altera adhuc inedita parum distincta. *C. subdentulam*, *Baker*, ad *Eucharidem* referimus.

43. *Mustophia*, Cav.  *Ic. iii. 20, t. 238*.—Perianthium anguste infundibuliforme, fere cylindraceum, tubo brevi; lobi longi, erecti. Stamina tubo æqualiter affixa, perianthio subæquilonga, filamentis distinctis ad duo tertias utrinque angustissime alatis, alis apice in setas divaricatas productis, filamentis supra setas filiformi; antheræ oblongæ, medio dorso affixæ. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmatibus parvo capitato; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ , 2-seriata. Fructus . . .—Bulbus tunicatus. Scapus leviter compressus. Flores in umbella plures, pedicellati, demum recurvi v. penduli. Bractæe involucentes 2, anguste lanceolatae, interiores lineari-setaceæ. Perianthium coccineum, apice virescens. Filamentorum alæ infra setas parum prominulæ.

Species 1, a Cavanillesio aliisque ad specimina hortensia descripta, adest tamen in herb. Hook. specimen unum in Peruvia a Macleano lectum verisimiliter indigenum. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. v. 514. Baker in Trim. Journ. Bot. 1878, 41.* Genus primum a Herbertio in dubium revocatum, serius tamen, in *Bot. Mag.* sub t. 3865, recognovit et characteres rite indicavit.

44. *Urceolina*, Reichb. *Comp. 61.* (*Urceolaria, Herb. App. 28; Amaryll. 193. Col-lania, Schult. Syst. vii. 53, 893.*)—Perianthium rectum, demum recurvum v. pendulum, tubo supra ovarium contracto, dein in faucem v. limbum oblongo-tubulosum v. urceolatum ampliato; lobi subæquales, conniventes v. connati, apice solo breviter patentés. Stamina fauci æqualiter affixa, perianthium sæpius excedentia, filamentis rectis ima basi plus minus membranaceo-dilatatis, membranis distinctis v. vix in anulum seu lineam parum prominulam conjunctis; antheræ oblongæ, infra medium dorsifixæ, non curvæ. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, elongatus, stigmatibus parvo; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ , 2-seriata. Capsula ovoideo-globosa v. subpyramidata, 3-dyma v. sub-3-loba. Semina parva, oblonga v. subglobosa.—Bulbus tunicatus. Scapus 'solidus.' Folia plana, ovata oblonga v. angusta, in petiolum contracta. Flores in umbella  $\infty$ , longiuscule pedicellati. Bractæe involucentes 2, scariosæ, interiores lineares paucæ.

Species 3, Andium Americæ australis incolæ. In specie typica, *U. pendula*, Herb.; *Kunth, Enum. Pl. v. 644 (Collania); Bot. Mag. t. 5464; Ruiz et Pav. Fl. Per. et Chil. t. 287 (Crinum)*, perianthium citrinum, limbo latiusculo urceolato apice virescente, membranæ basales filamentorum tenuissimæ perfecte v. imperfecte in lineam transversam connexæ. In *U. latifolia* (LEPERIZA, *Herb. App. 41; Amaryll. 195; Kunth, Enum. Pl. v. 643; Bot. Mag. t. 4952*); *Ruiz et Pav. Fl. Per. et Chil. t. 284, f. b. (Pancratium)*, perianthium omnino *U. pendulæ*, nisi paullo angustius, et linea transversa inter filamenta (ex icone) magis conspicua, specimina tamen nobis desunt. *U. miniata* (PENTLANDIA, *Herb. in Bot. Reg. 1839, t. 68, Kunth, Enum. Pl. v. 635; SPHEROTHELE, Link, Kl. et Otto, Ic. Pl. Sel. t. 38, non Presl*) differt foliis angustioribus (latiora tamen vidimus quam in icone delineata semperque petiolata), perianthio miniato lobis brevibus solutis et filamentis basi angustius dilatatis, membranæ haud raro in tubo breviter transversæ, non tamen in anulum connatæ et in floribus diversis plus minus extensæ. *Stenomesson croceum*, Hook. *Bot. Mag. t. 3615*, excl. syn. est ex W. Herb. verisimiliter eadem species ac *U. miniata*, quoad analysin imperfecte delineata. Species hæ omnes nobis congeneres videntur et *Stenomesso* valde affines, differunt filamentorum membranarum basalibus obscuris nec in cyathum perfectum connatis. *Leperiza eucrosioides*, Baker, ad *Phædranassam* referenda videtur.

45. *Phædranassa*, Herb. in *Bot. Reg. 1845, Misc. 16, t. 17*.—Perianthium anguste infundibuliforme v. fere cylindraceum, tubo sæpius brevi superne leviter ampliato; lobi longi, subæquales, angusti, conniventes, apice breviter patentés. Stamina fauci æqualiter affixa, erecta, perianthium sæpius breviter superantia, filamentis basin versus plus minus membranaceo-dilatatis, sæpiusque ima basi annulo parum prominulo connexis; antheræ oblongæ, medio dorso affixæ, non curvæ. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmatibus parvo v. brevissime 3-fido; ovula in loculis numerosa, 2-seriata. Capsula subglobosa v. 3-dyma, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina oblonga, angulato-compressa, testa nigra.—Bulbus tunicatus. Scapus 'fistulosus.' Folia petiolata, angusta v. latiuscule oblonga. Flores in umbella  $\infty$ , speciosi, reflexi. Bractæe involucentes 2 v. rarius 3, anguste lanceolatae, interiores lineares v. 1-2 lineari-lanceolatae. Perianthium rubro-virens v. bicolor.





*P. carolinianum*, Linn., quoad plantam Catesbæi, Nat. Hist. Carol. i. App. t. 5, est *P. maritimum*, ex Catesbæo et ex Chapmanio, Fl. S. U. S. 467, in uliginosis Carolinæ et Floridæ crescens. Specimina Americana tamen in herbariis nostris desunt, et quæ sub *P. caroliniano* missa sæpeque citata et a Kerio ad specimen in herb. Banks. delineata, semper ad *Hymenocallidem rotatam*, Herb., pertinent.

ALMYRA, Salisb. in *Trans. Hort. Soc.* i. 336 (HALMYRA, Parlat. *Nuov. Gen. Monocol.* 28; *Fl. Ital.* iii. 102), est *P. illyricum*, Linn. BOLLÆA, Parlat. in *Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr.* v. 509, est *P. camariensis*, Ker. TIARANTHUS, genus a Herb. Amaryll. 202, 206 dubie propositum, includit *P. malabathricum*, Herb., *P. zeylanicum*, Linn., speciesque alias Asiaticas paucas. Hæ omnes characteribus potius specificis quam genericis a *Pancratii* typicis separantur.

48. *Hymenocallis*, Salisb. in *Trans. Hort. Soc.* i. 338.—Perianthium subhypocrateri-morphum tubo longo apice vix v. non ampliato; lobi lineares, sæpe longi, demum patentes. Stamina apice tubi æqualiter affixa, filamentis filiformibus basi v. alte membrana petaloidea late cupulata cyathiformi v. expansa connexis; antheræ lineares, dorsifixæ, sæpius curvulæ. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis tamen 1-2 sæpe jam sub anthesi abortu vacuis; stylus filiformis, stigmate parvo; ovula in loculis (an semper?) 1-2, a basi ascendentia. Capsula ovoidea v. globosa, carnosula, demum a latere fissa. Semen sæpe unicum perfectum, magnum, viride, testa crassissima spongiosa.—Bulbus tunicatus. Scapus 'solidus.' Folia loriformia v. latiuscula et in petiolum contracta. Flores in umbella ∞ v. rarius 1-2, sessiles v. brevissime pedicellati. Bractæe involucentes 2, membranacæ, fere scariosæ, interiores plures lineares. Cyathus stamineus inter filamenta truncatus denticulatus v. undulatus, interdum petaloideo-productus, rarius more *Pancratii* 1-2 lobus.

Species descriptæ fere 30, sed ad dimidium saltem reducendæ, omnes Americanæ, tropicæ v. boreales. Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* v. 664. Salisb. in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* ii. t. 10 ad 13. Ker in *Journ. Sc. and Art, R. Inst.* iii. t. 3. Willd. *Hort. Berol.* t. 73. Jacq. *Hort. Vind.* iii. t. 11, 75. Red. *Lil. t.* 164, 155, 358, 412 ad 414. Andr. *Bot. Rep.* t. 556. Bot. *Mag.* t. 825 ad 827, 1082, 1453, 1467, 1870, 1941, 2621, 6562. Bot. *Reg.* t. 43, 221, 265, 940, 1641. Lodd. *Bot. Cab.* t. 19, 274, 286, 610, 558, 809, 834. Knowles et Westc. *Fl. Cab.* ii. 51 cum ic. (*Ismene*). Saund. *Ref. Bot.* t. 357 (icones veteres plurimæ nonnullæque recentiores sub *Pancratio*).

ISMENE, Salisb. in *Trans. Hort. Soc.* i. 342, Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* v. 681, a *Hymenocallide* nequaquam differt nisi cyatho stamineo petaloideo sæpius multo majore, filamentorum parte libera brevioris interdum intra cyathum recurvo. Huc referimus icones sequentes, quarum plura sub *Pancratio*; Jacq. *Fragm.* t. 138. Red. *Lil. t.* 353. Ruiz et Pav. *Fl. Per. et Chil.* t. 283, f. a. Bot. *Mag.* t. 1224, 1561, 2685, 3675. Bot. *Reg.* t. 215, 600, 1665; 1841, t. 12. Lodd. *Bot. Cab.* t. 1266. *H. macrostephana*, Baker in Bot. *Mag.* t. 6436, omnino medium tenet inter *Hymenocallides* typicas et *Ismenem*.

CHORETIS, Herb. *Amar.* 219, f. 35, f. 1, t. 41, f. 32 ad 36; Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* v. 680; Knowles et Westc. *Fl. Cab.* ii. 101, cum ic., est *H. glauca*, Baker, species Mexicano-Texana, ab auctoribus distincta imprimis antheris altius nec medio dorso affixis, character tamen vix constans videtur. Semina omnino *Hymenocallidis*, cyathus stamineus inter formas typicas et *Ismenem* intermedius.

De seminis structura confer Baill. in *Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr.* iv. 1020. A. Braun in *Ann. Sc. Nat.* ser. 4, xiv. 10.

49. *Elisena*, Herb. *Amaryll.* 201, et in Bot. *Reg.* 1838, *Misc.* 45. (*Liriope*, Herb. *App.* 41, non Lour. *Liriopsis*, Reichb. *Consp.* 62.)—Perianthii tubus brevissimus, lobi longi, lineares, patentes. Stamina fauci æqualiter affixa, lobis sequilonga v. longiora, filamentis basi in membranas petaloideas in cyathum connexas dilatatis, cyatho late tubuloso v. campanulato cum filamentis declinato v. recurvo, margine inter filamenta sæpius in lobos 2 recurvos interdum fere obsoletos producto; antheræ lineares, medio dorso affixæ, curvæ. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate parvo; ovula in quoque loculo 2, a basi ascendentia. Fructus immaturus *Hymenocallidis*, maturus ignotus.—Bulbus magnus, tunicatus. Scapus 'anceps, solidus.' Folia erecta, arcuato-lorata. Flores in umbella pauci, magni, brevissime pedicellati. Bractæe involucentes sæpius 3, lanceolatæ, scariosæ, interiores paucæ angustiores.

Species editæ 3, inter se evidenter parum distinctæ, Andium Peruviae incolæ, et frequenter in hortis ad Limam cultæ ex Ruizio et Pav., qui specimina sylvestria non viderunt. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. v. 656. Ruiz et Pav. Fl. Per. et Chil. iii. t. 283, f. b (Pancratium). Bot. Mag. t. 3873. Sawnd. Ref. Bot. t. 264.*

50. *Vagaria*, *Herb. Amaryll. 226. (Vaginaris, Kunth, Enum. v. 693.)*—Perianthium anguste infundibuliforme, tubo tenui superne in faucem ampliato; lobi angusti, erecto-patentes. Stamina fauci æqualiter affixa, perianthio paullo breviora, filamentis basi leviter membranaceo-dilatatis et utrinque dente acuto v. setaceo-acuminato instructis in tubum decurrentibus; antheræ oblongæ, medio dorso affixæ. Ovarium ovoideo-globosum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate parvo; ovula in quoque loculo 2-3, in medio loculo conferta, obovoidea, distincta. Capsula membranacea, subvalvatum dehiscens. Semina pauca, angulata, testa nigra.—Bulbus magnus, tunicatus. Folia loriformia, subserotina. Flores in umbella plures, breviter pedicellati, albi, quam in *Pancratiis* multo minores. Bracteæ involucrantæ sæpius 2, lanceolatae, interiores lineares, paucae.

Species 1, Syriaca. *Red. Lil. t. 471 (Pancratium).*

51. *Euryclis*, *Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc. i. 337. (Proiphys, Herb. Append. 42.)*—Perianthium infundibuliforme, tubo erecto tenui haud longo; lobi subæquales, latiusculi, erecto-patentes. Stamina fauci æqualiter affixa, perianthio breviora, filamentis basi membrana petaloidea cyathiformi connatis, cyatho lato margine ad latera filamentorum utrinque dente v. lobo brevi aucto, interdumque inter filamenta fere ad basin fisso; antheræ oblongæ, sagittatae, dorso juxta basin loborum affixæ. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate parvo; ovula in loculis 2, in medio loculo subcollateralis. Capsula globosa, leviter succulenta. Semina sæpe abortu solitaria.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia petiolata, orbiculato-cordata v. late ovali-oblonga, venis subdistantibus venulis transversis connexis. Flores in umbella plures, interdum numerosi, albi, speciosi, etsi quam in *Pancratio* minores, plus minus pedicellati. Bracteæ involucrantæ sæpius 2 v. 3, lanceolatae, interiores lineares, paucae v. numerosae.

Species 2, Australiæ borealis, quarum una etiam per Archipelagum Malayanum dispersa. *Herb. Amaryll. 227. Kunth, Enum. Pl. v. 689. Benth. Fl. Austral. vi. 455. Salisb. Parad. Lond. t. 84. Red. Lil. t. 384. Bot. Mag. t. 1419, 3399. Bot. Reg. t. 715, 1506 (ic. veter. sub Pancratio).*

52. *Calostemma*, *R. Br. Prod. 297.*—Perianthium infundibuliforme, tubo erecto tenui haud longo; lobi subæquales, latiusculi, suberecti v. stellato-patentes. Stamina fauci æqualiter affixa, perianthium interdum excedentia; filamentis infra medium membrana tubuloso-cyathiformi connexis, cyatho margine inter filamenta truncato denticulato breviter diviso v. 1-2-lobo; antheræ oblongæ, medio dorso affixæ. Ovarium jam sub anthesi abortu 1-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate parvo; ovula 2 v. 3, in medio loculo parieti affixa (axi ob loculos abortientes parieti adnato). Fructus oblique globosus, succulentus. Semen sæpius unicum, subglobosum, testa carnosula.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia nunc angusta v. loriformia venis approximatis, nunc more *Euryclis* lata petiolata venis diassitis venulis transversis connexis. Flores in umbella plures, plus minus pedicellati, purpurascens albi v. flavi, quam in *Eurycle* paullo minores. Bracteæ involucrantæ 2-3, lanceolatae, interiores lineares paucae.

Species 3, Australianæ, quarum 2 genuinae extratropicae, tertia (*C. album*, Br.) foliis *Euryclis*, in regione tropica obvia. *Benth. Fl. Austral. vi. 456. Bot. Mag. t. 2100, 2101. Bot. Reg. t. 421, 422; 1840, t. 19, 26.*

### TRIBUS III. ALSTREMERIÆ.

53. † *Xiolirion*, *Herb. App. 37; Amaryll. 125, t. 19, 20. (Kolpakowskia, Regel, Gartenfl. xxvii. 294, t. 953.)*—Perianthium subinfundibuliforme, tubo 0; segmenta angusta, superne parum latiora, erecto-patentia, basi sæpe coherentia, demum fere semper solvenda. Stamina basi segmentorum affixa iisque paullo breviora, filamentis filiformibus;

antheræ oblongæ, erectæ, basifixæ, rectæ v. apice recurvæ. Ovarium oblongum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, elongatus, apice 3-fidus, ramis linearibus recurvis apice introrsum stigmatosis; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ , sæpius numerosa, 2-seriata. Capsula oblonga, apice truncata, pericarpio membranaceo, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina oblonga, angulato-compressa, testa nigra; embryo interdum albumine vix brevior.—Bulbus tunicatus. Caulis erectus, simplex v. rarius subramosus. Folia linearia, radicalia et sæcus caulem sparsa. Umbella terminalis, irregularis, sæpe prolifera, nunc ad florem unicum reducta, additis interdum umbellis 2–3-floris v. pedunculis 1-floris ad axillas foliorum. Bracteæ variæ, sæpe basi scariosæ, longe acuminatæ.

Species v. potius varietates insignes 2, Asiæ mediæ et occidentalis incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. v. 816. Labill. Pl. Syr. Dec. ii. t. 1 (Amaryllis). Red. Lil. t. 241 (Amaryllis). Bot. Reg. 1844, t. 66. Regel, Gartenfl. xxix. 193 et t. 775, 910, 1014. Fl. des Serres, t. 2270.*

Genus anomalum, perianthio et bulbo potius *Euamaryllæarum*, caulis foliatus et inflorescentia laxa *Alstromeriæarum*, a quibus patria longe distat.

54. *Alstromeria*, *Linm. Gen. n. 432 pro parte*.—Perianthium infundibuliforme, plus minus irregulare, deciduum, tubo 0; segmenta angusta v. basi longe contracta, uno cujusve seriei duobus cæteris dissimile, annulo epigyno parum prominulo sublobato affixa. Stamina ad basin segmentorum annulo glanduloso affixa, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ ovoideæ v. oblongæ, basi intrusa affixæ, apertæ subteretes fere undique polliniferæ. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, basi interdum incrassato-3-queter, apice in ramos 3 breviter filiformes introrsum stigmatosos divisus; ovula in loculis numerosa. Capsula obovoidea v. subglobosa, annulo perianthii persistente coronata, truncata, styli basi parum accreta pyramidato-acuminata (falso operculata dicta), a basi ad apicem loculicide 3-valvis. Semina  $\infty$ , globosa, testa sæpius rugulosa albumini arcte adnata.—Rhizoma fasciculato-fibriferum (nunquam tuberosum?). Caulis erectus v. ascendens, elatiusculus v. nanus, simplex, foliatus. Folia alterna, conferta v. sparsa, angusta v. latiuscula, sessilia v. petiolata, rigidula v. membranacea, sæpe torsione petioli resupinata. Umbella terminalis, nunc densiflora, nunc laxa irregulariter composita v. ad racemum irregularem reducta. Flores pedicellati, speciosi. Bracteæ sub quoque pedicello foliaceæ, foliis caulinis tamen sæpius multo minores.

Species descriptæ ultra 50, verisimiliter tamen fere ad 30 reducendæ, Americæ australis tropicæ et extratropicæ incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. v. 758. Herb. Amaryll. 88. Schenk in Mart. Fl. Bras. iii. i. 171, t. 21, 22. Philippi in Linnaea, xxix. 67; xxxiii. 260; Descr. Nuev. Pl. ii. (1873) 70; Sert. Mendoc. 43. Baker in Trim. Journ. Bot. 1877, 259. Ruiz et Pav. Fl. Per. et Chil. t. 288, 289. Presl, Rel. Henk. t. 22. Jacq. Hort. Schanbr. t. 465; Hort. Vind. t. 50. Red. Lil. t. 46. Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 64, 65, 181. Bot. Mag. t. 139, 2353, 2421, 3033, 3040, 3105, 3350, 3944, 3958. Bot. Reg. t. 731, 1008, 1410, 1540, 1843; 1839, t. 13; 1843, t. 58. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1054, 1147, 1272, 1295, 1497. Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 267, et ser. 2, t. 15, 159, 205, 277.*

55. *Bomarea*, *Mirb. in Nouv. Dict. Hist. Nat. ed. 1 (1803–4)? ed. 2, iv. 118. (Vandesia, Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc. i. 332, absque char. Vandesia et Danbya, Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 57.)*—Perianthium tubuloso-clavatum v. infundibuliforme, regolare v. vix irregulare, tubo 0; segmenta cujusque seriei æqualia, erecta conniventia v. apice patula, seriei interioris exterioribus majora minora v. forma diversa. Stamina ima basi segmentorum affixa iisque breviora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ, erectæ, basi intrusa affixæ. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus a basi filiformis, apice in ramos 3 filiformes introrsum stigmatosos divisus; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ . Capsula (in speciebus perpauca nota) turbinata v. subglobosa, 3-quetra v. obtuse 6-costata, vertice truncata. Semina subglobosa, testa (an semper?) pulposa.—Rhizoma v. radices plus minus (an semper?) tuberiferæ. Caules in speciebus normalibus scandentes v. volubiles, in paucis suberecti, simplices, foliati. Folia conferta v. sparsa et inflorescentia umbellata v. laxa omnino *Alstromeriæ*. Perianthii segmenta variant omnia oblonga, v. interiora spatulata obovato-oblonga v. in stipitem contracta, quam exteriora sæpe teneriora et haud raro maculata.

Species ultra 50, Americæ australis imprimis Andinæ et Mexici incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. v. 787. Herb. Amaryll. 109. Schenk in Mart. Fl. Bras. iii. i. 167. Baker in Trim. Journ. Bot. 1882, 201. Ruiz et Pav. Fl. Per. et Chil. t. 237, f. a, t. 290, 291, f. a, t. 292 ad 296. Cav. Ic. t. 76. Pæpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 160. Hook. Bot. Misc. ii. t. 95. Link et Otto, Ic. Pl. Rar. t. 29. Wawra in Pr. Maxim. Reise, Bot. t. 29. Bot. Mag. t. 1613, 2848, 3050, 3344, 3863, 3871, 5442, 5531, 5927, 6444. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1851. Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. 228, et ser. 2, t. 77, 269. Regel, Gartenfl. t. 83. Fl. des Serres, t. 2176, 2316; (ic. veter. sub *Alstræmeria*).*

COLLANIA, *Herb. Amaryll. 103, t. 8 ad 11. Bot. Mag. t. 4247. Bot. Reg. 1847, t. 34, non Schult. (WICHURÆA, Ram. Syn. Amaryll. 277; Kunth, Enum. Pl. v. 781) et SPHEKERIA, Herb. Amaryll. 106, t. 12, 13, 16, 18; Kunth, Enum. Pl. v. 784, a Bomarea non differre videntur nisi caule breviorē erectiore fere *Alstræmeriæ*. Capsulæ dehiscencia in genere variare videtur sed sæpissime ignota.*

56. *Leontochir, Philippi, Descr. Nuev. Pl. ii. (1873) 68.*—Perianthii tubus 0; segmenta discreta, erecta, omnia spathulata, in unguem contracta, basi cum glandula epigyna continua, interiora vix exterioribus angustiora. Stamina glandulis basalibus segmentorum affixa, perianthio breviora, filamentis subulatis; antheræ oblongæ, basi intrusa affixæ, erectæ. Ovarium turbinato-3-quetrum, 1-loculare, placentis 3 parietalibus; stylus brevis, columnaris, stigmatē parvo; ovula in quaque placenta ∞, 2-seriata. Capsula 3-quetra, sub apice conico reliquiis glandulæ hypogynæ sub segmenta persistentis annulata, angulis valde prominentibus, apice 3-valvatim dehiscens, valvis medio placentiferis. Stamina subglobosa; embryo in albumine duriusculo brevis.—Herba foliosa, habitu *Alstræmeriæ*, fibris radicalibus (ex Philippi) tuberiferis. Folia crebra, lanceolata. Umbella terminalis, fere in capitulum condensata, recurva, floribus numerosissimis breviter pedicellatis Bractæ parvæ.

Species 1, Chilensis. *Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 1389.*

#### TRIBUS IV. AGAVÆE.

57. *Pollanthes, Linn. Gen. n. 426 (errore Polyanthus, Hort. Cliff. et auct. plur.).*—Perianthium infundibuliforme, tubo longiusculo sæpius incurvo superne ampliato; lobi erecto-patentes, interiores exterioribus paullo breviores. Stamina fauci æqualiter affixa, lobis multo breviora, filamentis filiformibus liberis; antheræ lineares, medio dorso affixæ. Ovarium 3-loculare, vertice conico intra perianthium breviter protruso; stylus filiformis, stigmatibus 3 ovatis v. oblongis patentibus; ovula in loculis ∞. Fructus immaturus ovoideus, perianthio persistente coronatus, pericarpio membranaceo. Semina ∞, lata, compressiuscula, testa laxa, matura tamen non vidimus nec ab auctoribus recentioribus descripta.—Caulis e rhizomate breviter tuberoso erectus, simplex. Folia radicalia v. in parte inferiore caulis lato-linearia. Racemus terminalis, longus, simplex, candidus. Flores secus rhachin gemini, speciosi, odoratissimi. Bractea sub quoque pari spathacea, membranacea, perianthio brevior.

Species 1, Mexicana, jam diu in hortis Americanis Asiaticis Europæisque culta. *Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc. i. 41, t. 2. Red. Lil. t. 147. Bot. Mag. t. 1817. Bot. Reg. t. 63. Link et Otto, Ic. Pl. Sel. t. 24.*

Nomen Linnæanum (semel tantum lapsu *Polyanthus* scripsit) evidenter a *πολὺς*, candidus, et *ἄνθος*, flos, derivatur, nec a *πόλις* urbs, nec a *πολύς*, numerosus, ut velint nonnulli.

58. *Bravoa, Llav. et Lex. Descr. Pl. Nov. 1, 6. (Cætocapnia, Link et Otto, Ic. Pl. Rar. 35, t. 18.)*—Perianthium tubuloso-cylindraceum, persistens, infra medium incurvum, apice non ampliatum; lobi breves, ovati, subæquales. Stamina prope basin perianthii æqualiter affixa, eique subæquilonga, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ lineares, medio dorso affixæ. Ovarium ovoideum, vertice intra perianthium convexum; stylus filiformis, stigmatē parvo; ovula in loculis ∞, 2-seriata. Capsula globoso-3-quetra, demum loculicide dehiscens (maturam non vidimus). Semina oblonga, compressa; 'testa membranacea nigra albumini adhærens.'—Fibræ radicales tuberiferae. Caulis basi bulbosus, tunicatus,

erectus, simplex. Folia radicalia pauca, ligulata, longe lanceolata v. linearia, caulina rara, multo minora. Flores secus rhachin racemi longi, gemini, paribus valde dissitis bractea scariosa stipatis.

Species 2 v. 3, Mexicanæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. v. 848. Hemsl. Diagn. Pl. Mex. 54. Bot. Mag. t. 4741. Fl. des Serres, t. 520.*

59. *Beschorneria*, *Kunth, Enum. Pl. v. 844.*—Perianthium angustum, tubo vix ullo; segmenta fere ad basin soluta, angusta, erecta, conniventia. Stamina basi segmentorum affixa, iisque subæquilonga, filamentis a basi subulatis; antheræ lineari-oblongæ, dorsifixæ. Ovarium oblongum, 3-loculare, sæpius in rostrum breve sub stylo parum ampliatus productum; stylus subulatus, vix basi crassior, stigmatibus parvo ciliolato; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ , 2-seriata. Capsula ovoidea, obtuse 3-quetra, loculicide dehiscens. Semina numerosa, plano-compressa.—Rhizoma v. caudex brevissimus, crassum. Folia subradicalia, conferta, linearia v. lanceolata, spinuloso-denticulata v. integerrima. Scapus elatus, simplex v. superne laxè paniculatus. Flores secus rhachin v. ramos breves paucifloros penduli, breviter pedicellati, speciosi, virides v. rubescentes. Bracteæ sub florum fasciculis membranaceo-scariosæ, latæ, sæpe coloratæ; bracteolæ sub pedicellis parvæ.

Species 3, Mexicanæ. *Bot. Mag. t. 4642, 5203, 6091. Regel, Gartenfl. t. 851.*

60. *Agave*, *Linn. Gen. n. 431.*—Perianthium subinfundibuliforme, tubo brevi nunc brevissimo rarius longiusculo cum ovarii rostro continuo, in faucem brevem v. oblongam ampliato; lobi lineares, erecti v. sub anthesi patentes. Stamina fauci ad basin loborum affixa iisque longiora, filamentis filiformibus v. basi membranaceo-complanatis; antheræ lineares, majusculæ, medio dorso affixæ. Ovarium globosum ovoideum v. oblongum, sæpe carnosum, plus minus in rostrum contractum, infra rostrum 3-loculare; stylus ad apicem rostri (specie in medio tubo perianthii) a basi brevissime conica filiformis, stigmatibus parum incrassato capitato 3-dymo v. breviter 3-lobato; ovula in loculis numerosissima, 2-seriata. Capsula globosa ovoidea v. oblongo-cylindræa, sæpe 3-sulcata, coriacea, perianthio persistente diu coronata demum denudata, ab apice loculicide dehiscens. Semina numerosa, plano-compressa, oblique cuneata, dense superposita, testa nigra appressa.—Rhizoma breve v. in caudicem erectum lignosum productum. Folia radicalia v. ad apicem caudicis conferta, nunc crassa rigida fibroso-carnosa v. coriacea margine spinoso-serrata v. filamentosa, nunc tenuiora angustiora integerrima. Scapus terminalis, elatus, interdum giganteus. Flores nunc in spica laxa v. densa sparsi, ad quamquam bracteam solitarii v. gemini, nunc ad bracteas fasciculati v. in cymulas  $\infty$ -floras ad bracteas pedunculatas conferti, thyrsus magnum speciosum formantes. Capsulæ erectæ.

Species imprimis a hortulanis editæ ultra 120, per plurimæ tamen ad folia sola descriptæ et verisimiliter vix 50 bene distinctæ, per Americam australem, Mexicum et Americæ borealis civitates australes dispersæ, quarum una in variis regionibus orbis veteris inquilina. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. v. 818. Baker in Gard. Chron. 1877. Jacobi, Vers. Syst. Ordn. Agav. in Hamb. Gart. Zeit. 1864 ad 1866, et Nachtr. in Abhandl. Schles. Gesellsch. 1868–69.*

Genus ad inflorescentiam in sectiones sequentes bene dividitur:—

1. *Euagave*. Florum cymæ pedunculatæ, thyrsus pyramidatus formantes. *Zucc. in Nov. Act. Nat. Cur. xvi. 662, t. 49 ad 51. Andr. Bot. Rep. t. 433. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 374. Wight, Ic. t. 2024. Bot. Mag. t. 1522, 5097, 5493, 5893, 6589. Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 306, 307, 328. Todaro, Hort. Bot. Panorm. t. 15.*

2. *Littea*. Flores in fasciculis per 2- $\infty$  sessiles v. subsessiles, spicam longam densam formantes. *Red. Lil. t. 328, 329. Bot. Mag. t. 4934, 4950, 5006, 5333, 5641, 5660, 5716, 6248, 6292. Bot. Reg. t. 1145. Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 163, 164, 215, 327. Todaro, Hort. Bot. Panorm. t. 8, 19, 24. BONAFANTIA, Willd. Enum. Hort. Berol. Suppl. 18, non Ruiz et Pav. LITTEA, Brignoli in Biblioteca Ital. i. 100, ex Henck. Donnersm. in Flora, 1820, 45.*

3. *Manfreda*. Flores sub quaque bractea solitarii, secus rhachin spicæ elongatæ dissiti. *Jaeg. Ic. Rar. t. 378. Red. Lil. t. 485. Mart. Ausw. Merkw. Pfl. t. 13 (Polianthes). Bot. Mag. t. 1157, 5122, 5940. Bot. Reg. 1839, t. 55. Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 336. MANFREDIA, Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 78.*

61. *Furcraea*, Vent. in *Bull. Soc. Philom. Par. i.* 65. (Fourcroya, *Schult. Syst.* vii. 42, 730. *Funium*, *Willem. Herb. Maurit.* 26.)—Perianthium tubo vix ullo fere ad basin partitum, segmentis aequalibus ovali-oblongis patentibus. Stamina basi segmentorum affixa iisque breviora, erecta, filamentis infra medium strumoso-dilatatis incrassatis superne breviter subulatis; antheræ lineari-oblongæ, dorsifixæ, basi breviter 2-lobæ. Ovarium oblongum, 3-loculare, superne sæpe in rostrum breve contractum; stylus columnaris, infra medium strumoso-incrassatus, angulis 3 valde prominentibus, stigmatē parvo vix 3-lobo ciliolato; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ , 2-seriata. Capsula oblonga v. ovoidea, 3-quetra, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina numerosa, plano-compressa.—Caudex erectus, simplex, interdum altissimus, foliis delapsis cicatrisatus. Folia ad apicem caudicis dense conferta, longa, sæpius deflexa, margine spinoso-dentata v. integerrima. Panicula terminalis, maxima, pyramidata, ramis primariis patentibus. Flores secus ramos ad axillas bractearum breviter pedicellati, solitarii v. 2–3-natim fasciculati, bracteolis parvis stipati, et haud raro flos cum bracteolis in bulbillam irregulariter tunicatam mutatus.

Species a hortulanis enumerantur ad 15, plures tamen folis solis adhuc notis valde dubiæ remanent, omnes verisimiliter ex America calidiore oriundæ, etsi hodie per regiones tropicas orbis veteris inquilinæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* v. 839. *Jacobi in Hamb. Bot. Zeit.* 1866, 1867. *Baker in Gard. Chron.* 1879, i. 623, 656. *Jaq. Ic. Rar. t.* 379 (*Agave*). *DC. Pl. Grass. t.* 126. *Zucc. in Nov. Act. Nat. Cur.* xvi. 664, t. 48. *Wight, Ic. t.* 2025. *Bot. Mag. t.* 2250, 5163, 5519, 6148, 6160, 6543. *Todaro, Hort. Bot. Panorm. t.* 4.

62. *Doryanthes*, *Corr. in Trans. Linn. Soc.* vi. 211, t. 23, 24.—Perianthii tubus brevis, lobi subæquales, fere a basi patentes. Stamina basi loborum affixa iisque breviora, filamentis lineari-subulatis basi leviter incrassatis; antheræ oblongo-lineares v. elongatæ, erectæ, basi intrusa affixæ. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus elongatus, 3-sulcus, stigmatē vix incrassato 3-quetro; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ , 2-seriata. Capsula oblonga v. clavata, pericarpio coriaceo v. sublignoso, loculicide dehiscens. Semina in loculis numerosa, plano-compressa, crassiuscula, subreniformia.—Fibræ radicales fasciculatæ. Caulis elatus (8–25-pedalis). Folia inferiora numerosa, longissima, ensiformia, caulina minora sparsa. Flores speciosi, punicei, in spicas breves conferti, singuli bractea magna concava colorata fere involuti, spicis nunc in capitulum magnum terminale confertis, nunc secus pedunculum in thyrsum longum dispositis. Inflorescentia tota pulcherrime colorata.

Species 2, Australianæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vi. 452. *Bauer, Ill. Pl. Nov. Holl. t.* 12 ad 14. *Bot. Mag. t.* 1685. *Gard. Chron.* 1874, i. 181, t. 44, 45, *ic. in Fl. des Serres, t.* 2097–8, *iteratæ coloratæq.*

#### TRIBUS V. VELLOZIEÆ.

63. *Vellozia*, *Vand. Fl. Lusit. et Bras. Specim.* 32, t. 2, f. 12. (Xerophyta, *Juss. Gen.* 50.)—Perianthium campanulatum v. infundibuliforme, tubo subnullo; segmenta æqualia, erecto-patentia, ovata oblonga v. basi longe angustata, sed inter se distincta. Stamina 6, v. interdum  $\infty$  in phalanges 6 2–6-andras basi connata, filamentis cæterum filiformibus, basi sæpe squamula lacera stipatis; antheræ lineares, basifixæ, loculis a latere dehiscens. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmatē terminali capitato 3-dymo v. in lobos 3 crassiusculos patentes diviso; ovula in loculis numerosissima, placentis axilibus affixa. Capsula coriacea v. dura, globosa oblonga v. 3-quetra, vertice plana v. concava et cicatrice perianthii annulari v. 6-dentata coronata, levis tuberculata v. echinata, vertice irregulariter v. plus minus in valvas 3 loculicide dehiscens. Semina in speciebus perpaucis nota, numerosa, angulata v. plano-compressa, testa nigra; embryo parvus nunc minimus, albumine carnosio duriusculo inclusus, ab hilo parum distans.—Caulis fibroso-lignosus, erectus, plerumque dichotome ramosus, interdum arborescens, foliorum delapsorum vaginis imbricatis v. squarrosis dense obtectus. Folia ad apices ramorum conferta, nunc brevina angusta strictaque, nunc elongata, anguste v. late linearia, rigida, sæpe pungentia. Pedunculi terminales, 1-flori, intra foliorum fasciculum solitarii v. 2–3-ni. Flores albi sulphurei violacei v. cærulei, sæpe speciosi.

Species ad 50, Africæ tropicæ et australis, Madagascaricæ et Brasilicæ incolæ. *Mart. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* i. 13, t. 6 ad 9. *Seub. in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. i. 73. *Walp. Ann.* i. 845.

Genus in sectiones 2 dividitur numero staminum nec habitu distinctas.

1. *Xerophyta*. Antheræ 6. Huc pertinent species Africanæ omnes cum nonnullis e Brasilianis. Inter Africanas aliæ habitum frutescentem v. arborescentem specierum Brasilianarum præbent, aliæ humiles sunt pedunculis floribusque tenuioribus. *Baker in Trans. Linn. Soc. Bot.* i. 264, t. 36. *Mart. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* t. 6, 9. *Pohl, Ic. et Descr. Pl. Bras.* t. 94. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5803. Huc etiam pertinet *Barbacenia squamata*, *Paxt. Mag.* xi. 75, cum ic., *Bot. Mag.* t. 4136.

2. *Euvellisia*. Phalanges 6, antheris in quaque phalange 2 ad 6. Species omnes Brasilianæ. *Mart. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* t. 7, 8. *Pohl, Ic. et Descr. Pl. Bras.* t. 93, 95 ad 100. *Seub. in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. i. t. 8 ad 10. *Mikan, Del. Fl. et Faun. Bras.* t. 7. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5514.

64. *Barbacenia*, *Vand. Fl. Lusit. et Bras. Specim.* 21, t. 1, f. 9.—Perianthium infundibuliforme, tubo supra ovarium plus minus evoluto; lobi subæquales, erecto-patentes. Stamina 6 v. 18, filamentis brevibus in speciebus 6-andris utrinque basi v. interdum ultra antheras appendiculatis v. auriculatis, in 18-andris plus minus distincte in phalanges 6 dispositis; antheræ lineares, basifixæ v. adnatæ, loculis introrsum v. a latere dehiscentibus. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate nunc oblongo v. subgloboso 3-dymo, nunc in lobos 3 breves obtusos diviso; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ , placentæ stipitatæ peltatæ affixæ, placenta in *B. purpurea* cum stipite 2-partita, in *B. flava* aliisque indivisa. Capsula oblonga obovoidea v. rarius globosa, glanduloso-verrucosa v. rarius lævis, vertice v. rimis lateralibus dehiscentis. Semina (in *B. purpurea* sola nota) numerosa, parva, angulata, angulis interdum marginatis v. anguste alatis; embryonem in albumine fere granuloso prope hilum omnino inclusum vidimus (nec externum ut a Le Maoutio et Decaisneo delineatur).—Caules lignosi, ramosi, et folia omnino Vellozicæ. Pedunculi intra folia longi, solitarii v. plures (usque ad 6), 1-flori, flore sæpe elongato.

Species descriptæ 18, Brasilicæ, Guianæ et Venezuelæ incolæ. *Mart. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* i. 17. t. 10 ad 14. *Seub. in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. i. 67, t. 8. *Walp. Ann.* i. 845, vi. 97. *Bot. Mag.* t. 2777. *Lemaire, Jard. Fleur.* t. 82, 198, 390. *Fl. des Serres*, t. 348.

RADIA, *A. Rich. in Kunth, Syn. Pl. Æquin.* i. 300, prius ab auctore in *Bull. Soc. Philom. Par.* 1822, 79, sub nomine CAMPERLÆ edita, est *Vellozia tubiflora*, H. B. et K. *Nov. Gen. et Sp.* vii. 155, quam ob tubum perianthii longissimum ad *Barbaceniam* referimus, etsi stamina ut in *Euvelloziis*  $\infty$ , in specimenibus nostris 18. Hæc species a Spruceo lecta fuit sub n. 3606 in iisdem rupibus graniticis Orinoci a Humboldtio indicatis. *Barbacenia Alexandrinæ*, Schomb. *Tract. Braunschw.* 1845, cum ic., e monte Roraima eadem videtur species et nomen Schomburgkii retinendum.

## ORDO CLXXV. TACCACÆ.

Endl. *Gen.* 159. Lindl. *Veg. Kingd.* 149.

Flores regulares, hermaphroditi. *Perianthium* corollinum v. subherbaceum, supra ovarium late urceolatum v. globoso-campanulatum, tubo brevi, lato, ad os sæpe constricto; lobi 6, 2-seriati, subæquales v. interiores exterioribus latiores, omnes in globum conniventes v. exteriores v. omnes patentissimi. *Stamina* 6, tubo v. basi loborum affixæ, perianthio inclusa; filamenta brevissima, basi dilatata v. utrinque processu carnosulo aucta, superne in cucullam inflexam introrsum 2-costatam v. 2-cornutam dilatata. *Antheræ* intra cucullam sessiles, ovatæ v. oblongæ, loculis 2 parallelis longitudinaliter dehiscentibus. *Ovarium* inferum, globosum turbinatum v. 3-quetrum, 1-loculare, placentis 3 parietalibus. *Stylus* brevis, columnaris, sæpius 3-queter, perianthio inclusus; stigmata 3, lata, sæpe petaloidea, 2-fida, supra stylum reflexa, umbraculum simulantia. *Ovula* in quaque placenta  $\infty$ , anatropa v. fere amphitropa. Fructus globosus ovoideus turbinatus v. elongatus, sæpe 3-queter v. 6-costatus, baccatus indehiscentem v. rarius demum



3-valvis. *Semina*  $\infty$ , ovoidea, compressiuscula, longitudinaliter costis  $\infty$  striata, testa appressa. *Albumen* solidum cartilagineum v. demum fere granulosum. *Embryo* minutus, albumine inclusus, subbasalis v. lateralis, hilo propinquus v. plus minus distans.

Herbæ perennes, rhizomate tuberoso v. repente. Folia radicalia magna, petiolata, nunc indivisa integerrimaque, nunc varie lobata v. dissecta. Flores ad apicem scapi aphylli erecti, densæ umbellati. Bracteæ exteriores nonnullæ (sæpius 4) latiusculæ, herbacæ v. coloratæ, involucrum formantes, interiores, sub pedicellis plures, longe filiformes, umbellam superantes pendulique (falso interdum pedicelli steriles dictæ). Perianthia sæpe brunnea lurida v. superne viridia, siccitate semper nigricantia.

Ordo parvus v. genus anomalum *Amaryllideis* arcte affine. Inflorescentia *Euamaryllearum* umbellatarum, semina et characteres plerique essentialiores eadem, differunt foliis, perianthii forma, staminibus iis *Burmanniacearum* subsimilibus; ovarium etiam 1-loculare placentis parietalibus in *Amaryllideis* rarissimum est (in *Leontochiro* solo observatum).

Species ad 10, regionum tropicalium utriusque orbis incolæ.

#### CONSPECTUS GENERUM.

1. TACCA. Bacca indehiscens.—*Utriusque orbis reg. trop.*
2. SCHIZOCAPSA. Capsula 3-valvis.—*China.*

1. **Tacca**, *Forst. Char. Gen.* 69, t. 35 (*Ataccia*, *Presl, Rel. Hænk.* 149, in adnot. char. imperfecto).—Character ordinis. Bacca (an semper?) indehiscens.

Species ad 9, quarum 3 Americæ tropicæ, cæteræ regionum tropicalium orbis veteris incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* v. 458 et 464 (*Tacca* et *Ataccia*). *Seem. Fl. Vit.* 101. *Gertn. Fruct.* i. 43, t. 14.

Characteres quibus Presl genera duo distinxit variant de specie in speciem. In *T. pinnatifida*, Forst.; Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 692, Regel, Gartenfl. t. 582, et in *T. artocarpifolia*, Seem.; Bot. Mag. t. 6124, folia, petiolo communi v. rhachii haud raro 3-fido v. varie diviso, semel v. bis pinnatisecta, segmentis valde inæqualibus, perianthii segmenta parum inæqualia in globum conniventia, bacca globosa apice contracta. In *T. palmata*, Bl. (*T. montana*, Rumph, Herb. Amb. v. 329, t. 115), folia simpliciter palmatifida v. fere pedatifida, perianthii segmenta parum inæqualia conniventia, bacca globosa. In *T. Parkeri*, Seem., et *T. lanceolata*, Spruce, ex America tropica, folia indivisa, perianthii segmenta parum inæqualia, ut videtur conniventia, bacca globosa. In *T. Sprucei*, Benth., e Barra do Rio Negro Americæ tropicæ, folium in specimine unico simpliciter pinnatifidum lobis 5 semipedalibus; perianthii segmenta exteriora acuminata, interiora breviora latiora; bacca immatura globosa. In speciebus integrifoliis Asiaticis, *Roxb. Corom. Pl.* t. 257, *Bot. Mag.* t. 1488 et 4580 (*Ataccia*) perianthii segmenta patentia, interiora exterioribus plus minus dissimilia, fructus (bene maturus nobis deest) sæpius insigniter 3-6-costatus, nunc breviter lateque turbinatus et in uno specimine subsiccus videtur, nunc longe turbinatus  $1\frac{1}{2}$ -pollicaris, in specie unica Burmanica oblongus et rix costatus.

2. **Schizocapsa**, *Hance in Trim. Journ. Bot.* 1881, 292.—Characteres omnes *Taccæ* specierum foliis indivisis, excepto fructu, qui (ex Hanceo) capsula 3-gona, vertice complanata, secus angulos in valvas 3 spongiosas mox recurvas medio seminiferas usque ad basin dehiscens.

Species unica, Chinensis, a nobis non visa.

#### ORDO CLXXVI. DIOSCOREACEÆ.

Endl. Gen. 157. Lindl. Veg. Kingd. 213.

Flores in generibus normalibus unisexuales, dioici v. in racemis diversis monoici, in abnormibus hermaphroditi, in omnibus regulares, perianthio supero 2-seriatim 6-mero. Fl. ♂: *Perianthium* sæpius campanulatum v. explanatum, alte 6-fidum, lobis 2-seriatis, parum inæqualibus, variat angustum lobis longis erectis, v. oblongo-tubulosum v. fere urceolatum, ore constricto introrsum sæpe denticulis 6 reflexis instructo, lobis brevibus

patentibus. *Stamina* fundo perianthii affixa, nunc 6 omnia perfecta, v. alterna (lobis interioribus opposita) ad staminodia varie reducta, nunc 3, alternis omnino deficientibus; filamenta nunc brevissima nunc perianthio vix breviora, libera v. in centro floris in columnam brevissimam connata, apice recurva v. incurva. *Antheræ* parvæ, nunc subglobosæ loculis distinctis at contiguis parallelis, nunc didymæ loculis ad connectivi apices filiformes (ramos filamenti) separatis. *Ovarii* rudimentum nunc crassum columnare apice 3-fidum, nunc parvum depressum pulvinatum, v. sæpe omnino deficiens. Fl. ♀: *Perianthium* 6-fidum v. 6-partitum, quam in mare sæpius minus, persistens. *Staminodia* parva, 3-6 sæpius adsunt. *Ovarium* inferum, lineare v. oblongum, 3-quetrum, 3-loculare. *Styli* 3, brevissimi, distincti v. in columnam brevem coaliti, stigmatibus 3 terminalibus integris v. 2-fidis supra stylum recurvis. *Ovula* in quoque loculo 2, superposita, angulo centrali sub apice lateraliter affixa, pendula, anatropa v. fere amphitropa. *Fructus* capsularia, 3-valvis, v. baccatus indehiscens. *Semina* plano-compressa v. globosa, testa appressa. *Albumen* carnosum fere cartilagineum. *Embryo* albumine inclusus, parvus, ab hilo parum remotus. Flores ♂ generum abnormium in diversis generibus diversi.

Rhizoma in generibus normalibus tuberosum, carnosum crassum nunc maximum, hypogæum v. demum epigæum et fere lignosum. Caulis tenuis, volubiles, alte scandentes, v. rarius abbreviati flexuoso-procumbentes. Folia alterna v. interdum fere omnia opposita, petiolata, sæpe cordata digitato-3-∞-nervia et reticulato-venulosa, integra basi lobata v. in segmenta 3-∞ petiolulata digitatim divisa, petiolo ima basi sæpissime torto interdumque articulado, nunquam cirriferi. Flores parvi, spicati v. racemosi, sessiles v. varie pedicellati, bracteis parvis sæpe minutis v. 0. Racemi ♂ nunc simplices abbreviati v. longissimi, nunc paniculato-ramosi, ♀ simplices, elongati v. abbreviati, rarius ad flores 1-2 reducti. Habitus et inflorescentia generum abnormium valde varia.

Species ultra 160, per regiones calidiores utriusque orbis late dispersæ, plures etiam in America boreali et australi extratropica et in Africa australi, 2 solæ in Europa obviæ.

Ordo quoad genera normalia facile distinctus, *Smilacis* pluribus notis accedens, sed ovario infero ovulis anatrois embryo etc. bene separatus. Genera abnormia huc addantur ob characteres potius *Dioscoreaceis* quam ullum alium ordinem referentes.

#### CONSPECTUS GENERUM.

\* *Genera normalia, floribus unisexualibus dioicis v. rarius monoicis. Fl. ♂ in omnibus consimiles, 3-6-andri.*

1. *DIOSCOREA*. Capsula a latere 3-loba, lobis complanatis fere alæformibus. Semina complanata, deorsum v. circumcirca alata, rarius exalata.—*Area tota ordinis.*

2. *TESTUDINARIA*. Capsula *Dioscoreæ*. Semina sursum alata, samaroides. Rhizoma epigæum maximum, lignosum.—*Afr. austr.*

3. *RAJANIA*. Capsula abortu monocarpica, complanata, sursum alata, samaroides.—*Ind. occid.*

4. *TAMUS*. Bacca globosa, indehiscens. Semen globosum, exalatum, embryo minimo.—*Eur., Asia temp., Afr. bor., ins. Canar.*

\*\* *Genera abnormia, floribus hermaphroditis 6-meris 6-andris.*

5. *STENOMERIS*. Caulis volubilis. Paniculæ axillares, breves, laxæ. Perianthii lobi setaceo-acuminati. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis multiovulatis.—*Ins. Philippin.*

6. *TRICHOPUS*. Caulis brevis, simplex, apice folium unicum et pedicellorum fasciculum ferens. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis 2-ovulatis. Capsula indehiscens.—*Ind. or.*

7. *ONCUS*. Caulis alte scandens. Spica longa, laxa, subterminalis. Bacca oblonga, 3-locularis, polysperma.—*Cochinchina.*

8. *PETERMANNIA*. Caulis alte scandens. Racemi v. cymulæ axillares, pauciflori. Ovarium 1-loculare, placentis 3 parietalibus ∞-ovulatis.—*Australia.*

1. *Dioscorea*, Linn. Gen. n. 1122.—Flores unisexuales, dioici v. in distinctis racemis ejusdem rami monoici. Fl. ♂: Perianthium formas omnes in characterem ordinis enumeratas præbet. Stamina nunc 6 in centro floris conferta v. in columnam brevem

connata v. circa ovarii rudimentum distincta omniaque perfecta, nunc 3 perfecta cum staminodiis 3 alternantia, v. 3 absque staminodiis; antheræ parvæ, loculis contiguis v. ad apices connectivi filiformis separatæ. Ovarii rudimentum crassum carnosum v. 0. Fl. ♀: Perianthii segmenta 6, parva, distincta. Staminodia 3-6, minima, v. 0. Ovarium 3-quetrum, 3-loculare; styli 3, brevissimi, stigmatibus terminalibus integris v. 2-fidis supra stylum reflexis; ovula in loculis 2, superposita, sub apice lateraliter affixa. Capsula 3-quetra, angulis v. lobis valde prominentibus a latere complanatis fere aleformibus, loculicide dehiscens, costa marginali loborum a valvis sæpius dehiscencia solvenda. Semina valde compressa, nunc deorsum alata samaroidea, nunc circumcirca ala membranacea cincta, v. omnino exalata, nucleo irregulariter suborbiculato v. fere reniformi; albumen valde compressum, carnosum v. fere cartilagineum, in laminas 2 margine solo connatas divisum; embryo inter laminas brevis, ab hilo parum distans, oblongus, cotyledone suborbiculata terminatus.—Caules e tubere interdum magno hypogæo v. epigæo tenuiter volubiles, alte scandentes v. rarius humiles flexuoso-procumbentes. Folia alterna v. interdum opposita sicut inflorescentia variationes in caractere ordinali descriptas præbent.

Species ex speciminibus in herbariis serratis ad 150, per totam arcam ordinis dispersæ, plures tamen masculis solis notis adhuc incertæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* v. 325 ad 440. *Walp. Ann.* iii. 647; vi. 147. *Philippi in Linnaea*, xxix. 64; xxxiii. 254. *Linn. Hort. Cliff.* t. 28. *Jacq. Ic. Rar. t.* 626, 627. *Salisb. Parad. Lond.* t. 17. *Wight, Ic. t.* 810 ad 815, 878, 2060. *Grieseb. in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. i. 25, t. 6. *Wawra in Pr. Maxim. Reise*, t. 88. *Bot. Mag. t.* 2825, 6409. De embryone cfr. *Beccari in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital.* ii. 149, t. 4, et *Solms Laub. in Bot. Zeit.* 1878, 81, t. 4.

Genus quoad specierum ordinationem adhuc valde confusum, speciminibus masculis cum foemineis male comparatis, et monographo perito sedulo commendatur. Kunth alique ad seminum indolem genera sequentia proposuerunt, quæ tamen ad specimina mascula sola nequaquam distinguenda, et sectiones parum naturales formant:—

1. *BORDEREA*, *Miègev. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr.* xiii. 374, est *D. pyrenaica*, Bub.; Gren. in *Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr.* xiii. 380, t. 1, species nana, patria ab omnibus longe distans, 6-andra, filamentis brevissimis, capsula normali sed seminibus omnino exalatis.

2. *EPIPETRUM*, *Philippi in Linnaea* xxxiii. 253, est *D. humilis*, Bert. ex Colla, *Pl. Chil. Rar.* in *Mem. Acad. Torin.* xxxix. 12, t. 51, f. 2 (*D. pusilla*, Hook. *Ic. Pl.* t. 678) species Chilensis, nana, *D. pyrenaica* sub similis, et flores ♂ pariter 6-andri, ♀ tamen sæpius ad axillas solitarii, pedunculo tenui spiraliter torto post anthesin intra terram penetrante, capsula matura sepulta; capsulæ lobi minus compressæ et vix aleiformes. Semina ut in *D. pyrenaica* exalata, sed minus compressa. In uno specimine capsulæ adsunt fere maturæ ad axillas foliorum breviter tantum pedicellatæ, nec hypogææ.

3. *HELMIA*, *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* v. 414 (*HAMATRIS*, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 11) ab auctore distinguitur seminibus samaroideis deorsum in alam productis, character constans quoad species Asiaticas, etsi nec cum habitu nec floribus masculis consociatus. In *D. triphylla*, Linn., et *D. pentaphylla*, Linn., stamina alterna ad staminodia sterilia reducta, in plerisque speciebus stamina perfecta 6; in *D. demona*, Roxb., a qua *D. (Helmia) Dregeana*, Kunth, ex Africa, non differre videtur, stamina 6 perfecta dicuntur, in speciminibus tamen pluribus 3 alterna ad staminodia reducta invenimus. Species Americanæ haud numerosæ, nonnullæ 6-andræ, pleræque tamen 3-andræ absque staminodiis, in *D. convolvulacea*, Cham. et Schlecht, semina interdum non perfecte samaroidea ala etiam in margine superiore anguste prominente. *BOTRIOSYCIOS*, *Hochst. in Flora*, 1844, *Beil.* 3, species Abyssinica olim perperam ad *Passiflorea*s relata, a *D. (Helmia) pentaphylla*, Linn., non differre videtur.

4. *DIOSCOREA*, *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* v. 325 (*MERIONE*, *DIOSCOREA* et *POLYNOME*, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 12) ad species quarum semina ala membranacea undique cincta limitatur, caractere tamen cum nullo alio constanter comitato, species plures (e.g. *D. triphylla* et *D. pentaphylla*) quarum auctor semina non vidit et ad *Dioscorea*m retulit, semina præbent omnino *Helmia*.

*Griesebach*, in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. i. 27, genus in sectiones dividit ad formas varias florum ♂, quæ tamen minime cum variationibus seminum conveniunt. Perianthium ♂ fere ad basin 6-partitum, campanulatum v. explanatum in speciebus omnibus gerontogeis et in plerisque Americanis, in nonnullis Americanis perianthium præsertim floris ♀, majus, late cupulatum semi-6-fidum. Huc pertinere videtur *SISMONDEA*, *Delponce in Mem. Acad. Torin. ser.* 2, xiv. 394, t. 1, species evidenter eadem ac *D. (Helmia) subhastata*, Vell. *Fl. Flum. Ic. x. t.* 121, a Kunthio ad *D. furcatam*, *Grieseb.*

relata. Racemi ♂ et ♀ sæpe in eodem ramo evolvuntur, quod occurrit etiam in nonnullis aliis speciebus Brasilianis.

STROPHIS et ELEPHANTODON, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 12, genera ad descriptiones Loureirianas *D. cirrosa* et *D. cburnea*, Lour., proposita, a botanicis recentioribus adhuc non recognita, valde dubia remanent.

SIEBERA, *Presl in Oken, Isis*, 1838, 275 (ex Pfeiff.), nomen a Steudelio in *Berlesam* mutatum, genus propositum ad plantam a Siebero sub nomine falso *Dioscorea sativa* distributam, est *Anredera*, Juss., supra p. 78, ubi synonymon casu omissum.

2. *Testudinaria*, *Salisb. in Burch. Trav.* ii. 147.—Flores dioici. Fl. ♂: Perianthium late campanulatum, 6-fidum, lobis subæqualibus v. interioribus paullo majoribus. Stamina 6, infra medium perianthii affixa, filamentis brevibus; antheræ parvæ, ovoideo-globosæ. Styli rudimentum parum prominens. Fl. ♀: Perianthii segmenta parva, distincta. Staminodia parva. Ovarium ovoideum v. oblongum, 3-loculare; styli brevissimi, stigmatibus recurvis 2-lobis; ovula in quoque loculo 2, superposita, pendula. Capsula 3-quetra, angulis seu lobis valde prominentibus a latere complanatis, cuneatis alaeformibus. Semina valde compressa, sursum alata, samaroidea; albumen et embryo omnino *Dioscoreæ*.—Rhizoma seu caudex epigæum maximum, hemisphericum, solido-carnosum v. lignosum, tessellato-lobatum. Caulis tenuiter volubilis, alte scandens. Folia alterna, caudata v. subdeltoidea. Flores parvi, ad axillas racemosi, omnino *Dioscoreæ*.

Species 2, Africæ australis incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* v. 440. *Bot. Mag. t.* 1347 (*Tamus*). *Bot. Reg. t.* 921.

Genus vix non pro sectione *Dioscoreæ* habendum, nec differt nisi seminibus sursum nec deorsum nec circumcirca alatis, et tubere maximo tessellato. Tuber tamen non longe diversum a *Wawrao* in Pr. Maxim. Reise, *Bot. t.* 88 delineatur in *D. filiformi*, Griseb., e Brasilia.

3. *Rajania*, *Linn. Gen. n.* 1121.—Flores dioici. Fl. ♂: Perianthium late campanulatum v. explanatum, ad medium v. fere ad basin 6-fidum, lobis subæqualibus. Stamina 6, infra medium v. in fundo perianthii affixa, filamentis brevibus; antheræ parvæ, ovoideo-globosæ. Styli rudimentum pulvinatum v. vix prominens. Fl. ♀: Perianthii segmenta 6, parva, distincta. Staminodia minima v. 0. Ovarium ovoideum v. oblongum, 3-loculare; styli brevissimi, stigmatibus recurvis sæpius 2-lobis; ovula in quoque loculo 2 superposita, in uno solo loculo perfecta. Fructus abortu ad carpellum unicum reductus, plano-compressus, samaroideus, superne in alam membranaceam productus, indehiscens, 1-spermus, perianthii reliquiis ad unum latus infra alam persistentibus, et loculis 2 abortivis interdum ad latus fructus leviter prominentibus. Semen plano-compressum, exalatum, albumine more *Dioscoreæ* in laminas 2 diviso, embryonem brevem includente.—Radix ‘tuberosa.’ Caulis volubilis, et habitus omnino *Dioscoreæ*. Folia alterna, indivisa, hastata cordato-oblonga v. linearia. Flores parvi, racemosi, ♂ secus rhachin sæpe fasciculati v. in racemulos brevissimos dispositi; racemi ♀ et interdum utriusque sexus simplices, pedicellis sparsis brevibus tenuibus.

Species nobis adsunt 6, omnes Indiæ occidentalis incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* v. 445, excl. *R. brasiliensi*, Griseb., quæ certe *Dioscoreæ* species (*D. cinnamomea*, Hook.). *Plum. Descr. Pl. Amer. t.* 98; *Pl. Amer. ed. Burm. t.* 155. *Gertn. Fruct. i. t.* 14. *Hook. Ic. Pl. t.* 1392.

Folia in *R. angustifolia*, Sw., haud raro hinc inde in ramulo brevissimo conferta folium digitatum 3-5-foliolatum simulant, et huc forte pertinet *R. quinquefolia*, Linn. Specimina ♂ Brasiliæ a Grisebachio ad *R. lobatam*, Poir., relata, verisimiliter ad *Dioscoreæ* speciem pertinent.

4. *Tamus*, *Linn. Gen. n.* 1119. (*Tamnus*, Juss. *Gen.* 43.)—Flores dioici. Fl. ♂: Perianthium urceolato-campanulatum, demum subrotatum, alte 6-fidum, lobis subæqualibus. Stamina 6, in fundo perianthii circa rudimentum styli depressum v. breviter 3-fidum affixa, perianthio parum v. multo breviora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ parvæ, ovoideæ. Fl. ♀: Perianthii segmenta 6, parva, angusta, distincta. Staminodia minuta v. 0. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus breviter columnaris, stigmatibus 3 recurvis emarginatis; ovula in loculis 2, superposita. Bacca subglobosa, succulenta, indehiscens. Semina pauca,

ovoidea v. subglobosa, exalata, testa appressa; albumen solidum, durum, nec 2-partibile; embryo juxta hilum inclusus, obovoideo-oblongus, cotyledone crassiuscula parum dilatata. —Radix tuberosa. Caulis volubilis et habitus omnino *Dioscoree*. Folia alterna, cordata, integra v. 3-loba. Racemi axillares, ♂ sæpe elongati, laxi, floribus secus rhachin solitarii pedicellati v. in racemulos seu cymulas laxè paucifloras dispositi; ♀ brevissimi, pauciflori, interdum ad fasciculum sessilem reducti.

Species 2, altera Canariensis, altera per Europam Africam borealem et Asiam temperatam late dispersa. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. v. 453. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 439. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. iii. n. 1. Sibth. Fl. Græc. t. 958. Webb, Phytogr. Canar. t. 223.*

5. *Stenomeris*, *Planch. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 3, xviii. 319.*—Flores hermaphrodit. Perianthii tubus supra ovarium urceolatus, ad os parum constrictus, lobi 6, e basi parum latiore setaceo-acuminati fere cirrhiformes. Stamina 6, sub apice tubi 1-seriatim affixa, deflexa, filamentis brevissimis; antherarum connectivum oblongum, crassiusculum, ultra loculos in appendicem elongatam filiformem apice cochleatam v. stylo adherentem productum. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus brevis, crassus, obverse pyramidatus, 3-pteris, lobis lateralibus longitudinaliter sulcatis (intra sulcum stigmatis?); ovula in loculis numerosa, 2-seriatim superposita, anatropa. Fructus (in specimine unico immaturus) elongatus, lobis 3 longitudinalibus more *Dioscoree* a latere compressis quasi 3-alatus. Semina . . . —Caulis alte volubilis, uti tota planta glaber, siccitate nigricans. Folia alterna, petiolo basi torto, cordata, acuminata, dissite ∞-nervia, nervis venis transversis dissitis connexis, inter venas reticulato-venulosa. Paniculæ axillares, angustæ, laxæ, folia rarius superantes. Flores pedicellati, secus rhachin laxè breviterque cymulosi. Fructus unicus a nobis visus, jam 10 poll. longus,  $\frac{1}{2}$  poll. latus.

Species 2, ins. Philippinarum incolæ, una sola a nobis visa, *Walp. Ann. vi. 41*, altera a *Beccario, Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. ii. 8, t. 2* descripta et delineata, ad specimen Cumingianum in Herb. Webb. n. 1739, sed hic verisimiliter error in scheda latet, nam planta a Cumingio distributa sub n. 1739 est *Leptaspis urceolata*. Genus *Stenomeris* ab ordine longe differt antheris, ovulis numerosis aliisque notis, sed nulli alio affinius videtur.

6. *Trichopus*, *Gærtn. Fruct. i. 44, t. 14.* (*Trichopodium, Lindl. Bot. Reg. sub t. 1543. Podianthus, Schütdl. in Bot. Zeit. 1843, 739.*)—Flores hermaphrodit. Perianthium supra ovarium campanulatum, alte 6-fidum, lobis subæqualibus. Stamina 6, ad basin loborum affixa, filamentis brevissimis; antheræ breves, latæ, connectivo in appendicem rectam producto. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus brevissimus, stigmatibus 3 crassis brevibus reflexis 2-fidis; ovula in quoque loculo 2, superposita, sub apice lateraliter affixa, anatropa. Capsula ovoidea, 3-quetra, perianthio emarcido coronata, indehiscens. Semina oblonga, crassa, transverse rugosa, extrorsum in longitudinem profunde involuto-sulcata, medio ad hilum introrsum fissura transversa notata, testa tenuissima; embryo prope hilum in albumine cartilagineo inclusus.—Rhizoma breve, horizontale. Caules breves, simplices, erecti, apice folium unicum cum fasciculo pedicellorum ferentes. Folium petiolatum, variat a lineari-lanceolato ad cordato-ovatum v. 3-angulare, 3-7-nerve et reticulato-venosum. Pedicelli filiformes, 1-flori.

Species 1, Zeylanicæ et Peninsula Indicæ Orientalis incola. *Beccari, Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. ii. 13, t. 3. Bedd. Ic. Pl. Ind. Or. t. 290.*

Genus a Lindleyo *Aristolochiaceis* relatum, ab auctoribus recentioribus ad *Dioscoreaceas* translatum, a quibus differt habitu, antheris et seminibus. *Beccari* bene cum ntroque ordine comparat.

7. ? *Oncus*, *Lour. Fl. Cochinch. 194.* (*Oncorhiza, Pers. Syn. i. 374.*)—Flores hermaprodit. Perianthium subcampanulatum, pilosum, tubo oblongo 6-gono sursum ampliato; limbus 6-fidus, reflexus, parvus, laciniis subulatis. Stamina 6, basi laciniarum perianthii affixa, filamentis brevissimis; antheræ subrotundæ, minimæ. Ovarium oblongum, 6-sulcatum, 'superum' sed 'media sua parte tubo perianthii coalitum'; stylus brevis,

3-partitus, stigmatibus 3 oblongis reflexis apice 2-fidis. Bacca 'corollina' (corallina?), oblonga, 6-gona, 3-locularis, polysperma. Semina subrotunda.—Frutex scandens, teres, ramosus, inermis, absque cirris. Tuber maximum, ovatum, inæquale, farinosum, edule. Folia alterna, cordata, subrotunda, acuminata. Spicæ longæ, laxæ, tenues, subterminales. Bractæ 2, parvæ, erectæ, basin perianthii amplexantes. (*Char. ex Lour.*)

Species 1, Cochinchinensis, a nobis non visa, nec a botanicis recentioribus recognita, et genus adhuc dubium remanet.

8. *Petermannia*, F. Muell. in *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vi. 462.—Flores hermaphroditi. Perianthium supra ovarium fere ad basin 6-partitum; segmenta oblonga, patentia v. demum reflexa, subæqualia v. interiora paullo angustiora. Stamina 6, basi perianthii affixa, segmentis vix breviora, filamentis erectis brevibus; antheræ oblongæ, erectæ, loculis contiguis extrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium inferum, ovoideum, apice contractum, 1-loculare, placentis 3 parietalibus; stylus tenuiter columnaris, perianthio brevior, stigmatibus terminali capitato; ovula in quaque placenta  $\infty$ , horizontalia v. pendula (anatropa?). 'Bacca 1-locularis, polysperma.'—Frutex alte scandens, ramosus, caule sæpe aculeolato. Folia alterna, breviter petiolata, oblonga v. lanceolata, acuminata, rigidula, subparallela  $\infty$ -nervia, nervis tamen interioribus cum costa confluentibus, venulis reticulatis. Cymulæ v. racemuli laxi, ad axillas laterales v. oppositifolii, pauciflori, rhachi flexuosa; inflorescentia interdum in cirrum ramosum mutata.

Species 1, Australiana. *Hook. Ic. Pl.* t. 1391. Genus habitu perianthio et staminibus potius *Liliaceis* (*Smilaceis*) quam *Dioscoreaceis* accedit, sed ovarium distincte inferum, et in utroque ordine insigne est placentis parietalibus multiorulatis. Baccam unicam olim vidimus in herb. F. Mueller. Specimina serius a C. Mooreo accepta bene florida fructum non ostendunt.

## ORDO CLXXVII. ROXBURGHIACEÆ.

Wall. *Pl. As. Rar.* iii. 50. Endl. *Gen.* 157 (sub *Smilaceis*). Lindl. *Veg. Kingd.* 219.

Flores hermaphroditi, regulares. Perianthium corollinum; lobi v. segmenta 4, 2-seriata, subæqualia. Stamina 4, basi loborum v. segmentorum affixa v. fere hypogyna; filamenta crassiuscula, libera v. basi in anulum connata. Antheræ erectæ v. dorsifixæ, loculis 2 parallelis v. divergentibus rima longitudinali introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium liberum v. semi-inferum, 1-loculare; stigma terminale, sessile, parvum, pulvinatum v. didymum. Ovula 2- $\infty$ , in fundo loculi erecta v. ab apice pendula, anatropa. Capsula demum in valvas 2 dehiscens. Semina oblonga, funiculo plus minus squamuloso-crinifero quasi stupposo affixa, testa coriacea. Albumen carnosum-corneum. Embryo axillis, minimus v. longiusculus, radícula ab hilo parum remota.

Caules e rhizomate perenni alte volubiles, v. erecti simplicesque, v. parce ramosi. Folia alterna v. sparsa, petiolata, 3- $\infty$ -nervia, venulis transversis crebris parallelis. Pedunculi axillares, filiformes, 1-flori v. laxè pauciflori, v. dense minuteque  $\infty$ -flori.

Species ad 8, Asiæ et Australiæ tropicæ, Japoniæ et Floridæ incolæ.

Ordo *Liliaceis* affinis, differt imprimis floribus in quaque serie constanter 2-meris, et ovarii indole. Foliorum venatio etiam peculiaris.

### CONSPECTUS GENERUM.

1. *STEMONA*. Caulis alte volubilis. Flores majusculi. Antherarum connectivum ultra loculos in appendicem linearem productum. Ovula et semina e fundo loculi erecta.—*Asia et Australia trop.*

2. *CROOMIA*. Caulis erectus, simplex, apice paucifolius. Pedunculi 1-2-flori. Antheræ inappendiculatæ. Ovula et semina ex apice loculi pendula.—*Florida, Japonia.*

3. *STICHONEURON*. Caulis erectus, parce ramosus, paucifolius. Pedunculi apice flores  $\infty$  minutos confertos ferentes. Antheræ inappendiculatæ, loculis apice divergentibus. Ovula ex apice loculi pendula.—*Ind. or.*

1. *Stemona*, Lour. *Fl. Cochinch.* 404. (*Roxburghia*, Banks in *Roxb. Corom. Pl.* i. 29, t. 32.)—Perianthii segmenta 4, a basi distincta, 2-seriata, erecta, acuminata,  $\infty$ -nervia. Stamina fere hypogyna, filamentis brevibus plus minus in annulum connatis; antheræ lineares, erectæ, connectivo incrassato ultra loculos in appendicem linearem erectam producto. Ovarium liberum, 1-loculare, stigmatibus parvis sessilibus coronatum; ovula in fundo loculi 2- $\infty$ , erecta, funiculis brevibus v. longiusculis. Capsula ovoidea v. oblonga, 2-valvatis dehiscens. Semina erecta, oblonga, teretia, sulcato-striata, apice breviter rostrata, testa crassiuscula, funiculo plus minus squamuloso-crinifero quasi stipposo; embryo longiusculus, radícula juxta hilum.—Radix tuberosa, fusiformis. Caulis volubilis, alte scandens, uti tota planta glaberrimus. Folia alterna, petiolo inarticulato, lanceolata ovata v. cordata, nitidula, 3- $\infty$ -nervia, venulis transversis creberrimis. Pedunculi axillares, nunc breves 1-flori solitarii v. 2-3-ni, nunc racemoso-pauciflori v. in ramulum foliatum florentemque abeuntes. Flores majusculi.

Species 4 v. 5, Indiæ orientalis, Archipelagi Malayani et Australiæ tropicæ incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* v. 286. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 1. *Sm. Exot. Bot.* t. 57. *Wall. Pl. As. Rar.* t. 282. *Wight, Ic.* t. 2061. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1500; (omnes sub *Roxburghia*). *Kurz in Journ. Asiat. Soc. Beng.* xlii. 109, t. 10.

2. *Croemia*, Torr. et Gr. *Fl. N. Amer.* i. 663.—Perianthii segmenta 4, a basi distincta, 2-seriata, patentissima. Stamina fundo perianthii affixa, segmentis opposita iisque subbreviora, filamentis crassiusculis liberis; antheræ ovali-oblongæ, dorsifixæ, loculis contiguis, connectivo inconspicuo. Ovarium lata basi sessile v. toro leviter immersum, depressoglobosum, 1-loculare, stigmatibus pulvinatis parum prominente coronatum; ovula 4-6, ab apice loculi pendula. Capsula oblique ovoidea, rostrata, pericarpio subherbaceo demum 2-valvi. Semina pauca, ab apice loculi suspensa, funiculo dense crinifero quasi stipposo, testa coriacea; embryo minimus, hilo proximus.—Rhizoma repens. Caules erecti, simplices, basi vaginis 1-2 parvis stipatis, apice breviter foliati. Folia pauca, irregulariter conferta v. parum dissita, petiolata, oblongo-cordata, 5- $\infty$ -nervia, transversim venulosa. Pedunculi axillares, filiformes, folio multo breviores, 1-2-flori. Flores parvi. Bracteæ minimæ.

Species 2, altera Floridana, altera Japonica. *A. Gray in Mem. Amer. Acad. ser.* 2, vi. 453, t. 31, et *Gen. Pl. U. S. Illustr.* t. 37. *Miq. in Ann. Mus. Lugd. Bat.* ii. 138.

3. *Stichoneuron*, Hook. f. *gen. nov.*—Perianthium ima basi ovario adnatum, campanulatum, 4-fidum; lobi ovati, 2-seriati, subæquales. Stamina 4, basi loborum affixa iisque breviora, filamentis crassis; antherarum loculi discreti, ad apicem filamenti divergentes, connectivo inappendiculato. Ovarium semi-inferum, 1-loculare, vertice intra perianthium convexum, stigmatibus 3 brevissimis latis obtusissimisq. coronatum; ovula  $\infty$ , ab apice loculi pendula, anatropa. Fructus . . .—Rhizoma breve. Caules erecti, superne in ramos 2-3 paucifolios divisi. Folia alterna, brevissime petiolata, membranacea, pinnatim 3-5-nervia, venulis transversis crebris tenuibus. Pedunculi axillares, rigidule filiformes. Flores ad apicem pedunculi plures, minuti, confertim breviterque racemosi, pedicellis brevibus filiformibus, bracteis setaceis parvis imbricatis.

Species 1, Indiæ orientalis incolæ. *Wall. Cat. Herb. Ind.* n. 9110 (absque nomine). Genus evidenter *Croemia* affine, etsi fructus et semina adhuc ignota.

## ORDO CLXXVIII. LILIACEÆ.

Endl. Gen. 139. Lindl. Veg. Kingd. 200. SMILACEÆ, Endl. Gen. 162. Lindl. Veg. Kingd. 215. Alph. DC. Monogr. Phaner. i. 1. PHILESIACEÆ et TRILLIACEÆ, Lindl. Veg. Kingd. 217, 218. GILLIACEÆ, Lindl. Veg. Kingd. 106. MELANTHACEÆ, Endl. Gen. 133. Lindl. Veg. Kingd. 198.

*Flores* hermaphroditi v. rarius abortu unisexuales, regulares v. rarius irregulares. *Perianthium* inferum, ab ovario liberum v. rarissime basi brevissime adnatum, marcescens persistensque v. mox deciduum, corollinum, tubo 0 v. plus minus evoluto; segmenta v. lobi 6, rarissime 4, 8, v.  $\infty$ , plus minus distincte 2-seriata, utriusque seriei similia v. parum diversa, in quaque serie sæpissime similia, leviter imbricata v. exteriora valvata. *Stamina* sæpissime 6, hypogyna v. perianthio affixa, segmentis v. lobis opposita; filamenta libera v. varie connata. *Antheræ* longæ v. brevæ, basi v. dorso v. introrsum varie affixæ, loculis 2 sæpius parallelis, rima longitudinali v. rarius poro terminali dehiscentibus. In paucis generibus stamina seriei interioris desunt, v. plus quam 6 adsunt, v. androecium valde obliquum v. uno latere tantum antheriferum, v. antheræ loculi in unum confluentes. *Ovarium* superum, rarissime basi tubo brevi perianthii adnatum, sæpissime 3-loculare placentis axilibus, v. interdum 1-loculare placentis 3 parietalibus, rarissime cum perianthio 2-merum v. 4- $\infty$ -merum. *Stylus* nunc filiformis v. columnaris, indivisus, stigmate terminali parvo capitato dilatato v. 3-dymo, nunc apice v. fere a basi 3-fidus v. in stylos 3 distinctos solutus, ramis styliæ filiformibus v. brevibus, apice v. superne introrsum stigmatosis, v. rarius stigmata ad apicem ovarii sessilia. *Ovula* in quoque loculo 2 collateralia, v.  $\infty$  2-seriatim superposita, rarius in loculis solitaria, v. numerosissima irregulariter conferta, anatropa hemianatropa v. in paucis generibus orthotropa, basi medio v. apice lateraliter affixa v. rarius horizontalia. *Fructus* nunc baccatus v. carnosus, indehiscens, nunc siccus, capsularis, loculicide v. septicide dehiscens v. partibilis, v. rarius irregulariter ruptus, in paucis generibus 3-lobus v. fere ad basin in carpella 3 stellato-divaricata v. in nuculas distinctas divisus. *Semina* numerosa pauca v. in toto fructu ad 1-2 reducta, sessilia v. funiculo brevi interdum strophiole instructo fulta, v. strophiole a rhapsæ dilatato instructa; testa nunc laxa membranacea crassiuscula v. crustacea, nunc tenuis albumini arcte appressa, rarius apice basi v. utrinque in appendicem v. circumcirca in alam producta. *Albumen* copiosum, carnosum cartilagineum v. corneum, nec farinaceum. *Embryo* nunc minutus globosus, nunc plus minus elongatus, interdum albumine vix brevior, rectus v. curvulus, extremitate radiculari hilo proxima v. ab eo plus minus remota.

Herbæ sæpissime perennes v. frutices, rarius arbórescentes. Rhizoma nunc brevissimum v. a basi bulbi non distinctum, fibris radicalibus fasciculatis haud raro carnosus v. tuberoso-incrassatis, nunc hypogæum tuberosum v. lignosum, descendens v. horizontale v. longe reptans, nunc in caudicem erectum lignosum simplicem v. ramosum productum. Caulis herbaceus v. lignosus, erectus v. alte scandens, varie foliatus v. ad scapum aphyllum reductus, v. inter folia radicalia non v. vix evolutus. Folia polymorpha, caulina v. radicalia. Inflorescentia axillaris v. in scapo v. pedunculo terminalis, nunc 1-2-flora, nunc umbellata spicata racemosa v. paniculata, v. ad fasciculum intra folia sessilem reducta. Bractæe variæ, sæpius scariosæ v. parvæ, rarius sub umbella spathiformes. Habitus cæterum in diversis tribubus valde diversus.

Species bene notæ ad 2100, per varias regiones utriusque orbis latissime dispersæ, in temperatis subtropicisque tamen copiosiores quam inter tropicos, in torris siccis petrosis apicisque numerosæ, in frigidis alpinisque v. in uliginosis paucae, aquaticæ fluitantes deesse videntur.

Ordo vastus et polymorphus, a diversis botanicis varie extensus v. in ordines plures divisus, a nonnullis finitimis limitibus quodammodo incertis separatus, et difficillime in tribus distinctas dividendus. Seminum structura cum *Irideis*, *Amaryllideis* et *Juncaceis* convenit, quarum 2 priores ovario constanter infero facile dignoscendæ. *Juncaceæ* tamen vix nisi perianthio minore calycino v. glutumaceo differunt, et genera nonnulla hic in *Juncaceis* inclusa, fere æquo jure ad *Liliaceas* referenda.



*Hæmodoracearum* genera ovario libero (semper generibus ovario infero v. seminifero arcte connexa) distinguimus præsertim embryo intra albumen intruso nec incluso, caractere in nonnullis ulterius probando. *Ophiopogoneæ* et *Conanthereæ*, quas in *Hæmodoraceis* includimus, a botanicis plurimis ad *Liliaceas* anomalas referuntur. His tamen exclusis, ovarium in *Liliaceis* nunquam inferum nec semi-inferum, nec, speciebus perpaucis exceptis, ima basi tubo turbinato perianthii adnatum.

## FORMÆ ABNORMES.

Flores in quaque serie 2-meri in *Maianthemum*, 4-meri in *Aspidistro* et interdum in *Tupistra*, 4-∞-meri in *Paride*.

Perianthium parum irregulare, lobis segmentisve 1-3 minoribus v. obsoletis in *Gilliesia* et in *Chionographide*; segmenta exteriora subherbacea in *Trillio* interdumque in *Calochorto*.

Stamina perfecta 3 tantum in *Heterosmilace*, *Rusco*, *Anemarrhena*, *Hodgsoniola*, *Leucocoryne*, *Stawellia*, *Sowerbea*, *Johnsonia*, *Hewardia*, et in speciebus paucis generum nonnullorum aliorum; plus quam 6 in *Pleaa*, et rarius in *Smilace*.

Andrœcium valde obliquum v. uno latere tantum antheriferum in *Gilliesia* affinibusque.

Ovarium 1-loculare placentis parietalibus in *Lapageria*, *Philesia*, *Astelie* speciebus, et *Scoliopode*; 1-loculare 2-ovulatum in *Rusco*; 1-loculare 3-ovulatum in *Dasyliro*.

Ovula orthotropa in *Smilace*, *Rusco*, nonnullisque affinibus.

Fructus parvus nuculiformis 1-spermus indehiscens in *Agrostocrino*, e nuculis 1-3 1-spermis in *Tricoryne*, membranaceus indehiscens v. irregulariter ruptus in *Nolina*, *Dasyliro* et *Scoliopode*.

Semina aculeis brevibus exasperata in *Xeronemate*, pilis longis dense vestita in *Eriospermo*, papillis subpiliformibus dense oblecta in *Blandfordia*.

## CONSPECTUS TRIBUUM (exceptis neglectis).

**SERIES A.** Caulis ebulbosus, ima basi sæpius squamatus superne foliatus, v. scapus squamatus. Anthere introrsum dehiscentes. Fructus sæpissime baccatus.

**Tribus I. Smilaceæ.** Caulis sarmentosus v. scandens. Folia 3-5-nervia, reticulato-venulosa. Anthere specie 1-loculares. Ovula orthotropa v. hemianatropa.

**Tribus II. Asparageæ.** Caulis ramosus v. scandens. Cladodia foliiformia v. acicularia. Ovula orthotropa v. hemianatropa.

**Tribus III. Luxuriageæ.** Caulis fruticoso-ramosus v. scandens. Folia varia. Anthere normales. Ovula anatropa, rarius hemianatropa.

**Tribus IV. Polygonateæ.** Caulis herbaceus, simplex v. parce ramosus, superne foliatus. Ovula anatropa.

**Tribus V. Convallarieæ.** Folia in rhizomate fasciculata, cum scapo laterali aphylo basi sæpe squamis vaginantibus inclusa. Racemus v. spica interrupta simplex. Ovula anatropa.

**Tribus VI. Aspidistreæ.** Folia in rhizomate pauca, ampla, petiolata v. basi contracta. Scapus inter folia simplex, brevissimus 1-florusque, v. apice dense spicifer. Stigma sæpius latissime peltatum.

**SERIES B.** Folia in rhizomate v. ad apicem caudicis dense conferta v. ad basin scapi bulbum formantia, in caule v. scapo radicalibus minora v. 0. Anthere introrsum dehiscentes. Fructus loculicide dehiscens, rarius indehiscens v. baccatus.

**Tribus VII. Hemerocalleæ.** Folia in rhizomate brevi conferta, linearia v. membranacea. Scapus elatus. Perianthium cylindraceum infundibuliforme v. campanulatum. Filamenta in foveolam dorsalem antherarum intrusa. Fructus capsularis.

**Tribus VIII. Aloineæ.** Rhizoma durum, sæpe in caudicem lignosum productum. Folia sæpius coriaceo-carnosa v. rigida, interdum spinoso-dentata. Perianthii segmenta in tubum conniventia v. connata v. apice breviter patentia. Filamenta in foveolam dorsalem antherarum intrusa. Fructus capsularis, rarius carnosus.

**Tribus IX. Draceneæ.** Rhizoma breve v. in caudicem lignosum productum. Folia varia nec carnosa. Perianthium campanulatum cylindraceum v. rarius infundibuliforme, segmentis sæpius distinctis. Antheræ dorsifixæ non foveolatæ. Fructus capsularis v. carnosus, rarius baccatus. Inflorescentia sæpe paniculata.

**Tribus X. Asphodeleæ.** Rhizoma breve sæpius brevissimum. Caulis rarius bulbosus. Folia non carnosa. Perianthii segmenta sæpius distincta, patentia. Antheræ variæ. Fructus capsularis, rarissime baccatus. Inflorescentia simplex v. parce ramosa.

Subtribus 1. Euasphodeleæ. *Folia ad basin caulis ebulbosi conferta, caulina dum adsint minora. Antheræ dorsifixæ, versatiles, sæpius leviter foveolatæ.*

Subtribus 2. Chlorogaleæ. *Folia e bulbo pauca. Antheræ dorsifixæ, versatiles, non foveolatæ.*

Subtribus 3. Bowieæ. *Folia e tubere crasso v. bulbo carnoso pauca, cito evanida v. coætamea. Caulis seu scapus aphyllus v. rarius basi 1-foliatus, interdum ramosissimus. Antheræ erectæ, basi v. prope basin affixæ.*

Subtribus 4. Anthericeæ. *Rhizoma breve sæpe brevissimum. Folia ad basin caulis conferta. Antheræ erectæ, basi v. prope basin affixæ.*

Subtribus 5. Dianelleæ. *Folia rigidula disticha, nunc ad basin caulis conferta, nunc secus caulem numerosa. Antheræ erectæ.*

**Tribus XI. Johnsoniæ.** Rhizoma breve v. reptans. Caulis ebulbosus, sæpius humilis ramosus v. junceus. Flores in fasciculum seu capitulum terminale conferti, bracteis imbricatis.

**Tribus XII. Allieæ.** Bulbus seu cormus tunicatus v. rarius folia in rhizomate brevissimo conferta. Umbella in scapo aphylo terminalis, bracteis 2-∞ involucrata.

Subtribus 1. Agapanthæ. *Bulbus 0. Folia radicalia conferta.*

Subtribus 2. Eualliæ. *Bulbus seu cormus tunicatus. Scapus evolutus. Bractee involucrantes 2 rarius ∞. Andræcium regulare.*

Subtribus 3. Gilliesiæ. *Bulbus tunicatus. Scapus evolutus. Bractee involucrantes 2. Andræcium valde obliquum v. uno latere tantum antheriferum.*

Subtribus 4. Massoniæ. *Bulbus tunicatus. Scapus brevissimus, umbella densa inter folia subsessili. Bractee involucrantes 3-∞.*

**Tribus XIII. Scilleæ.** Bulbus tunicatus. Racemus, rarius spica, in scapo aphylo terminalis, simplex.

**Tribus XIV. Tulipeæ.** Bulbus tunicatus v. squamosus. Caulis 1-∞-foliatus. Flores pauci v. laxo racemosi.

**SERIES C.** Bulbus tunicatus v. caulis ebulbosus herbaceus, rarius alto scandens, basi v. superne foliatus. Antheræ sæpius (nec semper) introrsum affixæ extrorsum dehiscentes. Capsula sæpius septicide, interdum loculicide dehiscens v. bacca indehiscens. Embryo parvus, sæpius minutus.

**Tribus XV. Colchiceæ.** Cormus tunicatus. Scapus intra vaginas hypogæas brevissimus, 1-3-florus. Perianthii tubus longus. Antheræ introrsum dehiscentes. Capsula septicida.

**Tribus XVI. Anguillariceæ.** Bulbus sæpiissime tunicatus. Folia in caule pauca, angusta, basi cum vagina continua. Antheræ extrorsum dehiscentes. Capsula septicida v. loculicida.

**Tribus XVII. Nartheciæ.** Caulis ebulbosus. Folia radicalia conferta v. petiolata, caulina minora sæpe minima v. 0. Antheræ extrorsum rarius introrsum dehiscentes. Capsula septicida v. loculicida.

**Tribus XVIII. Uvulariceæ.** Caulis ebulbosus, foliatus, herbaceus v. alte scandens. Folia alterna, sessilia v. amplexicaulia, absque vaginis. Antheræ extrorsum dehiscentes. Capsula loculicida v. septicida, rarius bacca indehiscens.

**Tribus XIX. Medeoleæ.** Caulis ebulbosus, foliatus. Folia pauca subradicalia v. in caule verticillata. Flores terminales, solitarii v. umbellati. Antheræ extrorsum dehiscentes. Bacca indehiscens.

**Tribus XX. Veratresæ.** Caulis elatus, basi bulbosus v. ebulbosus, foliatus v. præter folia radicalia subaphyllus. Flores paniculati v. racemosi. Antheræ extrorsum dehiscentes, loculis confluentibus, polline emisso orbiculato-peltatæ. Capsula septicida.

## CONSPECTUS GENERUM.

**SERIES A.** Caulis florifer nec bulbosus nec foliis radicalibus stipatus, ima basi sæpius squamatus, superne sæpius foliatus, herbaceus fruticosus v. alte scandens, v. interdum scapus aphyllus, squamatus, e rhizomate a foliis separatim evolutus. Antheræ extrorsum v. basi affixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Fructus (*Horreria* excepta) baccatus, indehiscens. Semina varia, nunc nigra, embryone longo seriei B, nunc pallida, embryone parvo rarius tamen minuto seriei C.

**Tribus I. Smilacæ.** Caulis sæpius lignosus, sarmentosus v. alte scandens. Folia sæpius coriacea, 3-5-nervia, inter nervos reticulato-venulosa. Flores parvuli, umbellis racemise axillaribus v. in panicula terminali dispositis. Antherarum loculi ad normam paralleli, sed valva interiore cujusque loculi angustissima, anthera aperta 1-locularis videtur. Ovula in ovarii loculis solitaria v. gemina, orthotropa v. hemianatropa. Embryo in albumine duro ab hilo remotus.

1. **HETEROSMILAX.** Flores dioici, umbellulati. Perianthium indivisum, ore minute dentato. Petioli cirriferi.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay., China, Japonia.*

2. **SMILAX.** Flores dioici, umbellulati. Perianthium 6-partitum. Petioli cirriferi.—*Utriusque orbis reg. trop. et temp.*

3. **RHOGONUM.** Flores hermaphroditi, spicati v. racemosi. Perianthium 6-partitum. Cirri 0.—*Australia, Nov. Zel.*

**Tribus II. Asparagæ.** Caulis sæpe lignosus, erectus ramosus v. alte scandens. Cladodia foliiformia  $\infty$ -nervia, v. acicularia. Flores parvi, fasciculati solitarii v. breviter racemosi. Antherarum loculi distincti v. apice confluentes. Ovula in loculis 2 v. pauca, orthotropa v. hemianatropa. Embryo in albumine duro ab hilo remotus.

\* *Filamenta in urceolum connata, antheris ad os urceoli sessilibus.*

4. **RUSCUS.** Flores dioici. Perianthii segmenta distincta. Antheræ 3. Florum fasciculi in media facie cladodiorum.—*Eur., Reg. Mediterr., Madera, Caucasus.*

5. **SMILEX.** Perianthii lobi patentes, tubo longiores. Antheræ 6. Florum fasciculi ad margines cladodiorum v. rarius in media facie.—*Ins. Canar.*

6. **DANÆ.** Perianthium subglobosum, lobis brevibus erectis, fauce corona carnea instructa. Antheræ 6. Florum racemi breves, terminales, a cladodiis foliiformibus distincti.—*Oriens.*

\*\* *Filamenta libera.*

7. **ASPARAGUS.** Perianthii segmenta distincta. Flores solitarii fasciculati v. racemosi, a cladodiis acicularibus v. foliiformibus distincti.—*Orbis veteris reg. trop. et temp.*

**Tribus III. Lxuriagæ.** Caulis erectus, ramosus, fruticosus v. alte scandens. Folia varia. Flores ad axillas foliorum v. apices ramorum solitarii fasciculati cymosi v. rarius racemosi. Antherarum loculi distincti. Ovula in loculis v. placentis pauca v. numerosa, anatropa v. hemianatropa.

\* *Capsula a latere 3-loba, in carpella 3 septicide partibilis.*

8. **HERRERIA.** Folia fasciculata, cladodiis *Danais* simillima. Flores parvi, racemosi. Perianthii segmenta distincta. Ovarium 3-loculare.—*Amer. austr. extratrop.*

\*\* *Bacca indehiscens.*

9. **BEHNIA.** Folia sparsa, cladodiis *Rusci* similia. Flores parvuli, racemosi. Perianthii lobi tubo latere breviores. Ovarium 3-loculare.—*Afr. austr.*

10. **LAPAGERIA.** Folia 3-5-nervia. Flores magni, solitarii v. pauci. Perianthii segmenta distincta, erecta, subæquilonga. Ovarium 1-loculare, placentis 3 parietalibus.—*Chile.*

11. **PHILESTIA.** Folia 1-nervia. Flores majusculi, solitarii v. pauci. Perianthii segmenta distincta, erecta, exteriora interioribus multo breviora. Ovarium 1-loculare, placentis 3 parietalibus.—*Chile austr., Terra Magell.*

12. **UZURIAEA.** Folia tenuiter  $\infty$ -nervia. Flores mediocres, ad axillas solitarii v. pauci. Perianthii segmenta distincta, patentia. Ovarium 3-loculare. Semina pallida.—*Chile, Nov. Zel.*

13. **EUSTREPHUS.** Folia tenuiter  $\infty$ -nervia. Flores parvuli, ad axillas fasciculati. Perianthii segmenta distincta, patentia. Ovarium 3-loculare. Semina nigra, opaca.—*Australia.*

14. **GEITONOPLESIMUM.** Folia tenuiter  $\infty$ -nervia. Flores parvuli, ad apices ramorum v. rarius simul ad axillas foliorum cymosi. Perianthii segmenta distincta, patentia. Ovarium 3-loculare. Semina nigra, nitida.—*Australia, N. Caledonia, ins. Pacif.*

**Tribus IV. Polygonateæ.** Caulis herbaceus, simplex v. parce ramosus, superne foliatus. Flores axillares, v. racemos rarius panicula terminalis.

\* *Flores in axillis 1-2, rarius plures, sæpius nutantes.*

15. **POLYGONATUM.** Perianthii tubus cylindraceus, lobi breves. Stylus indivisus, stigmate parvo.—*Hemisph. bor. reg. temp.*

16. **STAEPTOPUS.** Perianthii tubus 0; segmenta superne v. fere a basi patentia. Stylus breviter v. longiuscule 3-fidus.—*Hemisph. bor. reg. temp.*

17. **DRYMOPHILA.** Perianthii tubus 0; segmenta patentia. Stylus fere a basi 3-partitus.—*Australia.*

(Confer etiam 177 **DISPORUM**, antheris tamen extrorsum dehiscentibus.)

\*\* *Racemus v. panicula terminalis. Perianthii tubus 0, segmenta patentia.*

18. **SMILACINA.** Flores in quaque serie 3-meri.—*Amer. bor., Asia temp. et mont.*

19. **MAIANthemum.** Flores in quaque serie 2-meri.—*Hemisph. bor. reg. temp.*

**Tribus V. Convallariæ.** Folia in rhizomate fasciculata. Scapus ad basin foliorum lateralis, aphyllus, basi sæpe cum foliorum fasciculo squamis vaginantibus scariosis inclusus v. ex axilla folii oriundus. Flores in scapo simpliciter racemosi v. interrupte spicati.

20. **CONVALLARIA.** Perianthium subglobosum, lobis tubo brevioribus. Flores racemosi, nutantes.—*Eur., Asia temp., Amer. bor.*

21. **THEROPOGON.** Perianthium subglobosum, segmentis distinctis. Flores racemosi, subnutantes.—*Himalaya.*

22. ? **SPEIRANTHA.** Perianthii segmenta distincta, patentissima. Flores racemosi, patentes nec nutantes. (Fructus ignotus).—*China.*

23. **REINECKEA.** Perianthii tubus cylindraceus, lobi recurvo-patentes. Flores in spica sessiles, dissiti.—*China, Japonia.*

**Tribus VI. Aspidistres.** Folia in rhizomate pauca, ampla, petiolata v. basi contracta. Scapus inter folia simplex, aphyllus, brevissimus, 1-florus, v. erectus spica simplici densa terminatus. Perianthium campanulatum, lobis tubo non longioribus. Stigma sæpius maximum, late peltatum, orbiculatum v. 3-6-lobum.

24. **ASPIDISTRA.** Scapi brevissimi, 1-flori. Flores 4-meri. Stigma maximum, orbiculato-peltatum, indivisum.—*Ind. or., China, Japonia.*

25. **TUPISTRA.** Spica densa, cylindracea. Flores sæpius 3-meri. Perianthii lobi patentes. Stigma crassum, orbiculato-peltatum v. 3-6-lobum.—*Ind. or.*

26. **ROHDEA.** Spica densa, cylindracea. Flores 3-meri. Perianthii lobi inflexi. Stigma late peltatum, 3-lobum. Folia vix petiolata.—*Japonia.*

27. **GONIOSCYPHA.** Spica densa, cylindracea, apice bracteis vacuis linearibus comosa. Flores 3-meri. Perianthii lobi patentes. Stylus quam in præcedentibus tenuior, stigmate 3-loba.—*Himalaya.*

**SERIES B.** Folia nunc in rhizomate v. ad apicem caudicis interdum arborei conferta, nunc pauca radicalia v. ad basin scapi bulbum formantia, in caule v. scapo radicalibus sæpiissime minora v. 0. Antheræ extrorsum v. basi affixæ, loculis introrsum v. a latere subintrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovula anatropa v. hemianatropa. Fructus sæpius capsularis, loculicide dehiscens, in paucis generibus indehiscens carnosus v. siccus, in perpaucis bacca indehiscens v. capsula septicida. Semina sæpius nigra; embryo albumine carnosio parum v. dimidio rarius subtriplo brevior.

Excepta: Folia caulina radicalibus longiora in speciebus perpaucis *Dianellæarum*.

Capsula septicida in *Calochorto*. Fructus plus minus carnosus v. baccatus in *Dracænis* nonnullis, et in *Dianella*.

**Tribus VII. Hemerocallæ.** Folia in rhizomate v. ad basin caulis numerosa, conferta, linearia v. membranacea nec carnosæ. Scapus seu pedunculus elatus, aphyllus v. rarius foliis paucis parvis instructus. Flores sæpius magni, paniculati racemosi v. spicati. Perianthium cylindraceum v. infundibuliforme, segmentis basi in tubum connatis v. conniventibus. Antheræ filamentum in foveola dorsali recipientes. Ovula numerosa. Fructus capsularis.

Excepta: Flores minores late campanulati in *Notosceptro*.

28. *HEMEROCALLIS*. Flores erecti, in panicula pauci. Perianthii infundibuliformis tubus cylindraceus, lobis brevior. Stamina ad apicem tubi affixa. Folia longa, angusta.—*Eur., Asia temp., Japonia*.

29. *PHORMIUM*. Flores erecti, in panicula ramosa. Perianthii subincurvi segmenta supra tubum turbinate laxè conniventia. Stamina ad apicem tubi affixa. Folia longa, angusta.—*Nov. Zel.*

30. *BLANDFORDIA*. Flores penduli. Perianthii tubus superne ampliatus, lobis brevibus. Stamina medio tubo affixa. Capsula *septicide dehiscens*. Folia longa, angusta.—*Australia*.

31. *FUNKIA*. Flores penduli, racemosi. Perianthii infundibuliformis tubus brevis v. longus. Stamina sæpe hypogyna. Folia petiolata, sæpius lata.—*China, Japonia*.

32. *KNIPHOFIA*. Flores spicati, reflexi. Perianthium anguste tubulosum, lobis brevibus. Stamina hypogyna. Folia longa, angusta.—*Afr. austr. et trop., Madagasc.*

33. *NOTOSCEPTRUM*. Flores dense spicati, non reflexi. Perianthium breve, late campanulatum, alte lobatum. Stamina hypogyna. Folia longa, angusta.—*Afr. austr.*

**Tribus VIII. Aloiaceæ.** Folia in rhizomate v. ad apicem caudicis lignosi conferta, coriaceo-carnosa, crassa v. rigida, margine sæpe spinuloso-serrata v. cartilaginea. Scapi seu pedunculi simplices v. ramosi, in axillis superioribus v. pseudoterminalibus. Perianthii segmenta in tubum conniventia v. connata. Anthæræ dorsifixæ, filamentum in foveolam intruso. Ovula in loculis numerosa. Fructus siccus rarius carnosus, demum loculicide dehiscens.

34. *GASTERIA*. Perianthii segmenta alte in tubum basi ventricosum arcte connata, apice breviter libera. Stamina tubo inclusa.—*Afr. austr.*

35. *ALOE*. Perianthii segmenta usque ad apicem in tubum cohærentia v. conniventia, v. apice brevissime subpatentia. Stamina sæpius exserta.—*Afr. austr. et trop., Asia occid., Reg. Mediterr., ins. Canar.*

36. *APICRA*. Perianthii segmenta alte cohærentia v. connata, apice breviter stellato-patentia. Stamina perianthio paullo breviora.—*Afr. austr.*

37. *HAWORTHIA*. Perianthii sæpius incurvi segmenta alte cohærentia v. conniventia, apice recurvo sub-2-labiatis patentia. Stamina perianthium non excedentia.—*Afr. austr. et trop.*

38. *LOMATOPHYLLUM*. Perianthium *Alois*. Stamina perianthio subbreviora. Fructus coriaceo-carnosus, vix tardius loculicide dehiscens (v. interdum indehiscens?).—*Ins. Mascar.*

**Tribus IX. Dracænaceæ.** Folia in rhizomate v. ad apicem caudicis lignosi numerosa, conferta. Scapus seu pedunculus erectus, sæpe elatus, simplex v. paniculatus, præter bracteas foliaceas aphyllus. Perianthium cylindraceum campanulatum v. infundibuliforme. Anthæræ basi v. dorso affixæ, non foveolatæ. Fructus siccus carnosus v. baccatus, loculicide dehiscens irregulariter ruptus v. indehiscens.

39. *HESPEROCALLIS*. Caudex brevis, lignosus, fere cormiformis. Flores in racemo indiviso magni. Perianthium infundibuliforme, tubo cylindraceo. Ovula in loculis  $\infty$ . Capsula loculicida.—*Californica*.

40. *HESPERALOE*. Caudex brevissimus. Racemus indivisus v. parum ramosus. Perianthium cylindraceum, segmentis vix cohærentibus. Ovula in loculis  $\infty$ . Capsula loculicida, valvis sæpe 2-fidis.—*Texas*.

41. *YUCCA*. Caudex lignosus, humilis v. elatus. Panicula floribunda. Perianthium subglobosum v. campanulatum, segmentis vix basi connatis. Anthæræ *parvæ in filamentum clavato sessiles*. Ovula in loculis  $\infty$ . Fructus carnosus v. baccatus indehiscens, v. capsula varie dehiscens.—*Amer. bor., Mexico, Amer. centr.*

42. *DRACÆNA*. Caudex lignosus, humilis v. arborescens. Panicula nunc ampla floribunda, nunc ad racemum indivisum v. capitulum sessile reducta. Perianthium infundibuliforme v. anguste campanulatum. Ovula in loculis solitaria, erecta. Bacca indehiscens.—*Orb. veteris reg. calid.*

43. *CORDYLINA*. Caudex lignosus, sæpe arborescens. Panicula ampla, floribus parvulis. Perianthium cylindraceum v. anguste campanulatum, tubo brevi. Ovula in loculis  $\infty$ . Fructus parvus, subglobosus, carnosus, indehiscens v. vix demum breviter loculicide fissus.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay., ins. Pacif., N. Zel., Australia, Brasilia*.

44. *NOLINA*. Rhizoma breve v. caudex lignosus. Flores polygamo-dioici, parvuli. Pani-

cula laxa. Perianthium campanulatum, segmentis distinctis. Ovula in loculis 2. Fructus siccus, sæpe 3-alatus, maturitate irregulariter ruptus.—*Reg. Mex.-Tex.*

45. *DASYLIRION*. Caudex lignosus. Flores dioici, parvuli. Panicula densa. Perianthium campanulatum, segmentis distinctis. Ovula in ovario 1-loculari 3. Fructus siccus, indehiscens v. tardius septicide fissus.—*Reg. Mex.-Tex.*

46. *ASTELIA*. Rhizoma breve. Indumentum sericeum v. lanosum. Racemi in ramis paniculæ densi. Flores polygamo-dioici, parvuli. Perianthium campanulatum, segmentis basi connatis. Ovula in loculis v. placentis ∞. Fructus parvus, carnosus, indehiscens.—*Ins. Pacif., N. Zel., Australia, Amer. antarct.*

47. *MILLIGANIA*. Rhizoma breve. Indumentum laxe pilosum. Panicula ampla. Flores hermaphroditi, parvuli. Perianthii tubus campanulatus, lobi patentes. Ovula in loculis ∞. Capsula superne loculicida.—*Tasmania.*

**Tribus X. Asphodeleæ.** Rhizoma breve, sæpius brevissimum, bulbo rarius formato. Inflorescentia racemosa, simplex v. ramosa. Folia non crasso-carnosa. Perianthii segmenta distincta, patentia, nec (nisi in speciminibus siccis) conniventia. Antheræ variae. Capsula (excepta *Dianella*) loculicida.

Excepta: Perianthium infundibuliforme in *Paradisea*, tubo longo hypocraterimorphum in *Leucocrino*, segmentis linearibus erectis in *Xeronema*.

Subtribus 1. *Euasphodeleæ*. Rhizoma brevissimum v. tuberosum descendensque. Bulbus 0. Folia radicalia sæpius longa, conferta, caulina 0 v. sparsa, radicalibus minora. Racemus simplex v. panicula parum ramosa. Antheræ dorsifixæ, versatiles, filamento in foveolam sæpius intruso. Capsula loculicida.

Excepta: Antheræ erectæ *Anthericearum* in *Bulbinis* Australiensibus.

48. *XERONEMA*. Racemus densus, simplex, secundus, scapo abrupte inflexo horizontalis. Perianthii segmenta linearia, cum staminibus longioribus erecta. Ovula in loculis ∞.—*Nov. Caled.*

49. *ANEMARHENA*. Scapus aphyllus. Racemus longus, erectus. Stamina 3, in mediis segmentis interioribus affixa. Ovula in loculis 2.—*China borealis.*

50. *ASPHODELUS*. Scapus aphyllus, indivisus v. parce ramosus. Flores albi. Stamina hypogyna, filamentis ima basi concavis ovarium includentibus. Ovula in loculis 2.—*Reg. Mediterr., Ind. or., ins. Mascar.*

51. *ASPHODELINE*. Caulis plus minus foliatus. Flores sæpius flavi. Cætera *Asphodeli*.—*Reg. Mediterr., Oriens.*

52. *PARADISEA*. Scapus aphyllus v. 1-foliatus. Flores pauci, majusculi, in racemo laxo secundi. Perianthium infundibuliforme. Stamina hypogyna. Ovula in loculis ∞.—*Alp. Eur., Pyren.*

53. *SIMETHIS*. Caulis aphyllus, laxè paniculatus. Stamina basi segmentorum affixa, filamentis superne villosa-barbatis. Ovula in loculis 2.—*Eur. occid., Afr. bor.-occid.*

54. *BULBINELLA*. Caulis aphyllus. Flores parvuli, in racemo numerosi. Filamenta glabra. Antheræ non foveolatæ. Ovula in loculis 2.—*Afr. austr., Nov. Zel., Terr. Antarct.*

55. *BULBINE*. Caulis aphyllus. Flores parvuli v. mediocres, in racemo numerosi. Filamenta longe barbata. Antheræ non foveolatæ. Ovula in loculis 4-∞.—*Afr. austr. et trop., Australia.*

Subtribus 2. *Chlorogaleæ*. Bulbus fere Scillearum, sed inflorescentia sæpe ramosa cæteraque *Asphodelearum*. Antheræ versatiles, non foveolatæ. Capsula loculicida.

Genera boreali-Americana inter se parum distincta.

56. *CHLOROGALUM*. Panicula laxè ramosa. Perianthii segmenta 3-nervia, post anthesin supra capsulam sæpe torta. Stylus longus.—*California.*

57. *SCHÆNOLIRION*. Inflorescentia parce ramosa, interdum indivisa. Perianthii segmenta 3-nervia, post anthesin sub capsula laxè marcescentia. Stylus brevis.—*Amer. bor. civit. austral.*

58. *HASTINGSIA*. Perianthii segmenta 1-nervia. Cætera *Schænolirii*.—*California.*

Subtribus 3. *Bowieæ*. Folia e tubere crasso v. bulbo carnosio pauca, cito evanida v. coactanea. Caulis seu scapus aphyllus, interdum ramosissimus, rarius basi 1-phyllus. Antheræ parvæ, prope basin dorsifixæ. Ovula in loculis ∞, sæpius pauca. Capsula loculicida.

59. *BOWIA*. Bulbus tuberiformis. Folia perpauca v. solitaria, linearia, ante anthesin evanida. Caulis seu scapus intricato-ramosissimus, subscandens. Semina glabra.—*Afr. austr.*

60. *SCHIZORHIS*. Bulbus tunicatus. Folia perpauca v. solitaria, linearia, ante anthesin evanida. Caulis seu scapus tenuis, sæpe filiformis, erectus, laxè ramosus v. intricato-ramosissimus. Semina glabra.—*Afr. austr. et trop.*

61. *ERIOSPERMUM*. Tuber interdum cormiforme. Folia lanceolata v. lata, solitaria v. pauca, ante anthesin evanida v. coetanea. Caulis rarius ramosus, pedicellis sæpe longis. Semina pilis longis dense lanata.—*Afr. austr. et trop.*

Subtribus 4. *Anthericæ*. *Rhizoma breve, sæpius brevissimum, rarius repens, fibris radicalibus fasciculatis sæpe carnosius v. tuberiferis. Bulbus 0. Folia radicalia sæpius conferta, caulina perpauca v. sæpissime 0. Racemus simplex v. panicula ramosa. Anthere erectæ, basifixæ v. juxta basin dorsifixæ, filamentis ibidem sæpius in foveolam intruso, apice sæpius recurvæ v. revolutæ.*

\* *Inflorescentia in scapo simplici v. ramis paucis racemosa v. spicata. Perianthium post anthesin non v. parum tortum. Stylus filiformis, stigmate parvo (excepta Bottinæa). Ovula in loculis 4-∞.*

62. *EREMURUS*. Racemus simplex, longus, densus. Stamina demum perianthio æquilonga v. longiora, filamentis filiformibus.—*Oriens, Asia Rossica, Ind. or.*

63. *ACROSPIRA*. Inflorescentia *Antherici*. Stamina perianthio breviora, filamentis brevibus latis, antheris magnis.—*Angola.*

64. *ANTHERICUM*. Inflorescentia simplex v. parce ramosa, racemis sæpius tenuibus. Stamina perianthio breviora, filamentis filiformibus v. parum incrassatis. Capsulæ anguli parum prominuli.—*Europa, Afr. trop. et extratrop., Amer. bor. et austr.*

65. *CHLOROPHYTUM*. Inflorescentia quam in *Antherico* sæpius densior, haud raro ramosa. Stamina perianthio breviora, filamentis sæpe nec semper medio incrassatis. Capsula acute 3-quetra v. fere 3-alata.—*Asia, Afr. trop. et austr., Amer. bor. et austr.*

66. *DASYSTACHYS*. Spica in scapo simplici v. ramis paucis longa, dense cylindracea, floribus parvulis subsessilibus. Stamina perianthio sublongiora, filamentis leviter complanatis. Capsula *Chlorophyti*.—*Afr. trop.*

67. *ECHRANDIA*. Anthere filamentis longiores, circa stylum in cylindrum cohærentes; cætera *Antherici*.—*Amer. trop. a Guiana usque ad Mexicum.*

68. *BOTTINÆA*. Inflorescentia *Antherici*. Perianthii segmenta interiora ciliato-fimbriata *Thysanoti*. Stylus crassiusculus, stigmate 3-lobo.—*Chile.*

(Vide etiam 55, *BULBINIS* species Australianas.)

\*\* *Panicula laxa, interdum ad umbellam v. fasciculum reducia, rarius racemus laxè pauciflorus. Perianthium post anthesin non v. parum tortum.*

69. *THYSANOTUS*. Perianthii segmenta interiora fimbriato-ciliata. Filamenta glabra. Ovula in loculis 2.—*Australia, Archip. Malay., China.*

70. *ARTHROPODIUM*. Perianthii segmenta interiora integerrima v. margine crispula. Filamenta piloso-barbata. Ovula in loculis 4-∞.—*Australia, Nov. Zel., Nov. Caled.*

71. *DICHOPOGON*. Perianthium *Arthropodii*. Filamenta glabra, apice utrinque appendicula ab anthera descendente auriculata. Ovula in loculis ∞.—*Australia.*

\*\*\* *Inflorescentia varia. Perianthium emarcidum distincte spiraliter tortum.*

72. *PASITHEA*. Panicula laxa. Ovarium toro carnosio lata basi impositum. Stigma breviter 3-lobum. Ovula in loculis 4.—*Chile.*

73. *CHAMÆSCILLA*. Panicula v. cyma laxa. Stigma parvum. Ovula in loculis ∞.—*Australia.*

74. *HODGSONIOLA*. Racemus simplex. Anthere 3 in cylindrum circa stylum cohærentes; staminodia 3, libera. Ovula in loculis 2.—*Australia.*

75. *CÆSIA*. Flores secus ramos paniculæ dissite fasciculati. Stamina normalia. Ovula in loculis 2.—*Australia, Afr. austr.*

76. *AGROSTOCRINUM*. Panicula parum ramosa. Perianthium post anthesin supra basin persistentem circumscissum. Anthere poro terminali dehiscentes. Ovula in loculis 2.—*Australia.*

77. *CORYNOTHECA*. Caules aphylli, sæpius intricato-ramosissimi. Flores minuti, secus ramos sparsi. Ovula in loculis 2. Fructus abortu 1-spermus, indehiscens, nuculiformis.—*Australia.*

\*\*\*\* *Genera anomala, caule brevissimo, floribus inter folia radicalia solitariis v. fasciculatis, sæpius subsessilibus.*

78. *HERPOLIRION*. Folia disticha. Perianthium 6-partitum, non tortum. Filamenta filiformia. Ovula in loculis  $\infty$ .—*Nov. Zel., Tasmania, Victoria.*

79. *NANOLIRION*. Folia quaquaversa. Perianthium 6-partitum, post anthesin tortum. Filamenta complanata. Ovula in loculis 2.—*Afr. austr.*

80. *LEUCOCRINUM*. Folia quaquaversa. Perianthium hypocraterimorphum, tubo longo tenui. Ovula in loculis  $\infty$ .—*Amer. bor.*

(Vide etiam 64, *Antherici* sect. *Holopodium*.)

Subtribus 5. *Dianelleæ*. *Rhizoma lignosum, breve horizontale v. stoloniferum. Caulis rigidus, ima basi v. undique distiche foliatus. Panicula rami laxè cymosi. Filamenta varie incrassata v. dense tomentoso-lanata. Ovula in loculis  $\infty$ .*

81. *DIANELLA*. Filamenta apice v. medio caroso-incrassata. Bacca indehiscens.—*Amer. trop., ins. Pacif., Nov. Zel., Australia, ins. Mascar.*

82. *ECCREMIS*. Filamenta supra medium caroso-incrassata. Capsulæ exocarpium loculicide 3-valve, endocarpium septicide dehiscens.—*Andes Amer. austr.*

83. *STYPANDRA*. Filamenta dense tomentoso-lanata. Capsula loculicide 3-valvis.—*Australia.*

**Tribus XI. Johnsoniæ.** *Rhizoma breve v. reptans, bulbo 0. Caulis nunc juncæus nunc humilis, interdum ramosus, aphyllus v. densè foliatus. Flores in capitulis terminalibus sessiles v. in fasciculis umbelliformibus pedicellati, bracteis semper dense imbricatis.*

\* *Bractee paleaceæ.*

84. *APHYLLANTHES*. Caules junciformes, basi paucivaginati. Capitulum oblongum, 1-2-florum. Perianthium infundibuliforme. Stamina 6. Ovula in loculis solitaria.—*Reg. Mediterr.*

85. *JOHNSONIA*. Caules cæspitiosi, subjuncei, aphylli, foliis radicalibus. Capitulum spiciforme,  $\infty$ -florum. Perianthii tubus turbinatus, lobi longiores patentes. Stamina 3. Ovula in loculis 2.—*Australia.*

\*\* *Bractee scariosæ.*

86. *ARNOCRINUM*. Caules juncei, aphylli, ima basi dense lanati, foliis radicalibus. Capitula parva, floribus sessilibus. Perianthium hypocraterimorphum, post anthesin tortum. Stamina 3. Ovula in loculis 2.—*Australia.*

87. *TRICORYNE*. Caules virgati, ramosi, foliis paucis v. parvis. Flores in fasciculis parvis pedicellati. Perianthium 6-partitum, post anthesin tortum. Stamina 6. Ovula in loculis 2. Fructus e nuculis 1-3 1-spermis.—*Australia.*

88. *LAXMANNIA*. Caules dense cæspitiosi v. elongati, ramosi, foliis linearibus subulatisve confertis. Flores in capitulo sessiles v. pedicellati. Perianthium 6-partitum. Stamina 6. Ovula in loculis 2-4.—*Australia.*

89. *STAWELLIA*. Herba humilis, dense cæspitosa, foliis radicalibus lineari-filiformibus. Flores in capitulo sessiles. Perianthium 6-partitum, in eodem capitulo dimorphum. Stamina 3. Ovula in loculis 2.—*Australia.*

90. *BORYA*. Caules brevissimi cæspitiosi v. longiores ramosi, foliis linearibus subulatisve confertis. Flores e capitulo pedicellati. Perianthium hypocraterimorphum. Stamina 6. Ovula in loculis  $\infty$ .—*Australia.*

91. *ALANIA*. Caules diffuse ramosi, foliis lineari-subulatis confertis. Flores e capitulo pedicellati. Perianthium 6-partitum. Stamina 6. Ovula in loculis pauca.—*Australia.*

92. *SOWERBEA*. Caules juncei, foliis radicalibus. Flores e capitulo pedicellati. Perianthium 6-partitum. Stamina 3. Ovula in loculis pauca.—*Australia.*

**Tribus XII. Alliæ.** *Bulbus seu cormus tunicatus, v. rarius folia in rhizomate brevissimo non bulbifero conferta. Umbella in scapo simplici aphylla terminalis, laxa v. rarius fere in capitulum condensata. Bractee membranaceæ sub umbella 2- $\infty$ , liberæ v. basi connatæ, involucentes, interiores sub pedicellis minores, sæpius paucae v. omnino desunt. Capsula loculicide dehiscens, valvis rarius septicide fissis.*

Subtribus 1. *Agapanthæ.* *Rhizoma breve, fibris radicalibus fasciculatis. Bulbus 0.*



93. AGAPANTHUS. Perianthium infundibuliforme, ecoronatum, lobis tubo longioribus. Stamina fauci affixa.—*Afr. austr.*

94. TULBAGHIA. Perianthium urceolatum v. fere hypocraterimorphum; corona in fauce e squamis 3 integris 2-partitisve liberis v. in anulum connatis. Stamina tubo 2-seriatim inclusa.—*Afr. austr. et trop.*

Subtribus 2. Eualliæ. *Bulbus seu cormus tunicatus. Scapus evolutus. Bractee involucentes 2, rarius ∞. Andracium regulare.*

\* *Perianthium hypocraterimorphum v. urceolatum.*

95. TRISTAGMA. Perianthii tubus cylindraceus, ad faucem sæpe squamis 3-6 coronatus. Stamina 6, intra tubum 2-seriatim inclusa.—*Chile.*

96. LEUCOCORYNE. Perianthii tubus cylindraceus, ad faucem staminodiis 3 squamiformibus coronatus. Stamina 3, intra tubum inclusa.—*Chile.*

97. MILLA. Perianthii tubus cylindraceus, ad os annulo parum prominulo constrictus. Stamina 6, ad os tubi filamentis brevissimis exserta.—*Mexico.*

98. ?DIPHALANGIUM. Perianthii tubus medio ventricosus, lobi tubo longiores. Stamina 6, tubo 2-seriatim inclusa. Capsula usque ad medium cum perianthii tubo connata.—*Mexico.*

99. STROPHOLIRION. Perianthii tubus subglobosus, ad os constrictus, costis 6 subvesiculosoinflatis percursus. Stamina 3, fauci affixa, cum staminodiis totidem alterna. Scapus sæpius longe volubilis.—*California.*

100. BREVOORTIA. Perianthii tubus late cylindraceus, basi breviter 6-saccatus, lobi multoties breviores. Stamina 3, fauci affixa, staminodiis totidem pone antheras in coronam spuriam connatis.—*California.*

\*\* *Perianthium infundibuliforme v. campanulatum, lobis tubo æqualibus v. longioribus.*

101. BRODIAEA. Stamina perfecta 6 v. 3, fauci v. tubo affixa, filamentis liberis brevissimis v. filiformibus.

102. ANDROSTEPHIUM. Stamina 6, fauci affixa, filamentis in tubum alte connatis. Perianthii tubus superne amplius, lobis subæqualis.—*Amer. bor.*

103. BESSERA. Stamina 6, fauci affixa, filamentis in tubum alte connatis. Perianthii tubus turbinatus, lobis multo brevior.—*Mexico.*

\*\*\* *Perianthium rotatum v. campanulatum, segmentis distinctis v. basi in anulum seu cyathum connatis.*

104. BLOOMERIA. Cormus fibroso-tunicatus. Filamenta basi in squamas truncatas ovarium cingentes dilatata.—*California.*

105. MULLA. Cormus fibroso-tunicatus. Filamenta infra medium leviter dilatata.—*California.*

106. NOTHOSCORDUM. Bulbus tunicatus. Perianthii segmenta basi v. ad medium connata (odor alliaceus deest).—*Amer. extratrop. v. andin., China, in aliis reg. inquilina.*

107. ALLIUM. Bulbus tunicatus. Perianthii segmenta distincta, v. basi in anulum brevissime connata (odor alliaceus constans?).—*Hemisph. bor. extratrop., Abyssinia, Mexico.*

Subtribus 3. Gilliesiæ. *Bulbus tunicatus. Scapus evolutus. Bractee involucentes 2. Andracium valde obliquum v. uno latere tantum antheriferum.*

108. GILLIESIA. Perianthii segmenta 6 rarius 5, distincta, inæqualia; coronæ squamellæ 3-12, lineares. Staminum filamenta in urceolum carnosum valde obliquum apice latere inferiore 3-antheriferum connata.—*Chile.*

109. MIRSIA. Perianthii segmenta 6, distincta, subæqualia; coronæ squamellæ 6, integræ v. 2-fidæ. Staminum filamenta in urceolum valde obliquum ventricosum ore 6-antheriferum connata.—*Chile.*

110. TRICHLORA. Perianthii segmenta 3, distincta, subæqualia; corona 0. Staminum filamenta in urceolum latum 5-6-lobum connata, lobis 3 antheriferis, 3 v. 2 anantheris.—*Peruvia.*

111. ERINWA. Perianthium infundibuliforme, tubo brevi, lobis 6 angustis subæqualibus. Filamenta 3 brevissima, antheris longis, 3 filiformia ananthera.—*Chile.*

112. **SOLARIA.** Perianthii tubus brevis, campanulatus; lobi patentes, interiores breviores, corona 0. Filamenta basi dilatata in annulum connata, 3 inferiora antherifera, antheris ovatis, 3 superiora ananthera.—*Chile.*

113. **GERTHYUM.** Perianthii segmenta 6, distincta, perangusta, subæqualia; corona e squamellis 6. Filamenta basi in membranam latam connata, 3 inferiora antherifera, 3 superiora ananthera.—*Chile.*

114. **ANCEURUM.** Perianthii tubus breviter campanulatus; lobi longi, 3 exteriores lanceolati, 3 interiores breviores lineares; corona e squamellis 6. Filamenta 3, basi dilatata, breviterque connata, 2 antherifera, tertium anantherum.—*Chile.*

Subtribus 4. **Massoniæ.** *Bulbus tunicatus. Scapus brevissimus, umbella densa inter folia sessili. Bractæ involucentes 3-∞, imbricatæ. Andracium regulare.*

115. **MASSONIA.** Perianthii tubus cylindraceus, æqualis; lobi æquales, patentes v. reflexi. Stamina 6, perianthio longiora, filamentis basi in annulum connatis.—*Afr. austr.*

116. **DAUBENTYA.** Perianthii tubus cylindraceus, apice sæpe oblique ampliatus; limbus valde obliquus, latere exteriori elongatus quasi ligulatus, lobi inæquales, postico minimo. Stamina 6, perianthio breviora.—*Afr. austr.*

**Tribus XIII. Scillose.** *Bulbus tunicatus. Racemus, rarius spica, in scapo aphylo simplici terminalis. Bractæ sub floribus singulis herbaceæ scariosæ v. parvæ, nunquam involucentes.*

\* *Perianthii tubus cylindraceus v. campanulatus rarius brevissimus. Ovula in loculis ∞. Semina obovoidea v. globosa.*

117. **WHITEHEADIA.** Perianthii tubus abbreviatus. Filamenta basi in annulum prominentem more *Massoniæ* connata. Spica brevis, bracteis herbaceis concavo-cucullatis flores superantibus.—*Afr. austr.*

118. **POLYXENA.** Perianthii tubus cylindraceus, lobi multo breviores. Filamenta filiformia, a basi distincta. Folia radicalia 2, *Massoniæ.* Bractæ parvæ, scariosæ.—*Afr. austr.*

119. **LACHENALLA.** Perianthium tubulosum v. subcampanulatum; segmenta conniventia v. plus minus connata, exteriora interioribus breviora. Bractæ parvæ, scariosæ.—*Afr. austr.*

\*\* *Perianthii tubus cylindraceus v. campanulatus. Ovula in loculis ∞, sæpius numerosa. Semina valde compressa v. angulata.*

120. **DRIMIA.** Perianthii tubus campanulatus, lobi patentissimi. Stamina e fauce exserta, erecta, conniventia.—*Afr. austr. et trop.*

121. **RHADAMANTHUS.** Perianthii tubus campanulatus, lobi erecti, subconniventes. Antheræ erectæ, circa stylum conniventes. Flores in racemo tenui parvi, penduli.—*Afr. austr.*

122. **LITANTHUS.** Perianthium cylindraceum, lobis brevissimis. Planta pasilla, tenerrima, flore parvo in scapo filiformi unico nutante.—*Afr. austr.*

123. **DIPCADIA.** Perianthii tubus cylindraceus, lobi exteriores patentes, interiores erectiores brevioresque. Racemus latus, bracteis subscariosis angustis.—*Eur. austr., Ind. or., Afr. trop. et austr.*

124. **GALTONIA.** Perianthii tubus latiusculus, lobi patentes, subæquales v. interiores paulo latiores. Flores in racemo longo laxo speciosi, candidi, penduli, bracteis membranaceo-scariosis.—*Afr. austr.*

\*\*\* *Perianthii segmenta a basi distincta. Ovula in loculis numerosa. Semina valde compressa.*

125. **ALBUCA.** Perianthii persistentis segmenta exteriora patentia, interiora paulo breviora, erecta, apice conniventia, varie cristata.—*Afr. austr. et trop.*

126. **URGINEA.** Perianthii decidui segmenta subæqualia, campanulato-conniventia v. patentia. Habitus *Scillæ.*—*Europa, Reg. Mediterr., Ind. or., Afr. trop. et austr.*

\*\*\*\* *Perianthii tubus varius, lobi breviores v. longiores. Ovula in loculis 2-8, rarius plura. Semina obovoidea v. globosa, nec complanata nec angulata.*

127. **VELTHEIMIA.** Perianthium cylindraceum, lobis brevissimis. Capsula membranaceo-scariosa, 3-alata. Flores in spica v. racemo conferti, penduli.—*Afr. austr.*

128. **RHODOCODON.**—Perianthium campanulatum, lobis tubo multo brevioribus. Flores in racemo laxo penduli.—*Madagasc.*

129. **MUSCARI.** Perianthium urceolato-globosum, ad faucem constrictum, lobis brevissimis dentiformibus. Stamina inclusa.—*Europa, Afr. bor., Asia occid.*

130. **HYACINTHUS.** Perianthium infundibuliformi-campanulatum, ad faucem non constrictum, lobis tubo brevioribus aequalibus rarius paullo longioribus. Stamina tubo v. faucis affixa, filamentis filiformibus v. basi dilatatis.—*Reg. Mediterr., Oriens, Afr. trop. et austr.*

131. **PUSCHKINIA.** Perianthii lobi tubo campanulato longiores. Stamina filamenta in cyathum ultra antheras in conum productum connata. Flores pauci, laxe racemosi.—*Asia occid.*

132. **CHIONODOXA.** Perianthii lobi tubo campanulato longiores. Stamina filamenta omnia v. alterna petaloideo-dilatata, erecta nec connata. Flores pauci, laxe racemosi.—*Oriens.*

\*\*\*\* *Perianthii segmenta distincta v. ima basi brevissime connata. Ovula in loculis 2-∞. Semina obovoidea v. globosa, nec complanata nec angulata.*

133. **DRIMYOPSIS.** Perianthii segmenta concava v. cucullata, conniventia. Stamina filamenta alte complanato-dilatata. Flores parvi, in spica v. racemo denso subsessiles.—*Afr. austr. et trop.*

134. **EUCOMIS.** Perianthii segmenta patentia. Stamina filamenta infra medium dilatata. Racemus longus, densus, apice bracteis vacuis herbaceis v. coloratis comosus.—*Afr. austr.*

135. **SCILLA.** Perianthii segmenta patentia v. rarius campanulato-conniventia, 1-nervia. Stamina filamenta filiformia v. basi complanata. Flores cærulei rosei v. purpurascens rarius albi.—*Europa, Asia temp. et mont., Afr. extratrop. v. mont. (Chile?)*

136. **CAMASSIA.** Perianthii segmenta patentia, 3-∞-nervia. Stamina filamenta filiformia. Flores cærulei purpurascens v. albi.—*Amer. bor.*

137. **ORNITHOGALUM.** Perianthii segmenta patentia, unicoloria v. dorso late vittata, nervis obscuris. Stamina filamenta basi v. alte complanata. Flores undique v. margine albi flavi v. miniati, nec cærulei nec roseo-purpurascens.—*Europa, Oriens, Afr. extratrop. et trop., in Amer. inquilina.*

**Tribus XIV. Tulipeæ.** Bulbus tunicatus v. carnosus-squamatus. Caulis erectus, 1-∞-foliatus. Flores pauci, sæpius magni, laxe racemosi. Perianthii segmenta distincta. Capsula, excepto *Calochorto*, loculicide dehiscens.

138. **LILIUM.** Perianthium infundibuliforme v. subcampanulatum, unguibus segmentorum sæpius sulco nectarifero præditis. Flores nutantes penduli v. rarius erecti. Antheræ lineares, dorsifixæ, versatiles.—*Hemisph. bor. reg. temp.*

139. **FERTILLARIA.** Perianthium campanulatum, segmentis supra basin sæpius foveola v. macula nectarifera instructis. Flores nutantes v. penduli. Antheræ lineares v. oblongæ, erectæ, basifixæ, filamentis sæpius intruso.—*Hemisph. bor. reg. temp.*

140. **TULIPA.** Perianthium campanulatum v. subinfundibuliforme, segmentis prope basin sæpe maculatis nec foveolatis. Antheræ oblongo-lineares, erectæ, basifixæ, filamentis intruso. Flores sæpissime erecti.—*Europa, Afr. bor., Asia occid. et centr., Japonia.*

141. **ERYTHRONIUM.** Perianthii segmenta angusta, a medio v. fere a basi recurva v. reflexa. Antheræ oblongo-lineares, erectæ, basifixæ, filamentis intruso. Caulis infra medium 2-foliatus. Flores nutantes.—*Europa, Asia Rossica, Japonia, Amer. bor.*

142. **GAGEA.** Perianthii segmenta patentia, non foveolata. Antheræ ovatæ v. oblongæ, erectæ, basifixæ. Racemus pedicellis longis suberectis sæpe fere umbelliformis. Flores quam in precedentibus minores, sæpe flavi.—*Europa, Afr. bor., Asia temp. et mont.*

143. **LLOYDIA.** Perianthii segmenta demum patentia, basi plica transversali v. foveola instructa. Antheræ ovato-oblongæ, erectæ, basifixæ. Caulis humilis, gracilis, apice 1-2-florus.—*Europa, Asia med. et bor., Amer. bor.*

144. **CALOCHORTUS.** Perianthii segmenta subgloboso-conniventia v. patentia, exteriora interioribus foveolatis sæpius angustiora v. minora, subcalycina et non v. vix foveolata. Antheræ oblongæ v. lineares, erectæ, basifixæ, filamentis longe intruso. Capsula septicide dehiscens v. 3-partita. Flores erecti v. penduli.—*Amer. bor., Mexico.*

**SERIES C.** Bulbus seu cormus tunicatus, v. caulis bulbosus, herbaceus, basi v. superne foliatus. Antheræ nunc sæpius introrsum affixæ, loculis extrorsum v. a latere dehiscentibus, nunc extrorsum prope basin affixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovula anatropa. Capsula sæpius septicide

dehiscens v. partibilis, interdum loculicida v. bacca indehiscens. Embryo prope hilum parvus, sæpe minutus, rarissime tertiam partem albuminis excedens.

Series a botanicis plerisque recognita, sæpeque pro ordine proprio *Melanthacearum* v. *Colchicacearum* distincta, caractere tamen nullo constante strictè definita. Genera nunc antheris plus minus in extera versis, nunc capsula, sæpissime embryone parvo, recognoscenda.

**Tribus XV. Colchiceæ.** Cormus hypogæus, tunicatus, foliis radicalibus. Scapus intra vaginas hypogæus, brevissimus, 1-3-florus. Perianthii segmentorum unguis in tubum longum tenuem conniventes v. connati. Antheræ angustæ, dorsifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Capsula septicide dehiscens.

145. COLCHICUM. Perianthii tubus integer. Styli 3, a basi distincti.—*Europa, Asia occid. et centr., Afr. bor.*

146. SYNISIPHON. Perianthii tubus integer. Stylus intra tubum integer, extra faucem 3-fidus.—*Asia centr.*

147. BULBOCODIUM. Perianthii segmentorum unguis distincti, in tubum conniventes. Stylus intra tubum integer, apice 3-fidus.—*Europa, Asia Ross. austr.*

148. MERENDERA. Perianthii segmentorum unguis distincti, in tubum conniventes. Styli 3, a basi distincti.—*Reg. Mediterr., Affghan., Abyssinia.*

**Tribus XVI. Anguillariæ.** Bulbus seu cormus tunicatus, rarius 0. Caulis sæpe humilis, 1-∞-foliatus, foliis angustis basi cum vagina continuis. Antherarum loculi distincti, extrorsum dehiscentes. Styli 3, distincti v. rarius basi in stylum connati. Capsula septicide v. loculicide dehiscens.—Perianthii segmenta sæpe basi glandulis v. maculis nectariferis notata.

\* *Capsula septicide dehiscens.*

149. BURCHARDIA. Caulis *bulbosus*. Perianthii segmenta distincta, laminis patentibus. Flores in umbella terminali pedicellati.—*Australia.*

150. ANDROCYMBIUM. Perianthii segmenta distincta, unguibus erectis, laminis erecto-patentibus. Folia in caule brevi basi dilatata, inflorescentiam capituliformem involucrentia.—*Afr. austr., Reg. Mediterr.*

151. WURMBEA. Perianthii tubus brevis, lobi longiores patentes. Flores in spica terminali subsessiles.—*Afr. austr., Australia.*

152. BEOMETRA. Perianthii segmenta distincta, unguibus erectis, laminis patentibus. Flores in racemo terminali pauci, breviter pedicellati. Capsula longa, erecta.—*Afr. austr.*

153. DIPIDAX. Perianthii segmenta distincta, unguibus brevibus suberectis, laminis patentibus. Flores in spica terminali subsessiles. Capsula turbinata truncata v. 3-loba.—*Afr. austr.*

\*\* *Capsula loculicide dehiscens.*

154. ANGUILLARIA. Perianthium persistens, segmentis oblongis patentibus. Flores in spica terminali subsessiles.—*Australia.*

155. ORNITHOGLOSSUM. Perianthium sub fructu persistens, segmentis angustis patentibus. Flores longe pedicellati, laxissime racemosi.—*Afr. austr.*

156. IPHIGENIA. Perianthium post anthesin caducissimum, segmentis linearibus patentibus. Flores ad axillas bractearum foliacearum longe pedicellati, vix racemosi, interdum in caule solitarii.—*Ind. Or., Nov. Zel., Australia, Madagasc., Afr. trop.*

**Tribus XVII. Narthecieæ.** Rhizoma breve v. reptans, bulbus 0. Folia radicalia conferta disticha, v. petiolata patentia, caulina minora, nunc minima v. 0. Perianthium (an semper?) persistens. Antheræ basi v. juxta basin affixæ, loculis a latere subintrorsum v. subextrorsum dehiscentibus.

\* *Capsula loculicide dehiscens.*

† *Antherarum loculi subintrorsum dehiscentes. Stylus indivisus.*

157. NEITNERIA. Folia radicalia linearia, rigida, disticha, caulina perpaucæ. Inflorescentia ramosa, fere corymboso-cymosa, pedicellis erectis rigidis. Perianthium rigidum, segmentis basi in tubum ovario adnatum connatis.—*Mont. Roraima Guianæ.*

158. NARTHECTUM. Folia radicalia linearia, rigida, disticha, caulina perpaucæ v. 0. Racemus simplex v. parce ramosus. Perianthii segmenta rigida, distincta, patentia.—*Hemisph. bor. reg. temp.*

159. *METANAERTHECIUM*. Folia membranacea, radicalia oblonga, petiolata, caulina perpauca minima v. 0. Racemus spiciformis, simplex v. parce ramosus. Perianthii segmenta distincta, linearia.—*Japonia*.

†† *Antherarum loculi subextrorsum dehiscentes. Styli 3.*

160. *CHAMÆLIRION*. Folia membranacea, radicalia obovalia petiolata, caulina minora angustiora. Racemus spiciformis, simplex. Flores dioici. Perianthii segmenta linearia, subæqualia, Antheræ parvæ, subglobosæ.—*Amer. bor.*

161. *CHIONOGRAPHIS*. Habitus et inflorescentia *Chamælirii*. Flores hermaphroditi. Perianthii segmenta 2-4 superiora linearia, 4-2 inferiora minima v. obsoleta. Antheræ parvæ, 2-globosæ.—*Japonia*.

162. *XEROPHYLLUM*. Folia radicalia conferta, longe linearia, rigida, caulina subulata, sparsa. Racemus terminalis, simplex, floribundus, primum dense pyramidatus, demum valde elongatus.—*Amer. bor.*

163. *HEWARDIA*. Folia radicalia rigida, linearia, disticha, caulina pauca spathiformia. Flos unicus, terminalis, majusculus. Stamina 3, antheris longis. Styli basi breviter connati.—*Tasmania*.

\*\* *Capsula septicide dehiscent v. partita.*

† *Antherarum loculi subextrorsum dehiscentes.*

164. *HELONIOPSIS*. Folia membranacea, radicalia petiolata, oblonga, caulina pauca, minima v. 0. Flores ad apicem scapi pauci, majusculi. Stamina perianthio sublongiora. Stylus indivisus.—*Japonia*.

165. *HELONIAS*. Folia membranacea, radicalia petiolata, caulina pauca minima. Flores parvuli, dense racemosi. Stamina perianthio paullo longiora. Styli 3, brevissimi.—*Amer. bor.*

†† *Antherarum loculi introrsum dehiscentes.*

166. *TOFIELDIA*. Folia radicalia linearia, caulina pauca parva v. 0. Flores parvuli, in racemo spiciformi v. spica subsessiles. Styli 3, brevissimi.—*Hemisp. bor. reg. temp. et mont., Andes Amer. austr.*

167. ? *PETROSAVIA*. Caulis aphyllus, squamatus, tenuis. Flores parvi, in racemo simplici laxo. Stigmata 3, in carpellis sessilia.—*Borneo*.

168. *PLEEA*. Stamina 6-12. Cætera *Tofieldiæ*.—*Carolina*.

**Tribus XVIII. Uvulariceæ.** Rhizoma tuberosum v. repens. Caulis simplex v. ramosus, brevis v. alte scandens, foliatus, foliis sessilibus v. amplexicaulibus nec vaginatis. Flores axillares v. terminales, solitarii v. rarius gemini v. pauci. Antheræ extrorsum dehiscentes. Stylus filiformis, (excepta *Walleria*) 3-fidus. Capsula loculicida, rarius septicida.

\* *Capsula (ubi nota) loculicida.*

169. *SCHLHAMMERA*. Caulis humilis, sepe ramosus. Flores terminales. Perianthii segmenta patentia.—*Australia*.

170. *KREYSIGIA*. Caulis simplex. Flores axillares. Perianthii segmenta a basi patentia.—*Australia*.

171. *UVULARIA*. Caulis parum ramosus. Flores terminales, penduli. Perianthii segmenta erecta, conniventia v. superne patentia.—*Amer. bor.*

172. *GLORIOSA*. Caulis alte scandens. Flores speciosi, in axillis longe pedicellati. Perianthii segmenta patentia, sæpissime undulato-crispa.—*Asia et Afr. trop.*

173. *SANDERSONIA*. Caulis (an semper?) simplex, suberectus. Flores aurantiaci, axillares. Perianthium urceolato-globosum, lobis brevissimis.—*Natal*.

174. *LITTONIA*. Caulis scandens. Flores aurantiaci, axillares. Perianthii segmenta distincta, suberecta, campanulato-conniventia.—*Afr. austr. et trop.*

175. ? *WALLERIA*. Caulis simplex, elatus. Flores axillares. Perianthii tubus brevissimus, lobi patentes. Antherarum loculi poro terminali dehiscentes. Stylus indivisus.—*Afr. trop.*

\*\* *Capsula septicida.*

176. *TRICYRTIS*. Perianthii segmenta erecta, conniventia, superne patentia, exteriora basi saccata. Flores axillares v. in cyma terminali laxè dichotoma.—*Himalaya, Japonia, China*.

\*\*\* *Bacca indehiscens.*

177. *DISPORUM*. Perianthii segmenta erecta, conniventia, superne patentia, basi sæpe (nec semper) foveolata v. saccata. Flores ad apices ramulorum solitarii gemini v. rarius umbellati. — *Asia mont. et centr., Japonia, Amer. bor.*

**Tribus XIX. Medeolæ.** Caulis ebulbosus, simplex. Folia membranacea, lata, pauca, ad basin caulis subradicalia v. in medio caule v. apice opposita v. verticillata. Flores terminales, solitarii v. umbellati. Antherarum loculi extrorsum dehiscentes. Fructus indehiscens, baccatus v. membranaceus.

178. *CLINTONIA*. Folia ad basin caulis pauca, petiolata v. in vaginam contracta. Umbella longe pedunculata (rarius flos unicus). Perianthii segmenta subæqualia. — *Asia mont. et temp., Japonia, Amer. bor.*

179. *SCOLIOPUS*. Folia ad apicem caulis 2. Umbella inter folia sessilis, pedicellis longis. Perianthii segmenta exteriora patentia, interiora linearia, erecta. Ovarium 1-loculare, placentis parietalibus. Fructus membranaceus, demum ruptus nec valvatim dehiscens. — *Amer. bor.*

180. *MEDEOLA*. Folia in medio caule verticillata. Umbella terminalis, foliis 3 involucreta. Perianthii segmenta subæqualia. — *Amer. bor.*

181. *TRILLIUM*. Folia 3, ad apicem caulis verticillata. Flos inter folia unicus, 3-merus. Perianthii segmenta exteriora subherbacea, interiora petaloidea. — *Asia mont. et temp., Japonia, Amer. bor.*

182. *PARIS*. Folia 4-∞, ad apicem caulis verticillata. Flos inter folia unicus, 4-oom erus. Perianthii segmenta exteriora herbacea, interiora linearia subulata v. 0. — *Europa, Asia temp. et mont.*

**Tribus XX. Veratres.** Caules erecti, sæpius elati, basi ebulbosi v. bulbosi, foliati v. præter folia subradicalia aphylli. Racemi simplices v. paniculati. Flores sæpius polygami. Antheræ breves, introrsum affixæ, extrorsum dehiscentes, loculis confluentibus, demum explanatæ orbiculato-peltatæ. Styli breves, lobos ovarii terminantes. Capsula septicide dehiscens v. partita.

\* *Semina circumcirca membranaceo-alata. Caules foliati.*

183. *MEILANTHIUM*. Folia angusta v. longe petiolata. Perianthii segmenta distincte unguiculata. — *Amer. bor.*

184. *VERATRUM*. Folia sæpius lata, plicato-venosa, in vaginam contracta nec distincte petiolata. Perianthii segmenta basi parum contracta. — *Europa, Asia Ross., Amer. bor.*

\*\* *Semina angusta, angulata, vix alata. Folia radicalia v. ad basin caulis conferta, linearia v. rarius sublancoolata.*

185. *STENANTHIUM*. Flores in racemo v. panicula pedicellati. Perianthium anguste v. late campanulatum, tubo brevissimo turbinato. Stamina perianthio multo breviora. Ovarium basi perianthio brevissime adnatum. — *Amer. bor., Asia bor. or.*

186. *ZYGADENUS*. Flores in racemo v. panicula pedicellati. Perianthium explanatum, basi interdum brevissime turbinatum. Stamina perianthio paullo breviora. Ovarium sæpe basi perianthio breviter adnatum. — *Amer. bor.*

187. *SCHENOCAULON*. Flores in spica subsessiles. Perianthii segmenta angusta. Stamina perianthio longiora. Ovarium a basi liberum. — *Amer. bor.*

## GENERA EXCLUSA V. DUBIA.

*Ophiopogonæ* et *Conantheræ*, a pluribus botanicis in *Liliaceis* inclusæ, supra ad *Æsemodoraceas* referuntur.

*WACKENDORFIA*, Linn., affinesque a Lindleyo inter *Liliaceas* enumeratæ, pariter ad *Æsemodoraceas* pertinent.

*XANTHORHIZA*, Sm., inter *Juncaceas* quærenda est.

*DUCHESIA*, Kostel., est *Palisota*, genus *Commelinacearum*.

*ANDROSYNE*, Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 61, genus ad ramulum in insula Nicobar lectum descriptum, nulli nobis noto convenit. Caulis volubilis, aculeatus. Folia alterna, dorso aculeata, nervis pal-

lelis isthmis paucis transversis. Perianthii segmenta 6, lanceolata. Stamina 6, hypogyna; antheræ filamento longiores in conum coherentes, foraminibus terminalibus dehiscentes. Ovarium superum, 3-loculare; stylus gracilis, stigmatē parvo. Fructus capsularis. Semina plurima.

*BIDWILLIA*, *Herb. in Lindl. Veg. Kingd.* 205, genus nomine tantum signatum, delendum est.

### TRIBUS I. SMILACEÆ.

1. *Heterosmilax*, *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* v. 270. (*Oligosmilax*, *Seem. Journ. Bot.* 1868, 258, t. 83).—Flores dioici. Perianthium ovoideum v. tubulosum, ore parvo minute 2-5-dentato. Fl. ♂: Stamina 3, fundo perianthii affixa eoque inclusa, filamentis in columnam connatis; antheræ ad apicem columnæ sessiles v. brevissime stipitatae, erectæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus septo angustissimo separatis, apertæ 1-loculares videntur. Ovarii rudimentum 0. Fl. ♀: Perianthium post anthesin deciduum. Staminodia ad basin ovarii 1-3, minima, filiformia. Ovarium perianthio inclusum, sessile, ovoideum, 3-loculare; stigmata 3, brevissima, ad apicem ovarii sessilia; ovula in loculis 2, pendula, orthotropa. Bacca globosa, abortu 1-3-sperma. Semina *Smilacis*.—Frutices glabri, scandentes, inermes, habitu *Smilacis*. Folia membranacea v. rarius subcoriacea, 3-5-nervia, reticulato-venulosa, petiolo cirriferō. Flores parvi v. minimi, in umbellis ad axillas solitariis pedunculatis numerosi.

Species 5, Indiæ orientalis, Archipelagi Malayani, Chinæ et Japoniæ incolæ.—*A. DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* i. 41.

2. *Smilax*, *Linn. Gen.* n. 1120.—Flores dioici. Perianthii segmenta distincta, subæqualia, sub anthesi patentia incurva v. recurva. Fl. ♂: Stamina 6, rarius  $\infty$ , fundo perianthii affixa, segmentis vix breviora, filamentis erectis liberis brevissimis v. longiusculis; antheræ filamento multo breviores v. longiores, ovatae, erectæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus septo angustissimo separatis, apertæ 1-loculares videntur. Ovarii rudimentum 0. Fl. ♀: Staminodia filiformia, 6 v. pauciora. Ovarium sessile, ovoideum, 3-loculare; stigmata 3, ad apicem ovarii v. in stylo brevissimo sessilia, lata, recurva; ovula in loculis solitaria v. gemina, pendula, orthotropa. Bacca globosa, abortu sæpius 1-2-sperma. Semina si solitaria globosa, si 2 hemisphærica testa tenui appressa; embryo in albumine duro parvus, oblongus, ab hilo plus minus remotus.—Frutices sarmentosi, raro humiles subherbacei, rhizomate sæpe valido, folio secundo cujusque rami sæpe squamiformi. Folia cætera alterna, disticha, v. rarius opposita, sæpius perennantia, 3-rarius 5- $\infty$ -nervia, inter nervos reticulata, petiolo supra basin persistentem sæpius cirris 2 instructo, infra v. juxta limbum tardius rumpendo. Flores parvuli, in umbellis (v. cymulis umbelliformibus) subæqualiter pedicellati, sæpius numerosi, rarius subsolitarii, bracteis ad basin pedicellorum minimis. Umbellæ ad axillas foliorum solitariae, pedunculatae v. subsessiles, v. ad apices ramorum plures, secus rhachin subsessiles, racemum formant subaphyllum, foliis floralibus plerisque minimis bracteiformibus.

Species satis notæ ex *A. DC.* 187, per regiones tropicas temperatasque utriusque orbis late dispersæ.—*A. DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* i. 45.

Genus in sectiones 4, fatente *A. DC.* parum naturales dividitur:—

1. *Coprosmanthus*, *Torr.* Stamina 6. Ovarii loculi 2-ovulati. *Hook. Fl. Bor. Amer.* t. 187. *Wats. Dendrol.* t. 110. *Seem. Bot. Her.* t. 99. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1920. *COPROSANTHUS*, *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* v. 263. *MEXICA*, *Rafin. Med. Fl. U.S.* ii. 264, absque char.

2. *Coilanthus*. Stamina 6. Ovarii loculi 1-ovulati. Perianthii segmenta, præsertim interiora, incurva, concava, sæpe crassiuscula. Species paucæ, Asiaticæ v. Australasiæ. *Labill. Sert. Austr. Caled.* t. 22. *Endl. Iconogr.* t. 39. *Seem. Bot. Her.* t. 100.

3. *Eusmilax*. Stamina 6. Ovarii loculi 1-ovulati. Perianthii segmenta patentia v. recurva. *Wats. Dendrol.* t. 108, 109, 111. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 438. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* ii. n. 63. *Sibth. Fl. Græc.* t. 959. *Webb. Phytogr. Canar.* t. 225. *Grant in Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxix. t. 106. *Wight, Ic.* t. 809, 2057 ad 2059. *Royle, Illustr. Bot. Himal.* t. 94. *Douc. in Jacquem. Voy. Bot.* t. 169. *Klotzsch in Pr. Waldem. Reise, Bot.* t. 91. *Griseb. in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. i. t. 1 ad 3. *Vell. Fl.*

*Flum. Ic. x. t. 105 ad 111. Bertol. Misc. xvi. t. 2, 3. Bot. Mag. t. 1846. Fl. des Serres. t. 1049. PARILLAX, Rafin. Fl. Med. U.S. ii. 264 absque char.*

4. *Pleiosmilax*. Stamina plusquam 6, cætera *Eusmilacis*. Species paucæ, insularum maris Pacifici. *Labill. Serit. Austr. Caled. t. 23. PLIOSMILAX, Scem. Journ. Bot. 1868, 193, t. 81; Fl. Vit. t. 93.*

3. *Rhipogonum*, *Forst. Char. Gen. 49, t. 25* (Ripogonum).—Flores hermaphroditi. Perianthii segmenta distincta, æqualia v. exteriora breviora. Stamina 6, hypogyna, filamentis brevissimis leviter complanatis; antheræ erectæ, ovatæ, perianthio paullo breviores v. longiores, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare, in stylum brevissimum attenuatum, stigmatibus 3 crassis recurvis; ovula in loculis solitaria v. rarius gemina, a latere sub apice affixa, orthotropa v. hemianatropa. Bacca globosa, abortu 1-sperma v. interdum 2-3-sperma. Semina globosa, testa appressa; embryo parvus, in albumine duro ab hilo plus minus remotus.—Frutices alte scandentes, glabri v. pubescentes. Folia pleraque sæpius opposita v. subopposita, interdum omnia alterna, 3-5-nervia, venulis reticulatis, petiolo non cirrifero. Flores parvuli, racemosi v. spicati, secus rhachin breviter pedicellati v. subsessiles, spicis racemise ad axillas solitariis sessilibus v. ad apices ramorum in paniculam dispositis. Bracteæ parvæ, additis sæpe sub quoque flore bracteolis 2-3.

Species 5, quarum una Novo-Zelandica perianthio antheris breviora, ovarii loculis sæpissime 2-ovulatis, 4 Australianæ, perianthio antheras superante, ovarii loculis sæpissime 1-ovulatis.—*A.D.C. Monogr. Phanerog. i. 213. Benth. Fl. Austral. vii. 8, et in Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 1395, 1396.*

## TRIBUS II. ASPARAGÆÆ.

4. *Ruscus*, *Linn. Gen. n. 1139*.—Flores dioici. Perianthium parvum, marcescens; segmenta distincta, 3 exteriora ovata subvalvata demum patentia, 3 interiora in alabastro inclusa, multo minora. Staminum filamenta in urceolum globosum v. ovoideum carnosulum coalita; antheræ 3, ad os urceoli subextorsum sessiles, loculis leviter divergentibus apice confluentibus; in fl. ♀ urceolus tenuior anantherus, ovarium imperfecte cingens. Ovarium in fl. ♂ 0 v. rudimentum minimum; in fl. ♀ ovoideo-globosum v. oblongum, jam sub anthesi (abortu?) 1-loculare; stylus breviter columnaris v. supra ovarium oblongum vix ullus, stigmatem crasso capitato; ovula in loculo 2, collateralia, orthotropa. Bacca globosa, pulposa, indehiscens. Semina solitaria globosa, v. 2 uno latere plana, pallida, testa tenuissima arcte adnata, hilo cum chalaza late orbiculari; embryo cylindraceus, albumine duro 2-3-plo brevior, ab hilo plus minus remotus.—Caulis erectus, ramosus, sublignosus. Cladodia foliiformia alterna v. sparsa, ad axillas squamellarum scariosarum solitaria, ovata v. ovato-lanceolata, acuta v. pungenti-acuminata, rigide coriacea, venis crebris parallelis distinctis v. plus minus reticulato-anastomosantibus. Flores parvi, in media facie superiore v. rarius inferiore cladodii fasciculati, fasciculo costam prominulam terminante. Pedicelli breves, apice articulati. Bracteæ minimæ, scariosæ, sub quoque pedicello sæpius 2, adest etiam sæpe sub fasciculo bractea foliacea lanceolata acuta, brevis v. flores superans.

Species 2 v. 3, Europæ et totius regionis Mediterraneæ incolæ, a Madera usque ad Caucasum extensæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. v. 273. Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xiv. 629. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 437. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. ii. n. 64. Sibth. Fl. Græc. t. 955. Bot. Mag. t. 2049.*

*R. Hypophyllum* et *R. Hypoglossum*, *Linn.*, a variis botanicis qui plantas in loco natali observarunt characteribus variis distinguuntur v. in speciem unicam junguntur. Florum fasciculus in una semper in pagina inferiore oriundus, in altera sæpius nec semper in pagina superiore; bractea foliacea sub fasciculo quam maxime variabilis est; ovarium interdum oblongum stigmatem sessili, interdum subglobosum stylo breviter columnari observavimus, sed differentia vix cum aliis characteribus convenit. Flores minimos perpaucos examinare potuimus, semper tamen ovarii loculum unicum tantum paullo excentricum invenimus.



5. *Semele*, *Kunth in Abhandl. K. Akad. Wiss. Berlin*, 1842, 49; *Enum. Pl.* v. 277. (Amphion, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 66.)—Perianthium persistens, tubo brevissimo turbinato fere hemisphærico; lobi ovati, subæquales v. interiores paullo minores, patentissimi v. reflexi; corona 0. Stamina fauci affixa, filamentis in urceolum brevem latum membranaceum coalitis; antheræ ad os urceoli extrorsum sessiles, loculis leviter divergentibus apice confluentibus. Ovarium intra tubum perianthii sessile, brevissimum, 3-loculare; stylus ovario longior, columnaris, medio incrassatus, stigmatibus 3 crassiusculis ex urceolo prominentibus patentibus; ovula in loculis 2, collateralia, hemianatropa. Bacca globosa, pulposa, indehiscens. Semina solitaria v. rarius 2, globosa v. uno latere plana, pallida, testa tenuissima adnata; embryo cylindraceus, albumine duro 2-3-plo brevior, ab hilo remotus.—Caulis fruticosus, ramosus, super arbores alte scandens. Cladodia foliiformia alterna v. sparsa, ad axillas squamellarum fusco-membranacearum solitaria, ovata v. ovato-lanceolata, acuminata, coriacea, tenuiter multinervia. Flores parvi, fasciculati, fasciculis ad margines cladodiorum sæpe in eodem cladodio pluribus, rarius in facie cladodii solitariis, pedicellis brevibus apice articulatis. Bractææ sub pedicellis minute squamiformes.

Species 1, ins. Canariensium incola. *Webb, Phytogr. Canar. t.* 224 (*Danae*). *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xiv. 630. *Bot. Mag. t.* 1898, 3029 (*Ruscus*).

6. *Danae*, *Medicus, Malv. Fam.* 71. (*Danaidia*, *Link, Handb.* i. 276.)—Perianthium subglobosum, tubo hemisphærico subcarnoso; lobi breves, erecti, subæquales, ovati, membranacei; corona ad faucem sub lobis crasse carnosa. Stamina ad faucem sub corona affixa, filamentis in urceolum membranaceum coalitis; antheræ 6, ad os urceoli subextrorsum sessiles, loculis parum divergentibus apice confluentibus. Ovarium tubo perianthii urceoloque inclusum, liberum, sessile, subglobosum, 3-loculare; stylus brevis, stigmate capitato ex urceolo exserto; ovula in loculis 2, collateralia, hemianatropa (v. orthotropa?). Bacca globosa, pulposa, indehiscens. Semina abortu solitaria v. rarius 2, subglobosa, pallida, testa tenui adnata; embryo oblongus, albumine cartilagineo 3-4-plo brevior, ab hilo remotus.—Caulis fruticosus, erectus, ramosissimus. Cladodia foliiformia alterna v. sparsa, lanceolata v. ovato-lanceolata, acuta, coriacea, multinervia, ad axillas squamellarum minimarum solitaria. Flores parvi, in racemos breves terminales a cladodiis liberos dispositi, pedicellis apice articulatis. Bractææ minutæ v. 0.

Species 1, Orientalia. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* v. 276. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xiv. 631. *Gaertn. Fruct. t.* 16 (*Ruscus*). *Wats. Dendrol. Brit. t.* 145 (*Ruscus*).

7. *Asparagus*, *Linn. Gen. n.* 424.—Perianthium parvum, marcescens, persistens; segmenta distincta v. vix ima basi connata, subæqualia, conniventia v. apice v. a basi patentia. Stamina 6, ima basi segmentorum affixa v. hypogyna, perianthio sæpius parum breviora, filamentis distinctis filiformibus v. leviter complanatis; antheræ ovatæ v. oblongæ, basi 2-lobæ, dorsifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare; stylus columnaris, brevis crassusque v. longior tenuisque, stigmatibus 3 brevibus recurvis, v. rarius styli breves fere a basi distincti; ovula in loculis 2-∞ (usque ad 8), obovoidea, hemianatropa v. fere orthotropa. Bacca globosa, pulposa, indehiscens. Semina abortu solitaria v. pauca, subglobosa, sæpius nigra, opaca v. foveolato-rugulosa, testa tenui appressa; embryo cylindraceus, albumine duro parum v. 2-3-plo brevior, sæpius obliquus v. transversus, ab hilo plus minus remotus.—Caulis e rhizomate brevi v. repente herbaceus v. lignosus, sæpius ramosissimus, erectus v. alte scandens. Cladodia nunc acicularia teretia v. angulata, nunc foliiformia linearia falcata lanceolata v. rarius ovata, ad axillas squamellarum scariosarum sæpe minutarum fasciculata v. solitaria, rarius subverticillata. Flores parvi, ad basin fasciculorum v. cladodiorum solitarii fasciculati subumbellati v. breviter racemosi, pedicellis brevibus v. gracilibus, apice articulatis. Bractææ squamiformes, sub pedicellis sæpius minutæ v. 0.

Species fere 100, per regiones calidiores temperatasque orbis veteris latissime disperse; in America prorsus deesse videntur. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* v. 57. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvi. 594

et in *Trans. Linn. Soc. Bot.* i. 253. *Red. Lil.* t. 288, 407, 434, 446, 461, 460. *Jacq. Hort. Schænbr.* t. 97, 266. *Jacq. f. Eol.* t. 40. *Wendl. Hort. Herrenh.* t. 22. *Hayne, Arzneigew.* viii. t. 29. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 518 ad 520. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* ii. n. 57. *Waldest. et Kit. Pl. Rar. Hung.* t. 201. *Cav. Ic.* t. 136. *Webb, Phytogr. Canar.* t. 226 ad 229. *Tornabene in Atti Acad. Gioen.* xii. cum tabb. (opus a nobis non visum). *Sibth. Fl. Græc.* t. 337 ad 339. *Regel, Fl. Turkestan.* t. 22. *Wight, Ic.* t. 2055, 2056. *Schweinf. Pl. Nilot.* t. 13 (*Asparagopsis*). *Grant in Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxix. t. 105. *Saund. Ref. Bot.* t. 21, 214, 261.

Genus a Kunthio restrictum fuit ad species floribus ex Kunthio dioicis ex Bakero polygamis, et species floribus omnibus hermaphroditis pro genere proprio separavit: *ASPARAGOPSIS*, Kunth in *Abhandl. K. Akad. Wiss. Berlin*, 1842, 35; *Enum. Pl.* v. 76; character tamen sæpe valde ambiguus, et genera duo bene in sectionem unicam jungeres iconibus supra citatis illustrandam. Cladodia in *Asparago*, Kunth, sæpissime fasciculata acicularia teretia v. angulata, nunc rigide pungentia, nunc tenuiora fere filiformia, in *Asparagopside*, Kunth, interdum iis *Asparagi* similia, sæpe tamen plana haud raro ad squamellas solitaria, anguste linearia recta v. falcata, v. lineari-lanceolata rarius latiuscula.

*MYRSIPHYLLUM*, Willd. in *Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berl. Mag.* ii. 25. Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* v. 105 (*HECATRIS*, Salisb. *Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 66), species continet 4 austro-Africanas, a plerisque botanicis bene ad sectionem *Asparagi* relatas, cladodiis foliiformibus ad squamellas solitarias ovatis v. ovato-lanceolatis vix coriaceis. *Red. Lil.* t. 442 (*Medeola*). *Bot. Mag.* t. 5584. *Saund. Ref. Bot.* t. 47.

### TRIBUS III. LUZURIAGÆ.

8. *Herreria*, Ruiz et Pav. *Prod.* 48, t. 35; *Syst. Veg.* 83; *Fl. Per. et Chil.* iii. 69, t. 303. —Perianthium deciduum; segmenta distincta, subæqualia, patentia. Stamina 6, ima basi segmentorum affixa iisque parum breviora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ ovoideo-oblongæ, medio dorso affixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-quetrum, 3-loculare; stylus brevis, columnaris, stigmatibus 3 ad apicem subulavatum adnatis; ovula in loculis pauca (3–6), lateraliter affixa, latiuscula. Capsula coriacea, fere suberosa, 3-quetra, angulis valde prominentibus a latere 3-loba, demum septicide in carpella introrsum v. interdum 2-valvatim dehiscentia secedens. Semina in loculis sæpius abortu solitaria v. gemina, a latere complanata, nigra, testa laxa crassiuscule membranacea circumcirca fere in alam dilatata; embryo cylindraceus, albumine carnosio 2–3-plo brevior. —Caulis e rhizomate sæpe tuberoso elatus, ramosus, tortuoso-volubilis v. rarius flexuoso-erectus rigidulus. Folia cladodiis *Danais* et *Semelis* simillima, ad basin caulis v. ad nodos fasciculata, linearia v. lanceolata, rigidula, tenuiter multinervia, interdum angustissima subpungentia; squamellæ parvæ ad basin fasciculorum v. etiam foliis intermixtæ sæpissime adsunt paucæ v. plurimæ. Racemi ad basin fasciculorum solitarii v. 2 suboppositi, v. ad apices ramorum laxè paniculati. Flores parvi, secus rhachin sparsi v. fasciculati, breviter pedicellati, pedicellis sub apice articulatis. Bractæ ad basin pedicellorum parvæ, squamiformes.

Species 3 v. 4, Americæ australis extratropicæ incolæ. Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* v. 291. Baker in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* xviii. 231. Griseb. in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. i. 23, t. 4, 5. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1042.

CLARA, Kunth in *Abhandl. K. Akad. Wiss. Berlin*, 1848, 44; *Enum. Pl.* v. 296; Griseb., *Symb. Fl. Argent.* 321, ex speciminibus Balansanis e Paraguay, n. 629, omnino cum descriptione Kunthii et Grisebachii convenientibus, a cæteris *Herreriiis* non differt nisi caule elato quidem flexuosoque sed non volubili parumque ramoso, fasciculos foliorum paucos ferente. Flores et fructus omnino *Herrerie*.

9. *Behnia*, Didrichs. in *Vidensk. Meddel. Kjöbenh.* 1854, 182. (Dictyopsis, Harv. in *Bot. Mag.* t. 5638. Hylonome, Baker in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* xiv. 561, viz Webb.) —Perianthium deciduum, oblongo-urceolatum, tubo lato cylindraceo apice contracto; lobi breves subæquales, patentes. Stamina 6, medio tubo affixa, perianthio breviora, filamentis crassiuscule filiformibus; antheræ breviter oblongæ, medio dorso affixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium basi in stipitem crassum contractum, 3-loculare; stylus crassiuscule filiformis, stigmatibus 3 brevibus obtusis crassis patentibus; ovula in loculis pauca (2–4). Baccæ subglobosa, indehiscens, pericarpio carnosio. Semina pauca v. solitaria, subglobosa, testa nigra crassiuscula appressa; embryo subcentralis, albumine corneo

dimidio brevior.—Caulis basi tenuis, ramosus, scandens. Folia sessilia, ovata, acuminata, coriacea, insigniter parallele venosa et venulis transversis inter venas reticulata, cladodia *Rusci* quodammodo referentia. Flores viridi-flavescentes, in axillis superioribus laxè subcymoso-racemosi, pedicellis gracilibus secus pedunculum ad axillas bractearum minimarum 2-3-nis v. solitariis.

Species 1, Africæ australis incola (*Ruscus reticulatus*, Thunb.).

Webb, Phytogr. Canar. iii. 320, genus *Hylonome* proposuit cum synonymo Thunbergiano supra citato, character tamen nequaquam convenit. Flores dioici, 5-meri, perianthio 10-partito etc. potius plantam quamdam e Dicotyledoneis indicant.

10. *Lapageria*, Ruiz et Pav. *Fl. Per. et Chil.* iii. 64, t. 297. (Copia, *Domb. in Poir. Dict. Suppl.* v. 596. Phænocodon, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 58.)—Perianthii segmenta erecta, distincta, conniventia, subæquilonga, seriei exterioris paullo angustiora, basi sæpius extus gibba intus foveolata nectarifera. Stamina 6, hypogyna v. ima basi segmentis interioribus breviter adnata, erecta, perianthio breviora, filamentis filiformibus v. basi dilatatis breviterque cohærentibus; antheræ oblongo-lineares, prope basin dorsifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 1-loculare, placentis 3 parietalibus; stylus elongatus, stigmatè parvo obsolete 3-lobò; ovula in quaque placenta numerosa, funiculis (v. placenta) gelatinosis fulta, amphitropa. Bacca ovoideo-oblonga, sub-3-quetra, indehiscens. Semina ovoidea v. subglobosa, in pulpa nidulantia, testa tenui appressa; embryo in albumine fere cartilagineo inclusus, oblongo-linearis.—Frutex alte scandens, ramosus. Folia alterna, lanceolata ovata v. subcordata, acuminata, coriacea, 3-5-nervia et reticulato-venulosa, petiolo brevi infra limbum sæpius articulado, parte inferiore persistente torta. Flores speciosi, in axillis superioribus v. ad apices ramorum solitarii v. pauci, penduli, breviter pedunculati. Bracteæ in pedunculo plures, parvæ, imbricatæ.

Species 1, Chilensis. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* v. 283. *Baill. Adans.* i. 44. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4447, 4892.

Baillon arillum carnosum sub ovulis descripsit quem tamen in speciminibus vivis frustra quæsimus, nisi pro arillis funiculi gelatinosi habendi.

11. *Philesia*, Comm. in *Juss. Gen.* 41.—Perianthii segmenta distincta, conniventia, exteriora acutiuscula erecta, interiora 2-3-plo longiora, obovato-oblonga, superne subpatentia. Stamina 6, hypogyna, erecta, perianthio breviora, filamentis basi v. ultra medium dilatatis et plus minus in tubum connatis v. rarius fere a basi filiformibus liberisque; antheræ oblongo-lineares, prope basin dorsifixæ v. lobis basalibus concretis intra basin intrusam affixæ. Ovarium sessile, 1-loculare, placentis 3 parietalibus; stylus elongatus, stigmatè capitato obscure 3-lobò; ovula in quaque placenta numerosa, anatropa. Bacca subglobosa, indehiscens. Semina ovoidea v. subglobosa, in pulpa nidulantia, testa tenui appressa; embryo albumine fere cartilagineo inclusus, oblongo-linearis.—Frutex glaber, ramosissimus. Folia alterna, brevissime petiolata, oblonga, coriacea, margine revoluta, 1-nervia, tenuissime reticulato-venulosa. Flores speciosi, quam in *Lapageria* tamen minores, ad apices ramorum solitarii v. perpauci, brevissime pedicellati. Bracteæ paucæ, parvæ, imbricatæ.

Species 1, Chile australis et terræ Magellanicæ incola. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* v. 284. *Hook. f. Fl. Antarct.* ii. 355. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4738.

12. *Luxuriaga*, Ruiz et Pav. *Fl. Per. et Chil.* iii. 65, t. 298. (Callixene, *Juss. Gen.* 41. *Enargea*, *Banks ex Gertn. Fruct.* i. 283, t. 59, ic. quoad embryonem erronea.)—Perianthium deciduum; segmenta distincta, subæqualia, patentia, enervia, tenuia, maculata. Stamina 6, hypogyna, filamentis erectis; antheræ oblongo-lineares, basifixæ, loculis a latere subintrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile v. subsessile, ovoideum, 3-loculare; stylus crasse filiformis, stigmatè in lobos 3 breves rotundatos diviso; ovula in loculis ∞ (8-10). Bacca subglobosa, indehiscens. Semina pauca, ovoidea v. subglobosa, interdum obtuse angulata, pallida, testa tenui appressa; embryo albumine corneo inclusus, brevis, rectus.—Caulis fruticosi, glabri, ramosi, ramulis tenuibus patentibus basi squama fuscò-

membranacea stipatis. Folia fere sessilia, alterna, parvula, oblonga v. elliptica, prominenter 3- $\infty$ -nervia. Flores albi, ad axillas foliorum solitarii v. pauci; pedicelli graciles, basi bracteis brevibus fusco-membranaceis stipati.

Species 3, quarum 2 Chilenses, tertia in terra Magellanica et Nova Zelandia obvia, saepe pro genere distincto habita. In specie typica, *L. radicante*, R. et Pav., filamenta brevissima, lata, crassa, antheris erectis. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* v. 278. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xiv. 573. *Lam. Illustr. t.* 248. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6465. In *L. erecta*, Kunth, et in *L. marginata* (CALLIXENAE, Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* v. 281. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xiv. 592. *Hook. f. Handb. N. Zeal. Fl.* 281. *Hook. Ic. Pl.* t. 632, 674. *Bot. Mag. t.* 5192), filamenta filiformia, antheris sublongiora, summo apice abrupte reflexa, anthera extrorsum reversa. Perianthium, ovarium, fructus et semina omnino eadem in omnibus; antherarum locali in omnibus ad normam ordinis rima longitudinali 2-valvatim dehiscunt, nec poris terminalibus tantum ut a Bakero descripti.

13. *Eustrephus*, R. Br. *Prod.* 281.—Perianthium marcescens, demum deciduum; segmenta distincta, subæqualia, patentia, 5-nervia, margine attenuata, exteriora integerrima, interiora fimbriato-ciliata. Stamina 6, hypogyna, perianthio breviora, filamentis brevibus complanatis in tubum conniventibus v. sæpius connatis; antheræ oblongo-lineares, erectæ, basifixæ, loculis a latere subintrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, breve, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmatē parvo; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ . Bacca subglobosa, indehiscens, pulpa parca, pericarpio demum tenui. Semina  $\infty$ , ovoidea v. subglobosa, sæpe obtusangula, nigra, rugosula, opaca, testa appressa; embryo in albumine corneo excentricus, sæpe curvulus, eoque parum v. triente brevior.—Caulis basi lignosi, tenuis, ramosissimi, flexuosi, alte scandentes. Folia alterna, subsessilia v. breviter petiolata, linearia lanceolata v. ovata, venosa. Flores ad axillas 2- $\infty$  fasciculati, pedicellis gracilibus folio tamen multo brevioribus. Bracteæ minutæ v. 0.

Species 1 (v. 2?), Australiana. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xiv. 572. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 17. *Endl. Iconogr. t.* 4. *Bot. Mag. t.* 1245.

14. *Geitonoplesium*, A. Cunn. in *Bot. Mag. t.* 3131. (*Luzuriaga*, R. Br. *Prod.* 281, non R. et Pav. *Calcoa*, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 67.)—Perianthium marcescens, demum sæpius deciduum; segmenta distincta, patentia, subæqualia, tenuiter 5-nervia, exteriora paullo rigidiora, interiora margine integerrimo attenuata. Stamina 6, hypogyna, perianthio breviora, filamentis filiformibus distinctis v. basi in anulum connatis; antheræ oblongo-lineares, erectæ, basifixæ, loculis a latere subintrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, breve, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmatē parvo; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ . Bacca globosa v. ovoidea, indehiscens, pulpa parca, pericarpio succulento. Semina  $\infty$ , ovoidea v. compressiuscula, nigra, nitida, testa crustacea laxa; embryo crassiusculus, rectus v. leviter curvus, albumini carnosio fere æquilongus.—Caulis basi lignosus, tenuis, ramosissimus volubilis v. flexuosus, super arbores scandens, squamula parva ad basin ramulorum. Folia alterna, brevissime petiolata, linearia oblonga lanceolata v. rarius ovata, tenuiter venosa. Flores parvuli, laxè cymosi, cymis nunc omnibus terminalibus supra folium ultimum breviter pedunculatis, nunc pluribus simul ad axillas superiores pedunculatis. Bracteæ minutæ v. 0.

Species v. varietates insignes 2, Australiæ Novæ Caledoniæ et insularum maris Pacifici incolæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xiv. 571. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 18. *Red. Lil. t.* 393 (*Medeola*).

In forma typica Australiana cymæ omnes terminales v. rarissime 1 v. 2 in axillis superioribus; in speciminibus Novo-Caledonicis et insularum Fiji (an speciei alterius?) folia rigidiora, sæpius latiora et cymæ plures axillares.

#### TRIBUS IV. POLYGONATÆ.

15. *Polygonatum*, Adans. *Fam.* ii. 54. (*Evallaria*, Neck. *Elem.* iii. 189. *Axillaria*, Raf. in *Journ. Phys.* lxxxix. 261. *Campydorum*, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 64.)—Perianthium marcescens, demum deciduum, tubo cylindræo basi interdum latiore; lobi breves, erecto-patentes, subæquales. Stamina 6, tubo affixa eoque inclusa, filamentis filiformibus rarius complanatis; antheræ oblongo-lineares, erectæ, basi 2-lobæ, dorsifixæ, loculis

introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile v. subsessile, oblongum v. globosum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis v. breviter columnaris, stigmatibus parvo v. parum incrassato; ovula in loculis  $\infty$  (4-6). Bacca globosa, indehiscens, pulposa. Semina sæpius pauca, ovoidea globosa v. varie compressiuscula, pallida v. brunnea, testa appressa; embryo juxta hilum cylindraceus, albumine corneo 2-3-plo brevior.—Caulis e rhizomate horizontali v. repente erectus, simplex, superne foliatus. Folia alterna opposita v. verticillata, ovata lanceolata v. linearia, in *P. sibirico* apice breviter cirroso-acuminata. Flores nutantes v. penduli, ad axillas solitarii, v. sæpius in pedunculo brevi 2- $\infty$  breviter laxaque racemosi v. subumbellati, pedicellis sub apice articulatis. Bracteæ 0.

Species enumeratæ 23, per regiones temperatas hemisphærii borealis late dispersæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. v. 131. Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xiv. 552. Desf. in Ann. Mus. Par. ix. t. 7. Red. Lil. t. 229, 243, 244, 258, 315. Willd. Hort. Berol. t. 45. Hayne, Arzneyg. iii. t. 19, 20. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 433 ad 435. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. ii. n. 60. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 232. Jaub. et Spach. Ill. Pl. Or. t. 441. Ledeb. Ic. Fl. Ross. t. 1. Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 125; Ic. Pl. t. 833. Bot. Mag. t. 3529, 5049, 5061, 6133. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 640 (ic. plures sub *Convallaria*).*

*PERIBALLANTHUS*, *Franch. et Sav., Enum. Pl. Jap. ii. 524*, planta japonica a nobis non visa, cujusque specimen unicum habuit *Savatier*, ex caractere dato a *Polygonato* differt bracteis in pedunculo sub floribus 3 foliaceis, quod etiam observatur in varietate *P. multiflora*, *All. in Helvetia* haud rara, et filamentis complanatis, caractere vix ad genus condendum sufficiente.

16. *Streptopus*, *Mich. Fl. Bor. Amer. i. 200, t. 18. (Hexorima, Raf. in Journ. Phys. lxxxix. 262. Hekorima, Kunth, Enum. iv. 203.)*—Perianthium campanulatum v. expansum, deciduum; segmenta distincta v. vix basi connata, erecta et superne recurvo-patentia, v. a basi rotato-patentia, subæqualia. Stamina 6, hypogyna v. interiora ima basi segmentis adnata, filamentis basi late membranaceis apice acutis; antheræ oblongo-lineares v. abbreviatæ, erectæ, inter lobos basales breves affixæ, loculis a latere subintrorsum dehiscentibus, connectivo interdum ultra loculos breviter producto. Ovarium sessile, ovoideum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis v. columnaris, apice brevissime v. longiuscule 3-fidus, ramis linearibus recurvis superne introrsum stigmatosis; ovula in loculis  $\infty$  (6-18). Bacca subglobosa, indehiscens, pulpa tenui. Semina  $\infty$ , oblonga, sæpius curvula, in longitudinem striata, pallida, testa tenui adnata; embryo juxta hilum cylindraceus, albumine solido 3-4-plo brevior.—Caulis e rhizomate brevi dense fibrifero v. longiore repente erectus, simplex v. parce ramosus, foliatus, basi præter vaginas 1-2 nudus. Folia alterna, ovata v. lanceolata, membranacea, sessilia v. amplexicaulia. Flores mediocres, ad axillas solitarii v. gemini, nutantes, rosei v. albi, pedunculis filiformibus recurvis v. abrupte reflexis, nunc 1-floris medio articulatis, nunc ad articulationem in pedicellos 2 1-floros divisæ. Bracteæ minutæ v. 0.

Species 4, Europæ, Asiæ temperatæ et montanæ v. Americæ borealis incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. iv. 204. Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xiv. 590. S. Wats. in Proc. Amer. Acad. xiv. 269. Red. Lil. t. 259. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 431. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. ii. n. 59. Waldst. et Kit. Pl. Rar. Hung. t. 167 (Uvularia). Hook. Fl. Bor. Amer. t. 188. Bot. Mag. t. 1489 (Uvularia). Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1603.*

*KRUHSEA*, *Regel, Fl. Ajan. 281 ex Maxim. Prim. Fl. Amur. 278; Baker l. c. 593 est S. ajanensis*, Tiling, species floribus parvis, perianthii segmentis a basi rotato-patentibus insignis, et antheris parvis, styloque breviori columnare a cæteris parum distincta, rite tamen a *S. Wats.* ad *Streptopus* revocatur.

17. *Dryophila*, *R. Br. Prod. 292.*—Perianthium deciduum; segmenta distincta, subæqualia, patentia, 3-5-nervia. Stamina 6, hypogyna, perianthio breviora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ breviter oblongæ, erectæ, inter lobos basales affixæ, loculis a latere subintrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, ovoideum, 3-loculare; stylus fere a basi in ramos 3 lineares recurvos apice introrsum stigmatosos divisus; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ . Bacca subglobosa, indehiscens. Semina  $\infty$ , ovoideo-globosa v. obtusangula, pallida, testa crustacea nitida; embryo in albumine corneo parvus, hilo proximus.—Caulis e rhizomate

crasso erectus, tenuis, parce ramosus, superne foliatus. Folia alterna, subsessilia, lanceolata v. elliptica. Flores in axillis solitarii v. gemini, nutantes, pedicellis folio brevioribus recurvis supra medium articulatis. Bracteæ minimæ.

Species 2, Australianæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 12.

18. *Smilacina*, Desf. in *Ann. Mus. Par.* ix. 51, t. 9. (*Tovaria*, Neck. *Elem.* iii. 190, non aliorum. *Polygonastrum*, Mænch. *Meth.* 637. *Sigillaria*, Raf. in *Journ. Phys.* lxxxix. 261. *Smilacina*, *Asteranthemum*, *Jocaste* et *Medora*, Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* v. 148 ad 155. *Neolexis*, Salisb. *Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 64.)—Perianthium demum deciduum; segmenta distincta v. ima basi breviter connata, subæqualia, patentia. Stamina 6, hypogyna v. ima basi perianthio affixa, filamentis nunc brevissimis latis, nunc filiformibus perianthio longioribus; antheræ ovatæ, dorsifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, subglobosum, 3-loculare; stylus columnaris, interdum abbreviatus, stigmate parvo v. brevissime 3-lobato; ovula in loculis 2, collateralia v. fere superposita. Bacca globosa, pulposa, indehiscens. Semina pauca, sæpe solitaria, subglobosa, testa tenui adnata; embryo juxta hilum albumine corneo parum v. fere dimidio brevior.—Rhizoma nunc repens tenue, nunc breve crassum v. nodosum. Caulis erectus, simplex, basi squamis nonnullis scariosis v. hyalinis stipatus, superne foliatus. Folia alterna, brevissime petiolata, ovata lanceolata v. rarius angusta, nec cordata. Inflorescentia terminalis, breviter pedunculata, racemosa v. ramis simplicibus paniculata. Flores parvuli, nunc minimi, secus rhachin v. ramos paniculæ ad bracteas solitarii v. 2-3-natim fasciculati, pedicellis brevibus. Bracteæ parvæ, nunc minutæ v. obsoletæ.

Species fere 20, Americæ borealis et centralis, Asiæ temperatæ et montanæ incolæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xiv. 564 (*Tovaria*). *S. Wats. in Proc. Amer. Acad.* xiv. 244. *Red. Lil.* t. 185, 230. *Wall. Pl. As. Rar.* t. 144, 257. *Griff. Ic. Pl. Asiat.* t. 279. *Klotzsch in Pr. Waldem. Reise, Bot.* t. 96 (*Veratrum*). *Torr. Fl. N. York*, t. 130. *Bertol. Fl. Guatem.* t. 4 (*Nov. Comm. Acad. Sc. Bonon.* iv. t. 39). *Hook. Ic. Pl.* t. 529. *Bot. Mag.* t. 899, 1043 (*Convallaria*). *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 1080.

De nomine Neckeriano rejecto confer A. Gray in *Amer. Journ. Sc.* ser. 3, xvii. 337.

19. *Maianthemum*, Wiggers, *Prim. Fl. Holsat.* 15. (*Sciophylla*, Wibel, *Prim. Fl. Werthem.* 147, ex Kunthio. Bifolium, G. Gærtn. *Fl. Wett.* i. 209. *Styrandra*, Raf. in *Journ. Phys.* lxxxix. 102. *Maia*, Salisb. *Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 64.)—Flores 2-meri. Perianthium explanatum, demum deciduum; segmenta 4, distincta, subæqualia, patentia. Stamina 4, hypogyna, perianthio breviora, filamentis leviter complanatis; antheræ ovatæ, dorsifixæ, versatiles, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium subsessile, breve, 2-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate parvo; ovula in loculis 2, collateralia. Bacca subglobosa, pulposa, indehiscens. Semina pauca v. solitaria, ovoidea v. globosa, pallide brunnea, testa arcte appressa; embryo juxta hilum albumine corneo dimidio brevior.—Caulis e rhizomate tenui repente erecti, simplices, florentes supra medium 2- rarius 3-foliati, steriles 1-foliati. Folia petiolata v. rarius subsessilia, ovato-cordata, membranacea, summum si adsit sub inflorescentia 2 inferioribus minus sessiliusque. Racemus terminalis, simplex, gracilis. Flores parvi, pedicellis patentibus filiformibus ad bracteas minutas v. obsoletas solitariis v. sæpius 2-3-natim fasciculatis.

Species 1, per regiones temperatas hemisphærii borealis latissime dispersa. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* v. 147. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xiv. 563. *Red. Lil.* t. 216. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 436. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* ii. n. 62. *Barton, Fl. N. Amer.* ii. t. 70 (*Smilacina*). *Bot. Mag.* t. 510.

#### TRIBUS V. CONVALLARIÆ.

20. *Convallaria*, Linn. *Gen.* n. 425, *pro parte*.—Perianthium subgloboso-campanulatum, deciduum; lobi breves, recurvo-patentes, subæquales. Stamina 6, prope basin tubi affixa, eoque breviora, filamentis brevibus crassiusculis superne attenuatis; antheræ

oblongæ, erectæ, basifixæ, loculis a latere subintrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, ovoideo-globosum, 3-loculare; stylus columnaris, 3-sulcus, stigmatum parum dilatato; ovula in loculis  $\infty$  (4-8). Bacca globosa, indehiscens, pulposa. Semina  $\infty$ , sæpius pauca, ovoidea v. subglobosa, pallida, testa appressa; embryo albumine corneo dimidio v. subtriplo brevior.—Caules et rhizomate dense fibrifero horizontali v. stolonifero brevissimi. Folia 2, ovato-lanceolata, vaginis longis semet involventibus caulem simulantibus. Scapus lateralis, aphyllus, cum foliorum vaginis basi squamis plurimis membranaceis imbricatis inclusus. Racemus in scapo terminalis, simplex, pedicellis ad bracteas solitariis recurvis. Flores nutantes, albi rarius rosei. Bracteæ lineares, scariosæ, caducæ.

Species 1, per Europam et Asiam temperatam late dispersa, etiam in Virginia et Carolina obvia. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* v. 130. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xiv. 552. *Red. Lil. t.* 227. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t.* 432. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. ii. n.* 61. *Hayne, Arzneigew. iii. t.* 18.

21. *Theropogon, Maxim. in Bull. Acad. Imp. Sc. Petersb.* xv. 89; *Mel. Biol.* vii. 330.—Perianthium subgloboso-campanulatum, marcescens, demum deciduum; segmenta distincta v. vix basi brevissime coherentia, subæqualia. Stamina 6, ima basi perianthio affixa eoque breviora, filamentis brevibus late v. anguste membranaceis basi subconnatis; antheræ ovate, acutiusculæ, erectæ, basifixæ, loculis basi divergentibus introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, subglobosum, 3-loculare; stylus columnaris, stigmatum parvo; ovula in loculis  $\infty$  (6-10). Bacca subglobosa, indehiscens, pulposa. Semina  $\infty$  v. ad 1-2 reducta, ovoidea v. subglobosa, pallide brunnea, testa arcte appressa; embryo rectus v. curvulus, albumine corneo triente v. fere dimidio brevior.—Rhizoma obliquum, crassiusculum, breve, fibris radicalibus tuberiferis. Folia in rhizomate plura, linearia, graminea, basi cum scapo squamis paucis inclusa. Scapus inter folia infima lateralis, aphyllus, erectus. Racemus terminalis, simplex. Flores ad bracteas parvas lineares solitarii v. rarius gemini, rosei, patentes v. nutantes, pedicellis sæpius recurvis.

Species 1, in Himalaya frequens. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xiv. 562. *Hook. f. Bot. Mag. t.* 6154.

22. ? *Speirantha, Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xiv. 562.—Perianthium expansum, marcescens (demum deciduum?); segmenta distincta, subæqualia, patentissima. Stamina 6, ima basi segmentorum affixa iisque breviora, filamentis leviter complanatis; antheræ oblongæ, inter lobos basales longiusculos affixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, subglobosum, 3-loculare; stylus columnaris, stigmatum parvo; ovula in loculis pauca (2-4), anatropa. Fructus (baccatus?) . . .—Rhizoma obliquum, crassum, stoloniferum. Folia in rhizomate plura, vaginis basi dilatatis squamisque exterioribus fere in bulbum incrassatis, laminis lanceolatis v. latioribus. Scapus lateralis, cum foliorum vaginis intra squamas exteriores inclusus, vaginis seu squamis nonnullis erectis dissitis instructus, cæterum aphyllus. Racemus in scapo terminalis, simplex, pedicellis patentibus nec recurvis ad bracteas solitariis. Flores albi v. viriduli. Bracteæ lineares, subscariosæ.

Species 1, Chinensis. *Bot. Mag. t.* 4842 (*Albuca*, patria falsa et antheris imperfecte delineatis).

Genus, fructu ignoto, quoad affinitates adhuc incertum; habitu nulli nisi *Convallariæ* accedit.

23. *Reineckea, Kunth in Abhandl. Akad. Wiss. Berlin, 1842, 29.* (Sanseviella, *Reichb. Cons. p.* 44. *Liriope, Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 74, non *Lour.*)—Perianthium marcescens, tubo cylindræo subæquali; lobi inter se et tubo subæquales, sub anthesi recurvo-patentes. Stamina 6, tubo sub lobis affixa iisque subæquilonga, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ, dorsifixæ, loculis basi apiceque liberis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmatum parvo brevissime 3-lobo, ovula in loculis 2, erecta, v. ex Kunthio 4, 2-seriatim superposita. Bacca globosa, indehiscens. Semina pauca, interdum in bacca solitaria, crassa, testa fere pulposa; embryo in albumine corneo duro parvus.—Rhizoma reptans, foliorum cicatricibus annulatum, caule cæterum nullo. Folia in rhizomate subdistiche fasciculata v. sparsa, linearia v. latiusculæ

graminea subplicate. Scapus aphyllus, e rhizomate ad latus fasciculi foliorum erectus, simplex, jam infra medium v. fere a basi florens. Flores in spica simplici sub bractea membranacea solitarii, sessiles, dissiti.

Species 1, Chinæ et Japoniæ incola. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. v. 21. Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xiv. 551. Jacq. Fragm. t. 102. Red. Lib. t. 323. Andr. Bot. Rep. t. 361. Bot. Mag. t. 739 (ic. omnes sub *Sansevieria*).*

Genus quoad perianthium et semina *Dracæne* subaffine, habitu et inflorescentia longe diversum.

#### TRIBUS VI. ASPIDISTREÆ.

24. *Aspidistra*, *Ker in Bot. Reg. t. 628. (Macrogynæ, Link et Otto, Ic. Pl. Sel. t. 31. Porpax, Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 9.)*—Perianthium campanulatum, tubo lato ad faucem vix contracto; lobi 8, patentes, subæquales v. alterni paullo minores. Stamina 8, infra medium tubi affixa eoque inclusa, filamentis brevissimis; antheræ ovato-oblongæ, dorsifixæ, recurvæ, loculis introrsum dehiscens. Ovarium intra perianthium liberum, sessile, breve, crassum nec sulcatum, cum stylo crasso continuum, 4-loculare; stigma maximum, orbiculato-peltatum, faucem perianthii claudens, sæpius integrum, supra plus minus 4-sulcatum sulcis 2-fidis, demum interdum 8-fidum; ovula in loculis 2-6, lateraliter affixa. Bacca (a nobis non visa) globosa, indehiscens, 1-sperma. Semen . . .—Rhizoma crassum, breve v. repens. Folia radicalia longa, ampla, elevato-venosa, in petiolum erectum basi breviter dilatatum contracta. Scapi radicales brevissimi, 1-flori, squamis membranaceo-scariosis nunc paucis nunc dense imbricatis stipati. Perianthium luridum v. flavo-virens, intus sæpe punctatum.

Species 3, Himalayæ, Chinæ et Japoniæ incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. v. 311. Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xiv. 579. Bot. Mag. t. 2499. Bot. Reg. t. 977.*

PLETOGYNE, *Link in Allgem. Gartenz. 1834, 266; Kunth, Enum. Pl. v. 313; Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xiv. 579, t. 18, est A. elatior*, Blume in *Høv. et Vr. Tidschr. i. 76, t. 4 et 3 D; Bot. Mag. t. 5386*, stigmate supra evidentius sulcato demum in lobos 8 reflexos fisso; ovula ex Blumeo in uno loculo 4, in cæteris 2, ex J. Gayo in loculis omnibus 4, ex Kunthio in loculis 6.

25. *Tupistra*, *Ker in Bot. Mag. t. 1655. (Platymetra, Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 9.)*—Perianthium campanulatum, tubo lato ad faucem vix contracto; lobi 6, rarius 8, brevès, patentes, subæquales. Stamina tot quot lobi, tubo infra faucem affixa eoque inclusa, filamentis brevissimis crassis inflexis; antheræ dorsifixæ, ovato-oblongæ, recurvæ, loculis introrsum dehiscens. Ovarium intra perianthium liberum, sessile, breve, crassum nec sulcatum, 3- rarius 4-loculare, cum stylo crasso columnari continuum; stigma sub-orbiculari-peltatum, crassum, nunc maximum subintegrum faucem perianthii claudens, nunc profunde 3- v. 6-lobum; ovula in loculis 2, collateralia, lateraliter affixa. Bacca globosa, sæpius 1-sperma, indehiscens. Semen globosum, testa appressa, albumine carnosum; embryo . . .—Rhizoma crassum, nunc breve tuberosum, nunc elongatum cicatricibus foliorum vetustorum annulatum. Folia radicalia longa, ampla, in petiolum erectum basi dilatatum contracta. Scapus inter folia radicalis, brevis v. elongatus, erectus v. apice recurvus, simplex, basi squamis membranaceis scariosis stipatus, cæterum aphyllus. Spica terminalis, densa, cylindræa. Flores sessiles, conferti, violacei v. luridi. Bracteæ herbacæe v. scariosæ, ovatæ v. lanceolatæ, primum imbricatæ, jam sub anthesi sub floribus occultæ.

Species 3 v. 4, Himalayæ v. Burmæ incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. v. 315. Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xiv. 580. Bot. Mag. t. 3054. Bot. Reg. t. 704, 1223. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 515.*

MACROSTIGMA, *Kunth, Enum. Pl. v. 319; Regel, Gartenfl. 1857, 130, t. 192, est T. macrostigma*, Baker in *Bot. Mag. t. 6280*, stigmate fere *Aspidistræ elatioris*, sed 6-lobum nec 8-lobum, et inflorescentia *Tupistræ*.

CAMPYLANDRA, *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xiv. 582, t. 20, est T. aurantiaca*, Wall, a cæteris speciebus parum diversa, filamentis paullo magis evolutis et stylo tenuiore.

26. *Boldea*, *Roth, Nov. Pl. Sp. 196. (Titragynæ, Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 9.)*—Perianthium subgloboso-campanulatum, tubo lato; lobi 6, brevès, lati, supra antheras



inflexi. Stamina 6, fauci affixa, filamentis brevissimis vix ullis; antheræ ovatæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium intra perianthium liberum, subglobosum, 3-loculare, apice in stylum brevissimum contractum, stigmate amplo peltato 3-lobo, lobis recurvis; ovula in loculis 2, collateralia, lateraliter affixa. Bacca globosa, indehiscens, sæpius 1-sperma. Semen maturum non visum.—Rhizoma breve, crassum. Folia radicalia ampla, longa, elevato-venosa, basi contracta, vix petiolata, vaginis imbricatis. Scapus inter folia iis multo brevior, simplex, erectus. Spica terminalis, dense cylindracea. Flores arcte sessiles, dense conferti. Bractæ ovatæ, membranaceæ, breves, summæ sæpe vacuæ imbricatæ.

Species 1, Japonica. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* v. 320. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xiv. 582. *Bot. Mag.* t. 898 (*Orontium*). *Blume in Hav. et Vr. Tijdschr.* i. 73, 83, t. 3, A, B.

27. *Gonioscypha*, *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xiv. 581, t. 19.—Perianthium campanulatum, tubo late cylindraceo; lobi 6, suborbiculati, obtusissimi, crenulati, patentés, parum inæquales. Stamina 6, sub fauce affixa, filamentis brevissimis; antheræ breviter oblongæ, dorsifixæ, e tubo subprominentes, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, breve, 3-sulcum, 3-loculare; stylus columnaris, fere filiformis, stigmate 3-lobo, lobis brevibus latis patentibus; ovula in loculis 2, collateralia. Fructus . . .—Rhizoma . . . Folium adest unicum, petiolatum, amplum, ovali-oblongum, acuminatum, elevato-venosum. Scapus simplex, aphyllus, basi vaginis scariosis stipatus. Spica terminalis, cylindracea, densa etiam quam in *Rohdea* paullo laxior, floribus confertis sessilibus. Bractæ lineari-setaceæ, summæ vacuæ ad apicem spicæ carnosæ.

Species 1, in Bhotan Himalayæ a Boothio lecta, specimine descripto in herb. Kew. ex herb. Nuttallii.

#### TRIBUS VII. HEMEROCALLÆ.

28. *Hemerocallis*, *Linn. Gen.* n. 433, *pro parte*.—Perianthium infundibuliforme, tubo cylindraceo brevi v. longiusculo; lobi tubo multo longiores, oblongo-spathulati, erecto-patentes, multinerves. Stamina 6, ad apicem tubi affixa, perianthio breviora, declinata, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongo-lineares, dorsifixæ, filamentis in foveolam intruso, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium subsessile, oblongum, obtuse 3-gonum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, declinatus, stigmate parvo capitato; ovula in loculis numerosa. Capsula coriacea, oblonga v. subglobosa, 3-quetra, transverse rugosa, breviter loculicide 3-valvis. Semina sæpius pauca, ovoidea, angulata, nigra, nitida, testa laxa crassiuscule membranacea; embryo cylindraceus, albumine carnosio parum brevior.—Rhizoma brevissimum, fibris radicalibus numerosis fasciculatis plus minus carnosio-incrassatis. Folia radicalia elongata, angusta, sæpe fere graminea. Flores magni, erecti, ad apicem scapi terminalis elati aphylli pauci, in paniculam brevem irregularem dispositi, v. perpauci fere in capitulum conferti. Bractæ scariosæ, deciduæ.

Species 5, Europæ centralis et Asiæ temperatæ præsertim Japoniæ incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 587. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xi. 357. *Jacq. Hort. Vind.* t. 139. *Red. Lil.* t. 15, 16. *Andr. Bot. Rep.* t. 244. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 510. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* ii. n. 56. *Bot. Mag.* t. 19, 64, 873. *Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard.* t. 28. *Saund. Ref. Bot.* t. 213. *Regel, Gartenfl.* t. 522.

29. *Phormium*, *Forst. Char. Gen.* 47, t. 24. (*Chlamydia*, *Banks in Gaertn. Fruct.* i. 71, t. 18.)—Perianthium incurvum; segmenta basi in tubum brevem turbinatum connata, cæterum libera, laxè conniventia, 3 exteriora lanceolata firmiora usque ad apicem erecta, 3 interiora interdum paullo longiora tenuiora apice breviter patentia. Stamina 6, tubo ad basin segmentorum affixa iisque sublongiora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ v. oblongo-lineares, erectæ, juxta basin dorsifixæ, filamentis in foveolam intruso, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, oblongum, 3-quetrum, perfecte v. imperfecte 3-loculare; stylus crassiuscule filiformis, stigmate parvo capitato; ovula in loculis

numerosa. Capsula subcoriacea, breviter v. longe cylindraceo-3-quetra, interdum valde torta, loculicide dehiscens. Semina oblonga, valde compressa, testa nigra membranacea, circa nucleum margine acuto dilatata nec vere alata; embryo in albumine carnosio longiusculus.—Rhizoma breve, incrassatum, fibris radicalibus fasciculatis crassis. Folia radicalia longa, lineari-ensiformia, disticha, coriacea, tenacissima. Scapus aphyllus, elatus, apice ramosus, bracteis sub ramis membranaceo-scariosis sæpius caducis. Flores in panicula terminali secus ramos irregulariter pedicellati, intra bracteos scariosas fasciculati, versicolores, sæpius luridi v. flavicantes interdum abortu masculi. Pedicelli sub flore articulati.

Species 2, Novæ Zelandiæ incolæ. *Faujas in Ann. Mus. Par.* xix. 401, t. 20. *Hook. f. Handb. N. Zeal. Fl.* 286. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xi. 357. *Red. Lil. t.* 448, 449. *Bot. Mag. t.* 3199.

30. *Blandfordia*, *Sm. Exot. Bot.* i. 5, t. 4.—Perianthium persistens, tubo superne v. fere a basi valde ampliata, fere infundibuliforme v. campanulatum; lobi 6, breves, lati, erectiusculi, subæquales. Stamina 6, medio tubo v. paullo altius affixa, perianthio breviora v. vix longiora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ, dorsifixæ, filamentum in foveolam sæpe longe tubulosam intruso, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium longe stipitatum, 3-loculare, in stylum brevem attenuatum, stigmate parum dilatato capitato v. 3-dymo; ovula in loculis numerosa. Capsula stipitata, elongata, anguste 3-quetra, acuminata, chartacea, septicide 3-valvis. Semina numerosa, oblongo-falcata, angulata, testa laxa crassiuscula papillis subfiliformibus dense oblecta; embryo linearis, vix albumine carnosio brevior.—Rhizoma brevissimum, fibris radicalibus fasciculatis crassiusculis. Caulis simplex, foliis paucis parvis sparsis. Folia ad basin caulis subradicalia, conferta, longa, angusta, rigidula, prominenter venosa. Racemus terminalis, simplex, brevis, floribus speciosis pedicellatis pendulis. Bracteæ sub pedicellis angustæ, additis sæpe bracteolis 2 parvis ad basin pedicelli.

Species 4, Australianæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 22. *Endl. Iconogr. t.* 27. *Bot. Mag. t.* 2003, 4819, 5734, 5809, 6209. *Bot. Reg. t.* 286, 924; 1845, t. 18. *Fl. des Serres, t.* 585, 1829.

31. *Funkia*, *Spreng. Syst. Veg.* ii. 40. (*Hosta*, *Trattin. Arch. Gewächsk.* i. 55, cum tabb. 2; *Thes. Bot. t.* 51, 52. *Libertia*, *Dumort. Comm. Bot.* 9. *Saussurea*, *Salisb. in Trans. Linn. Soc.* viii. 11, *absque char.*)—Perianthium infundibuliforme, tubo brevi v. longiusculo in faucem ampliato; lobi 6, tubo paullo breviores v. longiores. Stamina 6, tubo affixa v. hypogyna, declinata, perianthio parum breviora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ, dorsifixæ, filamentum in foveolam intruso, versatiles, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, oblongum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate parum incrassato; ovula in loculis numerosa. Capsula anguste oblonga v. fere linearis, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina angulato-compressa v. fere plana, testa membranacea nigra deorsum quasi in alam producta; embryo albumine carnosio parum brevior.—Rhizoma breve, crassum, lignosum, fibris radicalibus fasciculatis crassiusculis. Folia radicalia petiolata, ampla, oblongo-lanceolata ovata v. cordata, venis primariis basi cum costa confluentibus inter se dissitis, venulis transversis connexis. Scapus simplex, elatus, aphyllus. Flores speciosi, albi v. cærulei, in racemo terminali subsecundi, declinati v. penduli, brevissime v. longiuscule pedicellati. Bracteæ scariosæ v. fere herbacæe.

Species 4 v. 5, Japoniæ et Chinæ incolæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xi. 366. *Miq. Archiv. Neerl.* iv. 219.

Genus a *Salisbury* in 2 dividitur, quæ sectiones sequentes formant:—

1. *NIOBE*, *Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc.* i. 335, *absque char.*; *Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 82, est *F. subcordata*, *Spr.*, perianthio maximo, fauce minus ampliata, staminibus medio tubo infra faucem affixis. Bracteola ad basin pedicelli intra bracteam parva. *Red. Lil. t.* 3. *Andr. Bot. Rep. t.* 194. *Bot. Mag. t.* 1433. *Fl. des Serres, t.* 158-9.

2. *BRYOCLES*, *Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc.* i. 335, *absque char.*; *Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 81, species cæteras continet, perianthii fauce sæpe fere campanulata, staminibus hypogynis. Bracteola deest. *Red. Lil. t.* 106. *Vent. Jard. Malm. t.* 18. *Andr. Bot. Rep. t.* 6. *Bot. Mag. t.* 894, 3657, 3663. *Bot. Reg.* 1839, t. 50. *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t.* 1869. (*lc. veteres pleræque sub Hemerocallide*.)

32. *Kniphofia*, *Maench*, *Meth.* 631. (*Tritoma*, *Ker in Bot. Mag.* t. 744. *Tritomanthe*, *Link*, *Enum. Hort. Berol.* i. 333. *Tritomium*, *Link*, *Handb.* i. 170. *Rudolphorœmeria*, *Steud. in Schimp. Pl. Abyss.* n. 752. *Triclissa*, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 75.)—Perianthium tubulosum, æqualiter cylindraceum v. in speciebus tropicis superne ampliatum; segmenta 1-nervia, alte connata, apice breviter libera, ovata v. deltoidea, æqualia v. seriei interioris paullo latiora. Stamina 6, hypogyna, perianthio paullo breviora v. sæpius exserta, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ v. fere lineares, dorsifixæ, filamento in foveolam intruso, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, sæpe exsertus, stigmatē parvo; ovula in loculis numerosa. Capsula globosa v. breviter ovoidea, coriacea, loculicide dehiscens. Semina angulata, testa nigra appressa; embryo oblongus, albumine bene brevior.—Rhizoma breve, fibris radicalibus fasciculatis numerosis crassiusculis. Folia radicalia longa, angusta, firma. Scapus aphyllus, elatus, simplex. Flores speciosi, dense racemosi v. spicati, e flavo coccinei, subsessiles v. breviter pedicellati, arcte deflexi. Bracteæ sub pedicellis breves, scariosæ.

Species ad 16, Africæ australis et tropicæ et Madagascarie incolæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xi. 360. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 550. *Red. Lil.* t. 161, 186 (*Veltheimia*), 291. *Andr. Bot. Rep.* t. 54 (*Aletis*), *Bot. Mag.* t. 758, 764, 4816, 5946, 6116, 6167, 6553, 6569. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1745. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 444. *Saund. Ref. Bot.* t. 169. *Regel, Gartenfl.* t. 907. *Fl. des Serres*, t. 1393. *Lemaire, Jard. Fleur.* t. 362. (*lc. nonnullæ sub Tritomate*.)

33. *Notoseptum*, *Benth. gen. nov.*—Perianthium late campanulatum, alte 5-fidum, persistens; lobi obovati, 1-nerves, interioribus latioribus. Stamina 6, hypogyna, perianthio longiora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ breviter oblongæ, infra medium dorsifixæ, filamentis in foveolam intrusis, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, globosum, 3-loculare; stylus crassiuscule filiformis, stigmatē parvo; ovula in loculis 6 (4-6). Capsula subglobosa, loculicide dehiscens. Semina pauca, angulata, testa nigra, appressa; embryo cylindraceus, leviter incurvus, albumine carnosio vix brevior. Rhizoma verticale, breve, crassum, lignosum, fibris radicalibus copiosis carnosius. Folia radicalia conferta, linearia, pluripedalia. Scapus terminalis erectus, elatus, simplex. Flores parvuli, in spica longa densa cylindracea subsessiles, quaquaversi, nec deflexi, flavi v. rubentes, singuli bractea parva scariosa stipati.

Species typicæ 2, Angolenses: *N. benguellense* et *angolense*, *Benth.*; *Baker in Trans. Linn. Soc. Bot.* i. 246, sub *Kniphofia*, a quo genere habitu, inflorescentia, perianthio etc. nobis longe differre videntur. His valde affinis nisi stricte congener est *Urginea alooides*, *Bolus in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xviii. 395, species austro-Africana, perianthii segmentis fere ad basin solutis 3-nervibus v. exterioribus 6-nervibus; perianthii forma, stamina, ovarium, stylus et capsula junior omnino *Notoseptri*, cui addimus sub nomine *N. alooidis*.

#### TRIBUS VIII. ALOINÆ.

34. *Gasteria*, *Duval, Pl. Succ. Hort. Alenç.* 6, ex *Haw. Syn. Pl. Succ.* 85.—Perianthium tubulosum, basi sæpius ventricosum, supra ovarium contractum, superne incurvum; segmenta arcte connata, apice breviter libera, erecta. Stamina hypogyna, perianthio parum breviora v. breviter exserta, filamentis subulatis; antheræ oblongæ v. lineares, erectæ, juxta basin dorsifixæ, filamento in foveolam intruso. Ovarium sessile, oblongum, sub-3-quetrum, 3-loculare; stylus columnaris v. filiformis, e perianthio sæpe exsertus, stigmatē parvo v. parum dilatato; ovula in loculis numerosa. Capsula coriacea, loculicide dehiscens. Semina (in sp. 2 observata) numerosa, valde compressa, fere plana, irregulariter suborbiculata, testa nigra exalata.—Caudex brevissimus. Folia rosulata, crassa, carnosia, breviter ligulata v. oblonga, sæpe maculata, integerrima. Scapus elongatus, simplex v. parce ramosus. Flores breviter pedicellati, laxè racemosi, secus rhachin sparsi, sub bracteis parvis solitarii.

Species infra 30, Africæ australis incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 534 (*Alois sect.*). *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xviii. 182, qui species 46 enumerat, plurimas tamen includit hybridas v. varietates

hortenses. *Salm-Dyck, Monogr. Aloe*, § 29, f. 1 ad 38. *Jacq. Hort. Schanbr. t.* 418, 419. *DC. Pl. Grasses, t.* 63, 68, 91. *Bot. Mag. t.* 765, 837, 838, 979, 1322, 1331, 2304, 2369, 5812. *Saund. Ref. Bot. t.* 162. (*Lo. plur. sub Aloe.*)

35. *Aloe*, *Linn. Gen. n.* 430.—Perianthium æqualiter cylindraceum v. supra ovarium contractum, rectum v. leviter incurvum; segmenta conniventia v. sæpius plus minus cohærentia v. connata, erecta v. summo apice vix brevissime patentia. Stamina 6, hypogyna, perianthio subæquilonga v. longiora, filamentis subulatis; antheræ oblongæ v. oblongo-lineares, prope basin dorsifixæ, filamento in foveolam intruso, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, oblongum v. ovoideum, 3-quetrum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmatē parvo v. vix incrassato; ovula in loculis numerosa. Capsula coriacea, ovoidea v. oblonga, loculicidie dehiscens. Semina 6, 3-quetra v. compressa, nuda v. plus minus 3-alata, testa crassiuscule membranacea nigra; embryo in albumine carnosio longiusculus, rectus.—Caudex, nunc brevissimus, nunc elatus frutescens v. arborescens, interdum ramosus. Folia crassa, carnosæ, rosulata v. rarius disticha v. sparsa, margine sæpius spinoso-dentata. Scapus seu pedunculus axillaris v. pseudo-terminalis, sæpius elongatus, simplex v. rarius ramosus. Flores secus pedunculum v. ramos breviter denæque v. longe et laxè racemosi, breviter v. longe pedicellati, sæpius nutantes, ad bracteas solitarii. Bracteæ scariosæ, sæpius parvæ, nonnullæ haud raro secus pedunculum infra flores sparsæ vacuæ.

Species enumeratæ ultra 80, pleræque Africæ australis v. ins. Mascarensum incolæ, nonnullæ Africanæ tropicæ, una in regione Mediterraneæ et ins. Canariensibus late dispersa, in aliis terris diu culta et forte inquilina. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. iv.* 516, *pro parte*. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xviii.* 162, et in *Trans. Linn. Soc. Bot. i.* 263. *Salm-Dyck, Monogr. Aloe*, § 15 ad 26. *Sibth. Fl. Gr. t.* 341. *Jacq. Fragm. t.* 61, 62; *Hort. Schanbr. t.* 420. *DC. Pl. Grass. t.* 15, 21, 27, 38, 39, 44, 80, 81, 85, 97 ad 99. *Andr. Bot. Rep. t.* 468. *Link et Otto, Ic. Pl. Scd. t.* 40. *Todaro, Hort. Panorm. t.* 9, 16, 18, 21, 23. *Bot. Mag. t.* 472, 757, 1270, 1278, 1306, 1323, 1332, 1346, 1355, 1362, 1415, 1460, 1474, 2272, 6377, 6520, 6580, 6596. *Bot. Reg. t.* 996. *Regel, Gartenfl. t.* 970.

Præter species typicas iconibus supra citatis illustratas, genera sequentia a variis auctoribus proposita rite a Bakero aliisque ad *Aloem* reducuntur.

PACHIDENDRON, *Haw. Revis. Pl. Succ.* 35 (*BUSIPHO, Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 76), includit species paucas, caudice elato frutescente v. arborescente etsi simplici, perianthio recto, staminibus longe exsertis. *Salm-Dyck, Monogr. Aloe*, § 27. *DC. Pl. Grass. t.* 32. *Bot. Mag. t.* 1975, 2517.

BOWIRA, *Haw. in Philos. Mag.* 1824, 299; *A. DC. Pl. Rar. Hort. Gen. vi.* 21, t. 2; *Salm-Dyck Monogr. Aloe*, § 14, f. 1, est *A. Bowica*, Schult., species floribus minoribus, perianthii segmentis a basi liberis apice brevissime recurvo-patentibus, staminibus exsertis. In *A. myriacantha*, Schult. (*Bowiea myriacantha*, *Haw. in Philos. Mag.* 1827) perianthii segmenta pariter libera apiceque brevissime recurva, sed stamina inclusa fere *Haworthiæ*. Perianthii segmenta a basi libera etsi usque ad apicem arcte conniventia observantur in speciebus nonnullis aliis inter typicas inclusis.

KUMARA, *Medik. Theodora*, 69, t. 4 (*RHIPIDODENDRON, Willd. in Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Mag. Berlin, v.* 164; *PTYAS, Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 76) est *A. plicatilis*, Mill., cum *A. dichotoma*, Linn., caule arborescente dichotome ramoso, foliis distichis subintegerrimis, perianthii segmentis exterioribus margine membranaceo in tubum connatis, interioribus intra tubum a basi discretis. *Salm-Dyck, Monogr. Aloe*, § 28, f. 1. *Jacq. Hort. Schanbr. t.* 423. *DC. Pl. Grass. t.* 76. *Bot. Mag. t.* 457.

CATEVALA, *Medik. Theodora*, 67, includit *A. arborescentem*, Mill., speciesque nonnullas *Haworthiæ*, quas auctor distinxit perianthii segmentis vix cohærentibus facillime solvendis.

36. *Apicra*, *Willd. in Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Mag. Berlin v.* 167.—Perianthium cylindraceum, rectum; segmenta 3-nervia, alte cohærentia v. connata, apice breviter stellato-patentia, subæqualia. Stamina 6, hypogyna, perianthio paullo breviora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ erectæ, prope basin dorsifixæ, filamento in foveolam intruso, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium oblongum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmatē parvo capitato; ovula in loculis numerosa. Capsula oblonga, apice (in *A. deltoidea*) obtuse conica nec truncata. Semina . . .—Caulis v. caudex foliatus brevis, longius tamen evolutus quam in *Haworthia*. Folia breviora, crassa, carnosæ, pluriseriatim imbricato-

patentia. Pedunculus simplex v. ramosus. Flores secus rhachin breviter pedicellati, sparsi, quam in *Haworthia* adhuc paullo minores, sub bracteis solitarii. Bractee scariosæ, parvæ.

Species ad 7, Africæ australis incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. iv. 492 (Alois sect.). Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xviii. 216. Salm-Dyck, Monogr. Aloe, § 1, 2. Jacq. Fragm. t. 109 ad 111. DC. Pl. Grass. t. 56. Bot. Mag. t. 1338, 1352, 1455, 6071. (Ic. plur. sub Aloe.)*

37. *Haworthia*, Duval, *Pl. Succul. Hort. Alenç. 7, ex Haw. Syn. Pl. Succul. 90.*—Perianthium cylindraceum, superne incurvum; segmenta conniventia v. leviter cohærentia, apice recurva, sub-2-labiata, 3 nempe superiora erectiuscula 3 inferiora deflexa. Stamina 6, hypogyna, perianthio subæquilonga v. paullo breviora, filamentis subulatis; antheræ ovatæ v. oblongæ, prope basin dorsifixæ, filamento in foveolam intruso, quam in *Aloe* sæpius minores, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium oblongum v. ovoideum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate parvo capitato v. obscure 3-lobo; ovula in loculis numerosa. Capsula oblonga, obtusa v. truncata, 3-quetra, loculicide dehiscens. Semina (in perpaucis speciebus nota) valde compressa v. obovoideo-3-quetra, angulis acutis exalatis.—Caulis v. caudex foliatus brevis nunc brevissimus. Folia rosulata v. imbricato-patentia, brevia, 3-∞-faria, crassa, carnosæ. Pedunculus simplex v. parce ramosus. Flores quam in *Aloe* minores, in racemo longo sparsi, sæpe dissiti, erecti v. subpatentes, breviter pedicellati. Bractee scariosæ, minimæ v. pedicellum æquantes.

Species enumeratæ 59, quarum una Angolensis cæteræ omnes Africæ australis incolæ, nisi nonnullæ forte varietates hortenses. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. iv. 496 (Alois sect.). Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xviii. 197; et in Trans. Linn. Soc. Bot. i. 263. Salm-Dyck, Monogr. Aloe, § 3 ad 13. Jacq. Fragm. t. 108, 112; Hort. Schænbr. t. 421, 422. DC. Pl. Grass. t. 16, 45, 50, 51, 57, 62. Bot. Mag. t. 455, 756, 802, 814, 815, 1314, 1337, 1345, 1353, 1354, 1360, 1361, 1417, 1452. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1354, 1430. Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 232 ad 234, 263. (Ic. plur. sub Aloe.)*

38. *Zematophyllum*, Willd. in *Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Mag. Berlin*, v. 166. (*Phylloma*, Ker in *Bot. Mag. t. 1585.*)—Perianthium subinfundibuliforme; segmenta angusta, subæquilonga, in tubum cylindraceum conniventia, superne præsertim exteriora subpatentia. Stamina 6, ima basi segmentorum affixa iisque paullo breviora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ, dorsifixæ, basi 2-fidæ, filamento in foveolam intruso, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate parvo; ovula in loculis ∞. Fructus subglobosus, coriaceo-carnosus, 3-sulcus, demum (an semper?) loculicide dehiscens. Semina pauca, sæpe uno solo cujusque loculi perfecto, testa nigra splendente (bene maturam non vidimus).—Caudex lignosus, simplex interdum elatus. Folia ad apicem caudicis conferta, loriformi-elongata, coriaceo-carnosæ, margine cartilagineo sæpe colorata, calloso- v. spinuloso-serrulata. Paniculæ ad axillas superiores pedunculatæ, floribus secus ramulos racemosis breviter pedicellatis. Bractee parvæ, scariosæ.

Species 2 v. 3, insularum Mascarensium incolæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xiv. 550. DC. Pl. Grass. t. 31 (Aloe).*

Genus certe *Aloi* affine, etsi a cæteris *Aloineis* differat paniculis pluribus axillaribus et fructu carnoso, a nonnullis bacca, ab aliis (*Willd.*, *DC.*, etc.) capsula dicto; maturitate certe interdum in valvas dehiscit.

#### TRIBUS IX. DRACENÆ.

39. *Hesperocallis*, A. Gray in *Proc. Amer. Acad. vii. 390.*—Perianthium infundibuliforme, tubo cylindraceo; lobi tubo longiores, oblongo-spathulati, erecto-patentes, subæquales, medio 5-7-nervi. Stamina 6, fauci affixa, perianthio breviora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ lineares, infra medium dorsifixæ nec foveolatæ, versatiles, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate capitato sub-3-lobo; ovula in loculis numerosa. Capsula subglobosa, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina in loculis ∞, nigra, plano-compressa, matura non vidimus.—Caudex brevis, lignosus, foliorum vetustiorum basibus persistentibus obtectus, vix tamen revera bulbosus. Folia

radicalia linearia, elongata, crassiuscula. Scapus erectus, simplex. Flores in racemo simplici breviter pedicellati, magni, sub bracteis solitarii. Bracteae sub pedicellis scariosae, infra inflorescentiam interdum paucae vacuae subfoliaceae. Pedicelli infra florem articulati.

Species 1, Californica.

40. *Hesperaloe*, Engelm. in *S. Wats. Bot.* 40 *Parall.* 497.—Perianthium cylindraceum, rectum; segmenta angusta, subaequalia, tenuiter  $\infty$ -nervia, usque ad apicem erecta, conniventia, non v. vix cohaerentia. Stamina 6, ima basi segmentorum affixa iisque paulo breviora, filamentis tenuibus; antherae oblongae, basi 2-fidae, infra medium dorsifixae, versatiles, nec foveolatae, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmatē parvo; ovula in loculis numerosa. Capsula subglobosa, coriacea, duriuscula, loculicide dehiscens, valvis demum septicide 2-partitis 6-valvis. Semina numerosa, angulato-compressa v. fere plana, exalata, testa nigra crassiuscula; embryo in albumine carnosio longiusculus, rectus.—Caulis foliatus seu caudex brevissimus. Folia conferta, linearia, canaliculata, rigida, margine filamentosa. Pedunculus seu scapus aphyllus, elatus, simplex v. ramis nonnullis strictis instructus. Flores secus rhachin v. ramos fasciculati, rubescentes ( $\frac{1}{2}$ –1-pollicares), pedicellis apice articulatis. Bractea sub quoque fasciculo membranaceo-scariosa, sub pedicellis minimae.

Species 1, Texana. Genus quoad perianthii formam *Alci* affine, sed folia inflorescentiaque potius *Yuccae*. Antherae *Hesperocallidis*, filamentum cum connectivo continuo nec in foveolam distinctam inserto.

41. *Yucca*, Linn. *Gen.* n. 429.—Perianthium diu persistens; segmenta distincta v. vix ima basi connata, lanceolato-ovata, crassiuscula, plus minus in globum conniventia. Stamina 6, hypogyna, erecta, perianthio multo breviora, filamentis crassiusculis apice elevatis saepiusque subrecurvis; antherae parvae ad apicem filamenti sessiles v. adnatæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare, loculis imperfecte 2-locellatis; stylus columnaris, brevis, superne in lobos 3 erectos introrsum stigmatosos plus minus divisus; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ . Fructus nunc carnosus pulposus v. fere spongiosus indehiscens, nunc siccus loculicide dehiscens. Semina obovoidea v. angulato-compressa, testa nigra; embryo albumine corneo vix brevior, diagonalis.—Caudex lignosus, nunc humilis, nunc demum elatus v. arborescens ramosus. Folia ad apicem caudicis conferta, lineari-lanceolata, crassa rigidaque v. rarius flaccida, apice plerumque spinescentia, margine integra v. filamentosa. Panicula terminalis, speciosa, multiflora, inter folia subsessilis v. pedunculo bracteato fulta. Flores majusculi, secus ramos breviter pedicellati, penduli.

Species admisit Engelmann 12, Americae borealis civitatum australiorum Mexici et Americae centralis incolae; Baker species 21 distinxit imprimis ad specimina hortensia, quorum plurima floribus adhuc ignotis valde dubia remanent. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 268. *Engelmann in Trans. Acad. Sc. St. Louis*, iii. 17. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xviii. 219.

Engelmann in monographia supra citata genus, ad specimina sylvestria plerumque in vivo examinata, in sectiones 4 sequentes imprimis ad fructum divisit:—

1. *Sarcococca*. Bacca indehiscens, pendula. Semina crassa, albumine ruminato. Huc *Y. aloifolia*, Linn., speciesque aliae saepius arborescentes. *Red. Lil. t.* 326, 327, 401, 402. *DC. Pl. Grass. t.* 20. *Andr. Bot. Rep. t.* 473. *Salisb. Parad. Lond. t.* 31. *Bot. Mag. t.* 1260, 1700, 5201, 6316. *Bot. Reg. t.* 1690, 1894. *Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. t.* 195. *Saund. Ref. Bot. t.* 313, 316 ad 321.

2. *Clistoyucca*. Fructus indehiscens, demum siccatus spongiosus. Semina crassiuscula, albumine integro. Species unica, *Y. brevifolia*, Engelm., arborescens.

3. *Chenoyucca*. Fructus capsularis, erectus, septicide dehiscens, demum 6-valvis. Semina tenuia, plana, albumine integro. Huc *Y. filamentosa*, Linn., speciesque affines acaules v. vix caulescentes. *Red. Lil. t.* 277, 278. *Bot. Mag. t.* 900, 2222, 2236, 2662. *Bot. Reg. t.* 1896. *Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. t.* 53, 251. *Saund. Ref. Bot. t.* 314?, 315, 322 ad 325.

4. *Hesperoyucca*. Capsula loculicide 3-valvis. Semina *Chenoyuccae*. Filamenta quam in cæteris speciebus minus incrassata, summo apice attenuata, antheris solito multo majoribus, loculis discretis per anthesin late apertis. Species unica, acaulis, scapo elato, *Y. Whipplei*, Torr. In icone in *Gard. Chron.* 1876, ii. 197 ad vivum a W. G. Smith delineata, filamenta apparent ut in sectionibus precedentibus clavata.

42. *Dracæna*, Linn. *Mant.* n. 1256. (*Terminalis*, Medik. *Theodora*, 83. Pleomele, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 74.)—Perianthium infundibuliforme v. anguste campanulatum, tubo brevi v. longiusculo; lobi subæquales, angusti, recurvo-patentes, tubo longiores v. breviores. Stamina 6, tubo ad basin loborum affixa, quibus sæpius paullo breviora, filamentis filiformibus v. leviter complanatis v. incrassatis; antheræ oblongæ, rarius lineares alteque 2-lobæ, medio dorso affixæ, versatiles, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile v. subsessile, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate capitato integro v. vix diviso; ovula in loculis solitaria (v. rarius 2?) a basi erecta. Bacca globosa, lævis v. 2-3-sulca, indehiscens. Semina in bacca abortu solitaria globosa, v. 2-3 pressione obtusangula, testa crassiuscula interdum pulposa; embryo albumine corneo sæpius durissimo prope hilum inclusus, parvus.—Caudex lignosus, cicatricibus foliorum delapsorum annulatus v. varie tessellatus, nunc elatus arborescens v. brevis crassusque, nunc tenuis ramosus v. surculosus, nunc abbreviatus vix lignosus foliis obtectus. Folia coriacea v. membranacea; crebre parallele venosa sæpeque venulis transversis parvis instructa, nunc longa subsessilia ad apicem caudicis conferta, nunc breviora secus caudicem numerosa approximata v. in caudice brevi longe petiolata ovata. Flores sæpius dense fasciculati, fasciculis secus ramos paniculæ v. rhachin simplicem dissitis v. confertis, in paucis speciebus inflorescentia tota in capitulum densum v. spicam oblongam inter folia sessilem conferta. Bracteæ scariosæ, sæpius parvæ.

Species ad 35, per regiones calidiores orbis veteris late dispersæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* v. 2. *Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop.* i. 133. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xiv. 523, et in *Trans. Linn. Soc. Bot.* i. 262. *Jacq. Hort. Schæmbr.* t. 95, 96. *Red. Lil.* t. 92, 117. *Andr. Bot. Rep.* t. 306 (*Aletris*). *Gaudich. Voy. Bonite, Bot.* t. 1. *Wight, Ic.* t. 2054. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1081, 1180, 4571, 4787, 5248, 5352, 5662, 5846, 6169, 6234, 6327, 6447, 6630, et (*sub Cordyline*) 4279. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1169. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 289. *Fl. des Serres*, t. 1169.

Genus foliis et habitu varium, ovario et seminibus facillime distinctum, a Regelio in sectiones 2 dividitur, ad folia sessilia v. petiolata, a Bakero in stirpes 7 limitibus quodammodo incertis distinctas. Typi tamen adsunt plurimi forte melius definiendi, floribus fructibusque cum habitu ulterius comparatis. In *D. Dracone*, Linn., affinisque caudex sæpius arborescens, folia longa conferta sessilia, inflorescentia semper paniculata; in *D. spicata*, Roxb., affinisque folia distincte petiolata, ovata v. ovato-lanceolata, inflorescentia elongata, simplex v. vix ramosa; in *D. surculosa*, Lindl., et *D. camerooniana*, Baker, caudex tenuis, divaricato-ramosus v. surculosus, florum fasciculi pauci dissiti; in *D. ovata*, *D. cylindrica*, aliisque caudex sæpius humilis, folia ovata, pauca, longe petiolata, v. numerosa approximata, breviter petiolata, inflorescentia pariter in capitulum sessile v. spicam oblongam densissime conferta; in *D. phrynoide*, inflorescentia pariter capitata, folia longissime petiolata, late ovata, venis dissitis nonnullis cæteris multo validioribus, venulis transversis insigniter connexis. Perianthium in plerisque speciebus anguste infundibuliforme, tubo tenui cylindraceo; in *D. Dracone* et in *D. schizantha*, Baker, perianthium vix 3 lin. excedens, potius urceolato-campanulatum quam infundibuliforme; in *D. aurea*, Mann, ex ins. Sandwichensibus, perianthium fere 1½-pollicare, tubo amplo leviter incurvo, lobis brevibus.

STEREBA et EDERA, *Crantz, De duabus Draconis Arboribus*, Vienne 1768, 25, 30, cum tab., a Kunthio ut videtur rite ad varietates *Dracæna Draconis*, Linn., referuntur.

43. *Cordyline*, Comm. ex Juss. *Gen. Pl.* 41. (*Tætsia*, Medik. *Theodora*, 82.)—Perianthium cylindraceum v. anguste campanulatum, tubo brevi; lobi oblongi, erecti v. subpatentes, æquales v. interiores paullo longiores. Stamina 6, tubo ad basin loborum affixa, iisque paullo breviora v. vix longiora, filamentis filiformibus v. complanatis; antheræ anguste oblongæ, dorsifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, breve, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate capitato v. breviter 3-lobato; ovula in loculis ∞ (4-16). Fructus globosus v. 3-dymus, carnosus, epulposus, 3-locularis, indehiscens v. demum exsiccatus interdumque loculicide subdehiscens. Semina in loculis ∞ v. abortu solitaria, obovoidea v. compressiuscula, sæpe curvula, testa nigra nitida; embryo curvulus, albumine carnosus vix brevior.—Caudex lignosus, basi sæpe stolonifer, interdum arborescens, cicatricibus foliorum annulatus. Folia ad apicem caudicis conferta, subsessilia v. longiuscule petiolata, elongata v. lanceolata, subcoriacea. Flores quam in *Dracæna* sæpius minores; interdum parvi, ample paniculati, ad quamque

bracteam solitarii v. pauci, breviter pedicellati. Bracteæ parvæ, subscariosæ, bracteolæ sæpius 2, minimæ.

Species ad 10, Indiæ orientalis, Archipelagi Malayani, Australiæ, Novæ Zelandiæ et insularum maris Pacifici incolæ, cum una Brasiliæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* v. 22. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xiv. 538. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 20. *Hook. f. Handb. N. Zeal. Fl.* 281; *Fl. N. Zel.* t. 58. *Jacq. Ic. Rar.* t. 448. *Red. Lil.* t. 91. *Seem. Fl. Vit.* t. 94. *Bot. Mag.* t. 2053, 2835, 5636. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1749. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 136, 1224. *Lemaire, Jard. Fleur.* t. 399. *Regel, Gartenfl.* t. 444, 450.

Genus habitu et perianthio *Dracæne* prope accedit, fructu tamen et præsertim seminibus longius distat et in genera plura vix pro sectionibus habenda a variis auctoribus dividitur:—

*CHARLWOODIA*, *Sweet, Fl. Austral.* t. 18, genus propositum fuit ad *C. strictam*, Endl., perianthii segmentis interioribus exteriora paullo excedentibus.

*COHNIA*, *Kunth, Enum.* v. 35; *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xiv. 545, species continet 3 Mascarenenses v. Novo-Caledonicas, a *Cordylina* distinguitur floribus minoribus, perianthii segmentis fere ad basin solutis (nec prorsus distinctis) et stylo breviori crassiore. Habitus omnino *Cordylinis* et perianthii segmenta non altius soluta in *Cohnia neocaledonica*, Baker, quam in *Cordylina indivisa*, Kunth. Hæc *C. indivisa* insignis est floribus secus ramos paniculæ in spicas longas cylindraceas densissime confertis.

Planchon in *Fl. des Serres*, vi. 110, nomen *Cordylina* ad sectionem *Dracæne* transfert, et *Cordylines* veras in genera 4 distribuit: *DRACENOPSIS*, *Planch. l. c.* 110, *CALODRACON*, *Planch. l. c.* 137, *CHARLWOODIA*, *Sweet*, et *COHNIA*, Kunth, characteribus levioris momenti separata.

44. *Nolina*, *Mich. Fl. Bor. Amer.* i. 207. (*Roulinia*, *Brongn. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser.* 2, xiv. 320. *Beaucarnea*, *Lemaire, Illustr. Hort.* viii. *Misc.* 59, cum ic.)—Flores polygamo-diöici. Perianthium campanulatum; segmenta distincta, subæqualia, sub anthesi patentia. Stamina 6, basi segmentorum affixa, eaque non v. vix superantia, filamentis crassiuscule filiformibus; antheræ ovatæ v. oblongæ, dorsifixæ; in floribus 2 staminodia ananthera. Ovarium lata basi sessile, 3-loculare; stigmata 3, sessilia, v. stylo brevissimo fulta; ovula in loculis 2, a basi erecta; in floribus ♂ ovarium sæpius adest imperfectum, ovulis omnibus abortientibus. Fructus siccus, 3-quet, angulis valde prominentibus acutis v. sæpius in alas scariosas productis (rarius obtusis), nec loculicide nec septicide dehiscens, sed sæpius maturitate irregulariter ruptus, abortu 1-2-locularis 1-2-spermus. Semina perfecta obovoidea v. globosa, testa tenui; embryo teres, albumine carnosio duriusculo vix brevior.—Rhizoma nunc brevissimum, foliorum vaginis obtectum cormiforme, nunc a basi crassa in caudicem erectum productum. Folia in rhizomate v. ad apicem caudicis conferta, longe linearia, rigidula, integerrima v. minute scabro-serrulata. Panicula terminalis, ampla, præsertim in planta ♂ laxiuscule divaricato-ramosa. Flores parvuli, ad bracteas breves fasciculati, breviter pedicellati.

Species ad 12, regionis Mexicano-Texanæ Americæ borealis incolæ. *S. Wats. Proc. Amer. Acad.* xiv. 246. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xviii. 233 (*Beaucarnea*).

45. *Dasyllirion*, *Zucc. in Abhandl. Akad. Münch.* iii. 221, t. 1.—Flores diöici. Perianthium campanulatum; segmenta distincta, subæqualia, sub anthesi patentia. Stamina 6, basi segmentorum affixa eaque non v. vix superantia, filamentis crassiuscule filiformibus; antheræ ovatæ v. oblongæ, dorsifixæ; in floribus ♀ staminodia ananthera. Ovarium in floribus ♀ lata basi sessile, jam sub anthesi 1-loculare; stylus brevissimus, stigmatibus 3; ovula sæpius 3, a basi erecta, 2 tamen mox abortientia. Fructus siccus, 3-quet, angulis in alas scariosas productis v. rarius obtusis, indehiscens v. pericarpio tardius in valvas 3 septicide deciduus. Semen unicum, subglobosum v. ovoideum, testa tenui; embryo albumine carnosio duriusculo vix brevior.—Caudex erectus, lignosus. Folia conferta, longa, rigida, plana v. concava, margine spinuloso-serrata. Panicula quam in *Nolina* densior, floribus præsertim fœmineis in spicas cylindraceas secus rhachin sessiles densissime confertis. Bracteæ seu folia floralia sub spicis membranaceæ caducæ, sub florum fasciculis parvæ. Flores parvi *Nolinæ*, sed sæpius brevius nunc brevissime pedicellati.

Species ad 8, regionis Mexicano-Texanæ Americæ borealis incolæ. *S. Wats. Proc. Amer. Acad.* xiv. 249. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xviii. 237. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5030 (planta ♀), 5041 (planta ♂).



Genus *Nolina* valde affine, quacum connectitur speciebus nonnullis adhuc non satis notis. In *D. Hookeri*, Baker; *Bot. Mag.* t. 5099, caudex magnus subglobosus fere *Testudinaria*, folia linearia integerrima *Nolinæ*, fructus (adhuc non perfecte maturus) indehiscens, 1-spermus, angulis tamen obtusissimis exalatis. In speciminibus Andrieuxianis *D. serratifolii*, a Zuccarinio, l. c. 225, et a Bakero sub nomine *D. laxiflori* descriptis, panicula ♂ laxa omnino *Nolinæ*, sed folia cum panicula missa spinoso-serrata basi dilatata *Dasyliirii*; planta ♀ ignota.

46. *Astelia*, Banks et Sol.; *R. Br. Prod.* 291. (Hamelinia, *A. Rich. Fl. Nouv. Zel.* 158, t. 24.)—Flores polygamo-dioici. Perianthium marcescens, persistens; segmenta subæqualia, basi in tubum campanulatum connata v. fere a basi distincta, patentia. Stamina in fl. ♂ 6, basi segmentorum affixa iisque breviora v. sublongiora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ ovatæ v. oblongæ, erectæ, basi v. inter lobos basales affixæ, loculis a latere introrsum dehiscentibus; staminodia in fl. ♀ parva, acuta v. clavata. Ovarium in fl. ♀ sessile, breve, 1-loculare, placentis 3 parietalibus, v. 3-loculare placentis axilibus; stylus brevissimus indivisus, v. styli 3 breves introrsum stigmatosi, v. stigmata 3 sessilia; ovula in quaque placenta ∞; in fl. ♂ ovarii rudimentum parvum v. 0. Fructus parvus, subglobosus v. oblongus, sæpius 3-sulcus, carnosus indehiscensque at epulposus. Semina ∞, ovoidea v. angulosa, nigra, testa crustacea nitida; embryo cylindraceus, albumine carnoso 2-3-plo brevior.—Rhizoma breve, crassum. Folia radicalia v. ad basin caulis conferta, vaginis breviter dilatatis imbricatis, floralia sub ramis paniculæ lanceolata v. longa. Caulis nunc elatus, superne paniculatus, nunc brevissimus foliorum vaginis obtectus, sæpius cum inflorescentia foliisque plus minus pilis sericeis lanosis v. subpaleaceis vestitus. Flores parvi, secus ramos paniculæ dense racemosi, v. in speciebus paucis intra foliorum vaginas conferti. Bracteæ parvæ, nunc minimæ v. 0.

Species ad 9, Novæ Zelandiæ, insularum maris Pacifici, montium Australiæ meridionalis et Tasmaniae v. Americæ antarcticæ incolæ. *Hook. f. Handb. N. Zeal. Fl.* 283; *Fl. Antarct.* i. 76, ii. 357, t. 127. *Kirk in Trans. N. Zeal. Inst.* iv. 244. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 11. *Hook. Bot. Misc.* t. 3. *Gaudich. in Freyc. Voy. Bot.* t. 31. *Seem. Fl. Vit.* t. 95. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5175, 5503.

Ovula sub anthesi sæpe pulpa viscidula e placenta oriunda immersa, in fructu maturo semina semper sicca nudaque vidimus.

FUNKIA, *Willd. in Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Mag. Berlin*, ii. 19, non *Spr.* est *Astelia linearis*, *Hook. f.*, species Magellanica, a cæteris habitu nano distincta. HANGUANA, *Blume, Enum. Pl. Jav.* 15, species Javensis e solo caractere manco *Blumei* nota, a *Lindleyo Astelia* refertur, species tamen nulla hujus generis adhuc in Archipelago Malayano reperta, et ovarii loculi 1-ovulati affinitatem potius cum *Dracena* indicant. Genus valde dubium remanet.

47. *Milligania*, *Hook. f. in Hook. Kew Journ.* v. 296, t. 9.—Perianthium persistens, tubo campanulato; lobi tubo longiores, patentés, subæquales, ovati v. oblongi, irregulariter 3-nerves. Stamina 6, fauci affixa, lobis breviora, filamentis inferne leviter complanatis, apice subulatis; antheræ ovatæ, infra medium dorsifixæ, caducissimæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, obovoideum, 3-sulcum, 3-loculare; stylus columnaris v. breviter filiformis, plus minus 3-fidus, ramis recurvis superne introrsum stigmatosis; ovula in loculis ∞. Capsula subglobosa, 3-angulata v. fere 3-loba, membranacea, superne loculicide dehiscentis. Semina in loculis pauca, sæpe angusta, angulata, leviter incurva sæpeque acuminata, testa crassiuscula nigra nitida; embryo in albumine carnoso longiusculus.—Rhizoma breve, crassum. Folia radicalia conferta, linearia v. lanceolata, basi in vaginas breves crassas imbricatas prominenter venosas dilatata; caulina pauca, minora, gradatim in bracteas abeuntia. Caulis infra inflorescentiam simplex, cum panicula laxe piloso-lanatus. Panicula ampla, floribunda, bracteis inferioribus foliaceis superioribus parvulis. Flores parvuli, sub quaque bractea breviter pedicellati.

Species 4, Tasmanicæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 25.

#### TRIBUS X. ASPHODELEÆ.

48. *Xeronema*, *Brongn. et Gris. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr.* xi. 316, et in *Nouv. Arch. Mus. Par.* iv. 2, t. 1. (*Scleronema*, *Brongn. et Gris. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser.* 5, ii. 166.)—Perian-

thium persistens; segmenta distincta, linearia, erecta, subæqualia, 1-nervia. Stamina 6, hypogyna, erecta, perianthio longiora, filamentis leviter complanatis; antheræ oblongæ, versatiles, medio dorso affixæ, filamento in foveolam intruso, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile (v. brevissime stipitatum?), obtusum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate parvo; ovula in loculis  $\infty$  (ad 8), anatropa. Capsula (a nobis non visa) brevissime stipitata, perianthio staminibusque persistentibus stipata, 3-gona, chartacea, loculicide dehiscens. Semina perfecta pauca, ellipsoidea, testa crustacea nigra aculeis brevibus exasperata; embryo albumine carnosio subdimidio brevior.—Rhizoma brevissimum, fibris radicalibus fasciculatis. Caulis erectus, simplex. Folia ad basin caulis conferta, elongata, secus caulem pauca, multo breviora, disticha, vaginis longis complicatis, omnia erecta, rigidule venosa. Racemus terminalis, simplex, secundus, rhachi basi abrupte inflexa sæpius horizontalis, floribus confertis erectis breviter pedicellatis. Bracteæ ovatae, scariosæ. Perianthia rubra, speciosa (semipollicaria).

Species 1, Novo-Caledonica. *Illustr. Hortic.* xxiv. t. 297. *Gard. Chron.* 1878, ii. 17, cum ic.

49. *Anemarrhena*, Bunge, *Enum. Pl. Chin. Bor.* 66.—Perianthium persistens; segmenta ima basi in cyathum brevem connata, cæterum libera, angusta, 3-nervia, patentia, subæqualia, interioribus tamen basi angustioribus canaliculatis. Stamina 3, mediis segmentis interioribus affixa iisque breviora, filamentis breviter filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ, medio dorso affixæ, vix foveolatae, versatiles, loculis apice basique distinctis medio tantum ad filamentum insertionem breviter connexis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, angulatum, 3-loculare; stylus breviter filiformis, stigmate parvo; ovula in loculis 2, prope basin collateraliter affixa, ascendentia, anatropa. Capsula subgloboso-3-quetra, loculicide dehiscens, in speciminibus nostris immatura. Semina ex Bungeo in loculis 1, rarius 2, oblonga, subulato-3-quetra, magna, nigra.—Rhizoma breve, crassum, horizontale. Folia radicalia, conferta, linearia, graminea. Caulis inter folia elatus, simplex, squamellis paucis minutis sparsis instructus, cæterum aphyllus. Flores parvi, in racemo longo interrupte spiciformi brevissime pedicellati, ad bracteas fasciculati. Bracteæ parvæ, scariosæ.

Species 1, Chinæ borealis incola. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 600. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xv. 268. In Japoniæ hortis raro colitur nec indigena (*Maximowicz*).

50. *Asphodelus*, *Linn. Gen.* n. 421.—Perianthium marcescens, diu persistens v. demum deciduum; segmenta a basi distincta v. brevissime connata, in alabastro basi circa ovarium in tubum conniventia, sub anthesi patentia, subæqualia, medio 1-nervia v. vittata. Stamina 6, hypogyna, segmentis breviora, erecta v. leviter declinata, filamentis ima basi dilatatis concavis ovarium includentibus, supra basin filiformibus v. complanatis; antheræ oblongæ v. fere lineares, dorso infra medium affixæ, versatiles, filamento in foveolam intruso, loculis a latere subintrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis stigmate subcapitato 3-dymo; ovula in loculis 2, collateralia, lateraliter affixa, amphitropa. Capsula globoso-3-quetra, coriacea, loculicide dehiscens, septis interdum intus insigniter rugosis. Semina in loculis sæpe solitaria, 3-quetra, sæpius rugosa, testa nigra appressa; embryo albumine cartilagineo vix brevior.—Rhizoma parvum v. radix annua, fibris radicalibus fasciculatis tuberoso-incrassatis v. filiformibus. Folia radicalia, linearia, loriformia, sub-3-quetra v. fistuloso-teretia. Scapus aphyllus, nunc altissimus simplex v. parum ramosus, nunc humilis foliorum vaginis subinclusus. Flores secus rhachin v. ramos inflorescentiæ racemosi, ad bracteas scariosas solitarii, pedicellis sub flore articulatis. Perianthii segmenta alba, medio fusco-nervata.

Species 6 v. 7, a Bakero ad 5 reductæ, regionis Mediterraneæ incolæ, quarum una usque ad Indiam orientalem et insulas Mascarienses extensa. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 564. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xv. 268. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* ii. n. 52. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 513 ad 515. *Moggr. Fl. Ment.* t. 69. *Jord. et Fourr. Ic. Fl. Eur.* t. 11 ad 15 et 116 ad 125.

Genus a nonnullis reducitur ad *A. ramosus*, *Linn.*, sub quo includunt *A. album*, *Mill.*, et *A. microcarpum*, *Viv.*, fibris radicalibus crassis fusiformibus v. napiformibus, caule elato haud raro ramoso, foliis triquetris v. subplanis. *Sibth. Fl. Gr.* t. 334. *Moggr. Fl. Ment.* t. 69, C, D.





Racemus sæpius dense floribundus, pedicellis ad bracteas solitarias apice articulatis. Flores parvuli v. mediocres, flavi v. rarius albi.

Species genuinæ ad 20, Africæ australis incolæ, quarum una in Africa tropica usque ad Abyssiniam extensa. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xv. 341. *Red. Lil. t.* 283, 284, 397, 423. *DC. Pl. Grass. t.* 8, 14, 26. *Jacq. Ic. Rar. t.* 403 ad 408; *Hort. Vind. t.* 181. *Andr. Bot. Rep. t.* 386. *A. Rich. Fl. Abyss. t.* 97. *Bot. Mag. t.* 816, 1317, 1339, 1451, 1454, 3129. *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t.* 996. (*Id. plures sub Antherico.*)

Species 2 Australianæ sectionem distinctam *Orthantheram* formant vix non pro genere proprio habendam. Habitus et perianthium omnino *Bulbinis* sed antheræ, in *B. bulbosa* omnes, in *B. semibarbata* interiores, erectæ, oblongæ v. oblongo-lineares, inter pilos filamenti sessiles basifixæ; in *B. semibarbata*, Haw., stamina seriei exterioris interioribus minora, filamentis brevibus imberbibus. *Benth. Fl. Austral. vii.* 34. *Bot. Mag. t.* 3017 (anthera errore barbata delineata). *Anthericum semibarbatum*, *Bot. Mag. t.* 3129, non R. Br., est evidenter species quædam Capensis *Bulbinis* genuinæ.

56. *Chlorogalum*, *Kunth, Enum. Pl. iv.* 681.—Perianthium marcescens, persistens, post anthesin supra capsulam sæpius tortum; segmenta angusta, distincta v. vix ima basi connexa, sub anthesi recurvo-patentia, medio 3-nervia. Stamina 6, ima basi segmentorum affixa iisque parum breviora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ, dorsifixæ, versatiles, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare; stylus elongatus, filiformis, stigmate parvo breviter 3-fido; ovula in loculis 2 collateralia, sub apice v. medium versus lateraliter affixa, amphitropa. Capsula subgloboso-turbinata, 3-quetra. Semina in loculis 1-2, obovato-oblonga, compressiuscula, testa nigra laxa; embryo vix albumine carnoso brevior.—Bulbus angustus, tunicatus, foliorum emarcidorum vaginis sæpe supra bulbum elongatis demum in fibras longas solvendis. Folia radicalia, loriformia. Scapus elatus, laxè ramosus. Flores secus ramos sparsi, dissiti, ad bracteas solitarii, pedicello infra apicem articulo. Bracteæ sub ramis inferioribus inflorescentiæ interdum foliaceæ, ceteræ parvæ scariosæ. Perianthii segmenta alba, medio viridi-vittata.

Species 3, Californicæ. *S. Wats. in Proc. Amer. Acad. xiv.* 242; *Bot. Calif. ii.* 159. *Torr. Bot. Emory Exped. t.* 60. *Kell. Proc. Calif. Acad. ii.* 104, fig. 30. *Red. Lil. t.* 421 (*Scilla*). *Bot. Reg. t.* 564 (*Anthericum*) et 1842, t. 28 (*Ornithogalum*). *Don in Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. ser. 2, t.* 381 (*Phalangium*, ovarii loculis errore  $\infty$  ovulatis dictis).

57. *Schoenolirion*, *Torr. in Bot. Emory Exped. 220*.—Perianthium persistens, post anthesin laxè marcescens non tortum; segmenta distincta, ovata v. oblonga, patentia, 3-nervia. Stamina 6, ima basi segmentorum affixa iisque breviora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ, dorsifixæ, versatiles, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium subsessile, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate parvo; ovula in loculis 2, collateralia, lateraliter affixa. Capsula brevis, 3-quetra, truncata, loculicide dehiscens. Semina (a nobis non visa) obovoideo-globosa, testa nigra nitida; embryo in albumine carnoso rectus.—Rhizoma breve, bulbum seu potius cormum vaginis foliorum obtectum ferens. Folia radicalia, longè linearia. Scapus elatus, aphyllus, simplex v. parce ramosus. Flores in scapo v. ramis racemosi, parvuli, flavidi v. albidii, ad bracteas solitarii, longiuscule pedicellati.

Species 3, Americæ borealis civitatum australiorum incolæ. *S. Wats. in Proc. Amer. Acad. xiv.* 242.

58. *Hastingsia*, *S. Wats. in Proc. Amer. Acad. xiv.* 217, 242.—Perianthium persistens, post anthesin laxè marcescens, non tortum; segmenta distincta, ovata v. oblonga, patentia, tenuia, 1-nervia v. confertim 3-nervia. Stamina 6, ima basi segmentorum affixa iisque subæquilonga, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ, dorsifixæ, versatiles, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, ovoideum, 3-loculare; stylus breviter filiformis, stigmate parvo; ovula in loculis 2, juxta basin lateraliter affixa, ascendentia, fere anatropa. Capsula ovoidea, 3-sulca, loculicide dehiscens. Semina in loculis sæpius solitaria, erecta, oblique oblonga, subtriquetra, testa nigra opaca appressa; embryo albumine carnoso

parum brevior, curvulus.—Rhizoma breve, crassum. Caulis basi incrassatus, vaginis foliorum fere tunicatus. Folia radicalia longe linearia. Scapus aphyllus, simplex v. parce ramosus. Flores parvi, albi, in scapi ramis racemosi, ad bracteas solitarii, breviter pedicellati.

Species 1, Californica. Genus vix ac ne vix a *Schanolirio* differre videtur.

59. *Bowiea*, Harv.; Hook. f. in Bot. Mag. t. 5619.—Flores polygami. Perianthium marcescens, persistens; segmenta distincta, æqualia, patentia. Stamina 6, basi segmentorum affixa iisque breviora, filamentis filiformibus basi leviter dilatatis; antheræ parvæ, oblongo-lineares, erectæ, prope basin dorsifixæ, loculis valvis latis subintorsum dehiscentibus, in floribus ♀ minimæ loculis vacuis. Ovarium lata basi sessile, 3-loculare; stylus breviter columnaris, apice leviter clavato-capitatus, stigmatibus adnatis recurvis; ovula in loculis ∞. Capsula perianthio marcescente stipata, ovoideo-3-quetra fere pyramidalis, loculicide dehiscens. Semina plurima, oblonga, compressa, testa nigra laxa; embryo albumine carnosio triente v. subdimidio brevior.—Bulbus tuberiformis (v. tuber) magnus, globosus, carnosus, e vaginis (v. tunicis) paucis crasso-carnosis sibi met arcte appressis compositus, apice squamis nonnullis parvis ad basin caulis coronatus. Folia præcocia, cito decidua, pauca v. solitaria, breviter linearia, erecta. Caulis v. scapus aphyllus, alte volubilis, ramis inferioribus intricato-ramosissimis flexuosis sterilibus ramulis corniculatis, superioribus floridis minus ramulosis elongatis flexuoso-volubilibus. Flores longe pedicellati, virescentes, segmentis interdum margine albidis.

Species 1, Africæ australis incolæ. Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xiii. 290. Irmisch in Abhandl. Nat. Ver. Bremen, vi. 433, t. 5.

60. *Schizobasis*, Baker in Trim. Journ. Bot. 1873, 105.—Perianthium marcescens, persistens; segmenta distincta, æqualia, patentia. Stamina 6, basi segmentorum affixa iisque breviora, filamentis filiformibus basi leviter dilatatis; antheræ prope basin dorsifixæ, loculis valvis latis subintorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium lata basi sessile, 3-loculare; stylus columnaris v. breviter filiformis, stigmate parvo sæpe 3-fido; ovula in loculis ∞ (4-7). Capsula subglobosa-3-quetra, loculicide dehiscens. Semina in loculis 1-2 rarius 3, ovoideo-globosa v. angulata, testa nigra laxa; embryo albumine carnosio paullo brevior.—Bulbus globosus v. ovoideus, e squamis ∞ crasse carnosis, vaginis emarcidis sæpe coronatus. Folia radicalia præcocia, pauca, linearia, crassiuscula, in speciminibus floridis desunt. Caulis aphyllus, tenuis, ramosus, ramis nunc elongatis virgatis, nunc breviter divaricatis flexuosis v. intricato-ramosissimis. Bracteæ minutæ, squamiformes v. obsoletæ. Flores parvi nunc minimi, secus ramos racemosi v. dissiti, pedicellis sub apice articulatis.

Species 5, Africæ tropicæ et australis incolæ. Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xv. 260, et in Trans. Linn. Soc. Bot. i. 255. Huc includenda *S. cuscutoides* (*Asparagus cuscutoides*, Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xiv. 606) cui fructus certe capsularis 3-valvis omnino *Schizobasæos*.

61. *Eriospermum*, Jacq. Collect. v. (Suppl.) 72.—Perianthium marcescens, persistens; segmenta distincta, ovata oblonga v. linearia, subæqualia, patentia, medio 1-nervia v. vittata. Stamina 6, prope basin segmentorum affixa iisque breviora, filamentis complanatis v. crassiusculis rarius filiformibus; antheræ ovatæ, basi inter lobos affixæ, loculis valvis latis subintorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile v. subsessile, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate parvo; ovula in loculis 2-6. Capsula perianthii segmentis emarcidis stipata, subglobosa v. ovoidea, 3-quetra, loculicide dehiscens. Semina pauca, oblonga, testa membranacea laxa pilis longis dense lanata; embryo cylindraceus, albumini carnosio æquilongus, sæpe elongandus ex albumine exsertus.—Tuber interdum majusculum, foliorum vetustiorum vaginis fibrosis coronatum, nunc cormum formans. Folia radicalia nunc 1-3 ad basin scapi, nunc solitaria, a scapo distincta, petiolata, linearia lanceolata ovata cordata v. rotundata, crassiuscula. Scapus simplex, sæpius aphyllus, inter folia radicalia v. e gemma distincta evolutus, basi vaginis nonnullis stipatus, vagina interdum una alterave laminam parvam patentem ferente. Racemus simplex, nunc longus dense

floribundus pedicellis brevibus, nunc laxus pedicellis longissimis. Bracteæ minimæ squamiformes. Flores albi v. flavescentes.

Species ad 25, Africæ tropicæ et australis incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 649. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xv. 262, et in *Trans. Linn. Soc. Bot.* i. 261. *Jacq. Ic. Rar.* t. 420 ad 422; *Hort. Schanbr.* t. 264, 265. *Red. Lil.* t. 394. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1382. *Bot. Reg.* t. 578, 795.

*Bulbine Mackenzii*, Hook. f. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5955, a Bakero ad *Eriospermum* translata, a cæteris speciebus differt habitu, floribus flavis, filamentis filiformibus, et forte non revera congener. Fructus et semina nobis desunt.

*PHYLLOGLOTTIS*, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 15 (*E. folioliferum*, Andr. *Bot. Rep.* t. 521) et *THAUMAZA*, *Salisb. l. c.* (*E. paradoxum*, Ker, *Ornithogalum paradoxum*, Jacq. *Coll. Suppl.* 81, t. 1), cum *E. Bouviano* et *E. prolifero*, Baker (*E. folioliferum*, *Bot. Reg.* t. 795) species sunt insignes, folio solitario a scapo aphylo distincto, supra ad basin laminæ processibus linearibus integris v. varie nunc longe ramosis instructo. De horum processuum (an inflorescentia abortiva?) natura ulterius inquirendum est. Specimina nobis desunt, et species ad icones plantarum culturarum definitæ sunt forte varietates v. formæ proliferæ specierum sub aliis nominibus descriptorum.

62. *Eremurus*, *Bieb. Cent. Pl. Ross.* t. 61, ex eod. *Fl. Taur. Cauc.* iii. 269. (*Ammolirion*, *Kar. et Kir. in Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mosc.* 1842, 515. *Henningia*, *Kar. et Kir. l. c.* 516.)—Perianthium campanulatum v. explanatum, marcescens; persistens v. demum deciduum; segmenta distincta v. vix basi brevissime connata, a basi patentia, 1-nervia v. basi 3-5-nervia. Stamina 6, hypogyna, perianthio demum sæpius longiora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ, suberectæ, juxta basin dorsifixæ, filamento in foveolam intruso, demum sæpe recurvæ v. revolutæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate parvo; ovula in loculis 4-6, rarius 2 collateralia, lateraliter affixa, amphitropa. Capsula subglobosa, membranacea, transverse rugosa v. lævis, loculicide dehiscens. Semina in quoque loculo 1-4, acute 3-quetra, testa crassiuscula interdum ad angulos in alas angustas producta; embryo albumine cartilagineo parum brevior.—Rhizoma breve, vaginis foliorum vetustorum membranaceis v. fibrosis sæpe coronatum, fibris radicalibus fasciculatis tenuibus v. carnosis. Folia radicalia, sæpe numerosa, longe linearia. Scapus elatus, nunc altissimus, simplex, aphyllus. Racemus sæpius longe floribundus. Flores albi v. flavi, ad axillas bractearum solitarii, pedicellis apice v. sub apice articulatis. Bracteæ sæpius scariosæ.

Species ad 18, Orientis Asiæ Rossicæ et Indiæ orientalis incolæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xv. 278; xix. t. 27. *Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop.* ii. 422; *Fl. Turkest.* t. 1 ad 3; *Gartenfl.* t. 769, 997, 1048. *Stev. in Nouv. Mem. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mosc.* ix. t. 6 ad 8. *Jaub. et Spach. Ill. Pl. Or.* t. 102 (*Asphodelus*). *Bot. Mag.* t. 4870. *Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard.* t. 188.

Genus a Bakero in sectiones 3 dividitur ad staminum longitudinem, character tamen ut demonstrat *Regel* valde incertus est et in eadem specie variat, et alii characteres quibus *Karelin* et *Kirilov* genera sua distinxerunt ex observatione *Regelii* non confirmantur. Hic auctor sectionem tamen *Henningiam* admisit ab *Eremuris* typicis parum distinctam, segmentis exterioribus perianthii basi 3-5 nerviis.

*SELONIA*, *Regel, Enum. Pl. Semenow.* 134, t. 6, est *E. soogdiana*, *Reg.*, quam ab *Eremuro* (*Henningia*) distinguere nequimus nisi segmentis exterioribus perianthii quam interiora firmioribus nec vere calycinis, et in var. *β*. *Reg.* differentia vix distinctior est quam in nonnullis aliis *Henningiis*.

63. *Acrospira*, *Welw.*; *Baker in Trans. Linn. Soc. Bot.* i. 255, t. 34.—Perianthium marcescens, non tortum; segmenta distincta, angusta, subæqualia, medio 3-nervia (sub anthesi patentia?). Stamina 6, hypogyna, filamentis brevibus latis apice acutis; antheræ magnæ, lineares, erectæ, inter lobos basales breves affixæ, apice demum sæpius tortæ v. recurvæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, subglobosum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate parvo; ovula in loculis ∞ (ultra 12). Fructus . . .—Rhizoma (a nobis non visum) obliquum, crassum, fibris multis gracilibus præditum. Caulis simplex, ∞-pedalis. Folia (radicalia? v. ad basin caulis?) prælonga, angusta, rigidule ∞-nervia, in vaginam longam contracta, superiora breviora, dissita, erecta, subdisticha. Racemus

simplex v. basi breviter ramosus, floribus sub quaque bractea pluribus fasciculatis. Bracteæ parvæ, hyalinæ.

Species 1, Angolensis, ad Pungo Andongo frequens, *Welwitsch.*

64. *Anthericum*, Linn. Gen. n. 422, pro parte. (Phalangium, Juss. Gen. Pl. 52.)—Perianthium marcescens, non v. leviter tortum, persistens v. demum a fructu deciduum; segmenta distincta, rotato-patentia, subæqualia, 3-5-nervia. Stamina 6, hypogyna v. vix ima basi segmentis brevissime adnata, perianthio breviora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ lineares, erectæ, inter lobos basales dorsifixæ, filamento sæpius in foveolam plus minus distinctam intruso, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate parvo; ovula in loculis  $\infty$  (4-8), lateraliter affixa. Capsula obtusa, globosa v. 3-dyma, vix 3-loba, loculicide dehiscens. Semina interdum in loculis abortu 1-2, angulata v. angulato-compressa, testa nigra opaca crassiuscula; embryo albumine carnoso fere cartilagineo paullo brevior, curvulus.—Rhizoma breve nunc brevissimum, fibris radicalibus fasciculatis sæpe carnosus, vaginis foliorum emarcorum interdum fibrosis coronatum. Folia radicalia, linearia, quaquaversa. Scapus aphyllus, sæpius elatus, simplex v. ramosus (excepto *Holopodio*). Flores tenuiter pedicellati, secus ramos v. scapum laxe racemosi, sub quaque bractea solitarii v. fasciculati. Bracteæ lineares, scariosæ.

Species ad 50, Europæ, Africæ tropicæ et extratropicæ et Americæ tam borealis quam australis incolæ. Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xv. 290, excl. sect. 1 ad 4, et in Trans. Linn. Soc. Bot. i. 256.

Genus in sectiones 3 dividitur, a nonnullis pro generibus propriis habitas, etsi 2 priores characterem nimis artificiali separantur; tertia facile pro genere proprio ad *Anthericeas* anomalas amandanda.

1. *Phalangium*. Inflorescentia normalis. Filamenta glabra. Red. Lil. t. 287. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 161; Hort. Vind. t. 83; Ic. Rar. t. 411. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 511, 512. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. ii. n. 54. Boiss. Voy. Hisp. t. 172. Grant in Trans. Linn. Soc. xxix. t. 103 B. Ruiz et Pav. Fl. Per. et Chil. t. 301. H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 676. Bot. Mag. t. 914, 1055, 1635, 3610. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1680. ANTHERICI sect. 5 et 6, Baker. PHALANGIUM, Kunth, Enum. Pl. iv. 593. PRESSULARIA et LILIAGO, Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 70.

2. *Trachyandra*. Inflorescentia normalis. Filamenta scabra. Jacq. Ic. Rar. t. 409, 410, 412, 413; Hort. Schenbr. t. 85, 413, 414. Bot. Mag. t. 1040, 1044, 1124. Bot. Reg. t. 877. ANTHERICI sect. 7, 8, 9, Baker. TRACHYANDRA, Kunth, Enum. Pl. iv. 573. HESPERANTHES, S. Wats. in Proc. Amer. Acad. xiv. 241. DILANTHES, Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 70.

Sectiones Bakerianæ *Trachyandra* et *Dilanthès* ex Africa, et *Hesperanthès* ex America, characteribus valde incertis separantur. Articulatio pedicelli in Africanis variabilis est, et nervi segmentorum perianthii plus minus distantes v. approximati. *Dilanthès*, Salisb., est *A. revolutum*, Linn., a Bakero in sect. *Trachyandra* nec in *Dilanthè* collocatum.

3. ? *Holopodium*, Baker. Plantæ humiles, cæspitose, scapo cum rhachi racemi brevissimo inter foliorum vaginas recondito, pedicellis longis exsertis. Species 2 v. 3 Abyssinicæ, quibus etiam referimus *Chlorophytum tetraphyllum*, Baker.

65. *Chlorophytum*, Ker in Bot. Mag. t. 1071. (Hartwegia, Nees in Nov. Act. Nat. Cur. xv. ii. 372. Schidospermum, Griseb. in Pl. Lechl. Exs. n. 2382. Asphodelopsis, Steud. in Hohen. Pl. Ind. Or. Exs. n. 1311.)—Perianthium marcescens, non tortum, persistens v. demum a fructu deciduum; segmenta distincta, rotato-patentia, 3-7-nervia. Stamina 6, hypogyna v. seriei interioris basi segmentis brevissime adnata, perianthio breviora, filamentis filiformibus supra medium sæpius parum dilatatis; antheræ oblongæ v. lineares, erectæ, basi v. inter lobos basales dorso affixæ, filamento in foveolam dorsalem breviter intruso, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-quetrum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate parvo; ovula in loculis 4- $\infty$ . Capsula coriacea, truncata, acutangula, sæpius 3-loba, loculicide dehiscens. Semina lata, sæpius compressa, rugosa nec angulata, testa nigra; embryo albumine duriusculo paullo brevior, sæpius incurvus.—Rhizoma breve, durum, fibris radicalibus fasciculatis sæpe carnosio-incrassatis v. tuberiferis. Folia radicalia, conferta, sæpe lata, interdum longe petiolata, rarius loriformia v. linearia. Scapus aphyllus, brevis v. elatus, simplex v. ramosus. Flores pedicellati, secus ramos





3-lobo ; ovula in loculis numerosa. Capsula oblonga v. fere linearis, 3-quetra, obtusa, loculicide dehiscens. Semina  $\infty$ , orbiculata, valde compressa, testa nigra appressa ; embryo in albumine carnosio longus, valde incurvus.—Rhizoma breve, fibris radicalibus fasciculatis carnosio v. tuberoso. Caulis basi foliatus, erectus, simplex v. parce ramosus. Folia linearia, inferiora conferta, superiora pauca breviter distantia, floralia sub ramis inflorescentiæ multo minora, in bracteas scarioras sub florum fasciculis abeuntia. Racemi laxi, floribus sæpius fasciculatis, pedicellis tenuibus.

Species 1, Chilensis. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xv. 333. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 601 (*Trichopetalum*). *Bot. Mag.* t. 3084 (*Anthericum*). *Ruiz et Pav. Fl. Per. et Chil.* t. 300 b (*Anthericum*).

69. **Thysanotus**, *B. Br. Prod.* 282. (*Chlamysporum*, *Salisb. Parad. Lond.* t. 103).—Perianthium marcescens, persistens, non tortum ; segmenta distincta, patentia, medio opaca, 3-nervia, exteriora anguste marginata integra, interiora margine lato colorata pulchre fimbriato-ciliata. Stamina 6, hypogyna, perianthio breviora, v. 3 seriei interioris ima basi segmentis affixa v. interdum abortiva, filamentis filiformibus ; antheræ lineares, æquales v. seriei interioris exterioribus longiores, basifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus apice in unum confluentibus. Ovarium sessile v. breviter stipitatum, 3-loculare ; stylus filiformis, stigmate parvo v. fimbriato-dilatato ; ovula in loculis 2, superposita. Capsula globosa v. ovoides, obtusa, perianthio emarcido inclusa v. stipata, loculicide dehiscens. Semina in loculis 1 v. 2, subglobosa, stropholata, testa nigra crassiuscula ; embryo (ubi notus) albumine carnosio dimidio brevior, incurvus.—Rhizoma nunc brevissimum, fibris radicalibus fasciculatis haud raro in tubera incrassatis, nunc crassum, horizontale, durum, fibris radicalibus tenuibus. Folia radicalia, graminea, plana v. teretia. Scapi aphylli, nunc erecti simplices v. apice paniculati, nunc ramosissimi v. in una specie volubiles. Flores nunc dense fasciculati, fasciculo unico terminali v. pauci ad apicem scapi, nunc varie paniculati fasciculati v. fere solitarii, pedicellati. Bracteæ sub fasciculis parvæ, scariosæ, sub pedicellis minutæ.

Species 19, omnes Australianæ, quarum una etiam in insulis Philippinis et China australi obvia. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 36 (perianthio errore torto dicto). *Labill. Pl. Nov. Holl.* t. 109, 110 (*Ornithogalum*). *Bot. Mag.* t. 2351. *Bot. Reg.* t. 655, 656 ; 1838, t. 8, 50 ; 1840, t. 4. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 1986. *Maund, Botanist.* t. 187. *Fl. des Serres*, t. 1911.

IAANDRA, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 67, includit species antheris inter se subæqualibus. **THYSANELLA**, *Salisb. l. c.*, includit species 3-andras.

70. **Arthropodium**, *R. Br. Prod.* 276.—Perianthium marcescens, persistens, non tortum ; segmenta distincta, 3-nervia, patentia, subæqualia v. interiora sæpius latiora, interdum margine crispula, rarius brevissime fimbriata. Stamina 6, hypogyna v. interiora ima basi segmentorum affixa, perianthio breviora, filamentis apice v. fere a basi dense piloso-barbatis v. papilloso-appendiculatis ; antheræ lineares, erectæ, basifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare ; stylus filiformis, stigmate parvo ; ovula in loculis  $\infty$  (4-8). Capsula subglobosa, loculicide dehiscens. Semina sæpius pauca, 3-quetra, v. plura angulato-compressa, testa nigra lævi v. minute granulata nec nitente ; embryo in albumine carnosio v. fere cartilagineo longus, valde curvus.—Rhizoma breve, fibris radicalibus fasciculatis haud raro carnosio-incrassatis v. tuberiferis. Folia radicalia v. ad basin caulis conferta, anguste v. late linearia, sub ramis inferioribus paniculæ parva. Scapus v. pedunculus terminalis, simplex v. ramosus. Flores secus ramos dissite fasciculati, v. ad bracteas solitarii, albi v. purpurascens, pedicellis tenuibus supra medium articulatis, per anthesin sæpius recurvis. Bracteæ parvæ, nunc minutæ, inferiores rarius majores foliaceæ. Capsulæ ut in affinis erectæ.

Species notæ 8, quarum 1 Novo-Caledonica, 2 Novo-Zelandicæ, cæteræ Australianæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xv. 351. *Hook. f. Handb. N. Zæl. Fl.* 285. *Raoul, Choix Pl. Nouv. Zel.* t. 6. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 55. *Endl. Iconogr.* t. 28. *Red. Lil.* t. 58, 360. *Andr. Bot. Rep.* t. 395. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1421, 2350, 6326. *Bot. Reg.* t. 709, 866.



interioris paullo minora. Stamina perfecta 3, basi segmentorum interiorum affixa iisque breviora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ lineares, basifixæ, erectæ, circa stylum in cylindrum coherentes, connectivis ultra loculos in tubum productis, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus; staminodia 3, filamentis brevibus, antheris lanceolatis castratis. Ovarium sessile, breve, 3-loculare; stylus tenuiter filiformis, e tubo antherarum breviter exsertus, stigmatē parvo; ovula in loculis 2, superposita, anatropa. Capsula parva, subgloboso-3-quetra, pericarpio crassiusculo, loculicide dehiscens. Semina in loculis 1 v. 2, ovoidea, strophiolata, testa nigra lævi; albumen carnosum, embryo in speciminibus nostris nondum perfecto.—Rhizoma brevissimum, fibris radicalibus tenuibus, vaginis nonnullis foliorum detritorum fibrosis coronatum. Folia radicalia perpauca, linearia, acuminata. Scapus aphyllus, simplex, junciformis, squamis paucis distantibus instructus. Racemus simplex, floribundus, pedicellis breviusculis filiformibus. Flores parvuli, cærulei. Bractee angustæ, scariosæ.

Species 1, Australiæ austro-occidentalis incola. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 45.

75. *Cæsia*, R. Br. *Prod.* 277.—Perianthium marcescens, diu persistens, spiraliter tortum, demum a fructu deciduum; segmenta basi brevissime connata, 3-nervia, æqualia v. seriei interioris latius marginata, patentia. Stamina 6, basi segmentorum affixa iisque breviora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ parvæ, oblongæ, juxta basin dorsifixæ, primum erectæ, mox recurvæ v. revolutæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, breve, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis v. superne leviter clavatus, stigmatē parvo; ovula in loculis 2, lateraliter affixa, plus minus superposita, anatropa. Capsula parva, depressoglobosa 3-dyma v. fere 3-loba, loculicide dehiscens. Semina in loculis sæpius solitaria, globosa, strophiolata, testa nigra crustacea tuberculoso-granulata; embryo albumine carnosio brevior.—Rhizoma breve, fibris radicalibus fasciculatis haud raro tuberoso-incrassatis. Caulis erectus, sæpius ramosus. Folia ad basin caulis sæpeque sub ramis inferioribus conferta, subdisticha, linearia, sub ramis paniculæ solitaria, minora, in bracteis absuntia. Inflorescentia laxè paniculato-ramosa, rarius simplex. Flores cærulei v. albi, secus ramos paniculæ dissite fasciculati, pedicellis filiformibus. Bractee minimæ, squamiformes.

Species ad 9, Australiæ et Africæ australis incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 608. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 46. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xv. 357, quoad sect. *Eucasiam*. Huc etiam pertinent *Anthericum contortum*, Linn., affinesque nonnullæ Capenses, a Kunthio bene sub *Cæsia* recensitæ, a Bakero cum *Bulbinella Burkei* ad subgenus *Streptantheram Antherici* relatæ. *Cæsia africana*, Baker, ex Africa tropica, est *Dasytachys Grantii*, Benth.

76. *Agrostocrinum*, F. Muell. *Fragm. Phyt. Austral.* ii. 94.—Perianthium ima basi breviter turbinato-campanulatum persistensque; lobi tubo multo longiores, æquales, stellato-patentes, 5-nerves, post anthesin spiraliter torti, demum a fructu decidui. Stamina 6, hypogyna, perianthio breviora, filamentis glabris vix complanatis; antheræ lineares, erectæ, basifixæ, loculis poro terminali dehiscentibus. Ovarium intra tubum perianthii sessile, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmatē parvo; ovula in loculis 2, collateralia. Capsula brevis, depressa, 3-dyma, perianthii tubo stipata, loculicide dehiscens. Semina in loculis sæpius solitaria, obovoidea v. globosa, strophiole parvo, testa crustacea nitida; embryo albumine carnosio dimidio saltem brevior.—Caulis e rhizomate brevi lignoso erecti, infra inflorescentiam simplices v. parce ramosi. Folia pauca, longa, rigide graminea, vaginis longis subancipitibus. Panicula v. cyma laxissima, parce ramosa. Flores longe pedicellati, ad apices ramorum solitarii v. laxè subfasciculati, cærulei.

Species 1, Australiæ austro-occidentalis incola. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 36.

77. *Corynotheca*, F. Muell. *Fragm. Phyt. Austral.* vii. 68.—Perianthium marcescens, post anthesin spiraliter tortum, demum a fructu deciduum; segmenta subæqualia v. interiora latiora, stellato-patentia. Stamina 6, ima basi segmentorum affixa iisque breviora, seriei interioris cæteris paullo longiora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ parvæ, juxta

basin dorsifixæ, primum erectæ, mox recurvæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate parvo; ovula in loculis 2 v. rarius solitaria. Fructus abortu 1-spermus, indehiscens, nuculiformis. Semen obovoideum, strophiolatum, testa crustacea nigra nitida minute granulata v. lævi; embryo albuminis carnosus dimidium æquans v. superans.—Folia radicalia, angusta, pauca, mox evanida. Caulès aphylli, tenues at rigidi, sæpius intricato- v. divaricato-ramosissimi; paniculam formans nunc latam nunc anguste thyrsoidæam, ramulis interdum spinescentibus. Flores minuti, secus ramulos sparsi remoti, ad axillas bractearum minimarum solitarii v. rarius gemini.

Species 3, Australianæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 49.

78. *Herpolirion*, *Hook. f. Fl. Nov. Zel.* i. 258; *Fl. Tasm.* ii. 54, t. 132 B.—Perianthium marcescens, persistens; segmenta distincta, subæqualia, linearia, basi erecta, dein stellato-patentia, 5-nervia. Stamina basi segmentorum affixa iisque breviora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ lineares, erectæ, basifixæ, post anthesin tortæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium lata basi sessile, subglobosum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate parvo; ovula in loculis  $\infty$  (ad 6), medio v. infra medium lateraliter affixa, fere anatropa. Fructus capsularis videtur, pericarpio crassiusculo loculicide dehiscente, maturus tamen nobis deest. Semina immatura ovoideo-oblonga, nec angulata.—Herba nana, cæspitosa, rhizomate tenui repente ramoso. Folia in caule brevissimo conferta, disticha, carinata, basi equitantia. Flos unicus, terminalis, intra folia 2 summa 5-7-nervia brevissime pedicellatus, cærulescens v. albidus.

Species 1, montium Novæ Zelandiæ, Tasmaniæ et Victoriæ incola. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 60.

79. *Nanolirion*, *Benth. gen. nov.*—Perianthium marcescens, diu persistens, post anthesin spiraliter tortum; segmenta distincta, lanceolato-linearia, subæqualia, tenuiter 3-nervia. Stamina 6, hypogyna v. seriei interioris ima basi segmentis adnata iisque breviora, filamentis complanatis; antheræ breviter oblongo-ovoideæ, dorsifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate parvo; ovula in loculis 2, collateralia, fere anatropa. Capsula (a nobis non visa) subglobosa, leviter 3-loba, loculicide dehiscens.—Herba nana, cæspitosa, rhizomate tenui repente ramoso. Folia in caule brevissimo conferta, anguste linearia, quaquaversa. Scapus intra folia brevissimus, 1-3-florus. Pedicelli breves. Perianthium pallide cærulescens.

Species 1, *N. capense*, in summo monte Winterhok Africae australis a H. Boluso detecta, et in Journ. Linn. Soc. xviii. 395 sub *Herpolirio* edita. Genus habitu quidem *Herpolirio* subsimile, sed foliis minime distichis, perianthio, staminibus, et ovulorum numero bene distinctum videtur.

80. *Leucocrinum*, *Nutt.; A. Gray in Ann. Lyc. N. York*, iv. 110.—Perianthium hypocrateriforme, marcescens, persistens, tubo longissimo tenui vix apice ampliato; lobi subæquales, angusti, patentes. Stamina 6, sub fauce affixa, lobis breviora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ lineares, erectæ, basifixæ, mox recurvæ v. tortæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium ovoideo-globosum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, apice leviter incrassatus, stigmate parvo; ovula in loculis  $\infty$  (ad 12), 2-seriata. Capsula ovoideo-globosa, obtusa, 3-sulca, loculicide dehiscens. Semina  $\infty$ , nigra, angulato-compressa, testa crassiuscule membranacea, laxa; embryo linearis, incurvus, albumine carnosio vix brevior.—Rhizoma breviter descendens, fibris radicalibus fasciculatis carnosulis. Folia radicalia, linearia, graminea, exteriora pauca basi late vaginata, interiora gradatim minora, in bracteas lineares basi scariosas abeuntia. Flores ad axillas bractearum radicalium breviter et inæqualiter pedicellati. Capsulæ erectæ, coriaceæ, inter folia breviter epigææ.

Species 1, boreali-Americana. *S. Wats. Bot.* 40 *Parall.* 349, t. 36.

Genus ob flores fere hypogæos perianthiique tubum longissimum *Colchicis* approximatum, nostro sensu *Anthericis* propinquius rhizomate antheris seminibusque.

81. *Dianella*, *Lam. Dict.* ii. 276. (*Rhuacophila*, *Blume, Enum. Pl. Jav.* 13.)—Perianthium marcescens, non tortum, demum sæpius deciduum; segmenta distincta,

subæqualia, sub anthesi patentia, oblonga, 3-7-nervia. Stamina 6, perianthio breviora, hypogyna v. sæpius 3 interiora ima basi segmentorum affixa, filamentis apice v. medio v. fere a basi carnosio-incrassatis; antheræ oblongo-lineares, erectæ v. demum recurvæ v. replicatæ, basi inter lobos basales affixæ, loculis poris terminalibus sæpe in rimas introrsum continuas dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile v. brevissime stipitatum, obtusum; stylus filiformis, stigmatem parvo; ovula in loculis  $\infty$  (4-8.) Fructus succulentus, globoso-3-dymus v. ovoideo-oblongus, indehiscens (v. rarius demum breviter dehiscentis?). Semina in loculis solitaria v. pauca, ovoidea v. compressiuscula, testa nigra crustaceo-nitida; embryo linearis, rectus v. curvulus, albumine carnosio parum v. dimidio brevior.—Rhizoma sæpe ramosum v. stoloniferum, caule erecto rigido cum pedunculo sæpe pluripedali. Folia prope basin caulis conferta v. secus partem inferiorem approximata, disticha, vaginis equitantibus, lamina longe lineari, in parte superiore caulis pauca, vaginis brevibus, laminis parvis, radicalia pauca v. ad vaginas reducta. Flores cærulei, pedicellati, nutantes, laxè cymosi, cymis in panicula terminali ampla laxa dispositis, pedicellis sub flore articulatis. Bracteæ parvæ scariosæ v. 0.

Species 7 v. 8, a nonnullis usque ad 12 estimatæ, ins. Mascarensium, Australiæ, Novæ Zelandiæ et ins. maris Pacifici incolæ, quarum una etiam in Asia tropica late dispersa. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xiv. 574. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 13. *Hook. f. Handb. N. Zeal. Fl.* 283; *Fl. Tasm.* t. 133. *Jacq. Hort. Schænbr.* t. 94. *Red. Lil.* t. 1, 79. *Lindb. in Act. Soc. Sc. Fenn.* x. t. 6. *Bot. Mag.* t. 505, 1404, 5551. *Bot. Reg.* t. 734, 751, 1120. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 1136.

Genus ob fructum baccatum sæpius ad *Asparageas* relatum, sed habitus cæterique characteres affinitatem arctam cum *Excremide* et *Stypandra* indicant.

82. *Excremis*, Willd. *MS. ex Schult. Syst.* vii. 354 (*Excremis*).—Perianthium persistens, non tortum; segmenta distincta, subæqualia, latiuscule oblonga, 5-nervia, patentia. Stamina 6, hypogyna, perianthio breviora, filamentis ima basi in annulum carnosulum connatis supra medium incrassatis cæterum filiformibus; antheræ oblongo-lineares, erectæ, basifixæ, loculis subintrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium subsessile, oblongum, obtusum, 3-loculare; stylus crassiuscule filiformis, stigmatem parvo; ovula in loculis sat numerosa. Capsula immatura carnosula, demum oblonga, obtusa, 3-sulca, exocarpio loculicide 3-valvi, endocarpio septicide dehiscente, valvis 3 complicatis exterioribus alternis. Semina  $\infty$ , ovoidea, testa crustacea nitida; embryo (adhuc vix maturus) in albumine carnosio parvus.—Rhizoma breve, lignosum, caule elato basi foliato superne paniculato. Folia disticha, inferiora plurima basi complicata vaginis equitantibus, superne explanata elongata rigidula, superiora pauca minora erecta, floralia sub ramis inflorescentiæ in bracteis abeuntia. Paniculæ rami laxè subcymosi, vix minute bracteati, pedicellis fasciculatis recurvis. Flores fructusque nutantes.

Species 1, Andium Americæ australis incola. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xv. 319. *Ruiz et Pav. Fl. Per. et Chil.* t. 299, f. a. (*Anthericum*). *H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* t. 675 (*Dianella*). Habitus *Dianellæ*, differt imprimis fructu capsulari.

83. *Stypandra*, R. Br. *Prod.* 278.—Perianthium marcescens, demum deciduum, non tortum; segmenta distincta, subæqualia v. interiora latiora, patentia, 5-7-nervia. Stamina 6, hypogyna, perianthio breviora, filamentis superne v. fere a basi dense tomentoso-lanatis; antheræ oblongo-lineares, erectæ, basifixæ, mox revolutæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, oblongum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmatem parvo; ovula in loculis  $\infty$  (4-8). Capsula oblonga, pericarpio crassiusculo, loculicide dehiscentis. Semina ovoidea, compressiuscula, testa nigra crustacea lævi nitida v. opaca; embryo albumine carnosio triente v. parum brevior.—Rhizoma breve v. horizontale, caule ascendente ima basi v. undique foliato ramoso. Folia basi disticha, linearia, rigidula. Panicula v. cyma laxissima, terminalis. Flores longiuscule pedicellati, ad apices ramulorum solitarii fasciculati v. subumbellati, cærulei albo-flavidi v. rarius albi. Bracteæ parvæ, nunc minutæ, v. sub ramis inflorescentiæ foliaceæ.

Species 3, Australianæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xv. 355. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 53.

In *S. glauca*, Br. (sect. *Eustypandra*, Baker; *STYPONEMA*, Salisb. *Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 67) caulis ramosus undique foliatus; flores nutantes; filamenta superne lanata, et semina levia at sæpius vix lucida. *Bot. Mag. t.* 3417. *Kn. et Westc. Fl. Cal. t.* 63.

In *S. cæspitosa*, Br., et *S. umbellata*, Br. (sect. *Stypnema*, Baker, non Salisb.), caulis simplex v. ima basi ramosus, basi sola foliatus; flores suberecti; filamenta fere a basi tomentoso-lanata; semina nitida.

#### TRIBUS XI. JOHNSONIÆ.

84. *Aphyllanthes*, Linn. *Gen. n.* 408.—Perianthium infundibuliforme, marcescens, non tortum, demum a fructu deciduum; segmenta unguiculata, basi in tubum conniventia v. subcoherentia, superne recurvo-patentia, oblongo-ovata, subæqualia, 1-nervia. Stamina 6, unguibus segmentorum affixa, perianthio breviora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ parvæ, ovatæ, dorso supra lobos basales affixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile v. subsessile, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate breviter 3-fido; ovula in loculis solitaria, lateraliter affixa, amphitropa. Capsula membranacea, subgloboso-3-quetra, loculicide dehiscens. Semina in loculis solitaria, late ovoidea, compressiuscula, testa nigra laxa; embryo rectus, in semine examinato albumini carnosio æquilongus.—Rhizoma breve, subramosum. Caules cæspitosi, junciformes, basi vaginis paucis rigidis interdum in folium breve productis stipati, cæterum aphylli. Capitulum terminale, oblongum, 1-2-rarius 3-florum. Bractææ paleaceæ, imbricatæ, 1-2 exteriores vacuæ, sub flore solitario v. sub quoque flore unica, cum bracteola lata 2-fida. Flos intra bractæas sessilis, pulchre cæruleus.

Species 1, regionis Mediterraneæ occidentalis incola. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. iv.* 646. *Parlat. Fl. Ital. ii.* 366. *Salisb. Parad. Lond. t.* 9. *Red. Lil. t.* 483. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t.* 418. *Moggr Fl. Ment. t.* 89. *Bot. Mag. t.* 1132.

Genus pluribus notis *Johnsoniis* Australianis affine, ut bene notavit Parlatore, capitulis tamen sæpius 1-floris aliisque notis sat diversum, nec bene pro typo tribus, minime pro ordine distincto habendum.

85. *Johnsonia*, R. Br. *Prod.* 287.—Perianthium marcescens, non tortum, demum a fructu deciduum, ima basi breviter turbinato-campanulatum; lobi 6, multo longiores, subæquales, 3-5-nerves, patentes. Stamina 3, basi loborum interiorum affixa iisque breviora, filamentis basi breviter dilatatis connatisque superne angustatis; antheræ lineares, erectæ, basifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate parvo; ovula in loculis 2, altero ascendente altero reflexo. Capsula bracteis inclusa, subglobosa, loculicide dehiscens. Semina in loculis sæpe solitaria, ovoidea, strophiole magno, testa crustacea nitida; embryo albumine carnosio subdimidio brevior.—Herbæ cæspitosæ. Folia radicalia, fasciculata v. basi disticha, linearia. Scapus simplex, aphyllus. Spica terminalis, breviter oblonga, densa, bracteis paleaceis imbricatis flores omnino obtegentibus, inferioribus 1-2 vacuis interdum foliaceo-acuminatis erectisque. Flores sessiles, sub bracteis solitarii iisque breviores.

Species 3, Australiæ austro-occidentalis incolæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral. vii.* 68. *Bauer, Ill. Pl. Nov. Holl. t.* 1. *Lindl. Swan Riv. App. t.* 7.

86. *Arnocrinum*, Endl. in *Pl. Preiss. ii.* 41.—Perianthium hypocraterimorphum, marcescens, diu persistens, post anthesin spiraliter tortum; lobi 6, subæquales, latiusculi, 1-nerves, patentes. Stamina perfecta 3, fauci affixa, lobis subbreviora, filamentis brevibus filiformibus; antheræ 3, lineares, juxta basin dorsifixæ, in cylindrum circa stylum coherentes, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus; staminodia 3, staminibus alterna, minute filiformia, interdum desunt. Ovarium sessile, obovoideum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate leviter incrassato; ovula in loculis 2, alterum ascendens alterum pendulum. Capsula parva, loculicide dehiscens, bracteis inclusa. Semina in loculis sæpius solitaria, ovoidea v. globosa, estrophiolata, testa crustacea nigra nitida.—Rhizoma cum basi caulis

lana densa involutum. Caulis junceus, simplex v. ramosus, aphyllus. Folia radicalia v. e rhizomate pauca, breviter linearia, graminea. Squamellæ sub ramis rarissime foliaceo-acuminatæ, sæpius parvæ. Flores ad apicem caulis v. ramorum dense capitati v. brevissime spicati, intra bracteas imbricatas glabras v. dense pilosas sessiles, singuli, præter bracteam latiusculam 1-nervem, bracteola latiore 2-nervi stipati.

Species 2, Australiæ austro-occidentalis incolæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 89.

87. *Tricoryne*, *R. Br. Prod.* 278.—Perianthium marcescens, post anthesin spiraliter contortum, demum a fructu deciduum; segmenta angusta, 3-5-nervia, subæqualia v. interiora angustiora, stellato-patentia. Stamina 6, hypogyna, segmentis breviora, filamentis filiformibus sub anthera dense penicillato-lanatis; antheræ oblongo-lineares, erectæ, basifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, profunde 3-lobum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate parvo; ovula in loculis 2, collateralia, ascendentia, anatropa. Fructus ad basin divisus in nuculas 3 (interdum abortu 2 v. 1) indehiscentes, carnosæ v. siccas, reticulatas v. costatas. Semina in nuculis abortu solitaria, nigra, testa coriacea nitida; embryo albumine carnosio triente brevior.—Rhizoma breve, fibris radicalibus fasciculatis. Caules ramosi, virgati, ramis sæpe fasciculatis. Folia pauca, graminea v. ad squamellas scariosas reducta, rarius plura parvaque. Panicula laxa. Flores ad apices ramulorum fasciculati, pedicellati. Bracteæ ad basin pedicellorum imbricato-capitatæ, parvæ, exteriorum 1-2 sæpe vacuæ, interdum elongatæ v. foliaceæ.

Species 6, Australianæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 50. *Bauer, Ill. Pl. Nov. Holl.* t. 11. *Endl. Iconogr.* t. 61.

88. *Laxmannia*, *R. Br. Prod.* 285.—Perianthium persistens, non tortum, segmenta omnia distincta, enervia v. late 1-nervia, demum subscariosa, subæqualia v. interiora basi leviter connata exterioribus paullo minora v. demum majora. Stamina 6, perianthio breviora, hypogyna v. seriei interioris segmentis breviter adnata, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ ovatæ, medio dorso v. ad basin segmentorum affixæ, versatiles, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium basi contractum, 3-loculare; stylus breviter filiformis, stigmate parvo v. leviter incrassato; ovula in loculis 2 v. 4. Capsula perianthio inclusa, loculicide dehiscens. Semina pauca, (in *L. gracili*) angulato-compressa, nigra, testa crassiuscula nec crustacea; embryo rectus v. leviter curvus, albumine carnosio vix brevior.—Rhizoma breve, fibris radicalibus fasciculatis. Caules breves, dense cæspitosi, v. elongati diffusi ramosique. Folia anguste linearia v. subulata, ad basin v. apices ramorum conferta, vaginis scariosis imbricatis apice sæpe setosis v. lanato-ciliatis. Flores ad apices ramorum in capitula sessilia v. pedunculata conferti, intra bracteas subsessiles. Bracteæ scariosæ, imbricatæ, exteriores sæpius vacuæ integræ involucentes, interiores breves, tenues, sæpe hyalinæ, margine lacere v. fimbriatæ v. haud raro fere ad basin in setas v. lanam divisæ.

Species 8, omnes Australianæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 63. *Endl. Iconogr.* t. 97. *Dene. Herb. Tim. Descr.* t. 16. *Lindl. Swan Riv. App.* t. 7.

89. *Stawellia*, *F. Muell. Fragm. Phyt. Austral.* vii. 85.—Perianthium diu persistens, non tortum, demum a fructu deciduum; segmenta basi brevissime connata, subæqualia, 3-nervia, patentia. Stamina 3, basi segmentorum interiorum affixa iisque breviora, filamentis filiformibus v. complanatis; antheræ lineares, erectæ, basifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate parvo; ovula in loculis 2. Capsula (ex *F. Muell.*) loculicide dehiscens. Semina in loculis 1 v. 2, testa nigra crustacea nitida.—Herba humilis, dense cæspitosa. Folia radicalia, lineari-filiformia, rigidula, basibus dilatatis imbricatis. Scapi simplices, aphylli. Flores in capitulo terminali intra bracteas imbricatas scariosas sessiles, exteriores nonnulli segmentis perianthii filamentisque



angustissimis elongatisque, interiores segmentis filamentisque brevioribus latioribus. Capsula minima.

Species 1 Australiæ austro-occidentalis incola. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 67. Specimina nostra haud perfecta.

90. *Borya*, *Labill. Pl. Nov. Holl.* i. 81, t. 107. (*Baumgartenia*, *Spr. Syst.* ii. 91.)—Perianthium hypocraterimorphum, marcescens, persistens, tubo tenui cylindraceo; lobi 6, subæquales, lineares, stellato-patentes, post anthesin non torti. Stamina 6, basi loborum affixa, iisque subæquilonga, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ parvæ, ovatæ, basifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, ovoideum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmatе parvo capitato; ovula in loculis  $\infty$  (ad 20). Capsula bracteis perianthioque persistente inclusa, loculicide dehiscens. Semina pauca, estrophiolata, testa nigra crustacea.—Rhizoma perenne. Caules brevissimi cæspitosi v. longiores ramosique, basibus persistentibus foliorum imbricatis obtecti. Folia in rhizomate v. apices versus ramorum dense conferta, brevina, anguste linearia v. fere filiformia. Flores ad apices ramorum in capitula globosa v. ovoidea longe pedunculata conferti, intra bracteas sessiles. Bracteæ arcte imbricatæ, exteriores paucæ vacuæ, subulatæ, involucrum erectum v. patens formantes, interiores latæ, bracteolam latiore cum flore singulo foventes.

Species 2, Australianæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 70. *Lindl. Swan Riv. App.* t. 9.

91. *Alania*, *Endl. Gen. Pl.* 151.—Perianthium persistens, non tortum; segmenta 6, a basi distincta, oblonga, subæqualia. Stamina 6, hypogyna, perianthio parum breviora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ minimæ, ovatæ, dorsifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, ovoideum, 3-loculare; stylus brevis, recurvus, stigmatе parvo subcapitato; ovula in loculis pauca. Capsula subglobosa, loculicide dehiscens. Semina pauca, in loculis sæpe solitaria, oblonga, estrophiolata, testa nigra crustacea nitida; albumem carnosum.—Caulis perennis, humilis, diffusus, ramosus. Folia conferta, lineari-filiformia, acuta, basi in vaginas imbricatas caulem obtegentes dilatata. Flores in umbellam terminalem subglobosam conferti, pedicellati. Bracteæ numerosæ, fuscæ, scariosæ, imbricatæ, 1-2 exteriores vacuæ interdum subfoliaceo-acuminatæ. Flores parvuli, primum pedicellis brevibus subcapitati, pedicellis tamen accrescentibus mox umbellati.

Species 1, Australianæ, *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 644. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 62.

92. *Sowerbaea*, *Sm. in Trans. Linn. Soc.* iv. 218; v. 160, t. 6.—Perianthium persistens, non tortum; segmenta 6, a basi distincta v. seriei interioris basi breviter connata, ovata v. oblonga, subæqualia, demum fere scariosa. Stamina perfecta 3, segmentis interioribus opposita iisque breviora, filamentis brevissimis; antheræ oblongæ, basifixæ, loculis fere ad basin discretis erectis introrsum dehiscentibus; staminodia 3, staminibus alterna, breviter filiformia, v. interdum desunt. Ovarium breve, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmatе parvo; ovula in loculis 2-6. Capsula perianthio persistente inclusa, loculicide dehiscens. Semina pauca, angulata, testa crassiuscule membranacea nigra minute granulata; embryo in albumine caroso brevis.—Rhizoma lignosum, horizontale, nodosum. Folia radicalia, lineari-filiformia. Caules seu scapi aphylli simplices v. rarius ima basi ramosi, juncei. Flores in umbellam terminalem subglobosam conferti, pedicellati. Bracteæ parvæ, scariosæ, ad basin pedicellorum densæ imbricatæ, 2 v. 3 exteriores sæpe paulo majores rigidioresque vacuæ.

Species 3, Australianæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 61. *Red. Lil.* t. 341. *Andr. Bot. Rep.* t. 81. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1104. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 787.

## TRIBUS XII. ALLIÆ.

93. *Agapanthus*, *Lhér. Sert. Angl.* 17. (Abumon, *Adans. Fam.* ii. 54. *Mauhlia*, *Dahl, Obs. Syst. Linn.* 25.)—Perianthium infundibuliforme, tubo cylindraceo sæpius brevi; lobi 6, subæquales, tubo longiores, erecto-patentes. Stamina 6, fauci affixa, perianthio breviora, filamentis filiformibus inferne leviter complanatis; antheræ oblongæ v. oblongo-lineares, dorsifixæ, basi 2-lobæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmatē parvo; ovula in loculis ∞. Capsula oblonga, obtusa, angulis valde elevatis fere 3-loba, loculicide dehiscens. Semina ∞, ascendentia, compressa, testa laxiuscula nigra sursum in alam oblongam producta; albumen carnosum.—Rhizoma breve, fibris radicalibus crassiusculis, ebulbosum. Folia radicalia, lato-linearā v. loriformia. Scapus simplex, aphyllus. Flores in umbella terminali numerosi, pedicellati, speciosi, cærulei rarius albi. Bractæ involucrantēs 2, latiusculæ, caducissimæ, interiores ∞, lineari-setaceæ.

Species v. varietates insignes 3, Africæ australis incolæ, in hortis diu cultæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 478. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xi. 368. *Gartn. Fruct.* ii. 15, t. 83 (*Crinum*). *Red. Lil.* t. 6, 403. *Bot. Mag.* t. 500. *Bot. Reg.* t. 699; 1843, t. 7. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 42.

94. *Tulbaghia*, *Linn. Mant. n.* 1300. (Omentaria, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 87.)—Perianthium urceolatum v. fere hypocraterimorphum, tubo superne contracto v. undique cylindraceo; lobi 6, subæquales, patentes; corona ad faucem carnosula, lobis brevior, e squamis 3 lobis interioribus oppositis nunc in unam fere globosam sinuato-3-lobam connatis, nunc liberis integris emarginatis v. 2-partitis. Stamina 6, tubo 2-seriatim affixa et omnino inclusa, filamentis brevissimis; antheræ oblongæ, dorsifixæ, interdum brevissime apiculatæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, ovoideum v. subglobosum, 3-loculare; stylus brevis, columnaris, stigmatē crasso pulvinato v. discoideo obscure 3-loba; ovula in loculis ∞. Capsula ovoidea v. oblonga, obtusa v. truncata, loculicide dehiscens. Semina oblonga, compressa, testa nigra laxiuscula; embryo albumine carnosio parum brevior.—Rhizoma breve, crassum, lignosum. Folia radicalia, ligulata, vaginis emarcidis interdum cum rhizomate cormum imperfectum formantibus. Scapus simplex, aphyllus. Flores in umbella terminali ∞, pedicellati. Bractæ involucrantēs 2, scariosæ, latæ, interiores angustiores, nunc perpaucæ v. 0. Odor plantæ alliaceus.

Species editæ ad 12, a Bakero ad 9 reductæ, Africæ australis et tropicæ incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 480. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xi. 369, et in *Trans. Linn. Soc. Bot.* i. 246. *Jacq. Hort. Vind.* t. 115. *Harv. Thes. Cap.* t. 180. *Bot. Mag.* t. 806, 3547, 3555.

95. *Tristagma*, *Pæpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* ii. 28, t. 140. (Stemmatium, *Philippi, Descr. Nuev. Pl.* ii. (1873), 75. *Stephanolirion*, *Baker in Gard. Chron.* 1875, i. 234.)—Perianthium hypocraterimorphum, tubo cylindraceo, lobi 6, subæquales, patentes; corona ad faucem carnosula e squamis 3–6 subconnatis v. liberis v. omnino deficiens. Stamina 6, tubo 2-seriatim affixa et omnino inclusa, filamentis brevissimis; antheræ oblongæ, prope basin dorsifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, ovoideum, 3-loculare; stylus brevis, columnaris, stigmatē crasso pulvinato; ovula in loculis ∞. Capsula (a nobis non visa) loculicide dehiscens. Semina . . .—Cormus subglobosus, tunicatus. Folia radicalia pauca, anguste linearia. Scapus simplex, aphyllus. Flores in umbella terminali haud numerosi, pedicellati. Bractæ involucrantēs 2, scariosæ, latæ, acuminatæ, interiores angustæ, paucæ.

Species 3, Chilenses. Genus vix ac ne vix a *Tulbaghia* differt cormo perfectiore et patria. Corona in utroque genere variat de specie in speciem; in *T. nivati*, *Pæpp. et Endl.* l.c. omnino deest; in *T. dimorphopetal*, *C. Gay*, *Fl. Chil.* vi. 128, t. 69 bis (*Leucocoryne Gayi*, *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xi. 375) constat e squamis 3 oblongis lobis interioribus perianthii affixis; in his 2 speciebus

perianthium, antheræ et habitus omnino *Tulbaghiæ*. In *T. narcissoides* (*Stemmatio narcissoides*, Phil.) perianthium majus *Leucocoryniæ*, stamina omnino *Tulbaghiæ*, corona e squamis 3-6 latius inæqualibus plus minus connatis.

96. *Leucocoryne*, Lindl. Bot. Reg. t. 1293.—Perianthium hypocraterimorphum, tubo cylindraceo æquali v. supra ovarium parum contracto; lobi 6, subæquales, patentes, ovali-oblongi v. angusti. Stamina perfecta 3, tubo inclusa, filamentis brevissimis; antheræ lineari-oblongæ, infra medium dorsifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus; staminodia 3, ad faucem lobis interioribus opposita iisque breviora, linearia v. basi dilatata, ananthera. Ovarium subsessile, oblongum, obtusum, 3-sulcum, 3-loculare; stylus brevis, columnaris, stigmate parvo 3-dymo; ovula in loculis numerosa. Capsula membranacea, ovoidea v. oblonga, 3-sulca, loculicide dehiscens. Semina ∞, parva, subglobosa, nigra.—Bulbus seu cornus tunicatus. Folia radicalia, anguste linearia, canaliculata. Scapus simplex, aphyllus. Flores in umbella terminali pauci, pedicellati. Bracteæ involucentes 2, lineari-lanceolatae, acuminatae, demum scariosæ, interiores perpaucæ minutæ v. 0.

Species 3 v. 4, Chilenses. Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xi. 374 (excl. *L. Gayi* quæ *Tristagma*). C. Gay, Fl. Chil. t. 69. Bot. Mag. t. 2382 (*Brodieæ*).

97. *Milla*, Cav. Ic. ii. 76, t. 196.—Perianthium hypocraterimorphum, tubo cylindraceo æquali ad os annulo parum prominulo constricto; lobi rotato-patentes, parum inæquales. Stamina 6, ad os tubi affixa, exserta, filamentis brevissimis; antheræ oblongæ, erectæ, circa stylum conniventes, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, elongatum, 3-loculare; stylus antheras paullo superans, stigmate parum dilatato 3-dymo; ovula in loculis numerosa. Capsula oblonga, obtusa, membranacea, loculicide dehiscens, valvis facillime septicide partitis sub-6-valvis. Semina compressa, angulata, nigra.—Cornus parvulus, fibris radicalibus fasciculatis nonnullis valde incrassatis carnosus. Folia radicalia pauca, angustissime linearia. Scapus simplex, aphyllus. Flores in umbella terminali 2-4, rarius ad unum reducti, albi, speciosi, longe pedicellati. Bracteæ involucentes 2-3, parvæ, angustæ, nunc minimæ.

Species 1, Mexicana. Kunth, Enum. Pl. iv. 478. Bot. Reg. t. 1555. Fl. des Serres, t. 1459.

Species a Bakero in Journ. Linn. Soc. xi. 378 sub *Milla* enumeratas pro maxima parte cum *S. Watsonio* ad *Brodieam* referimus; paucæ a Kunthio sub *Nothoscordo* editæ ad hoc genus restituentæ videntur.

98. ? *Diphalangium*, S. Schau. in *Linnaea*, xix. 702.—Perianthium hypocraterimorphum, marcescens, tubo cylindraceo medio ventricoso 6-costato; lobi patentes, tubo longiores, 1-nerves, apice calloso-incrassati. Stamina 6, tubo 2-seriatim affixa, filamentis brevissimis; antheræ lineari-oblongæ, dorso basifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium 3-gastrum, 3-loculare; stylus longus, apice incrassatus, stigmate 3-gono dilatato. Capsula usque ad medium cum perianthii tubo connata, 3-quetra, ∞-sperma.—Bulbus subrotundus, tunicarum fuscæ fibris linearibus. Folia linearia, incurvo-patula, scapum subæquantia. Scapus simplex, vix semipollicaris (an errore pro semipedalis?), circa basin foliis 2 parvis membranaceis præditus, cæterum nudus. Perianthium album?, lobis pollicaribus, tubo semipollicari cum pedunculo continuo. Antheræ ad sinus perianthii exsertæ. (Char. ex S. Schauero.)

Species 1, Mexicana, *Aschenborn*, n. 30, a nobis non visa, pluribus notis *Millæ* convenire videtur, sed si rite descripta caule nano, staminum insertionem, capsula basi adnata discrepat.

99. *Stropholirion*, Torr. Bot. Whipple Exped. 93 (149), t. 23. (Rupalleja, *Morière* in Bull. Soc. Linn. Norm. viii. 313, t. 15.)—Perianthium urceolatum, tubo subgloboso ad os constricto, costis 6 subvesiculososo-inflatis percurso; lobi 6, subæquales, patentes. Stamina perfecta 3, cum staminodiis totidem alterna, fauci affixa, erecta, filamentis seu connectivis petaloideis alte 2-fidis; antheræ ad basin filamentis subsessilibus, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus; staminodia filamentis æquilonga, angustiora, crassiora, apice emarginata.

Ovarium sessile, ovoideum, 3-loculare, in stylum antheris æquilongum attenuatum, stigmate parum dilatato 3-dymo; ovula in loculis 4, in medio loculo conferta. Capsula perianthio persistente inclusa, globosa, loculicide dehiscens. Semina . . .—Cormus tunicatus. Folia radicalia pauca, demum elongata. Scapus simplex, aphyllus, sæpius volubilis, ∞-pedalis. Flores in umbella terminali numerosi, rosei, pedicellis articulatis. Bracteæ involucrantæ 2-5, latiusculæ, interdum coloratæ; interiores parvæ, scariosæ.

Species 1, Californica. *S. Wats. Proc. Amer. Acad.* xiv. 239. *Bot. Mag. t.* 6123 (*Brodiaea*). Genus quoad stamina *Brodiaea* accedit, cui refert Baker, sed perianthium longe diversum et habitus peculiaris.

100. *Brevoortia*, *Wood in Proc. Acad. Philad.* 1868, 173.—Perianthium tubulosum, late cylindraceum, basi breviter 6-saccatum, ad os leviter constrictum; lobi multoties breviores, ovati, patentes. Stamina perfecta 3, fauci affixa, antheris anguste oblongis subsessilibus erectis, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus; staminodia 3, antheris alterna, petaloidea, latissime truncata, pone antheras in coronam spuriam connata, iisque paullo breviora. Ovarium breviter stipitatum, ovoideum, in stylum attenuatum, stigmate capitato 3-dymo; ovula in loculis ∞, haud numerosa. Capsula stipitata, ovoideo-3-quetra, acuminata, perianthio persistente inclusa, membranacea, loculicide dehiscens. Semina pauca (immatura) nigra, compressa.—Cormus tunicatus. Folia radicalia pauca, longa. Scapus simplex, aphyllus. Flores in umbella terminali plures, breviter pedicellati, nutantes v. penduli, speciosi, coccinei apice flavo-virentes. Bracteæ involucrantæ 3-4, latiusculæ, scariosæ, coloratæ; interiores angustissimæ v. minimæ.

Species 1, Californica. *S. Wats. in Proc. Amer. Acad.* xiv. 239. *Bot. Mag. t.* 5857 (*Brodiaea*). Genus quoad staminum situm *Brodiaea* accedit cui refert Baker, sed perianthium longe diversum.

101. *Brodiaea*, *Sm. in Trans. Linn. Soc. x. 2, t. 1.* (*Hookera*, *Salisb. Parad. Lond. t.* 98.)—Perianthium infundibuliformi-campanulatum, tubo basi attenuato v. rotundato nec saccato, superne ampliato; lobi tubo longiores v. subæquales, erecti v. subpatentes, inter se subæquales. Stamina 6 omnia perfecta, v. 3 staminodiis totidem alterna, fauci v. tubo affixa, filamentis brevissimis v. intra tubum filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ v. angustæ, dorsifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile v. stipitatum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, brevis v. longiusculus, stigmate parum dilatato 3-sulco v. breviter 3-fido; ovula in loculis ∞. Capsula subglobosa ovoidea v. oblonga, perianthio marcescente inclusa, membranacea v. vix coriacea, loculicide dehiscens, valvis interdum demum septicide fissis. Semina ∞, nigra, sæpius compressa.—Cormus (rarius bulbosus?) plus minus tunicatus. Folia radicalia, angusta. Scapus simplex, aphyllus. Flores in umbella terminali plures v. rarius ad unum reducti, pedicellati. Bracteæ involucrantæ 2 v. 3, interiores rarius adsunt nisi minutæ.

Species ad 30, Americæ borealis occidentalis v. australis extratropicæ incolæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xi. 376, quoad sp. 1 ad 3 et 378 (*Millæ sp.* 1, 3, 6 ad 9, 11 ad 23). *S. Wats. in Proc. Amer. Acad.* xiv. 236.

Generis delimitatio imprimis ad perianthii formam a Watsonio proposita, nobis magis naturæ congrua videtur quam Bakeriana, ad numerum staminum perfectorum; sectiones tamen sequentes facile pro generibus distinctis habendæ etsi habitu simillimæ:—

1. *Eubrodiaea*. Stamina ad faucem æqualiter affixa, filamentis seu connectivis dilatatis v. petaloideis integris v. 2-fidis, alternis (staminodiis) anantheris v. omnibus antheriferis. *Sm. l. c. Salisb. l. c. Bot. Mag. t.* 2877, 5912, 5989. *Lindl. in Journ. Hort. Soc.* iv. 84, cum ic. xyl. *Bot. Reg. t.* 1183.

*B. capitata*, Benth. Pl. Hartw. 339, a specie typica *B. congesta*, Sm., nequaquam differre videtur, nisi staminibus omnibus nec 3 solis antheriferis. *Hookera pulchella*, Salisb. Parad. Lond. t. 117, dubie ad unam alteramve refertur, et verisimiliter utramque includit. Antheræ ex Salisbury alternæ minores caducæ interdum deesse videntur, sed sæpissime in alabastro inveniuntur. In floribus a nobis examinatis antheras alternas sæpe multo minores vidimus. *B. Douglassii*, S. Wats. (*Triteikia grandiflora*, Hook. Pl. Bor. Amer. t. 198) est species 6-andra, *B. capitata* valde affinis staminibus ad faucem sub-2-seriatis. Huc pertinet *DICHELOSTEMMA*, Kunth, Enum. Pl. iv. 469.

2. *Triteleia*. Stamina tubo v. fauci 2-seriatim affixa, filamentis filiformibus, omnibus antheriferis. *Pæpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 139. Bot. Mag. t. 3327, 5977, 6236. Bot. Reg. t. 1921. Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 42, 43, 258 (ic. plures sub Milla). TRITELEIA, Lindl. Bot. Reg. sub t. 1293 et t. 1685. Benth. in Trans. Hort. Soc. ser. 2, i. t. 15. SEUBERTIA, Kunth, Enum. Pl. iv. 475. THEMIS, Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 85.*

*B. crocea* et *B. gracilis*, S. Wats., a *Triteleis* borealibus differunt perianthio luteo, sed perianthii forma et stamina potius *Triteleia* quam *Calliprora*.

3. *Calliprora*. Perianthium campanulatum, flavum v. album, quam in præcedentibus magis apertum. Stamina 6, ad faucem 1-seriata, filamentis brevibus basi petaloideo-dilatatis integris v. 2-fidis, omnibus antheriferis. Species 2, Californicæ. *CALLIPRORA, Lindl. Bot. Reg. t. 1690. Bot. Mag. t. 3588. HESPEROSCORDUM, Lindl. Bot. Reg. sub t. 1293 et t. 1639. Hook. Fl. Bor. Amer. t. 198. VRATCHIA, Kell. in Proc. Calif. Acad. ii. 11.*

102. *Androstephium*, Torr. in *Bot. Emory Exped.* 218.—Perianthium infundibuliforme, tubo superne in faucem ampliato; lobi 6, oblongo-lanceolati, erecto-patentes, 1-nerves, tubo sublongiores. Stamina 6, fauci affixa, filamentis membranaceo-dilatatis in tubum ad medium v. altius coalitis, tubo inter antheras in lobos producto; antheræ lineari-oblongæ, dorsifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, oblongo-3-quetrum, apice in stylum attenuatum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmatē parvo capitato 3-sulco; ovula in loculis ∞. Capsula obovoidea, 3-quetra, membranacea, loculicide dehiscens. Semina (a nobis non visa) pauca, suborbiculata, compressa, anguste alata; embryo cylindraceus.—Cormus tunicatus. Folia radicalia, anguste linearia. Scapus simplex, aphyllus, foliis brevior. Flores in umbella terminali haud numerosi, breviter pedicellati, cærulei. Bractæe involucentes 2-3, scariosæ, interiores angustiores paucae.

Species 2, Americæ borealis a Texas usque ad Californiam incolæ. *S. Wats. in Proc. Amer. Acad. xiv. 239.*

103. *Bessera*, Schult. in *Linnaea*, iv. 121. (Pharium, *Herb. in Bot. Reg. t. 1546*).—Perianthium campanulatum; segmenta ima basi in tubum brevem turbinatum connata, cæterum libera, erecto-patentia. Stamina 6, fauci affixa, perianthio longiora, filamentis ultra medium membranaceo-dilatatis in tubum connatis, tubo inter filamenta truncato v. plus minus in lobos producto; antheræ oblongæ, medio dorso affixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, oblongum, basi apiceque contractum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, apice leviter incrassatus, stigmatē dilatato obscure 3-lobo; ovula in loculis numerosa. Capsula erecta, ovoideo-3-quetra, loculicide dehiscens, valvis facillime septicide partitis mox 6-valvis. Semina sat numerosa, oblonga, compressa, bene matura non vidimus.—Cormus tunicatus. Folia radicalia pauca, anguste linearia. Scapus simplex, aphyllus. Flores in umbella terminali longiuscule pedicellati, speciosi, coccinei. Bractæe involucentes 2-3, parvulæ, interiores adhuc minores, paucae.

Species 1, Mexicana, a hortulanis in 3 divisa, quæ tamen potius unius varietates habendæ.—*Kunth, Enum. Pl. iv. 476, 699. Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xi. 373. Bot. Reg. 1830, t. 34. Fl. des Serres, t. 424.*

104. *Bloomeria*, Kell. in *Proc. Calif. Acad.* ii. 11, cum ic.—Perianthium subrotatum; segmenta 6, distincta, subæqualia, patentia. Stamina 6, hypogyna v. vix basi segmentis brevissime adhærentia, filamentis filiformibus erectis basi in squamam truncatam dilatatis, squamis in anulum seu cyathum ovarium cingentem subconnatis; antheræ oblongæ, dorsifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium ovoideo-globosum, 3-sulcum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmatē vix dilatato; ovula in loculis ∞. Capsula . . .—Cormus fibroso-tunicatus. Folia radicalia pauca v. solitaria, longe linearia. Scapus simplex, aphyllus. Flores in umbella terminali numerosi, longe pedicellati, flavi, in pedicello articulati. Bractæe involucentes 2, setaceo-acuminatæ, interiores minimæ scariosæ.

Species 1, Californica. *S. Wats. in Proc. Amer. Acad. xiv. 235. Bot. Mag. t. 5896 (Nothoscordum).*

105. *Mulla*, S. Wats. in *Proc. Amer. Acad.* xiv. 235.—Perianthium explanato-campanulatum; segmenta 6, distincta v. vix basi connata, subæqualia, patentia. Stamina 6,

basi segmentorum brevissime adhærentia iisque paullo breviora, filamentis infra medium leviter dilatatis; antheræ ovoideo-oblongæ, dorsifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, obtusum, 3-loculare; stylus brevis, columnaris, deciduus, stigmatē crassiusculo 3-dymo; ovula in loculis ∞. Capsula subgloboso-3-quetra, obtusissima v. leviter depressa, loculicide dehiscens. Semina ∞, parva, angulata, nigra.—Cormus tenuiter fibroso-tunicatus. Folia radicalia plura, anguste linearia, scapo multo breviora. Scapus simplex, aphyllus. Flores in umbella terminali plures, parvi, pedicellis filiformibus articulatīs. Bracteæ involucrantēs 3-6, scariosæ, breviter acuminatæ, basi plus minus connatæ, interiores minores. Planta inodora.

Species 1, Californica. *Regel, Monogr. All.* 219 (*Allium maritimum*, Torr.).

Genus *Allio* et præsertim *Nothoscordo* valde affine, ab auctore e tribu *Alliearum* ad *Milleas* transfertur, imprimis ob cormum fibroso-tunicatum.

106. *Nothoscordum*, Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* iv. 457. (*Pseudoscordum*, *Herb. Amaryll.* 11, *absque char.* *Hesperocles* et *Oligosma*, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 85.)—Perianthium marcescens, persistens; segmenta 6, basi v. ad medium connata, cæterum patentia v. campanulato-conniventia, subæqualia, 1-nervia. Stamina 6, basi segmentorum affixa iisque breviora, filamentis majus minusve membranaceo-dilatatis apice subulatis integris; antheræ oblongæ, dorsifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, sæpius persistens, stigmatē parvo; ovula in loculis ∞ (sæpius 6-12). Capsula membranacea, 3-dyma v. 3-loba, loculicide dehiscens. Semina angulato-compressa v. subplana, testa nigra membranacea v. subcrustacea; embryo albumine carnosio sæpius brevior.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia radicalia, linearia, plana. Scapus simplex, aphyllus. Flores in umbella terminali plures, cum pedicello non articulati. Bracteæ involucrantēs 2, basi connatæ, interiores parvæ nunc minimæ v. 0. Odor alliaceus omnino doest.

Species vix 10, quarum una Chinensis, cæteræ omnes Americanæ extratropicæ v. andinæ, quarum 2 (imprimis *N. fragrans*) in variis regionibus orbis veteris inquilinæ, omnes a Regellii *All. Monogr.* ad *Allium* restitutæ, a Bakero inter *Millam* et *Allium* distributæ. *Jacq. Ic. Rar.* t. 366. *Red. Lil.* t. 60, 68. *Vent. Jard. Cels.* t. 26. *Andr. Bot. Rep.* t. 107. *Colla in Mem. Acad. Torin.* xxxix. t. 52. *Link et Otto, Ic. Pl. Rar.* t. 8. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1035, 1129, 1524, et t. 2419 (*Ornithogalum*). *Bot. Reg.* t. 898. *Saund. Ref. Bot.* t. 304 (icones fere omnes sub *Allio*).

*N. lorbonicum*, Kunth (*Millæ*, Baker) est ipsissimum *N. fragrans*, Kunth, in insulis Mascarensibus (teste Bojero) inquilina, et hodie in locis cultis frequentissimum.

*CALOSCORDUM*, *Herb. in Bot. Reg.* 1844, *Misc.* 66, 1847, t. 5, est species Chinensis, quæ nobis omnino *Nothoscordum* refert (*N. neriniflorum*), a Regolio, qui verisimiliter plantam non vidit, perperam ad *Allium chinensem* v. *A. Thunbergii*, Don, relata. In China boreali sat rara videtur nec adhuc in Japonia nec in Cochinchina reperta.

107. *Allium*, Linn. *Gen.* n. 409.—Perianthii persistentis segmenta 6, a basi libera v. vix ima basi in annulum cohærentia, æqualia v. interiora paullo majora, patentia v. campanulato-conniventia. Stamina 6, basi segmentorum affixa v. seriei interioris paullo altius adnata, segmentis longiora v. sæpius paullo breviora, filamentis nunc liberis filiformibus, nunc basi dilatatis interdumque breviter connatis, staminum interiorum interdum magis dilatatis integris v. apice 3-cuspidatis cuspide medio antherifero, v. basin versus utrinque 1-dentatis; antheræ oblongæ, medio dorso affixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile v. breviter stipitatum, perfecte v. interdum septis vix ad medium attingentibus imperfecto 3-loculare, vertice obtusum v. sæpius ad styli insertionem plus minus depressum; stylus filiformis, brevis v. elongatus, sæpius deciduus, stigmatē parvo v. anguste breviterque 3-fido; ovula in loculis sæpiissime 2, in speciebus perpaucis 3-6, a basi anguli interioris ascendentia. Capsula membranacea, segmentis persistentibus inclusa v. cincta, loculicide dehiscens. Semina angulato-compressa v. interdum fere plana, testa membranacea atra; embryo cylindraceus, sæpe incurvus v. apice recurvus, albumine carnosio vix v. rarius dimidio brevior.—Bulbus tunicatus, solitarius v. interdum plures

rhizomati brevi v. breviter repenti adnati. Folia radicalia, sæpius angusta, variant linearia plana carinata teretia v. fistulosa, v. latiora oblonga rarissime ovata, vaginis nunc brevissimis hypogæis, nunc elongatis scapum alte involventibus. Scapus simplex, aphyllus. Flores in umbella terminali plures, sæpius numerosi, breviter v. longe pedicellati, erecti v. rarissime penduli, parvuli v. mediocres, cum pedicello non articulati, in speciebus nonnullis plures v. interdum omnes in bulbillas sessiles mutati. Bracteæ involucrantès 2, rarissime 3, basi sæpissime et haud raro usque ad apicem in unam latam membranaceo-scariosam spathaceo-fissam per anthesin deciduam connatæ. Odor peculiaris, *alliaceus* dictus, in genere universalis dicitur, inter alia hujus ordinis genera in solis *Tulbaghia* et *Brodiaea* specie hucusque observatus.

Species ad 250, pro maxima parte Europæ Africæ borealis et Abyssinicæ et Asiæ extratropicæ incolæ, plures in America boreali et Mexico obviæ, paucae in aliis regionibus inquilinæ. *G. Don*, *Monogr. in Mem. Wern. Soc. vi. 1* (1826). *Kunth*, *Enum. Pl. iv. 379*. *Regel*, *Alliorum Monogr. 8vo*, *Petrop. 1875* (excl. *sp. pauis*). *Boiss. Fl. Or. v. 229*.

*G. Don* species imprimis gerontogæas in sectiones 5 distribuit a *Kunthio* et *Regelio* acceptas parumque mutatas, quibus *Regel* characteres sequentes tribuit, addita sexta (*Nectaroscordo*).

1. *Porrum*. Bulbi rhizomate carentes. Stamina seriei interioris filamenta dilatata, 3-cuspidata, cuspidè intermedio antherifero. Folia plana v. carinata, sæpe alte vaginantia. Bracteæ involucentes breviter v. alte connatæ, floribus breviores v. rarissime ut in *Macrospatha* longe acuminatæ. *Red. Lil. t. 379, 385, 391*. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 488 ad 493*. *W. et Kit. Pl. Rar. Hung. t. 82*. *Guss. Pl. Inarim. t. 16, 17*. *Sibth. Fl. Græc. t. 312, 315, 316, 322*. *Regel, Fl. Turkest. t. 6, t. 7, f. 1 ad 3*. *Bot. Mag. t. 1385, 1660, 1764*.

2. *Schanoprasum*. Bulbi rhizomate carentes. Filamenta omnia simplicia v. staminum seriei interioris basi utrinque 1-dentata. Folia linearia, semiteretia v. fistulosa, basi v. alte vaginantia. Bracteæ involucrantès erostres v. breviter rostratæ, flores non superantes. *Red. Lil. t. 100, 118, 214, 240*. *Cav. Ic. t. 206*. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 494 ad 496, 498*. *Waldst. et Kit. Pl. Rar. Hung. t. 68*. *Desf. Fl. Atl. t. 83*. *Durieu, Explor. Alg. t. 46*. *Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 326*. *Ledeb. Ic. Fl. Ross. t. 136, 355, 360, 378*. *Regel, Fl. Turkest. t. 7, f. 4 ad 11, t. 8 ad 10, t. 11, f. 1 ad 13*. *Link et Otto, Ic. Pl. Rar. t. 20*. *Bot. Mag. t. 1141, 1230, 1469*. *Bot. Reg. 1840, t. 51*. *Hayne, Arzneigew. vi. t. 6*. *SCHÆNOPRASUM, H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp. i. 277*.

3. *Rhiziridium*. Bulbi rhizomati perpendiculari v. obliquo v. repenti adnati, solitarii v. plures cæspitiosi. Cætera *Schanoprasii*. Sectio rarius in speciminibus siccis recognoscenda. *Jacq. Ic. Rar. t. 62, 364*. *Red. Lil. t. 98, 101, 233, 265, 271, 281, 286, 345, 357, 363*. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 499, 500, 504, 508*. *Waldst. et Kit. Pl. Rar. Hung. t. 186*. *Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 216, 423*. *Ledeb. Ic. Fl. Ross. t. 356 ad 359, 362, 381*. *Bong. et Mey. Pl. Sais. Nor. t. 16*. *Reg. Fl. Turkest. t. 11, f. 14 ad t. 15*. *Wall. Pl. As. Rar. t. 260*. *Kl. in Pr. Waldem. Reise, Bot. t. 95*. *Bot. Mag. t. 1142, 1143, 1149, 1150, 1222, 1324, 1381, 1408, 1576*. *Hayne, Arzneigew. vi. t. 6*.

4. *Macrospatha*. Bracteæ involucrantès acumine lineari rostratæ, sæpeque a basi angustæ, flores sequantes v. superantes. Cætera *Schanoprasii*. *Red. Lil. t. 119, 179, 252, 272, 316, 368*. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 482 ad 487, 497, 498*. *Waldst. et Kit. Pl. Rar. Hung. t. 241, 278*. *Webb, Phytogr. Canar. t. 234*. *Durieu, Expl. Alg. t. 46*. *Ten. Fl. Nap. t. 30*. *Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 317 ad 321*. *Biab. Cent. Pl. Ross. t. 29*. *Regel, Fl. Turkest. t. 15, f. 1 ad 3 et f. 6 ad 8*. *Bot. Mag. t. 973, 1330, 1420, 1432*. *PORRUM, Manch, Meth. Suppl. 263*. *CODONOPRASUM, Reichb. Fl. Germ. Exc. 114*.

5. *Molium*. Bulbi rhizomate carentes. Scapus infra terram foliorum vaginis involutus, supra terram nudus. Folia plana v. carinata, linearia v. lata. Bracteæ involucrantès floribus breviores. Filamenta omnia simplicia v. staminum seriei interioris utrinque 1-dentata. Flores sæpe majores quam in cæteris sectionibus.—*Jacq. Ic. Rar. t. 365*. *Red. Lil. t. 97, 99, 213, 300, 303, 305, 311, 319, 325, 374, 482*. *Cav. Ic. t. 207*. *Andr. Bot. Rep. t. 377*. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 501 ad 505, 507*. *Waldst. et Kit. Pl. Rar. Hung. t. 17*. *Ten. Fl. Nap. t. 28, 29, 31, 137*. *Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 313, 314, 324, 325, 327*. *Jaub. et Spach, Ill. Pl. Or. t. 103, 442*. *Ledeb. Ic. Fl. Ross. t. 137*. *Regel, Fl. Turkest. t. 15, f. 4, 5, 9, 10, t. 16*. *Link et Otto, Ic. Pl. Rar. t. 17*. *Zucc. in Abhandl. Bayr. Acad. Wiss. iii, t. 2 ad 5*. *Bot. Mag. t. 499, 869, 978, 1203, 3531, 4598, 6426, 6451*. *Bot. Reg. t. 758*. *Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 201*. *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 943, 1087*. *Regel, Gartenfl. t. 775*. *OPHIO-SCORODON, Wallr. Sched. Crit. 129*. *MŒNCHIA, Medic. in Act. Acad. Palat. vi. 343, ex Endl. MOLY, Manch, Meth. 286*. *SATURNIA, Maratti, Diss. Romul. et Sat. 18, t. 2*.

6. *Nectaroscordum*. Pedicelli apice late incrassati, carnosi, turbinati. Ovarium lata basi

adnatum, ovulis in quoque loculo  $\infty$  (3- $\infty$ ) a basi ascendentibus; semina tamen in loculo sæpius abortu 1-2. Cætera omnia sectionis *Molii* specierum floribus majusculis pendulis. NECTAROSCORDUM, *Lindl. Bot. Reg. t. 1912 (in textu 1913). Boiss. Fl. Or. v. 285. TRIGONEA, Parlat. in Oecchio 1839, 161 ex eod. Fl. Ital. ii. 583. Species unica, A. Dioscoridis, Sm. (A. siculum, Ucria; Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard ser. 2, t. 349).*

*A. nigrum*, Linn., cum varietatibus v. speciebus affinis perpaucis ovarii loculos ut in *A. Dioscoridis* 2-6-ovulatos præbet, sed pedicelli æquales aliique characteres omnino *Molii*. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 505, 506. Red. Lil. t. 102. Gouan, Illustr. t. 16. Brot. Phytogr. Lusit. t. 48. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 323. Bot. Mag. t. 1148.*

Species boreali-Americanas 46 enumerat S. Wats. in Proc. Amer. Acad. xiv. 226, quarum plures sect. *Molio* affines, paucae *Schenopraso* v. *Rhiziridio*. *Hook. Fl. Bor. Amer. t. 194 ad 197. S. Wats. Bot. 40th Parall. t. 36 ad 38. Kellogg in Proc. Calif. Acad. ii. f. 32, 33, 35; iii. f. 13. Bot. Mag. t. 1576, 1840, 6320. Lindl. et Pax. Fl. Gard. t. 25. Regel, Gartenfl. t. 770.*

Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 88 ad 94, genus *Allium* ad *A. nutantem*, Linn., limitavit, et species cæteras in genera 17 distribuit: HEXONYCHIA, CALLIPRENA, RAPHIONE, XTLORHIZA, BERENICK, PORRUM, CRPA, PHYLLODOLON, CAMARILLA, SCHENISSA, BUTOMISSA, HYLOGETON, MOLTZA, CANIDIA, IULUS, SATURNIA et BRISEIS.

108. *Gilliesia*, *Lindl. Bot. Reg. t. 992*.—Perianthium marcescens, persistens; segmenta distincta, patentia,  $\infty$ -nervia, plus minus inæqualia, summo (ex interioribus) haud raro deficiente; corona (falso staminodia dicta) ad basin perianthii sub urceolo stamineo, e squamellis 3-12 linearibus integris v. vario dentatis incisive. Stamina filamenta in urceolum carnosum valde obliquum v. postice fissum alte connata, 3 inferiora ad apicem urceoli breviter et inæqualiter libera antherifera, 3 superiora parva dentiformia ananthera v. obsoleta, antherie ovatae, juxta basin dorsifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, ovoideo-subglobosum, urceolo inclusum, 3-loculare; stylus brevis, crassus, stigmate parum dilatato; ovula in loculis  $\infty$  (8-12). Capsula membranacea, ovoidea, loculicide dehiscens. Semina  $\infty$ , obovoideo-globosa, nigra, lævia, opaca, testa crassiuscule membranacea; embryo albumine carnosus parum brevior, rectus v. curvulus. —Bulbus tunicatus. Folia radicalia pauca, linearia. Scapus simplex, aphyllus. Flores in umbella terminali plures, longe pedicellati, virides v. sordide albescentes, pedicellis recurvis nutantes. Bractee involucrantæ 2, scariosæ, altera spathacea, altera minore lineari.

Species editæ 3, Chilenses, inter se evidenter parum distinctæ, sed specimina exsiccata ploraque imperfecta rito examinare nequimus. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. iv. 487. Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xvii. 507. Poepp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 137, 138. Bot. Mag. t. 2716.*

Ordinem *Gilliesiarum* olim proposuit Lindley ex notis Miersianis definivitque ad interpretationem partium floris a botanicis recentioribus rejectam. Structuram veram optime illustravit descripsitque W. J. Hooker in Bot. Mag. l.c. Genera 7 a variis auctoribus distincta haud male in unum conjungere, a cæteris *Allieis* distinctum andræcio irregulari filamentis plus minus connatis 3-4 antheriferis 3-2 parvis anantheris v. rarius omnibus in urceolo obliquo antheriferis. Corona ad basin segmentorum v. lorum perianthii adest etiam in *Tulbaghia*, *Tristagmate* et *Leucocoryne*.

109. *Miersia*, *Lindl. in Miers, Trav. ii. 529, ex eod. Bot. Reg. sub t. 992*.—Perianthium marcescens, persistens; segmenta distincta v. vix ima basi brevissimo connata, subæqualia, lineari-lanceolata, patentia; corona ad basin perianthii e squamis 6 brevibus apice sæpius 2-fidis. Stamina filamenta in urceolum valde obliquum ventricosum ore contractum alte connata, apice brevissime libera, ad os urceoli dentiformia, omnia antherifera; antherie 6, parve, ovatae, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, ovoideum, obtusum, 3-sulcum, 3-loculare; stylus breviter filiformis, stigmate parvo; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ . Capsula membranacea, ovoidea v. subglobosa, loculicide dehiscens. Semina  $\infty$ , obovoideo-globosa, nigra, lævia, opaca, testa crassiuscule membranacea; embryo cylindræus, rectus v. curvulus, albumine carnosus subdimidio brevior. —Bulbus tunicatus. Folia radicalia, linearia. Scapus simplex, aphyllus. Flores in umbella terminali plures, longiuscule



pedicellati, virides v. pallide flavescentes, pedicellis tenuibus erectis v. vix apice recurvis. Bracteæ involucentes 2, scariosæ, inter se parum inæquales.

Species 2, Chilenses. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 486. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvii. 506. *C. Gay, Fl. Chil.* t. 68.

110. *Trichlora*, *Baker in Hook. Ic. Pl.* t. 1237.—Perianthium marcescens, diu persistens; segmenta 3, ima basi brevissime connata, a basi lanceolata acuminata, tenuiter sub-5-nervia, æqualia, patentia; 3 interiorum rudimenta nulla deteximus; corona 0. Stamina basi perianthii affixa eoque multo breviora, filamentis in urceolum latum tenuiter membranaceum 5-6-lobum connatis; lobi 2 v. 3 anantheri, late membranacei, integri v. undulato-lobati, 3 antheriferi quorum 2 late deltoidei, tertius linearis, leviter complanatus; antheræ ovatæ, dorsifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, breve, 3-sulcum, 3-loculare; stylus brevis, crassus, subinfundibuliformis, in ramos 3 rigidulos divaricatos introrsum stigmatosos divisus; ovula in loculis ∞. Capsula (immatura) subglobosa. Semina . . .—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia radicalia, linearia. Scapus simplex, aphyllus. Flores in umbella terminali plures, longiuscule pedicellati, colore incerto, pedicellis erectis. Bracteæ involucentes 2, scariosæ, altera spatheæ, altera minor linearis.

Species 1, prope Limam Peruviae lecta. *Herb. Hook.*

Floris structuram ab illa a Bakero descripta pluribus notis diversam invenimus, forte in specie variabilis est.

111. *Erinna*, *Philippi in Linnaea*, xxxiii. 266.—Perianthium infundibuliforme, tubo brevi; lobi anguste lineares, 1-nerves, subæquales, patentes. Stamina fauci affixa, 3 perfecta filamentis brevissimis, 3 alterna ad filamenta filiformia ananthera perianthii segmentis æquilonga reducta; antheræ oblongo-lineares, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium minutum, tubo perianthii inclusum, 3-loculare; stylus brevis, cylindraceus, apice 3-lobus; ovula in loculis ∞. Capsula . . .—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia radicalia, linearia. Scapus simplex, aphyllus. Flores in umbella terminali plures, e luteo virentes, pedicellis  $\frac{1}{2}$ - $\frac{3}{4}$  poll. longis. Bracteæ involucentes 2, scarioso-virescentes, interior exteriore minor. (*Char. ex Philippi.*)

Species 1, Chilensis, a nobis non visa, ab auctore ad specimen unicum descripta.

Genus inter affinia antheris longis distinctum videtur.

112. *Solaria*, *Philippi in Linnaea*, xxix. 72. (*Symea, Baker in Saund. Ref. Bot.* t. 260.)—Perianthium persistens; segmenta basi in tubum breviter campanulatum connata, cæterum distincta, lanceolata, patentia, interiora exterioribus paulo breviora; corona 0. Stamina 3 inferiora perfecta, 3 superiora ananthera, filamentis omnibus inferne dilatatis in membranam annularem basi perianthii adnatam connatis, superne breviter liberis; antheræ ovatæ, prope basin dorsifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium subglobosum, 3-sulcum, 3-loculare; stylus breviter columnaris, stigmate parvo; ovula in loculis ∞. Capsula 'subglobosa.' Semina . . .—Bulbus tunicatus. Folium radicale (an semper?) unicum, lato-lineare. Scapus simplex, aphyllus. Flores in umbella terminali plures, mediocres, viriduli, longiuscule pedicellati, erecti. Bracteæ involucentes 2, scariosæ.

Species 1, Chilensis. Ovula in loculis ovarii ex Philippo numerosa, ex Bakero 2 tantum, nos in flore uno examinato 5-6 vidimus, nonnullis jam sub anthesi abortivis, in aliis floribus ovarium nullum deteximus.

113. *Gethyum*, *Philippi, Descr. Nuev. Pl.* ii. 73.—Perianthium persistens, apertum; segmenta distincta (v. basi brevissime connata?), subæqualia, perangusta, patentia; coronæ squamellæ v. glandulæ 6, violaceæ, ad basin segmentorum sitæ. Stamina 3 inferiora perfecta, 3 superiora ananthera, filamentis in membranam latam ad basin perianthii connatis; antheræ cordatæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium minutum, ovato-

cylindraceum, 3-loculare; stylus brevis, crassiusculus, stigmatē parvo; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ . Capsula globosa, apice loculicide dehiscens. Semina globosa, nigra, lævia.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia radicalia, elongata (5-pedalia,  $1\frac{1}{4}$  poll. lata). Scapus elatus, simplex, aphyllus. Flores in umbella terminali plures, majusculi (pollicares), longe pedicellati, basi virescentes, superne atro-purpurei. (*Char. ex Philippi.*)

Species 1, Chilensis, a nobis non visa, ab auctore ad specimen unicum descripta, ut videtur *Ancrumia* valde affinis nisi congener.

114. *Ancrumia*, Harv.; Baker in Hook.  *Ic. Pl. t. 1227*.—Perianthium marcescens; segmenta basi in tubum breviter campanulatum connata, cæterum distincta, 3 exteriora lanceolata acuminata, patentia, 3 interiora breviora, linearia, inter exteriora recurvo-patentia (in icone errore exteriora delineata); coronæ squamellæ 6, breves, latæ, truncatæ, violacæ, per paria prope basin segmentorum interiorum affixæ, additis interdum (fide Buchananii) alteris minimis, quas tamen in flore exsiccato haud deteximus. Stamina perfecta 2, cum filamento tertio ananthera ad basin segmentorum interiorum sub coronæ squamellis affixa, segmentis breviora, filamentis basi dilatatis breviterque connatis; antheræ oblongæ, prope basin dorsifixæ, versatiles, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium tubo perianthii subinclusum, ab eo tamen distinctum, ex Buchananio 3-loculare. Ovula . . . Fructus . . .—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia radicalia, linearia. Scapus simplex, aphyllus. Flores in umbella terminali plures, majusculi, longe pedicellati, pedicellis apice recurvis nutantes. Bractæ involucrantēs 2, scariosæ, parum inæquales.

Species 1, Chilensis. Ovarium in flore examinato imperfectum videbatur. Character fusior a Buchananio scriptus adest in Herb. Hook.

115. *Massonia*, Thunb.  *Nov. Gen. 39*. (Podocallis, Salisb.  *Gen. Pl. Fragm. 17*).—Perianthii tubus cylindraceus, erectus, æqualis; lobi 6, subæquales, rotato-patentes v. reflexi. Stamina 6, fauci affixa, erecta, perianthio longiora, filamentis filiformibus basi in anulum prominentem connatis; antheræ ovoidæ, dorsifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, tubo inclusum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmatē parvo; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ . Capsula oblongo-3-quetra v. 3-loba, membranacea, interdum fere scariosa, loculicide dehiscens. Semina  $\infty$ , parva, globosa, nigra.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia radicalia 2, subopposita, patentia, ovata v. rarius oblonga. Umbella in capitulum condensata, inter folia subsessilis v. scapo brevissimo fulta. Flores numerosi, subsessiles. Bractæ involucrantēs 3- $\infty$ , membranacæ v. herbacæ, floribus sæpius breviores, interiores minores.

Species vix 20, Africæ australis incolæ. Kunth,  *Enum. Pl. iv. 295*. Baker in  *Journ. Linn. Soc. xi. 387*, quoad sp. n. 1 ad 18. Jacq.  *Hort. Schænbr. t. 464 ad 461*. Red.  *Lil. t. 183, 392*. Ait.  *Hort. Kew. ed. 1, t. 3, 4*. Andr.  *Bot. Rep. t. 220*. Link et Otto,  *Ic. Pl. Rar. t. 1*. Bot.  *Mag. t. 559, 642, 736, 848*. Bot.  *Reg. t. 694, 958*.

Genus ad species involucratas limitatum naturalissimum est, et inflorescentia perianthio et andrœcio bene limitatum. Species exinvolucratæ, inflorescentia spicato-racemosa, genus formant *Polyxena*, Kunth, ad  *Scilleas* juxta  *Lachenaliam* referendum.

116. *Daubenya*, Lindl.  *Bot. Reg. t. 1813; 1839, t. 53*.—Perianthii tubus cylindraceus, æqualis, v. apice oblique ampliatus, limbus valde obliquus, latere exteriorē præsertim florum exteriorum elongatus quasi ligulatus; lobi 6, posticus in fissura limbi brevis, angustus, erectus, 2 laterales parum distantes, subopposite patentes, breves, 3 inferiores ad apicem ligulæ obovali-oblongi, subæquales. Stamina 6, basi loborum affixa iisque breviora v. posticum lobo suo longius, filamentis breviter filiformibus; antheræ breviter oblongæ, dorsifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, perfecte (v. im. perfecte?) 3-loculare, apice in stylum longe attenuatum, stigmatē capitato; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ . Capsula . . .—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia radicalia 2, subopposite patentia, ovalia. Umbella in capitulum depressum condensata, inter folia subsessilis v. scapo

brevissimo fulta, perianthiorum exteriorum lobis exterioribus quasi radiata. Flores numerosi, subsessiles, flavi fulvi v. coccinei. Bracteæ involucrantæ  $\infty$ , subherbaceæ, floribus breviores. (*Char. ex ic. et descr. Lindleyi.*)

Species 3, Africæ australis incolæ, a nobis non visæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xi. 394. Genus *Massonia* valde affine, floribus valde irregularibus in ordine insigne.

### TRIBUS XIII. SCILLEÆ.

117. **Whiteheadia**, *Harv. Gen. S. Afr. Pl. ed. 2*, 396.—Perianthii persistentis segmenta 6, subæqualia, patentia, basi in tubum brevem latum seu anulum connata. Stamina 6, basi perianthii affixa eoque breviora, filamentis filiformibus erectis basi in anulum prominentem more *Massoniae* connatis; antheræ breviter oblongæ, dorsifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-gonum, 3-loculare; stylus subulatus, persistens, stigmatē parvo; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ . Capsula obovoidea, acutangula sub-3-alata, membranacea, loculicide dehiscens. Semina in loculis  $\infty$ , parva, lageniformia, testa nigra membranacea.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia 2, lata, suborbiculata, more *Massoniae* patentia. Scapus brevis, simplex, aphyllus. Flores subsessiles, in spica brevi conferti, rhachi crassiuscula. Bracteæ herbaceæ, latæ, concavo-cucullatæ, acuminatæ, floribus longiores. (*Char. ex Jacq. Harv. et Baker.*)

Species 1, austro-Africana, a nobis non visa. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xiii. 226. *Jacq. Ic. Rar.* t. 449 (*Eucomis*). *Andr. Bot. Rep.* t. 368 (*Melanthium*). *Bot. Mag.* t. 840 (*Eucomis*).

Genus evidenter *Massoniae* affine, differt perianthii tubo brevissimo et inflorescentia *Scillearum*.

118. **Polyxena**, *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 294. (*Polyanthes*, *Jacq. Ic. Rar.* t. 380. *Massoniae* sect. *Astemma*, *Endl. Gen.* 145. *Manlilia*, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 17.)—Perianthii tubus cylindraceus, interdum longus tenuisque v. superne parum ampliatus; lobi 6, subæquales, tubo multo breviores, superne recurvi v. fere a basi recurvo-patentes. Stamina 6, fauci 2-seriatim affixa, perianthio parum breviora v. longiora, filamentis a basi distinctis filiformibus; antheræ parvæ, dorsifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmatē parvo; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ . Capsula 3-dyna, membranacea, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina pauca, globosa, nigra, nitidula.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia radicalia 2, nunc more *Massoniae* lata subsessilia opposita patentia, nunc angustiora erecta petiolata. Scapus infra inflorescentiam simplex, brevis, nunc inter folia brevissimus. Flores nunc brevissime nunc longius laxiusque spicati v. racemosi, racemo sæpius foliis breviorē. Bracteæ ad basin pedicellorum parvæ, scariosæ, nunquam involucrantes.

Species ad 7, Africæ australis incolæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xi. 388 (*Massonia* sp. n. 19 ad 25). *Red. Lil.* t. 386. *Andr. Bot. Rep.* t. 46. *Bot. Mag.* t. 554, 5891 (*ic. omn. sub Massonia*).

119. **Lachenalia**, *Jacq. in Act. Helvet.* ix. ex *Murr. Syst. Veg.* 314.—Perianthium tubulosum v. fere campanulatum; segmenta basi breviter v. alte connata, erecta, conniventia v. superne patentia, exteriora interdum fere libera, dorso sub apice sæpe tuberculo instructa, interiora longiora, sæpius altius connata, superne magis patentia. Stamina 6, ad faucem v. basi lorum affixa v. seriei exterioris fere hypogyna, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ parvæ, ovoideæ v. oblongæ, dorsifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile v. breviter stipitatum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmatē parvo v. pulvinato; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ , 2-seriata. Capsula membranacea v. subcoriacea, perianthio persistente inclusa, loculicide dehiscens. Semina obovoidea v. globosa, testa nigra crassiuscula, funiculo interdum longiusculo.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia radicalia 2 v. in paucis speciebus 3-5, crassiuscula, oblonga loriformia linearia v. subteretia, haud raro maculata v. pustulata. Scapus simplex, aphyllus. Flores secus rhachin simplicem sessiles, spicati, v. in racemo pedicellati, erecti patentes v. penduli. Bracteæ parvæ, scariosæ.

Species ad 30, Africæ australis incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 283. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xi. 401.

Genus lobis interioribus perianthii exteriora superantibus facile distinctum, in sectiones sequentes sat naturales dividitur:—

1. *Eulachenalia*. Flores penduli. Perianthium longe v. longiuscule tubulosum, lobis apice breviter patentibus v. suberectis. *Jacq. Ic. Rar. t.* 61, 394 ad 400. *Red. Lil. t.* 2, 52, 297. *Andr. Bot. Rep. t.* 41, 148. *Bot. Mag. t.* 82, 590, 993.

2. *Orchiops*. Flores erecti v. patentés, subspicati v. pedicellis brevibus racemosi. Perianthium tubo brevi interdum fere campanulatum, lobis omnibus v. interioribus solis apice patentibus. *Jacq. Ic. Rar. t.* 381, 382, 384, 386 ad 393, 401; *Hort. Schanbr. t.* 82, 83. *Red. Lil. t.* 22, 162. *Andr. Bot. Rep. t.* 251, 296, 302, 350, 460. *Bot. Mag. t.* 735, 745, 766, 817, 854, 1269, 1372, 1373, 1401, 1497, 1517, 1611, 3552. *Bot. Reg. t.* 287, 1350, 1945. *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t.* 1076, 1129. *Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. t.* 179, ser. 2, t. 129. *Saund. Ref. Bot. t.* 170, 171. HIMAS, PLATYTESTES, MONOSTESTES, CHLORIZA, et ORCHIOFS, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 21.

3. *Brachyscypha*. Flores erecti, subspicati. Perianthium angustum, lobis omnibus erectis angustis. Huc pertinent *L. orthopetala*, *Jacq. Ic. Rar. t.* 383, et *L. pusilla*, *Jacq. l. c. t.* 385 (*BRACHYSCYPHA*, *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xi.* 393).

4. *Cœlanthus*. Flores erecti, subspicati. Perianthium oblongo-ventricosum, basi valde obliquo pedicello brevissimo adnata, lobi breves, erecti, parum inæquales. Species unica: *CœLANTHUS*, *Willd. in Schult. Syst. vii. Gen. 46 in adnot.*

Lemaire in *Illustr. Hort. ii. Misc.* 99, 100, et iii. *Misc.* 33, genus *Lachenaliam* ad alios characteres in genera 3 dividit: *LACHENALIA*, *ORCHIASTRUM* et *SCILLOPSIS*.

120. *Drimia*, *Jacq. Ic. Rar. absque char. gen. ; Coll. v. (Suppl.)* 38. (*Idothea*, *Kunth, Enum. Pl. iv.* 341. *Idothearia*, *Presl, Bot. Bemerk.* 114.)—Perianthii segmenta basi in tubum campanulatum plus minus connata, superne libera tuboque sæpius longiora, sub anthesi patentissima v. reflexa. Stamina 6, fauci affixa, perianthio vix breviora, erecta conniventia v. demum patula, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ, dorsifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, ovoideum, acuminatum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate parum incrassato 3-dymo; ovula in loculis  $\infty$  (6–12). Capsula ovoideo-3-quetra, membranacea, loculicide dehiscens. Semina oblonga, compressa, testa nigra laxiuscula interdum ad margines acuta fere alata; albumen carnosum; embryo cylindraceus, albuminis dimidium superans.—Bulbus laxè tunicatus. Folia radicalia, lanceolata loriformia v. anguste linearia. Scapus simplex, aphyllus. Flores in racemo simplici sæpius elongato breviter v. longiuscule pedicellati, patentés. Bracteæ parvæ.

Species ad 15, Africæ australis et tropicæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xi.* 419, et in *Trim. Journ. Bot.* 1874, 6. *Jacq. Ic. Rar. t.* 373 ad 375, 377. *Jacq. f. Ed. t.* 30. *Red. Lil. t.* 430. *Bot. Mag. t.* 822, 1444, 5522. *Bot. Reg. t.* 1346. *Saund. Ref. Bot. t.* 190.

Genus quoad species typicas austro-Africanas facile distinctum, staminibus e fauce longe exsertis erectis conniventibus; in *D. hyacinthoide*, *Baker*, et in speciebus 2 tropicis, stamina breviora, minus erecta, et flores fere *Hyacinthi* (*Bellevallie*), sed semina  $\infty$  videntur et valde compressa *Drimie*. Huc etiam pertinere videntur *Ornithogalum? anomalum*, *Baker in Saund. Ref. Bot. t.* 178, et *O. Cooperi*, *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xiii.* 284, quorum tamen semina adhuc ignota.

121. *Rhadamanthus*, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 37.—Perianthium campanulatum, lobi tubo æquales v. longiores, erecti, subconniventes. Stamina 6, fauci affixa, perianthio breviora, filamentis brevibus; antheræ oblongæ, longiusculæ, circa stylum conniventes, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, ovoideum, 3-loculare, in stylum breve columnare 3-sulcum attenuatum, stigmate parvo; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ . Capsula membranacea, loculicide 3-valvis. Semina in loculis 6–8, plano-compressa, nigra.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia serotina, brevia, angusta, subteretia. Scapus tenellus, simplex, aphyllus. Flores in racemo laxo plures, parvuli, penduli.

Species 1, Austro-Africana, a nobis non visa. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xi.* 434. *Jacq. Hort. Schanbr. t.* 81 (*Hyacinthus*). Char. floris ex *Jacq.* et *Salisb.*, fructus ex *Bakero* qui specimen *Massonianum* vidit in herb. Mus. Brit.

122. *Litanthus*, *Harv. in Hook. Lond. Journ. iii.* 314, t. 9.—Perianthium tubulosum, cylindraceum; lobi 6, brevissimi, ovati, erecto-patentes, subæquales. Stamina 6, fauci

affixa, filamentis brevissimis; antheræ ovatæ, lobis breviores, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-quetrum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmatē brevissime 3-fido; ovula in loculis 6. Capsula erecta, subglobosa. Semina . . .—Bulbus parvus, tunicatus. Folia radicalia, serotina, brevia, lineari-filiformia. Scapus simplex, filiformis, aphyllus. Flos parvus, ad apicem scapi solitarius, breviter pedicellatus, nutans. Bractææ 2, minimæ, reflexæ.

Species 1, Africæ australis incola. Specimina nostra plantæ hujus pusillæ tenerrimæque flores perpaucos minimos præbent, cujus structuram interiorem ex Harveyi descr. et ic. sumpsimus.

123. *Dipcadi*, Medicus in *Act. Palat.* vi. 431, ex eod. in *Ust. Ann.* ii. 13. (Zuccagnia, Thunb. in *Rœm. Archiv.* ii. 2. Polemannia, Berg. ex Schlecht. in *Linnea*, i. 250. Uropetalum, Ker in *Bot. Reg.* t. 156. Tricharis, Salisb. *Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 24.)—Perianthii tubus cylindraceus, æqualis v. supra ovarium leviter contractus; lobi tubo sæpius æquilongi v. longiores, rarius breviores, 3 exteriores distincte patentes v. erecto-patentes obtusi v. acumine v. tuberculo subdorsali instructi; interiores sæpius breviores, erecti, obtusi, in tubum conniventes v. subconnati. Stamina 6, fauci æqualiter affixa, perianthio inclusa, filamentis brevibus nunc brevissimis liberis (nisi infra insertionem decurrentibus); antheræ lineares, dorsifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, ovoideum v. oblongum, 3-loculare; stylus brevis, columnaris, 3-sulcus, stigmatē 3-dymo parum incrassato; ovula in loculis numerosa. Capsula globosa 3-quetra v. 3-dyma, coriacea, loculicide dehiscens. Semina numerosa, compressa, testa crassiuscule membranacea nigra ad margines acutata v. in alam expansa.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia radicalia, anguste linearia v. rarius latiora, crassiuscula. Scapus simplex, aphyllus. Racemus terminalis, laxis, simplex. Flores dissiti, breviter rarius longiuscule pedicellati, erecti v. patentes. Bractææ subscariosæ, angustæ.

Species ad 20, Europæ australis, Africæ tropicæ et australis et Indiæ orientalis incolæ. Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* iv. 377 (*Uropetalum*). Baker in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* xi. 395. Cav.  *Ic. t.* 30. Jacq.  *Ic. Rar.* t. 66.  *Red. Lil. t.* 202, 203. Reichb.  *Ic. Fl. Germ. t.* 459. Nees,  *Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* ii. n. 44. Harv.  *Thes. Cap. t.* 170.  *Bot. Mag. t.* 859, 1185 ( *Scilla*).  *Bot. Reg. t.* 156, 974. Saund.  *Ref. Bot. t.* 16, 17 (ic. veteriores sub  *Hyacintho*, recentiores plur. sub  *Uropetalo*).

Genus a Bakero in sectiones 2 dividitur: 1. *Tricharis*, perianthii lobis exterioribus interiora vix superantibus obtusis, et 2. *Uropetalum*, lobis exterioribus longioribus plus minus acumine v. tuberculo instructis, characteres tamen fere de specie in speciem variant. In *D. comosa*, Baker in *Trans. Linn. Soc. Bot. i. t.* 34, ex Africa tropica, flores inferiores racemi sectioni priori conveniunt intermedii sectioni secundæ, summi steriles comam terminalem formant. In icone *D. ciliaris*, Harv.  *Thes. Cap. t.* 170, stamina infra medium tubi nec fauci affixa delineantur antheris basifixis, quod in speciminibus nostris siccis non confirmatur.

124. *Galtonia*, Dcne. in *Fl. des Serres*, xxiii. (1880) 32.—Perianthii tubus latiusculus, basi rotundatus; lobi tubo subæquilongi, patentes, subæquales v. interiores paullo latiores. Stamina 6, fauci v. tubo affixa, lobis breviora, filamentis subulatis erectis; antheræ ovoideæ v. oblongæ, medio dorso affixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, oblongum, 3-loculare; stylus stamina subæquans, stigmatē crassiuscule 3-dymo; ovula in loculis numerosa. Capsula oblonga, perianthio marcescente inclusa, membranacea, loculicide dehiscens. Semina numerosa, ovata, angulato-compressa v. fere plana, testa nigra membranacea; embryo albumine carnosio vix brevior, cylindraceus.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia pauca, radicalia, longa, latiuscula. Scapus simplex, aphyllus. Flores in racemo longo laxo speciosi, candidi, penduli, in pedicello longiuscule articulati. Bractææ lanceolatæ, membranaceo-scariosæ.

Species 2, Africæ australis incola. Baker in *Saund. Ref. Bot. t.* 174, 175 (*Hyacinthus*).

125. *Albucca*, Linn.  *Gen. n.* 416.—Perianthii persistentis segmenta distincta, 3 exteriora per anthesin a basi plus minus patentia, oblonga, flavida v. albidæ, dorso late viridi vittata, 3 interiora paullo breviora, erecta, parallela, apice calyptratim conniventia, varie

*cristata* v. *cucullata*. Stamina 6, hypogyna, erecta, seriei exterioris interdum castrata, filamentis subulatis v. infra medium parum dilatatis, seriei interioris semper perfecta, filamentis supra basin dilatata margine sæpius utrinque inflexis quasi 2-auriculatis, apice contractis v. subulatis; antheræ oblongæ, dorsifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscenibus. Ovarium oblongum, 3-sulcum, 3-loculare; stylus columnaris, sæpius crassiusculus 3-sulcatusque, v. interdum 3-partibilis, apice clavatus, in stigmata brevia divisus, nunc brevissimus v. ovario æquilongus, nunc rarius elongatus tenuisque; ovula in loculis numerosa. Capsula perianthio emarcido stipata, ovoidea v. oblonga, 3-quetra, loculicide dehiscens. Semina numerosa, oblonga, valde compressa, marginibus acutis, testa nigra latiuscula utrinque fere in alam expansa; embryo albumine carnosio parum brevior.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia radicalia, linearia. Scapus simplex, aphyllus. Flores in racemo laxo, erecti v. cernui, mediocres v. speciosi, albo-virides v. flavi. Bracteæ membranaceo-scariosæ.

Species fere 30, Africæ australis et tropicæ incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. iv. 372. Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xiii. 285; in Trans. Linn. Soc. Bot. i. 250. N. E. Br. in Gard. Chron. 1880, i. 198, f. 41.*

Genus potius *Galtonia* et *Dipcadi* quam *Ornithogalo* affine, a Bakero in sectiones 3 potius artificiales quam naturales dividitur:—

1. *Eualbuca*. Stamina seriei exterioris antheræ castratæ v. abortivæ. Stylus brevis nunc brevissimus. *Jacq. Ic. Rar. t. 63, 443, 444, 446. Red. Lil. t. 21, 69, 70. Bot. Mag. t. 720, 804, 1656, 6395. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1101. Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 239, 334.*

2. *Falconera*. Stamina omnia perfecta. Stylus brevis nunc brevissimus. *Jacq. Ic. Rar. t. 439 ad 442, 445; Hort. Schænbr. t. 84. Red. Lil. t. 474. Andr. Bot. Rep. t. 450. Bot. Mag. t. 1481, 6649. Bot. Reg. t. 277. Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 44, 45, 335. BRANCIONA et FALCONERA, Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 36.*

3. *Pallastema*. Stamina omnia perfecta. Stylus quam in *Falconera* longior, interdum longe filiformis. *Jacq. Ic. Rar. t. 64. Red. Lil. t. 195. Bot. Mag. t. 6429. Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 336. PALLASTEMA, Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 36.*

126. *Urginea*, *Steinh. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 2, i. 321, t. 14.*—Perianthium demum deciduum; segmenta 6, distincta, subæqualia, campanulato-conniventia v. sub anthesi patentia. Stamina 6, ima basi segmentorum affixa iisque breviora, filamentis filiformibus v. rarius basi v. medio dilatatis v. incrassatis; antheræ oblongæ v. oblongo-lineares, dorsifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscenibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare, sæpius 3-quetrum; stylus filiformis, brevis v. ovario sublongior, stigmatibus parum incrassato; ovula in loculis ∞. Capsula 3-quetra, inter angulos sulcata v. intrusa, nunc lata obtusissima v. truncata, nunc rarius fere oblonga, obtusa v. acutiuscula, membranacea, loculicide dehiscens. Semina in loculis ∞, rarius abortu 1-2, valde compressa, testa nigra membranacea margine utrinque plus minus in alam expansa; embryo albumine carnosio sæpius paullo v. vix brevior.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia radicalia, nunc angustissime linearia, nunc lato loriformia v. fere oblonga. Scapus simplex, aphyllus. Flores in racemo terminali sæpius numerosi, parvuli v. mediocres, in pedicello brevi v. longiusculo articulati, albidi v. rarius pallide flavidi v. rosei, segmentis medio colore intensiore vittatis 1-nerviis v. tenuiter 2-3-nerviis. Bracteæ parvæ, scariosæ, inferiores in pluribus speciebus basi infra insertionem in calcar productæ, superiores sæpeque omnes minimæ basi nudæ.

Species ad 24, Europæ, regionis totæ Mediterranæ, Indiæ orientalis, et Africæ tropicæ et australis incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. iv. 331. Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xiii. 215, et in Trans. Linn. Soc. Bot. i. 247. Jacq. Ic. Rar. t. 414, 415, 417, 418 (Anthericum); Hort. Schænbr. t. 87 (Ornithogalum) et t. 86 (Anthericum). Red. Lil. t. 116 (Scilla). Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 466 (Scilla). Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. ii. n. 47. Jord. et Fourr. Ic. Fl. Eur. t. 201 ad 205 (Squilla). Desf. Fl. Atl. t. 88 (Scilla). Durieu, Expl. Alg. t. 45. Wight, Ic. t. 2063, 2064. Bot. Mag. t. 871 et 1046 (Albuca), t. 918 (Ornithogalum), et t. 1074 (Drimia). Bot. Reg. t. 311 et 557 (Albuca).*

Genera plura a Salisbury aliisque proposita a Bakero bene in unum junguntur, hinc *Drimi* hinc *Scille* affine, a priore perianthii segmentis distinctis, ab hac imprimis perianthio deciduo capsula et seminibus separandum. Sectiones adhuc propositæ vix characteribus certis limitatæ.

*PHYSDIA*, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 37, est U. physodes*, Baker, filamentis medio incrassatis papilloso-villosis, a Bakero pro sectione admittitur, species includens 7, vix nisi floribus solito minoribus distinguendas.

*SYPHARISSA*, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 37, genus ad *U. exuviatam* et *U. filifoliam*, Steinh. confectum. Species sunt Austro-Africanæ, bulborum tunicis nonnullis in vaginam scariosam vittis transversis elevatis notatam productis insignes. Baker sectionem extendit ad species omnes typicas Steinheilii, inclusis pluribus quarum vaginæ vittis carent.

*SQUILLA*, *Steinh. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 2, vi. 276*, a Bakero pro sectione admissa, includit *U. maritima*, Bak., speciesque paucas affines, ab *Urgineis* typicis non nisi bulbo majore et foliis latioribus distinctas.

*Alburopsis*, Baker, pro sectione proposita, includit *U. indicam*, Kunth, speciesque nonnullas affines ex Africa tropica, quibus nervus centralis segmentorum perianthii plus minus distincte duplex est, v. in una specie nervi 3 discreti.

*U. secunda*, Baker (*Ornithogalum*, Jacq.), ad hujus generis sect. *Osmynem* restituenda videtur, ob perianthium explanatum, filamentis hypogynis.

*U. aloides*, Bolus in *Journ. Linn. Soc. xviii. 395*, a genere pluribus notis longe recedens, supra ad *Notoseptrum* relata est.

127. *Voltheimia*, *Gled. in Act. Acad. Berol.* 1769, 66.—Perianthium tubulosum, cylindraceum, æquale v. superne leviter ampliatus, persistens; lobi 6, æquales, brevissime dentiformes. Stamina 6, supra medium tubi æqualiter affixa, inclusa, filamentis brevibus filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ, dorsifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile v. subsessile, oblongum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate parvo; ovula in quoque loculo 2, collateralia (rarius 3?). Capsula membranaceo-scariosa, angulis 3 valde dilatatis alaeformibus, alis demum fissis loculicide dehiscens, valvis tamen in axi persistentibus. Semina in quoque loculo 1-2, obovoidea v. pyriformia, testa nigra appressa.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia radicalia, plura, oblonga v. loriformia, crassiuscule herbacea, inferiora breviter superiora longe vaginata scapi basin obtegentia. Scapus simplex, aphyllus. Flores speciosi, in racemo v. spica terminali densa conferti, breviter pedicellati v. subsessiles, penduli v. nutantes. Bractæe scariosæ, breves, summæ sæpe vacuæ ad apicem spicæ comosæ.

Species 3, Africæ australis incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. iv. 281. Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xi. 410. Jacq. Hort. Schenbr. t. 77, 78. Red. Lil. t. 440. Bot. Mag. t. 501 (Aletis), 1091, 3456. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1245.*

128. *Rhodocodon*, *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xviii. 280, t. 8*.—Perianthium campanulatum; lobi tubo pluries breviores, æquales, 1-nerves, subpatentes. Stamina 6, infra medium tubi affixa eoque breviora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ, infra medium dorsifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate parvo; ovula in loculis  $\infty$  (5-6), ascendunt. Capsula . . .—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia radicalia, pauca, linearia. Scapus simplex, aphyllus. Flores in racemo terminali simplici laxo pedicellati, nutantes, ad bractæas minimas solitarii.

Species 1, Madagascariensis.

129. *Muscari*, *Mill. Dict.*—Perianthium urceolato-globosum v. oblongum, ad faucem constrictum, marcescens, demum a fructu deciduum; lobi 6, brevissime dentiformes, erecti v. demum recurvo-patentes, parum inæquales. Stamina 6, tubo 2-seriatim affixa, inclusa, filamentis breviter filiformibus v. basi complanatis; antheræ ovatæ, dorsifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare; stylus brevis, columnaris, 3-sulcus v. plus minus 3-partibilis, stigmatibus 3 parvis; ovula in quoque loculo 2, arcte superposita v. collateralia. Capsula brevis, lata, membranacea, 3-quetra, fere 3-alata, loculicide dehiscens. Semina in loculis 1-2, obovoidea v. subglobosa, testa nigra sæpe leviter rugulosa; embryo in albumine duro oblongus.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia radicalia, pauca, linearia, carnosula. Scapus simplex, aphyllus. Flores in racemo terminali simplici denso v. elongato breviter v. longiuscule pedicellati, penduli v. nutantes, summi interdum steriles, longius pedicellati, comosi. Bractæe parvæ, scariosæ.

Species præsertim a hortulanis inordinate multiplicatæ, sed fere 40 satis distinctæ videntur, Europæ, Africæ borealis et Asiæ occidentalis incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. iv. 310 et 313 (Muscari et Botryanthus). Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xi. 411, et in Gard. Chron. 1878. Reicheb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 456, 457. Boiss. Fl. Or. v. 287.*

Genus ab auctoribus in sectiones 3 dividitur, inter se vix distinctas etsi a nonnullis pro generibus propriis habeantur:—

1. *Moscharia*. Perianthii lobi dentiformes, minimi, dorso incrassati. *Red. Lil. t. 132. Jaub. et Spach, Ill. Pl. Or. t. 329. Bot. Mag. t. 734, 1566, 6269. Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 210. MOSCHARIA, Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 25.*

2. *Botryanthus*. Perianthii lobi etsi brevissimi quam in *Moscharia* evidentiores, sub anthesi stellato-patentes, nec dorso incrassati. *Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 187. Red. Lil. t. 232, 361 (364 in textu), Jord. et Fourr. Ic. Fl. Eur. t. 271 ad 280. Bot. Mag. t. 122, 157. Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 15. 259, et ser. 2, t. 369. Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 172, 173. Reg. Gartenfl. t. 377. BOTRYANTHUS, Kunth, Enum. Pl. iv. 310. BOTRYPHILE, Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 25.*

3. *Leopoldia*. Flores perfecti *Botryanthi*, summi cujusve racemi imperfecti, steriles, longius pedicellati, comam formantes. *Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 126. Red. Lil. t. 231. Bot. Mag. t. 133. LEOPOLDIA, Parlat. Fl. Palern. i. 435, Fl. Ital. ii. 493. COMUS, Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 24.*

Icones veteriores nonnullæ sub *Hyacintho*. *M. bootanense, Griff. Ic. t. 280, in Afghanistan lecta fuit, nec in Bhotan.*

130. *Hyacinthus*, Linn. Gen. n. 427.—Perianthium infundibuliformi-campanulatum, marcescens, demum a fructu deciduum, tubo æquali v. supra ovarium contracto nec ad faucem constricto; lobi 6, subæquales, tubo breviores v. longiores, erecto-patentes v. recurvi. Stamina 6, tubo v. faucis æqualiter affixa, perianthio breviora, filamentis breviter filiformibus v. basi complanatis; antheræ ovatæ v. oblongæ, dorsifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, ovoideum, sæpe 3-quetrum, 3-loculare; stylus columnaris, brevis v. rarius elongatus, stigmatē parum incrassato; ovula in loculis pauca (sæpius 2-6). Capsula subglobosa, 3-sulca 3-didyma v. 3-loba, loculicide dehiscens. Semina pauca, obovoidea v. globosa, testa nigra; embryo cylindraceus, albumine fere corneo sæpius dimidio brevior.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia radicalia linearia v. loriformia. Scapus simplex, apophyllus. Flores in racemo simplici laxo v. denso pedicellati, erecti patentes v. penduli. Bractæe scariosæ, angustæ, sæpius parvæ.

Species ad 30, quarum 3 (sect. *Peribææ*) Africanæ australes v. tropicæ, cæteræ omnes regionis Mediterraneæ v. Orientis incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. iv. 303, 306, 292 (Hyacinthus, Bellevalia et Peribææ). Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xi. 423 (excl. sp. n. 1 et 2); in Trin. Journ. Bot. 1874, 7.*

Genus in sectiones sequentes dividitur, ab auctoribus nonnullis pro generibus propriis habitas:—

1. *Euhyacinthus*. Perianthium infundibuliforme, tubo infra ovarium contracto, lobi recurvo-patentes tubo breviores. Stamina tubo inclusa, filamentis filiformibus. Species unica, *H. orientalis*, Linn., in hortis jamdiu culta. *Red. Lil. t. 465. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 460, f. 1005. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. ii. n. 43. Jord. et Fourr. Ic. Fl. Eur. t. 216 ad 220. Bot. Mag. t. 937. Bot. Reg. t. 995.*

2. *Hyacinthella*. Perianthium campanulatum, lobis tubo multo brevioribus erecto-patentibus. Stamina tubo inclusa, 1-2-seriata. *Red. Lil. t. 14. Reichb. Iconogr. Eur. t. 331. Bot. Mag. t. 2425. Bot. Reg. t. 398. Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 135. Jord. et Fourr. Ic. Fl. Eur. t. 164, 166. HYACINTHELLA, Schur in Estr. Bot. Wochenbl. 1856, 227. BRIMEURA, Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 26.*

3. *Strangweya*. Perianthii lobi tubo æquilongi. Stamina ad faucem 1-seriata, filamentis brevibus late membranaceis 3-dentatis, dente medio antherifero. Ovula ad 4. Flores in spica subsessiles, bracteis semisagittatis. Species unica, *H. spicata*, Sm.; Lindl. Bot. Reg. t. 1869. STRANGWEYA, Bertol. in Mem. Soc. Ital. Moden. xxi. 2, t. 1. Boiss. Fl. Or. v. 309. FOXIA, Parlat. Nuov. Gen. Monocot. 17.

4. *Bellevalia*. Perianthii lobi tubo subæquales v. breviores, quam in præcedentibus minus patentes. Stamina ad faucem æqualiter affixa, filamentis plus minus complanatis integris. *Ten. Fl. Nap. t. 135, 136. Sibth. Fl. Græc. t. 340. Viv. Fl. Lib. t. 7, f. 6. Red. Lil. t. 334. Bot. Mag. t. 939 (Scilla). Bot. Reg. t. 394, 1085 (Muscari). BELLEVALIA, Lapeyr. in Journ. Phys. lxvii. 425, t. 1. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 458. Kunth, Enum. Pl. iv. 306. Boiss. Fl. Or. v. 300. BUSBEQUIA, Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 25.*

5. *Peribæa*. Perianthii erecti lobi angusti, tubo æquilongi v. longiores. Stamina basi loborum affixa. Species 3, quarum 2 Africae australis. *Jacq. Collect. iii. t. 19, f. 2. Andr. Bot. Rep. t. 345. Bot. Mag. t. 991 (Massonia postea sub t. 1468 ad Scillam translata). PERIBÆA, Kunth, Enum. Pl. iv. 292. БРОТЕРФЕ, Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 17. Huc etiam referimus *H. ledebouroidem*, Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xi. 427, e regione Zambesiana.*



131. *Puschkinia*, *Adams in Nov. Act. Acad. Petrop.* xiv.; *Hist. Acad.* 164. (*Adamsia*, *Willd. in Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin Mag.* ii. 16.)—Perianthii tubus brevis, campanulatus; lobi 6, subæquales, tubo longiores, subrotato-patentes. Stamina 6, fauci affixa, filamentis alte complanatis dilatatis in cyathum lobatum connatis lobis ultra antheras in conum conniventibus v. connatis; antheræ intra cyathum omnino inclusæ, brevissime stipitatæ, dorsifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare; stylus brevis, columnaris, stigmate parvo capitato; ovula in loculis pauca (ad 6). Capsula membranacea, loculicide dehiscens. Semina obovoidea v. globosa, demum nigra, albumine duro.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia radicalia, pauca, primum sæpe oblongum, cætera linearia. Scapus simplex, aphyllus. Flores pauci, cærulei, laxè racemosi, interdum in scapo solitarii. Bracteæ parvæ.

Species 2, Asiæ minoris, Caucasi et Afghanistaniæ incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 337 (excl. *P. dubia* quæ *Hyacinthus spicatus*). *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xi. 434. *Lindl. Collect. t.* 24. *Bot. Mag. t.* 2244. *Regel, Gartenfl. t.* 310.

132. *Chionodoxa*, *Boiss. Diagn.* v. 61.—Perianthium deciduum, tubo breviter campanulato; lobi 6, subæquales, tubo longiores, subrecurvo-patentes. Stamina 6, fauci affixa, erecta, filamentis alternis v. omnibus petaloideo-dilatatis oblongis; antheræ longæ, ad apicem filamentis dorsifixæ, basi 2-fidæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare; stylus breviter columnaris nunc brevissimus, stigmate parvo v. capitato; ovula in loculis pauca (4-6). Capsula subglobosa, membranacea, loculicide dehiscens. Semina pauca, obovoidea v. globosa, bene matura non vidimus.—Bulbus tunicatus. Folia radicalia, pauca, linearia, longe vaginata. Scapus simplex, aphyllus. Flores pauci, cærulei, laxè racemosi, sæpe in scapo solitarii. Bracteæ parvæ.

Species 4, Orientales. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xi. 435. *Boiss. Fl. Or.* v. 311. *Jaub. et Spach, Illustr. Pl. Or. t.* 443. *Bot. Mag. t.* 6433, 6453.

133. *Drimlopsis*, *Lindl. in Part. Fl. Gard.* ii. 73, f. 172.—Perianthium persistens; segmenta subæqualia, ima basi brevissime connata, concava v. fere cucullata, conniventia. Stamina 6, supra basin segmentorum affixa iisque breviora, filamentis complanato-dilatatis inter se distinctis triangularibus v. apice breviter nunc brevissime subulatis; antheræ ovatæ v. breviter oblongæ, dorsifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare; stylus breviter filiformis, stigmate parvo capitato; ovula in loculis 2, a basi ascendunt. Capsula brevis, obtusissime 3-dyma v. fere 3-loba (carnosula?), loculicide dehiscens. Semina in loculis 1-2, obovoidea v. globosa, bene matura non vidimus.—Bulbus tunicatus, sæpe parvulus. Folia radicalia 2 rarius 3-4, oblonga, nunc basi in vaginam longe contracta, nunc distincte petiolata, sæpe maculata. Scapus simplex, aphyllus. Flores parvuli, in spica v. racemo denso rarius elongato subsessiles v. brevissime pedicellati. Bracteæ parvæ.

Species ad 6, Africæ australis et tropicæ incolæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xiii. 226, et in *Saund. Ref. Bot. t.* 191, 192. *Bot. Mag. t.* 6276.

Genus *Scilla* (*Ledebouria*) valde affine.

134. *Eucomis*, *Lhér. Sert. Angl.* 17, t. 18. (*Basilæa*, *Juss. Gen.* 52.)—Perianthium persistens; segmenta 6, subæqualia, patentia, ima basi brevissime connata. Stamina 6, prope basin segmentorum affixa iisque vix breviora, filamentis subulatis infra medium plus minus dilatatis inter se liberis; antheræ oblongæ v. oblongo-lineares, dorsifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium lata basi sessile, obtuse 3-gonum; stylus columnaris, integer v. 3-partibilis, stigmatibus parvis; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ , 2-seriata. Capsula depressoglobosa, 3-sulca 3-dyma v. 3-loba, membranacea, loculicide dehiscens. Semina haud numerosa, obovoidea, interdum compressiuscula nec angulata, testa appressa nigra v. castanea; embryo (in *E. punctata*) rectus, albumine duro vix brevior.—Bulbus tunicatus, sæpe majusculus. Folia radicalia, oblonga v. elongata. Scapus simplex, aphyllus,

crassiusculus, brevis v. elongatus. Flores in racemo denso v. elongato brevissime v. longiuscule pedicellati. Bracteae sub pedicellis scariosae v. subherbaceae, breves; summæ vacuae, auctae, herbaceae v. coloratae, comam terminalem formantes.

Species 4 v. 5, Africae australis incolae. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. iv. 301 (excl. E. bifolia). Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xiii. 224. Jacq. Hort. Schanbr. t. 92. Red. Lil. t. 175, 208. Andr. Bot. Rep. t. 369. Bot. Mag. t. 913, 1083, 1495, 1639. Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 238.*

135. *Scilla*, *Linn. Gen. n. 419* — Perianthium diu persistens; segmenta subaequalia, distincta v. vix ima basi brevissime connata, patentia v. basi rarius altius campanulato-conniventia, 1-nervia. Stamina 6, basi v. infra medium segmentorum affixa iisque breviora v. rarius subaequilonga, filamentis filiformibus v. basi rarius alte complanatis integris; antherae ovatae v. oblongae, dorsifixae, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile v. breviter stipitatum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, brevis v. longiusculus, stigmatibus parvo capitato; ovula in loculis 2 v. pauca, rarius 8–10, ascendunt. Capsula globosa 3-dyma v. 3-loba, perianthio marcescente cincta v. demum deliquescente denudata, membranacea, loculicide dehiscens. Semina in loculis 1–2 v. rarius plura, obovoidea v. subglobosa, interdum obscure angulata, non v. vix compressa, testa nigra appressa; embryo albumine duriusculo dimidio v. parum brevior. — Bulbus tunicatus. Folia radicalia, linearia loriformia oblonga v. fere ovata. Scapus simplex, aphyllus. Flores parvi v. mediocres, racemosi, in pedicello articulati, caerulei rosei v. purpurascens, racemo nunc elongato floribundo, nunc ab flores 2–3 reducto, interdum pedicellis confertis defloratis elongatis fere corymbiformi. Bracteae parvae.

Species fere 80, Europae, Asiae temperatae et montanae et Africae extratropicae v. tropicae montanae incolae, cum specie una Chilensi. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. iv. 314. Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xiii. 228, et in Trans. Linn. Soc. Bot. i. 248.*

Genus a Bakero in sectiones tres quoad species plerasque bene distinctas divisum, quae a pluribus botanicis pro generibus propriis habentur, sed intermediis nonnullis junctae melius uti sectiones retinendae videntur:—

1. *Euscilla*. Perianthii segmenta a basi patentia. Ovarium sessile v. vix brevissime stipitatum. Species (omnes?) extratropicae, in Africa australi paucae, in regione Mediterranea numerosae. *Red. Lil. t. 130, 166, 167, 190, 205, 254, 298, 304, 317, 321. Cav. Ic. t. 274. Andr. Bot. Rep. t. 365. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 463 ad 465. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. ii. n. 46. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 117, 218. Walst. et Kit. Pl. Rar. Hung. t. 189. Webb, Phytogr. Canar. t. 230 ad 233. Desf. Fl. Atl. t. 85 ad 87. Vis. Fl. Dalm. t. 4. Bot. Mag. t. 341, 663, 746, 749, 919, 1025, 1140, 2408, 3023, 3211, 5308, 5379. Bot. Reg. t. 1355, 1878; 1839, t. 63. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 151, 1015, 1483. Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. ser. 2, t. 141. Regel, Gartenfl. t. 307. Saund. Ref. Bot. t. 179, 305.*

Genera sequentia monotypica a variis auctoribus proposita omnia pro speciebus *Euscilla* habenda sunt. *BARNARDIA*, *Lindl. Bot. Reg. t. 1029. Bot. Mag. t. 3788* est *S. chinensis*, Benth., species Asiae orientalis ovarii loculis 1-ovulatis. *SOMERA*, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 26*, est *S. italica*, Linn.; *PROSPERO*, *Salisb. l. c. 28*, est *S. autumnalis*, Linn., utraque ovarii loculis 2-ovulatis. *PATRANTHE*, *Salisb. l. c. 27*, est *S. verna*, Linn., ovarii loculis 4-ovulatis. *MONOCALLIS*, *Salisb. l. c. 27*, est *S. monophylla*, Link, folio saepius unico. *NECTAROSCILLA*, *Parlat. Nuov. Gen. Monocot. 27*, est *S. hyacinthoides*, Linn., ovario brevissime (saepe inconspicue) stipitato, externe foris 3 nectarifluis instructo, quod etiam in aliis speciebus plus minus distincte observatur. *CALOSCILLA*, *Jord. et Fourr. Ic. Pl. Eur. iii. 14, t. 245 ad 255* (*BASALTOGETON*, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 26*), est *S. peruviana*, Linn., cum varietatibus praecipue hortensibus, species Mediterranea nec Peruviana, ovarii loculis co-ovulatis. *ADENOSCILLA*, *Gren. et Godr. Fl. Fr. iii. 187* (*RIMOPEDIUM*, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 28*), est *S. bifolia*, Linn., seminum funiculo in strophium insignem incrassato. *OTHOCALLIS*, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 28*, includit *S. amaranthifolia*, Linn., et *S. sibiricam*, Andr., species perianthio majore subcampanulato sect. *Endymio* accedentes. *STELLARIS*, *Steinh. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 2, vi. 286*, est *S. numidica*, Poir. (*S. parviflora*, Desf.), species ab *Euscillis* caractere nullo distincta. *STELLARIS*, *Mench, Meth. 303*, est genus spurium e speciebus ad genera plura *Scillearum* pertinentibus compositum.

2. *Ledebouria*. Perianthii segmenta basi in cupulam conniventia, caeterum patentia v. recurva. Ovarium distincte (interdum brevissime) stipitatum, supra stipitem basi rotundatum v. fere in discum dilatatum. Species Indiae orientalis, Africae tropicae et australis incolae. *Jacq. Ic. Rar.*



Species ad 70, Europæ, Orientis, Africæ extratropicæ tam australis quam borealis incolæ, et in Africa tropica paucæ, una specie etiam in America extratropica inquilina. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 349. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xiii. 257, et in *Trans. Linn. Soc. Bot.* i. 248. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* ii. n. 48. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 467 ad 472. *Boiss. Fl. Or.* v. 211.

Genus a *Scilla* evidenter bene distinctum etsi characteribus certis difficillime limitandum, nec semper nisi florum colore distinguendum, a Bakero in sectiones sequentes vix semper bene definitas dividitur:—

1. *Heliocharmos* (*O. umbellatum*, Linn. et aff.). Racemi laxi, pedicellis inferioribus elongatis sæpe fere corymbiformes. Perianthii segmenta vittata, marginibus albis angustis. Filamenta sublancoolato-dilatata, subæqualia. Stylus filiformis. *Jacq. Ic. Rar.* t. 426; *Fl. Austr.* t. 343. *Red. Lil.* t. 143. *Jord. et Fourr. Ic. Fl. Eur.* t. 72 ad 79. *Moggr. Fl. Ment.* t. 67, 68. *Ten. Fl. Nap.* t. 33, 34, 220, 225, 226. *Sibth. Fl. Gr.* t. 333. *Labill. Ic. Pl. Syr. Dec.* v. t. 8. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3077. *Bot. Reg.* t. 555; 1838, t. 28; 1845, t. 21. *Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. ser.* 2, t. 42, 58, 111.

2. *Caruelia* (*O. arabicum*, Linn. et aff.). Inflorescentia fere *Heliocharmi*. Perianthii segmenta non vittata, alba flavida v. miniata. Filamenta seriei interioris v. interdum omnia basi breviter et latiuscule dilatata, interdum ibidem 2-cuspidata (in specie typica omnia angustius dilatata). Stylus brevissimus v. columnaris. *Jacq. Ic. Rar.* t. 435 ad 438; *Hort. Vind.* iii. t. 28; *Hort. Schænbr.* t. 89. *Red. Lil.* t. 333, 439. *Brot. Phytogr. Lusit.* t. 48. *Ruiz et Pav. Fl. Per. et Chil.* t. 300. *Andr. Bot. Rep.* t. 505. *Bot. Mag.* t. 190, 653, 728, 1164, 3179. *Bot. Reg.* t. 305, 315, 906. *Saund. Ref. Bot.* t. 20. *CARUELIA*, *Parlat. Nov. Gen. et Sp. Monocot.* 21. *MYANTHÆ*, *ASPAZIA*, et *PRÆOCLES*, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 34, 35.

3. *Myogalum* (*O. nutans*, Linn.). Racemus quam in præcedentibus longior floribus majoribus. Perianthii segmenta vittata, margine alba. Filamenta alte dilatata, petaloidea, apice 3-cuspidata, cuspidate medio antherifero. Stylus filiformis. *Jacq. Fl. Austr.* t. 301. *Moggr. Fl. Ment.* t. 38. *Bot. Mag.* t. 269. *HONORIUS*, *S. F. Gray, Brit. Fl. Pl.* ii. 177. *MYOGALUM*, *Link, Handb.* i. 163. *ALBUCA*, *Reichb. Fl. Germ. Exc.* 109; *Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 473; *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* ii. n. 49. *BRIOPHILE*, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 34.

4. *Beryllia* (*O. pyrenaicum*, Linn. et aff.). Racemus elongatus v. cylindraceus, floribus mediocribus v. parvulis. Perianthii segmenta vittata, margine alba rarius pallide fusciscentia. Filamenta integra, complanata v. filiformia. Stylus brevis. *Jacq. Ic. Rar.* t. 423, 425, 429; *Hort. Schænbr.* t. 89, 90; *Hort. Vind.* iii. t. 29; *Fl. Austr.* t. 103. *Jacq. f. Ecl.* t. 20. *Red. Lil.* t. 120, 234, 312, 417, 422. *Walst. et Kit. Pl. Rar. Hung.* t. 95 (*Anthericum*). *Bot. Mag.* t. 805, 972, 2510. *Bot. Reg.* t. 235, 316. *Saund. Ref. Bot.* t. 262. *BERYLLIS* et *ARDERNIA*, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 33, 35.

5. *Osmyne* (*O. odoratum*, Ker). Perianthii segmenta margine flava v. virescentia. Cætera *Beryllidia*. *Jacq. Ic. Rar.* t. 430 ad 433; *Hort. Schænbr.* t. 91. *Andr. Bot. Rep.* t. 260. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1329 (*Albuca*). *Bot. Reg.* t. 158. *TÆNIOLA* et *OSMYNE*, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 35.

*MONOTASSA*, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 36, est *O. secundum*, *Jacq.*, a Bakero ad *Urgineam* translatum. Stamina tamen nobis hypogyna videntur et characteres omnes *Ornithogali* (*Osmynis*), nisi racemus pauciflorus secundus.

6. *Cathissa*. Racemus elongatus. Perianthii segmenta alba v. albida, non vittata, enervia v. tenuiter  $\infty$ -nervia. *Jacq. Ic. Rar.* t. 416 (*Anthericum*), 424, 427, 428, 434. *Red. Lil.* t. 418. *Andr. Bot. Rep.* t. 274. *Brot. Phytogr. Lusit.* t. 46. *Bot. Mag.* t. 876, 935, 953, 1134, 3538. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1978. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 1159. *EUSTACHYS* et *CATHISSA*, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 33, 34.

*O. biflorum*, Don (*Scilla biflora*, R. et Pav.) melius ad *Scillam* restituendum videtur, etsi neutri generi bene convenit.

#### TRIBUS XIV. TULIPÆÆ.

138. *Lilium*, Linn. Gen. n. 410.—Perianthium deciduum, infundibuliforme v. subcampanulatum; segmenta distincta, plus minus in unguem contracta, basi v. alte in tubum laxum conniventia v. erecto-patentia, a medio v. apice solo recurvo-patentia v. revoluta, unguibus basi sulco plus minus nectarifero sæpius præditis. Stamina 6, hypogyna, segmentis breviora, filamentis filiformibus v. leviter complanatis; antheræ lineares v. oblongo-lineares, dorsifixæ, versatiles, demum sæpe curvæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, angustum, 3-loculare; stylus elongatus, apice sæpius clavatus, stigmate crasso capitato 3-dymo v. rarius distincte 3-lobo; ovula in loculis numerosa. Capsula



*Liliorhiza* notatæ inter hæc genera ambiguae. Baker subgenera 10 distinxit, characteres tamen nonnullæ e forma foveolorum sumpti valde incerti sunt; et sectiones 5 tantum sequentes melius definitæ videntur:—

1. *Eufritillaria*. Caulis 1-florus, rarius laxè 2-3-florus. Antheræ lineares, rectæ, basifixæ. Styli rami stigmatosi plus minus patentès. Species omnes gerontogæ, a Bakero in subgeneribus *Eufritillaria*, *Monocodone*, et *Gonicarpa* inclusæ. *Planch. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. xx. 96. Jacq. Fl. Austr. App. t. 32. Red. Lil. t. 222. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 442 ad 445. Moggr. Fl. Mont. t. 25, 86, 66. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 328. Ledeb. Ic. Fl. Ross. t. 2, 130. Jaub. et Spach, Ill. Pl. Or. t. 500. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. t. 92, f. 2. Kl. in Pr. Waldem. Reise, Bot. t. 92. Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 860. Bot. Mag. t. 664, 853, 952, 1207, 1216, 1538, 3083, 3280, 5052. Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. ser. 2, t. 343. Regel, Gartenfl. t. 209.*

MONOCODON, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 56*, genus propositum fuit ad *F. pyrenaicam*, Linn., foveola nectarifera quam in *F. meleagri* multo latiore.

2. *Petilium*. Folia floralia plurima, in comam terminalem conferta, floribus sub coma pendulis quasi verticillatis. Species unica, regionis Mediterraneæ, characteribus floralibus omnino *Eufritillaria*, nec longe a *F. pallidiflora*, Schrenck, distat; flores in hac interdum 3-4 cum foliis floralibus ad apicem caulis haud distantes. Capsulæ anguli acuti in *F. dagana*, Turcz., aliisque observantur. *Red. Lil. t. 131. Bot. Mag. t. 124, 1215. PETILIUM, Linn. Hort. Cliff. 119. Kunth, Enum. Pl. iv. 245. IMPERIALIS, Juss. Gen. 49.*

3. *Theresia*. Flores sæpius plures, racemosi, quam in *Eufritillaria* vulgo minores. Antheræ erectæ *Eufritillariæ*, sæpius tamen multo breviores. Stylus apice subinteger v. lobis brevissimis erectis. Species paucæ, Orientales; *Red. Lil. t. 67. Jaub. et Spach, Ill. Pl. Or. t. 499. Bot. Mag. t. 857, 962, 1537. THERESIA, C. Koch in Linnæa, xxii. 232. TOZZETTIA, Parlat. Nuov. Gen. e Sp. Monocot. 11. LYPERIA, Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 56. Genus prius ad *F. persicam*, Linn., propositum, series a Klattio in Hamb. Gart. Zeit. xvi. 438 ad species omnes *Fritillariæ* extensum quibus stigma indivisum v. vix brevissime 3-lobum.*

RHINOPETALUM, *Fisch. ex Alexand. in Edinb. N. Phil. Journ. viii. 19; Don in Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. ser. 2, t. 283. Regel, Fl. Turkest. t. 22*, est *F. Karelini*, Baker, species humilis, *F. persica* affinis, foveolis perianthii præsertim segmentorum exteriorum profundis extus gibbum valde prominentem formantibus.

4. *Ambirion*. Caulis sæpius 1-florus *Eufritillariæ*, stigma indivisum *Theresiæ*. Antheræ juxta basin inter lobos dorsifixæ, sed erectæ, mox revolutæ, nec versatiles. Species unica, boreali-Americana, *F. pudica*, Spr.; Pursh. Fl. Amer. Sept. i. t. 8 (*Lilium*). AMBLIRION, *Raf. in Journ. Phys. lxxxix. 102. Species gerontogæ a Bakero sub sect. Ambirio enumeratæ ad Theresiam pertinent.*

5. ? *Liliorhiza*. Species boreali-Americane v. Asiaticæ, *Lilium* inter et *Fritillariam* ambiguae. Bulbus sæpe multisquamosus et antheræ dorsifixæ versatiles *Lilii*, stylus apice sæpius breviter 3-fidus *Eufritillariæ*, habitus et perianthium intermedia, et species ab aliis *Lilio* ab aliis *Fritillariæ* relatæ. Semina perfecta in sola *F. camtschalcense*, Ker (*Lilio camtschalcense* Linn.) observavimus, ubi embryonem vidimus quam in *Fritillariis* typicis longiorem vix tamen quartam partem albuminis excedentem. *Lamb. in Trans. Linn. Soc. x. t. 11. Hook. Fl. Bor. Amer. t. 193. Torr. Bot. Emory Exped. t. 61. LILIORHIZA, Kell. Proc. Calif. Acad. ii. 46, fig. 1. Huc etiam referendæ KOBOR-KOWIA, Reg. Gartenfl. 1873, 161, t. 760 (prius *Fritillaria Sewerzowii*, Reg.), perianthii segmentis a medio ut in pluribus *Liliis* revolutis, et antheris versatilibus, sed flores quam in *Lilio* minores virescentes.*

De sectione *Notholirio*, Baker, cfr. supra sub *Lilio*.

140. *Tulipa*, Linn. Gen. n. 415.—Perianthium deciduum, campanulatum v. subinfundibuliforme; segmenta distincta, erecta v. erecto-patentia, subæqualia, prope basin intus sæpe maculata nec foveolata. Stamina 6, hypogyna, perianthio breviora, filamentis plus minus complanatis apice attenuatis v. breviter filiformibus; antheræ oblongo-lineares, erectæ, basi intrusa affixæ, loculis a latere dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile v. subsessile, oblongum, sæpe angustum, apice in stylum brevissimum v. vix ullum rarius longiusculum contractum; stigmatibus terminalibus adnatis parvis v. magnis recurvisque; ovula in loculis numerosa. Capsula oblonga v. rarius subglobosa, loculicide dehiscens. Semina numerosa, plano-compressa, late obovata v. irregulariter orbiculata, brunnea v. pallida, testa membranacea appressa circumcirca marginata v. angustissime alata; embryo in

albumine carnosio parvus v. albumine vix brevior.—Bulbus tunicatus, tunicis interdum introrsum lanatis. Caulis simplex, paucifolius, 1-florus v. rarius 2-3-florus. Folia linearia v. latiuscula. Flores erecti v. rarissime nutantes, speciosi.

Species enumeratæ fere 50, Europæ, Africæ borealis, Asiæ occidentalis et centralis incolæ, usque ad Japoniam extensæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 219. *Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop.* ii. 437. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xiv. 275. *Boiss. Fl. Or.* v. 191. *Red. Lil. t.* 37, 38, 111, 165, 219, 445, 477, 478. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* ii. n. 36. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t.* 446 ad 450. *Jord. et Fourr. Ic. Fl. Eur. t.* 16 ad 20. *Moggr. Fl. Ment. t.* 24. *Ten. Fl. Nap. t.* 32. *Sibth. Fl. Græc. t.* 329, 330. *Ledeb. Ic. Fl. Ross. t.* 85, 134, 135. *Reg. Fl. Turkest. t.* 21, 22. *Bot. Mag. t.* 717, 839, 1135, 1202, 1390, 2388, 2762, 3887, 6177, 6191, 6242, 6304, 6308, 6310, 6374, 6439, 6459, 6518, 6635, 6630. *Bot. Reg. t.* 127, 204, 380, 535, 1106, 1143, 1410, 1990; 1838, t. 46; 1839, t. 66. *Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. t.* 78, 157, 186; ser. 2, t. 97, 102, 116, 163.

ORITHYIA, *Don in Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. ser. 2, t.* 336, *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 226, genus propositum fuit ad *Ornithogalum uniflorum*, Linn., speciesque paucas affines, scapo sæpe 2-3-floro et ovario distinctius in stylum brevem attenuato, sed character male definitus, et genus rite a *Bakero* alisque ad *Tulipam* reducitur. *T. biflora*, Linn., a *Kunthio* in *Orithya* inclusa, cujus habitum præbet, ovario non producto *Tulipis* veris accedit.

141. *Erythronium*, *Linn. Gen. n.* 414.—Perianthium deciduum; segmenta distincta, angusta, basi in tubum conniventia, a medio v. fere a basi recurva v. reflexa, juxta basin sæpe 2-callosa v. 2-auriculata. Stamina 6, hypogyna v. vix basi segmentis adnata, erecta, perianthio breviora, filamentis leviter complanatis apice breviter subulatis; antheræ oblongo-lineares, erectæ, basi intrusa affixæ, loculis a latere dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis v. superne clavatus, stigmatibus brevibus, rarius in lobos longiores introrsum stigmatosos divisus; ovula in loculis numerosa. Capsula subgloboso-3-quetra v. longe oblonga, membranacea v. chartacea, loculicide dehiscens. Semina in *E. Dens-canis* numerosa, oblonga, leviter compressa, brunnea v. pallida, apice in appendicem recurvam longe caudatam producta; in *E. purpurascens*, *S. Wats.*, multo latiora, magis compressa, vix v. non appendiculata, in cæteris speciebus ignota; embryo, ubi notus, prope hilum minimus v. quartam partem albuminis carnosius attingens.—Cormus tunicatus. Caulis simplex, infra medium 2-folius, foliis petiolatis ovatis v. angustis. Flores nutantes, solitarii v. 2-∞ laxissime racemosi, longe pedicellati, ebracteati.

Species 7, quarum una per Europam et Asiam Rossicam usque ad Japoniam dispersa, cæteræ Americæ borealis incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 216. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xiv. 296. *S. Wats. in Proc. Amer. Acad.* xiv. 260. *Red. Lil. t.* 194. *Jacq. Fl. Austr. App. t.* 9. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* ii. n. 35. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t.* 441. *Bot. Mag. t.* 5, 1113, 5714. *Bot. Reg. t.* 1786. *Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. ser. 2, t.* 71, 76.

142. *Gagea*, *Salisb. in Koen. et Sims, Ann. Bot.* ii. 555. (*Ornithoxanthum*, *Link, Handb. i.* 161.)—Perianthium persistens; segmenta distincta, subæqualia, patentia, 3-5-nervia, non foveolata. Stamina 6, ima basi segmentorum affixa v. fere hypogyna, perianthio breviora, filamentis filiformibus v. inferne leviter complanatis, antheræ ovatæ v. oblongæ, erectæ, basi intrusa affixæ, loculis a latere dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile v. rarius breviter stipitatum, obovoideum v. oblongum, 3-quetrum v. sub-3-lobum, 3-loculare; stylus columnaris v. fere subulatus, stigmatibus vix latiore; ovula in loculis ∞, interdum numerosa. Capsula membranacea, perianthii segmentis stipitata, 3-quetra v. 3-loba, loculicide dehiscens. Semina nunc abortu pauca obovoideo-oblonga vix compressa, nunc numerosa angulato-compressa v. fere plana, testa fusca v. pallida appressa; embryo albumine carnosio sæpius dimidio saltē brevior.—Bulbus parvulus. Caulis sæpius humilis, apice laxè pauciflorus. Folium radicale sæpius unicum, rarius 2-3, additis interdum 1-3 caulinis infra inflorescentiam. Pedicelli longiusculi, ad apicem caulis sparsi dissiti v. fere in umbellam irregularem conferti. Bractææ sub pedicellis foliaceæ, infima sæpe lanceolata, cæteræ minores lineares, nunc omnes parvæ v. inferior longiuscula. Perianthii segmenta margine sæpissime flava, interdum albida, rarissime pallide rosea, medio sæpius intensius colorata, extus haud raro viridi-fusca.

Species ad 20, Europæ, Africæ borealis, et Asiæ temperatæ v. montanæ incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. iv. 233. Regel in Act. Hort. Petr. iii. 289; Fl. Turkest. t. 17 ad 20. Red. Lil. t. 221, 242, 302. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. ii. n. 37. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 474 ad 481. Coss. et Dur. Expl. Alg. t. 45 bis. Sibth. Fl. Græc. t. 331, 332, et t. 336 (Anthericum). Labill. Pl. Syr. Dec. v. t. 8, 9 (Anthericum). Ledeb. Ic. Fl. Ross. t. 379, 392. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. t. 95 et t. 93, f. 3 (Lloydia). Bot. Mag. t. 1200. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1209. Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 158, 177; ser. 2, t. 29. (Ic. plur. sub Ornithogalo.)*

Genus *Lloydia* valde affine et *G. triflora*, Schult., et *G. rubro-viridis*, Ledeb., a Bakero in Journ. Linn. Soc. xiv. 300 ad *Lloydiam* transferuntur ob perianthii segmenta margine albidâ v. ex icone Ledebourii pallide rosea nec flava, sed foveolis *Lloydia* carent et melius in *Gagea* retinendæ. Eadem ratione ad *Gageam* referimus *Anthericum græcum*, Linn., cui rite refert Baker *Lloydiam creticam*, Boiss., speciem cæterum insignem stylo abbreviato. In pluribus speciebus *Gageæ* segmenta vix flavicant.

HORNUNGIA, Bernh. in Flora, 1840, 392, est *G. reticulata*, Rœm. et Schult., cui capsula elongata, seminibus numerosissimis pressione fere planis.

BULBILLARIA, Zucc. in Abhandl. Akad. Wiss. Münch. iii. 229, t. 2, est *G. amblyopetala*, var. *bulbifera*, Boiss. (*G. thesioides*, C. A. Mey.) species vix a *G. persica*, Boiss., distincta.

143. *Lloydia*, Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc. Lond. i. 328, absque char.; Reichb. Fl. Germ. Exc. 102. (Nectarobothrium, Ledeb. Fl. Alt. ii. 36. Rhabdocrinum, Reichb. Consp. Reg. Veg. 65.)—Perianthium persistens; segmenta distincta, subæqualia, demum patentia, 3-5-nervia, basi intus plica transversali et foveola (nectarifera?) plus minus distincta instructa. Stamina 6, ima basi segmentorum affixa v. fere hypogyna, perianthio breviora, filamentis filiformibus v. inferne leviter complanatis; antheræ ovatæ v. oblongæ, erectæ, basi intrusa affixæ, loculis a latere dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-quetrum, 3-loculare; stylus columnaris, stigmatibus parum incrassato vix 3-dymo; ovula in loculis ∞. Capsula subgloboso-3-quetra, membranacea, perianthii segmentis stipata, loculicide dehiscens. Semina angulato-compressa, testa appressa brunnea v. pallida, angulo interiore interdum anguste alata; embryo albumine carnoso 3-4-plo brevior.—Bulbus angustus. Caulis humilis, gracilis, apice 1-2-florus. Folia radicalia 1-3, linearia, caulina pauca, minora. Flores albidî v. flavi, pedicellati. Bracteæ parvæ, lineares.

Species 2, quarum una montium Europæ, Asiæ mediæ et borealis et Americæ borealis incola, altera ad Himalayam limitata. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. iv. 243. Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xiv. 299 (quoad subgenus Eulloydiam). Red. Lil. t. 270 (Phalangium, segmentorum foveolis non delineatis). Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. ii. n. 38. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 440. Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal. t. 93, f. 2. Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 834.*

Subgenus *Gageopsis*, Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xiv. 300, nobis ad *Gageam* ipsam referendum videtur.

144. *Calochortus*, Pursh, Fl. Bor. Amer. i. 240. (Cyclobothra, Don in Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. t. 273, et ser. 2, t. 20.)—Perianthium deciduum; segmenta distincta, subgloboso-conniventia v. patentia, exteriora sæpius angusta, subcalycina, plus minus virentia, rarius interioribus similia nisi minora minus distincte v. non foveolata; interiora petaloidea, facie sæpe barbata et prope basin foveola nectarifera v. macula vix concava instructa. Stamina 6, hypogyna v. ima basi segmentis leviter adhaerentia, erecta, filamentis brevibus subulatis; antheræ oblongæ v. lineares, erectæ, basi longe intrusa affixæ, loculis a latere dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare, apice vix in stylum brevissimum contractum, stigmatibus terminalibus adnatis; ovula in loculis numerosa. Capsula oblonga, nunc elongata, 3-quetra, angulis acutis obtusis v. subcalloso-marginatis, septicide dehiscens v. fere in carpella 3 secedens, valvis transverse lineatis interdum apice demum 2-fidis. Semina numerosa, plano-compressa, sæpe margine crassiusculo v. angustissime aleiformi cincta, v. apice in appendicem cellulosam producta, testa pallida nunc membranacea appressa, nunc laxè cellulosa; embryo albumine carnoso parum v. multum brevior.—Bulbus tunicatus. Caulis paucifolius, sæpe ramosus pauciflorus. Folia angusta. Flores longe pedicellati, speciosi, erecti v. penduli, flavi cærulescentes purpurascens v. albi.



Species enumerat Baker 21, S. Watson 32, Americæ borealis imprimis occidentalis usque ad Mexicum incolas. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xiv. 302. S. Wats. in Proc. Amer. Acad. xiv. 262. H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 677 (Fritillaria). Hook. et Arn. Bot. Beech. Voy. t. 94. Dougl. in Trans. Hort. Soc. Lond. vii. t. 9. Benth. in Trans. Hort. Soc. Lond. ser. 2, i. t. 14 (Cyclobothra). Bot. Mag. t. 5804, 5862, 5976, 6200, 6475, 6527. Bot. Reg. t. 1152, 1567, 1669, 1676, et sub Cyclobothra, t. 1661, 1662, 1663. Maund, Botanist, t. 30, 99, 170.*

Genus a Donio et a Lindleyo olim in duo divisum, a Bakero in subgenera 4, a S. Watsonio in sectiones 3, imprimis ad perianthium magis minusve apertum, segmentis interioribus exterioribusque magis minusve dissimilibus foveolatis maculatisve, fructu erecto v. nutante, aliisque characteribus in speciebus nonnullis distinctissimis, in aliis male definitis v. varie collatis.

#### TRIBUS XV. COLCHICÆ.

145. *Colchicum*, Linn. Gen. n. 457.—Perianthium infundibuliforme, tubo longo tenui; lobi subæquales, oblongi, erecto-patentes. Stamina 6, ad basin loborum affixa iisque breviora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ lineares v. oblongæ, dorsifixæ, versatiles, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare; styli longi, filiformes, a basi distincti, medio interdum leviter cohærentes, apice parum incrassati, breviter recurvo-patentes introrsumque stigmatosi; ovula in loculis numerosa. Capsula ovoidea, 3-sulca, chartacea, superne septicide dehiscens. Semina numerosa, subglobosa, opaca, brunnea v. fusca, testa appressa crassiuscula; embryo in albumine duro parvus, ab hilo plus minus distans.—Cormus hypogæus, tunicatus. Folia radicalia, coætanea v. sæpius serotina, oblonga loriformia v. linearia. Scapus intra vaginas hypogæas brevissimus, 1-3-rarius ∞-florus. Flores speciosi, lilacini v. rarius flavi.

Species ad 30, Europæ, Asiæ occidentalis et centralis et Africæ borealis incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. iv. 138. Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xvii. 423. Boiss. Fl. Or. v. 155. Red. Lil. t. 228, 238. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 424 ad 427. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. 11, n. 34. Waldest. et Kil. Pl. Rar. Hung. t. 179. Graells, Ramill. Pl. Esp. t. 9. All. Fl. Pedem. t. 74. Ten. Fl. Nap. t. 221. Vis. Stirp. Dalm. t. 6. Sibth. Fl. Græc. t. 360. Stev. in Mem. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mosc. vii. t. 13 ad 16. Bot. Mag. t. 1028, 1122, 2673, 6078, 6090, 6153. Bot. Reg. t. 541.*

Antheræ dorso affixæ introrsum dehiscentes rite a Neesio, Decaisneo et Le Maoutio aliisque descriptæ, a Kunthio tamen auctoribusque pluribus introrsum affixæ extrorsum dehiscentes dicuntur.

FOUHA, *Pomel, Mat. Fl. Atl. 2*, est *C. montanum*, Linn., cui perianthii limbus quam in plerisque speciebus brevior est. MONOCARYUM, *Br. in App. Voy. Denh. et Clapp. 243*, sectio pro genere admissa in *Schult. Syst. vii. 1135*, ad specimen Russellianum *Hypoxidis fascicularis*, Linn., proposita, a Bakero ut videtur rite ad *C. montani*, Linn., formam reducitur, pistillo casu ad carpellum unicum reducto. PALUDARIA, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm. 53*, ad plantam Africanam descripta, cum synonymo eodem *Hypoxidis fascicularis*, est *C. montanum* normale, ovario 3-loculari, male descriptum.

Genera tria sequentia, *Synsiphon*, *Bulbocodium* et *Merendera*, forte melius ad sectiones *Colchici* reducenda.

146. *Synsiphon*, *Regel in Act. Hort. Petrop. vi. 490*.—Perianthium infundibuliforme, tubo longo tenui; lobi subæquales, erecto-patentes. Stamina 6, fauci affixa, filamentis brevibus linearibus planis; antheræ lineares, erectæ, basi sagittatæ. Ovarium supra basin in perianthii tubo nidulans, 3-loculare; stylus longissimus, exsertus, ad faucem 3-partitus, ramis filiformibus stigmate capitato terminatis; ovula in loculis ∞. Capsula . . .—Bulbus seu cormus tunicatus. Folia radicalia subcoætanea, linearia. Flos breviter pedunculatus, basi e bulbo paullo exsertus. (*Char. ex Regelio.*)

Species 1, Asiæ centralis incola, a nobis non visa, a *Colchico* differre dicitur stylis alte connatis, a *Bulbocodio* perianthii tubo indiviso.

147. *Bulbocodium*, Linn. Gen. n. 407.—Perianthium infundibuliforme; segmenta a basi distincta, unguibus longis erectis in tubum tenuem conniventibus, laminis anguste

oblongis subæqualibus erecto-patentibus. Stamina 6, ad basin laminarum affixa iisque breviora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ lineares, basi alte 2-lobæ, dorsifixæ, versatiles, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare; stylus longus, filiformis, apice 3-fidus, ramis filiformibus superne parum incrassatis erectis apice introrsum stigmatosis; ovula in loculis numerosa. Capsula anguste ovoidea, 3-quetra, chartacea, septicide dehiscens. Semina numerosa, subglobosa, opaca, brunnea, testa appressa crassiuscula; embryo in albumine duro parvus, ab hilo plus minus distans.—Cormus hypogæus, tunicatus. Folia radicalia, coetanea, linearia. Scapus intra vaginas hypogæas brevissimus, 1-3-florus. Flores speciosi, iis *Colchici* similes.

Species 1, montium Europæ et Rossie Asiaticæ meridionalis incolæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvii. 456. *Red. Lil. t.* 197. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t.* 428. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. ii. n.* 33. *Bot. Mag. t.* 153. *Bot. Reg. t.* 571 (*Colchicum*).

Genus cum sequente a *Colchico* parum distinctum.

148. *Merendera*, *Ram. in Bull. Soc. Philom. Par.* 1798. (*Goophila*, *Bergeret, Fl. B. Pyr.* ii. 184, ex *Endl.*)—Perianthium infundibuliforme; segmenta a basi distincta, unguibus longis erectis in tubum tenuem conniventibus, laminis anguste oblongis subæqualibus erecto-patentibus. Stamina 6, ad basin laminarum affixa iisque breviora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ v. lineares, basi breviter v. alte 2-lobæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus, valvis demum recurvis. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare; styli 3, filiformes, longi, apice minute stigmatosi; ovula in loculis numerosa. Capsula obovoidea, 3-sulca, fere 3-loba, chartacea, septicide dehiscens. Semina numerosa, subglobosa, opaca, brunnea, testa appressa crassiuscula; embryo in albumine duro parvus, ab hilo plus minus distans.—Cormus hypogæus, tunicatus. Folia radicalia, coetanea, linearia. Scapus intra vaginas inclusus v. post anthesin breviter exsertus, 1-3-florus. Flores speciosi, iis *Colchici* similes.

Species 10, regionis Mediterraneæ incolæ, usque ad Abyssiniam et Affghanistan extensæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. iv.* 148. *Boiss. Fl. Or. v.* 167. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvii. 437, ubi in series 2 facile pro sectionibus habendas distribuuntur: 1. Antheræ oblongæ, medio dorso affixæ, versatiles. *Bieh. Cent. Pl. Ross. t.* 50. *Bot. Mag. t.* 3690. *Regel, Gartenfl. t.* 952 (*Bulbocodium*), 1057. 2. Antheræ longe lineares, juxta basin affixæ, suberectæ, demum leviter recurvæ. *Red. Lil. t.* 25. *Brot. Phytogr. Lusit. t.* 50 (*Colchicum*). *Bot. Mag. t.* 6012.

#### TRIBUS XVI. ANGUILLARIÆÆ.

149. *Burchardia*, *R. Br. Prod.* 272.—Perianthium explanatum, deciduum; segmenta distincta, subæqualia, primum basi circa filamentum conduplicata, sub anthesi plana, patentia. Stamina 6, ima basi segmentorum affixa iisque breviora, filamentis basi complanatis superne filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ, prope basin introrsum affixæ, versatiles, loculis a latere subextrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, prominenter 3-quetrum, 3-loculare, in stylum brevem 3-quetrum desinens; styli rami 3, breviter lineares, recurvi, introrsum stigmatosi; ovula in loculis numerosa. Capsula ovoideo-3-quetra, apice pyramidata, breviter septicide dehiscens. Semina  $\infty$ , angulata, brunnea, testa tenui appressa; embryo in albumine cartilagineo juxta hilum parvus.—Rhizoma brevissimum, fibris radicalibus more generum bulbosorum fasciculatis carnosulis. Caulis ebullbosus, erectus, simplex v. parce ramosus. Folia pauca, 1-2 infra medium caulis longe linearia cum vaginis continua, 1-2 superiora parva brevina. Flores ad apicem caulis v. ramorum  $\infty$ , pedicellati, in umbellam bracteis brevibus linearibus involucretam dispositi.

Species 1, Australianæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral. vii.* 33.

150. *Androcymbium*, *Willd. in Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin Mag.* ii. 21, t. 2.—Perianthium marcescens, persistens; segmenta subæqualia, distincta, unguibus erectis linearibus canaliculatis v. fere convolutis, lamina erecto-patente lanceolata plana v. basi concava 2-auriculataque, intus ad insertionem staminis varie glandulifera v. nectarifera.

Stamina 6, ad basin laminarum affixa iisque breviora v. longiora, filamentis filiformibus ima basi sæpe incrassatis; antheræ oblongæ, inter lobos basales subintrorsum affixæ, demum versatiles, loculis a latere dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare; styli 3, distincti, filiformes, stigmatibus parvis; ovula in loculis numerosa. Capsula subglobosa ovoidea v. oblonga, 3-sulca, chartacea v. membranacea, septicide dehiscens. Semina globosa, opaca, testa brunnea appressa; embryo in albumine duro juxta hilum parvus.—Cormus hypogæus, tunicatus, tunicis sæpius in vaginas caulem stipantes productis. Folia ad apicem caulis brevis pro maxima parte hypogæi conferta v. parum dissita, basi plus minus dilatata, sæpe colorata, inflorescentiam capituliformem involucrentia et fere includentia, 1-2 exteriora interdum longissime linearia. Flores intra folia floralia sæpius plures, sessiles v. breviter pedicellati, singuli bractea membranacea sæpe colorata stipati.

Species enumeratæ 13, Africæ australis et regionis Mediterraneæ incolæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvii. 441.

Genus in sectiones 2 sequentes commode dividitur:—

1. *Cymbanthes*. Perianthii segmentorum lamina basi concava, sæpe 2-auriculata. Stamina segmentis æquilonga v. longiora. Species 11, quarum una Abyssinica, cæteræ Austro-Africanæ. *Jacq. Ic. Rar.* t. 452. *Cav. Ic.* t. 587, f. 1; 588, f. 1. *Bot. Mag.* t. 641. *Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard.* t. 165 (ic. plures sub *Melanthio*). *CYMBANTHES*, *Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc.* i. 329, *absque char.*

2. *Erythrostictus*. Perianthii segmentorum lamina plana. Stamina segmentis multo breviora. Species 2, regionis Mediterraneæ incolæ. *ERYTHROSTICTUS*, *Schlecht. in Linnæa*, i. 90. *Lange, Pl. Nov. Hisp.* t. 34.

151. *Wurmbea*, *Thunb. Nov. Gen.* 18, t. 1.—Perianthium subcampanulatum v. fere a basi expansum, persistens, tubo breviter cylindraceo v. late cyathiformi; lobi tubo longiores, subæquales, patentes, basi sæpius plicis transversis instructi. Stamina 6, basi loborum affixa iisque breviora, filamentis filiformibus v. basi dilatatis; antheræ ovatæ, introrsum affixæ, loculis a latere subextrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare, apice 3-lobum, lobis in stylos distinctos breviter v. longe filiformes desinentibus; ovula in loculis ∞. Capsula apice 3-loba, breviter septicide dehiscens. Semina ∞, subglobosa, brunnea, testa appressa; embryo in albumine cartilagineo juxta hilum parvus.—Bulbus seu cormus tunicatus. Caulis simplex, sæpius brevis. Folia pauca, lineari-lanceolata v. rarius ovato-lanceolata, cum vagina laxa continua. Flores in spica terminali breviter pedunculata subsessiles, ebracteati.

Species 7, Africæ australis et Australiæ incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 169. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvii. 435. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 27. *Andr. Bot. Rep.* t. 221. *Bot. Mag.* t. 694, 1291 (*Melanthium*).

Genera duo sequentia vix a *Wurmbea* distincta.

152. *Bæometra*, *Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc.* i. 330, *absque char.* (*Kolbea*, *Schlecht. in Linnæa*, i. 80. *Jania*, *Schult. Syst.* vii. 98, 1528.)—Perianthium persistens v. demum sub fructu deciduum, toro dilatato insertum; segmenta distincta, basi erecta unguibus circa filamentum convolutis, superne anguste oblonga, patentia, subæqualia. Stamina 6, prope basin segmentorum affixa iisque breviora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongo-lineares, introrsum affixæ, loculis a latere extrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, oblongum, prominenter 3-quetrum, 3-loculare; styli 3, brevissimi, recurvi, introrsum stigmatosi; ovula in loculis numerosa. Capsula angusta, prominenter 3-quetra, septicide dehiscens. Semina ∞, subglobosa, plus minus angulata, testa appressa; embryo in albumine cartilagineo juxta hilum parvus.—Bulbus seu cormus tunicatus. Caulis erectus, simplex. Folia lanceolata v. angusta, approximata, cum vagina continua, superiora ad vaginas reducta pauca dissitaque. Flores ad apicem caulis v. pedunculi terminalis pauci, subsessiles, in spica brevi dispositi v. interdum solitarii, erecti, ebracteati. Capsulæ erectæ, in speciminibus nostris pollicares v. longiores.

Species 1, austro-Africana. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 162. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvii. 446. *Jacq. Ic. Rar.* t. 450. *Bot. Mag.* t. 767 (*Melanthium*).

153. *Dipidax*, *Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc.* i. 330, *absque char.* (*Melanthium*, *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 155.)—Perianthium demum deciduum; segmenta distincta, oblonga, patentia, prope basin ad marginem utrinque glandula nectarifera instructa, unguibus circa filamentum convolutis. Stamina 6, ima basi segmentorum affixa, iisque breviora; antheræ parvæ, oblongæ, introrsum affixæ, loculis a latere extrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-sulcum, fere 3-lobum, 3-loculare; styli 3, basi contigui at distincti, breviter filiformes, superne introrsum stigmatosi; ovula in loculis numerosa. Capsula turbinata truncataque v. ovoideo-oblonga, 3-loba, lobis seu carpellis marginibus interioribus connexis maturitate septicide solvendis introrsum dehiscentibus. Semina  $\infty$ , ovoidea v. subglobosa, rugulosa v. læviuscula, brunnea, testa appressa; embryo juxta hilum oblongus, albumine cartilagineo 3-4-plo brevior.—Bulbus seu cormus tunicatus. Caulis erectus, simplex. Folia prope basin caulis pauca, conferta, late v. anguste lanceolata, cum vagina brevi continua, addito sæpe uno alterove sub inflorescentia. Flores in spica terminali plures, subsessiles, rarius ad unum reducti, ebracteati.

Species 2, Africæ australis incolæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvii. 446. *Jacq. Ic. Rav. t.* 451. *Bot. Mag. t.* 558. *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t.* 978; (*ic. omnes sub Melanthio*).

154. *Anguillaria*, *R. Br. Prod.* 273.—Flores sæpe polygamo-dioici. Perianthium explanatum, persistens; segmenta distincta, subæqualia, patentia, supra basin transverse glandulosa v. nuda. Stamina 6, hypogyna v. ima basi segmentis adnata iisque multo breviora, filamentis basin versus dilatatis cæterum filiformibus; antheræ infra medium v. juxta basin introrsum affixæ, ovatæ v. oblongæ, loculis a latere subextrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-quetrum, 3-loculare; styli 3, a basi distincti v. brevissime connati, breviter filiformes, superne introrsum stigmatosi; ovula in loculis  $\infty$  (6-12). Capsula 3-quetra, obtusa v. vertice depressa, loculicide dehiscens. Semina  $\infty$ , globosa, brunnea, testa tenui appressa; embryo in albumine carnoso solido juxta hilum brevis, obovoideus v. oblongus.—Bulbus seu cormus parvus, tunicatus. Caulis humilis, simplex. Folia pauca, secus caulem dissita, linearia, vaginis brevibus latis fere inflatis. Flores plures, in spica terminali subsessiles, v. interdum ad unum terminalem reducti, ebracteati.

Species 2, Australianæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 29. *Endl. Iconogr. t.* 3.

155. *Ornithoglossum*, *Salisb. Parad. Lond. t.* 54. (*Lichtensteinia*, *Willd. in Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin Mag.* ii. 19, t. 1. *Cymation*, *Spreng. Syst.* ii. 142.)—Perianthium persistens; segmenta distincta, linearia v. lineari-lanceolata, sub anthesi patentissima v. reflexa, supra basin glandula v. macula nectarifera instructa. Stamina 6, basi segmentorum affixa iisque breviora, filamentis crassiuscule filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ, introrsum mediofixæ, loculis a latere subextrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, oblongum v. ovoideum, 3-sulcum, 3-loculare; styli 3, a basi distincti; ovula in loculis  $\infty$  (10-20). Capsula ovoidea v. oblonga, obtusa, subinflata, tardius loculicide dehiscens. Semina  $\infty$ , subglobosa v. compressiuscula, testa crassiuscula adnata; embryo in albumine cartilagineo juxta hilum parvus.—Cormus in rhizomate tuberoso parvus, tunicatus. Caulis simplex, erectus. Folia caulina lanceolata v. angusta, cum vagina continua, superiora floralia in bracteas lineares abeuntia. Flores longe pedicellati, nutantes, ad axillas foliorum floralium v. bractearum solitarii, in racemo laxo terminali sæpius pauci.

Species v. varietates insigniores 2, Africæ australis incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 162. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvii. 448. *Andr. Bot. Rep.* 233 (*Melanthium*). *Bot. Mag. t.* 994 (*Melanthium*). *Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. t.* 131.

156. *Iphigenia*, *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 212. (*Notocles*, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 54.)—Perianthium explanatum, post anthesin caducissimum; segmenta distincta, linearia v. anguste oblonga, æqualia, patentia, plana. Stamina 6, hypogyna, perianthio pluries breviora, filamentis complanatis sæpius latis; antheræ breviter oblongæ, introrsum supra basin affixæ, versatiles, loculis a latere subextrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile,

3-loculare; styli 3, basi brevissime connati, lineares, recurvi, superne introrsum stigmatosi; ovula in loculis numerosa. Capsula ovoidea v. oblonga, obtusa v. truncata, 3- v. 6-sulca, loculicide dehiscens. Semina subglobosa, brunnea, strophilo parvo (v. 0?), testa tenui appressa; embryo in albumine carnosio juxta hilum parvus, obovoideus v. oblongus.—Bulbus seu cormus parvus, tunicatus. Caulis simplex, erectus. Folia pauca, secus caulem dissita, sessilia, linearia v. anguste lanceolata, floralia minora, in bracteas parvas lineares abeuntia. Flores longe pedicellati, erecti, ad apicem caulis v. in axillis superioribus solitarii.

Species 4, Indiæ orientalis, Australiæ, Novæ Zelandiæ, Madagascariæ et Africa tropicæ incolæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvii. 450. *Wall. Pl. As. Rar. t.* 259 (*Anguillaria*).

#### TRIBUS XVII. NARTHECIÆ.

157. ? *Nietneria*, *Klotzsch in Rich. Schomb. Reise Brit. Gui.* 1066, *absque char.*—Perianthium persistens, tubo campanulato ovario adnato; lobi erecti, oblongi, subæquales, demum rigiduli, interiores paullo tenuiores latioresque. Stamina 6, basi loborum affixa isque parum breviora, filamentis crassiuscule filiformibus; antheræ ovatæ, erectæ, basifixæ, loculis a latere subintrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium basi tubo perianthii adnatum, superne liberum pyramidatum, apice in stylum brevem attenuatum, 3-loculare; stigma terminale, parvum, subcapitatum; ovula ad basin partis liberæ loculorum numerosa, fasciculata. Capsulæ pars libera loculicide dehiscens, valvis erectis persistentibus. Semina numerosa, parva, inappendiculata, oblonga, testa tenui appressa striata; embryo in albumine carnosio minutus? (in seminibus examinatis non deteximus).—Rhizoma breve. Folia ad basin caulis disticha, linearia, sæpe falcata, rigidula, vaginis equitantibus, caulina interdum 1-2, inferioribus minora. Flores ad apicem caulis in cymam laxè trichotomam nunc fere corymbosam nunc angustam dispositi, flavi?, pedicellis erectis rigidulis. Bracteæ minutæ v. 0.

Species 1, in monte Roraima Guianæ obvia, *Rob. Schomburgk, coll.* 2, n. 667; *Rich. Schomburgk, n.* 1009; *Appun n.* 1107, nuperque a Rio Janeiro a *Glazioua* recepta sub n. 12212.

Planta foliis et colore omnino *Narthecei*; semina *Metanarthecei*, ab utroque genere differt inflorescentia ramosiore et ovario semiinfero. *Klotzsch Hæmodoraceis* refert, sed semina nequaquam conveniunt.

158. *Nartheceum*, *Mæhr. in Act. Acad. Nat. Cur.* vi. (1742), 384, t. 5. (*Abama, Adans. Fam.* ii. 47.)—Perianthium marcescens, persistens; segmenta distincta, rotatopotentia, subæqualia, rigidula, linearia, tenuiter 5-nervia. Stamina 6, hypogyna, perianthio subbreviora, filamentis dense lanatis; antheræ erectæ, lineares, basifixæ, demum tortæ, loculis a latere subintrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium lata basi sessile, 3-sulcum, 3-loculare, apice in stylum breviter columnarem attenuatum, stigmatè parvo; ovula in parte inferiore loculorum numerosa. Capsula anguste oblonga, breviter acuminata, loculicide dehiscens. Semina numerosa, ascendentia, oblonga, testa tenui pallida striata apice basique in appendiculam linearem hyalinam producta; embryo albumine carnosio 3-4-plo brevior.—Rhizoma reptans, caule a basi cæspitosa v. ramosa breviter incurvo-ascendente dein erecto. Folia ad basin caulis disticha, equitantia, linearia, sæpe falcata, rigidula, striata. Racemus terminalis, simplex v. rarissime ramulo uno alterove brevi instructus, strictus. Flores flavi, pedicellis brevibus erectis ad bracteas solitarias, haud raro bracteola lineari instructis.

Species 4, inter se valde affines, regionum temperatarum hemisphærii borealis incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 362. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xv. 350. *Red. Lil. t.* 218 (*Abama*). *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t.* 421. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* ii. n. 30. *Buchenau in Bot. Zeit.* 1859, 161, t. 7. *Bot. Mag. t.* 1505.

159. *Metanartheceum*, *Maxim. in Bull. Acad. Imp. Sc. Petersb.* xi. 438; *Mel. Biol.* vi. 213.—Perianthium persistens; segmenta a basi libera, linearia, superne patula,

æqualia v. exteriora paullo angustiora, obscure 1-nervia. Stamina 6, infra medium segmentorum affixa iisque paullo breviora, filamentis glabris filiformibus v. basi leviter dilatatis; antheræ breviter oblongæ, dorsifixæ, loculis a latere subintrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium lata basi sessile, ovoideum, 3-loculare; stylus columnaris, stigmatum parum incrassato 3-dymo; ovula in loculis numerosa. Capsula 6-sulcata, loculicide dehiscens. Semina numerosa, parva, ovoidea, inappendiculata, pallida, testa tenui appressa striata; embryo in albumine carnoso prope hilum minutus, ovoideus.—Rhizoma breve, horizontale, fibris tenuibus numerosis instructum. Folia radicalia, oblonga v. oblanceolata, acuta, luteo-vididia. Scapus aphyllus, simplex v. sub inflorescentia ramulo unico instructus. Racemus spiciformis, densiflorus, bracteis parvis linearibus. Flores flavo-virescentes, sub-erecti, pedicellis brevibus ad bracteas solitariis prope basin 1-bracteolatis.

Species 1, Japonica. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xv. 285.

160. *Chamaelirium*, Willd. in *Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin Mag.* ii. 18. (Ophiostachys, *Red. Lil. t.* 464. *Dasurus*, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 51. *Diclinotrya*, *Raf. Neogen.* 3.)—Flores dioici. Perianthium marcescens, persistens; segmenta distincta linearia, subæqualia. Stamina in fl. ♂ 6, libera, perianthio subæqualia v. paullo longiora, filamentis filiformibus, in fl. ♀ ad staminodia parva ananthera reducta; antheræ parvæ, ovoideoglobosæ, loculis distinctis a latere subextrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium in fl. ♀ sessile, ovoideum, costatum, integrum, 3-loculare; styli 3, distincti v. vix basi connati, lineares, recurvi, introrsum stigmatosi; ovula in loculis ∞ (6–12). Capsula obovoidea, membranacea, apice breviter loculicide dehiscens. Semina ∞, oblonga, compressiuscula, pallida, testa tenui nucleo appressa apice basique v. interdum circumcirca in alam hyalinam producta; embryo cylindraceus, albumine carnoso 2–3-plo brevior.—Rhizoma horizontale, crassum, subnodosum, fibris radicalibus tenuibus, caule erecto simpliciter. Folia radicalia petiolata, obovalia v. oblonga, membranacea, caulina angustiora, gradatim minora, inferiora petiolata, superiora sessilia, summa parva distantia. Racemus terminalis, simplex, cylindraceus, spiciformis, ebracteatus, ♂ densus, ♀ laxior. Flores parvi, flavi, breviter pedicellati v. subsessiles.

Species 1, boreali-Americana. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 176. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvii. 468. *Linn. Amœn. Acad.* iii. t. 1, f. 2 (*Veratrum*). *Jacq. Ic. Rar. t.* 453 (*Helonias, male*). *Bot. Mag. t.* 1062 (*Helonias*).

Ovarium interdum abnorme 4-merum evadit sed rarissime, semel tantum observavimus.

161. *Chionographis*, Maxim. in *Bull. Acad. Imp. Sc. Petersb.* xi. 435; *Mel. Biol.* vi. 209.—Perianthium (persistens?); segmenta distincta v. vix basi in annulum connata, superiora 2, 3 v. 4 linearia, petaloidea, erecta v. patentia, subæqualia, 4, 3 v. 2 inferiora minima, lineari-filiformia v. obsoleta. Stamina 6, ima basi segmentorum affixa iisque pluries breviora, filamentis brevibus crassis; antheræ fere 2-globosæ, loculis distinctis a latere (subextrorsum?) dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, subglobosum, obtuse 3-lobum, 3-loculare; styli 3, inter lobos contigui, breves, recurvi, introrsum stigmatosi; ovula in loculis 2. Capsula . . .—Rhizoma breve, crassum, fibris radicalibus tenuibus, caule erecto tenui simplici. Folia radicalia sessilia v. petiolata, lata v. oblonga, caulina minora, anguste lanceolata, sessilia. Spica terminalis, dense cylindræa v. laxa. Flores numerosi, parvi, albi, sessiles, ebracteati.

Species v. varietates insignes 2, Japonicæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvii. 469. *Bot. Mag. t.* 6310.

162. *Xerophyllum*, Mich. *Fl. Bor. Amer.* i. 210.—Perianthium marcescens, persistens; segmenta distincta, oblonga v. lanceolata, subæqualia, patentia. Stamina 6, hypogyna, perianthio longiora, filamentis plus minus complanatis apice subulatis; antheræ ovatæ v. oblongæ, introrsum juxta basin affixæ, loculis subextrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-sulcum, obtusum, 3-loculare; styli 3, breviter filiformes, recurvi, superne introrsum stigmatosi; ovula in loculis 2–4 (nos semper 4 invenimus), a basi erecta. Capsula subglobosa v. breviter oblonga, 3-sulca, loculicide dehiscens. Semina in loculis







anthesi fere corymbiformis. Flores parvi, longe pedicellati, ad bracteas solitarii. (*Char. ex ic. et descr. Beccarii.*)

Species 1, Borneensis, a nobis non visa. Genus ut videtur *Tofieldia* affine.

168. *Pilea*, Mich. *Fl. Bor. Amer.* i. 247, t. 25.—Perianthium persistens; segmenta distincta, lineari-lanceolata, subæqualia, rigidula, patentia. Stamina 6-12, hypogyna v. vix ima basi segmentis adhærentia, iis vix breviora, filamentis filiformibus apice tenuissimis; antheræ nunc breviter oblongæ nunc fere lineares, infra medium dorsifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, apice sub-3-fidum, 3-loculare; styli 3, in lobos ovarii distincti, breves, mox recurvi, stigmatibus parvis; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ . Capsula septicide 3-partibilis, carpellis introrsum dehiscentibus. Semina parva, anguste oblonga, subteretia, recta v. curvula, testa tenui appressa, apice vix brevissime appendiculata v. nuda, funiculo arillo filiformi a semine libero instructo; embryo in albumine carnosio juxta hilum minimus.—Caulis e rhizomate nodoso erecti, juncei. Folia radicalia pauca, longiuscule linearia, rigidula, caulina 1-2, longe vaginata, radicalibus minora. Spica simplex. Flores intra bracteas solitarii, pedicellati, erecti. Bracteæ rigide spathaceæ, inferiores acuminatæ, superiores muticæ, omnes rhachin pedicellosque arcte amplectentes.

Species 1, Carolinæ incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 173. *Red. Lil.* t. 248. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1956.

#### TRIBUS XVIII. UVULARIÆ.

169. *Schelhammra*, R. Br. *Prod.* 273. (*Parduyna*, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 58.)—Perianthium explanatum, deciduum; segmenta distincta, subæqualia, basi in alabastro conduplicata, demum patentia, plana, 5-nervia. Stamina 6, basi segmentorum affixa iisque breviora, filamentis basi incrassatis v. applanatis apice filiformibus; antheræ breviter oblongæ, erectæ, introrsum juxta basin affixæ, loculis a latere subextrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-quetrum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, 3-fidus, ramis recurvis superne introrsum stigmatosis; ovula in loculis  $\infty$  (4-6). Capsula subglobosa, 3-sulca, vertice depresso, carnosula, loculicide dehiscens. Semina irregulariter ovoideo-globosa, late strophiolata, pallide brunnea, testa tenui appressa; embryo in albumine solido juxta hilum minutus.—Caulis e rhizomate repente humiles, sæpius basi ramosi, foliati, ascendentes, basi 1-vaginati. Folia sessilia, ovata v. lanceolata, membranacea. Flores ad apices ramorum solitarii v. plures in umbellam sessilem dispositi, pedicellis filiformibus. Bracteæ parvæ v. 0.

Species 2, Australiæ orientalis incolæ. *Benth. Fl. Austr.* vii. 31. *Bot. Mag.* t. 2712.

170. *Æreysia*, *Reichb. Iconogr. Exot.* iii. 11, t. 229. (*Tripladenia*, *Don in Proc. Linn. Soc.* 1839, 46.)—Perianthium explanatum, deciduum; segmenta distincta, subæqualia, in alabastro conduplicata, sub anthesi patentissima, plana, prope basin glanduloso-appendiculata. Stamina 6, ima basi segmentorum affixa iisque breviora, filamentis filiformibus v. leviter complanatis; antheræ oblongo-lineares, prope basin dorsifixæ, loculis introrsum affixis a latere extrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-quetrum, 3-loculare; stylus a basi brevissima 3-fidus, ramis linearibus recurvis superne introrsum stigmatosis; ovula in loculis  $\infty$  (2-4). Capsula subglobosa, carnosula, 3-sulca, loculicide dehiscens. Semina strophiolata (*Don*).—Caulis e rhizomate brevi nodoso erectus, simplex, foliatus, basi præter vaginas 1-2 nudus. Folia alterna, ovato-lanceolata, cordato-amplexicaulia. Flores mediocres, rosei, axillares, vix nutantes, pedunculo tenui medio sæpius 1-2-bracteolato ibidemque in pedicellos 2 1-flores diviso, rarius simplici 1-floro v.  $\infty$ -floro.

Species 1, Australiæ orientalis incolæ. *Benth. Fl. Austr.* vii. 32. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3905. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 1511 (*Schelhammra*).

Genus habitu *Streptopodi* accedit, sed antheræ extrorsum dehiscentes et fructus capsularis. Embryonem extra albumen locatam descripsit Don, quod tamen ulterius probandum; semina jam a capsula delapsa in omnibus speciminibus a nobis visis.

171. *Uvularia*, Linn. Gen. n. 412, pro parte.—Perianthium campanulatum, deciduum; segmenta distincta, erecta v. superne patentia, exteriora intus basi foveolata. Stamina 6, hypogyna v. basi leviter segmentis adhærentia iisque breviora, filamentis filiformibus v. leviter complanatis; antheræ lineares, erectæ, prope basin introrsum affixæ, loculis a latere extrorsum dehiscentibus, connectivo ultra loculos in acumen breve producto. Ovarium breviter stipitatum v. rarius subsessile, 3-quetrum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, superne in ramos 3 lineares introrsum stigmatosos divisus; ovula in loculis  $\infty$  (ad 4), lateraliter affixa. Capsula ovoidea v. obovoideo-truncata, 3-angulata v. fere 3-alata, loculicide dehiscens. Semina (immatura) subglobosa, nigra, strophio magno squamiformi; embryo (ex Kunthio) albumine carnosio-corneo inclusus, cylindræo-oblongus.—Caulis e rhizomate repente v. horizontali crassoque erectus, basi nudus junior vaginis paucis scariosis mox evanidis stipatus, superne foliatus parum ramosus. Folia alterna, sessilia v. perfoliata, ovata v. lanceolata. Flores ad apices ramulorum solitarii v. gemini, pedicellis longiusculis recurvis penduli. Ramuli floriferi 1-foliati, sæpe ramo excurrente oppositifolii apparent.

Species ex Bakero 5, a S. Watsonio ad 4 reducuntur, Americæ borealis incolæ. Kunth, Enum. Pl. iv. 200. Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xvii. 461. Red. Lil. t. 184. Sm. Exot. Bot. t. 49 ad 52. Bot. Mag. t. 955, 1112, 1402. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1260, 1262. Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard. ser. 2, t. 21.

S. Wats. in Proc. Amer. Acad. xiv. 268, 269, genus in 2 dividit: UVULARIA, foliis perfoliatis, capsula sessili apice lata obtusissima v. truncata, angulis parum prominentibus, et OAKESIA, foliis sessilibus, capsula plus minus stipitata apice rotundata, angulis valde prominentibus fere 3-alata.

172. *Gloriosa*, Linn. Gen. n. 413. (Methonica, Juss. Gen. 48. Clinostylis, Hochst. in Flora, 1844, 26.)—Perianthium marcescens, persistens; segmenta a basi distincta, angusta, subæqualia, patentissima v. reflexa, superne v. fere a basi undulata v. crispa, rarius subplana. Stamina 6, hypogyna, segmentis parum breviora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ lineares, introrsum mediofixæ, versatiles, loculis a latere subextrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, oblongum, 3-loculare; stylus elongatus, filiformis, ramis 3 brevibus v. longiusculis superne introrsum stigmatosis; ovula in loculis numerosa. Capsula obovoidea v. oblonga, coriacea, subcarnosa, loculicide dehiscens. Semina subglobosa, in speciminibus nostris immatura, ex Gærtnerio et Redouteo testa laxa intus spongiosa, embryo in albumine duro cylindræus.—Rhizoma tuberosum. Caulis elatus, scandens, foliosus, superne sæpe ramosus. Folia sparsa, interdum opposita v. 3-natim verticillata, sessilia, oblongo-lanceolata, acumine in cirrum spiralem producto. Pedicelli in axillis superioribus longi, 1-flori, apice sub anthesi reflexi. Flores speciosi, plus minus rubri.

Species 3, per Africam et Asiam inter tropicos late dispersæ. Kunth, Enum. Pl. iv. 275. Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xvii. 467. Gærtn. Fruct. t. 18. Red. Lil. t. 26. Andr. Bot. Rep. t. 129. Wight, Ic. t. 2047. Klotzsch in Peters, Reise Mosamb. Bot. t. 54, 55. Bot. Reg. t. 77. Fl. des Serres, t. 865.

Gærtner embryonem reduplicatum describit, quod in nulla specie *Liliacearum* observavimus.

173. *Sandersonia*, Hook. Bot. Mag. t. 4716.—Perianthium persistens, urceologlobosum, subinflatum, basi foveolis 6 extus in gibbos v. calcaria brevissima prominentibus instructum, ore leviter contracto brevissime sinuato-6-lobo. Stamina 6, hypogyna, perianthio multo breviora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ, introrsum mediofixæ, versatiles, loculis extrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, ovoideo-oblongum, 3-loculare; stylus breviter filiformis, 3-fidus, ramis recurvis apice introrsum stigmatosis; ovula in loculis sat numerosa. Fructus . . .—Rhizoma tuberosum. Caulis suberectus, simplex, foliatus. Folia lanceolata, acumine interdum in cirrum brevem desinente

superiora floralia caulinis similia v. summa minora. Flores speciosi, aurantiaci, nutantes, pedicellis axillaribus solitariis ebracteatis.

Species 1, Natalensis. *S. littonioides*, Welw., characteres omnino *Littonia* nec *Sandersonia* præbet.

174. *Littonia*, Hook. Bot. Mag. t. 4723.—Perianthium campanulatum; segmenta fere a basi distincta, suberecta, æqualia, oblongo-lanceolata, carinata, basi intus ad latera foveolæ 2-callosa. Stamina 6, hypogyna, perianthio breviora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ, prope basin introrsum affixæ, loculis a latere extrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, obtusissimum, 3-sulcum, facile 3-partibile, 3-loculare; stylus breviter filiformis, 3-fidus, ramis recurvis, stigmatibus parvis terminalibus; ovula in loculis numerosa. Fructus . . .—Rhizoma tuberosum. Caulis flexuosus, scandens, simplex, foliatus. Folia inferiora 3-6-natis subverticillata, superiora subopposita v. sparsa, lanceolata, acuminata, in cirrum brevem sæpe producta. Flores speciosi, aurantiaci, nutantes, pedicellis brevibus ad axillas solitariis ebracteatis.

Species 2, altera Natalensis, altera Angolensis, *L. Welwitschii*, nob. (*Sandersonia littonioides*, Welw.; Baker in Trans. Linn. Soc. Bot. i. 262).

175. ? *Walleria*, Kirk in Trans. Linn. Soc. xxiv. 497, t. 52.—Perianthii tubus brevissimus, campanulatus; lobi multo longiores, oblongi, patentes, subæquales, 5-nerves. Stamina 6, ad faucem affixa, lobis breviora, filamentis brevissimis; antheræ lineares, erectæ, basi v. juxta basin affixæ, loculis apice poro v. rima brevi dehiscentibus. Ovarium tubo perianthii subinclusum at liberum, lata basi affixum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmatibus parvis; ovula in loculis 6. Fructus junior subglobosus, obtusissimus, carnosulus, maturus ignotus.—Rhizoma tuberosum v. horizontale. Caulis erectus, simplex, foliatus. Folia sessilia, lanceolata v. linearia, infima minima, floralia caulinis superioribus similia. Flores cærulei, erecti v. cernui, pedicellis axillaribus solitariis infra medium bracteolatis 1-floris v. rarius 2-floris.

Species editæ v. varietates insignes 3, Africæ tropicæ incolæ. Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xvii. 498, et in Trans. Linn. Soc. Bot. i. 262.

Genus ab auctoribus *Conantheris* relatum, longe tamen differt habitu, inflorescentia, ovario et verisimiliter fructu, hoc tamen seminibusque ignotis, affinitates dubiæ remanent.

176. *Tricyrtis*, Wall. Tent. Fl. Nep. 61, t. 46. (Compsa, Don, Prod. Fl. Nep. 50. Compsanthus, Spreng. Syst. Cur. Post. 137.)—Perianthium campanulatum; segmenta a basi distincta, lanceolata, exteriora basi saccata, interiora plana, omnia cæterum æqualia, basi erecta, superne patentia. Stamina 6, hypogyna, filamentis complanatis in tubum longe conniventibus v. coherentibus superne patentibus; antheræ oblongæ, introrsum affixæ, loculis extrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium oblongum, 3-quetrum, 3-loculare; stylus columnaris, sub-3-queter, ramis 3 recurvo-patentibus apice 2-fidis introrsum elevato-papillois; ovula in loculis numerosa, obovoidea. Capsula anguste oblonga, prominenter 3-quetra, septicide dehiscens. Semina numerosa, ovata v. orbiculata, plana, testa laxiuscula 6-nervi venulisque transversis reticulata; embryo in albumine carnosio juxta hilum minimus, obovoideus.—Rhizoma breviter repens. Caulis erectus, sub inflorescentia simplex, foliatus. Folia alterna, ovata v. oblonga, basi contracta subsessilia v. cordato-amplexicaulia. Inflorescentia terminalis v. in axillis superioribus laxè dichotoma, erecta. Flores pauci, majusculi, longiuscule pedicellati, perianthio intus sæpe eleganter maculato. Bracteæ parvæ, herbacæ, v. 0. Capsulæ erectæ, sæpe ultrapollificares.

Species 5, Himalayæ, Japoniæ et Chinæ incolæ. Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc. xvii. 463. Bot. Mag. t. 4955, 5355, 6544. Regel, Gartenfl. t. 613.

177. *Disporum*, Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc. i. 331, absque char.; Don, Prod. Fl. Nep. 50. (Drapieza, Blume, Enum. Pl. Jav. 8.)—Perianthium deciduum, anguste campanulatum; segmenta distincta, erecta v. superne patentia, subæqualia, basi nunc angusta  
VOL. III. 3 H

tenuia, nunc plus minus foveolata saccata v. breviter calcarata. Stamina 6, hypogyna v. ima basi segmentis adhærentia, iis subæqualia v. breviora, filamentis nunc filiformibus v. leviter complanatis, nunc infra medium late membranaceo-dilatatis; antheræ lineares, infra medium introrsum affixæ, loculis a latere subextrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile v. basi contractum, subglobosum v. obovoideum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis v. columnaris, in ramos 3 brevissimos v. longiores recurvos introrsum stigmatosos divisus; ovula in loculis 2 rarius 4-6, basi medio v. fere apice lateraliter affixa. Bacca subglobosa, indehiscens. Semina (excepto *D. trachycarpo*) pauca, ovoideo-globosa, testa brunnea appressa; embryo in albumine corneo juxta hilum parvus, oblongus.—Caules e rhizomate repente v. horizontali erecti, parce ramosi, foliati, basi nudi nisi vaginis paucis scariosis mox evanidis stipati. Folia alterna, sessilia v. brevissime petiolata, ovata v. lanceolata, membranacea, dense multinervia, v. inter nervos dissitos reticulato-venulosa. Flores ad apices ramulorum solitarii v. gemini, rarius  $\infty$  umbellati, pedicellis recurvis penduli.

Species ad 12, Americæ borealis et Asiæ tropicæ montanæ v. centralis necnon Japoniæ incolæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xiv. 538. *Wall. Pl. As. Rar.* t. 269. *Wight, Ic.* t. 2048, 2049. *Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal.* t. 96. *Hook. Fl. Bor. Amer.* t. 189. *Bot. Mag.* t. 916, 1490. (*Ic. plur. sub Uvularia.*)

*PROSARTES*, *Don in Trans. Linn. Soc.* xviii. 531; *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xiv. 586; *S. Wats. in Proc. Amer. Acad.* xiv. 270, species continet Americanas ab Asiaticis typicis fide auctoris distinctas ovulis ab apice pendulis nec a basi ascendentibus. In *D. (Prosarte) trachycarpo* tamen, medio lateraliter affixa sunt, quod etiam observavimus in specie una Himalayense. Habitus et characteres cæteri omnes in utraque serie conformes.

#### TRIBUS XIX. MEDEOLEÆ.

178. *Clintonia*, *Rafin. in Journ. Phys.* lxxxix. 102, non *Lindl.* (*Xeniatrum*, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 58.)—Perianthium deciduum; segmenta distincta, oblonga lanceolata v. basi angustata, subæqualia, erecto-patentia. Stamina 6, segmentis prope basin affixa iisque breviora v. longiora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ, introrsum medio v. infra medium affixæ, loculis a latere subextrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare; stylus columnaris v. crassiuscule filiformis, apice sæpe incrassatus, stigmate terminali plus minus dilatato v. obscure 3-lobo; ovula in loculis 2 in *C. umbellata*, in aliis speciebus usque ad 12. Bacca globosa v. ovoideo-oblonga, indehiscens. Semina 2- $\infty$ , ovoidea v. obtusangula, testa appressa brunnea v. pallida; embryo in albumine solido juxta hilum minutus.—Caules e rhizomate repente erecti v. ascendentes, simplices, sæpe tenuiter pilosi. Folia ad basin v. prope basin caulis pauca, conferta, obovato-oblonga v. late lanceolata, basi plus minus in petiolum v. in vaginam contracta, membranacea, addito rarius altero in medio caule sessili. Flores parvuli v. majores, ad apicem caulis umbellati, exinvolucrati, umbellæ in *C. uniflora*, *Kunth*, ad flores 1-2 reducta, additis interdum in aliis speciebus paucis infra umbellam sparsis. Bractæe parvæ, lineares, caducæ v. 0.

Species 6, quarum 2 Asiaticæ, Himalayæ, Sibiricæ v. Japoniæ incolæ, cæteræ boreali-Americanæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* v. 156. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xiv. 583. *Ait. Hort. Kew. ed.* 1, t. 6 (*Dracæna*). *Andr. Bot. Rep.* t. 206 (*Dracæna*). *Desf. in Ann. Mus. Par.* ix. t. 8 (*Smilacina*). *Bot. Mag.* t. 1155, 1403 (*Smilacina*). *Middend. Reise, Bot.* t. 30. *Hook. Fl. Bor. Amer.* t. 190 (*Smilacina*).

179. *Scillopus*, *Torr. Bot. Whipple Exped.* 89 (145), t. 22.—Perianthium deciduum; segmenta distincta, 3 exteriora lato-lanceolata, patentia, 3 interiora linearia, erecta. Stamina 6, hypogyna, perianthio breviora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ, prope basin affixæ, loculis a latere (subextrorsum?) dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, oblongum, angulis 3 prominentibus, apice in stylum attenuatum, 1-loculare, placentis 3 parietalibus non prominentibus; stylus breviter filiformis, ramis 3 filiformibus recurvis introrsum stigmatosis; ovula in quaque placenta  $\infty$ . Fructus (ex *S. Wats.*) tenuiter membranaceus, 3-queter, irregulariter ruptus. Semina  $\infty$ , oblonga, pallida, teretia v. leviter angulata, inappendiculata, testa appressa, rhaphe anguste alata; embryo in albumine

carnoso juxta hilum minimus, subglobosus.—Rhizoma breve, fibris radicalibus dense fasciculatis carnosulis. Caulis brevis, erectus, basi vaginis vetustis stipatus nec bulbosus. Folia ad apicem caulis 2, opposita, ovata v. late oblonga, venis nonnullis cæteris majoribus percursa, sessilia v. in petiolum brevem contracta. Pedicelli  $\infty$ , rarius ad 1 v. 2 reducti, inter folia conferti, longi, recurvi, 1-flori.

Species 2, Americæ borealis incolæ. *S. Wats. in Proc. Amer. Acad.* xiv. 272. *Regel, Gartenfl.* t. 834 (male).

180. *Medeola*, Linn. *Gen. n.* 455. (*Gyromia*, Nutt. *Gen. N. Amer. Pl.* i. 238.)—Perianthium marcescens, demum deciduum; segmenta distincta, subæqualia, per anthesin reflexo-patentia. Stamina 6, hypogyna, perianthio vix breviora, filamentis leviter complanatis; antheræ oblongæ, prope basin affixæ, loculis a latere mox extrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, ovoideo-globosum, 3-loculare; styli 3, distincti, filiformes, superne crassiores, recurvi, introrsum stigmatosi, demum divaricati; ovula in loculis  $\infty$  (ad 6). Bacca globosa, indehiscens, pulposa. Semina  $\infty$ , ovoidea, pallide brunnea, testa crassiuscule membranacea; embryo in albumine carnoso fere cartilagineo minutus.—Rhizoma crassum, horizontale. Caulis erectus, basi vaginis nonnullis hyalinis mox evanidis stipatus. Folia in medio caule in verticillo unico 6-9, subsessilia, ovali-oblonga, acuminata, membranacea, venis paucis subramosis, venulis reticulatis. Flores in umbella terminali  $\infty$ , sæpius pauci, foliis floralibus 3 quam caulina brevioribus latioribusque involucrati. Pedicelli filiformes, recurvi, foliis breviores.

Species 1, boreali-Americana. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 277. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xiv. 583. *Barton, Medic. Bot.* t. 38. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1316.

181. *Trillium*, Linn. *Gen. n.* 456.—Perianthium persistens; segmenta distincta, patentia, 3 exteriora tenuiter herbacea, viridia v. rarius colorata, 3 interiora petaloidea sæpius majora minus patentia v. interdum recurva. Stamina 6, ima basi segmentorum affixa, iisque breviora, filamentis brevibus leviter complanatis; antheræ lineares, erectæ, basifixæ, obtusæ v. apice recurvæ, loculis ad latera connectivi subdissitis a latere dehiscentibus. Ovarium lata basi sessile, ovoideum v. subglobosum, 3-loculare; stylus alte 3-fidus v. a basi 3-partitus, ramis a basi incrassata linearibus superne recurvis introrsum stigmatosis; ovula in loculis numerosa. Bacca globosa v. ovoidea, sæpe 3-costata, indehiscens. Semina ovoidea, a latere strophiole pulposo adnata; embryo in albumine carnoso minimus, globosus, ab hilo parum distans.—Rhizoma breve, crassum, descendens v. horizontale, cicatricibusque vaginarum vetustarum annulatum. Caulis simplex, erectus, basi vaginis paucis brevibus scariosis stipatus. Folia 3, ad apicem caulis verticillata, lata, subsessilia v. longiuscule petiolata, 3-5-nervia et reticulato-pennivenia. Flos unicus, inter folia sessilis v. pedicellatus, erectus cernuus v. reflexus, violaceus luridus albus v. virescens.

Species ad 12, Americæ borealis et Asiæ extratropicæ ab Himalaya usque ad Japoniam incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* v. 121. *S. Wats. in Proc. Amer. Acad.* xiv. 273. *Red. Lil.* t. 133, 134. *Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal.* t. 93. *Hook. Fl. Bor. Amer.* t. 192. *Kell. in Proc. Calif. Acad.* ii. 50, t. 2. *Smith, Spicil.* t. 4. *Salisb. Parad. Lond.* t. 1, 35. *Willd. Hort. Berol.* t. 35. *Reichb. Iconogr. Exot.* t. 29. *Bot. Mag.* t. 40, 470, 855, 954, 1027, 3002, 3097, 3250, 6449. *Sweet, Brit. Fl. Gard.* t. 212. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 875, 1232, 1349. *Maund, Botanist.* t. 138.

TRILLIDIUM, *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* v. 120, est *T. Govanianum*, Wall., perianthii segmentis omnibus angustis coloratis, quod etiam observatur in *T. viridescente*, Nutt., ab A. Grayio ad varietatem *T. sessilis*, Linn., reducto. *ESDRA, Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 60, est ipsum *T. sessile*. *DELOSTYLIS, Raf. in Journ. Phys.* lxxxix. 102, est *T. cernuum*, Linn.

182. *Paris*, Linn. *Gen. n.* 500.—Perianthium persistens; segmenta distincta, in quaque serie 4-6, exteriora patentissima, herbacea, ovata v. cuneata, interiora linearia v. subulata, interdum valde elongata, v. rarius obsoleta. Stamina tot quot segmenta (8-12), ima basi segmentorum affixa v. subhypogyna, filamentis brevibus leviter complanatis; antheræ lineares, erectæ, basifixæ, connectivo ultra loculos interdum longe producto,

loculis a latere dehiscentibus. Ovarium lata basi sessile, subglobosum, vertice depressum, 4-5-loculare v. placentis vix centrum attingentibus sub-1-loculare; styli v. styli rami 4-5, lineari-filiformes, erecti, apice recurvi, superne v. fere a basi introrsum stigmatosi; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ . Bacca indehiscens, v. capsula carnosula demum loculicide dehiscens. Semina subglobosa, testa nunc tenui appressa leviter rugulosa nec striata, nunc crassa pulposa; embryo in albumine duro prope hilum minutus.—Rhizoma repens. Caulis simplex, basi vagina scariosa mox emarcescens stipatus. Folia 4- $\infty$ , ad apicem caulis verticillata, sessilia v. petiolata, lanceolata v. ovata, tenuiter 3-nervia et reticulato-venulosa. Flos unicus, inter folia pedicellatus, erectus, virescens.

Species editæ 6, forte ad 3 v. 4 reducendæ, Europæ et Asiæ temperatæ v. montanæ incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* v. 115. *Gartn. Fruct. t.* 83. *Red. Lil. t.* 226. *Hayne, Arneisgew. iii. t.* 7. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t.* 430. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. ii. n.* 58. *Ledeb. Ic. Fl. Ross. t.* 16. *Wall. Pl. As. Rar. t.* 126. *Hook. f. Ill. Himal. Pl. t.* 24.

DEMIDOVIA, *Hoffm. Hort. Mosq.* 1808, ex *Ledeb. Fl. Ross.* iv. 121, est *P. incompleta*, Bieb., perianthii segmentis interioribus parvis v. obsoletis.

EUTHYRA, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 61, est *P. polyphylla*, Sm.; species Himalayana, capsula carnosula demum in valvas 4-5 coriaceas dehiscens, seminibus bacciformibus rubris, testa crassa pulposa.

#### TRIBUS XX. VERATRÆ.

183. *Melanthium*, *Linn. Gen. n.* 454. (*Leimanthium*, *Willd. in Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berlin, Mag.* ii. 24.)—Flores polygami. Perianthium persistens, explanatum; segmenta distincta, obovata v. oblonga, subæqualia,  $\infty$ -nervia, basi præsertim in fl. ♂ distincte unguiculata, rotata-patentia. Stamina 6, unguibus segmentorum affixa, perianthio breviora, filamentis breviter filiformibus; antheræ parvæ, subglobosæ, introrsum affixæ, loculis confluentibus, polline emisso extrorsum explanatæ, orbiculato-peltatæ. Ovarium sessile, basi contractum, a perianthio liberum v. vix adhærens, 3-loculare, apice brevissime 3-lobum, lobis in stylis breves apice introrsum stigmatosos desinentibus; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ . Capsula membranacea, septicide in carpella 3 introrsum aperta secedens. Semina  $\infty$ , oblonga, testa tenui appressa circumcirca in alam amplam membranaceam expansa; embryo . . .—Rhizoma brevissimum, fibris radicalibus fasciculatis carnosulis. Caulis erectus, foliatus, basi sæpe leviter incrassatus et reliquiis fibrosis vaginalibus stipatus, vix tamen vere bulbosus. Folia nunc longa, basi longe angustata, nunc ovata longeque petiolata. Panicula terminalis, laxè pyramidata, floribunda, bracteis parvis. Flores ochroleuci v. virescentes, quam in *Veratro* longius pedicellati. Perianthii segmenta sæpius nec semper supra unguem glandulis seu foveolis 2 nectariferis instructa.

Species 3, boreali-Americane. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvii. 474. *S. Wats. in Proc. Amer. Acad.* xiv. 276. *Torr. Fl. New York, t.* 134 (*Leimanthium*). *Bot. Mag. t.* 985 (*Helonias*).

*Linnæus* species 3 heterogenas in *Melanthio* inclusit, inter quas planta Gronoviana, *M. virginicum*, *Linn.*, bene a *Bakero* et *S. Watsonio* pro typica habetur, cum *M. latifolio*, *Desv.* *Kunth* has species ad *Zygadenum* refert, et nomen *Linnæanum* pro *M. ciliato*, *Linn.*, retinuit, quod *Dipidax*, *Salisb. M. sibiricum*, *Linn.*, ad *Zygadenum* pertinet.

184. *Veratrum*, *Linn. Gen. n.* 1144.—Flores polygami. Perianthium persistens, late campanulatum v. explanatum; segmenta ima basi præsertim in fl. ♀ in tubum brevissime turbatum connata, cæterum oblonga, patentia, subæqualia, basi parum contracta,  $\infty$ -nervia. Stamina 6, basi segmentorum affixa iisque parum v. multo breviora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ parvæ, subglobosæ, introrsum affixæ, loculis confluentibus, polline emisso extrorsum explanatæ, orbiculato-peltatæ. Ovarium ovoideum, ima basi leviter contractum et perianthii tubo brevissime adhærens, apice brevissime 3-lobum, lobis in stylis breves apice introrsum stigmatosos desinentibus; ovula in loculis sæpius numerosa. Capsula septicide in carpella 3 introrsum aperta secedens. Semina oblonga, testa tenui appressa circumcirca in alam amplam oblique oblongam expansa; embryo juxta hilum cylindraceus, albumine 3-plo saltem brevior.—Rhizoma crassum, fibris

radicalibus fasciculatis carnosulis. Caulis erectus, validus, foliatus, basi sæpe leviter incrassatus et reliquiis fibrosis vaginarum stipatus, vix tamen vere bulbosus. Folia sæpius lata, plicato-venosa, in vaginam amplam contracta nec distincte petiolata, summa rarius fere omnia angusta. Flores purpurascentes viriduli v. albidii, in panicula terminali numerosi, breviter pedicellati. Folia floralia sub ramis superioribus herbacea, mox in bracteas parvas abeuntia, bracteis sub pedicellis parvis v. minutis. Capsulæ nunc erectæ, nunc reflexæ.

Species 8 v. 9, Europæ, Asiæ Rossicæ et Americæ borealis incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 185. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvii. 469 (excl. *V. parvifloro*). *Jacq. Fl. Austr. t.* 335, 336. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t.* 422, 423. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. ii. n.* 32. *Red. Lil. t.* 416, 447. *Huyne, Arzneygew. xiii. t.* 26. *Bot. Mag. t.* 963 et t. 1096 (*Helonias*).

*ACEDILANTHUS, Trautv. in Middend. Reise, Fl. Ochot. 94, t.* 28, est *V. Maackii, Regel, Fl. Ussur.* 169, t. 11, f. 8 ad 14, species foliis angustis insignis, sed ex Maximowiczio in litt. vix a *V. nigro*, Linn., bene distincta; habitu *Melanthio* accedit sed perianthium certe *Veratri*. *V. Hofmeisteri*, Klotzsch in Waldem. Reise, est *Smilacina pallida*, Royle.

185. *Stenanthium*, A. Gray in *Ann. Lyc. N. York*, iv. 119.—Flores polygami. Perianthium anguste v. late campanulatum, persistens; segmenta basi in tubum brevissimum turbinatum connata, dein erectiuscula, superne patentia, angusta v. lanceolata, acuminata, 3-7-nervia, eglandulosa. Stamina 6, basi segmentorum affixa iisque 2-4-plo breviora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ parvæ, subglobosæ, introrsum affixæ, loculis confluentibus, polline emisso extrorsum explanatæ, orbiculato-peltatæ. Ovarium ovoideum, ima basi leviter contractum et tubo perianthii adnatum, 3-loculare, apice in stylum contractum v. brevissime 3-lobum; styli subulati v. breves, lobos ovarii terminantes v. breviter connati, superne recurvi, apice introrsum stigmatosi; ovula in loculis  $\infty$  (6-16). Capsula ovoideo-oblonga, apice conica, septicide in carpella 3 introrsum dehiscentia partibilibus. Semina sæpius pauca, oblonga, angulata, angulis interdum angustissime subalatis; embryo in albumine carnosoprope hilum nunc minutus subglobosus, nunc cylindraceus albumine 2-3-plo brevior.—Bulbus tunicatus. Caulis erectus, elatus, inflorescentia excepta simplex. Folia radicalia v. ad basin caulis longa, linearia v. lineari-lanceolata, secus caulem perpauca minora v. 0. Flores albidii virescentes v. atropurpurei, nunc in racemum laxum parum ramosum dispositi, nunc in panicula pyramidata numerosissimi minoresque, pedicellati, sæpius nutantes. Bracteæ parvæ lineares v. minutæ.

Species 5, quarum una Asiæ boreali-orientalis (ins. Sachalin), cæteræ Americæ borealis incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 189. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvii. 483. *S. Wats. in Proc. Amer. Acad.* xiv. 277. *F. Schmidt, Reise, Amuri. Bot. t.* 4. *Bot. Mag. t.* 1690 (*Helonias*). *Regel, Gartenfl. t.* 1035.

Genus vix a *Zygadeno* distinctum.

186. *Zygadenus*, Mich. *Fl. Bor. Amer.* i. 213, t. 22 (errore *Zigadenus*).—Flores hermaphroditi v. polygami. Perianthium expansum, persistens; segmenta interdum (nec sæper) basi in tubum brevissimum turbinatum connata, cæterum distincta, subæqualia, plana, rotato-patentia, basi sæpe glandulis foveolisve nectariferis 2 distinctis v. in unam confluentibus instructa. Stamina 6, basi segmentorum affixa iisque paullo breviora, filamentis filiformibus v. rigidulis circa stylum conniventibus apice recurvis; antheræ parvæ, subglobosæ, introrsum affixæ, loculis confluentibus, polline emisso extrorsum explanatæ, orbiculato-peltatæ. Ovarium ovoideum, basi sæpius leviter contractum et perianthii tubo dum adsit breviter adhærens, apice v. alte 3-lobum, lobis in stylos rigidulos v. filiformes apice recurvos introrsum stigmatosos desinentibus; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ , sæpius numerosa. Capsula ovoidea v. oblonga, acuminata, septicide in carpella 3 introrsum dehiscentia plus minus secedens. Semina oblonga v. fere linearia, sæpe curvula, brunnea v. nigricantia, testa laxiuscula angulata; embryo in albumine carnosoprope hilum parvus, nunc minimus.—Rhizoma horizontale absque bulbo, v. bulbus tunicatus. Caulis erectus,

infra inflorescentiam simplex. Folia radicalia v. ad basin caulis conferta, longe linearia, secus caulem perpauca minora v. 0. Racemus terminalis, simplex v. paniculato-ramosus.

Species ad 12, quarum una Sibirica, ceteræ Americæ borealis incolæ, usque ad Mexicum extensæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 194. *S. Wats. in Proc. Amer. Acad.* xiv. 278. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvii. 479. Icones citatæ sæpe sub *Heloniade*.

Genus a diversis botanicis varie extensum v. in genera 3 v. 4 divisum, in integrum servatum bene limitatur et sectiones 3 satis distinctas præbet:—

1. *Eurygadenus*. Rhizoma crassum, horizontale, bulbo 0. Folia rigidula. Panicula ramosa. Perianthii segmenta basi glandulis v. foveolis 2 distinctis instructa. Species unica, typica, boreali-Americana. *Red. Lil. t.* 461. *Bot. Mag. t.* 1703. *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t.* 1330.

2. *Anticlea*. Bulbus tunicatus. Panicula ramosa v. rarius racemus simplex, laxissimus, floribus longe pedicellatis. Perianthii segmenta basi glandulis plus minus in unam confluentibus instructa. Huc species Sibirica, cum 8 ex America boreali. *Linn. Amæn. Acad.* ii. t. 4. *Bot. Mag. t.* 1680. *ot. Reg.* 1838, t. 67. *Scand. Ref. Bot. t.* 354. *ANTICLEA, Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 191. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvii. 481. *MONADENUS, Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 51.

3. *Amianthium*. Bulbus tunicatus. Racemus simplex, dense floribundus. Perianthii segmenta obscure 1-glandulosa v. eglandulosa. Species 2 v. 3, boreali-Americana. *Jacq. Ic. Rar. t.* 419 (*Anthericum*). *Bot. Mag. t.* 803, 1540. *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t.* 998. *AMIANTHIUM, A. Gray in Ann. Lyc. N. York*, iv. 121, nomen in *AMIANANTHIUM* mutatum, *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 179. *CHITONIA, Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 51, genus verisimiliter ad *Z. Nuttallii, A. Gray*, conditum.

*Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvii. 478, *Amianthium* restrixit ad species orientales, occidentalem ad *Zygadenum* refert. *S. Watson* nuper *Amianthium* ad *Z. muscætoxicum* solum reduxit.

187. *Schoenocaulon, A. Gray in Ann. Lyc. N. York*, iv. 127. (*Asagrea, Lindl. Bot. Reg.* 1839, t. 33. *Sabadilla, Brandt in Hayne, Arzneig.* xiii. t. 27).—Perianthium persistens; segmenta distincta, subæqualia, anguste lanceolata v. linearia, erecto-patentia, basi foveola seu macula nectarifera unica instructa. Stamina 6, hypogyna, segmentis longiora, filamentis crassiuscule filiformibus erectis; antheræ parvæ, subglobosæ, basi introrsum affixæ, oculis confluentibus, polline emissio extrorsum explanatæ orbiculato-peltatæ. Ovarium ovoideum, basi leviter contractum, a perianthio liberum, apice breviter 3-lobum, 3-loculare, lobis in stylos breves apice introrsum stigmatosos desinentibus; ovula in oculis  $\infty$  (4–8). Capsula ovoidea v. oblonga, acuminata, septicide in carpella 3 introrsum dehiscentia partibilis. Semina oblonga, sæpe curvula, angulata, interdum acuminata, nigra v. fusca, testa crassiuscula laxa; embryo prope hilum oblongus, albumine carnosio 3–4-plo brevior.—Bulbus sæpius angustus, fibroso-tunicatus. Folia radicalia, longe linearia. Scapus simplex, elatus, aphyllus. Flores parvuli, in apica terminali longa densa subsessiles, filamentis cum perianthii segmentis diu persistentibus. Bractæ parvæ.

Species enumeratæ 5, regionis Mexicano-Texanæ incolæ. *Baker in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvii. 476. *S. Wats. in Proc. Amer. Acad.* xiv. 280. *Bentl. et Trim. Med. Pl. t.* 287.

Genus *Zygadeno* (*Anianthio*) valde affine.

## ORDO CLXXIX. PONTEDERIACEÆ.

Endl. Gen. 137. Lindl. Veg. Kingd. 206.

*Flores* hermaphroditæ, parum irregulares v. interdum regulares. *Perianthium* inferum, ab ovario liberum, corollinum, marcescens diuque persistens, tubo evoluto v. rarius 0; lobi (rarius segmenta) 6, plus minus distincte 2-seriati, inter se similes v. seriei interioris parum majores. *Stamina* 6 v. 3, tubo v. basi segmentorum inæqualiter affixa, sæpius



declinata, superioribus brevioribus magisque inclusis, inferioribus rarius perianthio sublongioribus, interdum omnia subæqualia erecta, v. unum maximum; filamenta libera, filiformia v. basi dilatata v. medio incrassata. *Antheræ* oblongæ v. rarius ovatæ, dorso v. basi affixæ, loculis 2 parallelis distinctis rima longitudinali v. rarius poro brevi introrsum dehiscentibus. *Ovarium* superum, 3-loculare placentis axilibus, v. 1-loculare placentis 3 parietalibus. *Stylus* filiformis v. columnaris, stigmate terminali parvo integro v. brevissime 3-fido, v. varie dilatato. *Ovula* nunc in loculis placentisve  $\infty$ , 2-seriatim superposita, nunc in loculo solo fertili unicum, pendula v. descendens, anatropa. *Fructus* siccus, pericarpio membranaceo in valvas 3 medio placentiferas dehiscente, v. interdum indehiscente v. deliquescente. *Semina* ovoidea v. oblonga, testa appressa in longitudinem  $\infty$ -costata. *Albumen* plus minus farinaceum, copiosum. *Embryo* centralis, cylindraceus, albumine vix v. non brevior, extremitate radiculari hilo proxima.

Herbæ aquaticæ, erectæ v. fluitantes. Rhizoma nunc in limo horizontale fibris radicalibus tenuibus ramosis densissime confertis, nunc in caules foliatis fluitantes ad nodos radicantes plus minus productum. Caules floridi in rhizomate, v. rami floridi in caule fluitante, semper 1-foliati. Folia perfecta in rhizomate v. in caule fluitante longe petiolata, lamina natante v. emersa varie dilatata rarius angusta; folium rami floridi radicalibus simile nisi brevius petiolatum; folia submersa nunc in basi tantum caulis fluitantis v. junioris pauca v. vix ulla, nunc secus caulem fluitantem numerosa, ad petiolos lineares absque lamina reducta. Inflorescentia in caules v. ramos unifoliatos terminalia, racemiformis spiciformis rarius fasciculiformis v. subpaniculata, in vagina folii sessilis v. pedunculata; flores secus rhachin simplicem v. rarius ramosos fasciculati v. dissiti, sessiles v. breviter rarius longiuscule pedicellati. Spatha ad basin inflorescentiæ sæpius complicata erecta v. apice patens, rarius a floribus distans concava patensque; bracteæ sub floribus minutæ v. 0.

Species vix 35, in aquis dulcibus regionum calidiorum utriusque orbis imprimis Americæ vigentes, usque ad Americam borealem, Chinam et Japoniam extensæ, in Europa desunt, et in hemisphærio australi vix extra tropicos inveniuntur.

Ordo quoad flores *Liliaceis* valde affinis, habitu tamen peculiari, inflorescentia, et præsertim seminibus bene distinctus, nec formis intermediis connexus.

## CONSPECTUS GENERUM.

1. *PONTEDERIA*. Perianthium infundibuliforme. Stamina 6, antheris versatilibus. Ovarium abortu 1-loculare, 1-ovulatum.—*Amer. bor. et austr.*
2. *EICHORNIA*. Perianthium infundibuliforme. Stamina 6, antheris versatilibus. Ovarium 3-loculare, multiovulatum.—*Amer. austr., Afr. trop.*
3. *HETERANTHERA*. Perianthium hypocraterimorphum. Stamina 3, antheris erectis. Ovarium 1-loculare v. imperfecte 3-loculare, multiovulatum.—*Amer. bor. et austr., Afr. trop.*
4. *MONOCHORIA*. Perianthium tubo 0, campanulatum. Stamina 6, antheris erectis. Ovarium 3-loculare, multiovulatum.—*Asia, Australia, Afr. trop.*

1. *Pontederia*, Linn. Gen. n. 309. (Unisema, Raf. in Journ. Phys. lxxxix. 261.)—Perianthium infundibuliforme, tubo incurvo tenui v. rarius abbreviato; limbus erecto-patens, obliquus, lobis latiusculis parum inæqualibus, summo (e serie interiore) basi sæpius maculato. Stamina 6, tubo inæqualiter affixa, declinata, superiora sæpe tubo inclusa, inferiora e tubo exserta interdum perianthio longiora, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ ovatæ, dorsifixæ. Ovarium sessile, oblongum, revera 3-loculare, sed loculis 2 minimis vacuis 1-loculare apparet; stylus filiformis, brevis v. elongatus, stigmate terminali indiviso v. minute 3-fido; ovulum unicum, ab apice loculi pendulum. Fructus tubo perianthii basi incrassato sulcato-costato v. muricato inclusus, oblongus, membranaceus, indehiscens. Semen pendulum, testa tenui appressa; embryo in centro albuminis farinacei cui æquilongus, cylindraceus.—Rhizoma nunc in limo reptans, breve, nunc elongatum, fluitans, cauliforme, vaginis longis foliorum obtectum. Caules (v. rami) erecti, simplices, 1-foliati. Folia radicalia longe petiolata, caulinum brevius petiolatum,

omnia cordato-ovata rotundata v. rarius lanceolata, vagina infra petiolum longa laxa. Inflorescentia terminalis composita denseque cylindracea, rarius subsimplex racemiformis, supra folium caulinum sessilis v. e vagina pedunculata, basi spatha complicata inclusa. Flores sæpius secus rhachin fasciculato-congesti, numerosi, rarius pauci subdissiti, sessiles v. vix brevissime pedicellati. Bracteæ minutæ v. 0.

Species 7 v. 8, omnes Americanae, boreales v. australes. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 123. *Seub. in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. i. 93. *Schlecht. Ponted.* 26. *Red. Lib. t.* 72. *Torr. Fl. N. York, t.* 131. *Bot. Mag. t.* 1156. *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t.* 613.

*Russia, Endl. Gen.* 139 (icone citata nunquam edita), characteres omnino *Pontederie* præbet, exceptis floribus majoribus in inflorescentia paucioribus iis *Eichhornie* accedentibus, et staminibus brevioribus, superioribus tubo inclusis. Huc pertinent *Pontederia lagoensis*, Warm. in *Vidensk. Meddel. Kjøbenh.* 1871, 323, t. 6, f. 1 ad 8, quæ verisimiliter eadem ac *Russia triflora*, Endl., et *P. Schomburgkiana*, Klotzsch in *Schomb. Reise Guiana*, iii. 1118 (*Eichhornia subovata*, Seub.), jam a Solms-Laubachio in herb. Kew. ad *Russiam* relata.

2. *Michhornia*, *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 129.—Perianthium infundibuliforme, tubo breviusculo v. elongato tenuique; limbus erecto-patens, plus minus obliquus, lobis parum inæqualibus latiusculis v. latis, summo (e serie interiore) basi sæpe maculato. Stamina 6, tubo inæqualiter affixa, declinata, superiora omnino inclusa, inferiora magis exserta, perianthio tamen breviora, filamentis filiformibus v. basi leviter complanatis; antheræ oblongæ, prope basin dorsifixæ. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate terminali parum dilatato v. brevissime 3- v. 6-fido; ovula in loculis numerosa. Capsula tubo marcescenti perianthii inclusa, ovoidea oblonga v. linearis, pericarpio membranaceo loculicidè dehiscente (v. deliquescente?). Semina numerosa, ovoidea, co-costata, utrinque obtusa; embryo in centro albuminis farinacei eo vix brevior, cylindraceus.—Herbæ aquaticæ, caule v. rhizomate fluitante ad nodos radicante, vaginis foliorum laxis oblecto; rami (v. caules) floriferi 1-foliati. Folia in caule juniore infima immerse linearia absque lamina, pleraque tamen longe petiolata, lamina natante v. emersa obovata rotundata cordata v. rarius lanceolata. Inflorescentia intra vaginam folii sessilis v. pedunculata, simpliciter sub-spicato-racemosa v. rarius paniculata. Spatha nunc sub inflorescentia complicata ei *Pontederice* similis, nunc minor, in medio pedunculo v. intra vaginam folii floralis recondita.

Species enumeratæ 11 v. 12, in aquis dulcibus Americæ australis et Africæ tropicæ vigentes, nonnullæ tamen ad varietates *E. azuræ* reducendæ. *Mart. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* i. 9, t. 4 (*Pontederia*). *Seub. in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. i. 89, t. 11. *Schlecht. Ponted. in Abhandl. Naturf. Gesellsch. Halle*, vi. 28, cum ic. *Bot. Mag. t.* 2932 (*Pontederia*), 5020, 6487.

Genus quodammodo polymorphum, non tamen in plura bene dividendum. In speciebus typicis, *E. azurca* affinisque, folia obovata v. rotundata, petiolo interdum vesiculoso-inflato, inflorescentia densa vix in vagina pedunculata, floribus pluribus speciosis, perianthii tubo haud longo. In *E. tricolore*, Seub., folia longe petiolata cordata, inflorescentia pedunculata laxè paniculata, perianthii tubo longo tenui. In *E. natante*, Solms-Laub. in herb. Kew. (*Pontederia natante*, Beauv. *Fl. Ow. et Ben.* ii. 18, t. 68), ex Africa tropica, habitus potius *Heterantheræ*; caules fluitantes tenues, foliis submersis linearibus sæpe numerosis, emersis cordato-ovatis v. reniformibus interdum subpeltatis; flores solitarii v. in spica 2-3 parvuli, tubo perianthii longo tenui, quare Schlechtendahl, *Ponted.* 26, pro genere *Leptosomus* proposuit. In *E. caracasana* (CABANISIA, Klotzsch in *Herb. Berol.*; *Schlecht. Ponted.* 28), cujus rami soli 1-foliati floridi adsunt, folii lamina elongata angusta, flores in vagina plures, fasciculati, parvuli, tubo perianthii ut in *E. natante* longo tenui. Huc etiam refert Schlechtendahl *Eichhorniam Schultesianam*, Seub. (*Pontederiam paradoxam*, Mart.), quæ ex caractere dato evidenter *E. caracasana* affinis, vix tamen eadem species, nam spatha v. folii vagina ovata dicitur, dum in *E. caracasana* elongata est, et vix petiolo terminali latior.

3. *Heteranthera*, Ruiz et Pav. *Prod.* 9, t. 2; *Fl. Per. et Chil.* i. 43, t. 71. (Leptanthus, *Mich. Fl. Bor. Amer.* i. 24, t. 5. *Buchosia*, Vell. *Fl. Flum.* 33;  *Ic. i.* t. 80.)—Perianthium hypocraterimorphum, tubo tenui cylindraceo; lobi angusti, patentes, subæquales v. 2-3 parum majores. Stamina 3, fauci affixa, filamentis filiformibus v. medio

incrassatis, uno sæpius cæteris longiore minusque incrassato, rarius omnibus subæqualibus; antheræ ovatæ v. oblongæ, una sæpius majore v. heteromorpha, erectæ, basifixæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium 1-loculare, placentis 3 parietalibus parum prominulis v. plus minus intrusis, ovarium imperfecte vix perfecte in loculos 3 dividens; stylus filiformis, stigmatem parvo v. oblique incrassato dentatoque; ovula in quaque placenta  $\infty$ , 2-seriata. Capsula oblonga v. linearis, perianthio emarcido tenui inclusa, membranacea, in valvas 3 medio placentiferas dehiscens. Semina parva, ovoidea,  $\infty$ -costata.—Rhizoma nunc in limbo breve, nunc sæpius in caulem foliatum submersum brevem v. elongatum fluitantemque productum. Folia nunc omnia submersa linearia absque lamina, nunc omnia v. pleraque longe petiolata, lamina ovata cordata v. reniformi natante v. emersa. Caules v. rami floriferi more ordinis 1-foliati, in speciebus linearifoliis tamen brevissimi, folio ad axillam folii caulinis sessili eique simili. Spatha angusta, nunc flores 1-3 includens, nunc spicam interrupte  $\infty$ -florem exserens. Flores cærulei albidii v. pallide flavescentes, quam in cæteris generibus sæpius minores tenuioresque.

Species nobis adsunt 8, quarum una Africæ tropicæ incolæ, cæteræ omnes Americanæ, boreales v. australes. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 119. *Seub. in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. i. 87. *Torr. Fl. N. York*, t. 132. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6192.

Species pleraque, foliis lamina natante v. emersa præditis, habitu *Eichhorniæ natanti* accedunt, inter illas tamen *H. spicata*, Presl, *Symb.* t. 10, a qua *H. peduncularis*, Benth., vix differt, insignis est floribus in spica elongata secus rhachin dissitis; stamina minus inæqualia quam in speciebus typicis. Species 3, foliis omnibus submersis linearibus absque lamina, inter se pluribus notis differunt. In *H. graminea*, Vahl (*Torr. Fl. N. York*, t. 133, Hook. *Exot. Fl.* t. 94. SCHOLLERA, Schreb. *Gen. Pl.* 785, caractere valde manco, genus ad hanc speciem limitatum a Willd. in *Gesellsch. Nat. Fr. Berl. N. Schrift.* iii. 438, et serius ab A. Grayio acceptum), spatha tenuis sæpius 1-flora, perianthii tubus valde elongatus, et stamina omnia æqualia, v. unum vix cæteris majus. In *H. zosterifolia*, Mart. *Nov. Gen. et Sp.* i. t. 3, habitus, folia et inflorescentia omnino *H. graminea*, spatha 1- rarius 2-3-flora, sed perianthii tubus minus elongatus, et stamen unum cæteris multo majus. In *H. Seubertiana*, Solms-Laub. in herb. Kew. (*Eichhornia graminea*, Seub.), caulis foliatus brevior, foliis tan en omnibus linearibus submersis, spica elongata floribus dissitis *H. spicata*, et stamen unum cæteris conspicue majus.

4. *Monochoria*, Presl, *Rel. Hænk.* i. 127.—Perianthium campanulatum, tubo 0; segmenta distincta, subæqualia. Stamina 6, basi segmentorum affixa v. fere hypogyna, perianthio breviora, filamentis basi hyalino-dilatatis, omnia æqualia v. sæpius unum majus, filamentis margine uno latere dente aucto; antheræ oblongæ, erectæ, basifixæ, loculis poro terminali mox in rimam longitudinalem continuato dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, ovoideum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmatem parum dilatato minute 3-lobato; ovula in loculis numerosa. Capsula oblonga, membranacea, loculicide dehiscens. Semina numerosa, ovoidea, utrinque obtusa,  $\infty$ -costata; embryo in centro albuminis farinacei eo vix brevior, cylindraceus.—Rhizoma in limbo breve, rarius in caulem submersum breviter productum. Caules seu rami florentes 1-foliati, cum foliis radicalibus in rhizomate cæspitosi. Folia radicalia longa, caulinum brevius, petiolata, lamina sagittata cordato-ovata v. lanceolata. Racemus nunc intra vaginam folii caulini sessilis, brevissimus, floribus numerosis longiuscule pedicellatis fasciculiformis, nunc longior, laxiusculus v. fere spiciformis, pedicellis brevissimis. Spatha complicata, ad basin racemi v. intra vaginam ad basin pedunculi.

Species ad 6, Indiæ orientalis, Chinæ, Japoniæ, Archipelagi Malayani, Australiæ et Africæ tropicæ incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iv. 132. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 72. *Rcg. Fl. Usur.* t. 12. *Roxb. Corom. Pl.* t. 110, 111. *Symes, Emb. Ava*, t. 23. *Andr. Bot. Rep.* t. 490 (ic. plures sub *Pontederia*).

LIMNOSTACHYS, F. Muell. *Fragm. Phytogr. Austral.* i. 24, est *M. cyanea*, F. Muell., species Australiana, staminibus æqualibus v. uno parum tantum majore.

ORDO CLXXX. **PHILYDRACEÆ.**

Endl. Gen. 132. Lindl. Veg. Kingd. 186.

*Flores* hermaphroditi, irregulares. *Perianthium* inferum, ab ovario liberum, corollinum, marcescens diuque persistens, tubo 0; segmenta 4, 2-seriata, exteriorum posticum æstivatione anticum includens, interiora exterioribus alterna multo minora (staminodia petaloidea, Lindl.). *Stamen* 1, ima basi segmenti antici affixum v. fere hypogynum; filamentum complanatum, basi sæpe cum segmentis interioribus breviter connatum. *Anthera* 2-locularis, loculis adnatis distinctis rectis parallelisque v. curvis contortisve, rima longitudinali dehiscentibus. *Ovarium* superum, 3-loculare placentis axilibus, v. 1-loculare placentis parietalibus. *Stylus* filiformis, stigmate terminali parvo v. dilatato indiviso. *Ovula* in quasque placenta v. loculo numerosa, anatropa. *Capsula* ovoidea v. oblonga, loculicide dehiscens, valvis 3 medio placentiferis. *Semina* numerosa, minima, ovoidea v. oblonga, testa appressa, indumento exteriore tenui in nucleo mox evanido basi sæpe in appendicem parvam persistente. *Albumen* laxè carnosum, subfarinaceum. *Embryo* albumine inclusus, eo parum v. rarius subdimidio brevior, cylindraceus, rectus, radícula hilo proxima.

*Herbæ* erectæ, terrestres. *Folia* linearia v. ensiformia, radicalia v. ad basin caulis conferta, sæpe disticha, caulina pauca, minora. *Flores* intra bracteas breviter spathaceas solitarii, sessiles, secus rhachin simplicem inflorescentiæ v. ramos paniculæ plus minus dissiti.

Species 4, Australiæ, Archipelagi Malayani, Asiæ orientalis v. insularum maris Pacifici incolæ.

Ordo parvus, nulli arte affinis; cum *Commelineis* comparatur, sed semina longe distant.

## CONSPECTUS GENERUM.

1. **PHILYDRUM**. Folia ensiformia. Spica longa, indivisa. Antherarum loculi subglobosi, primum fere reniformes, mox valde contorti. Ovarium imperfecte 3-loculare.—*Australia*, *Archip. Malay.*, *Asia or.*

2. **PRITZELIA**. Folia pauca, linearia. Spica tenuis, indivisa. Antherarum loculi a basi reflexa recurvo-erecti. Ovarium perfecte 3-loculare.—*Australia austro-occid.*

3. **HELMHOLTZIA**. Folia ensiformia. Panicula longa floribunda. Antherarum loculi oblongi, recti.—*Australia (ins. Pacif. ?)*.

1. **Philydrum**, Banks ex Gaertn. *Fruct.* i. 62, t. 16. (Garciana, Lour. *Fl. Cochinch.* 14.) —Perianthii segmenta exteriora lata,  $\infty$ -nervia, interiora multo minora, libera v. vix basi cum filamento connata. Stamen perianthio parum brevius; anthera terminalis, connectivo leviter incrassato, loculis 2, primum globoso-subreniformibus, mox valde flexuoso-contortis. Ovarium 1-loculare, placentis 3 parietalibus longe intrusis sed inter se liberis divaricato-2-lobis, lobis introrsum ovulis numerosissimis obtectis. Capsula 3-valvis. Semina numerosissima, minima, oblonga, subspiraliter striata, sæpius minute papilloso-tuberculata, chalaza pulvinata fusca, basi circa funiculum pallide appendiculata. —Caulis erectus, subramosus, lana alba præsertim in inflorescentia plus minus vestitus. Folia infra medium caulis ensiformia, disticha, vaginis equitantibus, superiora gradatim in bracteas abeuntia. Spica longa, interrupta, simplex, bracteis brevibus vaginantibus disitis. Flores flavi, intra bracteas sessiles, solitarii v. rarius gemini.

Species 1, Australiæ orientalis, Archipelagi Malayani et Asiæ orientalis usque ad Chinam incola. Benth. *Fl. Austral.* vii. 73. Caruel in *DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* iii. 2. Guillem.  *Ic. Pl. Austral.* t. 5. Bot. Mag. t. 783. De seminum structura cfr. Schleid. et Vog. in *Nov. Act. Nat. Cur.* xix. t. 40, f. 1 ad 6; Griff.  *Ic. Pl. Asiat.* t. 269, 270.

2. **Pritzelia**, F. Muell. *Descr. Pap. Pl.* i. 13. (Hæteria, Endl. *Gen. Pl.* 133, non Blume. *Philydrella*, Caruel in *Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital.* x. 91; in *DC. Monogr. Phanerog.*

iii. 4.)—Perianthii segmenta exteriora lata,  $\infty$ -nervia, interiora multo minora, ad medium cum filamento connata. Stamen perianthio multo brevius, filamento lato plano; antheræ loculi contigui, paralleli, basi reflexi, dein abrupte recurvo-erecti, nec torti. Ovarium perfecte 3-loculare, placentis axilibus, ovulis numerosissimis. Capsula 3-valvis. Semina numerosissima, minima, ovoidea, inappendiculata, testa lævi v. tenuissime recteque striata, chalaza non incrassata.—Caulis e rhizomate parvo lanato, simplex, tenuis, glaber. Folia pauca, anguste linearia. Spica simplex, bracteis breviter vaginantibus, junioribus distiche imbricatis, sub anthesi dissitis. Flores intra bracteas solitarii, sessiles.

Species 1, Australiæ austro-occidentalis incola. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 74.

Caruel nomen Muellerianum rejectit ob genera tria homonyma prius edita, nulla tamen a botanicis accepta sunt; *Pritzelia*, Walp., est *Trachynema*; *Pritzelia*, Klotzsch, ad *Begoniæ* reducitur; et *Pritzelia*, Schauer, nomine tantum in Flora 1842 signata, ab ipso auctore sub nomine *Scholtziæ* in Linnæa, xvii. edita fuit.

3. *Helmholtzia*, F. Muell. *Fragm. Phyt. Austral.* v. 202.—Perianthii segmenta exteriora ovato-lanceolata, tenuissime  $\infty$ -nervia, posticum nervis 2 prope margines validioribus percursum, interiora multo minora, vix brevissime cum filamento connata. Stamen perianthio brevius, filamento brevissimo plano; anthera longior, oblonga, erecta, loculis parallelis rectis. Ovarium perfecte 3-loculare, placentis axilibus, ovulis numerosissimis. Capsula subglobosa, 3-sulca, pericarpio crassiusculo demum loculicide dehiscente. Semina numerosissima, parva, oblonga, quam in *Philydro* paullo longiora angustioraque, sæpe leviter curva, striis tenuibus rectis, rhaphe sæpius prominente.—Caulis erectus, infra inflorescentiam simplex. Folia subradicalia, longa, ensiformia, vaginis brevibus equitantibus. Flores albi, quam in *Philydro* minores, secus ramos paniculæ terminalis pyramidatae sessiles, numerosi. Bracteæ lanceolatae, acuminatae, sub floribus patentes eosque vix excedentes. Capsula villosa.

Species 2, altera Australiana, altera e seminibus verisimiliter in insulis maris Pacifici lectis in hortis educta. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 75. *Caruel in DC. Monogr. Phancrog.* iii. 5. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6056 (*Philydrum*).

## ORDO CLXXXI. **XYRIDEÆ.**

Endl. Gen. 123. Lindl. Veg. Kingd. 187.

*Flores* hermaphroditi, parum irregulares. *Perianthium* inferum, corollinum, simplex v. duplex. *Sepalum* unicum, maximum, petaloideum, corollam involvens, caducissimum, v. 0 (nisi pro sepalis exterioribus bracteolas haberes). *Corollæ* tubus tenuis, brevis v. elongatus; lobi 3, æquales, patentes, lati, tenerrimi. *Stamina* perfecta 3, prope basin loborum affixa iisque breviora; filamenta brevina, filiformia. *Antheræ* oblongæ, dorsifixæ, loculis 2 parallelis v. basi divergentibus rima longitudinali dehiscentibus; staminodia 3, lobis corollæ alterna v. 0. *Ovarium* sessile, 1-loculare v. imperfecte 3-loculare, placentis 3 a basi ovarii erectis v. sæpius plus minus parietibus adnatis. *Stylus* terminalis, indivisus v. in ramos 3 apice stigmatiferos plus minus divisus. *Ovula* in quaque placenta  $\infty$ , pauca v. numerosa, 2-seriata, orthotropa. *Capsula* corollæ tubo marcescente inclusa, inter placentas in valvas 3 dehiacens. *Semina*  $\infty$ , ovoidea, hilo basilari, apice tuberculo parvo coronata, testa appressa, in longitudinem striata. *Albumen* farinaceum (v. laxè carnosum?). *Embryo* ad apicem albuminis sub tuberculo terminale parvus, lenticularis v. late turbinatus.

*Herbæ* perennes v. rarius annuæ cespitosæ. Folia radicalia, rosulata v. conferta, quæversa v. disticha, linearia v. rarius lineari-lanceolata. Scapi erecti, sæpius juncei, simplices, aphylli, rarius vaginis paucis v. basi folio unico instructi. Flores in capitulo terminali globoso ovoideo v. rarius cylindraceo conferti, sub bracteis coriaceis v. rigidis

imbricatis solitarii subsessiles, basi bracteolis 2 lateralibus oppositis rigidis v. scariosis complicato-carinatis (a plerisque botanicis pro sepalis exterioribus habendis) stipati, corollæ limbo solo v. etiam tubo partim exserto. Capsula semper sub bracteis imbricatis occulta.

Species infra 50, per regiones calidiores utriusque orbis late dispersæ.

Ordo parvus sed bene distinctus, nulli arcte accedens. Seminum structura fere *Restiacearum*, sed perianthio corollino, ovulis plurimis sæpe numerosis, aliisque notis longius distat. *Commelinacis* convenit ovulis orthotropis, sed perianthium semina et habitus longe diversa.

#### CONSPECTUS GENERUM.

1. *XYRIS*. Sepalum petaloideum latum, caducissimum. Stylus basi inappendiculatus, superne 3-fidus, ramis apice stigmatiferis.— *Utriusque orbis reg. calid.*

2. *ABOLBODA*. Sepalum petaloideum deest. Stylus prope basin appendicibus 3 linearibus reflexis instructus, apice stigmatoso sæpius fimbriato erecto sub-3-fido. Bractee quam in *Xyride* sæpius pallidiores, laxius imbricatæ.— *Amer. trop.*

1. *Xyris*, Linn. Gen. n. 64.—Sepalum petaloideum latissimum, plus minus distincte 3-nerve, in alabastro compresso sæpe 2-carinatum, facie postica medio 1-nervi, antice marginibus semet late obtegentibus corollam arcte involvens. Corollæ tubus brevis v. longiusculus, lobi ovati. Staminodia sæpius 3, inter lobos affixa, breviter filiformia, penicillo pilorum moniliformium v. antheridia difformi coronata, v. rarius deficientia. Stylus filiformis, inappendiculatus, superne 3-fidus, ramis apice stigmatiferis. Cætera ordinis.—Folia radicalia linearia, rigida v. graminea, cæspitosa v. disticha. Scapi inter folia juncei, nudi v. basi folio unico vagina longa lamina brevi instructi. Capitulum globosum ovoideum v. rarius hemisphæricum v. breviter cylindraceum, bracteis sæpius obtusis rigidis arcte imbricatis.

Species descriptæ ad 40, per regiones calidiores utriusque orbis late dispersæ, nonnullæ tamen ad varietates reducendæ. Kunth, Enum. Pl. iv. 2. Benth. Fl. Austral. vii. 76. Seub. in Mart. Fl. Bras. iii. i. 211, t. 22 ad 29. Rudge in Trans. Linn. Soc. x. t. 15. Willd. l'hytogr. t. 1. Labill. Pl. Nov. Holl. t. 10. Endl. Iconogr. t. 13. Ruiz et Pav. Fl. Per. et Chil. t. 71. Bot. Mag. t. 1168. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 205.

Endlicher, Gen. Pl. 124, sectionem *Pomatoxyris* proposuit ad *X. operculatam*, Br., affinesque, capsula apice indurato circumscissæ deciduo basi tantum 3-valvi, et Seubert species cæteras in sectiones 2 distribuit ad placentas alte v. vix parietibus adnatas, characteres tamen valde incerti et nequaquam habitu diverso comitati. *X. involocrata*, Nees (*X. asterocephala*, Seub.), tamen et verisimiliter *X. Hystrix*, Seub., species Americane tropicæ, magis differunt capitulo hemisphærico v. demum vix globoso, bracteis numerosissimis acutis, exterioribus foliaceo-productis vacuis involucrum formantibus.

SCHISMAXON, Steud. Pl. Lechl. in Bot. Zeit. 1856, 391, est *X. subulata*, R. et Pav., v. species ei valde affinis.

2. *Abolboda*, Humb. et Bonpl. Pl. Æquin. ii. 109, t. 114. (Chloerum, Willd. ex Link in Spr. Jahrb. iii. 74, absque char.)—Sepalum petaloideum *Xyridis* (an semper?) deest. Corollæ tubus tenuis, lobi ovati. Staminodia (in *A. grandi*, Griseb.) 3, inter lobos affixa, tenuissime filiformia, fere capillaria, nuda, in aliis speciebus deesse videntur. Ovarium oblongo-3-quetrum, apice obtusum acutum v. breviter cupulatum 6-dentatumque, 1-loculare, placentis 3 a basi erectis liberis v. plus minus parietibus adnatis v. inter se breviter connatis; stylus longiusculus, prope basin v. infra medium appendicibus 3 linearibus recurvis v. reflexis instructus, apice in stigmata 3 brevia erecta sæpe fimbriata divisus. Ovula, fructus et semina ordinis.—Folia radicalia, linearia v. interdum lineari-lanceolata. Scapi nunc omnino *Xyridis*, rigidi nudi v. basi 1-foliati, nunc medium versus vaginis 2 suboppositis, inferiore superiorem amplectente, v. vaginalium paribus 2-3 inter se distantibus instructi. Capitula sæpius pallidiora quam in *Xyride*; bractee variant in capitulo latiusculo laxè imbricatæ v. in capitulo angusto appressæ.

Species in herbariis adsunt 7 v. 8, non omnes tamen accurate examinatae, omnes ex America tropica. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. iv. 25. Seub. in Mart. Fl. Bras. iii. i. 222, t. 30.*

*A. Aubletii*, Kunth, Enum. Pl. iv. 28, descriptione ex verbis Aubletii (*Xyris americana*, Aubl. Pl. Gui. i. 40, t. 14) excerpta, est verisimiliter species vera *Xyridis*, bractea bracteolisque pro calyce descriptis; stylus 3-fidus *Xyridis* nec *Abolbode*. Specimina Purdieana, a Grisebachio Fl. Brit. W. Ind. 526 descripta, folia setaceo-filiformia ab Aubletio depicta ostendunt; sepalum, staminodia et stylus omnino *Xyridis*. Specimina Spruceana et Schomburgkiana dubie ad *A. Aubletii* relata, videntur potius ad *X. subulatum*, Ruiz et Pav., pertinere.

## ORDO CLXXXII. MAYACEÆ.

Lindl. Veg. Kingd. 189.

*Flores* hermaphroditi, regulares. *Perianthium* inferum, duplici serie 3-merum; exterius calycinum e sepalis 3 distinctis lanceolatis, aestivatione subvalvatis v. angustissime imbricatis uno subexteriore; interius corollinum, e petalis 3 distinctis obovatis rotundatisve subaequalibus patentibus, aestivatione late imbricatis in alabastro semet late involventibus. *Stamina* 3, hypogyna; filamenta breviter filiformia, erecta. *Antheræ* erectæ, basifixæ, oblongæ, sub-4-gonæ, loculis 2 parallelis intus in locellos 2 subdivisis, vertice demum breviter dehiscentibus v. in tubum breviter cylindraceum (deciduum?) conniventibus. *Ovarium* lata basi sessile, superum, 1-loculare, placentis 3 parietalibus. *Stylus* filiformis, indivisus, stigmate parvo terminali integro (v. brevissime 3-fido?). *Ovula* in quaque placenta ∞, 2-seriata, orthotropa. *Capula* calyce staminibusque diu persistentibus cincta, ovoidea, pericarpio membranaceo, in valvas 3 medio placentiferas plus minus distincte dehiscens. *Semina* ovoidea v. globosa, hilo basilari, apice tuberculo parvo terminata, testa in longitudinem striata sæpiusque tuberculoso-rugosula. *Albumen* farinaceum (v. laxe carnosulum?). *Embryo* ad apicem albuminis ab hilo remotus, sub tuberculo leviter prominens, lenticularis v. subturbinatus.

Herbæ tenues, in uliginosis humidisve prostratæ v. reptantes v. in aquis dulcibus fluitantes, caulibus undique foliatis ramosis. Folia breviter lineari-filiformia, crebra, quaquaversa. Pedicelli 1-flori, in axillis solitarii, basi bractea tenuiter membranacea sæpeque bracteolis 2 parvis hyalinis stipati, v. ad apices ramorum plures conferti, bracteis membranaceis subhyalinis in capitulum ovoideum imbricatis.

Species enumeratæ ad 7, plures inter se valde affines, omnes Americanæ, boreales v. australes.

Ordo genere unico constans, a variis auctoribus cum *Xyrideis* et cum *Commelinaceis* ob ovula orthotropa et albumen farinaceum comparatur, a prioribus differt calyce perfecto et staminibus, a *Commelinaceis* ovario et seminibus, ab utroque ordine habitu peculiari. Antheræ fere *Rapateacearum*, sed ovula, semina et habitus longe diversa.

1. *Mayaca*, Aubl. Pl. Gui. i. 42, t. 15. (Syena, Schreb. Gen. Pl. 39. Biasia, Vandelli, Fl. Lusit. et Bras. Specim. 4, t. 1, f. 2. Coletia, Vell. Fl. Flum. 32, Ic. i. t. 79.)—Genus unicum. Character ordinis.

Species uti supra ad 7, omnes Americanæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. iv. 31. Schott et Endl. Meletem. 23, t. 3. Seub. in Mart. Fl. Bras. iii. i. 227, t. 31.*

## ORDO CLXXXIII. COMMELINACEÆ.

Endl. Gen. 124. Lindl. Veg. Kingd. 188. C. B. Clarke, Monogr. in DC. Monogr. Phanerog. iii. 115.

*Flores* regulares v. parum irregulares, hermaphroditi v. hinc inde abortu masculi. *Perianthium* inferum, duplici serie 3-merum rarissime 2-merum; exterius calycinum, e sepalis 3 distinctis v. rarius basi connatis, æstivatione imbricatis, uno exteriore sæpe paulo latiore; interius corollinum, e petalis 3 distinctis v. rarius unguibus in tubum tenuem connatis, æstivatione valde imbricatis. *Stamina* 6 v. abortu pauciora, hypogyna v. ad faucem corollæ affixa, nunc omnia perfecta, nunc 3 perfecta, 3 v. pauciora ad staminodia varie reducta v. deficientia; filamenta filiformia v. basi complanata, in pluribus generibus pilis moniliformibus barbata. *Antheræ* basifixæ, nunc oblongæ v. ovatæ, loculis 2 parallelis contiguis introrsum rima longitudinali v. apice poro dehiscentibus, nunc connectivo varie dilatato heteromorphæ, loculis sejunctis. *Ovarium* superum, sessile v. rarius breviter stipitatum, 3- v. interdum 2-loculare. *Stylus* terminalis, filiformis v. columnaris, indivisus; stigma terminale, sæpius parvum, capitatum pulvinatum v. penicillatum, integrum v. 3-dymum, rarius brevissime 3-fidum. *Ovula* in quoque loculo solitaria v. pauca, specie 1-seriatim v. rarius distincte 2-seriatim superposita, axi lateraliter affixa, orthotropa. *Fructus* capsularis, pericarpio crustaceo membranaceo v. rarius carnosulo, in valvas medio septiferas loculicidè dehiscens, v. pericarpio fragili v. succulento indehiscens. *Semina* in loculis solitaria v. pauca, arcte contigua, 1-seriatim superposita, rarius plura 2-seriata, loculum sæpius arcte implentia, faciebus contiguis truncata, latere interiore hilo parvo v. lineari affixa, latere exteriore squamella parva intra foveolam adnata embryostega dicta instructa, testa cæterum varie rugosa. *Albumen* copiosum, farinaceum. *Embryo* sub embryostega marginalis v. parum intrusus, parvus v. breviter horizontalis, ab hilo semper remotus sæpiusque fere oppositus.

Herbæ sæpissime perennes, basi sæpius repentes radicanter v. rhizomate brevi instructæ. Caules procumbentes ascendentes v. erecti. Folia in vaginas cylindraceas v. breves sessilia v. breviter petiolata, sæpius membranacea, venis a costa centrali parum prominente divergentibus v. fere a basi subparallelis; floralia polymorpha sæpe spathacea v. ad bracteas reducta. Inflorescentia primaria centripeta, flores tamen sæpius in cymas simplices v. 2-fidas dispositi, unilateraliter sessiles v. pedicellati, centrifuge evolvuntur. Cymæ variæ, nunc elongatæ scorpioides v. sub anthesi rectæ, nunc rhachi brevissimæ in receptaculum contracta fasciculiformes, nunc spatha complicata inclusæ solitariae v. geminae, nunc numerosæ varie paniculatæ, in paucis generibus ad florem unicum reductæ v. irregulares. Bracteæ intra cymam floribus singulis oppositæ, sæpius parvæ minimæ v. obsoletæ, rarius herbacæe distiche imbricatæ. Seminum forma sæpius e numero in loculo v. in serie evenit, si solitaria hemisphærica sunt v. semi-elliptica, si plura superius semipyramidatum, inferius obpyramidatum, intermedia plus minus quadrata, faciebus contiguis semper planis.

Species vix ultra 300, per regiones calidiores utriusque orbis late dispersæ, fere omnes tropicæ v. subtropicæ, perpaucae usque ad Chinam et Japoniam extensæ, cæterum in Asia temperata uti in Europa desunt; in Australia extratropica una sola in regione austro-occidentali reperitur, in Africa australi paucæ, in America boreali nonnullæ, inter tropicos undique frequentes.

In hoc ordine Monographiam accuratam Clarkei fere in omnibus secuti sumus, characteribus essentialibus tamen semper in speciminibus probatis. Genera pleraque naturalia sunt et bene definita; tribus forte nimis artificiales, meliores tamen non occurrunt. Ordo totus optime limitatus, nec cum ullo alio generibus intermediis junctus.

## CONSPECTUS GENERUM.

**Tribus I. Polliceæ.** Fructus indehiscens, pericarpio nunc crustaceo fragili nunc succulento v. carnosulo. Cætera *Commelinearum*, excepta *Polliceæ* sectione *Lamprocarpo*, cui stamina perfecta 6.



1. *POLLIA*. Panicula terminalis, simplex, laxe thyrsioidea v. brevis densaque, cymis secus rhachin primum scorpioides mox rectis. Pericarpium crustaceum, nitidum, fragile.—*Asia trop. et or., Australia*.

2. *PALISOTA*. Paniculæ 1-2, anguste thyrsioideæ, dense cylindraceæ v. elongatæ laxioresque, cymis secus rhachin simplicem numerosis scorpioides. Pericarpium succulentum v. carnosum.—*Afr. trop.*

3. *ATHYROCARPUS*. Habitus *Commelineæ*. Cymæ 2-fidæ in spatha complicata inclusæ. Pericarpium crustaceum, nitidum, fragile.—*Amer. trop.*

**Tribus II. Commelineæ.** Capsula loculicide dehiscens. Stamina 3 perfecta, staminodia 3 v. pauciora.

4. *COMMELINA*. Spathæ in quoque pedunculo solitariae, latæ, complicatæ v. turbinato-cucullatæ. Cyma sæpius 2-fida, intra spatham inclusa. Antherarum loculi paralleli, contigui. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis 2 anticis 1-2-ovulatis, postico 1-ovulato v. vacuo v. deficiente.—*Utriusque orbis reg. calid.*

5. *POLYPATHA*. Spathæ secus pedunculum seu ramos plures, dissitæ, reflexæ, complicatæ. Cyma fasciculiformis, spatha inclusa. Antherarum loculi paralleli, contigui. Ovarium 2-loculare, loculis 1-ovulatis.—*Afr. trop.*

6. *ANILEMA*. Cymæ parvæ, laxè paniculatæ. Antherarum loculi paralleli, contigui. Ovarium 2-3-loculare, loculis sæpius 2-∞-ovulatis. Rarius cymæ more *Commelineæ* spatha inclusæ, ovarii loculis ∞-ovulatis.—*Utriusque orbis reg. calid.*

7. *COCHLIOSTEMA*. Folia maxima. Paniculæ magnæ, coloratæ, bracteis amplis cymisque scorpioides secus rhachin simplicem oppositis v. 3-4-natis verticillatis. Antherarum connectivum varis petaloideum, loculi gyris numerosis spiraliter torti.—*Andes Ecuadorenses.*

**Tribus III. Tradescantieæ.** Capsula loculicide dehiscens. Stamina (excepta *Callisia*) 6, rarius 5, omnia perfecta; staminodia 0.

8. *BUFORRESTIA*. Pedunculi axillares, irregulariter pauciflori, floribus ad bracteas parvas solitariis v. 2-3-nis. Antherarum loculi paralleli, contigui. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis 4-∞-ovulatis.—*Afr. trop.*

9. *FORRESTIA*. Cymæ in capitula globosa sessilia e basi vaginarum erumpentia confertæ. Petala distincta. Antherarum loculi paralleli, contigui. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis 2-ovulatis v. loculo postico 1-ovulato.—*Asia et Afr. trop.*

10. *COLBOTRYPA*. Cymæ in capitula globosa sessilia e basi vaginarum erumpentia confertæ. Petalorum unguis in tubum tenuem connati. Antheræ et ovarium *Forrestiæ*.—*Afr. austr.-or., Madagasc.*

11. *CYANOTIS*. Cymæ scorpioides, bracteis sæpius falcatis 2-seriatim imbricatis, rarius cymæ fasciculiformes intra vaginas foliorum sessiles, v. pedunculi tenues 1-pauciflori. Corolla sæpiissime basi tubulosa. Capsulæ loculi 2-spermi, semine altero erecto basifixo, altero pendulo apice affixo.—*Asia et Africa reg. calid.*

12. *STREPTOLIRION*. Caulis volubilis, alte scandens, foliis cordatis. Inflorescentia terminalis, laxè breviterque thyrsioidea, cymis scorpioides secus rhachin simplicem paucis. Antherarum loculi connectivum latum transversum marginantes. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis 2-ovulatis.—*Himalaya.*

13. *CARTONEMA*. Inflorescentia terminalis, longè centripetum spiciformis, floribus singulis secus rhachin subsessilibus, bractea bracteolaque angustis stipatis. Antherarum loculi paralleli, contigui. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis 2-ovulatis.—*Australia.*

14. *FLOSCOPA*. Panicula terminalis, brevis, densa, sessilis, ramis seu cymis a basi secundifloris nec scorpioides. Antherarum loculi sæpiissime paralleli, contigui. Ovarium 2-loculare, loculis 1-ovulatis.—*Utriusque orbis reg. calid.*

15. *DICHORISANDRA*. Inflorescentia terminalis v. rarius in scapo laterali subradicali, laxè breviterque thyrsioidea. Antherarum loculi paralleli, contigui, *poro terminali dehiscentes*. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis 2-5-ovulatis. Capsulæ pericarpium succulentum.—*Amer. trop.*

16. *TINANTIA*. Cyma terminalis, pedunculata, ramis 2-3 longiusculis a basi secundifloris.

Antherarum loculi connectivum latiusculum marginantes. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis 2-5-ovulatis.—*Amer. trop.*

17. *TRADESCANTIA*. Cymæ, rhachi brevissima in receptaculum contracta, fasciculiformes, intra basin foliorum floralium complicatorum sessiles v. varie paniculatæ. Antherarum loculi sæpiissime connectivum latiusculum marginantes. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis 2-ovulatis.—*Amer. bor. et austr.*

18. *CALLISIA*. Stamina 3 v. 1. Herlæ teneræ. Cymæ fasciculiformes, nunc intra spathas complicatas sessiles, antherarum loculis connectivo latiusculo disjunctis, nunc parvæ laxæ paniculatæ, antherarum loculis parallelis contiguus. Ovarium 2-3-loculare, loculis 2-ovulatis.—*Amer. trop.*

19. *SPIRONEMA*. Cymæ dense capituliformes, globosæ, secus ramos longos paniculæ rigidæ sessiles, distantes. Stamina exserta; antherarum connectivum latum planum, fere hyalinum, cordatum, auriculis loculiferis. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis 2-ovulatis.—*Mexico.*

20. *CAMPFLIA*. Pedunculi laterales, simplices v. 2-3-fidæ; spathæ in pedunculo geminæ, complicatæ; cymæ fasciculiformes intra spathas sessiles. Antherarum connectivum 2-fidum, lobis linearibus reflexis extremitate loculiferis. Ovarium 2-3-loculare, loculis 2-ovulatis.—*Amer. trop.*

21. *SAUVALLÆA*. Herba tenera. Spathæ terminales, complicatæ, 1-floræ. Antherarum loculi oblongi, connectivo parvo sejuncti, primum paralleli penduli, demum divaricati. Ovarium 2-loculare, loculis 2-ovulatis.—*Cuba.*

22. *RHOEO*. Caulis brevis, robustus, foliis longis confertis. Pedunculi laterales, simplices v. 2-3-fidæ. Spathæ geminæ, complicatæ, cymbiformes, cymas sessiles densissimæ multifloras includentes. Antherarum loculi connectivum latum marginantes. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis 1-ovulatis.—*Amer. centr.*

23. *LEPTORHOEO*. Herba tenera, ramosa. Cymæ minimæ, fasciculiformes, in pedunculis filiformibus solitariæ. Antherarum loculi connectivum latiusculum marginantes. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis 1-ovulatis.—*Amer. trop.*

24. *ZEBRINA*. Caulis procumbens v. scandens, ramosus. Spathæ terminales, geminæ, latæ, complicatæ, cymas sessiles fasciculiformes includentes. Calyx laxè tubulosus, 2-3-fidus. Corollæ tubus longus, tenuis; lobi patentes. Antherarum loculi connectivo lato transverso v. divaricato-2-lobo sejuncti. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis 1-2-ovulatis.—*Mexico, Texas.*

25. *WELDÉNIA*. Folia caulem brevem terminantia, conferta, cymam sessilem dense fasciculiformem involuerantia. Calyx longe tubulosus, spathaceo-fissus, apice 2-3-fidus. Corollæ tubus longissimus; lobi patentes. Antheræ lanceolatæ, loculis connectivo angusto separatis. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis.—*Mexico, Amer. centr.*

#### TRIBUS I. POLLIEÆ.

1. *Pollia*, *Thunb. Gen. Nov. i. 11.*—Sepala distincta, persistentia, tenuia, lata. Petala minora, distincta, obovata, subæqualia. Stamina perfecta 3 v. 6, declinata, filamentis filiformibus nudis; antheræ ovatæ, loculis parallelis; staminodia interdum 3 loco staminum superiorum, brevia, antheridiis parvis. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis 2- $\infty$ -ovulatis. Fructus globosus v. ovoideus, indehiscens at siccus, pericarpio nitido sæpius cyaneo fragili. Semina angulata, dorso plana, testa firma brunnea lævi; embryo hilo fere oppositus.—Herbæ perennes, caulibus a basi repente ascendentibus v. sæpius erectis interdum robustis. Folia majuscula. Panicula terminalis, laxè thyrsioidea v. brevis densaque. Cymæ secus rhachin simplicem sparsæ, simplices, pedunculatæ v. fere a basi florentes, primum scorpioides, demum rectæ, floribus breviter pedicellatis. Bractæ sub cymis interdum subfoliaceæ, intra cymam parvæ v. 0.

Species 14, Australiæ, Archipelagi Malayani, Indiæ orientalis et Asiæ orientalis usque ad Chinam et Japoniam incolæ. *C. B. Clarke in DC. Monogr. Phanerog. iii. 121; Commel. et Cyrt. Beng. t. 29, 30 (Aclisia), 32, 33. Bauer, Ill. Pl. Nov. Holl. t. 6 (Aneilema). Wight, Ic. t. 2068 (Aclisia).*

Genus naturale, inflorescentia et fructu facile distinctum etsi characteribus artificialibus sæpe generici valoris nuncupatis in sectiones 3 dividitur:—

1. *Lamprocarpus*, staminibus omnibus perfectis, ovarii loculis  $\infty$ - (5- $\infty$ -) ovulatis. *LAMPROCARPUS*, *Blume in Schult. Syst. vii. 1616, 1726.*

2. *Aclisia*, staminibus perfectis 3, ovarii loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis. *ACLISIA*, *E. Mey.*; *Presl, Rel. Hænk.* i. 137, t. 25.

3. *Phæocarpa*, C. B. Clarke, staminibus perfectis 3, ovarii loculis 2-ovulatis. Species una, Assamica.

2. *Palisota*, *Reichb. Conspl.* 59, nomen tantum; *Endl. Gen.* 125. (*Duchekia*, *Kostel. Med. Pharm. Fl.* i. 213.)—Sepala petalæque distincta, subæqualia, concoloria, patentia, sepalo extimo paullo majore magisque concavo. Stamina perfecta 3, filamentis linearibus nudis; antheræ oblongæ, una sæpius paullo diversa filamento longiore, loculis parallelis; staminodia 2 v. 3, breviter filiformia, pilis longis moniliformibus penicillata. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare, loculis 2-8-ovulatis, postico sæpe minore interdum vacuo. Fructus ovoideus, carnosulus v. baccatus, nec nitidus, indehiscens. Semina in loculis pauca, 1-2-seriatim superposita, quadrata v. pyramidata, testa lævi v. parum rugosa; embryo horizontalis.—Caulis nunc brevissimus, nunc elongatus validus. Folia ad apicem caulis conferta, vaginis imbricatis sæpe longe pilosis, lamina ampla. Pedunculi in fasciculo foliorum 1-2, paniculam anguste thyrsiodeam, nunc dense oblongam v. cylindraceam, nunc elongatam laxioremque ferentes. Flores parvuli, numerosi, in cymis simplicibus scorpioideis secus rhachin simplicem pedicellatis dispositi, in cyma sessilibus v. brevissime pedicellatis. Bractæ sub cymis nunc ovatæ subimbricatæ diu persistentes, nunc caducissimæ minimæ v. 0. Baccæ nunc coccineæ, nunc cæruleæ.

Species 8, Africæ tropicæ incolæ, a Clarkeo in sectiones 2 distributæ:—1. *Monostichos*, ovarii loculis anticis 2- rarius 3-ovulatis, seminibus 1-seriatis. 2. *Distichos*, ovarii loculis anticis 6- $\infty$ -ovulatis, seminibus 2-seriatis. C. B. Clarke in *DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* 130, t. 5, f. 3, 4. *Beauv. Fl. Ow. et Ben.* t. 15 (*Commelina*). *Bot. Mag.* t. 5318.

3. *Athyrocarpus*, *Schlecht. Linnæa*, xxvi. 454. (*Phæosphæron*, *Hussk. in Flora*, 1866, 212.)—Sepala distincta, ovata, viridula, patentia, extimo paullo latiore. Petala majora, distincta, obovato-rotundata, uno brevissime, 2 paullo longius, unguiculatis. Stamina perfecta 3, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ, loculis parallelis, uno majore loculis basi divaricatis; staminodia 2-3, antheridiis hastato-triangularibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare, loculis anticis 2-ovulatis, postico 1-ovulato. Capsula globosa, pericarpio sicco nitido fragili cæterum indehiscente. Semina loculos arcte implentia, testa rugosa v. foveolata; embryo transversus, ab hilo remotus.—Herbæ ramosæ, debiles, *Commelinis* similimæ. Pedunculi in vaginis foliorum superiorum oriundi, sæpe cum ramulo ex eadem vagina excurrente laterales apparent, spatham latam complicatam ferentes. Cymæ intra spatham 2-fidæ, scorpioideæ. Flores in cyma brevissime pedicellati, 2-3 inferiores sæpe perfectæ, superiores v. interdum fere omnes masculi v. steriles. Capsulæ cyanæ purpurascens v. candidæ.

Species 3, Americæ tropicæ incolæ, a Guiana et Peruvia usque ad Mexicum extensæ. C. B. Clarke in *DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* iii. 135 (*Phæosphæron*). *Red. Lil.* t. 472 (*Commelina*).

Schlechtendahl l. c. characterem generis accurate dedit et dubie tantum ei associavit *Commelinam pallidam*, Willd., cujus fructus ignotus fuit, quæque fructu excepto ab *Athyrocarpo* non differt nisi notis minoribus a Schlechtendahl bene indicatis. Hasskarl in *Commel. Ind.* 8, nomen Schlechtendahlî ad genus spurium transtulit, o floribus *Commelini pallidi* cum fructu *Athyrocarpi*, fictum.

## TRIBUS II. COMMELINEÆ.

4. *Commelina*, *Linn. Gen.* n. 62. (*Erxlebia* et *Hedwigia*, *Medic. in Ræm. et Ust. May.* x. 124. *Ananthopus*, *Raf. Fl. Ludov.* 20.)—Sepala membranacea, extimo sæpius minore, 2 interioribus distinctis v. breviter connatis. Petala majora, latiora, quorum impar lateralibus brevius nunc brevissime unguiculatum. Stamina perfecta sæpius 3, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ, una sæpius majore, loculis parallelis contiguis; staminodia 3 v. 2, antheridiis heteromorphis. Ovarium ad normam 3-loculare, loculis 2 anticis 1-2-ovulatis rarissime vacuis, postico 1-ovulato v. interdum vacuo v. omnino deficiente. Capsula sicca, interdum æqualiter 3-locularis, loculicide dehiscens, loculus



omnibus 1-ovulatis seu subgenere *Monoon*, Clarke. Hæc etiam differentia etsi (*Heterocarpo*, Wight, excepto) constans, potius artificialis quam naturalis est.

*LECHEA*, Lour. *Fl. Cochinch.* 60, planta chinensis botanicis recentioribus ignota, a Kunthio dubie ad *Commelinam* refertur; character auctoris minime convenit, et genus valde dubium remanet.

5. *Polyspatha*, Benth. in *Hook. Nig. Fl.* 543.—Sepala distincta, navicularia, extimo latiore. Petala distincta, sepalis majora, 2 longe tertium brevius unguiculata. Stamina perfecta 3, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ, subæquales v. uno majore, loculis parallelis contiguis; staminodia 3, tenuissime filiformia, antheridiis minimis. Ovarium sessile, 2-loculare, loculis 1-ovulatis. Capsula ovoidea, obtusa, nitida, 2-locularis, loculicide dehiscens. Semina loculos implentia, elliptica, hilo lineari laterali, testa crassiuscula ab embryostega laterali depressa subradiatim sulcato-rugosa.—Herba debilis, elatiuscula, caulibus a basi reptante ascendentibus v. erectis simplicibus. Folia majuscula, in vaginam brevissime petiolata. Spathæ complicatæ, quam in *Commelina* minores nec acuminatæ, secus pedunculos simplices v. paniculæ ramos paucos plures, sæpius numerosæ, dissitæ, sessiles, arcte reflexæ. Flores intra spathas plures, pedicellati, fasciculati, cymæ rhachi vix evoluta; bractææ parvæ, latæ.

Species 1, Africæ tropicæ incola. *C. B. Clarke in DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* iii. 194, t. 3.

6. *Anellema*, R. Br. *Prod.* 270. (*Anilema*, Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* iv. 64. *Aphylax*, Salisb. in *Trans. Hort. Soc.* i. 271, *absque char.*)—Sepala libera, membranacea, viridia v. subpetaloidea, exteriore sæpius latiore. Petala obovalia, æqualia, brevissime v. 2 paullo longius unguiculata. Stamina perfecta 3 v. interdum 2, filamentis filiformibus glabris barbatisve; antheræ ovatæ v. oblongæ, una interdum paullo majore v. minore; staminodia 2-4, antheridiis varie difformibus, rarissime perfectiora minima antheris parvis polliniferis. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare v. interdum 2-loculare, loculis 2-∞ v. (in *Dictyospermo*) 1-ovulatis. Capsula loculicide dehiscens. Semina in loculis solitaria v. 1-seriata, rarius 2-seriata, in quaque serie faciebus contiguis complanatis arcte superposita, testa firma interdum ossea rugosa v. foveolata; embryo horizontalis, ab hilo remotus.—Herbæ perennes, debiles v. rarius robustæ, caulibus ascendentibus v. erectis simplicibus v. ramosis. Folia sæpius sparsa, interdum omnia radicalia v. sub inflorescentia conferta. Pedunculi sæpius terminales v. in axillis superioribus, simplices v. ramosi; cymæ simplices, unilaterales, secus pedunculum v. ramos nunc breves confertæ, nunc tenues longe pedicellatæ, paniculam laxam formantes, bracteis parvis rarius herbaceis vaginantibusque; in paucis speciebus cymæ singulæ paucifloræ intra bractæas complicatas inflorescentiam fere *Commelinæ* præbent.

Species fere 60, regionum calidiorum utriusque orbis incolæ, pleræque tamen gerontogæ, in Asia usque ad Chinam et Japoniam extensæ, in Australia tropica et subtropica plures, in Africa numerosa, in America tropica paucæ. *C. B. Clarke in DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* iii. 195.

Genus a Hasskarlio in genera plura, a Clarkeo in sectiones 5 sequentes ad capsulam divisum, quæ bene limitatæ videntur, etsi non semper naturales:—

1. *Euaneilema*. Capsula 3-locularis, 3-valvis, seminibus in quoque loculo 1-seriatim superpositis.—*C. B. Clarke, Commel. et Cyrt. Beng.* t. 14 ad 22 et t. 31 (*Aolisia*). *Wight, Ic.* t. 2072 ad 2077. *Hook. Exot. Fl.* t. 204. *Reichb. Iconogr. Exot.* t. 126 (*Commelina*). *PRIONOSTACHYS*, Hassk. in *Flora*, 1866, 212.

MURDANNIA, Royle, *Illustr. Bot. Himal.* 403, t. 95, f. 3, est *A. scapiflorum*, Wight, foliis omnibus radicalibus, scapo florido aphylo basi paucivaginato cujus tamen characteres omnino *Euaneilematis*, et in specie affini *A. Loureiri*, Hance, caulis florens 1-2-foliatus, et bractææ cymas includentes herbacæ sunt, complicatæ, fere spathacæ.

In *A. pauciflora*, Wight, affinibusque nonnullis, cymæ in ramo perpaucæ, foliis floralibus complicatis inclusæ inflorescentiam *Commelinæ* simulantes, sed ovari loculi ∞-ovulati *Anilematis*.

*A. Thomsoni*, Clarke, insignis est capsula acuminata 9 lin. longa.

2. *Dichespermum*. Capsula 3-locularis, 3-valvis, seminibus in quoque loculo 2-seriatim superpositis. *C. B. Clarke, Commel. et Cyrt. Beng.* t. 27, 28. *DICHESPERMUM*, Wight, *Ic.* vi. 31, t. 2078. Sectio formas 2 inflorescentia valde diversas includit. In *A. Hamiltoniano*, Wall. (*D. Blumei*, Hassk.), et in *A. ochraceo*, Dalz. (*D. repente*, Wight), cymæ paucæ bracteis complicatis spathacæis

omnino *Commelineæ* inclusæ, floribus in priore cæruleis, in hac flavescentibus. In *A. Kanigii*, Wall. (*D. lanceolato*, Wight), et in *A. paniculato*, Wall. (*D. juncoide*, Wight), cymæ parvæ laxè paniculatæ ad normam generis.

3. *Dictyospermum*. Capsula 3-locularis, 3-valvis, ovarii loculis 1-ovulatis. *C. B. Clarke, Commel. et Cyrt. Beng. t. 23 ad 25. Seem. Fl. Vit. t. 96. DICTYOSPERMUM, Wight, Ic. vi. 29, t. 2069 ad 2071. RHOPALEPHORA, Hassk. in Bot. Zeit. 1864, 58. PILETOCARPUS, Hassk. in Flora, 1866, 212.*

4. *Amelina*. Capsula 2-locularis, 2-valvis, apice truncata, 2-cornuta. *Beauv. Fl. Ow. et Ben. t. 38 (Commelina). AMELINA, C. B. Clarke, Commel. et Cyrt. Beng. t. 26.*

5. *Lamprodithyros*. Capsula 2-locularis, 2-valvis, apice rotundata. *Beauv. Fl. Ow. et Ben. t. 87 (Commelina), 104. BAUSCHIA, Seub. in Vid. Meddel. Nat. Foren. Kjöbenh. 1872, 123. LAMPRODITHYROS, Hassk. in Peters, Mossamb. Reise, Bot. 529. Kotschy, Pl. Tinn. t. 23.*

7. *Cochlostema*, Lemaire, *Illustr. Hortic. vi. Misc. 70 et t. 217*.—Calyx subfalcato-oblongus, sepalis distinctis crassiuscule petaloideis. Petala distincta, obovato-oblonga, tenuia, fimbriato-ciliata, uno paullo angustiore longioreque. Stamina perfecta 3, filamentis brevissimis latis basi connatis cum connectivis petaloideis continuis; antheræ intermediæ loculi 2 distincti horizontaliter divaricati gyris pluribus in spiram torti, connectivo brevi dorso in appendicem planam brevem latam margine papilloso-ciliatam producto; antherarum lateralium connectivi petaloidei basi cucullati, margine interiore loculum unicum gyris numerosis in spiram tortum ferentes, ultra loculum in appendicem longam erectam angustatam producti; staminodia 2, brevissima, penicillo denso pilorum moniliformium coronata. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis  $\infty$  (10-14-) ovulatis. Capsula anguste oblonga, breviter acuminata, 3-locularis, loculicide dehiscens. Semina oblongo-quadrata, 2-seriatim superposita, hilo parvo; embryo sub embryostega laterali minimus.—Herba robusta, subcaulis. Folia radicalia conferta, pluripedalia, oblongo-lanceolata, basi late vaginantia. Paniculæ ad axillas erectæ, magnæ, coloratæ. Bracteæ secus pedunculum simplicem oppositæ v. 3-4-natim verticillatæ, amplæ, candidæ v. purpurascentes. Cymæ breviter simpliciterque scorpioidæ, ad axillas bractearum longe pedunculatæ. Flores speciosi, in cyma pedicellati, sepalis roseo-purpureis, petalis cæruleis.

Species 1, Andium Ecuadoriæ incolæ. *C. B. Clarke in DC. Monogr. Phanerog. iii. 231. Masters in Journ. Linn. Soc. xiii. 204, t. 4. Bot. Mag. t. 5705. Fl. des Serres, t. 1837-9.* Genus tam habitu quam staminibus in ordine distinctissimum.

### TRIBUS III. TRADESCANTIÆ.

8. *Euforrestia*, *C. B. Clarke in DC. Monogr. Phanerog. iii. 233, t. 6, 7*.—Sepala distincta, lanceolata, rigida, striata, persistentia. Petala distincta, obovata, subæqualia. Stamina 6, omnia perfecta, hypogyna, filamentis filiformibus nudis; antheræ ovoidæ v. subglobose, loculis parallelis contiguis. Ovarium sessile, oblongum, 3-loculare, loculis  $\infty$  (4-10-) ovulatis. Capsula oblonga, acuta, loculicide dehiscens. Semina in loculis  $\infty$ , quadrata, 1-seriatim superposita, testa lævi v. tuberculato-rugosa; embryo brevis, sub embryostega laterali horizontalis.—Herbæ robustæ v. tenues, basi radicanter, ramosæ, caulibus erectis simplicibus. Folia mediocria. Pedunculi in axillis superioribus solitarii v. fasciculati, simplices v. parce ramosi. Flores secus pedunculum pedicellati, vix secundi, intra bracteas parvas solitarii v. (in *B. Mannii*) 2-3-ni.

Species 3, Africæ tropicæ incolæ. E speciebus Clarkeanis excludimus *B. tenuem*, quæ ob inflorescentiam capitatam sessilem et ovarii loculos 2-ovulatos ad *Forrestiam* transferenda.

9. *Forrestia*, *A. Rich. Sert. Astrolab. 1, t. 1.* (Amischotolype, *Hassk. in Flora 1863, 391*).—Sepala distincta, colorata v. subherbacea, concavo-carinata, parum inæqualia. Petala distincta, obovalia, sepalis subæquilonga, subæqualia. Stamina 6, omnia perfecta, filamentis filiformibus superne barbatis; antheræ ovoidæ, loculis parallelis contiguis. Ovarium sessile, ovoidum, 3-loculare, loculis 2-ovulatis v. postico 1-ovulato. Capsula subglobose-3-quetra v. oblonga, 3-locularis, loculicide dehiscens. Semina in loculis 2 superposita, v. abortu solitaria, oblonga, testa plus minus rugosa, hilo lineari; embryo sub



prostrato confertis distichis ovato-cordatis summis sub floribus diminutis, species insignis petalis a basi distinctis nec unguiculatis. Sectio tota a genere differt habitu et inflorescentia, sed ovulis seminibusque arcte connectitur.

12. *Streptolirion*, *Edgew. in Trans. Linn. Soc. xx. 90, t. 2.*—Sepala distincta, oblonga, subæqualia. Petala distincta, angusta, fere linearia. Stamina 6, omnia perfecta, hypogyna, filamentis filiformibus superne barbatis; antheræ transversæ, loculis connectivum latum medio subconstrictum oblique marginantibus. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis superposite 2-ovulatis. Capsula membranacea, loculicide dehiscens. Semina in loculis 2, superposita, lateraliter affixa, superius infra medium, inferius supra medium; embryo sub embryostega laterali horizontalis.—Caulis ramosus, volubilis, alte scandens. Folia longe petiolata, cordato-ovata, acuminata. Inflorescentia ad apices ramulorum breviter laxèque thyrsiformis, folio florali sub inflorescentia subsessili. Cymæ scorpioideæ, simplices, secus pedunculum simplicem parum distantes, singulæ ad axillam bractææ ovato-lanceolatæ breviter pedunculatæ. Flores in cyma breviter pedicellati.

Species 1, Himalayana. *C. B. Clarke in DC. Monogr. Phanerog. iii. 261; Commel. et Cyrt. Beng. t. 40. Wight, Ic. t. 2081.*

13. *Cartonema*, *R. Br. Prod. 271.*—Sepala distincta, herbacea, lanceolata, subæqualia. Petala distincta, late obovata v. orbiculata, subæqualia, marcescentia, persistentia. Stamina 6, omnia perfecta, hypogyna, filamentis brevibus nudis basi interdum dilatatis; antheræ oblongæ, loculis parallelis contiguis apice rima brevi demum altius fissa v. interdum usque ad basin rima dehiscens. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare, loculis 2-ovulatis. Capsula loculicide dehiscens. Semina in loculis 2, superposita, hilo parvo laterali, testa laxiuscula reticulata; embryo sub embryostega laterali minutus.—Herbæ perennes, plus minus pubescentes, rhizomate brevi crasso. Caulis erectus, simplex. Folia radicalia v. inferiora conferta, longe angustèque linearia, secus caulem breviora sparsa. Inflorescentia terminalis, longiuscule spiciformis, simplex v. parce ramosus, floribus secus pedunculum v. ramos subsessilibus approximatis v. dissitis. Bractææ subquoque flore angustæ, acuminatæ, cum bracteola minore in pedicello brevissimo.

Species 5 v. 6, Australianæ, characteres tamen speciei ulterius probandi. *C. B. Clarke in DC. Monogr. Phanerog. iii. 262.* Species unica extratropica, *C. phylliroides*, *F. Muell.*, ex Australia austro-occidentali, a Clarkeo cum *C. spicato*, *Br.*, e regione tropica jungitur, nobis tamen bene distincta videtur. Nonnullæ inter species tropicas inter se nimis affines sunt et melius notæ verisimiliter ad varietates reducendæ. Genus a toto ordine differt inflorescentia. Stamina iis *Dichorisandræ* accedunt.

14. *Floscopa*, *Lour. Fl. Cochinch. 192.* (*Dithyrocarpus*, *Kunth, Enum. Pl. iv. 76.*)—Sepala distincta, obovata v. oblonga, concava, subæqualia. Petala distincta, obovata, plana, sessilia v. 2 brevissime unguiculata. Stamina 6 v. rarius uno deficiente 5, omnia perfecta, hypogyna, filamentis filiformibus nudis; antheræ ovatæ, loculis parallelis contiguis, rarius (fide Seubertii) 3 staminum breviorum loculis connectivo lato separatis. Ovarium basi contractum v. brevissime stipitatum, 2-loculare, loculis 1-ovulatis. Capsula sæpius breviter stipitata, compressiuscula v. didyma, 2-locularis, pericarpio crustaceo nitido, loculicide dehiscens. Semina in loculis solitaria, hemisphærica, hilo laterali, testa ab embryostega laterali depressa radiato-striata v. lævi; embryo horizontalis.—Caules a basi radicante ramosa ascendentes v. erecti, simplices. Folia mediocria v. rarius ampla. Flores parvuli, in paniculam terminalem brevem densam sæpius glanduloso-villosam conferti, ramis paniculæ seu cymis simplicibus v. vix ramosis a basi secundifloris nec scorpioideis, floribus singulis breviter pedicellatis. Bractææ minutæ v. 0.

Species 11, per regiones calidiores utriusque orbis late dispersæ. *C. B. Clarke in DC. Monogr. Phanerog. iii. 265; Commel. et Cyrt. Beng. t. 34. Roxb. Corom. Pl. t. 109 (Tradescantia). Beauv. Fl. Ov. et Ben. t. 93 (Aneilema). Wight, Ic. t. 2079, 2080 (Dithyrocarpus). Seub. in Mart. Fl. Bras. iii. i. t. 35 (Dithyrocarpus).*



15. *Dichorisandra*, Mikan, *Del. Fl. et Faun. Bras. t. 3.* (Stickmannia, Neck. *Elem.* iii. 171.)—Sepala distincta, ovata v. oblonga, viridia v. colorata, subæqualia. Petala distincta, sepalis latiora, subæqualia. Stamina 6, v. uno deficiente 5, omnia perfecta, filamentis brevibus erectis nudis; antheræ anguste oblongæ, erectæ, filamentis sæpius longiores, loculis parallelis contiguis poro terminali dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare, loculis  $\infty$ - (4-5- rarius 2-3-) ovulatis. Capsula 3-locularis, loculicide dehiscens, pericarpio crassiusculo in vivo pulposo. Semina in loculis pauca 'arillo subpulposo laxo tecta,' subglobosa v. angulata, hilo lineari; embryo sub embryostega laterali parvus.—Herbæ perennes, caulibus erectis v. ascendentibus sæpe ramosis. Folia mediocria v. ampla, in vaginis sessilia v. petiolata, vaginis sæpe caulem obtegentibus rarius dissitis. Panicula breviter thyrsoides, supra folia ultima sessilis v. breviter pedunculata, rarius infra folia lateralis v. in scapo radicali aphylo; ramuli secus pedunculum seu rhachin simplicem breves, floribus pedicellatis secundis vix tamen scorpioideis.

Species 28, Americæ tropicæ imprimis Brasilæ incolæ, nonnullæ forte inter se nimis affines. *C. B. Clarke in DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* iii. 272. *Aubl. Pl. Gui. t. 12* (Commelina.) *Nees et Mart. in Nov. Act. Nat. Cur. xi. t. 1.* *Seub. in Mart. Fl. Bras. iii. i. t. 32, 33.* *Bot. Mag. t. 2721, 4733, 4760, 6165.* *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1196, 1440.* *Regel, Gartenfl. t. 569, 593.* *Fl. des Serres, t. 1711.*

Genus staminibus et capsula in ordine facile distinctum.

16. *Tinantia*, Scheidw. in *Allgem. Gartenz.* 1839, 365.—Sepala distincta, viridia, membranacea, subæqualia. Petala distincta, obovata, subæqualia. Stamina 6, omnia perfecta, filamentis filiformibus plus minus barbatis; antherarum loculi connectivum latiusculum marginantes, obliqui; stamina 3 interdum cæteris minora antheris parum heteromorphis. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare, loculis superposite 2-5-ovulatis. Capsula 3-locularis, loculicide dehiscens. Semina in loculis 1-seriatim superposita, hilo laterali, testa rugosa v. scabra; embryo sub embryostega laterali hilo oppositus.—Herbæ erectæ, foliis mediocribus v. amplis. Pedunculus terminalis, additis rarius 1-3 in axillis superioribus. Cyma in pedunculo terminalis, e ramis 1-3 fere a basi floridis secundis, primum scorpioideis sed jam sub anthesi rectis. Flores secus ramos pedicellati, bracteis parvis ovatis.

Species 3, Americæ tropicæ incolæ. *C. B. Clarke in DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* iii. 285. *Jacq. Ic. Rar. t. 354.* *Red. Lil. t. 239.* *Cav. Ic. t. 74.* *Ruiz et Pav. Fl. Per. et Chil. t. 272, f. a.* *Bot. Mag. t. 1340.* *Bot. Reg. t. 1403.* *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1300.* (*Ic. pleræque sub Tradescantia*).

Genus *Tradescantie* valde affine, differt imprimis inflorescentia, cymarum rhachi semper evoluta nec ut in *Tradescantia* in receptaculum contracta. Species communis, *T. fugax*, Schiedw., differt insuper ovarii loculis 3-5-ovulatis, in cæteris speciebus tamen 2-ovulati sunt more *Tradescantie*.

17. *Tradescantia*, Linn. *Gen. n.* 398. (Ephemerum, Mæench, *Meth.* 237.)—Sepala distincta, concava, subæqualia, viridia v. colorata. Petala distincta, obovata v. orbiculata, subæqualia. Stamina 6, omnia sæpius perfecta, subæqualia v. alterna breviora, filamentis barbatis v. nudis; antherarum loculi sæpius connectivo lato sejuncti, ad margines obliqui, demum interdum connectivo plicato parallele approximati (rarius connectivo angusto contigui?); antheræ staminum breviorum interdum heteromorphæ. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis superposite 2-ovulatis. Capsula 3-locularis, loculicide dehiscens. Semina in loculis 2, superposita, hilo laterali breviter lineari, testa reticulato-rugosa sæpius ab embryostega radiatim sulcata; embryo sub embryostega laterali horizontalis, hilo oppositus.—Herbæ perennes, basi radicales, caulibus simplicibus v. ramosis diffusis ascendentibus v. erectis. Folia varia. Cymæ simplices, ob rhachin brevissimam ad receptaculum reductam fasciculiformes, falso umbellæ dictæ, nunc intra basin foliorum floralium complicatorum v. concavorum sessiles sæpe geminæ, nunc (parvifloræ) in panicula densa confertæ v. in panicula tenui laxa longe pedunculatæ. Flores in cyma plus minus pedicellati, numerosi v. pauci, more ordinis centrifuge evoluti, rarissime solitarii.

Species ad 32, omnes Americanæ, boreales v. tropicæ. *C. B. Clarke in DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* iii. 287. *Gertn. Fruct. t. 15.* *Cav. Ic. t. 75.* *Red. Lil. t. 94, 96.* *Jacq. Ic. Rar. t. 355.* *Vent. Jard. Cele. t. 24.* *Barton, Fl. N. Amer. t. 41.* *H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 672, 673.* *Ruiz et*

*Pav. Fl. Per. et Chil. t. 272, f. b. Vell. Fl. Flum. Ic. iii. t. 152 ad 154. Seub. in Mart. Fl. Bras. iii. i. t. 34. Lehm. in Nov. Act. Nat. Cur. xiv. t. 48. Mart. Ausw. Merkw. Pf. t. 7. Schlecht. Hort. Hal. t. 11. Link et Otto, Ic. Pl. Rar. t. 7. Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 654, 665. Bot. Mag. t. 105, 1597, 1598, 2935, 3291, 3501, 3546, 5188. Bot. Reg. t. 1055; 1840, t. 34, 42. Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 1513, 1560.*

Inflorescentia generis primo aspectu polymorpha apparet, nam cymæ densissimæ intra folia floralia sessiles *T. virginicæ* affiniumque, habitum præbent longe ab illo *T. geniculatæ* affiniumque, quibus cymæ minimæ in panicula tenui laxa pedunculatæ, revera tamen in toto genere conformis est, cymæ nempe ob rhachin in receptaculum brevissimum contractam fasciculiformes sunt simplices v. 2-fidæ, flores semper unilaterales secundique centrifuge evolvuntur, nec centripetum quaquaversi ut in umbella vera. Inflorescentia cæterum specierum plurium inter illam *T. virginicæ* et *T. geniculatæ* plus minus intermedia sectiones ad hunc characterem definire prohibet. Clarke species plerasque in sectiones 2 melius definitas sed minime naturales distribuit: 1. *Eutradescantia*, staminibus subæqualibus antheris consimilibus; et 2. *Descantaria*, staminibus 3 brevioribus antheris plus minus dissimilibus; et sectionem tertiam *Monantham* addidit pro specie unica tenella Mexicana a nobis non visa, pedunculis 1-floris axillaribus terminalibusque.

Hasskarl alique genera sequentia proposuerunt ad species varias a Clarkeo rite ad *Tradescantiam* restitutas.

KNOWLESIA, Hassk. *Commel. Ind.* 5, est *T. spicata*, Knowles et Westc. *Fl. Cab.* iii. 133, t. 124, a Clarkeo inter varietates *T. virginicæ* inclusa.

MANDONIA, Hassk. in *Flora*, 1871, 260, nomen ab auctore in *Æsterr. Bot. Zeitschr.* 1872, 147 in *SKOFITZIAM* mutatum, est *T. ambigua*, Mart., species *T. virginicæ* affinis.

DESCANTARIA, Schlecht. in *Linnea*, xxvi. 140, et DISOROGA, Hassk. *Commel. Ind.* 6, genera potius indicata quam definita, ad sectionem *Descantariam*, C. B. Clarke pertinent.

HETRACHTHIA, Kunze in *Bot. Zeit.* 1850, 1, includit *T. pulchellam* et *T. gracilem*, H. B. et K.; species sunt teneræ, procumbentes, foliis parvis, floribus parvulis, cymis pedunculatis, antherarum connectivo transversim elongato quasi divaricato-2-lobo, lobis apice loculiferis; a Clarkeo in *Eutradescantia* includuntur.

PYRRHEIMA, Hassk. in *Flora*, 1869, 366; C. B. Clarke in *DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* iii. 271, est *T. fuscata*, Lodd. *Bot. Cab.* t. 374; *Bot. Mag.* t. 2330; *Bot. Reg.* t. 482, species habitu insignis, humilis sed robusta, pilis rufis dense vestita, cymis fasciculiformibus inter folia sessilibus v. breviter pedunculatis. Generice distincta fuit ob ovula a Kunthio in quoque loculo 4-5 2-seriata dicta, sed hic latet error, nam capsulæ loculi a variis auctoribus 2-spermi dicuntur, et in specimenibus nostris florentibus ovarii loculos semper ut in *Tradescantia* 2-ovulatos invenimus.

18. *Callisia*, Linn. in *Lœfl. Itin.* 305; *Gen. n.* 63.—Sepala distincta, latiuscula v. anguste oblonga, viridula v. subscariosa, subæqualia. Petala distincta, obovalia v. oblonga, subæqualia. Stamina 3, v. ad unum reducta, omnia perfecta, filamentis filiformibus nudis; antherarum loculi connectivo lato sejuncti, v. connectivo angustissimo paralleli contigui. Ovarium sessile, 2-3-loculare, loculis 2-ovulatis. Capsula globoso-3-quetra v. 2-dyma, 3- v. 2-locularis, loculicide dehiscens. Semina sub-3-gona, hilo minuto laterali, testa lævi rugosa v. ab embryostega laterali radiato-striata.—Herba teneræ, repentes, caulibus ascendentibus simplicibus v. superne paniculato-ramosis. Flores parvi, cymis ob rhachin brevissimam in receptaculum contractam fasciculiformibus, singuli in cyma pedicellati. Bractæe nunc lineares scariosæ, nunc minimæ v. 0.

Species 4, Americæ tropicæ incolæ. C. B. Clarke in *DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* iii. 309.

Genus in sectiones 2 vix non pro generibus distinctis habendas dividitur:—

1. *Hapalanthus*. Cymæ intra spathas seu folia floralia complicata sessiles, bracteis linearibus. Antherarum loculi, more *Tradescantiæ* sejuncti, connectivum latissimum marginantes. Stylus longiuscule filiformis. Ruiz et Pav. *Fl. Per. et Chil. t. 73, f. b. HAPALANTHUS*, Jacq. *Stirp. Amer.* 11, t. 11.

2. *Leptocallisia*. Cymæ tenuiter pedunculatæ, in paniculum laxam e folio florali exsertam dispositæ, bracteis brevissimis v. 0. Antherarum loculi oblongi, paralleli, contigui, connectivo angustissimo v. vix ullo. Lam. *Illustr. t. 35. Bot. Mag. t. 4849 (Tradescantia).*

19. *Spironema*, Lindl. in *Bot. Reg.* 1840, *Misc.* 26, t. 47.—Sepala distincta, oblongo-lanceolata, subscariosa, subæqualia. Petala distincta, late oblonga, subæqualia. Stamina

6, omnia perfecta, filamentis filiformibus fere capillaribus in alabastro valde flexuosis demum longe exsertis; antherarum connectivum latum, cordatum, planum, fere hyalinum, loculis auriculis basalibus affixis. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare, loculis 2-ovulatis. Fructus . . .—Herba robusta, rhizomate repente v. stolonifero, caulibus foliatis brevibus crassis. Folia oblongo-lanceolata, in vaginis subimbricatis sessilia. Panicula elata, rigida, ramis paucis longis divaricatis v. recurvis. Florum cymæ dense capituliformes, globosæ, secus ramos paniculæ sessiles, distantes, bracteis paleaceis capitulum non v. vix superantibus stipatæ. Flores in cyma numerosi, subsessiles v. brevissime pedicellati, bracteis lanceo-latis scariosis intermixti.

Species 1, Mexicana. *C. B. Clarke in DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* iii. 313. *Lindb. in Act. Soc. Sc. Fenn.* x. t. 4.

20. **Campella**, *L. C. Rich. Demonstr. Bot. ou Anal. Fr.* 46, nomen tantum pro *Zanonia substitutum*. (*Zanonia*, *Cram. Enum. 75 ex Schult. Syst.* vii. 1179. *Gonatandra*, *Schlecht. Linnaea*, xxiv. 659).—Sepala distincta, in pedicellum turbinato-incrassatum decurrentia, concava, exterius carinatum. Petala distincta, late orbiculata. Stamina 6, hypogyna v. seriei interioris basi segmentis adnata, filamentis filiformibus superne barbatis; antherarum connectivum 2-fidum, lobis linearibus reflexis extremitate loculiferis. Ovarium sessile, 3- rarius 2-loculare, loculis 2-ovulatis. Capsula calyce oblique aucto crassiusculo inclusa, pedicello carnosio incrassato fulta, pericarpio membranaceo, loculicide dehiscens, sæpe tamen abortu 1-2-sperma. Semina fere hemisphærica, hilo lineari, testa rugosa v. ab embryostega obscure radiata; embryo sub embryostega laterali parvus, horizontalis. —Herba robusta. Folia majuscula, oblongo-lanceolata, acuminata. Pedunculi e vaginis foliorum inferiorum v. delapsorum erumpentes, elongati, simplices v. superne in ramulos 2-3 divisi, aphylli. Vaginæ sub ramulis scariosæ. Spathæ (v. folia floralia) ad apicem pedunculi v. ramulorum 2, herbacæe, complicatæ, acuminatæ, divaricato-patentes v. reflexæ. Cymæ rhachi brevissima fasciculiformes, intra spatham sessiles, bracteis parvis. Flores in cyma pedicellati.

Species 1, in America tropica late dispersa. *C. B. Clarke in DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* iii. 314. *Gertn. Fruct.* t. 15 (*Commelina Zanonia*). *Red. Lil.* t. 192 (*Commelina*). *Nees et Mart. in Nov. Act. Nat. Cur.* xi. t. 1, f. 4. *Vell. Fl. Flum. Ic.* iii. t. 151 (*Tradescantieæ*). *Regel, Gartenfl.* t. 833.

21. **Sauvallea**, *Wright in Sauv. Fl. Cub.* 156.—Sepala distincta, subæqualia, exterius carinatum. Petala distincta, lata, subæqualia. Stamina 6, omnia perfecta, filamentis filiformibus inferne barbatis; antherarum loculi oblongi, apice connectivo parum dilatato affixi, primum penduli paralleli, demum divaricati. Ovarium 2-loculare, loculis 2-ovulatis, ovulo altero ascendente altero descendente. Fructus . . .—Caulis debiles, procumbentes v. reptantes, ramosi, ramis florentibus breviter ascendentibus. Folia parvula, late ovata, in vaginis brevibus subsessilia, interdum basi cordata. Spatha terminalis, lata, complicata, vix acuminata. Flos in spatha unicus, breviter pedicellatus, vix e spatha exsertus.

Species 1, Cubensis. *C. B. Clarke in DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* iii. 315.

Genus habitu *Callisiam repentem* referens, sed adhuc imperfecte notum. A *Callisia* certe differt floribus in spatha solitariis, staminibus perfectis 6, et (si rite observatæ) antheris.

22. **Rhoco**, *Hance in Walp. Ann.* iii. 659.—Sepala distincta, ovata, subæqualia, subpetaloidea. Petala paullo majora, distincta, subæqualia. Stamina 6, hypogyna, omnia perfecta, filamentis filiformibus barbatis; antherarum loculi connectivum latum marginantes, obliqui. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare, loculis 1-ovulatis. Capsula perianthio persistente marcescente nec aucto stipata, loculicide dehiscens. Semina in capsula 1-3, fere hemisphærica, hilo lineari, testa valde rugosa; embryostega in fundo foveolæ latæ lateralis.—Caulis breves, robusti. Folia longa, conferta, subtus sæpe violacea. Pedunculi breves, simplices v. 2-3-fidi, in axillis inferioribus v. vaginis defoliatis solitarii, vagina laxa lata instructi. Spathæ in pedunculo terminales, sæpius geminæ, horizontales, complicatæ, fere cymbiformes, flores numerosos densissime cymosos includentes. Pedicelli breves, perianthiis solis exsertis. Capsulæ parvæ, spatha inclusæ.

Species 1, Americæ centralis incolæ?, olim ex ore Mosquito in Jamaicam allata, unde in hortis variis tam Asiæ et Africæ quam Europæ et Americæ transmissa, jamdiu ornamenti gratia culta. Specimina sylvestria in herbariis nostris desunt. *C. B. Clarke in DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* iii. 316. *Lhr. Sert. Angl.* t. 12. *Sm. Ic. Pict.* t. 10. *Red. Lil.* t. 168. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1192, 6079. *Savand. Ref. Bot.* t. 48. (*Io. omnes sub Tradescantia.*)

23. *Leptorhoco*, *Hemsl.*; *C. B. Clarke in DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* iii. 317.—Sepala distincta, ovata, subæqualia, viridia. Petala paullo majora, distincta, ovata, subæqualia. Stamina 6, hypogyna, omnia perfecta, filamentis filiformibus nudis; antherarum loculi curvuli, connectivum latum marginantes. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare, loculis 1-ovulatis. Capsula ovoidea, loculicide dehiscens. Semina in loculis solitaria, a dorso complanata, subquadrata, hilo parvo centrali, testa foveolato-rugosula, embryostega dorsali.—Herba tenera, ramosa, radicans, habitu fere *Callisicæ* sect. *Leptocallisicæ*. Folia parvula, lanceolata. Pedunculi filiformes, axillares terminalesque, cymam parvam fasciculiformem ferentes, rhachi brevissima v. rarius breviter evoluta. Bractea sub cyma interdum complicata spathiformis, sæpius tamen parva; bracteæ in cyma minimæ, membranacæ, subhyalinæ. Flores minimi, tenuiter pedicellati. Capsulæ parvæ.

Species 1, Americæ tropicæ incolæ, a Brasilia usque ad Mexicum extensa.

24. *Zebrina*, *Schnitzl. in Bot. Zeit.* 1849, 870.—Calyx membranaceus, tubulosus, superne 3-fidus, v. 2-fidus lobo altero latiore 2-nervi. Corollæ tubus tenuis, calyce longior; lobi ovati, patentes, subæquales. Stamina 6, fauci affixa, omnia perfecta, filamentis filiformibus nudis v. barbatis; antherarum connectivum transversum, quasi divaricato-2-lobum, lobis angustis brevibusve extremitate loculiferis. Ovarium ovoideum, 3-loculare, loculis 1-2-ovulatis. Capsula subgloboso-3-quetra, sæpe stipite recurvo e basi perianthii lateraliter exserta, loculicide dehiscens. Semina in loculis solitaria, fere hemisphærica, hilo parvo oblongo, testa rugulosa, embryostega laterali.—Herbæ laxæ decumbentes scandentes v. pendulæ, ramosæ. Folia ovato-lanceolata. Spathæ in pedunculo terminali geminæ, complicatæ, sæpe inæquales, latiusculæ. Cymæ in spathis sessiles, fasciculiformes, pauci- v. multi-floræ, bracteis parvis. Flores parvuli, breviter pedicellati. Adest etiam interdum flos solitarius in axilla folii caulini.

Species 2, regionis Mexicano-Texanæ incolæ. *C. B. Clarke in DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* iii. 317. *Dcne. in Rev. Hort.* 1855, 141, cum ic.

25. *Weldonia*, *Schult. in Flora*, 1829, 3, t. 1. (*Lampra, Benth. Pl. Hartw.* 95.)—Calyx membranaceus, longe laxèque tubulosus, sæpius spathaceo-fissus, apice breviter 3-fidus. Corollæ tubus tenuis, calyce multo longior; lobi lati, patentes, subæquales. Stamina 6, fauci v. sub apice tubi affixa, filamentis breviter filiformibus nudis; antheræ erectæ, oblongo-lanceolatæ, loculis linearibus connectivum parum dilatatum marginantibus. Ovarium ovoideum, loculis ∞ (ad 6-) ovulatis. Capsula . . .—Radix tuberosa, fasciculata (*Schiede*). Caulis brevis, simplex, basi vaginis 1-2 laxissimis instructus. Folia ad apicem caulis ∞, conferta, calyces duplo superantia, circa flores quasi involucrum formantia. Florum cyma densissime fasciculiformis, inter folia sessilis. Calyces sessiles, 1½-pollicares v. paullo longiores. Corollæ tubus 3-3½-pollicaris.

Species 1, in summis montibus Mexici et Americæ centralis rarissime lecta. Nos specimen unicum Hartwegianum vidimus. *C. B. Clarke in DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* iii. 319. *Hook. Ic. Pl.* t. 1236 (*Lampra*).

ORDO CLXXXIV. **RAPATEACEÆ.**

Endl. Gen. 131 (*JUNCACEARUM* genus). Lindl. Veg. Kingd. 187 (*XYRIDACEARUM* genus). Körnische, Monogr. der Rapateaceen, in Linnæa, xxxvii. 417.

*Flores* hermaphroditi, regulares. *Perianthium* inferum, duplici serie 3-merum, exterius calycinum, interius corollinum. *Calycis* tubus hyalinus, interdum brevissimus v. vix ullus; lobi paleacei, rigidi, lanceolati, acuti, æstivatione convoluti-imbricati. *Corollæ* tubus sæpius hyalinus, cylindraceus; lobi late ovati, patentes, petaloidei, æstivatione late convoluti. *Stamina* 6, fauci affixa, corolla breviora, erecta; filamenta brevina, sæpius brevissima. *Antheræ* lineares, basifixæ, obtuse sub-4-gonæ, introrsum sulcatæ, basi saltem 4-locellatæ, locellis superne confluentibus, apice poro unico introrsum obliquo v. rima brevi (rariissime poro duplici?) dehiscentibus. *Ovarium* superum, sessile, corollæ tubo inclusum, obtusum retusum v. 3-lobum, perfecte v. interdum imperfecte 3-loculare. *Stylus* terminalis v. inter lobos ovarii affixus, crassiuscule filiformis, indivisus, stigmatibus terminali parvo indiviso vix v. non incrassato. *Ovula* in quoque loculo solitaria v. pauca (interdum usque ad 8), a fundo erecta, v. axi lateraliter affixa, anatropa. *Capsula* sessilis, basi sæpe pericarpio membranaceo indivisa, superne sæpe latior v. interdum a basi lata, pericarpio (excepto *Spathantho*) rigidulo, in valvas 3 medio septiferas dehiscens. *Semina* ubi nota ovoidea oblonga v. subglobosa; testa crassiuscula lævis v. minute reticulato-striata, apice interdum in appendicem breviter conicam v. mitræformem albidam celluloso-sub-spongiosam producta. *Albumen* copiosum, farinaceum. *Embryo* lenticularis, prope hilum albumini applicitum.

Herbæ perennes, sæpe paludosæ sæpiusque robustæ, rhizomate crasso brevi. Folia radicalia, vaginis sæpius distiche imbricatis conduplicatis longis angustisque v. latissimis crassisque, lamina late lineari lanceolata v. oblonga, sæpius longa, acuminata, basi petiolata v. in vaginam sessili; costa parum prominula, venis lateralibus tenuibus subparallelis, interdum venulis transversis numerosis minimis reticulato-connexis. Scapus inter folia erectus, simplex, nudus, v. basi vagina interdum laminam brevem ferente stipatus. Flores (excepto *Spathantho*) in capitulo terminali globoso v. latiusculo sessiles, v. in una specie breviter pedicellati, singuli bracteolis numerosis imbricatis persistentibus perianthii tubum occultantibus involucrum *Compositarum* simulantibus stipati. Corolla post anthesin citissime evanescit, calycis lobi conniventes convolutique e bracteolis exserti usque ad fructus maturitatem persistunt. Bracteæ capitulum involucentes sæpiissime 2, oppositæ, parum inæquales, basi latæ, acuminatæ, interdum herbacæ, persistentes, nunc membranacæ mox evanescentes, v. rarius omnino deesse videntur. In *Spathantho* capitulum spiciforme, secundum, bractea unica spathacea erecta inclusum.

Species ad 20 Brasilianæ v. Guianenses, parum intra fines Venezuelæ extensæ.

Ordo parvus, olim sub nomine *Rapateæ* inter genera *Juncaceis* affinia inclusus, insigniter tamen differt inflorescentia, perianthio, staminibus et seminibus. Ab ordinibus præcedentibus albumine farinaceo donatis distinguitur imprimis ovulis anatropis, embryone juxta hilum lenticulari. Semina iis *Flagellariæ* accedunt, sed habitus perianthium etc. longe distant.

## CONSPECTUS GENERUM.

\* *Flores in capitulo globoso v. compresso plures, singuli bracteolis imbricatis arcte stipati.*

1. **CERPHALOSTEMON.** Bracteolæ basi appressæ, acumine setaceo v. pungente instructæ. Ovula in loculis solitaria, a basi erecta. Antheræ ultra loculos anticos breviter productæ, ibidem rima introrsum dehiscens, inappendiculatæ.—*Brasilia, Guiana.*

2. **RAPATEA.** Bracteolæ undique appressæ, obtusæ. Ovula in loculis solitaria, a basi erecta. Antheræ ultra loculos anticos breviter productæ, appendiculæ cochleata instructæ, poro intra basin appendiculæ dehiscens. Bracteæ involucentes herbacæ.—*Bras. bor., Guiana.*

3. **SAXOPRIDERICIA.** Bracteolæ *Rapateæ*. Ovula in loculis 2-∞, lateraliter rarius fere a

basi affixa. Antheræ ultra loculos anticos breviter productæ, inappendiculatæ, poro v. rima obliqua dehiscentes. Bracteæ involucranter membranacæ, latæ.—*Bras. bor., Guiana.*

4. *STEGOLEPIS*. Bracteolæ *Rapateæ*. Ovula in loculis 2- $\infty$  rarius solitaria, axi lateraliter affixa. Antheræ apice nec productæ nec appendiculatæ, poro obliqua dehiscentes. Bracteæ involucranter tenuiter membranacæ, mox evanescentes v. 0.—*Guiana.*

6. *SCHENOCEPHALUM*. Bracteolæ *Rapateæ*. Ovula in loculis 2. Antheræ apice nec productæ nec appendiculatæ, poro duplici dehiscentes. Bracteæ involucranter deflexæ, pro maxima parte occultæ.—*Brasília bor.*

\* \* Flores unilateraliter spicati, intra spatham erectam complicatam sessiles, densissime conferti.

6. *SPATHANTHUS*. Bracteolæ lineares, subæquales, laxæ, calyce parum breviores. Ovarium alte 3-lobum, ovulis in quoque lobo 2. Capsula 1-sperma, lobis 2 ovarii immutatis ad basin capsulæ persistentibus.—*Guiana.*

1. *Cephalostemon*, Rob. Schomb. *Rapat. und Saxofrid.* 9, caractere quoad stylum falso.—Calycis tubus hyalinus; lobi rigide paleacei, e bracteolis exserti. Corollæ tubus hyalinus, lobi lati. Antheræ apice postice ultra locellos anticos productæ, ibidem rima brevi antice dehiscentes, inappendiculatæ. Ovarium latum, apice retusum, vix perfecte 3-loculare; ovula in loculis solitaria, a basi erecta. Capsula lata, ima basi brevissime indivisa, fere ad basin in valvas 3 coriaceas loculicide dehiscens. Semina 3 v. abortu pauciora, erecta, ovoidea, apice appendice albida papilloso-subspungiosa mitræformi coronata.—Herbæ perennes. Folia radicalia, graminea v. longe linearia. Scapus elatus v. brevis, basi vagina longa interdum laminam brevem ferente stipata. Flores in capitulo terminali plures, sessiles, singuli bracteolis numerosis basi ovatis imbricatis appressis superne setaceo-acuminatis v. in acumen lanceolatum pungensque attenuatis stipati. Bracteæ sub capitulo involucranter 2, herbacæ, lineari-lanceolatæ, floribus paullo longiores.

Species 4, Brasiliæ et Guianæ incolæ. *Körn. in Linnea* xxxvii. 443, quarum 2 solæ nobis notæ, bracteolis longe setaceo-acuminatis. *C. gracilis*, Schomb. (*Rapatea gracilis*, Poepp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 168, analysi ex *Körn.* quoad stylum erronea), bracteolis ut in prioribus setaceo-acuminatis, et *C. squarrosa*, *Körn.* (*Rapatea squarrosa*, Kunth), bracteolis in acumen lanceolatum pungens attenuatis, nobis ignotæ sunt, hæc ex *Körn.* sectionem bene distinctam format.

2. *Rapatea*, Aubl. *Pl. Gui.* i. 305, t. 118. (*Mnasion*, Schreb. *Gen. Pl.* 214.)—Calycis tubus hyalinus, lobi rigide paleacei, lanceolati, acuti, convoluti-imbricati. Corollæ tubus hyalinus; lobi lati. Antheræ postice ultra loculos anticos in collum breve, apice appendice erecta cochleata instructum productæ, poro intra basin cochleæ dehiscentes. Ovarium sessile, imperfecte 3-loculare; ovula in loculis solitaria, a basi erecta. Capsula obovoidea v. clavata, basi pericarpio tenui indivisa, supra medium v. fere ad basin in valvas 3 coriaceas loculicide dehiscens. Semina oblonga, obtusa, subteretia, inappendiculata.—Herbæ e rhizomate crasso robustæ, v. humiles. Folia radicalia, elongata v. lanceolata, longe petiolata v. in vaginam complicatam subsessilia. Scapus elatus v. brevis, nudus. Flores in capitulo sessiles, v. (in *R. paludosa*) breviter pedicellati, singuli bracteolis numerosis imbricatis appressis obtusiusculis ab infimis ovatis gradatim longioribus stipati. Bracteæ capitulum involucranter 2, herbacæ, a basi lata longe acuminatæ.

Species 5 (v. 6?), Guianæ et Brasiliæ borealis incolæ. *Körn. in Linnea*, xxxvii. 461. *Seub. in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. i. 127, t. 17. *Desv. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser.* 1, xiii. t. 4.

*R. Friderici-Augusti*, Schomb. *Rapat. und Saxofr.* 11, t. 1, ex ic. et descr., nobis eadem videtur ac *R. paludosa*, Aubl.

3. *Saxofridericia*, Rob. Schomb. *Rapatea Friderici-Augusti und Saxofridericia regalis*, 4to, *Braunschweig*, 1845, 13, t. 2.—Calycis tubus hyalinus; lobi rigide paleacei, lanceolati, acuti, convoluti-imbricati. Corollæ tubus hyalinus; lobi lati. Antheræ ultra loculos anticos breviter productæ nec distincte appendiculatæ, apice poro v. rima obliqua unica dehiscentes. Ovarium sessile, imperfecte v. perfecte 3-loculare; ovula in loculis  $\infty$  (2-8),

axi lateraliter affixa, 1-2-seriatim superposita, v. rarius ad basin loculi conferta. Capsula obovoidea v. clavata, basi interdum pericarpio tenui indivisa, superne v. interdum usque ad basin in valvas 3 coriaceas loculicide dehiscens. Semina . . .—Herbæ robustæ, rhizomate crasso. Folia radicalia, longa, petiolata v. in vagina sessilia. Scapus elatus, sub capitulo sæpius incrassatus. Flores in capitulo sessiles, singuli bracteolis numerosis imbricatis appressis acutis ab infimis ovatis gradatim longioribus, stipati. Bracteæ capitulum involucrantes 2, a basi lata acuminatæ, membranacæ, facileque fissæ, v. in *S. regali* subherbacæ, iis *Rapateæ* similiores.

Species nobis adsunt 5, Guianæ v. Brasiliæ borealis incolæ, *Kern. in Linnaea*, xxxvii. 452, in sectiones 2 distribuendæ:—

1. *Normales*. Folia longissima, coriacea, basi angustata nec petiolata, inermia. Ovula in *S. regali* et in specie altera inedita in quoque loculo 6-∞, in tertia specie 2, fere a basi erecta.

2. *Acrothea*, *Kern.* l. c. 456. Folia petiolo longo margine utrinque aculeato fulta, lamina chartacea inter venas longitudinales venulis transversis numerosis parallelis eleganter reticulata. Bracteolæ angustæ. Ovula in loculis 2 superposita, v. 4 2-seriata. Species 2, a *Kærnickio* l. c. fusius descriptæ.

4. *Stegolepis*, *Klotzsch ex Kern. in Linnaea*, xxxvii. 480.—Calycis tubus brevis, hyalinus; lobi rigide paleacei, e bracteolis exserti. Corollæ tubus hyalinus, lobi lati. Antheræ apice inappendiculatæ, poro unico introrsum obliquo dehiscentes. Ovarium obovoideum, obtusum, 3-loculare; ovula in quoque loculo 2-8, 1-2-seriatim superposita, axi lateraliter affixa, rarius ad unum reducta, sæpe tamen plura mox abortiva. Capsula (ubi nota) basi pericarpio tenui indivisa, superne latior in valvas 3 coriaceas loculicide dehiscens. Semina . . .—Folia radicalia, longa, angusta, nunc basi in vaginam latam crassam complicatam abrupte dilatata, nunc cum vagina angustiore continua. Scapi nudi v. basi vagina brevi stipati. Flores in capitulo globoso plures v. numerosi, sessiles, singuli bracteolis numerosis imbricatis appressis ab infimis ovatis gradatim longioribus stipati. Bracteæ capitulum involucrantes 2, tenuissime membranacæ, mox evanescentes v. sub floribus occultæ v. interdum ut videtur omnino desunt.

Species 3 v. 4, Guianenses. In specie typica, *S. guianensi*, Kl., flores cum bracteolis majusculi, ovula ex *Kern.* in loculis ad 4, in floribus pluribus a nobis examinatis a vermibus destructa fuerunt. Bracteæ sub capitulo florente sæpiissime nullæ apparent, in uno specimine tamen reliquias nonnullas parvas vidimus. In *S. æmulante* (genus *MONOTREMA*, *Kern. in Linnaea*, xxxvii. 475), flores cum bracteolis multo minores, in capitulo numerosi, ovula in loculis solitaria (lateraliter nec basi affixa) v. interdum 2, et bracteæ tenuiter membranacæ sub capitulo florente sæpius nec semper persistentes. In specie tertia inedita, quoad capitula inter *S. guianensem* et *S. æmulantem* media, ovula in loculis 2 superposita, et bracteæ sub capitulo deesse videntur. *Monotrema flavum*, *Kern.*, e Venezuela, nobis ignotum est.

5. *Schoenocephalium*, *Seub. in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. i. 130, t. 18, 19.—Calycis tubus 0, sepala libera, paleacea, e bracteolis exserta. Corollæ tubus brevis, lobi lati. Antheræ apice inappendiculatæ, poro duplici dehiscentes. Ovarium obconicum, 3-loculare; ovula in quoque loculo 2, superposita (*Kern.*), collateralia (*Seub.*). Capsula ovoidea, in valvas 3 loculicide dehiscens. Semina in quoque loculo 2, exappendiculata v. appendice obliqua pugioniformi instructa.—Folia radicalia, disticha, linearia v. lanceolata, vaginis conduplicatis. Scapi nudi? v. basi vagina stipati. Flores in capitulo globoso sessiles, bracteolis numerosis imbricatis appressis obtusis ab infimis ovatis gradatim longioribus. Bracteæ capitulum involucrantes 2, deflexæ, sub floribus pro maxima parte occultæ. (*Char. ex Seubertio et Kærnickio.*)

Species 2, Brasiliæ borealis incolæ, a nobis non visæ, et quoad characteres nonnullos in speciminibus perfectis ulterius probandæ. *Kern. in Linnaea*, xxxvii. 483. Genus evidenter *Stegolepidi* valde affine.

6. *Spathanthus*, *Desv. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 1*, xiii. 45, t. 4.—Calycis tubus brevissimus v. 0; sepala late lanceolata, paleacea bracteolas non v. vix superantia. Corollæ

tubus cylindraceus; lobi ovati, patentes. Antheræ apice inappendiculatæ, superne sæpius incurvæ, poro unico obliquo dehiscentes. Ovarium alte 3-lobum, 3-loculare; stylus inter lobos affixus; ovula in quoque loculo 2, erecta v. ascendentia. Fructus abortu 1-locularis, 1-spermus, pericarpio membranaceo vix demum dehiscente, ovarii lobis cæteris abortientibus immutatis ad basin lobi fertilis persistentibus. Semen oblongum, obtusum, inappendiculatum, teres, testa crassiuscula tenuissime striato-rugosula; albumen et embryo normalia.—Folia radicalia, disticha, longa, coriacea, in petiolum contracta, basi in vaginam longam angustam complicatam dilatata. Scapi axillares, nudi, apice cum spatha erecta complicata acuminata continui. Flores intra spatham sessiles, densissime conferti, in spicam unilateralem dispositi, margines spathe non v. vix superantes. Bracteolæ numerosæ, lineares, laxæ, subæquilongæ et vix sepalis breviores.

Species 1, Guianensis. *Körn. in Linnæa*, xxxvii. 488. *Seub. in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. i. t. 18, f. 2. *Rudge, Pl. Gui.* t. 11 (*Mnasion*).

*Mnasion sphaerocephalum*, Rudge, l. c. t. 12, ex ordine excludendum, est *Thurnia*, Hook. f., infra ad calcem *Juncacearum* descripta.

## ORDO CLXXXV. FLAGELLARIÆ.

Endl. Gen. 131 (Juncacearum genus).

*Flores* hermaphroditi v. dioici, regulares. *Perianthium* inferum, ab ovario liberum, persistens, tubo 0; segmenta 6, distincta, parva, sub-2-seriatim imbricata, parum inæqualia, sicca v. subpetaloidea. *Stamina* 6, hypogyna v. basi segmentis breviter adhærentia; filamenta libera, filiformia. *Antheræ* ovatæ v. oblongæ, basifixæ, erectæ, loculis 2 parallelis introrsum rima longitudinali dehiscentibus. *Ovarium* superum, 3-loculare. *Stylus* brevis ramis 3 stigmatis v. stigmata 3 distincta, linearia v. depressa. *Ovula* in loculis solitaria, anatropa, axi lateraliter affixa. *Fructus* succulentus v. drupaceus, parvus, indehiscens, loculis v. pyrenis 3 v. abortu 2 v. 1. *Semina* ovoidea globosa v. hemisphærica, lateraliter affixa, testa membranacea v. crassiuscula. *Albumen* copiosum, farinaceum. *Embryo* lenticularis, prope hilum albumini appressus.

Caules elati, validi v. scandentes, foliati. Folia sæpe longa, tenuiter multivenia, v. prominenter plicato-venosa. Panicula terminalis, sæpius ampla, ramosissima, supra folia subæssilis, floribus numerosis parvis secus ramulos sessilibus sæpe fasciculatis. Bracteæ ad basin ramulorum paniculæ interdum lanceolatæ, sub floribus minutæ v. 0.

Species 6 v. forte 7 v. 8, regionum calidiorum orbis veteris incolæ.

Ordo parvus, interdum *Juncaceis* relatus, v. cum *Astelie* genere *Liliacearum* comparatus, sed seminum structura ei *Rapateacearum* subsimilis, cum neutro ordine jungere sinit.

### CONSPECTUS GENERUM.

1. **FLAGELLARIA.** Flores hermaphroditi. Perianthium (parvum) subpetaloideum. Drupa 1-sperma rarius 2-sperma, endocarpio osseo. Caulis scandens. Folia tenuiter multivenia, acumine in cirrum spiralem desinente.—*Reg. trop. Asia, Africa, Australia, et in ins. maris Pacifici.*

2. **JOINVILLEA.** Flores hermaphroditi. Perianthii segmenta sicca, acuta. Drupa sæpius 3-pyrena. Caulis erectus. Folia plicato-venosa, acumine recto.—*Archip. Malay., ins. maris Pacifici.*

3. **SUSUM.** Flores dioici. Perianthii segmenta sicca, obtusa. Bacca 1-3-sperma. Caulis erectus. Folia tenuiter multivenia, sæpius transverse venulosa, acumine recto.—*Zeylania, Archip. et Penins. Malay.*

1. **Flagellaria**, *Linn. Gen.* n. 450.—Flores hermaphroditi. Perianthii segmenta ovata, obtusiuscula, subpetaloidea. Stylus alte v. fere ad basin divisus in ramos stigmatosos 3 subintegros v. 2-partitos. Drupa parva, subglobosa v. ovoidea, exocarpio



tenui succulento, endocarpio osseo 1-spermo, rarius didymo 2-loculari 2-spermo. Semen globosum v. ovoideum, testa membranacea appressa.—Caulis alte scandens, uti tota planta glaber, vaginis foliorum obtectus. Folia elongata, contigue tenuiterque multinervia, basi supra vaginam rotundata, apice in cirrum spiraliter tortum desinentia. Flores parvi, secus ramos paniculæ terminalis dense fasciculati v. breviter spicati. Bracteæ parvæ, squamiformes.

Species 2, altera per regiones calidiores orbis veteris late dispersa, altera foliis multo majoribus, floribus tamen multo minoribus, ins. Viti incola, a *F. plicata*, Hook. f., quæ *Joinvillea*, bene distincta. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. iii. 369. Red. Lil. t. 257. Schnitzl. Ic. i. t. 51 b.*

2. *Joinvillea*, *Gaud. Voy. Bonite, t. 39, 40, absque char.*—Flores hermaphroditi. Perianthii segmenta rigidula, acuta. Styli 3, distincti, lineares v. brevissimi, a basi stigmatosi, indivisi. Drupa parva, subglobosa, 2-3-sulca, exocarpio succulento, endocarpio osseo 2-3-pyreno, 2-3-spermo. Semina subglobosa v. ovoidea, testa membranacea appressa.—Caulis erectus, elatus, robustus, vaginis foliorum usque ad inflorescentiam obtectus. Folia longa, insigniter plicato-venosa, acumine longiusculo recto nec cirriferò, basi angustata. Flores parvi, secus ramos paniculæ amplæ sessiles, fasciculati v. solitarii. Bracteæ minimæ v. 0.

Species 2 v. 3, Archipelagi Malayani v. insularum maris Pacifici usque ad Novam Caledoniam incolæ. *Hook. f. in Hook. Kew Journ. vii. 200, t. 6 (Flagellaria sect. Chortodes). Sem. Fl. Vit. 315 (Flagellaria).*

3. *Susum*, *Blume; Schult. Syst. vii. 95 et 1493.*—Flores dioici. Perianthii segmenta sicca, ovato-orbiculata, obtusa, concava, subæqualia, valde imbricata. Fl. ♂: Stamina circa ovarii rudimentum clavato-3-gonum v. 6-gonum, basi perianthii segmentis adnata iisque longiora. Fl. ♀: Staminodia parva v. 0. Stigmata 3, in ovario sessilia, lata, adnata, in discum pulvinatum sub-3-dymum connata, v. parum prominula. Bacca vix drupacea, indehiscens, pericarpio succulento, endocarpio membranaceo 3-loculari. Semina in loculis v. abortu in fructu solitaria, orbiculata fere hemisphærica v. late ovalia, a dorso compressa, media facie interiore ad hilum concava, testa crassiuscula; embryo ordinis.—Caulis erectus, robustus. Folia radicalia 2-8-pedalia, petiolata, caulina minora fere sessilia, omnia lanceolata, acumine recto nec cirriferò, tenuiter multivenia, venulis minimis transversis reticulata. Flores parvi, secus ramulos paniculæ amplæ sessiles, subfasciculati. Bracteæ minimæ v. 0.

Species ut videtur 2, inter se tamen parum distinctæ, altera Archipelagi et Peninsulæ Malayana incola, altera Zeylanica. *Thw. Enum. Pl. Zeyl. 340.*

HANGUANA, *Blume, Enum. Pl. Jav. 15*, a Lindleyo ad *Astelium* relata, et supra p. 781, sub hoc genere dubie memorata, est, ex specimine Javensi a Kurzio determinato, *Susi anthelmintici*, Bl., planta fœminea.

## ORDO CLXXXVI. JUNCACEÆ.

Endl. Gen. 130. Lindl. Veg. Kingd. 191.

*Flores hermaphroditi v. dioici, regulares. Perianthium inferum, ab ovario liberum, peristens, tubo 0 v. plus minus evoluto, segmenta v. lobi 6, plus minus distincte 2-seriata, omnia v. presertim seriei exterioris sicca, glumacea hyalina scariosa v. rigida, in quaque serie leviter imbricata v. exteriora subvalvata, seriei interioris rarius subpetaloidea etai parva. Stamina sæpius 6, basi segmentorum v. lorum affixa v. hypogyna, 3 seriei interioris rarius deficientibus; filamenta libera, filiformia v. basi comp/anata. Anthere ovatæ oblongæ v. lineares, nunc dorsifixæ versatiles, nunc basifixæ erectæ, loculis 2 parallelis introrsum rima longitudinali v. rarius apice poro dehiscentibus Ovarium superum, 1- v.*

3-loculare, placentis variis. *Stylus* nunc subulatus v. filiformis, stigmate terminali parvo, v. superne in ramos 3 stigmatosos divisus, nunc a basi v. fere a basi in ramos v. stylos distinctos introrsum stigmatosos divisus. *Ovula* anatropa v. fere anatropa, nunc in loculis v. in placentis parietalibus  $\infty$ , 2-seriata, nunc in quoque loculo solitaria, v. in ovario uniloculari 3 erecta. *Fructus* capsularis, in valvas 3 loculicide v. inter placentas dehiscentis, rarius valvis septicide fissis demum 6-valvis apparet. *Semina*  $\infty$  v. rarius solitaria, ovoidea globosa angulata v. rarissime compressa; testa tenuis v. crassiuscula, pallida v. nigra nec nitida, sæpe varie striata, integumento exteriore tenuissime membranaceo hyalino cum funiculo continuo, interdum nucleum involvente et ultra nucleum in appendicem caudiformem rarius fere lageniformem producta, sæpe tamen mox evanescente in semine maturo haud apparet, v. ab initio non evoluto; in *Thurnia* semina omnino abnormia. *Albumen* copiosum, carnosum, nunc durum, nunc sæpius laxum, vix tamen vere farinaceum. *Embryo* ab hilo parum distans, parvus sæpius minutus, rarius cylindraceus dimidiumque albuminis superans.

Rhizoma sæpius perenne, nunc brevissimum v. reptans, nunc in caudicem erectum lignosum simplicem v. rarius ramosum interdum elatum productum, rarius herba annua cæspitosa. Caules v. scapi e rhizomate v. caudice sæpius simplices erecti basi tantum foliati, rarius ramosi undique foliati vaginis obtecti. Folia sæpius in rhizomate ad basin caulis v. ad apicem caudicis conferta, linearia, graminea v. teretia, interdum omnia ad vaginas breves reducta, v. secus caulem plura breviter patentia. Flores sæpius parvi, fasciculati, rarius majores solitarii, fasciculus varie in capitula spicas v. paniculas irregulariter compositas dispositi, v. in *Dasypogone* et *Thurnia* flores in capitulo globoso v. oblongo densissime conferti. Bractee sub fasciculis parvæ scariosæ, inferiores rarius majores foliaceæ nec spathacæ, sub floribus singulis parvæ scariosæ additis sæpissime bracteolis 1-3 in pedicello ipso, v. in *Dasypogone* et *Kingia* bractee sub floribus in capitulo globoso denso imbricatæ.

Species vix 200, generum 2 typicorum per orbem terrarum latissime dispersæ, generum cæterorum fere omnes australes, Australasie, Africæ australis, Americæ antarcticæ v. Andium Americæ australis incolæ, genere *Thurnia* solo Americæ tropicæ proprio.

Ordo polymorphus, inter *Liliaceas* et *Restiaceas* quasi medium tenens, semina priorum, perianthium potius *Restiacearum*.

#### CONSPECTUS GENERUM.

**Tribus I. Xerotesæ.** Perianthii segmenta glumacea v. scariosa, v. seriei interioris petaloidea parva. Antheræ dorsifixæ, versatiles.

\* *Flores dioici. Styli v. rami stigmatosi a basi distincti v. vix ima basi connati.*

1. **XEROTES.** Rhizoma brevissimum v. repens. Caules foliati, breves v. longiores, interdum ramosi. Inflorescentia varie paniculata capitata v. dense spiciformis. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis 1-ovulatis.—*Australia, Nov. Caledonia.*

\*\* *Flores hermaphroditi. Stylus filiformis, stigmate parvo.*

2. **CHAMÆXEROS.** Folia radicalia. Flores in scapo brevi paniculati v. fasciculati. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis 1-ovulatis.—*Australia austro-occid.*

3. **ACANTHOCARPUS.** Caules foliati, sæpe ramosi. Flores in fasciculo terminali parvi, Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis 1-ovulatis. Capsula muricata.—*Australia austro-occid.*

4. **XANTHORHÆA.** Folia in rhizomate brevi v. in caudice lignoso erecto sæpe elongato conferta, longe linearia. Inflorescentia in pedunculo terminali cylindracea spiciformis floribus densissime confertis. Perianthii segmenta distincta. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis pauciovulatis.—*Australia.*

5. **DASYPOGON.** Folia ad apicem caudicis lignosi conferta, longa. Flores in capitulo terminali dense conferti, bracteis imbricatis. Perianthii segmenta seriei exterioris connata, seriei interioris distincta. Ovarium 1-loculare; ovula in centro 3, erecta, quorum 2 sæpissime abortiva.—*Australia austro-occid.*

**Tribus II. Calceasiesæ.** Flores majusculi v. magni, perianthii segmentis v. lobis rigidis interdum coloratis. Antheræ erectæ, basifixæ. Stylus subulatus, stigmate parvo.

6. **KINGIA**. Folia ad apicem caudicis lignosi conferta, linearia. Flores in capitulo terminali dense conferti, bracteis squarrosis. Perianthii segmenta distincta. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis 1-ovulatis.—*Australia austro-occid.*

7. **BAXTERIA**. Flores intra folia radicalia dense cæspitosa solitarii, sessiles. Perianthii segmenta distincta, longa, angusta, erecta. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis 1-ovulatis.—*Australia austro-occid.*

8. **CALECTASIA**. Caules foliati, ramosi, foliis brevibus. Flores ad apices ramorum solitarii, sessiles. Perianthium hypocaterimorphum, lobis patentibus rigidis coloratis. Ovarium 1-loculare; ovula in centro 3, erecta.

**Tribus III. Majuncæ.** Perianthii segmenta glumacea, distincta. Anthere erectæ, basifixæ. Stylus superne 3-fidus, v. styli (v. rami stigmatosi) 3 a basi distincti.

\* *Flores mediocres v. majusculi, in pedunculo v. scapo solitarii.*

9. **DISTICHIA**. Caules breves, dense foliati, cæspitosi v. pulvinati. Flores dioici. Ovarium 1-loculare v. fere 3-loculare, multiovulatum.—*Andes America australis.*

10. **ROSTKOVIA**. Caules in rhizomate conferti, juncei, 1-foliati. Flores hermaphroditi. Ovarium 1-loculare, multiovulatum.—*Amer. antarct. et andin., Nov. Zel.*

\*\* *Flores parvi, fasciculati v. segregati, fasciculis floribusve varie paniculatis capitatisve.*

11. **JUNCUS**. Caules cæspitosi v. in rhizomate repente conferti, aphylli v. paucifoliati. Folia radicalia v. ad vaginas reducta, teretia v. linearia. Ovarium 1-loculare v. plus minus perfecte 3-loculare, placentis loculisve  $\infty$ -ovulatis. Stylus superne 3-fidus.—*Orbis utriusque reg. temp. frigid. v. calid.*

12. **LUZULA**. Caules cæspitosi. Folia radicalia v. in caule pauca, linearia, graminea. Ovarium 1-loculare; ovula in centro 3, erecta. Stylus superne 3-fidus.—*Orbis utriusque reg. temp. frigid. v. mont.*

13. **PRIONTUM**. Folia ad apicem caudicis erecti lignosi conferta. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis 2- v. pauci-ovulatis. Styli 3, distincti. Embryo dimidium albuminis superans.—*Afr. austr.*

\*\*\* *Genus anomalum. Flores densissime globoso- v. oblongo-capitati.*

14. **THURNIA**. Folia radicalia longe linearia. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis 1- $\infty$ -ovulatis. Styli v. stigmata linearia 3, distincta. Semina longe lineari-fusiformia, albumine tegmine brunneo induto ab apice nuclei cavi pendulo.—*Guiana.*

#### GENERA EXCLUSA.

**ASTELLA**, Banks, a Lindleyo *Juncosis* relata, supra inter **Liliaceas** includitur.

**RAPATRA**, Aubl., et **SPATHANTHUS**, Desv., ad ordinem distinctum **Rapateaceas** pertinent.

**SUSUM**, Blume, et **FLAGELLARIA**, Linn., ad ordinem distinctum **Flagellariceas** pertinent.

**REILIA**, Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. ii. 311, ab auctore inter *Xerotelem* et *Baxteriam* collocata, est verisimiliter *Eryngii* species, ad **Umbelliferas** pertinens, caractere pessimo, squamis hyalinis flores obtegentibus pro sepalis descriptis.

#### TRIBUS I. XEROTÆ.

1. **Xerotes**, R. Br. Prodr. 259. (*Lomandra*, Labill. Pl. Nov. Holl. i. 92, t. 119, 120.) —Flores dioici. Fl. ♂: Perianthii segmenta nunc omnia subæqualia distincta v. ad medium connata, nunc sæpius exteriora distincta tenuia scariosa v. hyalina, interiora basi subconnata fere petaloidea. Stamina 6, 3 segmentis interioribus affixa, 3 alterna subhypogyna, v. tubo affixa, omnia perianthio breviora, filamentis breviter filiformibus; antheræ dorsifixæ, versatiles, basi v. utrinque usque ad filamentis insertionem 2-lobæ, loculis introrsum dehiscenibus. Ovarii rudimentum parvum v. 0. Fl. ♀: Perianthium sæpius quam in mare rigidius, segmentis distinctis æqualibus. Staminodia parva clavata v. 0. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare; stylus brevissimus v. vix ullus, stigmatibus v. lobis stigmatosis 3 brevibus recurvis; ovula in loculis solitaria, lateraliter affixa. Capsula subglobosa, perianthio emarcido stipata v. involuta, coriacea, lævis nitensque v. transverse rugosa, rarius in longitudinem striata, loculicide dehiscens. Semina ovoidea oblonga v.





Species 1, Australiæ austro-occidentalis incola. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 119.

Semina matura non vidimus, ex descriptione Brownii ab omnibus *Junaceis* differunt embryonis situ. Embryo in icone citata non delineatur.

7. *Baxteria*, R. Br.; *Hook. Lond. Journ.* ii. 492, t. 13 ad 15.—Perianthii segmenta distincta, subæqualia, longa, angusta, erecta, rigida. Stamina 6, basi segmentorum affixa iisque breviora, filamentis rigidis leviter complanatis; antheræ longe lineares, erectæ, basifixæ, basi brevissime 2-lobæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare; stylus subulatus, rigidus, stigmate parvo; ovula in loculis solitaria, erecta. Capsula obovoidea, vertice plana, a basi sursum in valvas 6 dehiscens, septis in axi persistentibus, valvisque ipsis ad apicem axis diu adhærentibus horizontaliter patentibus. Semina (a nobis non visa) globosa.—Folia in rhizomate brevi lignoso dense cæspitosa, longe linearia, basi in vaginas latas dilatata. Flores inter folia sessiles, singuli foliis 1-2 bracteisque vaginantibus pluribus stipati, perianthio longo rigido (ultra 2-pollicari) insignes.

Species 1, Australiæ austro-occidentalis incola. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 120.

8. *Calceasia*, R. Br. in *Flind. Voy.* ii. 609, t. 9.—Perianthium hypocraterimorphum, tubo cylindraceo v. superne leviter ampliato; lobi subæquales, patentes, lanceolati, rigidi, colorati. Stamina 6, ad basin loborum affixa iisque breviora, filamentis breviter filiformibus; antheræ lineares, erectæ, basifixæ, basi breviter 2-lobæ, loculis apice poro rarius in rimam brevem continuo dehiscentibus. Ovarium brevissime stipitatum, angustum, 1-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate parvo terminali; ovula 3, a basi loculi erecta. Fructus siccus, oblongus, subfusiformis, indehiscens, 1-spermus, perianthii tubo inclusus, pericarpio membranaceo  $\infty$ -costato apice lævi. Semen oblongum, testa membranacea; embryo juxta basin albuminis carnosius parvus.—Caules in rhizomate sæpius plures fasciculati, tenuiter lignosi, ramosissimi, undique foliati. Folia linearia, brevia, patentia, vaginis ramos obtegentibus. Flores ad apices ramulorum solitarii, sessiles, bracteis breviter foliaceis cincti.

Species 1, Australiæ australis et occidentalis incola, quoad foliorum florumque magnitudinem variabilis et a nonnullis in species 2 v. 3 divisa. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 120. *Endl. Iconogr.* t. 38. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3834.

### TRIBUS III. EUJUNCEÆ.

9. *Distichia*, Nees et Meyen in *Pl. Meyen.* 128. (*Goudotia*, Dene. in *Ann. Sc. Nat.* ser. 3, iv. 84, t. 4. *Agapatea*, Steud. *Pl. Lechl. Exs. et in Bot. Zeit.* 1856, 391, *nomen tantum*. *Oxychloe*, Philippi, *Fl. Atacam.* 52, t. 6.)—Flores dioici. Fl. ♂: Perianthii segmenta linearia, erecta, rigidula, subæqualia. Stamina 6, hypogyna, perianthio breviora, filamentis brevissimis; antheræ lineares, erectæ, basifixæ, apiculatæ v. nudæ, loculis introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarii rudimentum parvum, stylo filiformi 3-fido. Fl. ♀: Perianthii segmenta ovata oblonga v. late linearia, scariosa v. hyalina, ovarium circumdantia. Staminodia (an semper?) 0. Ovarium sessile v. brevissime stipitatum, 1-loculare v. imperfecte 3-loculare, placentis 3 parietalibus parum v. valde prominentibus interdum basi in medio loculo connatis; stylus subulatus, parte indivisa sæpius brevi, ramis stigmatosis linearibus longiusculis interdum crassis; ovula in loculis  $\infty$ . Capsula oblonga, obtusa v. acutiuscula, coriacea, nitida, apice demum (an semper?) breviter dehiscens. Semina ovoidea v. obovoidea, integumento exteriori albo molli mox evanido, testa dura castanea; embryo in basi albuminis carnosius v. duriusculi parvus nunc minimus.—Caules breves, dense cæspitosi, pulvinati, foliis distichis v. undique imbricatis obtecti. Flores in axillis summis (v. ad apices ramorum?) solitarii, masculi pedicellati folia superantes, foeminei subsessiles v. brevissime pedicellati. Bractææ breves, squamiformes, sub flore ♀ 1-3, sub flore ♂ deesse videntur.

Species ad 6, in uliginosis montium altiorum Andium Americæ australis vigentes, usque ad limites







*Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 296. *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* ii. 290. *Bichenow in Trans. Linn. Soc.* xii. 329, t. 9. *E. Mey. in Linnaea*, xxii. 383. *Buchenau in Abhandl. Naturw. Ver. Bremen*, vi. 413. *Host, Gram. Austr.* iii. t. 86, 87, 94 ad 100; iv. t. 98 ad 100 (*Juncus*). *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 375 ad 390. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* ii. n. 28. *Trim. Journ. Bot.* 1872, t. 122. *Webb, Phytogr. Canar.* t. 235 ad 237. *Seub. Fl. Azor.* t. 4, f. 2. *Hook. f. Fl. Antarct.* t. 48. *H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et. Sp.* vii. t. 697.

13. *Prionium*, *E. Mey. in Linnaea*, vii. 130.—Perianthii segmenta subæqualia, rigidula, glumacea, lanceolata, margine tenuia, subscariosa. Stamina 6, hypogyna, perianthio subæquilonga, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongo-lineares, erectæ, basifixæ, loculis a latere dehiscentibus. Ovarium sessile, 3-loculare; styli rami stigmatosi v. stigmata a basi distincti, lineares, recurvi; ovula in loculis pauca ( sæpius 2), a basi ascendentia. Capsula ovoidea, loculicide dehiscens. Semina in loculis sæpius abortu solitaria, ovoideo-oblonga, inappendiculata, testa appressa; embryo cylindraceus, albumine carnosio parum v. subdimidio brevior.—Caudex e rhizomate repente erectus, lignosus, pluripedalis, simplex v. 2-fidus, basibus foliorum vetustorum plus minus obtectus. Folia ad apicem caudicis conferta, longa, linearia, basi in vaginas imbricatas dilatata. Panicula inter folia pedunculata, ampla, composita, floribunda. Bracteæ sub ramis primariis longe vaginatæ, rigidæ, lamina breviter foliacea erecta, sub ramis secundariis parvæ, sub florum fasciculis breviter squamiformes, scariosæ. Flores parvi, fere *Junci*, fasciculati, sessiles v. brevissime pedicellati, fasciculis in ramis ultimis paniculæ terminalibus lateralibusque.

Species 1, Africæ australis incolæ. *Hook. Kew Journ.* ix. 173, t. 4. *Bot. Mag. t.* 5722.

Albumen ab *E. Meyero* farinaceum dictum fuit, nos in seminibus pluribus examinatis semper carnosum invenimus.

14. *Thurnia*, *Hook. f. in Hook. Ic. Pl.* t. 1407, 1408.—Perianthii segmenta 6, distincta, sub ovario sine ordine inserta, membranacea, lineari-oblancoolata, acuta v. obtusa, inæquilonga, 1-nervia, persistentia. Stamina 6, sub ovario inserta, perianthio multo longiora, filamentis filiformibus compressis flexuosis; antheræ lineares, obtusæ, basifixæ, erectæ, loculis a latere dehiscentibus. Ovarium anguste fusiforme, 3-loculare, membranaceum, vertice coriaceo in stigmata 3 filiformia obtusa introrsum papillosa attenuato; ovula basin versus loculorum solitaria v. plura, angulo interiori funiculis brevibus v. elongatis affixa, ascendentia, anatropa. Capsula elongato-oblancoolata, 3-gona, stigmatibus coronata, 3-locularis, loculicide 3-valvis, 3-sperma, septis valvisque infra apices coriaceos tenuissime membranaceis. Semina elongata, anguste fusiformia, obtusæ 3-gona, testa crasse cartilagineo-fibrosa, superne in spinam gracilem pungentem retrorsum hispidulam oblique attenuata, inferne longe rigideque producta, nucleo cavo, albumine farinaceo, integumento coriaceo brunneo induto ab apice cavitatis pendulo elongato-ellipsoideo cæterum omnino libero; embryo axilis, fusiformis, extremitate inferiore albuminis immersus radícula infera.—Herbæ robustæ, glaberrimæ, scapigeræ, cyperoides. Folia elongata, coriacea, a basi vaginante enervi gradatim angustata 1-nervia, marginibus lævibus v. spinuloso-serratis. Scapus erectus, robustus, obtusæ 3-gonus. Flores in capitula solitaria globosa v. oblonga, longe foliaceo-bracteata, densissime conferta, in receptaculo spongioso sessilia v. crassiuscule stipitata, stipite cum basi perianthii continuo; capitula florentia antheris velata, fructifera apicibus coriaceis capsularum horrida. Bracteæ sub floribus singulis perianthii segmentis similes nisi minores.

Species 2, Guianæ britannicæ incolæ, altera *T. sphaerocephala*, *Hook. f. (Mnasion sphaerocephalum*, *Rudge, Pl. Gui.* t. 12), marginibus foliorum spinuloso-serratis, campos savannah dictos incolita; altera *T. Jenmani*, *Hook. f.*, locis fluvio inundatis viget.

Genus singulare, foliis *Cyperii*, inflorescentia *Dasypogonis*, perianthio staminibusque *Sparganii*, seminibusque ab omnibus nobis notis longe diversis. Testæ fabrica et forma pericarpium potius quam testam simulat, et achenium rigidum armatum *Compositarum* quodammodo revocat.



insertis; petiolus subcylindraceus, v. antice concavus v. canaliculatus, rarius plano-convexus, v. biconvexus, apice in foliis flabelliformibus sæpe in unguem brevem productus, basi in vaginam brevem v. elongatam clausam v. apertam dilatatus; vagina marginibus sæpe late v. anguste fibrosis v. vagina tota demum in fibras soluta, ore obliquo simplici v. in ligulam v. ocream producta. Inflorescentia (*spadix* dicta) v. interfoliacea et longe pedunculata, v. infrafoliacea et breviter pedunculata, v. subsessilis, nunc hippuriformis rachi brevi ramisque elongatis sequilongis pendulis, nunc rachi elongata ramis flabellatim v. paniculatim dispositis. Spathæ variæ, nunc numerosæ tubulosæ pedunculum v. pedunculum et ramos spadiceo vaginantes, v. sæpius 2-4 pedunculo insertæ, quarum inferiores incompletæ vaginæformes, coriaceæ v. membranaceæ; superiores sæpe multo major, cymbiformis, coriacea v. lignosa, spadicem fere maturum includens, demum ventre longitudinaliter rupta, persistens, integra v. 2-partita. Flores cum spadice articulati v. continui, non raro cavis ramorum v. foveolis e bracteis connatis formati immersi, solitarii v. sæpius in speciebus monoicis 3-ni intermedio ♀, v. inferiores in spadice v. ramo spadiceo 3-ni, superiores solitarii v. bini ♂; bracteæ sub quovis flore v. grege florum solitariae, cum rhachi continuæ, interdum spathelliformes coriaceæ membranaceæ v. 0; bracteolæ sub quovis flore sæpius 2-næ, distinctæ et aquamiformes v. in cupulam connatæ, non raro bracteæ et bracteolæ confusæ v. omnino deficientes. Fructus varius.

Species enumeratæ ad 1100, permultæ imperfecte cognitæ, pluresque in Africa et America centrali, Madagascaria, insulisque maris Pacifici adhuc latent. Palmæ fere omnes tropicæ, pleræque Americane, pauciores Asiaticæ et Australianæ, paucissimæ Africanæ. Inter genera extratropica *Chamærops* gradum borealem 44° in Europa, *Nannorhops* gradum 34° in Asia, et *Sabal* 36° in America attingunt. In regionibus temperatis hemisphærii australis *Phoenix* in Africa ad grad. 34°, invenitur; *Rhopalostylis* in Nova Zelandia ad grad. 44°; et *Jubæa* in Chili ad grad. 37°.

Ordo bene limitatus nullo arte affinis, suadente R. Brownio *Xeroleti* et *Flagellarie* accedit, sed a priore differt fructu nunquam capsulari, a posteriore albumine; ab ambobus habitu, foliis, inflorescentia, indole seminis e embryone. Limites subtribuum et generum *Arecearum* valde incertæ sunt, et omnes denuo in vivo scrutandæ. Labores Martii, H. Wendlandii et Schefferi multum attulerunt, perplura tamen adhuc dubia remanent, et in omnibus seriis florum seminum et habitus cognatio accuratius definienda. De dispositione generum et specierum confer H. Wendland in Kerchove de Deterghem 'Les Palmiers,' Tableau indiquant la Classification, p. 128; et Index général des noms et synonymes des espèces connues, p. 230-258; et in Bull. Soc. Bot. France, viii. 429. Drude in Bot. Zeit. 1877; et in Petermann, Geograph. Mittheil. 1878. De anatomia et morphologia, confer Martius, Hist. Nat. Palm. vol. i., et Mohl, Vermischte Schriften Botanischen Inhalts, Tübingen, 1845.

#### FORMÆ ARBORUM.

Folia bipinnatisecta in *Caryota*.

Perianthium reductum v. deformatum in *Thrinace*, *Hemithrinace*, et in fl. ♀ *Nipe*.

Sepala petala longe superant in fl. ♂ *Nenge*.

Petala prælonga in *Phytelephantis* flore ♀.

Antherarum loculi discreti, penduli in *Geonoma*; discreti et insigniter torti in *Orbignya*.

Stylus capillaris in *Washingtonia*; stigmata filiformia in *Phytelephante*; stigma infundibulare in *Thrinace* et *Hemithrinace*.

Fructus syncarpium globosum in *Nipa* et *Phytelephante*; pericarpium tessellato-muricatum in *Sommiera*, *Manicaria*, *Teysmannia* et *Phytelephante*.

#### TRIBUUM SUBTRIBUUMQUE CONSPECTUS (exceptis neglectis).

**Tribus I. Areceæ.** Folia pinnatisecta, segmentis discretis v. in laminam apice bifidam integram v. laciniatam confluentibus, vernatione reduplicatis. Flores monoici v. dioici. Semina umbilicata, raphe ventrali, embryone dorsali.

A. *Petala fl. ♀ imbricata v. apicibus tantum valvatis, rarissime in toto valvata.*

\* *Spadices infrafoliacei.*

† *Stigmata in fructu terminalia. Ovarium integrum, 1-loculare.*

Subtribus 1. *Eareceæ. Fl. ♂ asymmetrici, sepalis sæpius parvis haud imbricatis.*—*Gerontogea*.

Subtribus 2. Ptychospermeæ. *Fl. ♂ symmetrici, sepalis sæpius rotundatis late imbricatis.*—*Gerontogea*.

†† *Stigmata in fructu sæpissime excentrica v. lateralibus. Ovarium integrum v. 3-lobum.*

Subtribus 3. Oncospermeæ. *Spathæ 2. Fl. ♂ symmetrici v. asymmetrici. Ovarium integrum. Foliorum segmenta acuminata.*—*Amphigee*.

Subtribus 4. Iriarteæ. *Spathæ numerosæ. Spadices juniores corniformes. Fl. ♂ symmetrici. Ovarium integrum. Foliorum segmenta cuneata.*—*Neogea*.

Subtribus 5. Wetteneæ. *Spathæ numerosæ. Spadices clavata. Ovarium alte 3-lobum, stigmatibus magnis. Foliorum segmenta cuneata.*—*Neogea*.

\*\* *Spadices sæpissime interfoliacei.*

† *Stigmata in fructu terminalia, rarius basilaria.*

Subtribus 6. Linospadiceæ. *Spadix simplex, floribus monoicis cavis immersis. Ovarium 1-loculare.*—*Gerontogea*.

Subtribus 7. Ceroxyleæ. *Spadix paniculatim ramosus, floribus dioicis pedicellatis. Ovarium 3-loculare. Fructus globosus. Foliorum segmenta acuminata.*—*Neogea*.

Subtribus 8. Malortieæ. *Spadix subdigitatim ramosus, floribus monoicis non immersis. Ovarium imperfecte 3-loculare. Fructus elongatus. Folia varia.*—*Neogea*.

†† *Stigmata in fructu lateralibus v. basilaria, rarius terminalia.*

Subtribus 9. Iguanuræ. *Spathæ 2. Flores omnes v. inferiores 3-ni, non immersi. Ovarium integrum, 1-3-loculare.*—*Gerontogea*.

Subtribus 10. Chamædoreæ. *Spathæ numerosæ. Spadices inter- et infrafoliacei. Flores sæpissime dioici, non immersi, ebracteati et ebracteolati, perianthio carnosulo v. coriaceo. Ovarium integrum, 3-loculare.*—*Neogea* et ins. *Africanae*.

Subtribus 11. Geonomeæ. *Spathæ 1, 2, v. plures. Flores monoici v. dioici, cavis immersis, compressi, perianthio glumaceo. Ovarium integrum, 3-loculare, stylo sæpe elongato terminali v. laterali.*—*Neogea*, pauca *gerontogea*.

B. *Petala fl. ♀ per totam fere longitudinem valvata.*

Subtribus 12. Caryotidæ. *Spadices interfoliacei; spathæ 2 v. plures. Ovarium integrum, 3-loculare.*—*Gerontogea*.

(*Areceæ dubiæ affinitatis: MANICARIA, LEOPOLDINA, NIPA, PHYTELEPHAS.*)

**Tribus II. Phoeniceæ.** Folia pinnatisecta, segmentis acuminatis vernatione induplicatis. Spadices interfoliacei; spathæ solitaria. Flores dioici. Ovarii carpella 3, distincta, unum tantum maturans, stigmate terminali. Semen ventre profunde sulcatum, umbilicatum, embryone dorsali.—*Gerontogea*.

**Tribus III. Corypheæ.** Folia vernatione flabellatim plicata, orbicularia semi-orbicularia v. cuneata, fissa, segmentis induplicatis. Spadices interfoliacei; spathæ numerosæ. Flores sæpius hermaphroditi. Ovarium integrum v. 3-lobum, 3-loculare, ovulis erectis. Fructus carpella 1-3, distincta, pericarpio non squamoso. Semina hilo punctiformi, raphe ventrali.—*Gerontogea* et *Neogea*.

**Tribus IV. Lepidocaryæ.** Folia pinnatisecta v. flabellatim plicata, segmentis vernatione reduplicatis. Spadices terminales v. axillares; spathæ numerosæ. Flores polygamo-monoici. Ovarium integrum, perfecte v. imperfecte 3-loculare. Fructus pericarpium squamis nitidis deorsum imbricatis loriatum. Semina umbilicata, raphe dorsali, embryone ventrali.

Subtribus 1. Calameæ. *Folia pinnatisecta. Ovarium imperfecte 3-loculare.*—*Gerontogea*.

Subtribus 2. Raphiæ. *Folia pinnatisecta. Ovarium perfecte 3-loculare.*—*Neogea* et *Africanae*.

Subtribus 3. Mauritiæ. *Folia flabelliformia.*—*Neogea*.

**Tribus V. Borasseæ.** Folia orbicularia, fissa, segmentis flabellatim plicatis vernatione induplicatis. Spadices interfoliacei; spathæ numerosæ, vaginantes. Flores dioici. Ovarium integrum, 3-loculare, ovulis ascendentibus. Fructus varius. Semina hilo diffuso.—*Gerontogea*.

**Tribus VI. Coccoineæ.** Folia pinnatisecta, segmentis vernatione reduplicata. Spadices interfoliacei. Spathæ 2 v. plures. Flores sæpissime in eodem spadice monoici, inferiores 3-ni intermedio ♀. Ovarium 1-7-loculare. Fructus 1-7-locularis, stigmatibus terminalibus, endocarpio lignoso 3-7-poroso. Semen endocarpio adhærens, hilo diffuso, embryo poro opposito.—*Neogea*.

Subtribus 1. Bactridæ. *Palme aculeatæ. Fructus 1-spermus, endocarpio medio v. supra medium 3-poroso.*—*Gerontogea*.

Subtribus 2. Elæidæ. *Palme inermes. Stamina monadelpha. Fructus 1-3-spermus, endocarpio supra medium 3-poroso.*—*Neogea et Africana*.

Subtribus 3. Eucocoinæ. *Palme inermes. Stamina libera. Fructus 1-co-spermus, endocarpio supra basin 3-poroso.*—*Neogea*.

#### CONSPECTUS GENERUM.

**Tribus I. Arecææ.** Folia pinnatisecta, segmentis discretis v. in laminam apice 2-fidam plus minusve confluentibus, marginibus basi recurvis, vernatione reduplicatis. Spadices inter- v. infra-foliacei, simplices v. ramosi. Spathæ 2 v. plures. Flores monoici v. dioici, nunquam hermaphroditi, inferiores in spadice v. ramis spadicis sæpissime 3-ni intermedio ♀. Fl. ♂: petala semper valvata. Fl. ♀: petala sæpius imbricata, v. e basi convolutivo-imbricata, apicibus breviter v. longe valvatis v. conniventibus. Carpella 3, sæpissime in ovarium 1-3-loculare symmetricum rarius 3-lobum confluentia, carpella rarissime fere libera; stigmata 3, parva, rarius majuscula; ovulum parietale, plus minusve pendulum, rarius basilare et erectum. Fructus 1-3-spermus, stigmatibus terminalibus excentricis lateralibus v. basilaribus. Semina libera v. secus raphem v. tota endocarpio adherentia, hilo punctiformi orbiculari v. lineari, raphe ventrali.

Excepta: Petala per totam longitudinem valvata in flore ♀ *Oreodoxæ*, in speciebus nonnullis *Chamadorea*, in *Gaussia*, *Hyophorbe*, et in subtribu *Caryotidearum*.

Subtribus 1. Euaræcæ. Flores in eodem spadice infra-foliaceo monoici, sæpissime 3-ni intermedio ♀. Fl. ♂ asymmetrici, sepalis sæpius parvis v. minutis, rarius latis et imbricatis. Fl. ♀, petala basi v. tota convolutivo-imbricata, apicibus rotundatis v. acutatis et conniventi-valvatis. Ovarium integrum, stigmatibus terminalibus sessilibus minutis. Fructus symmetricus, stigmatibus terminalibus. *Palme inermes. Foliorum vagina elongata, cylindracea. Spathæ 2, rarius 3.*

\* Ovulum basilare, erectum.

1. *ARECA*. Fl. ♂ minuti, in ramis spadicis numerosi, solitarii v. 2-ni. Stamina 3 v. 6. Fl. ♀ multo majores, basin versus ramorum solitarii. Albumen ruminatum.—*Asia trop., Nov. Guinea, Austral. trop.*

2. *MISCHOPHELEUS*. Flores inferiores in ramis spadicis 3-ni, intermedio ♀ masculis minore, spiraliter dispositi. Stamina 9. Stigmata distincta. Albumen ruminatum.—*Archip. Malay.*

3. *PINANGA*. Flores 3-ni, intermedio ♀, di-hexastiche dispositi. Stamina numerosa. Stigmata confluentia. Albumen ruminatum.—*Asia trop.*

4. *KENTIA*. Flores 3-ni, intermedio ♀, tetrastiche dispositi. Stamina 6. Fl. ♀: Petala sepalis multo longiora apicibus valvatis. Albumen æquabile. Foliorum segmenta acuminata; spadicis ramuli acute 4-goni.—*Nov. Guinea.*

\*\* Ovulum parietale, plus minusve pendulum.

† Flores in ramis spadicis tetrastiche dispositi.

5. *HYDRIASTELE*. Flores 3-ni, intermedio ♀. Stamina 6. Fl. ♀: Petala sepalis haud longiora, apicibus imbricatis. Albumen æquabile. Foliorum segmenta apice fissa.—*Nov. Guinea, Austral. trop.*

6. *ADLONENGA*. Fl. ♀: Sepala et petala conformia. Albumen ruminatum. Foliorum segmenta præmorsa.—*Nov. Guinea.*

7. *GRONOPHYLLUM*. Fl. ♀: Petala sepalis multo longiora, apicibus valvatis. Albumen ruminatum. Foliorum segmenta præmorsa.—*Nov. Guinea.*

8. *NENGELLA*. Fl. ♂: Sepala minuta; stamina 6, filamentis brevissimis. Fl. ♀: Petala sepalis duplo longiora, supra medium valvata. Albumen æquabile. Foliorum segmenta longe acuminata.—*Archip. Malay., Nov. Guinea.*

†† Flores in ramis spadicis spiraliter dispositi.

9. *KENTIOSIS*. Fl. ♂: Sepala triangulari-orbicularia, late imbricata. Stamina numerosa,

filamentis brevibus. Fl. ♀: Petala brevia, apicibus valvatis. Foliorum segmenta apice attenuata, obtusa v. dentata.—*Nov. Caledonia.*

10. VEITCHIA. Fl. ♂: Sepala chartacea, basi connata. Fl. ♀ masculis multo majores; petala sepalis inclusa. Foliorum segmenta apice attenuata, oblique truncata.—*Ins. Pacific.*

11. HEDYSCEPE. Fl. ♂: Sepala anguste lanceolata. Stamina 9–12, filamentis elongatis. Fl. ♀: Petala sepalis conformia, apicibus valvatis. Foliorum segmenta acuminata.—*Ins. Lord Howe.*

12. NENGA. Fl. ♂: Sepala angusta, petala longe superantia. Stamina 6, antheris erectis. Fl. ♀: Sepala et petala consimilia, late imbricata. Foliorum segmenta apice attenuata, oblique 2–3-fida.—*Archip. Malay.*

13. LOXOCOCCUS. Fl. ♂: Sepala rotundata, imbricata. Stamina 9–12, filamentis elongatis. Fl. ♀: Petala apice valvata. Foliorum segmenta apice oblique præmorsa.—*Zeylania.*

14. ACTINORHYZIA. Fl. ♂: Sepala late imbricata. Stamina 24–30, filamentis apice inflexis. Fl. ♀: masculis multo majores; petala sepalis paullo longiora, apicibus valvatis. Foliorum segmenta acuminata, oblique dentata.—*Archip. Malay.*

15. ARCHONTOPHœNIX. Fl. ♂: Sepala parva, carinata, imbricata. Stamina 9–24, filamentis apice inflexis. Fl. ♀: Sepala et petala consimilia. Foliorum segmenta attenuata, acuminata, v. apice 2-dentata.—*Australia.*

16. RHOPALOSTYLIS. Fl. ♂: Sepala subulato-lanceolata, haud imbricata. Stamina 6–12, filamentis apice inflexis. Fl. ♀: Petala brevia, apice valvata. Foliorum segmenta acuminata.—*Ins. Norfolk, Nov. Zeland.*

17. DICTYOSPERMA. Fl. ♂: Sepala parva, acuta. Stamina 6, filamentis apice inflexis. Fl. ♀: Petala sepalis paullo longiora. Foliorum segmenta acuminata.—*Ins. Mascaren.*

Subtribus 2. Ptychospermæ. Flores in eodem spadice infrafoliaceo monoici, 3-ni intermedio ♀ v. superiores solitarii et 2-ni ♂, spiraliter dispositi. Fl. ♂ symmetrici; sepala orbiculata, concava, sæpe basi gibba, late imbricata. Fl. ♀, petala tota convolutivo-imbricata, v. apicibus conniventi-valvatis. Ovarium 1- rarissime 2–3-loculare, ovulo parietali, stigmatibus terminalibus minutis. Fructus symmetricus, stigmatibus apicalibus. Palmæ inerme. Foliorum vagina sæpius elongata cylindracea. Spathæ 2–3.

Excepta: Fructus stigmata paullo excentrica in *Cyphophœnice*.

(Vide quoque 30 *ÆNOCARPI* species, et 31 *JESSENIAM* in Subtribu 4.)

\* *Albumen ruminatum.*

18. PTYCHOSPERMA. Fl. ♂: Stamina 20–30, antheris versatilibus. Foliorum segmenta late præmorsa.—*Archip. Malay., Nov. Guinea, Australia.*

19. RHOPALOLASTE. Fl. ♂: Stamina 6, antheris versatilibus. Foliorum segmenta acuminata.—*Archip. Malay.*

\*\* *Albumen æquabile.*

20. CYTOSTACHYS. Fl. ♂: Stamina 6–15, antheris versatilibus. Foliorum segmenta apice attenuata integra v. oblique 2-dentata.—*Archip. Malay.*

21. DRYMOPHLEBUS. Fl. ♂: Stamina numerosa, antheris versatilibus. Foliorum segmenta oblique præmorsa.—*Ins. Molucc. ad ins. Pacif.*

22. CYPHOPHœNIX. Fl. ♂: Stamina 6, antheris versatilibus. Pericarpium crassum, granulosum, intus fibrosum, semine tereti. Foliorum segmenta apice angustata.—*Nov. Caledonia.*

Subtribus 3. Oncospermæ. Flores in eodem spadice infrafoliaceo monoici, spiraliter dispositi, inferiores v. omnes 3-ni, intermedio ♀. Fl. ♂ symmetrici v. asymmetrici, sepalis parvis v. latiusculis. Fl. ♀: Petala convolutivo-imbricata, apicibus conniventi-valvatis. Ovarium integrum, 1-loculare v. 3-loculare loculis 2 effatis, stigmatibus minutis. Fructus sæpiissime globosus, 1-spermus, stigmatibus excentricis lateralibus v. basilaribus. Palmæ inerme v. armata, foliorum vagina brevi v. elongata. Spathæ 2.

Excepta: Spadix florens *Jessenia* interfoliaceus. Petala fl. ♀ *Oreodoxæ* valvata, basi connata. Fructus *Jessenia* et specierum *Ænocarpi* stigmatibus terminalibus.

\* Fl. ♂ symmetrici, sepalis latis late imbricatis. Fructus stigmata excentrica v. lateralibus, v. in *Cyphophœnice* subterminalibus.

23. PTYCHANDRA. Stamina numerosa, 1-seriata. Pericarpium fibrosum. Semen globosum, albumine ruminato. Foliorum segmenta infra apicem attenuatum 1-dentata.—*Ins. Molucc.*









65. *ASTROGYNE*. Stamina 6, antherarum loculis discretis pendulis. Discus tubo corollæ adnatus et cum eo circumscissus. Stylus terminalis. Fructus ellipsoideus. Palmæ arundinaceæ. —*Amer. cent.*

66. *CALYPTROGYNE*. Stamina 6, antheris sagittatis. Palmæ arundinaceæ. Foliorum segmenta longissime acuminata. —*Amer. trop.*

67. *WELFIA*. Stamina ad 20, antheris elongato-subulatis. Foliorum segmenta acuminata. —*Amer. cent.*

\*\* *Discus 0. Filamenta libera.*

68. *PODOCOCUS*. Flores cavis non immersi. Fructus stipitatus, elongatus, supra stipitem deflexus. Palma acaulis, foliorum segmentis rhombéo-lanceolatis dentatis. —*Afr. trop. occid.*

69. *BENTINCKIA*. Fructus globosus. Palma arundinacea, foliorum segmentis acuminatis apice fissis. —*Travancor.*

Subtribus 12. *Caryotidæ*. Flores in eodem v. diversis spadiciis interfoliaceis v. terminalibus monoici, solitarii v. 3-ni intermedio superiore ♀. Fl. ♀: Petala per totam longitudinem valvata. Ovarium 3-loculare, stigmatibus terminalibus v. excentricis. Fructus varius. Palmæ inermes, foliorum segmentis abrupte v. oblique præmorsis. Spathæ pauca v. numerosa.

Vide etiam 35 *OREBODXA*, 59 *CHAMÆDORXA*, 61 *GAUSSIA*, et 62 *HYOPHOREA*.

\* *Spathæ numerosæ. Fl. ♂ symmetrici. Stigmata in fructu terminalia.*

70. *WALLICHIA*. Fl. ♂: Calyx tubulosus, truncatus; stamina 6. Albumen æquabile. Palmæ sæpius humiles, foliis simpliciter pinnatisectis. —*Ind. Or.*

71. *DIDYMSPERMA*. Fl. ♂: Calyx cupularis, 3-lobus; stamina ∞. Albumen æquabile. Palmæ humiles, foliis simpliciter pinnatisectis. —*Asia trop.*

72. *ARENGA*. Fl. ♂: Sepala 3; stamina ∞; albumen æquabile. Palmæ monocarpicæ, foliis simpliciter pinnatisectis, segmentis linearibus basi auriculatis. —*Asia et Austral. trop.*

73. *CARYOTA*. Fl. ♂: Sepala 3; stamina ∞. Albumen ruminatum. Palmæ elatæ, foliis 2-pinnatisectis. —*Asia et Austral. trop.*

\*\* *Spathæ 2. Fl. ♂ asymmetrici. Stigmata in fructu basilaria.*

74. *ORANIA*. Spadix ramosus. Flores 3-ni intermedio ♀. Stamina 6, antheris extorsum dehiscentibus. Palmæ elatæ, foliis simpliciter pinnatisectis, segmentis linearibus apice oblique lobatis. —*Archip. Malay., Nov. Guinea.*

75. *SCLEBOSPERMA*. Spadix simplex, fusiformis. Flores densissime congesti, superiores ♂, inferiores 3-ni intermedio ♀. Stamina numerosa. Palma acaulis, foliis simpliciter pinnatisectis, segmentis late præmorsis. —*Afr. trop. occid.*

*Areceæ dubiæ affinitatis.*

76. *MANICARIA*. Flores in eodem spadice interfoliaceo simpliciter ramoso monoici, in cavis spiraliter dispositis sessiles, solitarii, superiores ♂ conferti, inferiores majores ♀ sparsi. Fl. ♂: Sepala ovato-rotundata; stamina 24-30. Fl. ♀: Petala superne forte valvata. Fructus 1-3-spermus, stigmatibus minutis terminalibus, crasse corticatus, tessellatim verrucosus. Albumen æquabile, cavum. Palma robusta, inermis, foliorum segmentis omnibus in laminam prælongam 2-fidam confluentibus, v. inferioribus discretis. Spathæ 2. —*Amer. trop.*

77. *LEOPOLDINTIA*. Flores minuti, in iisdem v. diversis spadiciis interfoliaceis monoici v. dioici, sparsi. Fl. ♂ symmetrici; stamina 6, antheris latis. Fl. ♀: Ovarium turbinatum, 3-loculare, stigmatibus minutis excentricis. Fructus subglobosus, basi gibbus, paullo compressus, 1-spermus, stigmatibus basilaribus, pericarpio carnosio, endocarpio fibroso, fibris crassis lignescens. Albumen æquabile. Palmæ inermes, foliorum segmentis acuminatis. Spathæ 2, caducæ. —*Bras. bor.*

78. *NIPA*. Fl. ♂ in ramulis lateralibus amentiformibus spadiciis congesti, perianthio glumaceo. Fl. ♀ in apice spadiciis capitati, perianthio obscuro; carpella 1-locularia, apice rima stigmatica exarata. Syncarpium globosum. Palma prostrata, foliorum segmentis acuminatis. *Litora Asia et Austral. trop.*

79. *PHYTELPHAS*. Fl. dioici, in spadice amentiformes densissime congesti, perianthio obsolete. Fl. ♀ capitati; sepala 3; petala 5-10, prælonga; ovarium 4-9-loculare, stigmatibus totidem filiformibus. Syncarpium globosum. Palmæ inermes, prostratæ v. suberectæ, foliorum segmentis acuminatis. —*Peruv., Nov. Grenada.*

**Tribus II. Phoeniceæ.** Folia pinnatisecta, segmentis discretis v. fasciculatis acutis v. acuminatis vernatione induplicatis. Spadices interfoliacei, fastigiati ramosi. Spatha 1, coriacea, completa, compressa. Flores dioici. Stamina 6, rarissime plura. Ovarii carpella 3, distincta; stigmata sessilia; ovula erecta. Fructus carpellum 1, stigmate terminali. Semen teretiusculum, ventre profunde sulcato, hilo punctiformi; albumen æquabile; embryo subbasilaris v. dorsalis.

80. PHŒNIX. Genus unicum.—*Asia et Africa trop. et subtrop.*

**Tribus III. Corypheæ.** Folia orbicularia semi-orbicularia v. basi cuneata, flabellatim plicata, ambitu fissa, segmentis vernatione induplicatis. Spadices interfoliacei; spathæ numerosæ, tubulosæ, apice v. latere oblique fissæ. Flores hermaphroditi v. polygami, rarius dioici. Ovarii carpella 3, distincta v. leviter connata, rarius in ovarium integrum 3-loculare confluentia; styli breves v. elongati, distincti v. connati; ovula basilaria v. subbasilaria, erecta. Fructus carpella 1-3, distincta, globosa v. ovoidea, stylo stigmatibusve terminalibus v. basilaribus. Seminis raphe ventralis.

\* *Stylus v. stigma in fructu basilaris.*

† *Petala v. corollæ segmenta leviter imbricata.*

81. CORYPHA. Flores ♂. Ovarium 3-lobum, stylo brevi. Albumen æquabile; embryo terminalis. *Palmæ monocarpiceæ.—Asia trop.*

82. SABAL. Flores ♂. Ovarium 3-lobum, stylo valido elongato. Albumen æquabile, basi profunde exsculptum; embryo dorsalis. Spadices rhachis vaginata.—*Amer. trop. et subtrop.*

83. WASHINGTONIA. Flores ♂. Ovarium 3-lobum, stylo elongato filiformi. Albumen æquabile; embryo subbasilaris. Spadices rhachis vaginata.—*Arizona.*

†† *Petala v. corollæ segmenta valvata.*

84. NANNORHOPS. Flores polygamo-monoici. Ovarium 3-loculare, stylo brevi subulato. Albumen æquabile, ventre profunde exsculptum; embryo dorsalis. Spadices rhachis vaginata.—*Afghanistan, Persia australis.*

85. ?TEYSMANNIA. Flores ♂. Ovarii carpella 3, distincta, stylis in unum brevem connatis. Fructus pericarpium *tessellato-muricatum*. Albumen ruminatum; embryo basilaris. Folii lamina elongata; spadices rhachis nuda.—*Sumatra.*

\*\* *Stylus v. stigma in fructu terminalis.*

† *Petala v. corollæ segmenta imbricata.*

86. CHAMEROPS. Flores polygamo-dioici. Ovarii carpella libera, stigmatibus sessilibus distinctis. Albumen ruminatum; embryo dorsalis. Spadices rami primarii basi bracteati.—*Reg. Mediterr.*

87. RHAPIDOPHYLLUM. Flores polygamo-dioici. Ovarii carpella libera, stigmatibus sessilibus distinctis. Albumen æquabile; embryo dorsalis. Spadices rami paucibracteati.—*Carolina ad Floridam.*

88. ACANTHORHIZA. Flores ♂. Filamenta libera. Ovarii carpella distincta, stylis elongatis distinctis. Spadices rami basi spathaceo-bracteati.—*Amer. centr.*

89. TRITHRINAX. Flores ♂. Filamenta in tubum connata. Ovarii carpella distincta, stylis elongatis distinctis. Spadices rami vaginati.—*Brasil., Chili.*

†† *Petala v. corollæ segmenta lobisve valvata.*

90. BRAHEA. Flores ♂. Ovarii carpella leviter coherentia, stylo unico brevi 3-gono. Albumen æquabile, ventre profunde intrusum; embryo dorsalis. Spadices rami evaginati.—*Texas, Mexico.*

91. SHERENZEA. Flores ♂. Ovarii carpella basi libera, stylo unico gracili elongato. Albumen æquabile; embryo subbasilaris. Spadices rhachis vaginata.—*Texas, Carolina, Florida.*

92. COLPOTHRINAX. Flores ♂. Ovarii carpella distincta, stylis erectis subcoherentibus. Albumen æquabile; embryo dorsalis. Spadices rhachis nuda.—*Cuba.*

93. ERYTHEA. Flores ♂. Ovarii carpella leviter coherentia, stylo unico brevi 3-sulcato. Albumen æquabile, ventre profunde intrusum; embryo subbasilaris. Spadices rhachis vaginata.—*California.*

94. COPEERNICIA. Flores ♂. Ovarii carpella 3, basi distincta, stylo unico brevi 3-sulcato. Albumen ruminatum, ventre convexum. Spadices rhachis vaginata.—*Amer. trop.*

95. PRITCHARDIA. Flores ♂. Ovarium 3-gonum v. 3-lobum, in stylum validum attenuatum. Corollæ tubus persistens segmentis deciduis. Albumen æquabile; embryo subbasilaris. Spadicis rhachis vaginata.—*Ins. Pacific.*

96. LICUALA. Flores ♂. Ovarii carpella 3-gona, leviter cohærentia, stylo unico filiformi. Albumen æquabile, ventre profunde exsculptum; embryo dorsalis. Spadicis rhachis vaginata.—*Asia trop., Austral. trop.*

97. LIVISTONA. Flores ♂. Ovarii carpella globosa, distincta v. leviter cohærentia, stylis brevibus distinctis v. cohærentibus. Albumen æquabile, ventre late exsculptum; embryo dorsalis. Spadicis rami nudi v. inferiores bracteati.—*Asia trop., Australia trop.*

98. TRACHYCARPUS. Flores polygamo-monoici. Ovarii carpella distincta, stigmatibus distinctis sessilibus. Albumen æquabile, ventre sulcatum; embryo dorsalis. Spadicis rhachis vaginata.—*Himalaya, China, Japan.*

99. RHAPIS. Flores dioici. Corolla 3-dentata. Antheræ extrorsum dehiscentes. Ovarii carpella distincta gynophoro insidentia, stylis brevibus distinctis. Albumen æquabile, ventre profunde exsculptum. Spadicis rhachis vaginata.—*China, Japan.*

††† Perianthium minutum, 6-fidum v. obsoletum.

100. THrinax. Filamenta subulata, antheris introrsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium 1-loculare, stigmatibus infundibulari. Albumen sinuato-sulcatum, subruminatum; embryo apicalis. Spadicis rhachis vaginata.—*Florida, Ind. Occ.*

101. HEMITHRINAX. Antheræ sessiles, extrorsum dehiscentes, connectivo crasso. Ovarium 1-3-loculare, stigmatibus infundibulari; embryo apicalis. Spadicis rhachis nuda.—*Cuba.*

**Tribus IV. Lepidocaryæ.** Folia pinnatisecta v. flabelliformia, segmentis discretis marginibus recurvis, vernatione reduplicatis, nervulis transversis distinctis. Spadices terminales v. axillares; spathæ numerosæ, distichæ, incomplete, vaginæformes, rarius paucæ v. solitariae. Flores hermaphroditi monoici v. dioici. Ovarium complete v. incomplete 3-loculare, stigmatibus terminalibus; ovula erecta, basilaria, anatropa. Fructus squamis deflexis rigidis nitidis tessellatim loricatus, symmetricus, stigmatibus terminalibus. Semina libera, umbilicata, raphe dorsali.—Palmæ sæpissime armatæ, non raro ope rhacheos foliorum productæ aculeatæ scandentes.

Subtribus 1. Calamææ. Folia æqualiter pinnatisecta. Ovarium imperfecte 3-loculare.

\* Palmæ polycarpicæ, spadicibus axillaribus.

102. CALAMUS. Caudex elongatus, sæpissime scandens. Foliorum segmenta acuminata, nervis parallelis. Spathæ numerosæ, persistentes. Flores distichi v. subdistichi.—*Asia, Africa, Australia.*

103. ZALACCA. Acaulis. Foliorum segmenta acuminata, nervis parallelis. Spathæ numerosæ, persistentes. Flores in ramulos amentiformes congesti.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay.*

104. KORTHALSIA. Caudex elongatus, scandens. Foliorum segmenta trapeziformia, nervis flabellatis. Spathæ numerosæ, persistentes. Flores in ramulos amentiformes congesti.—*Archip. Malay., Nov. Guinea.*

105. CERATOLOBUS. Caudex elongatus, scandens. Foliorum segmenta rhombea, nervis flabellatis. Spatha 1, decidua.—*Archip. Malay.*

106. PICAFETTA. Caudex erectus, robustus. Foliorum segmenta acuminata, nervis parallelis. Spadicis ramuli amentiformes, lanati.—*Archip. Malay., Nov. Guinea.*

\*\* Palmæ monocarpicæ, spadicibus axillaribus.

107. PLECTOCOMIA. Caudex elongatus, scandens. Foliorum segmenta lanceolata, nervis parallelis. Spadicis rami spathellis distichis flores obtegentibus imbricatis instructi; spathæ numerosæ, persistentes.—*As. trop., Archip. Malay.*

\*\*\* Palmæ monocarpicæ, spadicibus terminalibus. Foliorum rhachis non producta.

108. EUGREISSONIA. Caudices brevissimi, cæspitosi. Spadices longe pedunculati, contracti. Fl. ♂: Petala elongata. Stamina ad 12.—*Archip. Malay.*

109. METROXYLON. Caudices robusti. Spadicis rami patentes, recurvi. Fl. ♂: Petala oblonga. Stamina 6. Albumen ruminatum.—*Archip. Malay., Nov. Guinea, Ins. Fiji.*

Subtribus 2. Raphiæ. *Folia pinnatisecta. Ovarium perfecte 3-loculare.*

\* *Palmæ monocarpicæ, caudice robusto erecto, foliorum rhachi non producta. Spadix terminalis.*

110. RAPHA. Spadicis gigantei ramuli pectinatim ramulosi, quasi articulati.—*Afric. et Amer. trop.*

\*\* *Palmæ polycarpicæ, caudicibus elongatis scandentibus, foliorum rhachi producta. Spadix axillaris.*

111. ONCOCALAMUS. Spadix spathis vaginatus. Flores glomerati, bracteati et bracteolati.—*Afric. trop.*

112. EREMOSPATHA. Spadix nudus. Flores ♂, gemini, minutissime bracteati, ebracteolati.—*Afric. trop.*

\*\*\* *Palmæ monocarpicæ, caudicibus elongatis scandentibus. Spadices terminales.*

113. ANCISTROPHYLLUM. Spadix spathis vaginatus. Flores ♀, distichi, bracteati et bracteolati.—*Afric. trop.*

Subtribus 3. Mauritiæ. *Folia flabelliformia. Ovarium perfecte 3-loculare. Palmæ erectæ, polycarpicæ.*

114. MAURITIA. Spadicis ramuli floriferi amentiformes, cylindracei, floribus densissime spiraliter confertis. Semen esulcatum.—*Amer. trop.*

115. LEPIDOCARYUM. Spadicis ramuli floriferi broves, compressi, floribus secundis v. bifariis. Stigmata linearia. Semen sulco excavatum.—*Bras. bor.*

**Tribus V. Borassæ.** *Folia flabelliformia. Spadices interfoliacei; spathæ numerosæ, vaginiformes. Flores dioici; ♂ ramulis amentiformibus cylindraceis solitariis v. umbellatis spadice terminantibus dense congesti, in foveis inter bracteas dense imbricatas immersi, perianthio glumaceo; ♀ spadice crasso inserti, magni, bracteis imbricatis immersi, perianthio crasse coriaceo. Ovarium 3-loculare, stigmatibus terminalibus. Fructus symmetricus v. asymmetricus, 1-3-pyrenus, stigmatibus terminalibus. Semina non umbilicata, endocarpio arcte adhærentia, hilo diffusæ. Palmæ robustæ, inermes.*

116. BORASSUS. Fl. ♂ in alveolis spadicis numerosi; stamina 6.—*Afr. trop., India culta.*

117. LODOICEA. Fl. ♂ in alveolis spadicis numerosi; stamina numerosa.—*Ins. Seychelles.*

118. LATANIA. Fl. ♂ in alveolis spadicis solitarii; stamina numerosa.—*Ins. Mascarens.*

119. HYPHÆNE. Fl. ♂ in alveolis spadicis solitarii; stamina 6.—*Afr. trop., Madagascar.*

**Tribus VI. Coccoineæ.** *Folia pinnatisecta, segmentis discretis v. confluentibus vernatione reduplicatis. Spadices interfoliacei; spathæ 2. Flores sæpius in eodem spadice monoici, bracteati et bracteolati. Ovarium obovoideum, 3- rarissime pluri-loculare, stigmatibus terminalibus. Fructus symmetricus, 1- rarius pluri-locularis et -spermus, pericarpio fibroso, stigmatibus terminalibus, endocarpio osseo v. crustaceo, fossis 3 (rarissime 2 v. 4-7) quarum 3 loculis abortientibus respondent, tertia fertilis. Semen ope rapheos ramorum endocarpio plus minus arcte adhærens, hilo diffusæ; albumen æquabile, oleosum. Embryo poro endocarpii oppositus.*

Subtribus 1. Bactridæ. *Palmæ aculeatæ. Fructus 1-spermus, endocarpio medio v. supra medium 3-poroso.*—Omnes Americanæ.

\* *Corolla fl. ♀ alte gamopetala.*

120. BACTRIS. Fl. ♂ femineis minores, spadice non immersi. Endocarpium osseum. Caudex erectus, foliis terminalibus segmentis acuminatis.

121. DESMONCUS. Fl. ♂ femineis majores, spadice non immersi. Endocarpium tenue. Caudex elongatus, scandens, foliis subremotis rhachi in funem producta, segmentis acuminatis.

122. ASTROCARYUM. Fl. ♂ femineis minores, alveolis spadicis immersi. Endocarpium osseum. Caudex erectus, foliis terminalibus, segmentis præmorsis.

\*\* *Petala fl. ♀ basi tantum connata.*

123. ACROCOMIA. Fl. ♂ alveolis spadicis immersi, antheris magnis exsertis. Fl. ♀: Petala convolutivo-imbricata. Foliorum segmenta acuminata.

124. MARTINEZIA. Fl. ♂ spadice non immersi, antheris inclusis. Fl. ♀: Petala valvata. Foliorum segmenta cuneata, præmorsa.

Subtribus 2. Eleidæ. *Palmæ inermes*. Fl. ♂ *spadice immersi, stamina monadelphæ v. libera*. Fl. ♀ *polypetali*. Fructus 1-3-spermus, endocarpio supra medium 3-poroso. Foliorum segmenta attenuato-acuminata.

125. ELEIS. Fl. ♂ in alveolis spadiceis immersi. Foliorum segmenta acuminata.—*Afr. et Amer. trop.*

Subtribus 3. Eucocoinæ. *Palmæ inermes*. Fructus 1-∞-spermus, endocarpio osseo et, *Jubæa excepta, basin versus 3-6-poroso*. Foliorum segmenta acuminata v. apice attenuata.—*Omnes, Cocos nucifera excepta, Americanæ.*

\* *Spadix simplex.*

126. DIPLOTHEMIUM. Stamina 6-∞.

\*\* *Spadix simpliciter ramosus.*

127. Cocos. Fl. ♂: Petala lanceolata. Stamina 6, inclusa. Fructus 1-spermus.

128. MAXIMILIANA. Fl. ♂: Petala minuta, staminibus 6 exsertis multo minorâ. Fructus 1-spermus.

129. SCHEELEA. Fl. ♂: Petala elongato-clavata v. cylindracea; stamina 6, petalis breviora. Fructus 1-3-spermus.

130. ATTALIA. Fl. ♂: Petala lanceolata; stamina 10-24, inclusa, antherarum loculis connatis. Fructus 2-6-spermus.

131. JUBÆA. Fl. ♂: Petala lanceolata; stamina numerosa, inclusa, antherarum loculis connatis. Fructus 1-spermus, endocarpio medio v. paullo infra medium 3-poroso.

132. ORIGNYA. Fl. ♂: Petala ovata, integra v. dentata; stamina 12-24, inclusa, antherarum loculis discretis tortis. Fructus 2-6-spermus.

#### GENERA DUBIA AUT IMPERFECTE COGNITA.

ACCELOREHAPHIS, H. Wendl. in Bot. Zeit. 1879, 148, nomen tantum (e tribu *Coryphearum*).

BISMARCKIA, Hildebr. et H. Wendl. in Bot. Zeit. 1881, 93 (e tribu *Borassearum*). Fructus obovoideus, 1-locularis cum loculis 2 rudimentariis, stigmatibus basilaribus, pericarpio crasso sub-spongioso fragiliter extus lævi sicco rugoso, endocarpio soluto intus fasciis 3-6 verticalibus ramosis anastomosantibus costato. Semen ovoideum, profunde rugosum, albumine corneo ruminato, sulco hippocrepiformi ventre exsculpto; embryo apicalis.—*Madagascaria occidentalis.*

CHRYSAIDOCARPUS, H. Wendl. in Bot. Zeit. 1878, 118 (e tribu *Arceearum*). Fructus e carpello unico, ellipsoideo-turbinatus, resupinatus, stigmatibus subbasilaribus, epicarpio tenuissimo secedente, mesocarpio fibroso fibris applanatis. Semen oblongo-conicum, basi acutata, rapheos ramis ascendentibus dorso leviter anastomosantibus, albumine æquabili; embryo infra medium albuminis.—*Palma inermis, stolonifera, caudicibus fasciculatis mediocribus annulatis. Folia pinnatisecta, segmentis ad 100 longe acuminatis apice 2-fidis, nervis lateralibus a costa remotis (Hyophorbe indica et H. lutescens, Hort.).—Madagascaria.*

DIODOSPERMA, H. Wendl. in Bot. Zeit. 1878, 118 (e tribu *Coryphearum*).—Semen subglobosum, aciculatum, rapheos ramis arcuato-divergentibus, albumine æquabili processu fusco crassissimo conoideo supra hilum progrediente et per totum albumen excavatum penetrante; embryo dorsalis, infra medium seminis.—*Brasilia australis.*

MEDEMIA, P. G. v. Würtemb. in litt. ad H. Wendl. in Bot. Zeit. 1881, 93 (e tribu *Borassearum*). Fructus ellipsoideus, a perianthio secedens, 1-spermus, ima basi areolis 2 parvulis levibus interdum confluentibus notatus, stigmatum cicatrice areolis opposito, pericarpio crasso suberoso pallido nitido sicco ruguloso, endocarpio lævi albo. Semen oblongum, basi lata lateri endocarpii adhærente, testa crassa extus molliter coriacea albida intus brunnea, albumine corneo centro cavo leviter ruminato; embryo basilaris.—‘Caudex simplex. Folia flabelliformia, foliis paucis inter lacinias, petiolo inermi, ligula 0. Amenta ♂ gracilia, squamis totis testaceo-tomentoso-hirtulis. Carpella matura 1-3.’—*Mart. Hyphæna Argun, Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm. iii. 227.—Species 2, Nubica et Abyssinica.*

MICRONOMA, H. Wendl. in litt. (e subtribu *Geonomearum*). Fructus e carpello unico, drupaceus, turbinato-globosus, leviter compressus, lævis, haud apiculatus, fere resupinatus, stigmate basilari, mesocarpio tenuissime grumaceo, endocarpio vitreo-crustaceo. Semen oblique turbinato-globosum, leviter compressum, raphe circulari leviter immersa latiuscula utrinque in dorso de vertice usque ad basin ramosa, ramis patentissimis irregulariter duplicato-dichotomis, albumine æquabili; embryo basilaris juxta hilum.—*Peruvia orientalis.*

*PHOLIDOCARPUS*, *Blume in Schultes Syst.* vii. 1308 (e tribu *Coryphearum*). Fructus globosus v. ovoides, mucronatus, 3-4-spermus, pericarpio tessellato intus fibroso-ligneo. Semen subglobosum, latere endocarpii insertum, hilo ovali, albumine duro ruminato; embryo basilaris. Caudex elatus, obscure annulatus. Folia *Borassi*, segmentis 4-5-partitis, petiolo aculeato.—Species 2, Archipelagi Malayani incolæ.—*Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* iii. 222. *Miq. Fl. Ind. Bat.* iii. 47. *Suppl.* 591, et in *Palm. Archip. Ind.* 10 (ubi fructus 1-spermus dicitur). *Beccari, Males.* i. 79. —*Rumph. Herb. Amboin.* i. 56, t. 12. In exemplare a. cl. Beccari misso, nervatio foliorum potius *Coryphearum* quam *Borassearum*.

*POROTHERINAX*, *H. Wendl. ex Griseb. Cat. Pl. Cub.* 221 (*Thrinax Pumilio*, Lodd.); genus est non descriptum, cujus fructus solum in herbariis exstat, albumine centro perforato margine haud ruminato.

*RAVENIA*, *Bouché in Monatschr. Verein. Beford. Gartenb.* 1878, 197, 323, cum *ic. xylog.* 324; *Lemaire, Ill. Hort.* xxvii. 164, cum *ic.*, est palma inermis non descripta, statu juvenili tantum nota, montium insulæ Comoro incola, suadente H. Wendlancio in litt. *Hyophorbi* proxima.

*ROEBELIA*, *Engel in Linnaea*, xxxiii. 680, t. 3, f. 5, palma Andium Colombiæ incola, inflorescentia et fructu ignotis, delenda est.

#### TRIBUS I. ARECÆE.

1. *Areca*, *Linn. Gen.* n. 1225.—Flores in eodem spadice infrafoliaceo paniculatim v. simpliciter ramoso monoici, obsolete bracteati, ♂ in ramulis numerosi, solitarii v. 2-ni, distichi v. secundi, ♀ basin versus ramorum solitarii. Fl. ♂ minuti, compressi v. triquetro-compressi. Sepala parva, subtriangularia, libera v. connata, haud imbricata. Petala sepalis multo majora, oblique lanceolata, acuta v. acuminata, valvata. Stamina 3 v. 6, filamentis brevibus v. obsoletis; antheræ sagittatæ, basifixæ, erectæ. Ovarii rudimenta minuta. Fl. ♀ masculis multo majores, perianthio post anthesin aucto. Sepala orbicularia, concava, late imbricata. Petala paullo longiora, orbicularia, convolutivo-imbricata, apicibus acutatis valvatis. Staminodia minuta v. obsoleta. Ovarium ovoideum, 1-loculare; stigmata 3, sessilia, subulata, erecta v. recurva; ovulum basilare, erectum. Fructus ovoideus v. oblongus; stigmate terminali, pericarpio crasse carnoso et fibroso, endocarpio tenui testæ adhærente. Semen ovoideum v. subhemisphæricum, basi truncatum, erectum, teres, hilo basilari, rapheos ramis ascendentibus a basi ramosis reticulatis, albumine ruminato; embryo basilaris.—Palma inermes, humiles v. elatæ, caudicibus solitariis v. cæspitosis annulatis. Folia terminalia, equaliter pinnatisecta, segmentis lanceolatis acuminatis plicatis marginibus basi recurvis, superioribus confluentibus bifidis v. truncatis et multifidis, rhachi trigona dorso convexa facie superne acuta, inferne petioloque concavis, vagina elongata. Spadix latus v. contractus, ramis patentibus fructiferis pendulis; spathæ 3 v. plures, caducæ, inferiore completa, superioribus sæpe bractei-formibus. Flores sæpe albi. Fructus mediocris v. majusculus, sanguineus v. croceus.

Species enumeratæ ad 24, Asiæ tropicæ, Archipelagi Malayani, Australiæ tropicæ et Novæ Guinæe incolæ. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* 169, 311 (*excl. sp.*), t. 102, 149. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 183, 637 (*excl. sp.*). *Gartn. Fruct.* i. t. 7, f. 2. *Blume, Rumph.* ii. 64, t. 99, 100, f. 1, 101, 102 A, B, C, 108; iii. t. 160, 163 D. *Griff. Palm. Brit. Ind.* 146, t. 230 (*Areca sect. Pinanga*). *Miq. Fl. Ind. Bat.* iii. 8 (*Areca sect. 1*); *Palm. Archip. Ind.* 22. *Scheff. in Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned. Ind.* xxxii. 149 (*excl. sect. Spiranthæ*); et in *Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenz.* i. 112, 132, 144, t. 1 ad 8. *H. Wendl. et Drude in Linnaea*, xxxix. 176, t. 1, f. 1. *Drude in Bot. Zeit.* 1877, t. 6, f. 16, 17. *Beccari, Malesia*, i. 17 (*excl. subgen. 3*), 97. *Roxb. Cor. Pl.* t. 75. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6025. *Benth. et Trim. Med. Plant.* t. 276.

Genus in sectiones 2 dividitur:—

1. *Ewareca*, *Scheff. in Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenz.* 114. Spadix duplicato-ramosus, axis primarius non incrassatus. Stamina 3 v. 6. Fl. ♀ distantes in ramorum basi secundi. *Areca sect. Eotheanthæ*, *Scheff. in Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned. Ind.* xxxii. 156.

2. *Balanocarpus*, *H. Wendl. et Drude in Linnaea*, xxxix. 176 (subgen.). Spadix simpliciter ramosus, axis primarius incrassatus. Stamina 6. Fl. ♀ in axi ipso approximati. *Areca sect. Aronianthæ*, *Scheff. in Natuurk. Tijdschr. Ned. Ind.* xxxii. 156.

2. *Mischophloeus*, *Scheff. in Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenz.* i. 115, 134, 152, t. 11, 12.—Flores in eodem spadice infrafoliaceo ramosissimo monoici, inferiores in ramis 3-ni inter-

medio ♀ spiraliter dispositi, superiores 2-ni ♂ subdistichi; bracteæ et bracteolæ obsoletæ. Fl. ♂ asymmetrici, compressi. Sepala in cupulam subtrigonam 3-dentatam basi elongatam connata, haud imbricata. Petala oblique ovato- v. lineari-oblonga, valvata. Stamina 9, filamentis brevibus basi connatis; antheræ lineares, basi sagittata affixæ, erectæ. Ovarii rudimentum minutum. Fl. ♀ masculis multo minores, ovoidei, perianthio post anthesin aucto. Sepala orbicularia, late imbricata. Petala paullo longiora, orbicularia, convolutivo-imbricata, apicibus acutatis valvatis. Staminodia 9, minuta. Ovarium ovoideum, 1-loculare; stigmata 3, sessilia, brevina, recurva; ovulum basilare, erectum. Fructus ovoideus, stigmatibus terminalibus, pericarpio carnosio et fibroso, endocarpio tenui. Semen globoso-ovoidum, basi truncatum, hilo basilari, rapheos ramis dorsalis ascendentibus a basi subsimplicibus reticulatis, albumine ruminato; embryo basilaris.—Palma inermis, caudice elato annulato basi radicibus epigeis suffulto. Folia terminalia, inæqualiter pinnatisecta, segmentis lanceolatis duplicato-dentatis plurinerviis, marginibus basi recurvis, inferioribus 1-nerviis acuminatis. Spadices duplicato-ramosi, ramis patentibus, pedunculo brevi; spatha 1 completa, decidua. Flores parvi.

Species 1, Ternatensis. *Beccari, Malesia*, i. 22 (*Areca*).

3. *Pinanga*, *Blume, Rumph.* ii. 76, t. 87, 108 A, 109 ad 116.—Flores in eodem spadice infrafoliaceo simplici v. simpliciter ramoso monoici, di-hexastiche dispositi, 3-ni intermedio ♀, obsoleto bracteati et bracteolati. Fl. ♂ asymmetrici, compressi v. triquetro-compressi. Sepala 3, libera v. connata, acuta, carinata, haud imbricata. Petala 3, oblique lanceolata v. ovata, acuminata, valvata. Stamina 6-∞, filamentis brevibus basi connatis; antheræ lineares, basi sagittata affixæ, erectæ. Ovarii rudimenta 0. Fl. ♀ masculis minores, late ovoidei v. globosi, perianthio post anthesin aucto. Sepala orbicularia, late imbricata. Petala orbicularia, convolutivo-imbricata, apicibus acutatis valvatis. Staminodia 6 v. 0. Ovarium ovoideum v. subturbinatum, 1-loculare; stigmata 3, brevina, crassa, confluentia; ovulum basilare, erectum. Fructus ovoideus v. ellipsoideus, stigmatibus terminalibus, pericarpio crassiusculo fibroso, endocarpio tenui interdum testæ adhærente. Semen ovoideum v. ellipsoideum, erectum, hilo basilari, rapheos ramis ascendentibus a basi subsimplicibus dein anastomosantibus, albumine ruminato; embryo basilaris.—Palmæ inermes, caudicibus solitariis v. fastigiatis v. soboliferis humilibus v. mediocribus annulatis. Folia terminalia, inæqualiter fissa v. pinnatisecta v. simplicia apice bifida, segmentis plicatis plurinerviis, inferioribus acuminatis, superioribus confluentibus, marginibus non incrassatis basi recurvis, rhachi superne acuta, inferne petioloque antice convexis, vagina elongata. Spadix sæpe parvus, interdum simplicissimus, pedunculo brevi, ramis fastigiatis v. flabellatim dispositis; spatha 1 completa, tumida v. complicato-compressa et bialata; bracteæ foveas marginantes, bracteolæ inconspicuæ. Flores inter minores. Fructus plerumque croceus v. sanguineus.

Species enumeratæ ad 25, Indiæ transgangeticæ et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ, una Deccanensis. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* iii. 183 (*Seaforthia* sp. 3 ad 10) et 313 (*Seaforthia* sect. *Orthostichanthæ*) t. 158, f. 2, 3. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 640 (excl. sp.). *Griffith, Palm. Brit. Ind.* 146, t. 230 C, 231, 232 A, B, C, 235 (*Areca* sect. *Anacasmus*); *Notul.* iii. 164; *Jc. Pl. Asiat.* t. 248 (*Areca*). *Miq. Fl. Ind. Bat.* iii. 20 (*Ptychospermatis species* 1, 3, 5 ad 20). *Scheff. in Natuurk. Tijdsch. Ned. Ind.* xxxii. 171; in *Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenz.* i. 115, 133, 148, t. 13, 14, 15, 16, f. 1, 17 ad 21. *Kurz, For. Fl.* ii. 538; et in *Journ. As. Soc. Beng.* xliii. pars 2, 200 (*Areca* sp. 5 ad 7), t. 12. *H. Wendl. et Drude in Linnea*, xxxix. 176. *Drude in Bot. Zeit.* 1877, t. 5, f. 12, 13.

4. *Xentia*, *Blume, Rumph.* ii. 94, t. 106, 160.—Flores in ramulis 4-gonis ejusdem spadicis infrafoliacei fastigiatim ramosi monoici, in areolis decussatim oppositis 3-ni intermedio ♀; bracteæ bracteolæque obsoletæ. Fl. ♂ asymmetrici, compressi. Sepala parva, acuta, haud imbricata, basi connata. Petala multo majora, oblique ovato-oblonga v. lanceolata, acuminata, valvata. Stamina 6, filamentis brevibus subulatis basi connatis; antheræ lineares, erectæ, basifixæ. Ovarii rudimentum parvum. Fl. ♀ pyramidato-



trigoni, masculis multo minores. Sepala orbiculata, late imbricata. Petala multo longiora, ovato-lanceolata, acuminata, basi convolutivo-imbricata, apicibus elongatis valvatis. Staminodia obscura. Ovarium ovoideum, 1-loculare; stigmata 3, minuta, erecta, 3-gona; ovulum basilare, erectum. Fructus ellipsoideus, stigmatibus terminalibus, pericarpio fibroso, endocarpio tenui chartaceo. Semen erectum, ellipsoideum, hilo basilari, rapheos ramis paucis subsimplicibus ascendentibus arcuatis laxè reticulatis, albumine æquabili; embryo basilaris.—Palmæ inermes, caudice elato annulato. Folia terminalia, æqualiter pinnatisecta, segmentis suboppositis lineari-lanceolatis acuminatis v. 2-dentatis basi callosa insertis, marginibus basi recurvis, costa prominula subtus paleis persistentibus aucta, nervis extimis marginalibus, rhachi facie acuta, petiolo dorso convexo facie concavo, vagina cylindracea. Spadices patentes, pedunculo brevi compresso, ramis basi spathellis elongatis anguste lanceolatis auctis, ramulis elongatis pendulis gracilibus; spathæ 3, inferiore incompleta; bracteæ 3-floræ, brevissimæ, semilunares, spadici adnatæ; bracteolæ ad basin floris ♀. Flores albi. Fructus miniatus.

Species 3, Novæ Guineæ et insularum Moluccarum incolæ. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* iii. 312 (*Kentia* sp. 1). *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 639. *H. Wendl. et Drude in Linnæa*, xxxix. 179, 190. *Scheff. in Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenz.* i. 126. *Beccari, Malesia*, i. 40, 98, t. 2, f. 23 ad 32. Ovulum a Blumeo basilare descriptum et depictum ut in speciebus a nobis scrutatis, sed genus ab auctoribus omnibus cæteris inter ea ovulo parietali locatum est. *K. exorhiza*, H. Wendl. in *Seem. Fl. Vit.* 269, t. 78, ovulo parietali, viz hujus generis. *K. acuminata*, Wendl. et Drude l. c. t. 2, f. 4, imperfectè nota est.

5. *Hydriastele*, H. Wendl. et Drude in *Linnæa*, xxxix. 180, 190, 208.—Flores in eodem spadice infrafoliaceo simpliciter ramoso monoici, in areolis decussatim oppositis dispositi, 3-ni intermedio ♀; bracteæ et bracteolæ obsoletæ. Fl. ♂ asymmetrici, compressi. Sepala minuta, acuta, haud imbricata. Petala ovato-lanceolata, acuminata, valvata. Stamina 6, filamentis brevibus subulatis; antheræ lineares, erectæ, basifixæ. Fl. ♀ masculis multo minores, subglobosi, perianthio post anthesin aucto. Sepala reniformia, imbricata. Petala paullo longiora, orbicularia, convolutivo-imbricata. Staminodia obsoleta. Ovarium globosum v. ovoideum, 1-loculare; stigmata 3, minuta, sessilia, patula, depressa; ovulum supra medium loculi insertum, pendulum. Fructus parvus, ellipsoideus, leviss v. costatus, stigmatibus terminalibus, pericarpio fibroso, fibris interdum in fasciculos longitudinales dispositis costas efficientibus, endocarpio tenuiter crustaceo. Semen ellipsoideum, erectum, liberum, hilo laterali, raphe tenui ramis paucis a chalaza apicali descendentibus remote reticulatis, albumine æquabili; embryo basilaris.—Palma inermis, caudice elato annulato. Folia terminalia, pinnatisecta, segmentis alternis linearibus præmorsis apice fissis, costa inferne paleis caducis conspersa, marginibus tenuibus, rhachi lateraliter compressa dorso convexa, petiolo facie concavo, vagina breviuscula. Spadices breviter lateque pedunculati, a basi ramosi, ramis elongatis pendulis gracilibus obtuse quadratis; spathæ 2 completæ, compressæ, deciduæ, inferiore ancipiti; bracteæ et bracteolæ in cupulam obscuram connatæ. Flores parvi, ♀ minuti.

Species 1, Australiæ tropicæ incolæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 138 (*Kentia Wendlandiana*).

6. *Adelonenga*, Beccari, *Malesia*, i. 26, t. 2, f. 10-17 (*Nengæ subgen.*).—Flores in eodem spadice infrafoliaceo simpliciter ramoso monoici, in areolis decussatim oppositis 3-ni, intermedio ♀, obsolete bracteati et bracteolati. Fl. ♂ asymmetrici, trigono-compressi. Sepala brevissima, triangulari-ovata, acuminata. Petala lanceolata, apice attenuata, valvata. Stamina 6, filamentis brevissimis triangularibus; antheræ lineari-lanceolatæ, apiculatæ, basifixæ, erectæ. Ovarii rudimentum inconspicuum. Fl. ♀ globosi, masculis minores, perianthio post anthesin immutato v. paullo aucto. Sepala et petala consimilia, rotundata, convolutivo-imbricata. Staminodia 3, minuta. Ovarium globoso-turbinatum, 1-loculare; stigma 3-lobum; ovulum parietale. Fructus sphaericus v. breviter ellipsoideus, apiculatus, stigmate terminali, pericarpio carnosulo intus fibroso, endocarpio crustaceo. Semen globoso-ovoidum, liberum, hilo elongato laterali, rapheos ramis axe

reticulatis semen circumambientibus, albumine ruminato; embryo basilaris.—Palmæ graciles, inermes; caudice humili annulato. Folia terminalia, æqualiter pinnatisecta, segmentis subregularibus v. interruptis lineari-lanceolatis, v. cuneatis truncatis apice laceris v. dentatis 1- $\infty$ -nerviis, marginibus basi recurvis, rhachi subtrigona v. dorso convexa et facie canaliculata petioloque obtuse 3-gono glabris v. furfuraceis, vagina valde elongata longe fissa. Spadix primum erectus, fructifer erecto-patens, ramis filiformibus flexuosis; spathæ 2 completæ, elongatæ, complanatæ; bractæ et bracteolæ in annulum brevissimum connatæ. Flores inter minores. Fructus parvus.

Species 2, Novæ Guineæ incolæ.

7. *Gronophyllum*, Scheff. in *Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenz.* i. 135, 153.—Flores in eodem spadice infrafoliaceo fastigiatim ramoso monoici, in areolis decussatim oppositis 3-ni intermedio ♀, v. ♂ solitarii et 2-ni, obsolete bracteati et bracteolati. Fl. ♂ asymmetrici, trigono-compressi. Sepala parva, acuta, haud imbricata. Petala ovato-lanceolata, acuminata, valvata. Stamina 6, filamentis brevibus rectis; antheræ lineares, basifixæ, erectæ. Ovarii rudimentum minutum, 3-lobum. Fl. ♀ masculis minores, perianthio post anthesin aucto. Sepala orbiculata, late imbricata. Petala longiora, basi dilatata, late imbricata, apicibus incrassatis triangularibus valvatis. Staminodia parva v. 0. Ovarium oblongum, umbonatum, 1-loculare; stigmata 3, crassa, deltoidea, erecta; ovulum parietale. Fructus parvus, pisiformis v. oblongo-ellipsoideus, stigmatibus terminalibus, pericarpio fibroso intus lævi. Semen pericarpio adhærens, globosum v. oblongum, hilo elongato laterali, rapheos ramis descenditibus laxè reticulatis, albumine ruminato; embryo basilaris.—Palmæ inermes, caudice gracili annulato. Folia terminalia, æqualiter pinnatisecta, segmentis cuneatis 1-3-nerviis truncatis apice erosis v. laceris multinerviis, summis confluentibus, marginibus basi recurvis, nervis extimis marginalibus, rhachi 3-gona dorso inferne convexa petioloque teretiusculo v. inferne canaliculato furfuraceis, vagina valde elongata longe fissa. Spadix breviter pedunculatus, ramis gracilibus pendulis; spathæ completæ 3, elongatæ, complanatæ, caducæ; bractæ et bracteolæ in annulum brevissimum connatæ. Flores inter minores. Fructus parvus.

Species 4, Novæ Guineæ et insularum Celebes incolæ. *Beccari, Malesia*, i. 28, 98, t. 2, f. 1-22 (*Nenga* subgen. *Gronophyllum*).

8. *Nengella*, *Beccari, Malesia*, i. 32, t. 1.—Flores in eodem spadice infrafoliaceo simplici monoici, in areolis decussatim oppositis 3-ni intermedio ♀, bracteati et 2-bracteolati. Fl. ♂ asymmetrici. Sepala minuta, ovata, acuta, haud imbricata. Petala oblique ovato-lanceolata, acuminata, valvata. Stamina 6, filamentis rectis subulatis; antheræ lineares, basifixæ, erectæ. Ovarii rudimenta minuta. Fl. ♀ elongato-pyramidati, masculis minores, perianthio post anthesin paullo aucto. Sepala orbiculata, late imbricata. Petala longiora, basi concava late imbricata, supra medium ovato-lanceolata acuta valvata. Staminodia 3 v. 0. Ovarium globoso-ovoideum, basi abrupte contractum, 1-loculare; stigmata 3, brevia, confluentia, recurva; ovulum elongatum, parietale, pendulum. Fructus elongatus, rectus v. lente curvus, stigmatibus terminalibus, pericarpio parce fibroso, endocarpio tenuissimo. Semen elongato-conicum, erectum, endocarpio arte adnatum, raphe inconspicua ramis gracilibus longitudinalibus subliberis, albumine æquabili; embryo basilaris.—Palmæ humiles, inermes, caudicibus arundinaceis annulatis. Folia terminalia, æqualiter pinnatisecta v. flabelliformia et furcata, segmentis superioribus truncatis multinerviis erosis v. fassis, inferioribus lineari-lanceolatis longe acuminatis, marginibus basi recurvis, rhachi et petiolo trigonis et cum vagina valde elongata longe fissa furfuraceo-scaberrulis. Spadix gracilis, pendulus, subflexuosus; spathæ 2 completæ, elongatæ, membranaceæ, complanatæ, deciduæ; bractæ et bracteolæ squamiformes. Flores fructusque parvi.

Species 2 v. 3, Archipelagi Malayani et Novæ Guineæ incolæ. *Griff. Palm. Brit. Ind.* 156, t. 232, f. 2 (*Areca paradoxa*). Habitus et stigmata *Pinangæ*, sed ovulum certe infra apicem loculi pendulum.

9. *Xentloopsis*, Brongn. in *Comptes Rend. Acad. Sc. Par.* lxxvii. 398.—Flores in eodem spadice infrafoliaceo fastigiatim ramoso monoici, spiraliter dispositi, inferiores 3-ni intermedio ♀, superiores solitarii v. 2-ni ♂, brevissime bracteati et bracteolati. Fl. ♂ asymmetrlici, late trigono-compressi. Sepala late triangulari-rotundata, acuta, concava, imbricata. Petala lata, oblique ovata, obtusa, coriacea, valvata. Stamina numerosa, fasciculata, filamentis brevibus subulatis basi connatis; antheræ lineari-elongatæ, basi sagittatæ, dorsifixæ, erectæ, ovarii rudimentum 0. Fl. ♀ masculis minores, pyramidato-globosi, perianthio crasse coriaceo, post anthesin valde aucto. Sepala orbicularia, subacuta, valde concava, late imbricata. Petala paullo longiora, basibus latissimis concavis convolutivo-imbricatis, apicibus abrupte angustatis acutis valvatis. Staminodia 0. Ovarium globoso-ovoideum, basi valde contractum, 1-loculare; stigma crassum, conoideum, apice 3-lobum, lobis trigonis erectis; ovulum parietale. Fructus ellipsoideus v. ovoideus, rostratus v. vertice rotundato, stigmate terminali, pericarpio crasso fibroso, endocarpio crustaceo intus lævi. Semen globosum v. ellipsoideum, erectum, liberum, hilo elongato verticem seminis attingente, rapheos ramis reticulatis semen totum involventibus, albumine duro æquabili; embryo basilaris.—Palmæ inermes, caudice elato robusto annulato. Folia terminalia, æqualiter pinnatisecta, segmentis lineari-ensiformibus apice attenuatis obtusis v. dentatis valde coriaceis, costa valida, nervis prominulis, marginibus angulato-incrassatis basi recurvis, costa robusta obtuse 3-gona v. quadrata faciebus planis, petiolo et vagina non visis. Spadices magni, crassi, ramis elongatis robustis; spathæ non descriptæ; bracteæ et bracteolæ in cupulam brevem areolam marginantes connatæ. Flores inter majores. Fructus mediocris v. magnus.

Species 3 examinavimus Novo-Caledonicas, a Museo Parisiensi receptas:—1. *K. olivæformis*, Brongn., rhachi folii quadrata, fructu parvo umbonato (nullo modo rostrato), seminis hilo angusto, rapheosque ramis transverse reticulatis; fl. ♂ non visi. 2. *K. macrocarpa*, Brongn., rhachi folii 3-gona, fructu globoso-ellipsoideo granulato, semine globoso, hilo lato, rapheos ramis verticalibus impressis irregulariter ramosis. 3. Species diversa? sub nomine *K. macrocarpæ*, fructu magno utrinque rostrato granulato, hilo et raphe ut in No. 1. *K. divaricata*, Brongn., generice differt fl. ♂ symmetrico et aliter.

10. *Veitchia*, H. Wendl. in *Seem. Fl. Vit.* 271, t. 81.—Flores in eodem spadice infrafoliaceo duplicato-ramosissimo monoici, inferiores 3-ni intermedio ♀, superiores solitarii v. 2-ni superpositi ♂; bracteæ bracteolæque obsoletæ. Fl. ♂ parvi, subsymmetrlici. Sepala chartacea, ovato-rotundata, concava, basi connata, marginibus superne paullo imbricatis, nervosa. Petala paullo longiora, late elliptica, ima basi connata, coriacea, valvata. Stamina 6, basi perianthii inserta, filamentis brevissimis; antheræ lineari-oblongæ, basifixæ, erectæ. Ovarii rudimentum crassum, columnare, truncatum. Fl. ♀ masculis multo majores, subrotundati, a dorso compressi, perianthio valde aucto. Sepala crasse coriacea, oblique rotundata, valde concava, late imbricata. Petala consimilia sed multo minora, convolutivo-imbricata. Staminodia 0. Ovarium late ovoideum v. subglobosum, basi valde contractum et cylindraceum, 1-loculare, in stigma conoideum tridentatum contractum dentibus trigonis erectis; ovulum parietale. Fructus magnus, ellipsoideus v. fusiformi-ovoideus et subrostratus v. subglobosus, stigmate terminali umbonatus, pericarpio lævi crasso fibroso, endocarpio tenui intus polito. Semen ovoideum, apice rotundatum v. conoideum, erectum, liberum, hilo ad verticem extenso lato, testa brunnea, rapheos ramis descendentibus prominulis laxè reticulatis, albumine denso æquabili; embryo basilaris.—Palmæ inermes, caudice elato annulato. Folia terminalia, æqualiter pinnatisecta, pinnis linearibus v. acuminatis oblique truncatis, marginibus incrassatis, costa valida. Spadix breviter crasseque pedunculatus, ramis elongatis fastigiatis basi crassis; spathæ 3? deciduæ. Florum glomeruli basin versus ramorum sparsi, superiores conferti. Fructus ad 2-pollicaris.

Species a Wendlandio indicatæ 4, Ins. Fiji et Novarum Hebridarum incolæ. Flores examinavimus *V. Storckii*, et fructus *V. Joannis*. Genus imperfecte notum.

11. *Medyscepe*, *H. Wendl. et Drude in Linnæa*, xxxix. 178, 189, 203, t. 1, f. 4.—Flores in eodem spadice infrafoliaceo simpliciter fastigiatim ramoso monoici, spiraliter dispositi, 3-ni intermedio ♀, obscure bracteati. Fl. ♂ asymmetrici. Sepala anguste lanceolata, basi connata, haud imbricata. Petala lanceolata, striata, valvata. Stamina 9-12, filamentis lineari-subulatis; antheræ lineari-oblongæ, dorsifixæ, versatiles. Ovarii rudimentum conicum. Fl. ♀ masculis minores!, perianthio post anthesin aucto. Sepala cordato-deltoidæa, imbricata. Petala conformia, breviora, ciliata, convolutivo-imbricata apicibus valvatis. Staminodia 0. Ovarium globoso-pyramidatum, 1-loculare; stigmata sessilia; ovulum parietale. Fructus ovoideus, stigmatibus terminalibus, pericarpio crasso intus fibroso. Semen ovoideum, obtusum, hilo lato elongato exsculpto per totam longitudinem endocarpio adnatum, testa cano-fusca, rapheos ramis creberrimis primum horizontalibus dein descendentibus reticulatis, albumine æquabili; embryo basilaris.—Palma elata, inermis, caudice robusto. Folia terminalia, densa, æqualiter pinnatisecta, segmentis numerosis lineari-lanceolatis acuminatis, nervis inferioribus a margine subromotis basi recurvis, rhachi arcuata decurva. Spadix breviter pedunculatus, ramis crassis flexuosis, areolis laxis; spathæ . . . Flores mediocres. Fructus magnus.

Specie 1, insulæ Lord Howe incolæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 138 (*Kentia Canterburyana*).

12. *Wonga*, *H. Wendl. et Drude in Linnæa*, xxxix. 182.—Flores in eodem spadice infrafoliaceo fasciculatim ramoso monoici, spiraliter dispositi, 3-ni intermedio ♀, minute bracteati et bracteolati. Fl. ♂ asymmetrici, 3-gono-compressi. Sepala inæqualia, anguste subulato-lanceolata, petala longe superantia, haud imbricata. Petala oblique oblonga, longe acuminata, valvata. Stamina 6, inæqualia, filamentis subulatis; antheræ lineari-oblongæ, basifixæ, erectæ. Ovarii rudimentum minutum. Fl. ♀ globosi, masculis minores, perianthio post anthesin fere immutato. Sepala orbiculata, late imbricata. Petala consimilia, inclusa. Staminodia obsoleta. Ovarium trapezoideo-ovoidum, basi contractum, 1-loculare; stigmatibus crasso conico 3-fido, lobis trigonis erectis; ovulum parietale. Fructus ellipsoideus, lævis, stigmatibus terminalibus, pericarpio tenui fibroso intus lævi. Semen liberum, cylindraco-ellipsoideum, hilo laterali elongato, rapheos ramis numerosis impressis reticulatis, albumine ruminato; embryo basilaris.—Palma elegans, inermis, caudice gracili elato annulato. Folia terminalia, æqualiter pinnatisecta, segmentis linearibus acuminatis v. oblique 2-3-fidis, marginibus basi reduplicatis, nervis primariis subtus sparse paleaceis, rhachi 3-gona, petiolo brevi, vagina cylindracea ore valde obliquo. Spadix breviter pedunculatus, ramis gracilibus pendulis; spathæ 2, inferiore completa lanceolata complicata 2-cristata, superiore incompleta persistente v. 0; bractææ 3-floræ, bracteoleque squamiformes. Flores albidii. Fructus parvus, rubro-croceus.

Species 1, Malayana. *Scheffer in Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenz.* i. 120, 134, 153, t. 9, 10. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* iii. 311, t. 153, f. 1-3 (*Areca pumila*). *Blume, Rumph.* ii. 77, t. 107 (*Pinanga*).

13. *Toxococcus*, *H. Wendl. et Drude in Linnæa*, xxxix. 185.—Flores in eodem spadice infrafoliaceo subsimpliciter ramoso monoici, spiraliter dispositi, 3-ni intermedio ♀, v. superiores solitarii et 2-ni ♂, minute bracteati et bracteolati. Fl. ♂ asymmetrici. Sepala 3, rotundata, subacuta, imbricata. Petala 3, multo majora, oblique ovata, valvata. Stamina 9-12, filamentis elongatis basi connatis; antheræ lineari-oblongæ, obtusæ, basi breviter biloba affixæ. Ovarii rudimentum parvum, 3-cuspidatum. Fl. ♀ masculis minores, subglobosi, perianthio post anthesin aucto. Sepala rotundata, late imbricata. Petala ovata, basi concava, imbricata, superne triangularia valvata. Staminodia obsoleta. Ovarium late ovoideum, 1-loculare; stigmata 3, minuta, sessilia, erecta; ovulum parietale, pendulum. Fructus oblique globosus, in rostrum rectum v. obliquum abrupte attenuatus, stigmatibus terminalibus, pericarpio coriaceo tenuiter fibroso intus lævi. Semen liberum, subglobosum, apice rotundatum v. acutum, basi intrusum, rugulosum, hilo elongato laterali, rapheos ramis inconspicuis, albumine profunde et creberrime

ruminato; embryo fere basilaris.—Palma haud elata, inermis, caudice annulato. Folia terminalia, æqualiter pinnatisecta, glaberrima, segmentis elongatis coriaceis apicibus oblique truncatis, marginibus incrassatis basi recurvis, costa valida, nervis tenuibus, rhachi dorso convexa facie sulcata, petiolo mediocri, vagina breviuscula. Spadix breviter crasseque pedunculatus, sanguineus, ramis patentibus crassis divaricatis, basi bractea squamiformi auctis; spathæ 2, elongatæ; bracteæ et bracteolæ parvulæ, squamiformes. Flores mediocres. Fructus diametro nucis avellanæ, lævis, atro-violaceus.

Species 1, Zeylanica. *Bot. Mag. t. 6358.*

14. *Actinorhytis*, *H. Wendl. et Drude in Linnæa*, xxxix. 184.—Flores in eodem spadice infrafoliaceo duplicato-ramoso monoici dispositi, inferiores 3-ni intermedio ♀, v. superiores ♂ solitarii et 2-ni, bracteati et 2-bracteolati. Fl. ♂ minuti, asymmetrici. Sepala orbicularia, compresso-carinata, concava, late imbricata. Petala 3, ovata, crasse coriacea, subæqualia, valvata. Stamina 24–30, in basi lata perianthii multiseriatim fasciculata, filamentis gracilibus apice inflexis; antheræ lineares, dorsifixæ, versatiles. Ovarii rudimentum parvum, subulatum, v. 0. Fl. ♀ masculis multo majores, ovoidei, perianthio post anthesin valde aucto. Sepala 3, reniformi-rotundata, late imbricata. Petala paullo longiora, basi orbicularia late imbricata, apice triangularia coriacea valvata. Staminodia 3 v. 0. Ovarium late ovoideum, 1-loculare; stigmata 3, parva, subulata, recurva; ovulum parietale, pendulum. Fructus magnus, ellipsoideus v. ovoideus, stigmatibus terminalibus, pericarpio crasso fibroso, endocarpio crustaceo. Semen magnum, globoso-ellipsoideum, endocarpio arcte adhærens, hilo lato verticem seminis attingente, rapheos ramis creberrime reticulatis, albumine profunde radiatim ruminato; embryo elongatus, basilaris.—Palma inermis, elata, caudice robusto annulato. Folia terminalia, æqualiter pinnatisecta, segmentis lineari-lanceolatis acutis, apicibus oblique dentatis, marginibus incrassatis basi recurvis, costa valida subtus paleis sparsis persistentibus aucta, rhachi valida petioloque plano-convexo furfuraceis. Spadix breviter pedunculatus, ramis pendulis flexuosis; spathæ 2, completæ, complanatæ, caducæ, inferiore elongata 2-cristata. Flores mediocres. Fructus magnus.

Species 1, Archipelagi Malayani incola. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* iii. 313 (*Seaforthia Calapparia*). *Scheff. in Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenz.* 122, 136, 156, t. 22, 23. *Blume, Rumph.* ii. 68, in *Adnot. t. 100, f. 2 (Areca)*. *Griff. Palm. Brit. Ind.* 150, t. 230 B (*Areca cocoides*).

15. *Archontophoenix*, *Wendl. et Drude in Linnæa*, xxxix. 182, 190, 211, t. 3, f. 6.—Flores in eodem spadice infrafoliaceo triplicato ramoso monoici, spiraliter dispositi, 3-ni intermedio ♀, v. ♂ solitarii et 2-ni, bracteati et obscure bracteolati. Fl. ♂ asymmetrici, trigono-compressi. Sepala 3, parva, triangulari-rotundata, carinata, imbricata. Petala 3, oblique ovato-oblonga, subacuta, valvata. Stamina 9–24, filamentis gracilibus ima basi connatis, apicibus inflexis; antheræ lineares, basi 2-fidæ, dorsifixæ, versatiles. Ovarii rudimentum styliforme. Fl. ♀ masculis minores, subglobosi, perianthio post anthesin aucto. Sepala 3, orbicularia, convolutivo-imbricata. Petala consimilia sed minora. Staminodia 6, subulata, v. 0. Ovarium trigono-ovoides, 1-loculare; stigmata 3, minuta, recurva; ovulum parietale. Fructus parvus, globoso-ellipsoideus, stigmatibus subterminalibus umbonatus, pericarpio fibroso, fibris in vittas latas anastomosantes contextis, endocarpio tenuissimo. Semen erectum, endocarpio arcte adhærens, læve, hilo laterali elongato, rapheos ramis laxè reticulatis, albumine profunde ruminato; embryo basilaris.—Palmæ inermes, elatæ, caudice solitario robusto annulato. Folia terminalia, æqualiter pinnatisecta, segmentis lineari-lanceolatis acuminatis v. apice 2-dentatis, marginibus basi recurvis, subtus sparse paleaceis, costa prominula, nervis tenuibus, rhachi dorso convexa facie alte carinata petioloque superne canaliculato tomentellis, vagina elongata cylindræa alte fissa. Spadices breviter pedunculati, ramis ramulisque flexuosis gracilibus pendulis glabris; spathæ 2 completæ, elongatæ, complanatæ, caducæ; bractea semilunaris, spadici adnata, bracteolæ persistentes. Flores majusculi. Fructus mediocris.

Species 2, Australiæ orientalis incolæ. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* ii. 181, t. 105, 106, 109 (*Seaforthia*)

Muell. *Fragm. Phyt. Austral.* v. 47, t. 43, 44 (*Ptychosperma*). Benth. *Fl. Austral.* vii. 141 (*Ptychosperma*, sp. n. 2, 3). Bot. Mag. t. 4961 (*Seaforthia*, excl. figs. 9, 10, 11, a *Martio iteratis*, quæ ad *Ptychosperma elegans* pertinent).

16. *Rhopalostylis*, H. Wendl. et Drude in *Linnaea*, xxxix. 180, t. 1, f. 2.—Flores in eodem spadice infrafoliaceo v. fastigiatis ramoso monoici, spiraliter dispositi, 3-ni intermedio ♀, v. superiores solitarii et 2-ni ♂, bracteati et bracteolati. Fl. ♂ asymmetrici, 3-gono-compressi. Sepala subulato-lanceolata, haud imbricata. Petala oblique ovata, acuminata, valvata. Stamina 6, filamentis subulato-filiformibus apice inflexis; antheræ lineares, dorsifixæ, versatiles. Ovarii rudimentum columnare. Fl. ♀ masculis minores, trigono-globosi, perianthio post anthesin aucto. Sepala rotundata, concava, late imbricata. Petala minora, vix exserta, basi cochleata late imbricata in apices triangulares valvatos repente angustata. Staminodia 0. Ovarium ovoideum, 1-loculare; stigma sessile, conoideum, 3-fidum, segmentis 3-gonis erectis; ovulum parietale. Fructus ellipsoideus, lævis, stigmate terminali umbonatus, pericarpio crassiusculo fibroso intus lævi. Semen ellipsoideum v. ovoideo-oblongum, erectum, liberum, hilo lato a basi ad verticem producto, rapheos ramis laxis v. creberrimis tenuissimis descendentibus reticulatis, albumine æquali; embryo basilaris.—Palmæ inermes, caudice mediocri annulato. Folia terminalia, æqualiter pinnatisecta, segmentis æquidistantibus numerosis anguste ensiformibus acuminatis, marginibus basi recurvis non incrassatis, costa valida, nervis utrinque 1-3, rhachi facie concava furfuracea, petiolo brevissimo, vagina elongata. Spadices breves, patentes, brevissime crasseque pedunculati, ramis subflabellatis crassiusculis densifloris; spathæ 2 completæ, oblongæ, complanatæ, inferiore 2-alata; bracteæ fossæ floriferæ adnatæ apicibus subulatis; bracteolæ squamiformes. Flores mediocres. Fructus parvus v. majusculus.

Species 2, Novæ Zelandiæ et insulæ Norfolciæ incolæ. Mart. *Hist. Nat. Palm.* iii. 172, t. 151, 152 (*Areca*), et 312 (*Kentia sapida*). Hook. f. *Fl. Nov. Zel.* i. t. 59, 60 (*Areca*). Drude in *Bot. Zeit.* 1877, 637, t. 6, f. 18-21. Bot. Mag. t. 5139, 5735 (*Areca*).

17. *Dietyosperma*, H. Wendl. et Drude in *Linnaea*, xxxix. 181.—Flores in eodem spadice infrafoliaceo simpliciter ramoso monoici, spiraliter dispositi, 3-ni intermedio ♀ v. inferiores ♀ solitarii intermediis 3-nis, supremis solitariis v. 2-nis ♂, bracteati et bracteolati. Fl. ♂ asymmetrici, obtuse 3-goni. Sepala parva, ovata, acuta, distincta. Petala oblique ovata, obtusa, valvata. Stamina 6, filamentis breviusculis apice inflexis; antheræ lineares, dorsifixæ, versatiles. Ovarii rudimentum elongatum, a basi conica sensim attenuatum, trifidum. Fl. ♀ masculis multo minores, subglobosi, perianthio post anthesin valde aucto. Sepala late orbicularia, imbricata. Petala paullo longiora, carnosula, orbicularia, imbricata apicibus leviter imbricatis. Staminodia 6, dentiformia. Ovarium ovoideum, 1-loculare, basi contractum; stigma latum, 3-gonum; ovulum parietale. Fructus olivæformis v. subglobosus, stigmate terminali, pericarpio fibroso, endocarpio tenuissimo. Semen subglobosum v. elongato-ovoidum, hilo laterali verticem attingente, rapheos ramis oblique descendentibus laxè reticulatis, albumine leviter ruminato; embryo subbasilaris.—Palmæ inermes, graciles, caudice annulato. Folia æqualiter pinnatisecta, segmentis lineari-lanceolatis acuminatis v. 2-fidis, summis confluentibus, marginibus incrassatis basi recurvis, costa valida nervisque subulis persistentibus sparsis nudisve, rhachi petioloque gracili furfuraceis trigonis facie canaliculatis, vagina elongata, integra. Spadix in pedunculo brevi glabro v. tomentoso, ramis erectis v. patulis flexuosis, inferioribus basi membranaceo-bracteatis; spathæ 2, completæ, a dorso compressæ, caducæ, inferiore bicristata, areolis floriferis depressis magnis; bracteæ bracteolæque squamiformes. Flores ♀ majusculi, albi v. flavescentes. Fructus furfuraceus, parvus.

Species 2 v. 3, insularum Mascarenensium incolæ. Balf. f. in *Baker, Fl. Maurit.* 383. Mart. *Hist. Nat. Palm.* iii. 175, t. 154, 155, f. 2, 3 (*Areca*). Scheff. in *Natuurk. Tijds. Ned. Ind.* xxxii. 183 (*Ptychosperma album*), et in *Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenz.* i. 122. *D. album*, var. *aureum*, ex exemplaribus a Horneo (Hort. Bot. Maurit. Præfect.) missis certe a *D. albo* specifice differt.

18. *Ptychosperma*, Labill. in *Mém. Instit. Par.* 1808, ix. 253. (Seaforthia, R. Br. Prod. 267.)—Flores in eodem spadice infrafoliaceo paniculatim ramoso monoici, spiraliter dispositi, 3-ni intermedio ♀, v. superiores solitarii et 2-ni ♂, bracteati et bracteolati. Fl. ♂ symmetrici, ovoidei v. oblongi. Sepala orbicularia, dorso carinata, gibba v. rotundata, late imbricata. Petala ovata v. oblonga, acuta, valvata. Stamina 20–30, fasciculata, filamentis brevibus v. elongatis apicibus rectis; antheræ oblongæ v. lineares, dorso v. basin versus affixæ, versatiles. Ovarii rudimentum gracile, styliforme. Fl. ♀ masculis sæpe minores, subglobosi, perianthio post anthesin aucto. Sepala reniformia v. orbicularia, late imbricata. Petala paullo longiora, orbicularia, convolutivo-imbricata, apicibus acutatis valvatis v. subvalvatis. Staminodia 3 v. plura, minuta. Ovarium oblongum v. ovoideum; stigmata 3, brevia, sessilia; ovulum parietale, pendulum. Fructus ovoideus v. ellipsoideus, interdum rostratus, teres v. sulcatus, 1-locularis, stigmatibus terminalibus, pericarpio sæpius crasso fibroso, endocarpio tenui v. crustaceo lævi. Semen erectum, ovoideum v. oblongum, teres v. profunde 5-sulcatum, hilo a basi ad verticem extenso, rapheos ramis oblique descendentibus laxè reticulatis, albumine plus minusve ruminato; embryo basilaris.—Palmæ inermes, caudice sæpius elato annulato. Folia terminalia, æqualiter pinnatisecta, segmentis linearibus v. a basi apices versus dilatatis præmorsis membranaceis plurinerviis, marginibus incrassatis basi recurvis, terminalibus confluentibus, rhachi trigona tenui, vagina elongata. Spadix patentim ramosus, ramis sæpius gracilibus; spathæ 2 completæ, caducæ; bractæ et bracteolæ squamiformes. Flores parvuli v. inter minores, glomerulis sæpius sparsis. Fructus majusculus v. parvus.

Species enumeratæ ad 12, Archipelagi Malayani, Novæ Guinææ, Australiæ tropicæ et insularum Pacificarum incolæ. Mart. *Hist. Nat. Palm.* iii. 182, t. 128, 129 (*Seaforthia*). Benth. *Fl. Austral.* vii. 141 (*Ptychosperma*, sp. n. 4). Seem. *Fl. Vit.* 272, t. 82. Scheff. in *Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenz.* i. 120, 135, 154. Beccari, *Malesia*, i. 47, 99 (*excl. sp.*). H. Wendl. in *Bot. Zeit.* 1858, 345 (*Seaforthia*). H. Wendl. et Drude in *Linnaea*, xxxix. 183, 215. H. tenella, H. Wendl. in *Bot. Zeit.* 1859, 63, est *Pinanga* species.

19. *Rhopaloblaste*, Scheff. in *Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenz.* i. 137, 156, t. 26, 27, f. 1.—Flores in eodem spadice infrafoliaceo paniculatim ramoso monoici, spiraliter dispositi, 3-ni intermedio ♀ v. apices versus ramorum solitarii et 2-ni ♂, minute bracteati et bracteolati. Fl. ♂ symmetrici, globosi v. ovoidei. Sepala orbicularia, concava, late imbricata. Petala ovata v. elliptica, obtusa, valvata. Stamina 6, rarissime 9, filamentis elongatis apice inflexis; antheræ oblongæ, dorsifixæ, versatiles. Ovarii rudimentum columnare v. clavatum, truncatum. Fl. ♀ masculis majores, subglobosi, petalis post anthesin auctis. Sepala orbicularia v. reniformia, concava, late imbricata. Petala paullo longiora, orbicularia, convolutivo-imbricata, apicibus acutis valvatis. Staminodia in cupulam minutam 6-dentatam connata. Ovarium ovoideum, basi abrupte contractum, 1- rarissime 2-loculare; stigmata 3, sessilia, subulata, recurva; ovulum parietale, pendulum. Fructus parvulus, ovoideus, subacutus, stigmatibus terminalibus, pericarpio crassiusculo fibroso intus tenuiter crustaceo lævi. Semen ellipsoideum, liberum, erectum, hilo exsculpto a basi verticem attingente, rapheos ramis obscuris descendentibus laxè reticulatis, albumine parce radiatim ruminato; embryo basilaris.—Palmæ inermes, caudice gracili v. robusto annulato. Folia terminalia, æqualiter pinnatisecta, segmentis alternis anguste lineari-lanceolatis acuminatis 3–5-nerviis, costa tenui subtus sparse paleacea marginibus non incrassatis basi planis v. recurvis. Spadix breviter pedunculatus, laxè ramosus, ramis patulis elongatis gracilibus; spathæ complete 2, caducæ, inferiore brevior 2-carinata; bractæ et bracteolæ squamuliformes. Flores et fructus inter minores.

Species 3 nobis notæ, Archipelagi Malayani incolæ. In *R. hexandra*, Scheff. l. c., species typica, caudex robustus, folia magna, pinnis crasse coriaceis, rhachi crassa facie plana dorso convexa lateribus profunde exsculptis; spadices crasse pedunculati ramis robustis; spathæ magnæ coriaceæ inferiore dense velutino-tomentosa; flores majusculi, fructusque fere pollicaris interdum 2-spermus.

Huic indole florum et fructus valde affine est *Ptychosperma singaporense*, Beccari, Males. i. 53, caudice gracili, foliis parvis elegantissimis, pinnis membranaceis, rhachi petioleque gracillimis furfuraceis, spadiceis ramis gracilibus, floribus fructuque parvis. Planta philippinensis (Cuming, No. 1476), foliis *R. singaporensis*, sed glabris, differt spadice paniculatim ramoso, ramis gracillimis. Fructus ignotus est. *Ptychosperma Drudei*, Wendl., fructum 2-spermum *Rhopaloblastis hexandrae* exhibet, cum fibris pericarpium in fasciculos longitudinales complanatos dispositis ut in *Hydriastele Wendlandiana*. *P. micranthum*, Beccari, Malesia, i. 52, species est *Rhopaloblastis staminibus* 9.

20. *Cyrtostachys*, Blume, Rumph. ii. 101, t. 120.—Flores in eodem spadice infrafoliaceo duplicato-ramoso monoici, in foveis spiraliter dispositis 3-ni intermedio ♀, bracteati et bracteolati. Fl. ♂ symmetrici. Sepala rotundata, late imbricata. Petala valvata. Stamina 6 v. 12–15, exserta, filamentis basi connatis fere triadelphis, apicibus inflexis; antheræ versatiles. Ovarii rudimenta 3, subulata. Fl. ♀ ovoidei, perianthio post anthesin modice aucto. Sepala orbicularia, concava, late imbricata. Petala duplo longiora, suborbicularia, convolutivo-imbricata, apicibus acutatis valvatis. Staminodia in cupulam membranaceam dentatam connata. Ovarium columnare, 1-loculare; stigmata crasse subulata, recurva; ovulum parietale, pendulum. Fructus parvus, elongato-ovoideus, stigmatibus terminalibus, pericarpio tenuiter fibroso intus lævi. Semen ellipsoideum v. subglobosum, læve, liberum, erectum, hilo basilari, raphe obsoleta ramis descendentes laxè reticulatis, albumine æquabili; embryo basilaris.—Palmæ gregariæ, inermes, petiolis late rubris, caudice elato gracili annulato. Folia terminalia, æqualiter pinnatisecta, segmentis linearibus rigidis apice attenuatis oblique bidentatis, marginibus incrassatis basi plicata recurvis, costa sparse paleacea, nervis utrinque binis, rhachi inferne subtrigona, superne triquetra, petiolo dorso convexo facie concavo, vagina elongata. Spadix breviter pedunculatus, rhachi compressa, ramis subalternis basi squama auctis, ramulis pendulis; spathæ 2 completæ v. 3, complanatæ, ensiformes, caducæ; bractæe spadici coadunatæ, bracteolæ squamiformes. Flores et fructus parvuli.

Species 2, Archipelagi Malayani incolæ; altera C. Renda, Blume l.c., Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm. iii. 316 (*Bentinckia Renda*). Kunth, Enum. Pl. iii. 641 (*Bentinckia*). Scheff. in Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenz. 138, 159. Miq. Fl. Ind. Bat. Suppl. 589 (*Areca? erythropoda*); altera, B. cæramica, Wendl., nobis ignota est. Flores masculi a nobis non visi; stamina ex Wendlandio 6, ex Scheffero 12 ad 15.

21. *Drymophloeus*, Zippel in Flora, 1829 i. 185.—Flores in eodem spadice infrafoliaceo paniculatim ramoso monoici, spiraliter dispositi, 3-ni intermedio ♀, v. superne 2-ni et solitarii ♂, bracteati et bracteolati. Fl. ♂ symmetrici, ovoidei v. oblongi. Sepala orbicularia, basi rotundata v. gibba, late imbricata. Petala oblonga v. elliptica, coriacea, acuta v. obtusa. Stamina numerosa, filamentis filiformibus apice rectis; antheræ oblongæ v. lineares, dorso v. infra dorsum affixæ, versatiles. Ovarii rudimentum gracile, styliforme. Flores ♀ masculis majores, subglobosi, perianthio (sed precipue petalis) post anthesin aucto. Sepala reniformia, latissime imbricata. Petala paullo longiora, orbicularia, convolutivo-imbricata, apicibus acutatis valvatis v. subvalvatis. Staminodia minuta. Ovarium oblongum v. ovoideum, basi abrupte contractum, 1-loculare; stigmata sessilia, recurva; ovulum parietale, pendulum. Fructus ovoideus, stigmatibus terminalibus, lævis v. longitudinaliter sulcatus, pericarpio crassiusculo fibroso, endocarpio tenui v. crustaceo intus lævi. Semen ovoideum v. oblongum, teres v. 3–5-sulcatum, hilo a basi ad verticem producto, rapheos ramis paucis obscuris parce reticulatis, albumine æquabili; embryo basilaris.—Palmæ inermes, caudice gracili v. mediocri annulato. Folia terminalia, æqualiter pinnatisecta, segmentis cuneato-oblongis v. linearibus, late rarius anguste oblique premorsis submembranaceis 3–∞-nerviis, marginibus basi recurvis, rhachi sæpe furfuracea 3-gona, vagina elongata. Spadix varius, pedunculo brevi, ramis sæpissime gracilibus; spathæ 2 v. plures, inferiore bicristata; bractæe et bracteolæ squamiformes. Flores inter minores, glomerulis sæpius sparsis. Fructus parvus v. majusculus.

Species ad 12, Novæ Guineæ, Australiæ tropicæ et insularum Moluccarum et Pacificarum incolæ. Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm. iii. 186, 314 (*Seaforthia*, sect. *Drymophloeus*). Blume, Rumph. ii. 117, t. 83,



84, 119, iii. t. 156 (*Ptychosperma*). *Miq. Palm. Archip. Ind. Obs.* 24. *Griff. Palm. Brit. Ind.* t. 142 A, B (*Ptychosperma*, ic. *Blumei iteratæ*). *Scheff. in Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenz.* i. 52, 138, 157. *H. Wendl. et Drude in Linnaea*, xxxix. 183. *Beccari, Malesia* i. 41, 98. Genus verisimiliter melius cum *Ptychospermate* unitum, a Beccario in sectiones 2 divisum.

1. *Actinophlæus*. Semen profunde 5-sulcatum. Folia interrupte pinnatisecta, segmentis elongatis.

2. *Endrymophlæus*. Semen teres. Folia pinnatisecta, segmentis latis v. abbreviatis.

*Ptychosperma Normanbyanum*, F. Muell., est verisimiliter *Drymophlæi* species. In *D. bifido*, Beccari, spatha superior persistens apparet et irregulariter rupta. *Kentiopsis divaricata*, Brongn., ad *Drymophlæum* potius quam *Kentiopsidi* spectat; differt foliorum segmentis crasse coriaceis, apice attenuatis.

22. *Cyphophoenix*, H. Wendl. in litt. (nomen).—Flores in eodem spadice robusto infrafoliaceo paniculatim ramoso monoici, spiraliter dispositi, 3-ni intermedio ♀, bracteati et bracteolati. Fl. ♂ symmetrici, oblongo-cylindracei. Sepala crasse coriacea, orbicularia, concava, late imbricata. Petala longiora, elliptica, subacuta, coriacea, valvata. Stamina 6, filamentis filiformi-subulatis apicibus inflexis; antheræ lineari-oblongæ, dorsifixæ, versatiles. Ovarii rudimentum ovoideum v. styliforme. Fl. ♀ masculis minores, subglobosi, perianthio post anthesin aucto. Sepala orbicularia, crasse coriacea, latisime imbricata. Petala vix v. paullo longiora, orbicularia, late convolutivo-imbricata, apicibus breviter acutatis valvatis. Staminodia 3, linearia, membranacea. Ovarium anguste oblongum, 1-loculare, in stigma crassum conoideum 3-fidum lobis trigonis desinens; ovulum parietale, pendulum. Fructus elongato-ovoides v. ellipsoideus, lente crustus, stigmatate subterminali, pericarpio crasso granulato intus fibroso, endocarpio crustaceo. Semen ellipsoideum, læve, erectum, liberum, hilo minuto basilari, raphe et chalaza obscuris, ramis distinctis gracillimis patentibus dein descendentibus reticulatis, albumino æquabili; embryo basilaris.—Palmæ inermes, caudice robusto? annulato. Folia terminalia, pinnatisecta, segmentis coriaceis elongato-ensiformibus, apice angustatis, marginibus incrassatis basi plicatis recurvis, costa nervisque validis subtus sparse paleaceis, rhachi robusta latiuscula dorso leviter convexa, facie superne acuta. Spadices glabri, ramis robustis elongatis; spathæ . . . ; bracteæ breves, bracteolæ squamiformes. Flores inter minores. Fructus brunneus, mediocris.

Species 2, Novæ Caledoniæ incolæ, altera *Kentia elegans*, Brongn. in *Comptes Rend. Acad. Sc. Par.* lxxvii. 399. (Herb. Balansa, 3122) fructu fere recto; altera, *K. fulcita*, Brongn. l.c. (gen. novum CAMPECARPUS, Wendl. in litt.), spadice valde robusto fructuque lageniforme lente curvo.

Genus a *Cyphospermate* differt fructu recto stigmatibus terminalibus, pericarpio crasso, et seminibus.

23. *Ptychandra*, Scheff. in *Ann. Jard. Bot. Buitenz.* i. 140, 160, t. 28, 29, f. 1.—Flores in eodem spadice infrafoliaceo paniculatim ramoso monoici, spiraliter dispositi, inferiores 3-ni intermedio ♀, superiores solitarii v. 2-ni ♂; bracteæ bracteolæque inconspicue. Fl. ♂ symmetrici, subglobosi. Sepala parva, orbicularia, coriacea, imbricata. Petala multo latiora, late ovato-cordata, obtusa, valvata. Stamina ad 34, 1-seriata, exserta, filamentis filiformi-subulatis basi connatis apice inflexis; antheræ oblongæ, dorsifixæ, versatiles. Ovarii rudimentum parvum. Fl. ♀ masculos subæquantes, subgloboso-conoidei, perianthio post anthesin parum aucto. Sepala reniformi-rotundata, late imbricata. Petala paullo longiora, orbicularia, convolutivo-imbricata, apicibus acutatis valvatis. Staminodia numerosa, dentiformia. Ovarium ovoideum, 1-loculare; stigmata sessilia, trigona; ovulum parietale. Fructus fere globosus, stigmatibus infra-apicalibus, pericarpio fibroso, endocarpio duro. Semen globosum, rapheos semine triplo brevioris ramis a chalaza radiantibus creberrime reticulatis, albumine denso ruminato; embryo . . . —Palma inermis, caudice elato solitario. Folia terminalia, æqualiter pinnatisecta, subtus glauca, segmentis lanceolatis basi et apice angustatis infra apicem 1-dentatis 3-nerviis, marginibus basi recurvis, costa nervisque subtus paleaceis, rhachi dorso convexa facie plana, vagina elongata indumento cereo albo. Spadix breviter pedunculatus, pluries ramosus, basi rufo-tomentosus, ramis crassiusculis; spathæ 2 completæ, inferiore spadice

breviore 2-cristata lanceolata lignea, apice oblique fissâ, superiore cylindracea utrinque acuminata. Flores majusculi. Fructus cerasiformis.

Species 1, insularum Moluccarum incola. Fructus tantum a nobis examinatus.

24. *Clinostigma*, H. Wendl. in *Bouplandia* 1862, 196; et in *Linnaea*, xxxix. 185.—Flores in eodem spadice infrafoliaceo paniculatim ramoso monoici, spiraliter dispositi, inferiores 3-ni intermedio ♀, v. superiores solitarii et 2-ni ♂; bracteæ bracteolæque obsoletæ. Fl. ♂ symmetrici. Sepala orbicularia, basi gibba v. saccata, late imbricata. Petala paullo longiora, ovata, obtusiuscula, valvata. Stamina 6 v. 12 filamentis filiformibus apice inflexis; antheræ oblongæ v. lineari-oblongæ, dorsifixæ, versatiles. Ovarii rudimentum crassum, columnare. Fl. ♀ masculis minores, subglobosi, perianthio post anthesin parum aucto. Sepala reniformia, late imbricata. Petala paullo longiora, orbicularia, convolutivo-imbricata, apicibus acutatis subvalvatis. Staminodia 3 v. 6, linearia. Ovarium subglobosum v. turbinatum, 1- rarius 2-3-loculare; stigmata parva, crassa, trigona; ovulum parietale. Fructus globosus v. subglobosus, rarius paullo elongatus, obliquus, stigmatibus excentricis lateralibus v. subbasilaribus, 1-locularis v. 2-3-locularis loculis 2 parvis vacuis, pericarpio crassiusculo grumoso et fibroso, endocarpio membranaceo v. crustaceo. Semen globosum, rarius oblongum et curvum infra situm stigmatium affixum, hilo orbiculari, rapheos ramis ab hilo radiantibus reticulatis, albumine æquabili; embryo hilo propinquus.—Palmæ inermes, caudice elato v. humili annulato v. annulis obscuris. Folia terminalia, æqualiter pinnatisecta, segmentis subfalcato-lanceolatis basi lata insertis plicatis acuminatis (apice 2-fidis? v. oblique truncatis et dentatis?), marginibus interdum incrassatis basi vix recurvis, rachi furfuracea dorso convexa facie obtuse carinata. Spadix elongatus, ramis fructiferis elongatis crassis areolis distantibus; spathæ 2-3. Fructus parvus, maturus ruber.

Species 3 nobis notæ, una Australasica, cæteræ insularum Samœ incolæ.—Specierum Samœ exemplaria valde incompleta vidimus, a Rev. dom. Powell missa, altera pinnis apice bifidis, altera pinnis abrupte et late truncatis (an potius folium *Ptychospermatis* errore fructibus *Clinostigmatis* relatum). Species Australasica sectionem *Lepidorrhachis*, H. Wendl. in *Linnaea*, xxxix. 186, 218, t. 2, f. 5 efficit, spadice perbrevis, floribus omnibus 3-nis et caudice humili. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 139 (*Kentia*).

25. *Cyphokentia*, Brongn. in *Comptes Rend. Acad. Sc. Par.* lxxvii. 399, *partim*.—Flores in eodem spadice infrafoliaceo paniculatim ramoso monoici, spiraliter dispositi, 3-ni intermedio ♀, bracteati et minute bracteolati. Fl. ♂ . . . Stamina 6 v. 12. Fl. ♀ perianthio post anthesin immutato, . . . Fructus parvus, ellipsoideus v. subglobosus, rectus v. paullo incurvus, 1-spermus, stigmatibus subbasilaribus v. lateralibus, pericarpio grumoso, endocarpio crustaceo intus polito. Semen globosum v. ellipsoideum, subbasilare, suberectum, hilo orbiculari v. oblongo, rapheos ramis dorso a hilo ascendentibus liberis dein decurvis parce anastomosantibus ad situm embryonis convergentibus, albumine corneo æquabili; embryo basilaris.—Palmæ robustæ, inermes. Folia terminalia, pinnatisecta, segmentis coriaceis elongato-ensiformibus apice angustatis, marginibus basi recurvis. Spadices validi, glabri, ramis robustis; spathæ 2, deciduæ; bracteæ breves, cum spadice continuæ; bracteolæ parvæ, breves, in cupulam brevem imbricatæ.

Species 2, Novæ Caledoniæ incolæ; altera *C. robusta*, Brongn., ramis spadicis simpliciter ramosis crassis elongatis cylindraceis, fructibus reniformi-ellipsoideis, stigmatibus paullo supra basin prominentibus, semine reniformi; altera, *C. macrostachya*, Brongn., ramis spadicis longioribus flexuosis, fructibus subglobosis, stigmatibus lateralibus, semineque fere globoso.—Genus *Clinostigmati* arte affine, imperfecte notum.

*Cyphokentia* species aliæ Brongnartii sunt: *C. Balansæ*, a Wendlandio ad genus suum *Cyphosperma* relata; species 6 caudicibus arundinaceis sub *Microkentia*, Wendl., descriptæ; *C. Humboldtiana* et *C. bractealis*, a nobis non visæ, verisimiliter ad typum generis novi Wendlandii referendæ; et *C. vaginalis*, spathis persistentibus, nobis ignota, vix congener.



























Stamina 6, filamentis filiformibus ima basi connatis apicibus inflexis; antheræ lineares, dorsifixæ, utrinque 2-fidæ, versatiles. Ovarii rudimentum columnare, 3-gonum. Fl. ♀ masculos subæquantes, ovoidei, perianthio post anthesin parum aucto. Sepala reniformia, late imbricata. Petala paullo longiora, orbicularia, convolutivo-imbricata, apicibus acutatis conniventibus. Staminodia 6, setiformia. Ovarium oblongum, 1-loculare; stigmata parva, recurva; ovulum parietale, pendulum. Fructus pisiformis, stigmatibus excentricis, pericarpio grumoso non fibroso intus lævi. Semen globosum, erectum, liberum, hilo basilari, raphe elongata, ramis a chalaza descendentibus reticulatis, albumine modice ruminato; embryo basilaris.—Palma elata, inermis. Folia terminalia, longe petiolata, æqualiter pinnatisecta, segmentis numerosis lanceolatis utrinque attenuatis acuminatis 1-nerviis, marginibus incrassatis basi recurvis, rhachi dorso rotundata facie angusta plana, vagina brevi fibrosa basi tumida. Spadix decompositus, ramis crassis, ramulis divaricatis; spathæ 2, inferiore 2-cristata, superiore multo longiore. Flores mediocres.

Species 1, Amboynensis.

52. *Nephrosperma*, Balf. fil. in Baker Fl. Maurit. 386.—Flores in eodem spadice interfoliaceo simpliciter ramoso monoici, spiraliter dispositi, 3-ni intermedio ♀, obscure bracteati et bracteolati. Fl. ♂ symmetrici. Sepala crassa, orbicularia, concava, basi gibba, late imbricata. Petala sepalis vix duplo longiora, ovato-oblonga, obtusa, crassiuscula, valvata. Stamina perplurima, in capitulum densum coacervata, filamentis crassiusculis interioribus longioribus; antheræ breves, apici filamenti dilatato late adnatæ, subhorizontales. Ovarii rudimenta 1–2, minuta, ovoidea. Fl. ♀ masculis minores, subglobosi, perianthio post anthesin modice aucto. Sepala orbiculata, coriacea, late imbricata. Petala paullo longiora, orbicularia, convolutivo-imbricata, apicibus acutatis conniventi-valvatis. Staminodia minuta, squamiformia. Ovarium ellipsoideum, 1-loculare; stigma crassum, sessile, conoideum, 3-fidum; ovulum parietale, pendulum. Fructus globosus, lævis, stigmatate laterali, pericarpio tenuiter carnosio et fibroso, endocarpio tenuiter crustaceo. Semen globosum, suberectum, liberum, hilo oblongo subbasilari, rapheos ramis a margine hili ascendentibus liberis demum laxe reticulatis semen amplectentibus, albumine profunde ruminato; embryo supra-basilaris.—Palma mediocris, armata, caudice annulato et longe spinoso. Folia terminalia, inæqualiter pinnatisecta, segmentis acuminatis, aliis latioribus plurinerviis cum angustioribus 1-nerviis alternantibus, terminalibus confluentibus, nervis subtus paleaceis, petiolo lævi rachique spinosis, vagina late fissa spinosa, marginibus membranaceis. Spadix elongatus, pedunculo elongato erecto compresso, basi bracteis 2–3 tomentosis aucto, ramis cernuis; spathæ 2, inferiore spinosa persistente, superiore decidua. Flores majusculi. Fructus semipollicares, rubri.

Species 1, insularum Seychelles incola.

53. *Iguanura*, Blume, Rumph. ii. 105, t. 117. (Slackia, Griff. Notul. iii. 162; Ic. Pl. Asiat. t. 243; Palm. Brit. Ind. 161, t. 234.)—Flores in eodem spadice interfoliaceo simplici v. paniculatim ramoso monoici, spiraliter dispositi, 3-ni intermedio ♀, v. superiores solitarii et 2-ni ♂, bracteati et bracteolati. Fl. ♂ symmetrici. Sepala orbicularia, crasse coriacea, basi gibba v. carinata, late imbricata. Petala ovata v. lanceolata, acuta, ima basi connata, valvata. Stamina 6, rarius 9, filamentis subulatis basi connatis apice rectis v. inflexis; antheræ oblongæ v. sagittatæ, dorsifixæ, versatiles. Ovarii rudimentum 3-gonum. Fl. ♀ masculis minores, subglobosi, perianthio post anthesin paullo aucto. Sepala orbicularia, concava, basi gibba, late imbricata. Petala paullo longiora, orbicularia, convolutivo-imbricata, apicibus acutatis conniventibus. Staminodia 6, dentiformia. Ovarium ovoideum v. oblongum, teres v. gibbum, obtuse 3-gonum, 1-loculare, v. 2–3-loculare loculis 2 effectis; stigmata 3, sessilia, trigona; ovulum parietale. Fructus obovoideus v. oblongus, stigmatibus subbasilaribus, pericarpio carnosio et fibroso, endocarpio chartaceo. Semen oblongum v. obovoideum, suberectum, hilo laterali, rapheos ramis ab







fragili, intus rapheos ramis notato. Semen globosum, erectum, liberum, testa brunnea, hilo basilari, rapheos ramis ab hilo ad verticem seminis ascendentibus dein descendentibus ramosis et reticulatis, albumine æquabili; embryo basilaris.—Palmæ humiles, inermes, caudice brevi annulato. Folia terminalia, elongato-cuneato-oblonga, profunde bifida, plicato-nervosa, loborum apicibus crenatis, rhachi dorso convexa facie acuta, petiolo elongato furfuraceo dorso convexo facie concavo marginibus acutis, vagina aperta marginibus fibrosis. Spadix longe graciliterque pedunculatus, ramis simplicibus gracilibus densifloris furfuraceis; spathæ completæ 2, membranaceæ, inferiore longe tubulosa, superiore sub ramis inserta 2-partita, lacera; bracteæ breves, spadici adnatæ, bracteolæ squamiformes, in cupulam brevem dispositæ. Flores ♂ exacte spherici. Fructus piso majores, pallidi.

Species 2, Papuanæ. Fructus pericarpium *Manicariam* simulat.

59. *Chamædorea*, Willd. *Sp. Pl.* iv. 638. (Nunnezharia, Ruiz et Pav. *Prod. Fl. Per. et Chil.* 147, t. 31. Nunnezia, Willd. *Sp. Pl.* iv. 1154.)—Flores dioici (rarissime in spadicebus diversis monoici), in spadicebus simplicibus v. ramis spadici paniculatim ramosi inter- v. infra-foliacei sessiles v. subimmersi, parvi v. minuti, ebracteati et ebracteolati, carnosuli. Fl. ♂: Calyx pateriformis v. cupularis, integer 3-lobus v. rarius 3-partitus. Petala 3, libera v. in cupulam v. urceolum connata, v. basi in stipitem solidum contracta, lobis segmentisve valvatis. Stamina 6, basi corollæ inserta, filamentis brevibus latiusculis v. subulatis; antheræ dorsifixæ, inclusæ, didymæ v. oblongæ. Ovarii rudimentum columnare v. obsoletum. Fl. ♀: Calyx maris. Petala sæpius in corollam gamopetalam connata, valvata v. imbricata. Staminodia 6, minuta v. 0. Ovarium obovoideum, globosum v. depressum, 3-loculare; stigmata minuta, recurva; ovula in loculis solitaria, basilaria, erecta. Fructus parvus, e carpellis 1-3 globosis v. oblongis obtusis, stigmatum residuis basilaribus, pericarpio coriaceo v. carnoso intus lævi vix fibroso. Semen erectum, globosum v. ellipsoideum, hilo parvo basilari, raphe exsculpta ramis obscuris, albumine cartilagineo æquabili; embryo basilaris v. dorsalis.—Palmæ inermes, erectæ v. procumbentes, rarius ope pinnarum scandentes, caudicibus solitariis v. cæspitosis annulatis gracilibus v. arundinaceis. Folia simplicia et apice 2-fida v. varie equaliter pinnatisecta, lacinis latis v. angustis rectis v. obliquis acuminatis plicato-nervosis, basi sæpe callosis, marginibus basi reduplicatis v. recurvis, petiolo sæpe cylindraceo, vagina tubulosa brevi v. elongata, ore obliquo. Spadices inter- v. infra-foliacei, simplices v. paniculatim ramosi, erecti v. patentes, pedunculo brevi v. elongato, ramis laxi- v. densifloris. Spathæ 3 v. plures, sæpius alternæ, pedunculum vaginantes, elongatæ, apice fissæ, membranaceæ v. coriaceæ, plus minusve persistentes. Flores ♀ non raro minutissimi.

Species ad 60, sylvis montium Americæ tropicæ occidentalis a Mexico ad Panama incolæ. *Mart. Nat. Hist. Palm.* ii. 3, t. 3, iii. 157, 307, t. 126 ad 138; *Palm. Orbign.* 4, t. 6, f. 1 (*Hyospathe*) et t. 16 A, B. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 170. *H. Wendl. Ind. Palm.* 57; et in *Bot. Zeit.* 1859, 29, 102; in *Donpland.* 1862, 37; et in *Gartenfl.* 1880, 101. *Drude in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. 527, t. 125. *Jacq. Hort. Schanb.* ii. t. 247. 248 (*Borassus*). *Otto, Gartenzeit.* 1834, 145, 153, t. 6. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4831, 4837, 4845, 6030 et 6088 (*Nunnezharia*), 5492 (*Morenia*). Genera et subgenera sequentia a Liebmannio in *Overs. K. Dansk. Selsk. Forhandl.* 1859, et ab *Erstedio* in *Vid. Meddel. Nat. Foren. Kjobenh.* 1845, aliisque proposita, omnia pro sectionibus *Chamædoreæ* habenda.

1. *Collinia*, Liebm. l. c.; *Erst.* l. c. Fl. ♂: Calyx cupularis, 3-fidus. Corolla multo major, stipitata, globosa, 3-fida. Fl. ♀: Calyx maris. Corolla ovoidea. Folia pinnata. Spadices interfoliacei, pedunculo longissimo ramis gracilibus, floribus distichis remotis. *C. elegans*, Mart. *C. elatior*, Liebm.

2. *Eleutheropetalum*, H. Wendl. *Ind. Palm.* 58, subgenus; *Erst.* l. c. 6, t. 3. Fl. ♂: Calyx membranaceus, patelliformis, 3-fidus. Corolla globosa, stipitata, 3-partita. Fl. ♀: Calyx 3-partitus, segmentis orbicularibus membranaceis. Petala 3, oblonga, valvata. Staminodia 6. Carpella basi libera. Folia subsimplicia v. pinnata. Spadices interfoliacei, ♂ ramosissimi, ♀ simplices v. parce ramosi; fl. ♂ rami sessilibus.—*C. Ernesti-Augusti*, H. Wendl. *C. Sartorii*, Liebm.

3. *Stachyophorbe*, Liebm. mss.; *Erst.* l. c. 9, t. 4. Fl. ♂: Calyx cupularis, membranaceus, 3-lobus. Corolla multo major, obovoidea, 3-partita, stipitata, carnosa. Fl. ♀: Calyx maris. Corolla ovoidea, substipitata, 3-partita, segmentis carnosis marginibus membranaceis. Carpella matura 1-3

Folia pinnata. Spadices ♂, ramis declinatis; ♀ simplices, longe pedunculati. *C. cataractarum*, H. Wendl. *C. oreophila*, Mart. *C. pygmæa*, H. Wendl. *C. montana*, Liebm.

4. *Chamædorea*, Willd. (Char. reform.), Ærst. l. c. t. 10. Fl. ♂: Calyx patelliformis, 3-lobus. Corolla multo major, globosa v. oblonga, 3-partita, stipitata, segmentis liberis v. connatis. Fl. ♀: Calyx cupularis v. patelliformis, 3-lobus, virescens. Corolla 3-partita, segmentis imbricatis. Folia pinnata, rarissime integra. Spadices inter- v. infra-foliacei, ramosi, longe pedunculati; flores minuti, ♀ minutissimi.

a. *Euchamædorea*, Ærst. l. c. 11. Fl. ♀ immersi, depresso-conici, calycis lobis conniventibus, petalis sæpius subreniformibus ovarium amplectentibus. Spadices infrafoliacei, erecto-patentes. *C. pinnatifrons*, Jacq. (*Borassus*). *C. Bartlingiana*, H. Wendl. *C. lanceolata*, Ruiz et Pav. (*Nunnezharia*), &c.

β. *Chamædoropsis*, Ærst. l. c. 15. Fl. ♀ non immersi. Petala rotundata, ovarium amplectentia. Folia pinnata, pinnis basi callosis. Spadices infrafoliacei. *C. elatior*, Mart. *C. demonoides*, H. Wendl. *C. montana*, Liebm. *C. lunata*, Liebm. &c.

γ. *Chamædorella*, Ærst. l. c. 23. Fl. ♀ ovoidei, non immersi. Calyx virescens. Petala ovata, laxa. Spadices ♂ simpliciter ramosi, ramis pendulis; ♀ duplicato-ramosi, ramis tenuissimis patentibus. Folia glaucescentia. *C. lepidota*, H. Wendl. *C. brachyclada*, H. Wendl.

δ. *Peilostachys*, Ærst. l. c. 24, t. 5. Fl. ♂: Calyx minutissimus, membranaceus. Corolla stipitata, segmentis apice coadunatis. Fl. ♀ scrobiculis subimmersi, masculis 2-3-plo minores. Folia simplicia, furcata, brevissime pétiolata. Spadices inter- v. infra-foliacei, longe pedunculati, ♂ ramosi ramis pendulis, ♀ simplices v. pauci-ramosi, ramis erectis carnosus. *C. geonomeformis*, H. Wendl.

ε. *Nunnezharia*, Ærst. l. c. 24. Fl. ♂ globosi. Calyx cupularis, 3-partitus. Corolla obovoideo-globosa, vix stipitata, segmentis apice liberis. Antherarum loculi sejuncti. Fl. ♀ masculis subæquales. Calyx maris. Petala 3, orbicularia. Staminodia 0. Folia simplicia furcata. Spadices ♂ et ♀ subsimiles, ramosi, pedunculis brevibus. *C. fragrans*, Mart. (*Nunnezharia*, R. et P.).

ζ. *Dasytachys*, Ærst. l. c. 25, t. 6. STACHYOPHORÆ, Klotzsch in Allgemein. Gartenz. 1853, 363. Flores hexagoni, scrobiculis 8-seriatis congesti; ♂: Calyx annularis, 3-lobus, membranaceus. Petala carnosula, conniventia. Antheræ minutæ, filamentis planiusculis. Fl. ♀: Calyx cupularis, membranaceus, crenulatus, multilobus. Petala subreniformia, convolutivo-imbricata. Staminodia 5-6. Ovarium elongato-ovoideum. Folia simplicia, furcata. Spadices 1-3-ni, erecti, inter- et infra-foliacei. *C. Deckeriana*, Kl.

η. *Stephanostachys*, Klotzsch in Allg. Gartenzeit. 1852, 363; Ærst. l. c. 26, t. 7, f. 1-28. Flores depressi v. subglobosi; ♂ 4-goni. Calyx minutissimus. Corolla 3-partita, segmentis subcarnosis conniventibus. Fl. ♀: Calyx 3-partitus. Petala 3, rotundata, convolutivo-imbricata. Ovarium subglobosum. Folia pinnata. Spadices simpliciter ramosi, densiflori, ramis ♂ pendulis, ♀ erectis, pedunculo brevi. *C. Caspariana*, Kl. *C. Martiana*, H. Wendl., &c.

θ. *Spathoscaphe*, Ærst. l. c. 29, t. 7, f. 29-37. Fl. ♂ oblongo-obovoidei, basi compressi. Calyx breviter tubulosus, membranaceus. Corolla stipitata, segmentis oblongis. Fl. ♀ . . . Folia maxima, pinnata. Spadices infrafoliacei, densiflori, pedunculo brevi; ♂ ramis subumbellatis simplicibus pendulis, ♀ simplices v. ramis paucis erectis crassis. Spathæ coriaceo-chartaceæ, summa cymbæformi ventre aperta. *C. Arenbergiana*, H. Wendl.

MORENIA, Ruiz et Pav. Prod. Fl. Per. et Chil. 150, t. 32, a *Chamædorea* separata fuit ob calycem in fl. ♂ planum 3-dentatum et petala late ovata. Kunth, Enum. Pl. iii. 174. Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm. iii. 161, t. 140, 141; Palm. Orbign. 6, t. 3, 16 C. Karst. in Linnæa, xxviii. 274; Fl. Colomb. ii. 135, t. 171. Traill in Trim. Journ. Bot. 1876, 331.

KUNTHIA, Humb. et Bonpl. Pl. Æquin. ii. 128, t. 122 (quæ *C. Lindeniana*, H. Wendl.), non a *Chamædorea* differt nisi floribus in distinctis spadicebus monoicis, aliis ♀, aliis ♂ ovario rudimentario præditis. Kunth, Enum. Pl. iii. 175. Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm. ii. t. 101, f. 6, 7, iii. 163, t. 142.

Wendland, Ind. Palm. 57, subgenera *Chamædorea* 4 agnoscit:—

1. *Collinia*, Mart. l. c. Corolla ♂ et ♀ apice 3-dentata, dentibus valvatis.

2. *Eleutheropetalum*, H. Wendl. l. c. 58. Corolla ♂ 3-partita, ♀ 3-partita, utraque valvata.

3. *Euchamædorea*, Mart. l. c. 58. Corolla ♂ 3-partita, valvata; ♀ 3-petala, convolutivo-imbricata.

4. *Stephanostachys*, Klotzsch in Allg. Gartenzeit. 1852, 363. Corolla ♂ 3-partita, ♀ 3-petala, utraque convolutivo-imbricata.

Nomine generico Pavoniano jure prioritatis gaudet, sed Willdenowianum, jam diu ab omnibus botanicis hortulanisque acceptum, non hodie rejiciendum. Confer etiam de his nominibus Drude in Mart. Fl. Bras. iii. ii. 528.

60. *Synechanthus*, *H. Wendl. in Bot. Zeit.* 1858, 145. (*Reineckia*, *Karst. in Koch, Wochenschr.* i. 349. *Rathea*, *Karst. l.c.* i. 377, ii. 15.)—Flores minuti, in ramis gracillimis ejusdem spadici interfoliacei monoici, in acervulos elongatos alternos 1-2-seriatim dispositi, superiores in acervulo ♂ infimo ♀, ebracteati et ebracteolati. Fl. ♂ trigono-hemisphærici. Calyx cupularis, carnosulus, 3-lobus. Petala 3, basi connata, late ovata, concava, patula, valvata. Stamina 3 v. 6, basi corollæ inserta, filamentis brevibus subulatis; antheræ globoso-didymæ, dorsifixæ. Ovarii rudimentum subglobosum. Fl. ♀ masculos subæquantes, hemisphærici; perianthio post anthesin immutato. Calyx maris. Petala 3, orbicularia, convolutivo-imbricata. Staminodia 0, v. 3 minutissima. Ovarium globosum, 3-loculare; stigmata sessilia, minutissima; ovula in loculis erecta. Fructus ellipsoideus, 1-spermus, stigmatibus basilaribus, pericarpio tenuiter carnosus et fibroso, endocarpio membranaceo. Semen erectum, liberum, ellipsoideum, hilo parvo basilari, raphe sigmoidea ramis obscuris, albumine æquabili; embryo infra-apicalis.—Palmæ inermes, gregarie, caudice gracili annulato sæpe stolonifero. Folia terminalia, æqualiter pinnatisecta, segmentis latis v. angustis membranaceis acuminatis plicato-nervosis sæpe interruptis, marginibus basi recurvis, rhachi dorso convexa facie alte carinata, petiolo supra canaliculato, vagina brevi aperta. Spadices plures, longe graciliterque pedunculati, floriferi erecti, ramis strictis compressis v. ancipitibus; spathæ plures, tubulosæ, membranacæ, persistentes. Flores virides v. ♂ purpurascens. Fructus rubro-croceus v. vitellinus, nitidus.

Species 2, Americæ centralis incolæ, et tertia Columbiana. *Bot. Mag. t.* 6572. Spadices ex Wendlandio infrafoliacei, et albumen ruminatum, sed in *S. fibroso* solo nobis noto certe spadices interfoliacei et albumen æquabile.

61. *Goussia*, *H. Wendl. in Gatt. Nachricht.* 1805, 327.—Flores minuti, in ramis filiformibus ejusdem spadici interfoliaceis duplicatim ramosi monoici, in acervulos elongatos alternos distichos 1-seriatim dispositi, superiores in acervulis ♂ infimo ♀. Fl. ♂. . . Fl. ♀ perianthio post anthesin fere immutato. Sepala 3, transverse oblonga, imbricata. Petala 3, late ovata, marginibus late valvatis. Ovarium . . . Fructus carpella 1-3, parva, ellipsoidea v. obovoidea, paullo curva, stigmatibus basilaribus, pericarpio carnosulo et parce fibroso. Semen subglobosum v. ellipsoideum, erectum, hilo basilari, rapheos ramis perpaucis arcuatis subramosis descendens, albumine æquabili; embryo supra-basilaris.—Palma mediocris, inermis, caudice inferne incrassato, superne valde attenuato. Folia pinnatisecta, pinnis confertis anguste linearibus rectis acutis apicibus incrassatis integerrimis v. 2-fidis rigidulis striatis marginibus incrassatis basi recurvis, costa valida striato-nervosa, rhachi tomentosa superne acuta. Spadix longe pedunculatus, patentim ramosus, recurvo-patens, ramis elongatis; spathæ plures, cylindraceæ, pedunculum vaginantes, fissæ, coriaceæ. Fructus parvus, purpureus.

Species 1, Cubæ incola.—Genus imperfecte notum, ex Wendlandio a *Synechantho* differt albumine æquabili, sed albumen in hoc certe æquabile est.

62. *Hyophorbe*, *Gertn. Fruct.* ii. 186, t. 120. (*Sublimia*, *Comm. mss.*)—Flores minuti, in eodem spadice infrafoliaceo paniculatim ramoso monoici, in acervulos elongatos uniseriatim dispositi, ♂ in acervulis plurimi, ♀ ad basin acervuli pauci, ebracteati et ebracteolati. Fl. ♂ symmetrici. Sepala 3, membranacea, in cupulam 3-lobam connata, basi gibba, leviter imbricata. Petala brevina, late ovata, concava, crassiuscula, basi connata, valvata. Stamina 6, filamentis brevibus subulatis, basi inter se et basi corollæ adherentibus; antheræ oblongæ, dorsifixæ, versatiles, loculis medio tantum connatis. Ovarii rudimentum columnare. Fl. ♀ masculis minores, perianthio post anthesin paullo aucto. Sepala orbicularia, breviter connata, imbricata. Petala paullo longiora, late ovata, valvata. Staminodia 6, minuta. Ovarium ovoideum, 3-loculare, loculis 2 effctis; stigmata late trigona, erecta; ovulum parietale, pendulum. Fructus pyriformis v. oliviformis, rectus v. curvus, basi gibbus v. 2-gibbus, stigmatibus subbasilaribus, pericarpio coriaceo v. subcarnoso et fibroso, endocarpio membranaceo. Semen ellipsoideum, ascendens, hilo minuto basilari, rapheos ramis paucis ascendens furcatis divaricatis, albumine æquabili; embryo

lateralis v. infra apicalis.—Palmæ inermes, robustæ, caudice cylindraceo v. infra medium v. interrupte incrassato, annulato. Folia terminalia, æqualiter pinnatisecta, pinnis suboppositis lineari-lanceolatis acuminatis plicato-nervosis, marginibus incrassatis basi recurvis, petiolo subcylindraceo facie leviter canaliculato, basi 3-gono, vagina magna ventricosa integra. Spadices breviter pedunculati, vage duplicatim ramosi, ramis gracilibus patulis; spathe numerosæ, distiche imbricatæ. Flores pallidi, flavidj v. virides. Fructus parvus, croceus v. cæruleus.

Species 3, insularum Mascarensum incolæ. *Balf. fil. in Baker, Fl. Maurit.* 382. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* iii. 164, 309, t. 143, f. 1, 154. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 175. *H. Wendl. in Ill. Hortie.* xiii. t. 462, 463.

63. *Roscheria*, *H. Wendl. in Baker, Fl. Maurit.* 386.—Flores minuti, in ramis gracillimis ejusdem spadicis interfoliacei decomposite ramosi monoici, sparsi, solitarij v. 2-ni altero ♂ altero ♀, ebracteati et ebracteolati. Fl. ♂ symmetrici, teretiusculi. Sepala suborbicularia, obtusa, concava, crassiuscula, imbricata. Petala late ovata, subacuta, valvata. Stamina 6, filamentis brevibus triangularibus acutis in tubum brevem connatis; antheræ late didymæ, dorsifixæ. Ovarii rudimentum obconico-clavatum, vertice dilatato trigono plano. Fl. ♀ masculis majores, subglobosi, perianthio post anthesin aucto. Sepala subreniformia, acute late imbricata. Petala longiora, orbicularia, convolutivo-imbricata. Staminodia obscura v. 0. Ovarium ovoideum v. ellipsoideum, in stigma conoideum 3-fidum sensim attenuatum, 1- rarius 2-3-loculare; ovulum parietale, pendulum. Fructus fusiformis, 1-rarissime 2-spermus, stigmate subbasilari; pericarpio tenuiter carnoso et fibroso, endocarpio crustaceo intus nitido. Semen oblique ascendens, globosum v. ellipsoideum (in fructibus 2-spermis hemisphæricum), hilo parvo orbiculari basilari, rapheos ramis ab hilo divaricatis laxè reticulatis, albumine profunde ruminato; embryo hilo proximæ.—Palmæ gracilis, erecta, caudice ad nodos spinoso radicibus epigeis sustentato. Folia terminalia, longe petiolata, primum 2-fida, demum inæqualiter pinnatisecta, segmentis numerosis lineari-lanceolatis apice 2-fidis, nervis numerosis subtus paleaceis, petiolo inermi subtrigono antice sulcato, vagina elongata aculeata. Spadix 2-6-pedalis, pedunculo elongato gracili compresso, ramis gracilibus subsimplicibus divaricatis; spathe plures, completæ, angustæ, compressæ, inermes, 2 inferiores persistentes, superiore decidua. Flores pallidi. Fructus parvulus, niger.

Species 1, insularum Seychelles incola. *H. Wendl. in Ill. Hortie.* 1871, t. 54 (*Verschaffeltia*). *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* iii. 181 (*Dypsis gracilis* in nota sub *D. hirtula*) et t. 161, f. 5.

64. *Geonoma*, *Willd. in Mem. Acad. Berl.* 1804, 37; *Sp. Pl.* iv. 593. (*Gynestum*, *Poit. in Mém. Mus. Par.* ix. 387, t. 16 ad 20. *Vouay, Aubl. Pl. Gui.* ii. App. 99.)—Flores minuti, glumacei, in cavis spiraliter dispositis immersæ, dioici v. in diversis spadicebus infrafoliaceis rarius interfoliaceis monoici, v. in eodem spadice monoici inferiores 3-ni intermedio ♀, superiores solitarii, bracteati et bracteolati, perianthio glumaceo. Fl. ♂ asymmetrici. Sepala obovato-oblonga, carinata, imbricata. Petala obovato-oblonga, concava, libera v. basi connata, valvata. Stamina 6, filamentis in cupulam urceolum v. tubum exsertum connatis, apicibus recurvis; antheræ didymæ, primum introflexæ, loculis discretis divaricatis sæpius pendulis. Ovarii rudimentum minutum v. 0. Fl. ♀ masculis paullo majores, compressi, perianthio post anthesin immutato. Sepala oblonga v. ovato-lanceolata, carinata, imbricata, interiore planiusculo. Petala lanceolata, in corollam 3-fidam connata, imbricata. Discus urceolaris, dentatus, liber. Ovarium disco inclusum, 3-loculare, loculis 2 effectis v. rudimentariis; stylus lateralis v. basilaris, elongatus, stigmatibus 3 revolutis exsertis; ovulum subbasilare v. laterale et peltatum. Fructus parvus, globosus v. subglobosus, styli cicatrice basilari, 1-spermus, pericarpio coriaceo crustaceo v. subspongioso, intus parce fibroso, fibris endocarpio fragili non adherentibus. Semen globosum, erectum, testa tenui, hilo basilari, raphe semen cingente interdum exsculpto, ramis obscuris, albumine æquabili; embryo subbasilaris v. dorsalis.—Palmæ graciles, inermes, caudice arundinaceo annulato. Folia terminalia, v. alterna, lamina integra apice 2-fida, v. plus minusve pinnatisecta, segmentis ultimis acuminatis 1-nerviis marginibus basi lata recurvis,

rhachi supra acuta dorso convexa, petiolo teretiusculo basi antice concavo, vagina tubulosa brevi v. elongata. Spadices suberecti v. decurvi, simplices furcati v. paniculatim ramosi, graciles v. robusti, interdum colorati; spathæ 2, sæpius ante anthesin caducæ v. obliteratæ, inferiore incompleta truncata concava, superiore compressa v. fusiformi. Flores cavis spadiceis enati, demum semi-exserti, si 3-ni ♀ superiore, antherarum loculi interdum torti. Fructus parvus, sæpius niger.

Species ad 100, Americæ tropicæ incolæ. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* ii. 6, t. 4 ad 20 excl. 13, iii. 316. *Palm. Orbign.* 21, t. 11, 12, 22, 23. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 228. *Dict. Sc. Nat.* t. 27 (*Gynestum*). *Griseb. Fl. Brit. W. Ind.* 517. *Barb. Rodr. Enum. Palm. Nov.* 9 et *Protest. App.* 40, t. 1. *Trall in Trim. Journ. Bot.* 1876, 323, t. 183, f. 1, 1877, 129. *Erst. Palm. Centr. Amer. (in Vid. Meddel. Nat. Foren. Kjöbenh. 1858)*, 32. *Karst. in Linnæa*, xxviii. 409. *H. Wendl. in Linnæa*, xxviii. 333 (excl. *G. Ghiesbreghtiano*). *Wallace, Palm. Amaz.* 62, t. 23 ad 25. Stigmata in iconibus omnibus (*G. Schottiano* et *elegante* exceptis) a Martio false terminalia depicta sunt.

65. *Asterogyne*, *H. Wendl. in litt.*—Flores parvuli, glumacei, dioici? v. in diversis spadicebus interfoliaceis simpliciter v. duplicatim ramosi monoici, in cavis spiraliter dispositis solitarii immersi, bracteati et bracteolati, perianthio glumaceo. Fl. ♂ asymmetrici. Sepala obovato-oblonga, carinata, imbricata. Petala concava, valvata. Stamina 6, filamentis connatis, apicibus liberis recurvis; antherarum loculi discreti, penduli. Fl. ♀ compressi, perianthio post anthesin immutato. Sepala oblonga, carinata, imbricata, interiore planiusculo. Corolla trifida, lobis stellatim recurvis imbricatis, tubo disco adnato et cum eo supra basin circumscisso. Staminodia in discum urceolarem connata. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis 2 effectis; stylus apicalis, elongatus, stigmatibus exsertis; ovulum . . . Fructus ellipsoideo-oblongus, rectus v. decurvus, subcompressus, utrinque attenuatus, 1-spermus, styli cicatrice basilari, pericarpio tenui succoso intus fibroso fibris tenuibus endocarpio adherentibus. Semen oblongum, erectum, testa lævi brunnea, hilo basilari, raphe verticem attingente et semen circumambiente ramis 0, albumine æquabili; embryo basilaris.—Palmæ inermes, caudicibus gracilibus dense annulatis. Folia simplicia, oblonga, 2-fida, integra fissa v. fenestrata segmentis acuminatis plicato-nervosis, petiolo superne concavo. Spadix longiuscule pedunculatus, ramis strictis rigidis; spathæ 2–4, subpersistentes; bracteæ cum ore alveoli continuæ; bracteolæ squamiformes. Flores in cavis profundis enati, apicibus emersis. Fructus parvus.

Species paucæ, Americæ centralis incolæ, quarum una tantum (*Chontales, Seemann, n. 163*) floribus delapsis nobis nota est.

66. *Calyptogyne*, *H. Wendl. in Bot. Zeit.* 1859, 72. (*Calyptronoma, Griseb. Fl. Brit. W. Ind.* 518.)—Flores in alveolis profundis spiraliter dispositis ejusdem spadiceis interfoliacei simplicis v. simpliciter ramosi monoici, 3-ni intermedio ♀, rarius solitarii v. superiores 2-ni ♂, perianthio glumaceo. Fl. ♂ subsymmetrici, compressi. Sepala 3, oblonga v. lanceolata, concava, 2 v. omnia dorso carinata v. alata. Petala basi in stipitem solidum subcylindraceum connata, ovata v. spatulata, concava, valvata. Stamina 6, filamentis in tubum stipiti impositum connatis, apicibus liberis; antheræ basifixæ, sagittatæ, connectivo lato apice mucronato, primum introflexæ demum erectæ v. reflexæ. Ovarii rudimentum parvum. Fl. ♀ masculos subæquantes, late ovoidei, valde compressi, perianthio post anthesin immutato. Sepala ovato-lanceolata, 2-lateralibus cymbiformia dorso acuta v. alata, dorsali angustiore, imbricata. Petala late ovata, breviora, dorso carinata v. subalata, basi in tubum cylindraceum demum circumscissum connata, stricte valvata. Staminodia in membranam conoideam 6-dentatam ovarium superantem calypttratim deciduam connata. Ovarium conicum, 3-loculare, loculis 2 effectis; stylus centralis, elongatus v. brevis, stigmatibus recurvis; ovulum . . . Fructus oblongus v. obovoideus 1-spermus, styli cicatrice basilari, pericarpio carnosio et fibroso, fibris endocarpio tenui adherentibus. Semen oblongum v. subglobosum, lente compressum, hilo basilari, raphe semen cingens ramis inconspicuis, albumine æquabili; embryo basilaris.—Palmæ inermes, interdum stoloniferae, caudice brevi v. elongato inferne annulato. Folia terminalia, inæqualiter pinnatisecta, segmentis paucijugis angustis v. latis falcatis longissime acuminatis plicatis marginibus







(*Harina*). Griff. in *Calc. Journ. Nat. Hist.* v. 432, sp. 1; *Palm. Brit. Ind.* 174, 175, 237, 237 A, B, C (*H. caryotoides* et *oblongifolia*). Brandis, *For. Fl.* 549. Kurz, *For. Fl.* ii. 531 (excl. sp. 3). T. Anders. in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* xi. 6. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4584. W. Yomæ, Kurz, l. c. 533, species nobis ignota, differt calyce ♂ minuto cupulari.

71. *Didymosperma*, H. Wendl. et Drude. (Blancoa, Blume, Rumph. ii. 128, in *nota partim*, nomen tantum.)—Flores in diversis (rarius in eodem) spadicebus interfoliaceis monoici (interdum dioici?) bracteati et 2-bracteolati. Fl. ♂ symmetrici. Calyx cupularis, 3-lobus v. 3-partitus, segmentis rotundatis marginibus membranaceis imbricatis. Petala ovato-oblonga, crasse coriacea, intus costata, libera v. basi connata, post anthesin incurva. Stamina 10–30, filamentis brevibus subulatis basi connatis; antheræ lineares, basi bifida insertæ, erectæ. Ovarii rudimentum 0. Fl. ♀ masculis minores, subglobosi, perianthio post anthesin paullo aucto. Sepala rotundata, coriacea. Corolla 3-partita, segmentis triangulari-ovatis acutis incurvis crasse coriaceis valvatis. Staminodia 0. Ovarium depresso-3-gonum, 2–3-loculare, basi contractum; stigmata sessilia, conica, conniventia; ovula basilaria, erecta, compressa. Fructus ovoideus v. oblongus, 1–2-locularis et -spermus, stigmate apicali v. subapicali, pericarpio crasse coriaceo. Semina erecta, oblonga, plano-convexa, libera, hilo minuto basilari, testa tenuissima, rapheos ramis paucis arcuatis, albumine æquabili corneo solido; embryo medio dorso seminis.—Palmæ humiles, caudicibus solitariis v. caudice solitario erecto. Folia terminalia, inæqualiter pinnatisecta, subtus argenteo-furfuracea, segmentis oppositis et alternis solitariis v. inferioribus fasciculatis e basi cuneata obovato-oblongis v. oblanceolatis sinuato-lobatis et erosia terminali cuneata, marginibus basi recurvis, costa distincta, nervis flabellatis, vagina brevi fibrosa. Spadices breviter crasseque pedunculati, ramis crassis. Spathæ numerosæ, spadicem vaginantes. Flores majusculi.

Species ad 6, Indiæ transgangeticæ et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ. Genus *Wallichia* arcte affine et vix non separabile; species includit sequentes: *Wallichia porphyrocarpa*, Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm. 190, t. 157 (quæ *W. Orani*, Blume, Rumph. ii. 195, et *Orania regalis*, t. 85, 95); *Wallichia*, sect. *Orania*, Mart. l. c. 315; *Wallichia species varia*, Miq. Fl. Ind. Bat. iii. 32, et Pl. Jungh. 157; et *Harina nana*, Griff. Palm. Brit. Ind. 176, t. 238 A, B.

72. *Arenga*, Labill. in *Mém. Inst. Par.* iv. 209. (Saguerus, Roxb. Fl. Ind. iii. 626. Gomutus, Spreng. Gen. n. 2222.)—Flores in distinctis (rarius in eodem) spadicebus interfoliaceis simpliciter ramosis monoici, solitarii, rarius 3-ni intermedio ♀, v. 2-ni ♂, bracteati et bracteolati. Fl. ♂ symmetrici. Sepala rotundata, concava, late imbricata. Petala elongato-oblonga, obtusa, valvata. Stamina perplurima, filamentis brevibus subulatis; antheræ lineares, basifixæ, connectivo apice producto. Ovarii rudimentum 0. Fl. ♀ masculis minores, subglobosi, perianthio post anthesin aucto. Petala 3, triangulari-ovata, acuta, incurva, valvata. Staminodia plurima v. obsoleta. Ovarium subglobosum, 3-loculare; stigmata sessilia, conica; ovula solitaria, basilaria, erecta. Fructus globoso-obovoideus, obscure 3-gonus, vertice depressus, 2–3-spermus, stigmatibus terminalibus, pericarpio carnoso raphidibus onusto. Semina obovoidea, in fructibus 2-spermis plano-convexa, in 3-spermis dorso convexa ventre bifacialia, hilo parvo basilari, testa lævi atra, raphe 0, albumine testæ adhærente æquabili corneo solido; embryo infra medium seminis dorsalis.—Palmæ monocarpicæ?, inermes, caudice crasso superne vaginis vetustis fibrosis vestito, interdum sobolifero. Folia terminalia, elongata, inæqualiter pinnatisecta, segmentis linearibus v. cuneatis petiolulatis præmorsis v. apice oblique fissis, costis validis, nervis parallelis, marginibus supra medium eroso-denticulatis basi recurvis uno v. utroque latere basi auriculatis subtus pallidis, petiolo plano-convexo marginibus in una specie spinosis, vagina brevi fibroso-reticulata marginibus crinitis. Spadices magni, deorsum evoluti, pedunculo brevi decurvo, ramis elongatis gracilibus pendulis; spathæ numerosæ, pedunculo insertæ, membranaceæ, deciduæ; bractes et bracteolæ latæ. Flores pro ordine magni, fusco- v. flavo-virides, v. purpurascens. Fructus flavescens, carne pruriante.

Species ad 6, Asiæ tropicæ, Archipelagi Malayani, Novæ Guinæe et Australiæ tropicæ incolæ. Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm. iii. 191, t. 108, 147, 148 (excl. citat. t. 161, f. 4, quæ viz *Arenga species*).

*Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 196. *Blume, Rumph.* ii. 124, t. 95, 123, 124, 125 (*Saguerus*). *Griff. in Calc. Journ. Nat. Hist.* v. 471; *Palm. Brit. Ind.* 163, t. 235 A, B, C, D, et *App.* xxvii. *Miq. Fl. Ind. Bat.* iii. 34. *Beccari, Males.* i. 78. *Kurz, For. Fl.* ii. 533. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 143. *H. Wendl. et Drude in Linnæa*, xxxix. 219 (*Saguerus*). *Drude in Bot. Zeit.* 1877, 638, t. 6, f. 22 ad 24.

73. *Caryota*, *Linn. Gen.* n. 1228.—Flores in eodem spadice v. in distinctis spadicibus interfoliaceis fastigiatim ramosis monoici, 3-ni intermedio ♀, v. ♂ solitarii, bracteati et bracteolati. Fl. ♂ symmetrici. Sepala rotundata, coriacea, imbricata. Petala lineari-oblonga, crasse coriacea, valvata. Stamina numerosa (10–150), filamentis brevissimis basi connatis; antheræ lineares, acutæ, basi 2-fida affixæ. Ovarii rudimenta 0. Fl. ♀ masculis minores, subglobosi, perianthio post anthesin vix aucto. Sepala rotundata, concava, late imbricata. Petala rotundata, coriacea, basi connata, late imbricata. Staminoa 3 v. 0. Ovarium trigono-obovoideum, 3-loculare; stigma sessile, 3-lobum; ovula basilaria, erecta. Fructus globosus, 1–2-spermus, stigmate terminali, pericarpio tenui coriaceo. Semina solitaria et subglobosa, v. 2-na plano-convexa, libera, erecta, hilo basilari, rapheos ramis sulcis absconditis, albumine ruminato; embryo dorsalis, excentricus.—Palmæ inermes, monocarpicæ, caudice robusto elato annulato interdum sobolifero. Folia in comam sæpissime elongatam terminalem disposita, ampla, bipinnatisecta, segmentis dimidiato-flabelliformibus v. cuneatis integris v. fissis antice præmorso-dentatis, vernatione reduplicatim plicatis, costis primariis nervisque flabellatis, petiolo inferne teretiusculo, vagina dorso carinata marginibus fibrosis, ligula brevi. Spadices deorsum evoluti sæpe alternatim ♂ et ♀, pedunculo brevi crasso, ramis elongatis pendulis; spathæ 3–5, incompletæ, tubulosæ; bracteolæ latæ. Flores majusculi, virides v. purpurascens. Fructus diametro cerasi, carne raphidibus pruriente, purpurascens.

Species ad 12, Asiæ tropicæ, Archipelagi Malayani, Novæ Guineæ, et Australiæ tropicæ incolæ. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* iii. 193, 315, t. 107, 108, 162. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 198, 504. *Lam. Ill.* t. 897. *Gertn. Fruct.* i. t. 7. *Blume, Rumph.* ii. 134, iii. t. 162, 163. *Griff. in Calc. Journ. Nat. Hist.* v. 477; *Palm. Brit. Ind.* 168, t. 236 A, B, C, et *App.* xxvii. *Miq. Fl. Ind. Bat.* iii. 37; *Pl. Jungh.* 159; *Analect. Bot. Ind.* i. 3; *Palm. Archip. Ind.* 7. *Kurz, For. Fl.* ii. 530. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 144. *Beccari, Males.* i. 69, et in *Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital.* iii. 12. *H. Wendl. et Drude in Linnæa*, xxxix. 191. *Drude in Bot. Zeit.* 1877, 638, t. vi. f. 25, 26. *Hance in Trim. Journ. Bot.* 1879, 174. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5762.

74. *Orania*, *Zipp. in Algem. Konst. en letter-bode*, 1829, 294, ex *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* iii. 186, t. 177, f. 1. (*Macrocladus*, *Griff. in Calc. Journ. Nat. Hist.* v. 489; *Palm. Brit. Ind.* 177, t. 239 A, B.)—Flores minuti, in eodem spadice interfoliaceo duplicatim ramoso monoici, distiche dispositi, 3-ni intermedio ♀, v. superiores solitarii et 2-ni ♂, bracteati et 2-bracteolati. Fl. ♂ subsymmetrici. Calyx minimus, 3-fidus. Petala oblonga v. lanceolata, concava, coriacea, valvata. Stamina 3 v. 6, fundo peranthii inserta, filamentis crassiusculis subulatis; antheræ lineari-oblongæ, basi bifida affixæ, erectæ, extrorsum dehiscentes. Ovarii rudimentum conicum. Fl. ♀ masculis crassiores, ovoidei, perianthio post anthesin modice aucto. Calyx membranaceus, 3-fidus, lobis ovatis cuspidatis. Petala late ovata, obtusa, valvata. Staminoa 3 v. 6. Ovarium obtuse 3-gonum, v. fere 3-partitum, 3-loculare; stigmata 3, sessilia, recurva; ovula in loculis solitaria, pendula. Fructus globosus, 1- rarius 2-locularis, basi loculis 1 v. 2 abortivis auctis, stigmatibus basilariibus, pericarpio spongioso-carnoso et fibroso, endocarpio tenuiter crustaceo. Semen globosum v. depresso-globosum, testa spongiosa brunnea endocarpio adhærente, hilo basilari, rapheos ramis creberrime reticulatis semen circumambientibus, albumine æquabili solido v. medio cavo; embryo medio (v. infra medium) dorso situs.—Palmæ elatæ, inermes, caudice annulato robusto. Folia terminalia, æqualiter et regulariter pinnatisecta, segmentis linearibus apice oblique laceris v. lobatis subtus albo-lepidotis, marginibus recurvis, costa valida, nervis prominulis, rhachi robusta dorso convexa facie acuta, petiolo valido, vagina brevi aperta marginibus fibrosis. Spadices elongati, pedunculo brevi crasso compresso basi semilunari, ramis secundariis gracillimis fastigiatis; spathæ 2,





paleaceis, marginibus basi recurvis, petiolo plano-convexo, vagina brevi. Spadices inter folia summa terminales, primum erectæ, demum nutantes, ramulis floriferis basi bracteatis; spathæ plurimæ, vaginantes, supremis cucullatis rostratis. Syncarpium magnitudine capitis humani.

Species 1, æstuariis fluviorum Asiæ tropicæ a Zeylania et Ostia Ganges ad ins. Philippinas Nov. Guineam et Australiam tropicam extensa. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* iii. 305, t. 108. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 110, 589. *Lam. Illustr. t.* 897. *Blume, Rumph.* ii. 72, iii. t. 164, 165. *Labill. in Mém. Mus. Par. v. t.* 21, 22. *Gaud. Voy. Bonite, t.* 67. *Griff. Notul.* iii. 168; *Io. Pl. Asiat.* 244 ad 247. Genus polline hispidulo ab omnibus inter Palmas diversum. Carpella suadente Griffithio et Blumeo obscure ternatim disposita, ovarium tri-carpellare indicantia. Flores ♂ iis *Borasi* conformes, petalis fide Griffithii leviter imbricatis, a Blumeo contra, valvatis descriptis. Spadix ex Blumeo terminalis.

79. **Phytelephas**, Ruiz et Pav. *Syst. Veg. Fl. Per.* 299, (*Elephantusia*, Willd. *Sp. Pl.* iv. 1158.)—Flores dioici, in spadibus interfoliaceis densissime compacti; spadices ♂ amantiformes, simplices, elongati, cylindracei v. capitati, ♀ capitati. Fl. ♂ minute bracteati. Perianthium obsoletum, v. minutum patelliforme dentatum dentibus numerosis inæqualibus acutis. Stamina numerosa, toro inserta, filamentis filiformibus liberis; antheræ lineari-elongatæ, mucronatæ, basifixæ. Ovarii rudimenta 0. Fl. ♀ præmagni, masculis multo majores, bractea magna elongato-lanceolata stipati, perianthio post anthesin aucto. Sepala 3, chartacea, triangularia, acuminata, imbricata. Petala 5–10, carnosula, elongato-lineari-oblonga, acuminata, imbricata. Staminodia perplurima, antheris cassis. Ovarium subglobosum, 4–9-sulcatum et -loculare; stylus terminalis, elongatus, columnaris, crassus, stigmatibus 4–9 filiformibus intus papillois; ovula basi anguli interioris loculorum adscendentia. Syncarpium ponderosum, globosum, e fructibus 4–6-spermis obpyramidatis coadunatis constans, stylis terminalibus, pericarpio corticato intus carnosum, cortice tessellatim tuberculato, tuberculis sursum incrassatis fibrosis, endocarpio crustaceo fragili extus farinaceo albo, intus nitido. Semina in loculis solitaria, suberecta, ovoidea obovoidea v. subglobosa, obtuse angulata, hilo magno, rapheos ramis impressis, albumine duro sequabili solido; embryo subbasilaris.—Palmæ humiles, inermes, caudice robusto erecto v. prostrato et radicante. Folia terminalia, elongata, pinnatisecta, segmentis numerosis superioribus oppositis inferioribus alternis v. fasciculatis lineari-lanceolatis acuminatis, costa valida, marginibus basin recurvis. Spadices pedunculati, pedunculo squamoso, ♂ penduli, ♀ erecti; spathæ 2 completæ, elongatæ, ventres fissæ, crasse coriaceæ v. lignosæ. Flores ♀ inter Palmas longe maximi, petalis 2–3-pollicaribus; ♂ parvuli. Syncarpium magnitudine fere capitis humani.

Species 3 v. plures, Peruvæ et Novæ Grenadæ incolæ. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* iii. 306. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 109. *Gaud. Voy. Bonite, t.* 14 ad 16, 29, 30. *Karst. in Linnæa*, xxviii. 276; *Fl. Colomb.* i. 165, t. 82. *Hook. Kew Journ.* i. 204, t. 6, 7 (in *Fl. des Serres*, t. 496, 497 iteratæ). *Seemann in Hook. Kew Journ.* iii. 303; *Bot. Her.* 205, t. 45 ad 47; *Bonpland.* 1855, 270, t. 1, 2. *Spruce in Journ. Linn. Soc.* iv. 186. *Bot. Mag. t.* 4913, 4914. *P. æquatorialis*, Spruce mss. a congeneribus insigniter differt caudice mediocri erecto, foliorum segmentis fastigiatis, et fl. ♂ pedunculo elongato racemoso. In *P. microcarpo* perianthium cupulare fide Karstenii adest, quod in *P. macrocarpo* et *æquatoriali* frustra quesivimus.

## TRIBUS II. PHENICEÆ.

80. **Phoenix**, Linn. *Gen.* n. 1224. (*Elate*, Linn. *Mus. Cliff.* 12. *Fulchironia*, Lesch. in Desf. *Cat. Hort. Par.* 1829, 29. *Phoniphora*, Neck. *Elem.* iii. 302.)—Flores dioici, in ramis spadiceis interfoliaceis fastigiatis ramosi sessiles, minute bracteati, ebracteolati, perianthio coriaceo. Fl. ♂ oblongi v. ovoidei. Calyx cupularis, 3-dentatus. Petala 3, oblique oblonga v. ovata, basi subconnata, valvata. Stamina 6, rarissime 3 v. 9, basi corollæ inserta, filamentis subulatis basi connatis; antheræ lineari-oblongæ, erectæ, dorso affixæ. Ovarii rudimenta minuta v. 0. Fl. ♀ masculis subæquales, globosi, perianthio post anthesin aucto. Calyx maris. Petala 3, rotundata, concava, late imbricata. Staminodia 6, squamæformia v. in cupulam connata. Ovarii carpella 3, distincta, ovoidea v. globosa,



basilaria, erecta. Fructus e carpellis 1, rarius 2-3, globosis 1-spermis, stylo basilari, pericarpio carnosio ab epicarpio membranaceo soluto. Semina depresso-globosa, erecta, libera, hilo parvo basilari, testa atro-brunnea nitida, rapheos ramis obsoletis, albumine dure corneo æquabili umbilico intruso, fossa intus spongiosa marginibus rugosis; embryo dorsalis.—Palmæ inermes, humiles elatæ v. subacaules, caudice sæpe robusto annulato basi oblique ascendente superne vestigiis vaginarum onusto. Folia terminalia, orbicularia v. basi cuneata, flabellatim multifida, segmentis linearibus 2-fidis filis sæpiissime interjectis, vervatione induplicatis, rhachi brevi v. elongata, ligula brevi rhachi adnata, petiolo antice concavo marginibus acutis inermibus, vagina breviuscula. Spadices magni, elongati, decompositi, primum erecti, ramis ramulisque decurvis v. pendulis gracilibus; spathæ pedunculum ramosque longe vaginantes, tubulosæ, ore obliquo; bracteæ et bracteolæ minutæ. Flores parvi, glabri, albi v. virides. Fructus parvus v. mediocris, niger.

Species 6, Americæ tropicæ et subtropicæ a Florida et insulis Bermudianis ad Venezuelam et insulam Trinitatis extensæ. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* iii. 245 (excl. sp.), t. 103, 130. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 245 (excl. sp. 4). *Karst. Fl. Colomb.* ii. 137, t. 172 (*Trikrinax*). *Chapm. Fl. S. U. States* 438 (excl. sp. 2). *Griseb. Fl. Brit. W. Ind.* 514. *Guesent in Bull. Soc. Philom.* iii. 205, t. 25. *Jacq. Hort. Vindob.* iii. t. 8. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1434.

83. *Washingtonia*, *H. Wendl. in Bot. Zeit.* 1879, 68.—Flores hermaphroditi, in ramis spadiceis interfoliacei paniculatum ramosi sparsi, sessiles, scarioso-coriacei, bracteolati; perianthium post anthesin immutatum. Calyx tubulosus, basi solidus, ore lente dilatato breviter 3-lobo, lobis scariosis erosis retusis imbricatis. Corolla infundibularis, tubo carnosio calyce incluso; lobi lanceolati, acuminati, striati, patuli, basi intus callo 2-lobo aucti. Stamina 6, fauci corollæ inserta, filamentis magnis crassis elongato-fusiformibus exsertis, apicibus attenuatis; antheræ magnæ, lineares, utrinque 2-fidæ, dorsifixæ, versatiles. Ovarium disco parvo insertum, depresso-obovoideum, 3-lobum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, flexuosus, longe exsertus, rigidus, persistens, stigmatibus minutis; ovula basilaria, erecta. Fructus parvus, ellipsoideus, 1-locularis, 1-spermus, reliquiis minutis carpellorum abortientium styloque coronatus, pericarpio carnosio. Semen oblongo-ovoideum v. globosum, dorso convexum, ventre planiusculum, testa brunnea nitida tenui, hilo parvo subbasilari, raphe inconspicua ramis 0, albumine corneo æquabili; embryo basin versus seminis dorsalis.—Palma elata, caudice robusto vaginarum et petiolorum vestigiis superne tecto. Folia terminalia, ampla, patentia, orbicularia, flabellatim plicata, ad medium fere fissâ, laciniis induplicatis margine filiferis, rhachi brevi, ligula magna appressa, petiolo elongato robusto plano-convexo marginibus valide spinosis. Spadices elongati, copiose paniculatum ramosi, glabri, ramis gracilibus flexuosis; spathæ elongatæ, membranaceæ, fissæ, glabræ. Flores albi. Fructus niger.

Species 1 v. 2, Californiæ australis et Arizonæ incolæ. *S. Wats. in Bot. Calif.* ii. 211, 485. *Fenzl in Bull. Soc. Tosc. Ort.* i. 116, cum ic (*Pritchardia*).

84. *Wannerhops*, *H. Wendl. in Bot. Zeit.* 1879, 147.—Flores in spadice interfoliaceo paniculatum ramoso polygamo-monoici, per paria spathella membranacea inclusi, altero sessili bracteato, altero breviter pedicellato ebracteato, perianthium post anthesin fere immutatum. Calyx breviter tubulosus, inæqualiter 3-lobus, membranaceus. Corolla 3-partita, tubo brevi, segmentis ovatis acutis valvatis. Stamina in fl. ♀ 6, filamentis tubo corollæ insertis, in fl. ♂ ad 9 filamentis basi lata fauci corollæ insertis; antheræ oblongæ v. oblongo-sagittatæ, intrusæ. Ovarium ovoideum, 3-gonum, in stylum brevem subulatum attenuatum, stigmatibus 3-denticulato; ovula basilaria, erecta. Fructus globosus ellipsoideus v. oblongus, 1-spermus, stylo basilari, pericarpio carnosio, endocarpio tenuiter crustaceo. Semen pericarpio conforme, liberum, hilo parvo basilare, ventre ad axin excavatum, fossa materia spongiosa farcta, testa tenuiter membranacea, raphe brevi ramis indistinctis laxè reticulatis, albumine corneo æquabili; embryo medio dorso situs v. subbasilaris.—Palma inermis, gregaria, humilis, pallida, caudicibus cæspitosis repentibus

ramosis vaginis vetustis foliorum opertis. Folia terminalia, rigida, cuneato-flabellata, in lacinias curvas 2-fidas induplicatim plicatas fissa, rhachi brevi, ligula 0, petiolo brevi concavo-convexo marginibus subserrulatis, vagina brevi fissa marginibus membranaceis. Spadices elongati, patentim ramosi, ramis ramulisque gracilibus; spathæ tubulosæ, pedunculum et ramos spadices vestientes, ore obliquo in acumen producto; spathellæ flores 2-nos vaginantes, breviter tubulosæ, 2-nerves, ocreas *Polygoni* simulant. Flores parvi, pallidi, Fructus pisiformis.

Species 1, montium Indiæ trans flumen Indus, Affghanistanæ, Beluchistanæ et Persiæ austro-orientalis incola. *Griff. in Calc. Journ. Nat. Hist.* v. 342; *Palm. Brit. Ind.* 135. *Brandis, For. Fl.* 547 (*omnes sub Chamæropside Ritchieana, Griff.*). *Aitchison in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xix. 140, t. 26.

85. ? *Teyssmannia*, *Reichb. f. et Zolling. in Linnæa*, xxviii. 657 (*Teyssmania*).—Flores hermaphroditi, minuti, in ramis spadicis interfoliacei 2-3-plicatim ramosi sparsi, breviter pedicellati, solitarii v. fasciculati, bracteati et 2-bracteolati, perianthio post anthesin immutato. Calyx cupularis, 3-dentatus, basi carnosus. Petala crassa, e basi lata triangulari-lanceolata, acuta, valvata. Stamina 6, filamentis subulatis basi in cupulam hypogynam connatis; antheræ ovatæ, basifixæ. Ovarii carpella 3, rarius 1 v. 2, libera v. leviter cohærentia; stylus subulatus, 3-gonus, stigmate punctiformi; ovula in loculis erecta?. Fructus globosus v. depresso-globosus, 1-locularis, 1-spermus, basi carpellis abortivis 1-2 auctus, stylo basilari, pericarpio corticato suberoso tessellatim verrucoso, verrucis 3-6-gonis, endocarpio tenui. Semen subdepresso-globosum, liberum, erectum, hilo basilari, testa tenui rugulosa, raphe brevi ramis obsolete, albumine æquabili ventre profunde intruso, fossa materia spongiosa farcta; embryo lateralis.—Palma humilis, inermis, caudice subterraneo annulato apice emerso. Folia erecta, elongato-rhombea, obtusa, basi acuta, induplicatim plicata, marginibus laciniatis, lacinii obtuse 2-fidis, rhachi elongata, petiolo dorso carinato facie obsolete concavo, angulis rotundatis uncinato-aculeatis, vagina brevi. Spadix breviusculus, ramis basi divisus superne reflexis, pedunculo fusco-tomentoso; spathæ papyraceo-coriaceæ, pedunculum et ramos vaginantes, inferiores biseriales, imbricato-equitantes, superiores sparsæ; bracteæ lanceolatæ; bracteolæ inconspicuæ. Fructus diametro pomi.

Species 1, Sumatrensis. *Miq. Fl. Ind. Bat.* iii. 749. Descriptio pro maxima parte ex auctoribus citatis. Genus a Wendlandio inter ea stigmate terminali inclusum, sed nobis basilare apparet. In descriptione Zollingeri albumen ruminatum est et embryo basilaris, in exemplaribus nostris albumen certe æquabile et embryo lateralis.

86. *Chamærops*, *Linn. Gen. n.* 1219. (*Chamæripheæ, Ponted. Anthol.* 147, t. 8, 10, ex *Gærtn. Fruct.* i. 26, t. 9.)—Flores in ramis spadicis interfoliacei paniculatim ramosi sessiles, polygamo-monoici v. dioici, ♂ et ♀ in eodem v. in diversis spadicibus, bracteati; perianthium post anthesin immutatum. Calyx 3-partitus, segmentis subulato-lanceolatis. Petala libera, ovata, acuta, imbricata. Stamina 6-9, filamentis brevibus latis basi calycis insertis v. in cupulam hypogynam connatis; antheræ majusculæ, ovato-oblongæ v. cordatæ, dorsifixæ. Ovarii carpella 3 (rarius plura), distincta; stigmata subsessilia; ovula basilaria, erecta. Fructus carpella 1-3, globosa v. ovoidea, basin versus trigona, 1-sperma, stigmatibus terminalibus, pericarpio carnosio intus fibroso, endocarpio membranaceo. Semina ellipsoidea v. globosa, erecta, hilo parvo basilari, raphe indistincta laxè ramosa, albumine dure corneo laxè ruminato; embryo infra medium dorsalis.—Palmæ inermes, gregariæ, humiles v. mediocres, caudicibus caespitosis basi ramosis vaginis vetustis foliorum opertis. Folia terminalia, rigida, semi-orbicularia v. cuneato-flabellata, profunde laciniata, lacinii angustis bifidis induplicatim plicatis, rhachi 0, ligula brevissima, petiolo gracili biconvexo marginibus lævibus v. asperis, vagina fissa reticulatim fibrosa. Spadices breves, erecti, compressi, ramis brevibus densifloris; spathæ 2-4, latæ, crasse coriaceæ, inferiores fissæ, superiore completa; bracteæ parvæ, subulatæ; bracteolæ 0. Flores parvi, flavidi. Fructus rufescens v. flavescens.



Species 2, regionis Mediterraneæ incolæ. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* 248 (*Chamærops* sp. 1), t. 120, 124. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 248, sp. 1. *Lam. Illustr.* t. 900. *Lamb. in Trans. Linn. Soc.* x. t. 8. *Cav. Ic.* ii. t. 115 (*Phanix*). *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* iii. n. 36. *H. Wendl. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr.* viii. 429. *Drude in Bot. Zeit.* 1877, 638, t. 6, f. 34, 35. *Andr. Bot. Rep.* t. 599. *Bot. Mag.* t. 2152. *C. conduplicata*, Kickx in Bull. Acad. Sc. Bruxelles, v. 60; Walp. Ann. i. 752, patria ignota, omnino dubia est.

87. *Rhaphidophyllum*, *H. Wendl. et Drude in Bot. Zeit.* 1876, 803.—Flores globosi, in ramis spadiceis brevis crassi interfoliacei paniculatim ramosi sessiles, hermaphroditi v. polygamo-dioici, bracteati et bracteolati; perianthium crasse coriaceum, post anthesin fere immutatum. Sepala 3, triangulari-ovata, basi incrassata gibba. Petala 3, ovato-rotundata, imbricata. Stamina 6, filamentis filiformi-subulatis alternis basi petalorum insertis; antheræ magnæ, lineares, basi bifida affixæ, versatiles, breviter exsertæ. Ovarii carpella 3, rarius 4-5, libera, ovoidea, primum basi tantum demum in toto lanata, in stigmata parva recurva breviter attenuata; ovula subbasilaria, erecta. Carpella matura solitaria, rarius 2-3, ovoidea v. obovoidea, lana detergibili induta, 1-sperma, stigmate subterminali, pericarpio tenui fibroso, endocarpio crustaceo. Semen ellipsoideum, erectum, hilo magno, raphe lata endocarpio adnata ramis 0, albumine solido æquabili; embryo medio dorso.—Palma humilis, caudice brevi erecto v. repente et sobolifero vaginis foliorum vetustis in opus fibrosum solutis spinis elongatis erectis intermixtis tecto. Folia terminalia, orbicularia in sinu aperta v. transverse oblonga, profunde inæqualiter plicata et fissa, subtus argentea, laciniis integris v. 2-4-fidis induplicatis, rhachi 0, ligula brevissima rotundata, petiolo 3-gono superne planiusculo marginibus denticulatis subtus floccoso, vagina e fibris aliis crispis aliis rigidis intertextis. Spadices breviter pedunculati; spathæ 2-5, completæ, tubulosæ, compressæ, 2-fidæ, floccosæ. Flores minuti, croci. Fructus parvus.

Species 1, Floridæ et Carolinæ australis incola. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* 250, t. 125, f. 4. *Chapm. Fl. S. U. States*, 439 (utraq. sub *Chamæropside Hystrix*).

88. *Acanthorhiza*, *Wendl. in Bot. Zeit.* 1879, 147.—Flores hermaphroditi, in ramis spadiceis interfoliacei triplicato-ramosi subsessiles, solitarii, minute bracteati; perianthium post anthesin . . . Calyx cupularis, 3-lobus, basi rotundato carnosus, lobis oblongis obtusis. Petala orbicularia, concava, coriacea, late convolutivo-imbricata. Stamina 6, filamentis in tubum membranaceum connatis, apicibus liberis exsertis; antheræ oblongæ, dorso prope basin affixæ, patentibus recurvæ. Ovarii carpella 3, distincta, erecta; styli elongati, erecti, stigmatibus terminalibus; ovula basilaria, erecta. Fructus . . .—Palmæ inermes, caudice mediocri robusto vestigiis vaginalium veterum dense obsito, basi radioibus spinescentibus onusto. Folia terminalia, lamina orbiculari in segmenta cuneiformia plicata apice 3-∞-fida profunde fissa, subtus glauca, rhachi 0, petiolo superne planiusculo v. convexo marginibus lævibus, vagina brevi fibrosa. Spadices compressi, pedunculo brevi ramisque patentibus crassis albis; bractee spathæve ad basin ramorum elongatæ, coriaceæ, deciduæ; bracteolæ setiformes, deciduæ.

Species 2 v. 3, Americæ centralis incolæ. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* iii. 252 (*Chamærops Mocinns*). *Ill. Hortie.* xxvi. t. 367 (sine fl. et fruct.). Flores ad exemplaria *A. Warscewitsii* in Hort. Herrenhausen culta a Wendlandio benevole missa descripti.

89. *Trithrinax*, *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* 149, 247, 320, et t. 104 (*Thrinax*); *Palm. Orbign.* 43, t. 10, 25 A (excl. f. 5, 6).—Flores hermaphroditi, in ramis spadiceis interfoliacei triplicato-ramosi subsessiles, solitarii, ebracteati v. obscure bracteati; perianthium post anthesin immutatum. Calyx tubulosus v. cupularis, 3-fidus, basi truncato carnosulo. Petala ovata v. fere orbicularia, erecta, late convolutivo-imbricata, marginibus tenuibus. Stamina 6, hypogyna, filamentis filiformi-subulatis basi liberis v. connatis exsertis; antheræ lineari-oblongæ, dorsifixæ, basi 2-fida insertæ. Ovarii carpella 3, distincta; styli elongati, erecti v. recurvi, stigmatibus capitellatis; ovula basilaria, erecta. Fructus

baccatus, 1-spermus, stylo terminali. Semen . . . albumine æquabili?; embryo verticem versus seminis dorsalis.—Palmæ inermes, caudice mediocri cicatricato. Folia terminalia, orbiculari-ovata, flabellatim multifida, glabra, laciniis lanceolatis acuminatis 2-fidis induplicatis, petiolo biconvexo marginibus acutis integerrimis, ligula dura cordata, vagina fibrosa et spinis erectis v. reflexis horrida. Spadices patentes, pedunculo crasso, ramis flexuosis; spathæ plures, inferiores pedunculo insertæ, oblongæ, oblique fissæ, superiores ocreiformes, oblique truncatæ; bracteæ valde inconspicuæ. Flores parvi.

Species 2 v. 3, Brasilienses, et una Chilina. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. iii. 247.*—*T. compacta*, Griseb. Cat. Pl. Cub. 221, est genus *Hemithrinax*, nob.; *T. mauritiiformis*, Karst., est *Sabal* species.

90. *Brahea*, Mart. *Hist. Nat. Palm. iii. 243, 319, t. 137, 162.* Flores minuti, hermaphroditi, in ramis tomentosis spadiceis interfoliacei paniculatim ramosi sparsi, sessiles, coriaceo-carnosi, bracteati et 2-bracteolati; perianthium post anthesin immutatum. Sepala orbicularia, concava, imbricata. Petala breviter, basi carinata, late ovata, crassiuscula, valvata. Stamina 6, filamentis subulatis basi dilatatis in cupulam hypogynam connatis; antheræ breves, ovato-cordatæ, dorsifixæ. Ovarii carpella 3, breviter connata; stylus terminalis, brevis, 3-gonus, stigmatibus minuto; ovula basilaria, erecta. Fructus e carpellis 1–3 monospermis oblique ellipsoideis paullulum compressis puberulis lateribus carinatis, stylo terminali, pericarpio tenuiter carnoso, endocarpio crustaceo. Semen basilare, erectum, pericarpio conforme, testa a basi ad apicem facie ventrali ad axin intrusa, raphe diffusa, albumine corneo æquabili; embryo in medio seminis dorsalis.—Palmæ inermes, caudice mediocri inferne annulato, superne reliquiis fibrosis vaginarum tecto. Folia terminalia, orbicularia, subpeltata, flabellatim plicata, ad medium fissa, laciniis bifidis filis interjectis induplicatis, rachi brevi angusta, ligula subtriangulari, petiolo patente marginibus subdentatis, vagina fibrosa. Spadices elongati, penduli, paniculatim ramosissimi, ramulis ultimis elongatis vermiformibus patentibus rigidis obtusis densissime velutino-tomentosis; spathæ plures, pedunculo insertæ, lineari-elongatæ, rigide coriaceæ, glabræ, fissæ; bracteæ et bracteolæ minutæ. Flores diametro ramulorum multo minores, indumento immergi. Carpella matura semi-pollicaria, sicca pallida.

Species 4 enumeratæ, quarum unam Texano-mexicanam et montium Mexici indigenam, tantum vidimus; cæteræ verisimiliter Mexicanæ et Andium incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. iii. 244.* *H. Wendl. in Bot. Zeit. 1879, 147.*

91. *Serenoa*, Hook. f. *nov. gen.*—Flores parvi, hermaphroditi, in ramis gracilibus spadiceis interfoliacei paniculatim ramosissimi sparsi, sessiles, bracteati et 2-bracteolati; perianthium post anthesin immutatum. Calyx cupularis, inæqualiter 3-fidus, basi truncatus. Corolla 3-partita, tubo brevi, segmentis ovato-oblongis acutis valvatis intus 2-carinatis carinis irregularibus crasse carnosissimis. Stamina 6, filamentis filiformibus basi dilatatis in anulum tubo corollæ adnatum connatis; antheræ breviter oblongæ, dorsifixæ. Ovarium 3-gono-ovoideum, acutum, e carpellis 3 basi liberis, superne in stylum elongatum erectum gracilem attenuatis, stigmatibus minuto; ovula basilaria, erecta. Fructus ovoideus, 1-spermus, stylo terminali, pericarpio crasse carnoso intus parce fibroso, endocarpio molli. Semen erectum, liberum, oblongum, fere cylindraceum, facie ventrali paullo complanatum, hilo parvo basilari, raphe ventrali incrassata elongata ramis 0, albumine solido æquabili; embryo basin versus seminis dorsalis.—Palma humilis, inermis, caespitosa, caudice repente ramoso rete fibroso e vaginis foliorum induto. Folia terminalia, orbicularia, coriacea, profunde plicato-multifida, subtus glauca, segmentis angustis induplicatis 2-fidis, rachi 0, ligula brevi, petiolo plano-convexo marginibus dentatis. Spadix elongatus, tomentosus, rachi flexuosa vaginis tubulosis oblique fissis induta, ramis patentibus patentim ramosis, ramulis alternis gracillimis; spathæ plures, pedunculum vaginantes; bracteolæ minutæ. Flores albi. Fructus niger, pollicaris.

Species 1, Floridæ et Carolinæ incola. *Chapm. Fl. S. U. States 438 (Sabal serrulata, R. & S.).* Genus ad exemplaria a Sereno Watson communicata descriptum, unde nomen genericum.

92. *Colpothrinax*, Griseb. et H. Wendl. in Bot. Zeit. 1879, 147.—Flores hermaphroditæ, ramis spadiciis interfoliacei subduplicato-ramosi sparsi, solitarii, sessiles, minute bracteati; perianthium post anthesin immutatum. Calyx tubuloso-campanulatus, basi intrusa, ore membranaceo 3-denticulato. Corollæ tubus cylindraceus, coriaceus, persistens, lobis ovatis subacutis coriaceis valvatis deciduis. Stamina 6, filamentis brevibus triangulari-subulatis basi in coronam 6-lobam tubo corollæ impositam connatis; antheræ lineari-oblongæ, dorsifixæ, utrinque profunde 2-lobæ. Ovarium trapezio-obovoideum, e carpellis 3 liberis vertice exsculptis in stylos erectos crassos subcohærentes attenuatis, stigmatibus punctiformibus; ovula basilaria, erecta. Fructus globosus, 1-locularis, stylo terminali, pericarpio carnosio intus parce fibroso, endocarpio crustaceo. Semen globosum, liberum, erectum, hilo basilari, raphe ab hilo ad verticem extensa incrassata lobulata nitida ramis 0, albumine æquabili solido; embryo medio-dorsalis.—Palma inermis. Folia terminalia, dure coriacea, orbicularia, flabellatim plicato-multifida, laciniis numerosissimis rigidis longe acuminatis 2-fidis induplicatis, costa valida, nervis perplurimis, rhachi elongata, ligula semicirculari libera. Spadices breviusculi, decurvi, rhachi valida, ramis laxifloris validis patentibus elongatis, inferioribus basi ramosis; spathæ plures, crasse coriaceæ, castaneæ, furfuraceæ, inferiore magna ad basin fissa, superiores tubulosæ superne fissæ; bracteæ minutæ, setiformes. Flores majusculi, in tuberculis ramorum spadiciis sessiles. Fructus diametro cerasi.

Species 1, Cubæ incolæ.

93. *Erythea*, S. Wats. Bot. Calif. ii. 211, 485.—Flores hermaphroditæ, in ramis spadiciis interfoliacei paniculatim ramosi sessiles, solitarii v. fasciculati, bracteati et 2-bracteolati; perianthium coriaceum, post anthesin immutatum. Calyx cupularis, 3-lobus. Corolla brevis, late campanulata, 3-loba, lobis late ovatis acutis valvatis. Stamina 6, fauci corollæ inserta, filamentis brevibus subulatis basi in annulum connatis; antheræ parvæ, ovato-cordatæ, dorsifixæ. Ovarium obovoideum, trigonum, e carpellis 3 ventre connatis; stylus brevis, subulatus, 3-canaliculatus, stigmate 3-dentato; ovula basilaria, erecta. Fructus globosus, 1-spermus, stigmatibus terminalibus, pericarpio carnosio intus molli. Semen erectum, liberum v. pericarpio adhærens, globosum v. subplano-convexum, ventre ad axin sulcatum, sulco testa spongiosa farcto, hilo basilari, raphe valde inconspicua ramis obsoletis, albumine corneo æquabili; embryo subbasilari.—Palma inermis, caudice robusto solitario basi annulato, superne vestigiis vaginarum foliorum tecto. Folia terminalia, juniora tomentosa, orbicularia, flabellatim multifida, laciniis apice laceris filis interjectis induplicatis, rhachi brevi, ligula elongata, petiolo valido marginibus lævibus v. spinosis. Spadices elongati, albo-tomentosi, ramis robustis; spathæ plures, pedunculum vaginantes, crasse coriaceæ, dense tomentosæ; bracteæ bracteolæque distinctæ. Flores pallidi. Fructus parvus.

Species 2, austro-Californicæ. Genus *Copernicia* proximum, an distinctum? Semen in *E. eduli* pericarpio adhærens, in *E. armata* liberum.

94. *Copernicia*, Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm. ii. 56, t. 49, 50 (*Corypha*), 50 A, 51, f. 5, iii. 242, 319; *Palm. Orbig.* 41, t. 1, f. 3, et t. 24.—Flores hermaphroditæ, in ramis spadiciis interfoliacei paniculatim ramosi sessiles, subsolitarii v. conferti, bracteati et 2-bracteolati; perianthium coriaceum, post anthesin immutatum. Calyx cupularis v. breviter cylindraceus, truncatus, 3-fidus v. 3-dentatus. Corolla late campanulata, lobis late ovatis acutis intus sulcatis valvatis. Stamina 6, fauci corollæ inserta, filamentis brevibus subulatis basi in annulum connatis; antheræ parvæ, dorsifixæ, ovato-cordatæ, inclusæ. Ovarium 3-gono-obovoideum, e carpellis 3 basi distinctis vertice exsculptis constans; stylus brevis, 3-sulcatus, stigmate 3-denticulato; ovula basilaria, erecta. Fructus globosus v. ellipsoideus, 1-locularis, styli cicatrice apicali, pericarpio coriaceo non fibroso. Semen erectum, globosum v. ellipsoideum, hilo lato subbasilari, raphe elongata ramis laxis descendentibus, albumine laxè ruminato; embryo subbasilari.—Palma inermis,

caudice elato robusto solitario inferne annulato, superne vestigiis vaginalium induto. Folia terminalia, orbicularia, flabellatim plicata, in lacinias apice integras v. laceras induplicatas fissa, marginibus interdum filiferis, rhachi brevi, ligula brevi, petioli validi marginibus lævibus v. spinosis, vagina superne utrinque late patentim 2-auriculata. Spadices elongati, sæpe decurvi, glabri v. tomentosi, ramis divaricatis v. recurvis, rhachi vaginata; spathæ plures, incomplete. Flores parvi, glabri v. tomentosi. Fructus parvus, lutescens.

Species ad 8, Novæ Grenadæ, ins. Indiæ Occidentalis et Brasilie incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 242. *Griseb. Fl. Brit. W. Ind.* 614; *Cat. Pl. Cub.* 220.

*Cryosophila*, *Blume*, est fide *Wendlandii* (in *Kerch. Denterg. Palm.* 242) *Copernicia? nana*, planta Mexicana, nobis non nisi foliis nota.

95. *Pritchardia*, *Seem. et H. Wendl. in Bonpland.* ix. 260, x. 197, 310, t. 15.—Flores hermaphroditi, in ramis spadiceis interfoliacei 2-3-plicato-ramosi sessiles, sparsi, solitarii; perianthium post anthesin immutatum. Calyx tubuloso-campanulatus, 3-dentatus v. lobus. Corolla 3-partita, tubo brevi; segmenta ovata, acuta, crasse coriacea, valvata, demum a tubo persistente soluta. Stamina 6, filamentis brevibus subulatis basi in cupulum tubumve corollæ adnatum connatis; antheræ lineari-oblongæ, dorsifixæ. Ovarium subglobosum v. obovoideum, 3-gonum v. 3-lobum, 3-loculare, in stylum validum 3-sulcatum elongatum attenuatum, stigmatibus minutis; ovula basilaria, erecta. Fructus globosus v. ellipsoideus, 1-spermus, stylo terminali, pericarpio tenui v. crassiusculo fibroso, endocarpio tenui. Semen globosum, erectum, hilo parvo basilari, raphe levissime impressa, ramis 0, albumine æquabili solido; embryo supra basin dorsalis.—Palmæ inermes, elatæ, caudice solitario inferne annulato, superne vestigiis vaginalium vestito. Folia terminalia, ampla, sæpe albo-furfurea, orbicularia v. basi cuneata, non profunde plicato-multifida, segmentis angustis apice 2-fidis induplicatis, marginibus filiferis, rhachi elongata, ligula brevi, petiolo superne concavo inermi, vagina brevi. Spadices longe pedunculati, rami ramulisque validis ascendentibus, rhachi vaginata; spathæ amplæ, crasse coriaceæ, pedunculo affixæ, basi tubulosæ, superne fissæ, sæpe argenteo-furfureæ. Flores majusculi. Fructus parvus v. majusculus.

Species 3-4, insularum Americarum et Sandwicensium incolæ. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* iii. 242 (*Livistona* sp. 7, 8). *Gaud. Voy. Bonite Bot.* t. 58, 59 (*Livistona?*). *H. Mann in Proc. Amer. Acad.* vii. 204. *Seem. Flor. Viti*, 273, t. 79.

96. *Licuala*, *Thunb. in Act. Holm.* 1782, 84. (*Pericycla*, *Blume, Rumph.* ii. 47, t. 94.)—Flores hermaphroditi, in ramis spadiceis interfoliacei paniculatum ramosi sessiles v. pedicellati, sparsi v. 2-3-ni, minute bracteati v. ebracteati; perianthium post anthesin fere immutatum. Calyx cupularis v. breviter tubulosus, ore 3-fido. Corolla crasse coriacea, profunde 3-loba, lobis late ovatis acutis valvatis. Stamina 6, filamentis brevibus subulatis basi dilatatis in anulum fauci corollæ insertum demum liberum connatis; antheræ cordato-ovatae, dorsifixæ. Ovarii carpella 3, vertice truncata exsculpta, ventre coherentia; stylus filiformis, stigmate minuto 3-dentato; ovula subbasilaria, erecta. Carpella matura solitaria, parva, globosa ovoidea obovoidea v. ellipsoidea, stylo apicali, pericarpio tenui carnoso v. succulento, endocarpio crustaceo v. coriaceo. Semen globosum, erectum, liberum, læve, facie ventrali ad centrum perfossum, hilo basilari, raphe inconspicua, albumine corneo æquabili; embryo dorsalis.—Palmæ humiles, frutescentes, caudicibus solitariis v. cæspitosis inferne annulatis, supra sæpe longe vestigiis vaginalium et petiolorum tectis. Folia terminalia, in lacinias elongato-cuneatas plicatas truncatas apice lobatas v. laceras flabellatim sæpissime profunde irregulariter fissa, rhachi brevissima, ligula brevi, petiolo gracili v. robusto inermi v. marginibus spinosis, vagina fibrosa. Spadices plerumque graciles, glabri v. furfuracei, rhachi vaginata; spathæ plures, pedunculum vaginantes, tubulosæ, ore oblique 2-fido, coriaceæ, persistentes; bracteæ et bracteolæ obsoletæ. Flores sparsi v. densi, interdum magni, semi-pollicares.

Species ad 30, Asiæ orientalis tropicæ, Archipelagi Malayani, Novæ Guinæ et Australiæ borealis

incolæ. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* iii. 234, t. 134, 135, 162. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 238. *Gartn. Fruct.* ii. t. 139. *Blume, Rumph.* ii. 37, t. 82, 88 ad 93. *Griff. in Calo. Journ. Nat. Hist.* v. 321; *Palm. Brit. Ind.* 117, t. 221 A, B, C, 222, 222 A, B, 223, 224 A, B, 225. *Kurz, For. Fl.* ii. 527. *Beccari, Malesia* 1, 80. *H. Wendl. et Drude in Linnæa*, xxxix. 191, t. 3, f. 2. *Drude in Bot. Zeit.* 1877, 638, t. 6, f. 36 ad 38. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 144. *Miq. Fl. Ind. Bat.* iii. 51, *Suppl.* 254, 591; *Palm. Archip. Ind.* 10; *Pl. Jungh.* 163.

97. *Livistona*, *R. Br. Prod.* iii. 123. (Saribus, *Blume, Rumph.* ii. 48, t. 95, 96.)—Flores hermaphroditi, minuti, in ramis gracilibus spadiceis interfoliacei paniculati ramosissimi sessiles v. pedicellati, sparsi v. fasciculati, ebracteati v. minute bracteati; perianthium post anthesin fere immutatum. Sepala 3, rotundata, concava, basi connata, imbricata. Corolla crasse coriaceæ, profunde 3-loba, lobis late ovatis acutis valvatis. Stamina 6, filamentis brevibus subulatis basi dilatatis in annulum fauci corollæ insertum connatis; antheræ cordato-ovate, dorsifixæ. Ovarii carpella 3, ventre coherentia; styli breves, subulati, distincti v. coherentes, stigmatibus minuto; ovula basilaria, erecta. Carpella matura 1-3, globosa oblonga v. ellipsoidea, recta v. subincurva, stylo subterminali; pericarpio extus coriaceo v. tenuiter carnosio, endocarpio crustaceo. Semen erectum, pericarpio conforme, convexum, facie ventrali medio ad centrum excavatum, hilo parvo basilari, testa membranacea, raphe diffusa, ramis obscuris, albumine æquabili corneo; embryo dorsalis.—Palmæ inermes, caudice sæpe robusto et elato, inferne annulato, superne vestigiis vaginarum induto. Folia terminalia, ampla, patentia, orbicularia, flabellatim plicata, ad medium v. infra fissa, laciniis 2-fidis induplicatis margine nudis v. filiferis, rhachi brevi, ligula parva cordiformi libera, petiolo elongato robusto plano-convexo v. biconvexo marginibus spinosis, vagina in fibras reticulatas soluta. Spadices elongati, primum suberecti, demum fructiferi penduli, longe pedunculati, laxè ramosi, ramis gracilibus; spathæ plures, elongatæ, tubulosæ, compressæ, pedunculum vaginantes, crasse coriaceæ, 2-fidæ v. 2-labiatae, 2-carinatae v. ancipites; bracteæ et bracteolæ obsoletæ. Flores viriduli. Fructus nitidus, ater cærulescens flavus v. brunneus.

Species ad 14, Asiæ orientalis tropicæ, Archipelagi Malayani, Novæ Guinææ et Australiæ orientalis incolæ. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* iii. 239, 319, t. 109, 110, 111, 135, 145, 146, et t. 102 (*Corypha*). *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 241. *Griff. in Calo. Journ. Nat. Hist.* v. 333; *Palm. Brit. Ind.* 127, t. 226 A, B, C, D, *App.* xxiii. *Miq. Fl. Ind. Bat.* iii. 57; *Suppl.* 591; *Pl. Jungh.* 165; *Palm. Archip. Ind.* 12. *Beccari, Males.* i. 84. *Kurz, For. Fl.* ii. 525. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 145. *F. Muell. Fragm. Phyt. Austral.* viii. 221. *H. Wendl. et Drude in Linnæa*, xxxix. 192, 226. *H. Wendl. in Bull. Bot. Soc. Fr.* viii. 430. *Jacq. Fragm.* t. 11, f. 1 (*Latania*). *Bot. Mag.* t. 6274. Spathæ in speciebus Asiaticis quam in Australianis multo majores et crassiores.

98. *Trachycarpus*, *H. Wendl. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr.* viii. 429.—Flores in ramis spadiceis interfoliacei paniculati sessiles, polygamo-monoici, solitarii v. 2-ni, bracteati et 2-bracteolati; perianthium post anthesin immutatum. Calyx 3-partitus, segmentis ovatis acutis. Corolla 3-partita, segmentis late ovatis obtusis v. acutis, valvatis. Stamina 6, basi corollæ inserta, filamentis liberis subulatis; antheræ ovate, dorsifixæ, in fl. ♀ imperfectæ. Ovarii carpella 3, basi connata, 3-gono-ovoidea, acuta, glabra v. tomentosa, in fl. ♂ imperfecta; stigmata breviter recurva; ovula basilaria, erecta. Fructus globosus ellipsoideus v. subreniformis, 1-spermus, stigmatibus terminali, pericarpio tenuiter carnosio, endocarpio tenui v. crustaceo. Semen pericarpio conforme, erectum, liberum, ventre longitudinaliter sulcatum, hilo parvo basilari, raphe diffusa ramis obscuris, albumine corneo æquabili; embryo medio dorso situs.—Palmæ inermes, caudicibus solitariis et elatis v. humilibus et cæspitosis, superne rete fibrosa et vestigiis vaginarum confecta dense obtectis. Folia terminalia, orbicularia v. semiorbicularia, profunde plicato-multifida, laciniis angustis 2-fidis induplicatis, rhachi 0, ligula brevissima, petiolo 2-convexo, vagina integra strato interiore e fibris dense intertextis. Spadices plures, breves v. elongati, robusti, densi v. laxiflori; spathæ plures, majusculæ, compressæ, oblique fissæ, crasse coriaceæ, tomentosæ, pedunculum ramosque primarios spadiceis vaginantes; bracteæ et bracteolæ minutæ. Flores parvi, flavescentes. Fructus cæruleus v. croceus, glaber v. tomentosus.

Species 4, 2 montium Indiæ borealis et Burmæ incolæ, una Chinensis, quarta Japonica. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* iii. 251 (sp. 3, 4, 7), t. 125. *Griff. in Calc. Journ. Nat. Hist.* v. 339 (sp. 1); *Palm. Brit. Ind.* 133, t. 227 A, B. *Wall. Pl. As. Rar.* iii. t. 211. *Kurz, For. Fl.* ii. 526. *Brand. For. Fl.* 546. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5221 (æsch. f. 6, 7) (omnes sub *Chamæropside*).

99. *Rhapis*, *Linn. f. in Ait. Hort. Kew.* iii. 473.—Flores dioici v. polygamo-dioici, in ramis gracilibus spadiciis interfoliacei patentim paniculato-ramosi sessiles, solitarii, 1-bracteati, perianthio crasse coriaceo post anthesin immutato. Fl. ♂ : Calyx cupularis, 3-dentatus. Corolla obovoidea v. clavata, 3-fida, lobis brevibus late ovatis acutis valvatis. Stamina 6, filamentis tubo corollæ adnatis, apicibus liberis; antheræ didymæ, dorsifixæ, extrorsum dehiscentes, demum versatiles. Ovarii rudimenta obsoleta. Fl. ♀ : Perianthium maris, sed brevis. Staminodia 6. Ovarii carpella 3, distincta, carpophoro elongato imposita, dorso convexa, ventre bifacialia; styli breves, stigmatibus acutis; ovula globosa, oblique lateraliter appensa. Fructus e carpellis 1-3 parvis obovoideis 1-spermis, styliis terminalibus, pericarpio carnoso intus fibroso, endocarpio molli. Semen depresso-globosum, liberum, ventre profunde excavatum, cavo materie spongiosa farcto, hilo suprabasilar, raphe inconspicua, albumine æquabili; embryo dorsalis.—Palmæ humiles, caudicibus dense cæspitosis arundinaceis longe foliosis vestigiis reticulatis vaginarum tectis. Folia alterna et terminalia, submembranacea, connata v. semiorbicularia, digitatim irregulariter inter nervos 3-∞-partita, segmentis linearibus cuneatis v. ellipticis truncatis integris dentatis v. fissis, nervis 3-∞, nervulis transversis conspicuis, rhachi 0, ligula brevissima semicirculari, petiolo gracili biconvexo marginibus lævibus v. serrulatis, vagina elongata in rete laxum soluta. Spadices foliis breviores, graciliter pedunculati, rhachi bracteis deciduis vaginata, ramis patentibus; spathæ 2-3, incompletæ, membranaceæ. Flores flavescentes.

Species 4 v. 5, Chinæ et Japoniæ incolæ. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* iii. 253, t. 144. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 251. *Miq. Fl. Ind. Bat.* iii. 61. *Jacq. Hort. Schænb.* t. 316. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1371. Flores ♀ non visi. Fructus in una specie tantum scrutatus a nobis.

100. *Thrinas*, *Linn. f. in Swartz, Prod.* 57; *Fl. Ind. Occ.* 613, t. 13.—Flores hermaphroditi, in ramis gracilibus spadiciis interfoliacei paniculatum ramosi sparsi, pedicellati, pedicello basi bracteato; perianthium post anthesin immutatum. Calyx et corolla in cupulum brevem 6-fidam confluentes. Stamina 6-12, basi perianthii inserta, filamentis filiformi-subulatis basi breviter connatis; antheræ oblongæ v. lineari-oblongæ, dorsifixæ, utrinque 2-fidæ, connectivo tenui. Ovarium ovoideum v. globosum, 1-loculare, in stylum cylindraceum attenuatum, stigmate infundibulari; ovulum basilare, erectum. Fructus pisiformis, stylo apiculatus, pericarpio tenui. Semen liberum, erectum, globosum v. depresso-globosum, sulcis sinuatis verticalibus exsculptum, hilo basilari, rapheos ramis in sulcis reconditis, albumine corneo æquabili v. subruminato; embryo apicalis.—Palmæ inermes, mediocres v. humiles, caudicibus solitariis v. cæspitosis inferne annulatis superne vaginis foliorum in rete solutis longe vestitis. Folia terminalia, orbicularia v. basi truncata, flabellatim plicata et multifida, laciniis 2-fidis induplicatis, rhachi brevi v. 0, ligula libera erecta concava, petiolo gracili biconvexo, marginibus lævibus, vagina sæpius elongata rete pulcherrimum efformante. Spadices elongati, rhachi vaginis tubulosis vestita, ramis primariis alternis paniculatum ramosis, ramulis gracilibus; spathæ plures, pedunculo insertæ, papyraceo-coriaceæ, fissæ. Flores interdum longiuscule graciliterque pedicellati, pedicello basi bractea caduca stipato; bracteolæ minutæ v. obsoletæ. Fructus parvus.

Species ad 10, una Floridana, ceteræ Insularum Antillarum incolæ. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* iii. 254, 320, t. 103, 163. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 252. *Griseb. Cat. Pl. Cub.* 221. *T. ? Chuco, Mart. Palm. Orbign.* 45, t. viii. f. 1 et 25 B, floribus ignotis, versimiliter non hujus generis.

101. *Hemithrinax*, *Hook. f. gen. nov.*—Flores hermaphroditi, minuti, in ramis spadiciis interfoliacei duplicato-ramosi sparsi, sessiles v. breviter stipitati, solitarii v. 2-3-ni, ebrac-

teati et ebracteolati; perianthium obsoletum, ad stipitem brevissimum basi truncatum setulis 6 minutissimis coronatum reductum. Antheræ 6, sessiles, breves, latæ, in annulum ovarium cingentem dispositæ, medio dorso affixæ, reversæ, loculis discretis ellipsoideis extus dehiscentibus, connectivo crassissimo subquadrato sicco rugoso. Ovarium ovoideum, 1- rarius 2-3-loculare, in stylum crassum curvum antheras superantem attenuatum, stigmatibus subinfundibulari flabellatim expanso obscure 3-lobis; ovula basilaria, erecta. Fructus pisiformis, breviter stipitatus, stylo apicali, pericarpio tenuiter crustaceo. Semen depresso-globosum, erectum, liberum, ad hilum late et profunde intrusum in fossam testa suberosa farctam, testa atra, hilo parvo basilari, raphe subbasilari indistincta, albumine corneo æquabili; embryo fere apicalis.—Palma . . . Folia terminalia, coriacea, orbicularia, plicato-multifida, subtus glauca, laciniis latis acuminatis induplicatis breviter 2-fidis, costa valida, nervis utrinque ad 8. Spadices breves, rhachi evaginata, ramulis crassiusculis curvis pubescentibus; spathæ plures, papyraceo-coriaceæ, elongatæ, acuminatæ, longe fissæ. Flores diametro ramulis minores. Fructus pallidus.

Species 1, Cubensis. *Griseb. Cat. Pl. Cub.* 221 (*Trithrinax compacta*).

#### TRIBUS IV. LEPIDOCARYEÆ.

102. *Calamus*, Linn. *Gen. n.* 436.—Flores polygamo-monoici v. dioici, in ramis spadiciis interfoliacei paniculatim ramosi vaginati bifariam inserti, solitarii 2-ni v. rarissime glomerati, bracteati et bracteolati; perianthium coriaceum. Fl. ♂: Calyx cupularis, 3-dentatus v. 3-fidus. Petala 3, libera v. basi connata, oblonga v. lanceolata, acuta, valvata. Stamina 6, rarissime pauciora, fundo v. faucibus corollæ inserta, filamentis brevibus v. subulatis basi liberis v. connatis, apicibus rectis v. infractis interdum incrassatis; antheræ lineares sagittatæ v. oblongæ, dorsifixæ. Ovarii rudimentum minutum v. 0. Fl. ♀ masculos subsequentes; perianthio post anthesin paullo aucto. Calyx maris. Corolla basi tubulosa, 3-fida, laciniis ovatis acutis valvatis. Staminodia 6, in cupulam liberam v. tubo corollæ adnatam connata. Ovarium ovoideum v. globosum, retrorsum squamatum, incomplete 3-loculare; stylus brevis v. elongatus, stigmatibus brevibus v. elongatis; ovula 3, basilaria, erecta. Fructus globosus v. ellipsoideus, 1- rarissime 2-3-spermus, stylo terminali, pericarpio tenui squamis deorsum imbricatis tessellatim loricato. Semen globosum ellipsoideum plano-convexum v. deformis, læve v. sinuato-sulcatum, suberectum, extus molliter carnosulum, chalaza laterali, rapheos ramis a chalaza ad situm embryonis decurrentibus, albumine æquabili v. leviter ruminato; embryo subbasilaris v. ventralis.—Palmæ armatæ, sæpissime debiles, scandentes, rarius erectæ, caudicibus cæspitosis longissimis remote annulatis. Folia alterna, remota, æqualiter pinnatisecta, segmentis æquidistantibus interruptis v. fasciculatis lanceolatis ensiformibus v. ellipticis, apicibus integris, costa nervis marginibusque basi recurvis sæpe setosis, rhachi dorso convexa facie acuta sæpe in funem aculeatum efoliolatum producta, petiolo brevi v. elongato obtuso 3-gono, vagina aculeata sæpe in ligulam concavam rarissime in ocream brevem producta, non raro flagello elongato aculeato uno latere instructa. Spadices breves v. elongati, dense v. laxè paniculatim ramosi, ramis sæpius gracillimis, floriferis brevibus v. elongatis rectis v. scorpioideis interdum crassis et complanatis, bracteis dense imbricatis quasi articulatis, rhachi non raro in funem producta, pedunculo gracili v. robusto libero v. vaginæ folii insequentis longe adnato; spathæ numerosæ, pedunculum ramosque vaginantes, tubulosæ, incompletæ, v. 1-2 inferiores majores et completæ, coriaceæ inermes v. aculeatæ. Flores parvi, sæpissime virides, rarissime pubescentes, intra bracteas spathaceas solitarii v. bini, altero sæpe abortivo aut sexu distincto; bracteolæ liberæ v. connatæ. Fructus parvus v. mediocris.

Species ad 200, omnes tropicæ v. subtropicæ, pleræque oriento-Asiaticæ paucæ Australienses et Africæ tropicæ incolæ. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* iii. 207, 331, t. 112, 113, 116, 128, 160, 175, 176. *Gertn. Fruct.* ii. t. 139. *Lam. Illustr.* t. 770. *Blume, Rumph.* iii. 28, t. 146 ad 154, 163, 163 B. *Griff. in Calc. Journ. Nat. Hist.* v. 26, cum ic.; *Palm. Brit. Ind.* 33, t. 185 ad 216 C et 216 B (*Demonorops*), *Append.* xx. *Miq. Fl. Ind. Bat.* iii. 103 749; *Suppl.* 90, 256, 594; *Palm. Archip.*

*Ind.* 17. *Kurz, For. Fl.* ii. 515. *Thwaites, Enum. Pl. Zeyl.* 330, 431. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 134. *Mann et H. Wendl. in Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxiv. 429, t. 41 F. *H. Wendl. in Bot. Zeit.* 1859, 158. *Drude in Bot. Zeit.* 1877, 637, t. 5, f. 1, 2. *T. Anders. in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xi. 8.

Genus in sectiones sequentes subnaturales a Griffithio divisum est:—

1. *Coleospathæ*. Spadices diffusi; spathæ omnes sub anthesin persistentes, tubulosæ, limbo parvo v. obsoleto.

2. *Piptospathæ*. Spadices diffusi; spathæ 1 v. 2 inferiores persistentes, ramorum deciduæ.

3. *Platyspathæ*. Spadices contracti; spathæ omnes sub anthesin persistentes, planæ, vaginis parvis v. 0.

4. *Cymbospathæ*. Spadices contracti; spathæ cymbiformes, rostratæ, diu persistentes, 2 inferiores ceteras involucentes, vaginis obsoletis. *ДЖМОНОРОС*, *Blume in Ram. et Schult. Syst.* vii. 1322; *Rumph.* ii. t. 131 ad 137; iii. 2, t. 138 ad 145, 163 B. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* iii. 203, 328, t. 117, 125, 175 ad 177. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 204. *Miq. Fl. Ind. Bat.* iii. 81; *Suppl.* 90, 256, 592.

103. *Salacca*, *Reinw. in Syll. Pl. Soc. Bot. Ratisb.* ii. 3 (*Salacca*).—Flores polygamo-monoici v. dioici, in ramulis amentiformibus spadiceis interfoliacei elongati dense multifariam conferti, bracteati et 2-bracteolati; ♂ 2-ni, ♀ solitarii v. 2-ni altero sterili; perianthium coriaceum. Fl. ♂: Calyx tubulosus et 3-fidus v. 3-partitus. Corolla tubulosa, 3-fida, laciniis valvatis. Stamina 6, tubo corollæ inserta, filamentis brevibus basi connatis; antheræ breves, oblongæ v. lineari-sagittatæ, subbasifixæ. Ovarii rudimenta minuta v. 0. Fl. ♀ masculis majores, perianthio post anthesin aucto. Calyx 3-fidus v. 3-partitus. Corolla tubulosa, 3-fida, laciniis lanceolatis valvatis. Staminodia 3 v. 6, libera v. in cupulam connata. Ovarium 3-loculare, setosum v. squamosum; stigmata 3, subulata; ovula basilaria, erecta. Fructus globosus turbinatus v. obovoideus, 1-3-spermus, septis fere evanidis, stigmatibus terminalibus, pericarpio tenui squamis deorsum imbricatis interdum longe spinescentibus tessellatim loricato. Semina solitaria et globosa v. 2-3 et obtuse angulata, hilo basilari, vertice profunde excavata, testa crustacea extus molliter carnosæ, chalaza apicali, albumine osseo æquabili; embryo basilaris.—Palmæ acaules, radicibus soboliferis. Folia elongata, æqualiter pinnatisecta, segmentis alternis fastigiatis v. æquidistantibus lanceolatis v. oblanceolatis rectis v. falcatis acuminatis, nervis parallelis supremis interdum connatis, marginibus setosis ima basi recurvis, rhachi obtuse 3-gona aculeata non producta, petiolo valido teretiusculo aculeis sæpe spiraliter dispositis palmatisve armato, vagina valide armata aculeis compressis, ligula 0. Spadices simplices v. fastigiatim ramosi, penduli, ramulis floriferis breviusculis remotis v. confertis sessilibus v. pedunculatis; spathæ persistentes, inferiores pedunculum ramosque vaginantes, incompletæ; partiales ramulos floriferos subtendentes, primum clausæ, papyraceæ; bracteolæ in cupulam glabram v. villosam 2-locularem connatæ. Flores sæpius rosei. Fructus sæpissime rostratus.

Species ad 8, Archipelagi Malayani incolæ et una Assamica. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* iii. 199, 325, t. 118, 119, 123, 136, 159, f. 3, 173, 174. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 102. *Gærtn. Fruct.* t. 139 (*Calamus*). *Blume, Rumph.* ii. 158. *Griff. in Calo. Journ. Nat. Hist.* v. 6; *Palm. Brit. Ind.* 9, t. 175 ad 180 C; *App.* xix. *Miq. Fl. Ind. Bat.* iii. 80. *Kurz, For. Fl.* ii. 511. *Wall. Pl. As. Rar.* iii. t. 222.

104. *Orthalsia*, *Blume, Rumph.* ii. 166, t. 130, f. 2. (*Ceratolobus*, *Blume, ibid.* iii. t. 157, 157 B. *Calamosagus*, *Griff. in Calc. Journ. Nat. Hist.* v. 22; *Palm. Brit. Ind.* 26, t. 183, 184, 184 A.)—Flores dioici (hermaphroditi, *Griff.*) in ramulis amentiformibus spadiceis vaginati interfoliacei dense multifariam conferti, bracteati et bracteolati; perianthium coriaceum. Fl. ♂: Sepala orbicularia v. late oblonga. Petala oblongo-lanceolata, valvata. Stamina 6, basi petalorum inserta, filamentis brevibus basi connatis; antheræ lineares, subsagittatæ, dorsifixæ. Ovarii rudimentum oblongum. Fl. ♀ masculos subæquantes. Sepala maris. Corolla basi tubulosa, 3-fida, laciniis ovatis acutis valvatis. Staminodia 6 v. plura, fauci corollæ inserta. Ovarium imperfecte 3-loculare, squamis recurvis obtectum; stylus brevis v. elongatus, stigmatibus 3 brevibus recurvis; ovula 3, basilaria, erecta. Fructus globosus v. ovoideus, 1-locularis, 1-spermus, stylo terminali, pericarpio tenui squamis deorsum imbricatis tessellatim loricato. Semen erectum, obovoideum v. globosum,



vertice profunde foveolatum, chalaza laterali, albumine ruminato; embryo ventralis, vagus.—Palmæ graciles, caudice elongato scandente flexuoso. Folia alterna, pinnatisecta, segmentis alternis trapeziformibus basi cuneatis in petiolum brevem angustatis flabellatim venosis, supra medium erosis, marginibus ima basi recurvis, rhachi trigona in funem aculeatum producta, petiolo brevi teretiusculo, vagina cylindracea in ligulam scaphoideam producta. Spadices laxè ramosi, penduli, pedunculo ramisque primariis spathis tubulosis elongatis persistentibus vaginatis, ramulis floriferis omnino exsertis; bracteæ latiores quam longæ, membranaceæ, bracteolæ ad villos reductæ. Flores parvi. Fructus parvus.

Species ad 16, Archipelagi Malayani et Novæ Guinæe incolæ. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* iii. 210, 343, t. 172, f. 1. *Miq. Fl. Ind. Bat.* iii. 74, 750; *Suppl.* 591; *Pl. Jungh.* 162. *Kurz, For. Fl.* ii. 512. *H. Wendl. in Bot. Zeit.* 1859, 174. *Beccari, Malesia*, i. 87.

105. *Ceratolobus*, *Blume in Schult. Syst.* vii. 1334; *Rumph.* ii. 163, t. 129, 137 A.—Flores polygamo-monoici, in ramis gracillimis spadiciis exigui interfoliacei longe gracillime pedunculati sæpissime 2-ni, inferiore sessili ♀, superiore stipitato ♂ v. neutro, bracteati; perianthium coriaceum. Fl. ♂: Calyx parvus, 3-fidus, lobis triangularibus patulis. Petala lanceolata, acuta, valvata. Stamina 6, basi petalorum inserta, filamentis ima basi connatis; antheræ lineares, dorsifixæ. Ovarii rudimentum minutum. Fl. ♀ masculos subæquantes. Calyx maris. Corolla 3-fida, laciniis valvatis. Stamina 6, tubo corollæ inserta, antheræ lineares, dorsifixæ. Ovarium ovoideum, imperfecte 3-loculare, squamis reversis onustum; stigmata 3, majuscula, recurva; ovula 3, basilaria, erecta. Fructus globosus v. ellipsoideus, 1-locularis, 1-spermus, stigmatibus terminalibus, pericarpio tenui squamis deorsum imbricatis tessellatim loricato. Semen globosum, erectum, testa rugulosa extus molliter carnosâ, chalaza laterali, albumine ruminato; embryo basilaris.—Palma gracilis, caudice elongato erecto v. scandente vaginis aculeatis foliorum tecto. Folia alterna, æqualiter pinnatisecta, segmentis oppositis et alternis sessilibus cuneato-rhombeis longe acuminatis plicatis antice crenato-erosis marginibus ima basi recurvis, costa distincta, rhachi trigona aculeata et in funem aculeatum producta, petiolo brevi teretiusculo, vagina tubulosa in ligulam brevem producta. Spadix 4-6-pollicaris, exilis, laxè paniculatus, complanatus, rhachi ramisque basi squama instructis filiformibus flexuosis, pedunculo longissimo pendulo aculeato vaginæ folii insequentis longe adnato; spatha solitaria, siliquiformis, completa, lineari-oblonga, complanata, longe rostrata, anceps, marginibus basi aculeolatis, membranacea, secus margines tarde dehiscens. Flos superior ebracteatus, inferior bracteis bracteolisque vaginantibus instructus. Fructus parvus.

Species 2, Javanica et Sumatrana. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* iii. 196, 325, t. 115. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 200. *Miq. Fl. Ind. Bat.* iii. 73.

106. *Pigafetta*, *Beccari, Males.* i. 89.—Flores polygamo-monoici, in ramulis amentiformibus spadiciis axillaris laxè paniculatim ramosi dense conferti, bracteati; perianthium coriaceum. Fl. ♂: Calyx obconicus, truncatus v. obscure 3-dentatus. Petala 3, libera, lanceolata, valvata. Stamina 6, filamentis brevibus crassis; antheræ erectæ, ovato-lanceolatæ, basi sagittata affixæ, cuspidatæ. Ovarii rudimentum inconspicuum. Fl. ♀ . . . Fructus globosus v. oblongus, 1-locularis, 1-spermus, stigmatibus terminalibus; pericarpio squamis retrorsum imbricatis tessellatim loricato. Semen oblongum v. globosum, subrugosum v. irregulariter costatum, carne molli indutum, hilo basilari, chalaza dorsali, albumine æquabili; embryo dorsalis.—Palmæ elatæ, caudice robusto superne aculeato, basi sobolifero, inferne remote annulato. Folia terminalia, pinnatisecta, segmentis oppositis et alternis lanceolatis acuminatis, marginibus basi recurvis, petiolo teretiusculo inermi v. aculeato. Spadices paniculatim ramosissimi, penduli, pedunculo ramisque primariis spathis tubulosis truncatis incompletis vaginatis, ramulis amentiformibus graciliter pedunculatis basi vaginatis; bracteæ lanceolatæ. Flores lana immersi, spiraliter dispositi.

Species 3, Archipelagi Malayani et Novæ Guinæe incolæ. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* iii. 215, 343 (*Metroxylon sect. Pigafetta*), et t. 102 (*Sagus*). *Blume, Rumph.* ii. 154, t. 128 (*Sagus*). Genus imperfecte notum, a nobis haud scrutatum.

107. *Plectocomia*, Mart. et Blume in Schult. Syst. vii. 2, 1333.—Flores dioici, in spiculis brevibus spadiciis axillaris (v. terminalis) spathellis conchiformibus imbricatis velatis inserti, secundi, minute bracteati et bracteolati; perianthium coriaceum. Fl. ♂: Calyx cupularis v. obconicus, 3-fidus v. 3-dentatus. Petala 3, oblique lanceolata, acuminata, basi breviter connata, valvata. Stamina 6, basi perianthii inserta, filamentis subulatis basi in columnam brevem connatis; antheræ lineares, erectæ, dorsifixæ. Ovarii rudimentum 0. Fl. ♀ masculis majores, perianthio post anthesin aucto. Calyx cupularis, 3-dentatus. Corolla 3-fida, basi ventricosa, lobis ovato-lanceolatis acuminatis valvatis. Staminodia 6, in annulum fauci corollæ insertum connata, antheris cassis. Ovarium subglobosum, 3-loculare, squamis fimbriatis nudisve reversis operta; stigmata 3, sessilia, linearia, erecta; ovula basilaria, erecta. Fructus globosus, 1- rarius 3-spermus, breviter rostratus, stigmatibus terminalibus, pericarpio tenui squamis retrorsum imbricatis tessellatim loricato, intus carnosulus. Semen erectum, subglobosum angulatum v. subplanoconvexum marginibus grosse crenatis, hilo basilari, chalaza apicali, raphe distincta, albumine æquabili; embryo basilaris.—Palmæ scandentes, monocarpicæ?, aculeis recurvis armatæ, caudicibus gracilibus v. robustis longissimis annulatis superne longe vaginatis. Folia alterna, æqualiter pinnatisecta, segmentis remotis v. fasciculatis anguste elliptico-lanceolatis, longe graciliterque acuminatis, basi contracta marginibus recurvis, rhachi obtuse trigona in funem elongatum aculeatum producta, petiolo teretiusculo vaginaque tubulosa aculeatis, ligula 0. Spadices simpliciter ramosi, ramis secundis pluripedalibus pendulis; spathellæ arcte imbricatæ, subcylindrææ v. leviter compressæ, oblongæ v. cuneatæ, basi contractæ et rhachin spadiciis amplectentes, apicibus rotundatis v. acutis, coriææ, siccæ, persistentes; spiculæ ♂ pollicares, multifloræ, ♀ breviores paucifloræ; bractæ et bracteolæ subulatæ. Fructus inter minores tribus.

Species ad 6, montium Indiæ transgangeticæ et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ. Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm. iii. 198, 325, t. 114, 116, f. 1, 176, f. 11, 12. Kunth, Enum. Pl. iii. 202. Blume, Rumph. iii. 68, t. 158, 159, 163. Griff. Palm. Brit. Ind. 103, App. xxi. t. 217 ad 219. Miq. Fl. Ind. Bat. iii. 78; Suppl. 592. Kurz, For. Fl. ii. 514. T. Anders. in Journ. Linn. Soc. xi. 11. H. Wendl. in Bot. Zeit. 1859, 165. Bot. Mag. t. 5105. Spadix in *P. himalayana* terminalis fide T. Andersonii, l. c., in aliis certe axillaris est. Planta culta monocarpica videtur.

108. *Mugeissonia*, Griff. in Calc. Journ. Nat. Hist. v. 101, cum ic.; Palm. Brit. Ind. 109, App. xxii. t. 220, 220 A, B, C.—Flores elongati, dioici, ad apices ramulorum spadiciis terminalis contracti erecti, longe pedunculati, solitarii v. 2-3-ni, bracteati et bracteolati; perianthium crasse coriaceum. Fl. ♂: Calyx campanulatus, 3-fidus. Corolla 3-gona, basi breviter contracta et solida, segmentis elongato-lanceolatis acuminatis pungentibus valvatis. Stamina ad 12, filamentis brevibus basi connatis; antheræ elongato-lineares, acutæ, loculis a latere dehiscentibus. Ovarii rudimentum 0. Flores ♀ masculis majores, perianthio post anthesin valde aucto. Calyx maris. Petala unguiculata, ungue dilatato, lamina elongato-lanceolata acuminata pungente, basi intus crista transversa pilorum aucta, valvata. Staminodia 0 nisi cristæ petalorum. Ovarium oblongum, squamis reversis tectum, 3-loculare; stigmata sessilia, oblonga, complanata; ovula basilaria, erecta. Fructus ovoideus, in rostrum crassum obtusum attenuatus, 1-locularis, 1-spermus, stigmatibus terminalibus, pericarpio squamis parvis retrorsum imbricatis tessellatim loricato, endocarpio lignoso intus septis 6 imperfectis in longitudinem percursis. Semen ovoideum, erectum, extus subcellulosum, in longitudinem profunde 6-sulcatum, hilo basilari, chalaza rapheque inconspicuis, albumine æquabili solido; embryo basilaris.—Palmæ monocarpicæ, armatæ, caudicibus cæspitosis. Folia elongata, suberecta, æqualiter pinnatisecta, segmentis æquidistantibus anguste lanceolatis caudato-acuminatis, costa gracili setosa marginibus basi recurvis, rhachi trigona inermi apice non producta, petiolo elongato teretiusculo aculeis complanatis armato, ligula 0, vagina brevi. Spadices stricti, thyosoideo-ramosi, ramis erectis, inferne foliis parvis ad vaginas flagelliferas reductis aucti, ramulis crassitie pollicis cylindræeis erectis vaginis obtusis dense subdistiche imbricatis tectis, vaginis

supremis in bracteas bracteolasque desinentibus, inferioribus carinatis. Flores 1-4-polliniferae, teretes, curvi, longe exserti. Fructus majusculus.

Species 2 v. plures, Archipelagi Malayani incolæ. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* iii. 212, 343, t. 179, 180. *Miq. Fl. Ind. Bat.* iii. 77. *Beccari in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital.* iii. 18.

109. *Metroxylon*, Rottb. in *Nye Saml. Dansk. Vidensk. Selsk. Skrift.* ii. 525, t. 1. (*Sagus*, Blume, *Rumph.* ii. 146 (excl. sect. 2), t. 86, 126, 127.)—Flores polygamo-monoici v. hermaphroditi, in ramulis amentiformibus spadiciis terminalis dense multifariam conferti, 2-ni v. solitarii, bracteati et bracteolati; perianthium coriaceum. Fl. ♂: Calyx infundibularis, 3-fidus v. 3-dentatus, nervosus. Corolla 3-fida, laciniis oblongis valvatis. Stamina 6, basi v. faucis corollæ inserta, filamentis basi connatis; antheræ lineares v. sagittatæ, dorsifixæ. Ovarii rudimentum 3-partitum. Fl. ♀ masculis consimiles, perianthio post anthesin fere immutato. Staminodia in urceolum membranaceum connata, antheris cassis v. 0. Ovarium oblongum, retrorsum squamosum, imperfecte 3-loculare; stylus conicus, stigmatibus 3 dentiformibus; ovula 3, basilaria, erecta. Fructus ellipsoideus v. subglobosus, 1-locularis, 1-spermus, stylo terminali, pericarpio squamis deorsum imbricatis tessellatim loricato, endocarpio spongioso. Semen erectum, globosum v. depressoglobosum, rugulosum, testa tenui, carne 0, hilo et chalaza subbasilaribus, rapheos ramis inconspicuis, albumine duro ruminato; embryo ventralis.—Palmæ monocarpicæ, erectæ, caudicibus sæpe cæspitosi robustis mediocribus v. elatis basi soboliferis, inferne annulatis. Folia terminalia, suberecta, æqualiter pinnatisecta, segmentis oppositis lineari-lanceolatis, acuminatis, costa subtus setosa, marginibus basi recurvis, rhachi inferne convexa superne obtusa v. acuta, petiolo dorso convexo antice sulcato longe denseque armato, vagina coriacea aperta, ligula 0. Spadix amplus, laxè paniculato-ramosus, totus spathis tubulosis vaginatus, ramulis floriferis alternis distichis elongatis patenti-recurvis; spathæ coriacæ, aculeatæ; bracteæ latiores quam longæ, bracteolæ in cupulam campanulatam connatæ. Flores lana immersi.

Species ad 6, Archipelagi Malayani, Novæ Guinæe et insularum Fiji incolæ. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* iii. 213, 343 (excl. sect. *Pigafetta*), t. 102, 159. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 213 (excl. sp.). *Dict. Sc. Nat.* t. 32, 33 (*Sagus*). *Kæn. in Kæn. et Sims Ann. Bot.* i. 193, t. 4. *Griff. Palm. Brit. Ind.* 21, t. 181; *Append. xx.* (*Sagus*). *Miq. Fl. Ind. Bat.* iii. 139 (excl. sect. 2). *Beccari, Males.* 91; *et in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital.* iii. 29. *Cælococcus*, *H. Wendl. in Seem. Fl. Vit. est Sagus vitiensis*, *H. Wendl.*

110. *Raphia*, Beauv. *Fl. Ov. et Ben.* i. 75, t. 44, f. 1, 45, 46. (*Metroxylon*, *Spreng. Gen. Pl.* 283, non Rottb.)—Flores in ramulis pectinatis compressis ejusdem spadiciis maximi terminalis fastigiatim ramosi monoici, distichi, bracteati et bracteolati; perianthium crasse coriaceum. Fl. ♂: Calyx tubulosus, ore truncato integerrimo v. minute denticulato. Corolla curva, basi contracta trigona solida, segmentis 3 lineari-lanceolatis valvatis. Stamina 6-16, filamentis subulatis v. incrassatis basi connatis et basibus segmentorum insertis; antheræ erectæ, lineares, basin versus affixæ, obtusæ v. mucronatæ, loculis a latere dehiscentibus. Ovarii rudimentum 0. Fl. ♀ masculis majores, perianthio post anthesin immutato. Calyx et corolla maris. Staminodia in urceolum 6-∞-dentatum, corollæ tubo basi insertum connata. Ovarium ovoideum, 3-loculare, retrorsum squamosum; stigmata sessilia, subulata, recurva; ovula supra basin loculorum inserta. Fructus magnus, oblongus ovoideus v. ellipsoideus, rostratus, 1-locularis, 1-spermus, stigmatibus terminalibus, pericarpio crasso squamis retrorsum imbricatis tessellatim loricato, endocarpio fungoso. Semen latere affixum, oblongum, utrinque obtusum v. acutum, sulcatum, hilo laterali, raphe lineari ramis reticulatis, albumine osseo solido ruminato; embryo ventralis.—Palmæ monocarpicæ, inermes v. vaginis armatis, caudicibus mediocribus v. elatis simplicibus v. dichotome divisis dense annulatis. Folia terminalia, longissima, suberecta, æqualiter pinnatisecta, segmentis lineari-lanceolatis acuminatis crasse coriaceis, costa valida, marginibusque basi recurvis setosis v. aculeolatis, rhachi bifaciali antice acuta apice non producta, petiolo cylindraceo v. dorso convexo facie planiusculo, vagina brevi, marginibus longe fibrosis. Spadices maximi, penduli, cylindræci, dense ramosi-

simi, ramis brevibus imbricatis flabelliformibus pectinatim ramosis ramulisque crassiusculis compressis bracteis floriferis vaginantibus densissime vaginatis quasi articulatis; spatha communis 0, partiales numerosæ, ramos incomplete vaginantes; bracteæ cyathiformes, compressæ, arcte imbricatæ; bracteolæ dorso in vaginulam 2-fidam connatæ. Flores elongati, sæpius decurvi, longe exserti, inferiores in ramulis ultimis spadiciis ♀. Fructus magnus, squamis amplis.

Species 6 v. 7, Africæ tropicæ et Madagascariæ incolæ, et una Americana ab Amazonum ostia ad Nicaraguam extensa. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* ii. 53, t. 45, 47, f. 5, 48 (*Sagus*), iii. 216, 343. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 216. *Lam. Illustr. t.* 771 (*Sagus*). *Dict. Sc. Nat.* t. 30, 31 (*Sagus*). *Gærtn. Fruct.* t. 10, f. 1 (*Sagus*). *Griff. Palm. Brit. Ind.* t. 182 (*Sagus*). *Drude in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. 286, t. 61, 62. *Wallace, Palm. Amaz.* 42, t. 2, 16. *Mann et H. Wendl. in Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxiv. 437, t. 39 A, B, 42 A, B, C, D.

111. *Oncocalamus*, *Mann et H. Wendl. in Kerch. de Dentergh. Palm.* 252; et in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxiv. 436, t. 41 E, 43 E (*Calami subgenus*).—Flores monoici, in ramis spadiciis axillaris simpliciter ramosi vaginati distiche glomerati, bracteati et bracteolati, glomerulis polygamo-monoicis; perianthium coriaceum. Fl. ♂ glomeruli numerosi. Calyx oblongus, 3-dentatus v. breviter 3-fidus, lobis fimbriatis valvatis. Petala calyce inclusa, ima basi connata, ovata, acuta, concava, chartaceo-coriacea, marginibus tenuibus valvatis. Stamina 6, filamentis in tubum carnosum oblongum truncatum petalis æquilongum connatis; antheræ minutæ, didymæ, ad os tubi sessiles, 3 alternæ paullo altius insertæ. Ovarii rudimentum styliforme. Fl. ♀ in glomerulo solitarii, centrales, perianthio post anthesin immutato. Calyx maris. Petala maris sed basi altius connata. Staminodia andrœcio maris similia sed antheris orbata, et tubo calycis adnata. Ovarium elongato-ovoideum, 3-loculare, superne squamis reversis opertum, in stylum strictum elongatum attenuatum, stigmatibus 3 brevissimis; ovula basilaria, erecta. Fructus immaturus globosus, stylo terminali. Semen . . .—Palma scandens, caudice elongato gracili. Folia elongata, æqualiter pinnatisecta, segmentis oppositis et alternis elongato-lanceolatis acutis, marginibus remote aculeatis basi recurvis, rhachi inermi obtuse 3-gona in funem gracilem 3-gonum segmentis in spinas alternas reversas mutatis producta, petiolo brevissimo, vagina in ocream truncatam producta. Spadices penduli, distiche ramosi, inermes, basi nudi, superne spathis tubulosis truncatis vaginati, ramis longissimis gracilibus pendulis; bracteæ imbricatæ, infundibulari-campanulatæ, spathelliformes, 5-11-flores; bracteolæ in corpus faviforme confertæ.

Species 1, Africæ occidentalis ad Sierra del Crystal incola. Flores ut nobis videtur pro maxima parte ♂, uno in glomerulo fructum maturante.

112. *Bremospatha*, *Mann et H. Wendl. in Kerch. de Dentergh. Palm.* 252; et in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxiv. 433, t. 41 A, B, C, 43 B (*Calami subgenus*).—Flores hermaphroditi v. polygami, in ramis spadiciis axillaris evaginati simpliciter ramosi gemini, distichi, minute bracteati, ebracteolati; perianthium crasse coriaceum, post anthesin immutatum. Calyx campanulatus v. cupularis, truncatus v. 3-dentatus. Corolla oblonga, 3-loba, lobis brevibus ovatis acutis valvatis. Stamina 6, fauci corollæ inserta, filamentis brevissimis in annulum crassum 6-dentatum connatis; antheræ minutæ, cordatæ, dorso affixæ. Ovarium columnare, squamis reversis onustum; stigmata lingulata; ovula subbasilaria, erecta. Fructus oblongus ellipsoideus v. subcylindraceus, 1- rarius 2-3-locularis et -spermus, pericarpio tenui squamis deorsum imbricatis tessellatim loricato. Semen peltatum, oblongum, a dorso compressum, subrugosum, hilo supra-basilaria lineari, chalaza dorsali, rapheos ranis ab hilo radiantibus, albumine æquabili; embryo ventralis.—Palma scandentes, caudicibus elongatis gracilibus flexuosis annulatis. Folia alterna, æqualiter pinnatisecta, segmentis alternis et oppositis lineari-lanceolatis nervis in apicem acuminatum convergentibus, v. obovatis obtusis nervis flabellatim dispositis, marginibus basi recurvis nudis v. aculeolatis integerrimis v. supra medium erosio, rhachi obtuse 3-gona marginibus spinosis apice in funem elongatum 3-gonum segmentis in spinas oppositas crassas rigidas deflexas mutatis producta, petiolo sub 0, vagina tubulosa aculeata in ocream truncatam producta. Spadices

breves, breviter pedunculati, pedunculo ramisque compressis distichis robustis patentibus; spathæ ad squamas brevissimas basin ramorum stipantes reductæ; bracteæ e squamis minutis.

Species 3 v. 4, Africæ tropicæ occidentalis incolæ. Genus spadice evaginato et floribus fere ebracteatis singulare; nervi segmentorum in *E. Hookeri* illos *Korthalsie* revocant; in *E. cuspidato* contra, nervi in apicem convolutum spinescentem segmenti terminantur.

113. *Ancistrophyllum*, Mann et H. Wendl. in Kerch. de Denterg. Palm. 230; et in Trans. Linn. Soc. xxiv. 432, t. 38 D, 41 G, 43 C (Calami subgenus).—Flores hermaphroditi, in ramis elongatis spadiceis erecti terminalis distiche inserti, spathaceo-bracteati et bracteo-lati; perianthium crasse coriaceum, post anthesin auctum. Calyx campanulatus, breviter 3-lobus. Corolla oblongo-cylindracea, 3-partita, segmentis lineari-oblongis acutis erecto-patentibus valvatis. Stamina 6, basi segmentorum inserta, filamentis lingulatis v. clavatis; antheræ lineari-oblongæ, basi 2-fidæ, dorsifixæ, erectæ. Ovarium ovoideum, squamulis reversis fimbriatis onustum, 3-loculare, in stylum gracilem elongatum attenuatum, stigmatibus 3 minutis oblongis; ovula basilaria v. subbasilaria, erecta. Fructus parvus, ovoideo-globosus, rostratus, 1-spermus, stylo terminali, pericarpio tenui squamis deorsum imbricatis tessellatim loricato. Semen erectum v. suberectum, globosum v. dorso compressum, hilo basilari v. supra-basilari, chalaza dorsali, raphe lineari, albumine æquabili v. extus lacunoso; embryo ventralis.—Palmæ monocarpicæ, cæspitosæ, alte scandentes, caudicibus gracilibus elongatis flexuosis. Folia remota, alterna, æqualiter pinnatisecta, segmentis subaggregatis v. alternis lineari-lanceolatis v. oblongo-falcatis acuminatis nervis costisque lævibus, marginibus aculeolatis basi recurvis, rhachi valida antice planiuscula dorso convexa marginibusque lævibus v. aculeatis, apice in funem elongatum crassum 3-gonum segmentis deflexis ensiformibus auctum producta, vagina clausa spinosa in ocream elongatam producta. Spadix pyramidatus, 4–6-pedalis, distiche duplicato-ramosus, ramis pendulis, ramulis alternis longissimis flexuosis; spathæ tubulosæ, pedunculum ramosque spadiceis vaginantes; bracteæ spathellæformes, 2-flores; bracteolæ in cupulam 2-cuspidatam 2-alatam obliquam connatæ. Flores mediocres. Fructus parvus.

Species 3 v. 4, Africæ occidentalis incolæ. Genus in sectiones 2 dividendum:—

1. *Ancistrophyllum*, Mann et H. Wendl. l. c. Calami subgen. Folia segmenta basi angusta inserta, anguste lineari-lanceolata. Semen compressum, læve, hilo basilari. Species 1: *Calamus secundiflorus*, Beauv. Fl. Ow. et Ben. t. 9, 10. Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm. iii. 341.

2. *Laccosperma*, Mann et H. Wendl. l. c. 430, t. 38 B, 41 D, 43 D, Calami subgen.; Drude in Bot. Zeit. 1877, 635, t. 5, f. 45. Folia segmenta basi late inserta, late falcato-elliptica v. lanceolata. Semen globosum, foveolatum, peltatum. Species 2 v. 3. *LACCOSPERMA*, Mann et H. Wendl. in Kerch. de Denterg. Palm. 249.

114. *Mauritia*, Linn. f. Suppl. 70.—Flores monoici v. polygamo-dioici, in ramulis brevibus distichis spadiceis interfoliacei paniculato-ramosi inserti, bracteati et bracteo-lati, ramulis ♂ amentiformibus floribus confertissimis, ♀ brevibus paucifloris; perianthium coriaceum. Fl. ♂: Calyx cyathiformis v. infundibularis, indivisus v. e sepalis 3 cuneatis. Petala 3, lanceolata, erecta, basi in stipitem brevem contracta, valvata. Stamina 6, basi petalorum inserta, filamentis brevibus v. subelongatis liberis v. in columnam brevem connatis, 3 petalis oppositis longioribus; antheræ oblongæ v. lineari-oblongæ, erectæ, dorsifixæ. Ovarii rudimentum parvum. Fl. ♀ v. ♂ masculis multo majores. Calyx cupularis v. ovoideus. Petala 3, unguiculata, unguibus tenuibus liberis v. connatis, lamina lanceolata acuminata erecta intus basi cristata v. appendiculata, valvata, post anthesin valde aucta. Staminodia 0 nisi appendices petalorum. Ovarium retrorsum squamosum, 3-loculare; stigmata sessilia, subulata; ovula basilaria, erecta. Fructus ellipsoideus v. globosus, 1-locularis, 1-spermus, pericarpio tenui squamis retrorsum imbricatis tessellatim loricato, endocarpio? tenuiter carnosum. Semen globosum v. ovoideum, testa lævi, raphe umbilicali laterali, chalaza elongata verticali mamillari v. calcarata, albumine æquabili solido osseo; embryo ventralis.—Palmæ elegantissimæ, subinermes, caudice gracili

elato v. mediocri obscure annulato, annulis v. internodiis interdum spinis conicis armatis. Folia terminalia, lamina pinnatim flabelliformi semicirculari v. circulari, v. cuneata multifida, segmentis lanceolatis acuminatis, costis marginibusque inermibus v. spinulosis, rhachi brevi v. elongata, petiolo gracili v. robusto teretiusculo, vagina brevi v. elongata in una specie in fibras densissime contextas soluta. Spadices magni, pedunculo elongato, ramis crassis distichis flexuosis spathis incompletis vaginatis, ramulis amentiformibus numerosis basi spatha brevi cochleato-infundibulari crasse coriacea stipatis; bracteæ et bracteolæ vaginantes, latæ, truncatæ, crasse coriaceæ, marginibus incrassatis rugulosis. Flores parvi v. majusculi, inferiores in ramulis sæpe ♀ pauci. Fructus mediocrius.

Species 6 v. 7, *Brasilæ borealis*, *Guianæ* et *insularum Indiæ occidentalis incolæ*. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* ii. 41, t. 38 ad 44, iii. 344; *Palm. Orbign.* 19, t. 13, f. 1, 14, f. 1, 21 A, B. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 217. *Drude in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. 287, t. 61 ad 65, 67. *Wallace, Palm. Amaz.* 46, t. 2, f. 2, et t. 17 ad 21. *Grieseb. Fl. Brit. W. Ind.* 515. *Barb. Rodr. Enum. Palm. Nov.* 18. *Spruce in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xi. 167. *Traill in Trim. Journ. Bot.* 1877, 129.

Genus a *Drude* in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* l. c. in sectiones sequentes divisum:—

1. *Moriche*. Caudex estolonifer, lævis. Folia radiatim flabellata, lævia. Spadices breviter pedunculati, pedunculo valido quam rami pluries brevior. Includit 1. *M. flexuosa*, Linn.; *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* t. 40; *Wallace, Palm. Amaz.* t. 2, f. 2 et 17. 2. *M. vinifera*, *Mart.* l. c. t. 38, 39; *Palm. Orbign.* t. 13, 21.

2. *Diplorhiza*. Caudex stolonifer, basi armatus. Folia plerumque mediane bisecta, aculeata v. inermia. Spadices longius pedunculati, pedunculo gracili ramos subæquante. 1. *M. aculeata*, H. B. K.; *Wallace, Palm. Amaz.* t. 20 (*M. gracilis*). 2. *M. Martiana*, *Spruce*; *Wallace, l. c.* t. 19 (*M. aculeata*); *Mart.* l. c. t. 39, 44 (*M. aculeata*). 3. *M. armata*, *Mart.* l. c. t. 41 ad 43; *Palm. Orbign.* t. 14, 21. 4. *M. pumila*, *Wallace l. c.* t. 21. *LEPIDOCOCCUS*, *H. Wendl. et Drude in Kerk. de Dentergh. Palm.* 249.

*Orophoma*, *Drude in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. 294, t. 66 (*Mauritiæ* subgen. *Orophoma*, *Spruce in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xi. 171. *M. carana*, *Wallace, Palm. Amaz.* t. 18) differt caudice solitario robusto, superne reliquiis vetustis vaginarum onusto, et corollæ fl. ♂ basi elongata. Fl. ♀ ignoti.

115. *Lepidocaryum*, *Mart. Gen. et Sp. Palm.* ii. 49, t. 47, f. 1-3, iii. 344.—Flores dioici, in ramulis brevibus compressis spadiceis interfoliacei secundi v. distiche conferti, bracteati et bracteolati; perianthium coriaceum. Fl. ♂: Calyx campanulatus v. cupularis, subtrigonus, 3-denticulatus. Petala 3, ima basi connata, erecta, lanceolata, valvata. Stamina 6, basi petalorum inserta, filamentis subclavatis, 3 petalis oppositis longioribus; antheræ lineari-oblongæ, dorsifixæ, basi longe 2-fidæ. Ovarii rudimentum minimum v. 0. Fl. ♀ masculis majores. Calyx maris. Corolla 3-fida, basi ventricosa, segmentis 3 ovato-lanceolatis acuminatis valvatis, post anthesin auctis. Staminodia in anulum fauci corollæ insertum connata, brevina, antheris 0 v. cassis. Ovarium ovoideum, 3-loculare, squamis reversis opertum; stigmata 3, erecta, lineari-subulata; ovula erecta, basilaria. Fructus obovoideus, rostratus, 1-locularis, 1-spermus, pericarpio tenui squamis retrorsum imbricatis tessellatim loricato. Semen erectum, oblongum, hilo basilari, dorso verticaliter late exsculptum, chalaza apicali, rapheos ramis subtiliter reticulatis, albumine æquabili solido; embryo infra apicem ventralis.—Palmæ inermes, mediocres, caudice gracili erecto v. flexuoso. Folia flabelliformia, lamina palmatipartita, basi cuneata v. sinu lato, segmentis linearibus acuminatis integris v. fissis glabris v. secus costam marginibusque ciliato-setosis, rhachi brevi, petiolo gracili obtuse trigono superne a latere compresso basin versus canaliculato, vagina elongata inflata convoluta. Spadices graciles, patentes, subdistiche paniculato-ramosi, pedunculo ramisque spathis tubulosos vaginatis, ramulis floriferis brevibus, basi spathellis late infundibularibus involucriatis; bracteæ late ovatæ; bracteolæ in cupulam obliquam 2-fidam dorso 2-carinatum v. 2-alatam connatæ. Flores rosei. Fructus inter minores, squamis parvis.

Species 5, *Brasilæ borealis* et *Guianæ incolæ*. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 220. *Drude in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. 296, t. 62, 67, 68. *Spruce in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xi. 172 (*Mauritiæ* sect. *Lepidocaryum*). *Traill in Trim. Journ. Bot.* 1877, 129. *Barb. Rod. Enum. Palm. Nov.* 19. *Wallace, Palm. Amaz.* 60, t. 2, f. 4, 22.

## TRIBUS V. BORASSEÆ.

116. *Borassus*, Linn. Gen. n. 1220. (Lontanus, Gærtn. Fruct. i. 21, t. 8.)—Flores dioici; ♂ parvi, in foveolis ramorum amentiformium spadiceis simpliciter ramosi interfoliacei dense congesti, receptaculo basi foveoli adnato 2-seriatim secundi, bracteis squamosis immixti; fl. ♀ magni, in ramis spadiceis simpliciusculi robusti sparsi, solitarii v. 2-ni, bracteis latissimis involuti. Fl. ♂: Perianthium glumaceum. Sepala 3, anguste lineari-cuneiformia, apice inflexa truncata, libera, imbricata. Petala sepalis inclusa, basi in stipitem elongatum connata, obovato-spathulata, concava, patentia, imbricata. Stamina 6, filamentis brevissimis subulatis; antheræ magnæ, oblongæ, basi bifida affixæ. Ovarii rudimenta e setis 3. Fl. ♀ masculis multoties majores, globosi, perianthio crasse carnoso post anthesin inordinate aucto. Sepala reniformia, imbricata. Petala consimilia sed minora, convolutivo-imbricata. Staminodia 6-9, basi petalorum inserta. Ovarium 3-gonoglobosum, 3- (rarius 2-4-) locale, integrum v. 3-4-partitum; stigmata sessilia, recurva; ovula basilaria, erecta (ab apice placentæ basilaris erecta antitropa, Griff.). Fructus magnus, subglobosus, stigmatibus apiculatus, 1-3-pyrenus, pericarpio tenuiter carnoso, pyrenis obcordatis a dorso compressis osseis extus densissime fibrosis, intus processibus 2 intrusis, apice pertusis. Semen pyreno conforme, late oblongum, vertice 3-lobo, testa endocarpio adhærente, albumine æquabili corneo cavo; embryo apicem versus seminis.—Palma elata, inermis, caudice robusto annulato medio v. altius incrassato, interdum apicem versus furcato v. pauci-ramoso. Folia terminalia, ampla, palmatim flabelliformia, plicato-multifida, laciniis induplicatis apice 2-fidis, marginibus lævibus, rhachi brevi, ligula abbreviata rigida, petiolo spinoso, vagina brevi. Spadices magni, ad basin ramorum spathis incompletis vaginati, ♂ ramis floriferis solitariis v. 2-3-nis crassis cylindraceis bracteis multiseriatim dense imbricatis foveolas floriferas efficientibus vestitis; ♀ crassi, subtortuosi, pauciflori. Flores ♂ receptaculo subreniformi inserti, circinnatim evoluti, uno post alterum e foveola egredientes. Fructus brunneus.

Species 1, Africæ tropicæ incola, in India late culta, v. in provinciis ostia versus fluminis Indus forsan spontanea. Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm. iii. 219, 318, t. 108, 121, 162. Kunth, Enum. Pl. iii. 221. Lam. Illustr. t. 898. Brandis, For. Fl. 544. Kurz, For. Fl. ii. 531. Roxb. Cor. Pl. i. t. 71, 72. Griffith, Notul. iii. 167. Drude in Bot. Zeit. 1877, 635, t. 5, f. 6 ad 9.

117. *Lodoicea*, Labill. in Ann. Mus. Par. ix. 140, t. 13.—Flores dioici, ♂ parvi, in foveolis spadiceis interfoliacei amentiformis conferti, bracteolis squamosis immixti; fl. ♀ magni, in ramis spadiceis robusti sparsi, solitarii v. bini, bracteis latissimis cincti. Fl. ♂: Perianthium glumaceum. Sepala 3, lineari-cuneiformia, apice truncata inflexa, imbricata. Petala sepalis inclusa, in stipitem elongatum basi connata, obovato-spathulata, concava, patentia, imbricata. Stamina 24-36, filamentis in columnam brevem connatis; antheræ lineares, basi bifida affixæ, erectæ, apice incrassatæ, obtusæ. Ovarii rudimenta 0?. Fl. ♀ globosi. Perianthium crasse coriaceum, post anthesin inordinate auctum. Sepala orbicularia, crenulata, latissime imbricata. Petala consimilia sed minora, convolutivo-imbricata. Ovarium ovoideum, 3- rarius 2-4-locale; stigmata 3, sessilia; ovula . . . Fructus maximus, oblique ovoideus, 1- v. imperfecte 2-3-localaris, pericarpio crasso dure carnoso, putamine crasso osseo extus fibroso in longitudinem profunde 3- rarius 4-6-lobo. Semen endocarpio arcte adhærens, testa tenui, albumine corneo æquabili late cavo; embryo basilaris, sinum spectans.—Palma elata, inermis, caudice solitario robusto annulato. Folia terminalia, ampla, ovato-cordata, palmato-flabelliformia, plicato-multifida, laciniis induplicatis, rhachi valde elongata, petiolo supra concavo, marginibus inermibus, vaginis brevibus demum ad medium fissis. Spadices pluripedales, e fissuris vaginarum extrusi, basi ramisque spathis incompletis vaginati; ♂ rami floriferi maximi, cylindracei, trunciformes, e bracteis latis connectis densissime multiseriatim imbricatis constantes; ♀ crassus, subtortuosus. Flores ♂ in receptaculo subreniformi basi foveolæ adnato circinnatim evoluti, uno post alterum e foveola egredientes. Fructus pedalis et ultra, olivaceus, endocarpio aterrimo.

Species 1, insularum Seychellarum incola. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* iii. 221, t. 109, 122. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 225. *Baker, Fl. Maurit.* 379. *Bot. Mag. t.* 2734 ad 2738 (in *Fl. des Serres*, 523 ad 526 *iteratæ*). Genus non nisi staminibus numerosis et fructu magno a *Borasseo* distinguendum.

118. *Latania*, *Comm.*; *Juss. Gen.* 39. (Cleophora, *Gærtn. Fruct.* ii. 185, t. 120.)—Flores dioici, in foveolis ramulorum amentiformium spadicis interfoliacei duplicatim ramosi solitarii, bracteati. Fl. ♂ obovoidei, perianthio glumaceo. Sepala 3, spathulata, imbricata. Petala 3, spathulata, basi in stipitem brevem connata, imbricata. Stamina 15–32, filamentis brevibus subulatis plus minus in columnam connatis; antheræ lineari-oblongæ, basi bifida insertæ. Ovarii rudimentum columnare v. e setis 3. Fl. ♀ magni, subglobosi, bracteis latis crassis per paria connatis inclusi, perianthio crasse carnosio post anthesin valde aucto. Sepala reniformia, late imbricata. Petala vix longiora, orbicularia, convolutivo-imbricata. Staminodia in cupulam dentatam connata. Ovarium 3-loculare, globosum; stigmata 3, sessilia, recurva; ovula basilaria, erecta. Drupa globosa, obovoidea v. pyriformia, teres v. 3-gona, 1–3-pyrena, stigmate terminali, pericarpio succulento, pyrenis obovoideis v. oblongis crustaceo-lignosis obtuse 3-gonis lævibus v. varie insculptis. Semina obovoidea, erecta, libera, testa brunnea endocarpio adhærente, albumine corneo æquabili solido; embryo in vertice seminis.—Palmæ inermes, elatæ, caudice solitario robusto annulato. Folia ampla, terminalia, longe petiolata, suborbicularia, palmato-flabelliformia, plicato-multifida, laciniis induplicatis marginibus lævibus v. spinulosis, rhachi brevi, petiolo 3-gono supra concavo, ligula conchoidea, vagina brevi. Spadices pluripedales, basi et ad ramos compressos spathis incompletis vaginati; ramuli floriferi ♂ cylindracei, ad apices ramorum spadicis digitatim dispositi, bracteis densissime imbricatis velati; ♀ subtortuosi, pauciflori, bracteis latissimis dentatis vaginati. Flores ♂ e bracteis semi-exserti, perianthio nitido; ♀ multo majores. Drupe majusculæ, flavæ.

Species 3, insularum Mascarenensium incolæ. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* iii. 223, t. 148, f. 4, 154, 161, t. 2. *Baker Fl. Maurit.* 380. *Jacq. Fragm. t.* 8. *Lemaire, Ill. Hortic. t.* 229.

119. *Euphæne*, *Gærtn. Fruct.* ii. 13, t. 82. (Cucifera, *Del. Fl. Ægypt.* i. 57, t. 1, 2. Douma, *Poir. Dict. Suppl.* ii. 519; *Lam. Illustr. t.* 900.)—Flores dioici, in ramulis amentiformibus spadiciis interfoliaceorum immersis, ♂ 2-ni, superpositi, ♀ solitarii, bracteati et bracteolati. Fl. ♂: Perianthium glumaceum. Sepalalinear-oblonga, basi connata, imbricata. Petala late ovata, obtusa, concava, basi in stipitem brevem connata, imbricata. Stamina 6, rarius 7, toro inserta, filamentis brevibus subulatis; antheræ lineares, basi 2-fida insertæ. Ovarii rudimentum 0. Fl. ♀ brevissime stipitati, masculis majores, perianthio crasse coriaceo post anthesin paullo aucto. Sepala 3, ovato-orbicularia, obtusa, imbricata. Petala paullo minora, late ovata, obtusa, imbricata. Staminodia 6, in annulum membranaceum connata, antheris effortis. Ovarium subglobosum, obscure 3-lobum, 3-loculare; stigmata 3, minuta, sessilia, terminalia, dein excentrica; ovula basi lata lateri loculi affixa. Fructus sessilis v. stipitatus, sphaericus oblongus ovoideus v. obovoideus, teres v. obscure lobatus v. medio constrictus, basi et apice sæpe intrusus, 1-locularis, stigmatibus basilaribus, pericarpio grumoso et fibroso epidermide nitido, endocarpio lignoso intus carnosio. Semen endocarpio adnatum, erectum, ovoideum v. obovoideum, basi intrusum, testa durissima fusca, rapheos ramis planis reticulatis, albumine osseo æquabili late cavo; embryo apicalis.—Palmæ inermes, mediocres v. elatæ, caudice robusto cylindræco ventricosus v. pyriformi simplici v. dichotome ramoso cicatricato. Folia terminalia, orbicularia v. ovato-orbicularia, palmato-flabelliformia, plicato-multifida, laciniis ensiformibus acutis v. 2-fidis marginibus induplicatis fibris interpositis, rhachi brevi, petiolo valido biconvexo v. supra planiusculo marginibus spinulosis, ligula brevi rotundata, vagina brevi aperta. Spadices spathis incompletis cylindraceis vaginati, ♂ ramis alternis, ramulis floriferis subfastigiatis cylindraceis; bracteæ semicirculares, densissime imbricatæ; bracteolæ membranaceæ, barbatae, spadiciis ♀ masculis subsimiles. Fructus diametro pugilli parvi v. minor.



Species 9 enumeratæ, Africæ tropicæ, Arabiæ et ins. Madagascaricæ incolæ. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* iii. 225, t. 131 ad 133. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 226. *Dict. Sc. Nat.* t. 28, 29 (*Douma*). *Kirk in Journ. Linn. Soc.* ix. 234. *Jacq. Fragm.* t. 133 (*Palma Thebaica*). *H. Wendl. in Bot. Zeit.* 1881, 91.

TRIBUS VI. COCOINÆ.

120. *Bactris*, *Jacq. Stirp. Amer.* t. 256.—Flores in eodem spadice interfoliaceo simplici v. simpliciter ramoso monoici, sparsi, sessiles, inferiores in ramulis 3-ni intermedio ♀, bracteati. Fl. ♂: Calyx annularis urceolaris v. 3-partitus, segmentis lanceolatis v. subulatis basi connatis carinatis. Petala multo majora, ovata v. lanceolata, planiuscula, ima basi connata, valvata. Stamina 6, 9, v. 12, basi perianthii toro parvo v. basi petalorum affixa, inclusa, filamentis subulatis; antheræ lineares, basi bifida affixæ, erectæ. Ovarii rudimentum 0, v. minutum. Fl. ♀ in parte inferiore ramorum masculis immixti, iis minores, perianthio post anthesin immutato v. aucto. Calyx varius, cylindraceus urceolaris v. rarius annularis v. tripartitus, ore truncato integerrimo v. dentato. Corolla calyce longior v. æquilonga, urceolaris v. cylindracea, ore truncato 3-denticulato. Discus cupularis, membranaceus, v. obsoletus. Ovarium ovoideum v. prismatico-trigonum, 3-loculare, loculis 2 effortis v. obsoletis; stigmata 3, sessilia, brevia, pyramidata, demum recurva; ovulum loculum implens. Fructus ovoideus v. globosus, 1-locularis, 1-spermus, stigmatibus terminalibus, pericarpio carnoso, endocarpio osseo verticem versus v. supra medium 3-poroso. Semen infra apicem loculi pendulum, raphe reticulata, albumine æquabili corneo; embryo poro uni oppositus.—*Palmæ* sæpius humiles, rarissime omnino inermes, caudicibus solitariis v. fasciculatis annulatis aculeatis v. inermibus, radicibus soboliferis. Folia terminalia v. sparsa, æqualiter v. inæqualiter pinnatisecta, glabra v. pubescentia, segmentis sparsis v. aggregatis v. in laminam bifidam plus minusve imperfecte confluentibus, apicibus acutis rarius obtusis, marginibus ciliatis basi recurvis, petiolo brevi v. elongato, vagina elongata aculeata. Spadices sessiles v. pedunculati, vaginas foliorum perforantes; spathæ 2, inferiore brevi apice pervia, superiore coriacea v. lignosa spadicem excedente cymbiformi v. fusiformi ventre dehiscente, inermis setosa v. aculeata; bractæe persistentes. Flores parvi v. mediocres, ochroleuci v. virescentes. Fructus parvus, colore varius.

Species enumeratæ ad 100, Americæ tropicæ incolæ. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* ii. 92, t. 60, 70, 72 ad 74, iii. 279, 321; *Palm. Orbign.* 53, t. 6, f. 2, 7, 14, f. 2, 26 B, 27, 28 A, B. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 261. *Gært. Fruct.* i. t. 9. *Lam. Illustr.* t. 895. *Drude in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. 316, t. 73 ad 80. *Grieseb. Fl. Brit. W. Ind.* 519. *Karst. in Linnæa*, xxviii. 405, et 397 (*Gulielma*); *Fl. Colomb.* ii. 139, t. 173, et 127, t. 63 (*Gulielma*). *Wallace, Palm. Amas.* 76, t. 28 ad 35, et 45 (*Bactris*). *Erst. Palm. Centro-Amer. (in Vid. Meddel. Nat. Foren. Kjöbenh.* 1858) 40, t. 8, 9, f. 32 ad 35, 50 ad 52. *Barb. Rodrig. Enum. Palm.* Nov. 26, t. 1, f. 3 ad 7, 2, t. 4 ad 6, et *Protest. Append.* 19, 42. *Spruce in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xi. 143, ubi auctor species 17 Amazonicas enumerat, sub sectionibus sequentibus:—

1. *Isochlamys*. Fl. ♀: Calyx et corolla subæquilongi, glabri, ovoideo-urceolati, ore 3-dentato, in fructu 3-fidi v. 3-partiti. *Palmæ* humiles, tenues, plerumque inermes, foliis sæpiissime simplicibus, spadicebus simplicibus, spathis inermibus.

2. *Anisochlamys*. Fl. ♀: Calyx tenuis, brevis, 3-partitus. Corolla coriacea, ovoideo-urceolata, 3-loba, fructu aucta. *Palmæ* humiles, tenues, inermes, foliis sæpe interrupte pinnatisectis, spadicebus simplicibus, spathis inermibus.

3. *Cyathochlamys*. Fl. ♀: Calyx annularis, ore 3-gono v. 3-fido. Corolla cupularis, coriacea v. lignosa, villosa, in fructu aucta. *Palmæ* humiles v. mediocres, foliorum segmentis aggregatis (in *B. bifida* confluentibus) spadicebus (*B. bifida* excepta) ramosis, spatha superiore armata.

4. *Endochlamys*. Fl. ♀: Calyx globoso-urceolaris. Corolla brevior, lanata. *Palmæ* subhumiles, aculeatæ, foliis æqualiter pinnatisectis, spadicebus simplicibus, spatha superiore armata.

Traill in *Trim. Journ. Bot.* 1876, 354; 1877, 1, 40, 75, 132, t. 184, species 27 Amazonicas descripsit in sectiones duas a Martio stabilitas, nempe *Sphærocarpæ* fructu globoso, et *Oocarpæ* fructu ellipsoideo. Denique Drude in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* species omnes brasilianas in sectiones 8 distribuit, ad habitum, folia, ramificationem spadicis pro maxima parte constitutas.

AUGUSTINEA, *Karst. in Linnæa*, xxviii. 395 (*PYRENOGLYPHIS*, *Karst. Fl. Colomb.* ii. 141, t. 174.

(*Ert. Palm. Amer. Cent. l. c.* 37), est. *B. major*, Jacq. *Stirp. Sel. t.* 263, nullo caractere a speciebus cæteris disco instructis differt; ad sectionem *Oocarpearum*, Mart., pertinet.

GULIELMA, Mart. *Hist. Nat. Palm.* ii. 81, t. 66, 67, iii. 283, 322; *Palm. Orbign.* 71, t. 10, f. 3, 29 A (non Karst.), est *Bactridis* species elata, per regiones tropicas Americæ australis culta, a Spruceo ad sectionem suam *Cyathochlamys* relata. Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* iii. 268. *Ert. Palm. Centr. Amer. l. c.* 45, t. 9, f. 40 ad 49. Wallace, *Palm. Amaz.* 92, t. 3, f. 4, 36. Barb. Rodr. *Enum. Palm.* Nov. 23.

121. *Desmoncus*, Mart. *Hist. Nat. Palm.* ii. 84, t. 68, 69, iii. 32, 277, 321, t. 165; *Palm. Orbign.* 47, t. 14, f. 3, 26 A.—Flores in eodem spadice interfoliaceo simpliciter ramoso monoici, bracteati et bracteolati; ♂ in ramis superiores numerosi, inferiores ♀ solitarii v. utrinque floribus ♂ stipati. Fl. ♂: Calyx minutus, membranaceus, 3-fidus v. 3-gonus, lobis acutis carinatis. Petala 3, crassiora, oblique ovata, acuta v. acuminata, valvata. Stamina 6, in fundo perianthii toro parvo inserta, inclusa, filamentis subulatis v. filiformibus; antheræ lineares, basi 2-fida insertæ, erectæ. Ovarii rudimentum minutum v. 0. Fl. ♀ masculis multo minores, coriacei, perianthio post anthesin paullo aucto. Calyx cupularis, ore 3-5-denticulato. Corolla urceolaris, ore truncato 3-fido v. 3-dentato. Discus 0. Ovarium ovoideum, 3-loculare, loculis 2 sæpiissime effortis; stylus brevis, stigmatibus 3 acutis revolutis; ovulum lata basi affixum. Fructus parvus, ovoideus obovoideus v. subglobosus, 1-locularis, 1-spermus, pericarpio tenui carnosulo, endocarpio crustaceo v. osseo reticulatim venoso supra medium v. vertice 3-poroso, poris circumcirca stellatim fibrosis. Semen endocarpio conforme, testa tenera, albumine cartilagineo æquabili; embryo poro uni oppositus.—Palmæ gregariæ, ubique aculeatæ, aculeis rectis v. hamatis, decumbentes v. scandentes, caudicibus fasciculatis flexuosis annulatis. Folia sparsa, sæpe refracta, subsessilia, pinnatisecta, segmentis oppositis et alternis v. sparsis acuminatis, basi in petiolum angustatis, marginibus haud ciliatis basi recurvis, rhachi in cirrhum validum segmentis deformatis deflexis armatum producta, petiolo brevi, vagina elongata superne in ocream producta. Spadices solitarii, parvi, ramis fastigiatis gracilibus flexuosis; spathæ 2, inferiore brevi coriacea apice aperta, superiore sublignosa, cylindracea, ventre fissa; bracteæ breves. Flores virescentes, perianthio basi pervio. Fructus piliformis, ruber.

Species ad 25. Americæ tropicæ incolæ. Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* iii. 258. Drude in Mart. *Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. 301, t. 69 ad 72. Griseb. *Fl. Brit. W. Ind.* 519. Spruce in Journ. Linn. Soc. xi. 155. Traill in *Trim. Journ. Bot.* 1876, 353, t. 183, f. 4. Wallace, *Palm. Amaz.* 72, t. 27. Barb. Rodr. *Enum. Palm.* Nov. 24.

Genus a Drudeo in sectiones 2 divisum:—

1. *Eudesmoncus*. Spadicis rhachis gracilis, elongata, ramos graciles pauciores distichos (v. in majoribus tristichos) intermediis longis separatos exserens; spatha interior fusiformis. Petala fl. ♂ cuspidata. Fructus minores, endocarpio tenui.

2. *Bactridopsis*. Spadicis rhachis crassa, ramos rigidos multos v. plurimos undique patentes dense exserens; spatha interior ovato-ventricosa. Petala fl. ♂ acuta. Fructus majores, endocarpio firmo. Sectio *Bactridi* proxima.

122. *Astrocaryum*, G. W. Mey. *Prim. Fl. Esseq.* 265.—Flores in eodem spadice interfoliaceo simpliciter ramoso monoici, bracteati et bracteolati, ♂ numerosi minuti apicibus elongatis amentiformibus ramorum immersi (rarius emersi), ebracteati; ♀ pauci, magni, ad basin ramorum sessiles. Fl. ♂: Sepala parva, triangularia, libera v. connata, acuta, haud imbricata. Petala ovata obovata v. lanceolata, basi connata, valvata. Stamina 6, raro plura, inclusa, filamentis crassis v. filiformibus; antheræ lineares, basi 2-fida v. dorso affixæ, versatiles v. erectæ. Ovarii rudimentum minutum v. 0. Fl. ♀ masculis multo majores, ovoidei, perianthio post anthesin aucto. Calyx urceolaris v. cupularis, truncatus v. 3-dentatus. Corolla urceolaris, carnosula, ore contracto 3-dentato demum irregulariter fisso. Discus annularis, membranaceus, corollæ tubo adnatus v. obsoletus. Ovarium ovoideum, 3-loculare, loculis 2 effortis v. obsoletis; stylus conicus, stigmatibus confluenti-

bus; ovulum . . . Fructus ovoideus v. subglobosus, rostratus, lævis v. aculeatus, 1-spermus, stylo terminali, pericarpio carnosio intus fibroso, endocarpio osseo vertice 3-poroso, poris circumcirca stellatim fibrosis. Semen ovoideum, testa brunnea, rapheos ramis reticulatis, albumine æquabili corneo cavo; embryo poro uni oppositus.—Palmæ armatæ, acaules v. caudice humili v. elato annulato annulis spinosis. Folia terminalia, pinnatisecta, segmentis approximatis æquidistantibus v. fasciculatis lanceolatis acuminatis v. apice attenuato oblique truncato plicatis subtus albicantibus, terminalibus liberis v. confluentibus, marginibus aculeatis basi recurvis, petiolo breviusculo, vagina brevi aperta. Spadices breves v. elongati, ramis effusis pendulis basi incrassatis dein (*A. rostrato* excepto) gracillimis longe nudis, parte amentiformi basi nuda quasi pedunculata; spathæ 2, inferiore membranacea decidua, superiore fusiformi v. scaphoidea coriacea v. lignosa ventre aperta persistente; bracteæ fl. ♀ latæ, imbricatæ, bracteolæ consimiles. Fl. ♀ interdum utrinque flore masculo stipati. Fructus majusculus, ruber v. croceus.

Species enumeratæ ad 30 (an omnes congeneres), Americæ tropicæ præcipue Brasilæ incolæ. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* ii. 69, t. 52, 58, 59, 65, iii. 287, 323; *Palm. Orbign.* 84, t. 4, f. 1, 2, 13, f. 3, 29 C, 30 A. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 271. *Drude in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. 364, t. 81 ad 83. *Griseb. Fl. Brit. W. Ind.* 521. *Karst. in Linnæa*, xxviii. 245; *Fl. Colomb.* ii. 167, t. 83. *Barb. Rodr. Enum. Palm. Nov. 20 et Protest. Append. 27.* *Spruce in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xi. 157. *Traill in Trim. Journ. Bot.* 1877, 77. *Wallace, Palm. Amaz.* 100, t. 2, f. 5, 38 ad 44.

Typus generis, *A. rostratum* Meyer (Bot. Mag. t. 4773) a congeneribus differt parte superiore ramorum spadiceis non amentiformi nec quasi pedunculata, floribus ♂ majoribus foveolis rhacheos vix immeris et disco in fl. ♀ 0. Pericarpium carnosum in *A. Munbaca*, Mart., *A. gymnacantho*, Mart., aliisque paucis ab apice ad basin in lacinias 6 stellatim patentibus dehiscit.

ΤΟΧΟΡΧΕΝΙΧ, *Schott, Nachr. K.K. Österr. Naturf. in Brasil.* ii. App. (ex Martio), est fide Drudei *A. Ayri*, Mart.

123. *Acrocemia*, *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* ii. 66, t. 56, 57; iii. 285, 322; *Palm. Orbign.* 78, t. 9, f. 1 (*Cocos*) et 29 B.—Flores in eodem spadice interfoliaceo simpliciter ramoso monoici; ♂ numerosi, parvi, in apicibus elongatis amentiformibus ramorum immeris densissime conferti; ♀ pauci, magni, ad basin ramorum sessiles, bracteati. Fl. ♂: Sepala minuta, scariosa, ovato-oblonga, obtusa, marginibus integris v. laceris, vix imbricatis. Corolla subcylindræa, basi carnosæ, obtuse 3-gona, segmentis oblongis valvatis. Stamina 6, filamentis filiformibus segmentorum basibus adnatis compressis; antheræ exsertæ, lineari-oblongæ, dorsifixæ, versatiles. Ovarii rudimentum 0 v. minimum. Fl. ♀ masculis multo majores, ovoidei, perianthio post anthesin paullo aucto. Sepala minuta, ovato-orbicularia v. reniformia, imbricata. Petala longiora, crasse coriacea, libera v. basi connata et ovarii basi adnata, convolutivo-imbricata. Discus cupularis, liber v. corollæ adnatus, 3-fidus v. 6-dentatus. Ovarium ovoideum, 3-loculare, loculis 2 effotis; stigmata 3, sessilia, subulato-lanceolata, revoluta; ovulum horizontale.—Fructus globosus v. oblongus, glaber v. setulosus, 1-spermus, stigmatibus terminalibus, pericarpio mucilaginoso intus fibroso, endocarpio crasso medio 3-poroso. Semen globosum v. 3-lobum, lateri oculi affixum, testa rapheos ramis reticulatis, albumine duro æquabili; embryo poro uni oppositus.—Palmæ armatæ, caudice elato solitario sæpius medio ventricosus annulatus, dense aculeatus. Folia terminalia, pinnatisecta, segmentis anguste lineari-lanceolatis longe oblique acuminatis, marginibus nudis basi recurvis, costa petiolo et rhachi longe spinosis, vagina breviuscula aperta. Spadices pedunculati, aculeati, ramis crassiusculis effusis, parte ♀ flexuosa floribus remotis, ♂ elongata cylindræa; spathæ 2, inferiore apice aperta, superiore fusiformi lignosa aculeata; bracteæ fl. ♂ in opus foveatum confluentes, in fl. ♀ membranaceæ. Flores inter minores, ochroleuci, ♀ interdum utrinque flore masculo stipati. Fructus niger v. fuscus.

Species enumeratæ ad 8, Americæ tropicæ incolæ, inter se quam maxime affines et forsan pro varietatibus unius habendæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 270. *Drude in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. 388, t. 84. *Griseb. Fl. Brit. W. Ind.* 521. (*Erst. Palm. Centro-Amer.* (in *Vid. Meddel. Nat. Foren. Kjöbenhavn*) 47.



spinescentes flores superantes; bracteolæ sepalis conformes, florem vaginantes. Flores ♀ sparsi, stigmatibus magnis protrusis. Fructus pollicaris.

Species 3 v. 4, Africæ et Americæ orientalis tropicæ incolæ. Genus in subgenera 2 divisum:—

1. *Euelais*. Flores in diversis spadicebus monoici. Spadix breviter pedunculatus, ovoides, densissime ramosus, spatha interiore coriacea. Endocarpium vertice 3-porosum. Caulescens, pinnis infimis spinescentibus. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* ii. 61, t. 33, 55, 56, iii. 323; *Palm. Orbig.* 91. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 278. *Gærtn. Fruct.* i. t. 6. *Lam. Illustr.* t. 896. *Karst. in Linnæa*, xxviii. 241. *Erst. Palm. Centro-Amer.* (in *Vid. Meddel. Nat. Foren. Kjöbenh.* 1858), 51. *Drude in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. 455, t. 105.

2. *Barcella*, Traill in *Trim. Journ. Bot.* 1877, 80 (subgen.). Flores in ramis ejusdem spadicebus monoici. Spadix longe pedunculatus, laxè ramosus, spatha interiore lignosa. Endocarpium supra medium 3-porosum. Acaulis, pinnis omnibus flaccidis. *BARCELLA*, *Drude in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. 459, t. 106, ubi stamina (nondum rite evoluta) perperam fere libera et inclusa depicta.

126. *Diplothemium*, *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* ii. 107, t. 51, f. 7, 70, 75 ad 78, iii. 293, 324; *Palm. Orbig.* 103, t. 9, f. 3, 15, f. 3, 28 D. (Allagoptera, *Nees in Max Neuw. Reise, ed. min.* ii. 332, ex *Martio*).—Flores dioici v. in eodem spadice interfoliaceo simplici monoici, dense spiraliter conferti, bracteati et bracteolati; ♂ in parte superiore sessiles, ♀ in parte inferiore masculis 2 stipati et tecti. Fl. ♂: Sepala ovata v. subulato-lanceolata, ima basi connata. Petala paullo longiora, late ovata, acuta, valvata. Stamina 6 v. plura (ad 60), basi perianthii inserta, inclusa, filamentis subulatis liberis v. connatis; antheræ lineari-oblongæ v. subulato-lanceolatæ, basi 2-fida affixæ, erectæ. Ovarii rudimentum minutum v. 0. Fl. ♀ masculis majores v. minores, globoso-ovoides, perianthio post anthesin aucto. Sepala late ovata, coriacea, imbricata. Petala sepalis inclusa, ovato-rotundata, convolutivo-imbricata, apicibus acutatis conniventibus. Discus 0. Ovarium ovoideum, 3-loculare, loculis 2 effectis; stigmata sessilia, erecta, demum recurva; ovulum angulo interiori affixum. Fructus ovoideus v. obovoideus, 1-spermus, stigmatibus terminalibus, pericarpio fibroso, endocarpio osseo extus fibroso, basin versus 3-poroso. Semen endocarpio conforme, albumine æquabili solido; embryo poro uni oppositus.—Palmæ inermes, humiles v. acaules, caudicibus interdum robustis solitariis v. fasciculatis annulatis. Folia terminalia, pinnatisecta, segmentis aggregatis lanceolatis v. ensiformibus acuminatis subtus glaucis v. argentatis, marginibus basi recurvis, costa distincta, rhachi bifaciali a latere valde compressa, petiolo antice concavo, vagina aperta fibrosa. Spadices erecti, breviter v. longe pedunculati, stricti, crassiusculi; spathæ 2, inferiore coriacea, superiore crassiore cymbiformi rostrata ventre dehiscente; bracteæ breves, coriaceæ. Flores majusculi, ochroleuci v. flavi. Fructus parvus.

Species 4, Brasilæ mediæ et australis incolæ. *Drude in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. 428, t. 98. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 289. *Hook. Bot. Mag.* t. 4861. Species heteromorphæ; flores ♂ in *D. littoralis* polyandri, antheris lineari-oblongis obtusis; in *D. campestris* 6-andri v. 9-andri, antheris lineari-oblongis; in *D. caudescens* polyandri, antheris angustis subulatis acuminatis (an genus diversum? fructu adhuc ignoto).

127. *Cocos*, *Linn. Gen. n.* 1223.—Flores in eodem spadice interfoliaceo simpliciter ramoso monoici, bracteati, ♂ in parte superiore ramorum numerosi solitarii v. 2-ni, conferti v. sparsi; ♀ in parte inferiore sparsi, sessiles v. pedunculati, solitarii v. flore masculo utrinque stipati. Fl. ♂ asymmetrici. Sepala parva, triangularia v. lanceolata, acuta, erecta, valvata. Petala oblique oblonga, acuta, erecta v. patula, valvata. Stamina 6, inclusa, filamentis subulatis; antheræ lineares, acutæ v. obtusæ, basi 2-fida affixæ, erectæ. Ovarii rudimentum minutum v. 0. Fl. ♀ masculis sæpiissime multo majores, ovoidei, perianthio post anthesin aucto. Sepala ovata v. ovato-lanceolata, crasse coriacea, erecta, imbricata. Petala sepalis inclusa, coriacea, basi dilatata, convolutivo-imbricata, apicibus brevibus v. elongatis acutis conniventi-valvatis. Discus annularis v. obscurus. Ovarium ovoideum v. depressio-globosum, 3-loculare, loculis 2 sæpius effectis, in stylum brevem attenuatum, stigmatibus subulatis erectis demum recurvis; ovula subbasilaria, adscendentia.

Fructus ovoideus v. ellipsoideus, teres v. obtuse 3-gonus, vertice rostrato rotundato v. intruso, 1-spermus, stylo terminali, pericarpio crasso fibroso, endocarpio osseo extus fibroso basin versus 3-poroso. Semen loculo conforme, testa fusca rapheos ramis reticulata, albumine æquabili cavo v. solido radiatim fibroso; embryo poro uni oppositus.—Palmæ humiles v. elatæ, inermes, caudice gracili v. robusto annulato sæpe basibus foliorum tecto. Folia terminalia, pinnatisecta, segmentis ensiformibus v. lanceolatis æquidistantibus v. aggregatis 1-plurinerviis apice integris v. uno latere dentatis v. plus minus profunde laciniatis, marginibus lævibus basi recurvis; rhachi subtrigona superne acuta, dorso convexa, petiolo antice concavo marginibus lævibus v. spinosis, vagina brevi aperta fibrosa. Spadices erecti, demum cernui, ramis erectis v. cernuis; spatha inferior brevior apice fissa, superior fusiformis v. clavata, lignosa, dorso sulcata; bractæ varix. Flores albi v. flavidi. Fructus magnus v. mediocris.

Species enumeratæ ad 30, Americæ tropicæ et subtropicæ australis incolæ, una in tropicis amphigæa. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* ii. 113 (*excl. sp.*), t. 62, 64, 75, 78 ad 82, 84 *fig. dext. ad 86, 87, f. 1, 88, f. 3, ad 7*; iii. 289, 323; *Palm. Orbign.* 92 (*excl. sp. 4*), t. 1, f. 1, 2, 3, f. 2, 9, f. 2, 30 B, C. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 281. *Lam. Illustr. t.* 894. *Gertn. Fruct. t.* 4, 5. *Spach, Suites Buff. t.* 100. *Drude in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. 398, t. 87 ad 97. *Barb. Rodrig. Enum. Palm. Nov.* 38, *App. Protest.* 43. *Roxb. Cor. Pl. i. t.* 73. *Griff. Palm. Brit. Ind. t.* 241. *Wallace, Palm. Amaz.* 124, t. 48. *Traill in Trim. Journ. Bot.* 1877, 79. *Drude in Griseb. Symb. Fl. Argent.* 283. *Spruce in Journ. Linn. Soc. xi.* 161. *Hook. Kew Journ.* ii. t. 1, 2. *Trim. Journ. Bot.* 1879, t. 202.

*SYAGRUS, Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* ii. 129, t. 89, 90 et t. 73 D, 83, 83 (*fig. sinist.*) 88, f. 1, 2 (*Cocos*), iii. 290, 324, t. 166; *Palm. Orbign.* 131, t. 4, f. 4, et 30 D (*Cocos*). *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 288. *Griseb. Fl. Brit. W. Ind.* 522. *Barb. Rodrig. Enum. Palm. Nov.* 40 (*Cyagrus*), *Protest. App.* 33, 45. *Hook. Bot. Mag. t.* 5180 (*Cocos*). *LANGSDORFFIA, Raddi in Mem. Soc. Ital. Mod.* xvii. 349, t. 1; ægre a *Coco* distincta est floribus ♀ sæpiissime masculis minoribus, disco urceolari bene evoluto, endocarpio intus fasciis lævibus cum totidem fibrosis alternantibus a poris ad verticem ducentibus instructo, et albumine interdum ubi fasciis opposito sulcato. *S. Sancoana, Karst. in Linnæa, xxviii.* 247; *Fl. Colomb.* ii. 147, t. 177 ex icone et descriptione auctoris a congeneribus differt floribus ebracteatis solitariis v. rarius binis.

*PLATENIA, Karst. in Linnæa, xxviii.* 250, a *Syagro* differt defectu disci urceolaris et spathe inferioris.

*GLAZIOVA, Mart. mss. ex Drude in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. 395, t. 83, 86, includit species 2 brasilienses (*Cocos Weddelliana* et *G. insignis*, Hort.) humiles, gracillimas, floribus ♂ longius pedicellatis et endocarpio tenuiore.

*LITHOCARPUS, Targ. Tozzet. in Steud. Nom. Bot.* i. 170, ii. 56, nomen, est *Cocos lapidea*, *Gertn. Fruct. t.* 6.

128. *Maximiliana, Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* i. 131, sp. 1, t. 91 ad 93, iii. 295, *excl. sp. 1 et 3*; *Palm. Orbign.* 109, sp. 1, t. 15 f. 2, 31 A.—Flores dioici v. in eodem spadice crasso interfoliaceo ovoideo densissime simpliciterque ramoso monoici, sessiles, bracteati et bracteolati, ramis brevissimis dense imbricatis aliis ♂ aliis androgynis floribus masculis superioribus confertis, femineorum superioribus masculis 2 sæpe stipatis. Fl. ♂: Sepala minima, triangulari-ovata. Petala parvula, subcoriacea, oblongo-lanceolata, plana, erecta, valvata. Stamina 6, basi perianthii inserta, exserta, filamentis filiformi-subulatis petala æquantibus v. superantibus; antheræ perianthio longiores, lineares, graciles, curvæ, basi 2-fida affixæ, pendulæ. Ovarii rudimentum minutum. Fl. ♀ masculis multo majores, ovoidei, perianthio post anthesin valde aucto. Sepala 3, ovato-orbicularia, coriacea, late imbricata. Petala paullo longiora, consimilia, convolutivo-imbricata, apicibus abrupte contractis conniventi-valvatis. Discus cupularis, ovarii basin cingens. Ovarium ovoideum, 3-loculare, loculis 2 effotis; stylus brevis, stigmatibus demum revolutis; ovulum basilare, erectum. Fructus ovoideus, 1-spermus, stylo terminali, pericarpio fibroso et subcarnoso, endocarpio osseo acuminato basin versus 3-poroso. Semen ovoideum, testa helvola rapheos lateralis ramis reticulata, albumine æquabili solido; embryo poro uni oppositus.—Palmæ inermes, caudice erecto mediocri v. elato annulato, superne vaginarum vestigiis onusto. Folia terminalia, interrupte pinnatisecta, segmentis aggregatis linearibus acuminatis v.

apicibus erosis, costa distincta venis transversis conspicuis, marginibus lævibus basi recurvis, rhachi bifaciali a latere valde compressa, petiolo plano-convexo, vagina aperta fibrosa. Spadices magni, breves, claviformes, crasse pedunculati, ramis innumeris densissime imbricatis et densifloris; spathæ 2, inferiore bicarinata apice aperta, superiore cymbiformi crasse lignosa longe rostrata persistente; bracteæ parvæ, membranaceæ; bracteolæ minutæ. Flores mediocres. Fructus flavescens v. fulvus.

Species 3, fluminis Amazonum et Maranon et ins. St. Kitts et Trinidad incolæ. *Drude in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. 460 (excl. sect. *Scheelea*), t. 104. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 291, sp. 1. *Karst. in Linnæa*, xxviii. 271. *Griseb. Fl. Brit. W. Ind.* 522. *Barb. Rodr. Enum. Palm.* Nov. 41. *Spruce in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xi. 162. *Wallace, Palm. Amaz.* 120, t. 3, f. 2, 3, et t. 47.

129. *Scheelea*, *Karst. in Linnæa*, xxviii. 264; *Fl. Colomb.* i. 135, t. 67, ii. 145, t. 176.—Flores dioici v. in eodem spadice interfoliaceo simpliciter ramoso monoici, bracteati, ♂ numerosissimi in parte superiore ramorum sessiles, conferti, ♀ in parte inferiore pauci solitarii v. fl. masculo utrinque stipati, sessiles v. valide pedunculati. Fl. ♂: Sepala minuta, triangularia, acuta. Petala sepalis multo longiora, elongato-claviformia v. cylindracea, acuta, carnosula, valvata. Stamina 6, petalis multo breviora, filamentis filiformibus inæquilongis; antheræ lineares, basi 2-fida affixæ, erectæ. Ovarii rudimentum 0 v. minimum. Fl. ♀ masculis multo majores, ovoidei, perianthio post anthesin valde aucto. Sepala magna, coriacea, ovata, nervosa, imbricata. Petala consimilia sed paullo majora, convolutivo-imbricata. Discus cupularis, ovarii basin cingens. Ovarium ovoideum, 3-loculare, loculis 1-2 interdum effotis; stylus breves, teres, stigmatibus majusculis patulis; ovula basilaria, erecta. Fructus oblongus v. ovoideus, 1-3-spermus, stylo terminali, pericarpio fibroso, endocarpio crasso osseo extus fibroso supra basin 3-poroso. Semina ellipsoidea, testa rapheos ramis venosa, albumine corneo æquabili solido; embryo poro uni oppositus.—Palmæ inermes, humiles v. elatæ, caudice solitario inermi. Folia terminalia, pinnatisecta, segmentis seriatis v. aggregatis linearibus in plantis junioribus apice obtuse inæqualiter 2-fidis lobis incurvis in adultis integris? 1-nerviis marginibus basi recurvis, rhachi dorso convexa facie acuta, petiolo antice concavo, vagina brevi aperta. Spadices longe v. breviuscule pedunculati, ramis breviusculis suberectis; spathæ 2, superiore fusiformi lignosa acuminata; bracteæ minimæ. Flores ochroleuci. Fructus majusculus.

Species enumeratæ ad 7, Americæ tropicæ incolæ. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* 131, t. 94 (*Maximiliana*, sp. 2) et iii. 296 (*Maximiliana*, sp. 1 et 3), et t. 169, f. 2 (*Attalea*); *Palm. Orbn.* 31 B (*Attalea*), t. 4, f. 3 (*Maximiliana*). Genus inter *Cocon* et *Maximilianam* quasi medium, ab utroque diversum petalis fl. ♂, sed medius pro subgenere *Cocois* habendum. A *Drude in Mart. Fl. Bras.*, *Scheelea* species inter *Maximilianam* et *Attaleam* distributæ sunt, ut nobis videtur infauste.

130. *Attalea*, *H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* i. 309, t. 95, 96.—Flores dioici v. in eodem spadice v. in diversis spadiceis interfoliaceis simpliciter ramosis monoici, bracteati, ramis omnibus androgynis v. aliis ♂ aliis ♀ floribus masculis superioribus. Fl. ♂: Sepala parva, libera, v. basi connata. Petala oblongo-v. lineari-lanceolata, erecta, valvata. Stamina 6-24, ad basin corollæ in toro parvo conferta, inclusa, filamentis subulatis; antheræ lineares, basi 2-fida affixæ, erectæ. Ovarii rudimentum 0 v. minimum. Fl. ♀ masculis multo majores, ovoidei v. subglobosi, perianthio post anthesin valde aucto. Sepala coriacea, ovata, imbricata. Petala consimilia, basi convolutivo-imbricata, apicibus acutatis conniventi-valvatis. Discus cupularis v. urceolaris. Ovarium 3-rarius 2- v. 4-6-loculare, loculis aliis sæpissime effotis; stylus brevis v. stigmata sessilia recurva; ovula basilaria, erecta. Fructus ovoideus v. ellipsoideus, apice rotundatus attenuatus v. rostratus, 2-5-spermus, stylo terminali, pericarpio fibroso v. lignoso, endocarpio osseo v. lapideo, extus undique fibroso, basin versus 2-6-poroso. Semina elongata, raphe latiuscula, ramis reticulatis, albumine æquabili sæpius solido; embryo poro uni oppositus.—Palmæ inermes, humiles v. elatæ, caudice solitario crassiusculo annulato v. cicatricato. Folia terminalia, pinnatisecta, segmentis æquidistantibus linearibus v. lineari-lanceolatis acuminatis, marginibus basi recurvis, rhachi bifaciali a latere valde compressa, petiolo facie concavo marginibus acutis,

vagina aperta fibrosa. Spadices sæpe magni, crasse v. longe pedunculati, rarius mediocres; spatha unica (superiore) fusiformis, lignosa; bracteæ et bracteolæ parvæ. Flores ochroleuci v. flavescentes. Fructus majusculus.

Species enumeratæ ad 20, Americæ tropicæ incolæ. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* ii. 135, t. 41, 75, 95 ad 97, iii. 296, 325, t. 167, f. 1-6, 168, 169, f. 3, 4, 5; *Palm. Orbign.* 112 (excl. sp.), t. 5, f. 2, 31 C. *Drude in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. 434, t. 99 ad 101, excl. sect. *Pseudoscheelea*. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 275. *Karst. in Linnaea*, xxviii. 255, 273; *Fl. Colomb.* i. 137, t. 68. *Ærst. Palm. Centro-Amer. in Vid. Meddel. Nat. Foren. Kjöbenh.* 1858, 49. *Barb. Rodrig. Enum. Palm.* Nov. 42. *Grisb. Fl. Brit. W. Ind.* 522. *Drude in Bot. Zeit.* 1877, 636, t. 5, f. 11. *Spruce in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xi. 163. *Wallace, Palm. Amaz.* 116, t. 3, f. 1 et 46.

131. *Jubaea*, *H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* i. 308, t. 96.—Flores in eodem spadice interfoliaceo simpliciter ramoso monoici, bracteati. Fl. ♂ superiores, breviter pedicellati. Sepala lineari-lanceolata, acuta, carinata. Petala multo majora, ovata v. oblonga, acuta, coriacea, concava, costata. Stamina 27-30, basi perianthii inserta, inclusa, filamentis capillaribus antheris longioribus liberis; antheræ lineares, dorsifixæ, erectæ. Ovarii rudimentum. . . . Fl. ♀: Sepala late imbricata. Petala convolutivo-imbricata. Urceolus parvus, membranaceus. Ovarium ovoideum, 3-loculare, loculis 2 rudimentariis; stigmata 3, subulata, patula; ovula . . . Fructus obovoideus, 1-spermus, stigmatibus terminalibus, pericarpio dense fibroso, endocarpio osseo globoso utrinque acuto leviter 3-carinato medio v. supra medium 3-poroso. Semen globosum, albumine cartilagineo æquabili cavo; embryo poro uni oppositus.—Palma elata, inermis, caudice crasso basibus vaginarum tecto. Folia terminalia, pinnatisecta, segmentis patentibus quaquaversis lineari-lanceolatis acuminatis rigidis glabris v. pulverulentis, marginibus recurvis, rhachi a latere compressa dorso convexa ventre acuta, petiolo inermi, vagina brevi aperta. Spadices plures; spatha superiore completa fusiformi lignosa ventre aperta demum bipartita. Flores ochroleuci. Fructus flavescent.

Species 1, Chilensis. *Mart. Hist. Nat. Palm.* iii. 294, t. 161, f. 3; *Palm. Orbign.* 106 (excl. sp.). *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 293. *Gaud. Voy. Bonite*, t. 51. Inflorescentia a nobis non visa.

*Micrococos*, *Philippi in Bot. Zeit.* 1859, 362, quæ *MOLINÆA*, *Bertero in Mercur. Chilën, anglie in Sillim. Amer. Journ.* xx. 162, et germanice in *Linnaea*, vii. *Litteraturb.* 36, reddita, a Martio et Wendlandio ad *Jubeam spectabilem* relata, ex descriptione auctoris differt perianthio fl. ♀ e squamis variis imbricatis ovatis obtusis ovario arcte appressis, ovario 1-loculari, et embryone.

132. *Orbignya*, *Mart. in Endl. Gen. Pl.* 257; *Hist. Nat. Palm.* iii. 302, 325, t. 169, f. 1, 6, 170; *Palm. Orbign.* 125, t. 10, f. 2, 13, f. 2, 32 (*Orbignia*).—Flores in diversis spadicebus interfoliaceis simpliciter ramosis aliis ♂ aliis ♀ monoici, bracteati et bracteolati, ramis androgynis cum fl. ♂ superioribus. Fl. ♂: Sepala minuta, late ovato-triangularia. Petala 2-5, ovata v. ovato-lanceolata, integra v. dentata, basi libera v. connata, valvata. Stamina 12-24, basi petalorum inserta, inclusa, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ lineares, loculis discretis spiraliter tortis. Ovarii rudimentum 0 v. minimum. Fl. ♀ masculis multo majores, subglobosi v. a basi lata trigono-ovoidei, perianthio post anthesin valde aucto. Sepala crasse coriacea, ovata v. oblongo-lanceolata, imbricata. Petala consimilia sed minora, convolutivo-imbricata, apicibus acutis interdum dentatis. Discus cupularis. Ovarium ovoideum, 2-7-loculare; stylus brevis, crassus, stigmatibus 2-7 magnis linearibus erectis; ovula basilaria, suberecta.—Fructus globosus v. ovoideus, rostratus, 2-6-spermus, stylo terminali; pericarpio fibroso, endocarpio osseo extus fibroso basin versus 3-6-poroso. Semina angusta, oblonga v. obovoidea, testa brunnea rapheos ramis reticulata, albumine æquabili cartilagineo solido; embryo poro uni oppositus.—Palmæ inermes, humiles v. elatæ, caudice solitario irregulariter cicatricato. Folia terminalia, pinnatisecta, segmentis alternis lineari-lanceolatis acuminatis, marginibus basi recurvis, petiolo margine serrato?, vagina aperta. Spadices elongati, rhachi robusta recta, ramis breviusculis, alternis erectis, ♀ crassiores quam masculi; spathæ plures, fusiformes; bracteæ et bracteolæ connatæ, membranaceæ. Flores ♂ parvi, ♀ pollicares, flavi. Fructus mediocri.

Species 5 v. 6, Bolivianæ et Brasilianæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 293. *Drude in Mart. Fl. Bras.* i. iii. ii. 446, t. 102, 103.



ORDO CLXXXVIII. **PANDANÆ.**

Endl. Gen. Pl. 242. Lindl. Veg. Kingd. 132.

*Flores* dioici, utriusque sexus in spadice simplici v. composito dense conferti. *Perianthium* 0. Fl. ♂ : *Stamina* numerosa ; filamenta filiformia v. breviter conica, libera v. connata. *Antheræ* basifixæ, erectæ, oblongæ, obtusæ, 2-loculares, loculis interdum 2-locellatis, in longitudinem dehiscences ; pollen globosum v. ellipsoideum. *Ovarii* rudimenta 0 v. minuta, rarius discus depressus. Fl. ♀ : *Staminodia* 0 v. breviter hypogyna v. basi ovarii adnata. *Ovarium* 1-loculare, liberum, v. cum ovaris contiguis in phalanges 2-∞-loculares stigmatibus distinctis v. confluentibus connatum ; stylus 0 v. brevissimus et obconicus ; stigma sessile et subulatum uno latere papillosum, v. furcatum, v. depressum et hippocrepiforme. *Ovula* anatropa, nunc solitaria et subbasilaria funiculo brevi, nunc plurima placentis 1-∞ parietalibus funiculis elongatis affixa ascendente v. pendula. *Syncarpium* v. syncarpiorum capitulum e carpellis (fructibus) singulis v. syncarpiis minoribus concretis compositum, ellipsoideum oblongum cylindraceum v. globosum ; carpella singula 1-locularia, v. syncarpia minora ∞-locularia, matura lignosa drupacea v. baccata intusque pulposa, teretiuscula v. angulata, vertice tumido hemispharico v. pyramidato-prismatico integro v. lobato solido v. cavo stigmatibus coronato. *Semina* minuta, ellipsoidea v. fusiformia, subsessilia v. funiculis ascendentibus appensa ; testa membranacea v. crustacea, striolata ; raphe prominula ; albumen dense carnosum. *Embryo* minutus, hilo proximus.

Frutices v. arbores erecti v. ope radicum scandentes, di-tri-chotome ramosi, trunco ramisque annulatis radices aëreas emittentibus. Folia apices versus ramorum conferta, spiraliter trifariam disposita, a basi vaginante longissime linearia, sensim acuminata, recurva, carinata, concava, rigide coriacea, marginibus et carina spinulosis v. serratis rarissime inermibus, demum tota decidua, aculeis sæpe recurvis, v. inferioribus recurvis superioribus incurvis. Spadices axillares et terminales, fasciculati v. paniculati, sessiles v. pedunculati, foliis spathaceo-bracteati. Flores sessiles, parvi, ebracteati et ebracteolati.

Species enumeratæ ad 80, omnes tropicæ v. subtropicæ, pleræque insularum Africæ orientalis, Archipelagi Indici, et maris Pacifici incolæ, in Asia et Africa continentali pauciores, una in India Occidentali inquilina, altera in Nova Zelandia indigena.

Ordo *Aroideis*, *Typhaceis* et *Cyclanthaceis* proximus, habitu proprio diversus.

## CONSPECTUS GENERUM.

1. **PANDANUS**. *Staminodia* in fl. ♀ 0. *Ovula* in carpellis solitaria.—*Archip. Malay., Asia, Africa, Australasia et Oceania*.
2. **FREYCINETIA**. *Staminodia* in fl. ♀ hypogyna. *Ovula* in loculis numerosa.—*Archip. Malay., Australasia, Oceania*.

## GENERA EXCLUSA V. DUBIA.

CARLUDOVICA, Ruiz et Pav. et CYCLANTHUS, Poit., ad **Cyclanthaceas** pertinent.

NIPA, Thunb., PHYTELEPHAS, Ruiz et Pav., et WERTINIA, Poepp. et Endl., inter **Palmas** querendæ.

SOULMYETIA, Gaud. Bot. Voy. Bonite, t. 19, sine descriptione ; Solms-Laub. in *Linnaea*, xlii. 107, cum habitu *Pandani* ovarium uniloculare cum ovulis 3 basilaribus erectis orthotropis gaudet.

1. **Pandanus**, Linn. f. *Suppl.* 64.—Flores dioici ; ♂ in spadicibus thyrsoides conferti. *Stamina* numerosa, sessilia, v. in columna interdum peltata inserta, filamentis liberis v. connatis ; *antheræ* lineares v. oblongæ, basifixæ, erectæ. Fl. ♀ in spadice simplici dense conferti. *Staminodia* 0. *Ovaria* libera, 1-locularia, v. in phalanges 1-∞-loculares connata, vertice incrassato solido v. cavo truncato tumido v. prismatico ; stigmata

simplicia, subulata, nunc unguiformia uno latere papillosa, nunc bilamellata v. furcata, nunc depressa reniformia aut hippocrepica cruribus involutis; ovula in loculis solitaria, funiculis brevibus adacendentibus basi placentæ parietalis affixa. Syncarpium globosum ellipsoideum oblongum v. cylindraceum, sæpe ponderosum; carpella lignosa v. drupacea, infra medium connata, v. in phalanges induratas confluentia, singulatim v. in greges ab axi persistente decidua. Semen erectum, fusiforme, testa membranacea v. subcrustacea. — Frutices v. arbores erecti, rarius herbæ acaules v. caule prostrato radicante, trunco gracili v. robusto simpliciusculo v. patentim ramoso, ramis radices aëreas validas emittentibus. Folia longissima v. mediocria. Spadices terminales, ♀ solitarii v. paniculati, fructiferi sæpius penduli, foliis floralibus non raro coloratis spathaceo-bracteati.

Species bene cognitæ ad 50, perplurimæ Archipelagi Malayani et insularum Mascarensium et Seychellarum incolæ, paucæ in Asia et Africa continentali v. in Australia tropica et Oceania vigentes, una insulis Indiæ occidentalis inquilina. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 94, 583. *Solms-Laub. in Bot. Zeit.* 1878, 321, 352, t. 10, f. 3 ad 7, 10 ad 12, 14 ad 28; et in *Linnaea*, xlii. 1. *Balf. fil. in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvii. 33; et in *Baker, Fl. Maurit.* 395. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 148. *Lam. Illustr.* t. 798. *Hance in Trim. Journ. Bot.* 1875, 67. *Kurz in Journ. As. Soc. Beng.* xxxviii. 145; in *Seem. Journ. Bot.* v. 93, 125, t. 62 ad 65; *For. Fl.* ii. 505. *Nig. Fl. Ind. Bat.* iii. 153, t. 37; *Analect. Bot.* ii. 10, t. 2. *Roxb. Corom. Pl.* t. 94 ad 96. *Griff. Ic. Pl. Asiat.* t. 174. *Beauv. Fl. Ow. et Ben.* t. 21, 22. *Gaud. Bot. Voy. Bonile*, t. 22. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4736, 5014, 6347. *Illustr. Hort.* 1860, t. 265; 1872, t. 55; 1877, t. 288. *Regel, Gartenfl.* t. 48, 297. *Rev. Hort.* 1862, 406, fig. 36, 37; 1866, 271, cum ic.; 1868, 210, fig. 23; 1878, 405, fig. 84; 1879, 290 cum ic.; 1881, 174, fig. 40 ad 45.

Species omnes a Solms-Laubachio ad typos sequentes relatæ sunt:—

1. Stamina subumbellata. Carpella distincta, sursum vergentia, stigmatibus sessili. *Pandani* sect. *Microstigma*, Kurz in *Seem. Journ. Bot.* v. 104. *JEANNERETIA*, Gaud. l. c. t. 25. Typus est *P. Kurzianus*, Solms-Laub., species Javanica.
2. Stamina simplicia. Carpella distincta, deorsum vergentia, vertice subulato ad latus stigmatifero. *Pandani* sect. *Acrostigma*, Kurz l. c. 100. Huc pertinet ex Solms-Laub., *FISQUETIA*, Gaud. l. c. t. 4, 5, in qua ex icone carpella certe sursum vergent, ut et *P. ornatus* ex descriptione Solms-Laub. Typus est *P. fatidus*, Roxb. Species Australiæ et Archipelagi Malayani.
3. Stamina umbellata. Carpella distincta, sursum vergentia, vertice subulato ad latus stigmatifero. *Pandani* sect. *Ryckia*, Kurz l. c. 101. *RYKIA*, de Vriese in *Verh. K. Akad. Wetensk.* 1854; in *Tuinb. Fl.* i. 161; et in *Hook. Kew Journ.* vi. 268. *BARROTTIA*, Gaud. l. c. t. 13, f. 15-24; *Brongn. in Ann. Sc. Nat. Ser. vi.* i. 277, partim. Typus est *P. furcatus*, Roxb. Species Asiæ tropicæ et Archipelagi Malayani.
4. Fl. ♀: Carpella distincta, deorsum vergentia, stigmatibus lamelliformi 2-lobo. Fl. ♂: Stamina pauca, filamentis basi connatis. Huc includitur *FOUILLOYA*, Gaud. l. c. t. 26, f. 1 ad 9, et 21 ad 24. Typus est *P. racemosus*, Gaud. l. c. Species Africanæ et insularum Mascarensium.
5. Fl. ♀: Carpella distincta v. 2-3 confluentia, stigmata varia. Fl. ♂ stipitati. Stamina umbellata. *TUCKEYA*, Gaud. l. c. 26, fig. 10 ad 20. Typus est *P. Candelabrum*, Beauv. (non Hook.). Species Africana.
6. Fl. ♀: Carpella in greges circulares confluentia. Fl. ♂ stipitati. Stamina subumbellata. *Pandani* sect. *Keura*, Kurz in *Journ. As. Soc. Beng.* 1869, 147 partim. *MARQUARTIA*, Hassk. in *Flora*, 1842, *Beibl.* ii. 14; *Cat. Hort. Bogor.* 61. *HASSKARLIA*, Walp. *Ann.* i. 753 partim. *VINSONIA*, Gaud. l. c. t. 17, 23, 31. Typus est *P. utilis*, Bory, Kurz in *Seem. Journ. Bot.* v. 131, t. 64, f. 4. Species insularum Mascarensium.
7. Fl. ♀: Carpella in greges circulares confluentia. Fl. ♂ stipitati. Stamina subverticillatim spicata. *Pandani* sect. *Keura*, Kurz in *Seem. Journ. Bot.* v. 105 partim. *HASSKARLIA*, Walp. *Ann.* i. 753 partim. *Pandani* sp. Gaud. l. c. t. 22. *Brongn. in Ann. Sc. Nat. Ser. vi.* i. 269, t. 15, f. 10. *ATHRODACTYLIS*, Forst. *Char. Gen.* n. 75. *KEURA*, Forsk. *Fl. Æg. Arab.* 95, 122, 172. Typus est *P. fascicularis*, Lam. *Roxb. Cor. Pl.* t. 94 ad 96 (*P. odoratissimus*). *Griff. Ic. Pl. Asiat.* t. 147. Species Asiaticæ.
8. Fl. ♀: Carpella in greges transversas confluentia, sursum vergentia. Fl. ♂ stipite obconico truncato lateribus antheriferis. *BARROTTIA*, *Brongn. in Ann. Sc. Nat. Ser.* 6, i. 277, t. 14, 15. Typus est *P. altissimus*, Solms-Laub. Species Nova-Caledonica.

Genera sequentia certe ad *Pandanus* referenda sunt, sed dubitanter quoad ejus sectiones. *BRYANTIA*, *Brongn. in Ann. Sc. Nat. Ser.* 6, i. 287, t. 15; *Solms-Laub. l. c.* 54. *DOORNIYA*, de Vriese

in *Twinkl. Fl.* 1855, 174; *Solms-Laub. l. c.* 49. DORYSTIGMA, *Gaud. l. c.* 13; *Solms-Laub. l. c.* 64. EYDOUXIA, *Gaud. l. c.* t. 18; *Solms-Laub. l. c.* 45. HETEROSTIGMA, *Gaud. l. c.* t. 25; *Solms-Laub. l. c.* 66. HOMBRONIA, *Gaud. l. c.* t. 22; et in *Hombr. et Jacquinot, Bot. Voy. Astrol. Monocot. t. 2*; *Walp. Ann.* v. 862; *Solms-Laub. l. c.* 48. ROUSSINIA, *Gaud. l. c.* t. 21; *Solms-Laub. l. c.* 57. SUSSEA, *Gaud. l. c.* t. 24, 25, 38; *Solms-Laub. l. c.* 66.

Species nonnullæ a Brongniartio ad *Barrotiam* v. *Bryantiam* v. a Gaudichaudio ad *Fisquetiam* v. *Vinsoniam* relatæ, quoad affinitates omnino dubiæ remanent.

2. *Freycinetia*, *Gaud. in Bot. Voy. Freycin.* 431, t. 41 ad 43, et in *Bot. Voy. Bonite*, t. 27, 35, 36, 37, 38, 52, 60. (Jezabel, Banks, ex *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 5. *Victoriperrea*, *Gaud. in Hombr. et Jacquinot, Bot. Voy. Astrol. Monocot. t. 1*.)—Flores dioici, in spadicebus simplicibus conferti. Fl. ♂: Stamina numerosa, filamentis brevissimis conicis v. filiformibus flexuosis; antheræ lineari-oblongæ, basifixæ, erectæ, apice obtusæ apiculatæ v. cuspidatæ. Ovarii rudimentum oblongum depressum v. obsoletum. Fl. ♀: *Staminodia* brevissima, hypogyna, linearia, basi ovario adnata. Ovaria distincta v. in phalanges connata, 1-locularia, vertice incrassata truncata crenulata; stigmata depressa crenis respondentia; ovula numerosissima, rarius pauca, sæpius filis immixta, placentis 3-∞ parietalibus 2-seriatim affixa, funiculis elongatis adscendentibus. Fructus syncarpicus, baccatus, 1-multilocularis, rarius septis evanidis 1-locularis, loculis polyspermis mucilagine repletis; carpellis vertice induratis. Semina fusiformia v. ellipsoideo-oblonga, testa crustacea v. membranacea striolata, raphe prominula, albumine carnoso; embryo minutus v. elongatus, axillis.—Fructus v. fruticuli scandentes, caudice simpliciusculo v. ramoso radicante annulato. Folia lineari-elongata, basi vaginantia, carinata, integerrima v. serrulata. Spadices terminales, fasciculati v. subumbellati, foliis floralibus abbreviatis sæpius coloratis interdum carnosissimis spathaceo-involucrati, ♀ post anthesin decidui v. diu persistentes.

Species ad 30, Asiæ tropicæ orientalis, Archipelagi Malayani, Australiæ tropicæ et insularum Pacificarum incolæ; una in regionibus calidioribus Novæ Zelandiæ indigena. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 101, 585. *Walp. Ann.* iii. 494; v. 858. *Solms-Laub. in Linnaea*, xlii. 81, et in *Bot. Zeit.* 1878, t. 10, f. 1, 2, 8, 9, 13. *Miq. Fl. Ind. Bat.* iii. 167. *Kurz in Journ. As. Soc. Beng.* xxxviii. 133. *For. Fl.* ii. 508. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 160. *Blume, Rumph. t.* 40 ad 43. *Bennett, Pl. Jav. Rar.* t. 9. *A. Rich. Bot. Voy. Astrol.* t. 2. *Homb. et Jacquinot, Bot. Voy. Astrol.* t. 2. *Hook. f. Fl. Nov. Zel.* t. 54, 55. *Seem. Fl. Vit.* t. 83 ad 86. *Rev. Hort.* 1872, t. 193. *Bot. Mag.* t. 6028.

## ORDO CLXXXIX. CYCLANTHACEÆ.

Endl. *Gen. Pl.* 243. PANDANACEARUM tribus, Lindl. *Veg. Kingd.* 132.

Flores monoici, utriusque sexus in spadicebus dense spiraliter v. verticillatim conferti. Fl. ♂: *Perianthium* 0, v. stipitatum obliquum, ore multi-dentato. *Stamina* numerosa; filamenta inter se et cum tubo perianthii confluentia, apicibus liberis. *Antheræ* filamentis adnatæ, ovoides v. lineares, loculis rimis longitudinalibus dehiscentibus; pollen ellipsoideum, læve. *Ovarii* rudimenta 0. Fl. ♀: *Perianthium* 0, v. segmenta 4, brevissima, distincta v. connata, interdum cum iis florum vicinorum confusa et in anulum multi-dentatum confluentia, persistentia, non raro post anthesin accrescentia et in fructu indurata. *Staminodia* sæpius 4, perianthii segmentis dum adsint basi adnata, brevissima v. longissima et flexuosa, apicibus nudis v. antheris effocetis terminatis. *Ovarium* liberum v. inferne rhachi spadice immersum et ei adnatum, depresso-quadratum, vertice truncato v. 4-lobo, 1-loculare. *Stylus* 0, v. crassus et pyramidatus; stigmata solitaria v. 4 in verticem ovarii v. stylum brevem prona, horizontalia, stellatim patentia. *Ovula* numerosa, patentia v. pendula, anatropa, placentis parietalibus v. ab apice loculi pendulis et stigmatibus

respondentibus funiculis crassis affixa. *Fructus* syncarpium carnosum e baccis distinctis v. confluentibus depressis stigmatibus coronatis polyspermis, placentis tumidis carnosis. *Semina* parva, sessilia v. pendula, funiculo brevi; testâ extus carnosâ; albumen carnosum et oleosum v. corneum. *Embryo* minutus, axillis, hilo proximus, rectus v. curvus.

Herbæ perennes, sparsim cellulis spiculiformibus instructæ, acaules v. rhizomate articulo, v. frutices inermes caule annulato vaginato erecto decumbente v. ope radicum scandente, interdum lignoso. Folia disticha v. in spiram disposita, petiolata, flabellata, integra 2-fida v. 2-partita, nervis parallelis, vernatione complicata; petiolus brevis v. elongatus, basi vaginans, vagina fissâ. Spadices axillares, solitarii, pedunculati, simplices, breviusculi, cylindracei v. oblongi, pedunculo brevi v. elongato basi vagina (cataphyllo) 2-carinata folio opposito instructo. Spathæ 2-6, pedunculo insertæ, spadicem immaturum tantum includentes, caducæ. Flores in cyclis superpositis v. in spiram continuam dispositi, ♂ et ♀ in cyclis alternantes v. in cyclis distinctis, v. ♀ solitarii cum ♂ consociati.

Species ad 35, sed multæ imperfecte cognitæ, omnes Americæ tropicæ incolæ.

Ordo *Aroides* et *Pandaneis* quam maxime affinis, et non nisi habitu foliisque vernatione plicatis facile distinguendus.

#### CONSPECTUS GENERUM.

**Tribus I. Carludovicæ.** Flores ♂ 4-nati aggregati, singulum ♀ stipantes. Perianthium multidentatum. Stamina numerosa. Fl. ♀: Staminodia 4-6, filiformia, longissima. Stigmata 4. Succus aquosus.

1. *Stelestylis*. Fl. ♀ e spadice emersi. Perianthii segmenta 2 cæteris latiora. Stylus pyramidatus; ovula pendula, funiculis elongatis. Folia 2-fida.—*Brasil.*

2. *Carludovica*. Fl. ♀ in spadice immersa. Perianthii segmenta æqualia. Stigmata sessilia; ovula subsessilia. Folia 2-fida v. 2-4-partita.—*Amer. trop.*

3. *Ludovia*. Fl. ♀ in spadice immersa. Perianthium 0. Stigmata sessilia; ovula subsessilia. Folia carnosâ, integra.—*Guian. Gall.*

**Tribus II. Cyclanthæ.** Flores in annulos v. spiras alternatim ♂ et ♀ confluentes. Perianthium fl. ♂ 0; fl. ♀ multidentatum. Folia 2-partita, segmento utroque 1-costato. Succus lactescens.

4. *Cyclanthus*.—*Amer. trop.*

#### GENERA EXCLUSA.

*Nipa*, Thunb. et *Wettinia*, Poepp. et Endl. inter *Palmas* inveniuntur.

#### TRIBUS I. CARLUDOVICÆ.

1. *Stelestylis*, *Drude in Mart. Fl. Bras. iii. ii. 230, t. 53.*—Flores in spiras densas dispositi, ♂ 4 singulum ♀ stipantes. Fl. ♂: Perianthium compresso-globosum, in stipitem attenuatum, vertice concavum, ambitu multidentato. Stamina numerosa, filamentis inter se et cum perianthio confluentibus, apicibus liberis brevibus attenuatis; antheræ breviter oblongæ, didymæ, exsertæ, dorso affixæ. Fl. ♀: Perianthii foliola 4, inæqualia, 2 majora subquadrato-ovata, 2 minora lineari-oblonga, apice 2-fida. Staminodia 4, longissima, inferne perianthii foliolis adnata, superne filiformia, caduca. Ovarium ovoideum, in stylum 4-gonum attenuatum; stigmata 4, corniformia, horizontaliter stellatim patentia; ovula numerosissima, pendula, funiculis elongatis placentis 4 parietalibus affixa, chalazâ appendiculata. Syncarpium carnosum, oblongum, stigmatibus prominentibus. Semina ellipsoidea, funiculis elongatis suspensa, testa firma apice in appendicem filiformem funiculo subæquilongum producta, albumine copioso; embryo minutus.—Folia ampla, bifida, segmentis fissis, costâ simplici, nervis pinnatis, petiolo brevi canaliculato vaginante. Pedunculus elongatus. Spadix gracilis; spathæ 3.

Species 1, *Brasilis orientalis* incola, a nobis non visa.

2. **Carludovica**, Ruiz et Pav. *Fl. Per. et Chil. Prod.* 146, t. 31. (*Ludovia*, Pers. *Syn.* ii. 576. *Salmia*, Willd. in *Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berl. Mag.* v. 399.)—Flores in spiras densas dispositi, ♂ 4 singulum ♀ stipantes. Fl. ♂ : Perianthium stipitatum, obliquum, carnosum, margine 1-2-seriatim multidentatum. Stamina numerosa, filamentis inter se et cum perianthio confluentibus, apicibus liberis breviter attenuatis; antheræ oblongæ, didymæ, exsertæ, dorso affixæ. Fl. ♀ liberi v. rhachi spadici immersi et adnati. Perianthium 4-gonum, 4-fidum, v. 4-partitum, segmentis lobisve obtuse quadratis demum accrescentibus induratis persistentibus. Staminodia 4, longissima, filiformia, basi faciei segmentorum adnata, decidua, apicibus interdum antheras imperfectas gerentibus. Ovarium perianthio immersum, liberum v. tubo adnatum, 1-loculare; stigmata 4, sessilia, stellatim patentia, demum tumida et indurata; ovula per plurima, placentis 4 crassis parietalibus loculo intrusis v. ab apice loculi pendulis funiculis brevibus affixa, inappendiculata. Syncarpium carnosum, perianthii segmentis induratis stigmata tumida stipantibus opertum. Semina ellipsoidea, subsessilia, inappendiculata, testa coriacea extus carnosae, albumine copioso carnosae corneo; embryo minutus.—Herbæ v. suffrutices, caudice brevi humili v. elongato erecto decumbente v. scandente annulato. Folia alterna v. fasciculata, rarius disticha, 2-fida palmatisecta v. rarissime integra, segmentis multicostatis integris v. dentatis, petiolo brevi v. elongato basi vaginante. Spadix simplex, oblongus v. cylindraceus, axillaris, breviter v. longe pedunculatus. Spathæ 2 v. plures, cymbiformes, caducæ.

Species ad 30, Americæ tropicæ et insularum Indiæ occidentalis incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 104, 588. *H. Wendl. Ind. Palm.* 43. *Poit. in Mém. Mus. Par.* ix. 27, t. 1 (*Ludovia*). *Drude in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. 231, t. 54 ad 59. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 1068. *Hook. Journ. Bot.* 1840, t. 3, 4. *Pæpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* t. 151, 154. *Bot. Mag. t.* 2950-1 (*Ludovia*), 6418. *Regel, Gartenfl.* t. 992, 1046. *Ill. Hort.* t. 165. *Rev. Hort.* 1861, t. 10, 11; 1869, f. 71. *Ærst. in Vidensk. Meddel. Natur. Foren. Kjöbenh.* 1857, 196. *Gard. Chron.* 1877, ii. 715, f. 136; 1879, ii. 278, f. 46.

**EVODIANTHUS**, *Ærst. in Vidensk. Meddel. Natur. Foren. Kjöb.* 1875, 194; *Amer. Centr. t.* 1. *Walp. Ann.* v. 860, ex descriptione auctoris a *Carludovica* non differt nisi staminibus dentibusque perianthii in fl. ♂ 2-seriatis et ovario libero. **SARCINANTHUS**, *Ærst. l. c.* 196; *Amer. Cent. t.* 2. *Walp. l. c.* 861, differt ovario supero et staminibus cavum totum perianthii implentibus.

3. **Ludovia**, *Brongn. in Ann. Sc. Nat. Ser.* 4, xv. 361, t. 1; et in *Fl. des Serres*, xv. 33, t. 1515-6.—Flores in spiras densas dispositi, ♂ 4 singulum ♀ stipantes. Fl. ♂ : Perianthium disciforme, crassum, breviter pedicellatum, multidentatum. Stamina numerosa, filamentis inter se et cum perianthio confluentibus, apicibus breviter liberis attenuatis; antheræ oblongæ, didymæ, exsertæ, dorso affixæ. Fl. ♀ : Perianthium 0. Staminodia 4, longissima, filiformia, basi ovario adnata, apicibus uncinatis anthera imperfecta instructis. Ovaria inter se et cum pedicellis florum ♂ confluentia, 1-locularia; stigmata 4, sessilia, ovato-linearia, stellatim patentia; ovula numerosa, placentis 4 ab apice loculi pendulis funiculis brevibus affixa, inappendiculata. Syncarpium . . .—Caudex radicans, crassus, oblique assurgens, annulatus. Folia disticha, maxima, crassa, rigida, basi breviter vaginantia, subpetiolata, lanceolata v. subspathulata, acuta, apicem versus crenato-dentata, nervis obliquis subimmersis. Spadices axillares, breviter pedunculati, oblongo-cylindracei; spathæ 3-5, distichæ.

Species 2, Guianæ gallicæ et Brasilie incolæ. *Drude in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. 242, t. 60, f. 1. Genus a nobis non visum, ex auctore a *Carludovica* differt perianthio in fl. ♀ 0, staminodiis basi ovarii accretis, habitu subrepente, et foliis distichis crassis, haud plicatis, contextura solida.

#### TRIBUS II. CYCLANTHÆÆ.

4. **Cyclanthus**, *Poit. in Mém. Mus. Paris*, ix. 35, t. 2, 3. (*Cyclosanthes*, *Pæpp. in Froriep. Notiz.* xxxi. 312. *Discanthus*, *Spruce in Journ. Linn. Soc.* iii. 196.)—Flores in annulos alternatim ♂ et ♀ superpositos, v. in spiram confluentes dispositi. Fl. ♂ : Perianthium 0. Stamina 6, filamentis brevibus mono- v. diadelphis; antheræ lineari-oblongæ, basifixæ. Fl. ♀ inter se per totum cyclum v. spiram confluentes. Perianthii

segmenta in seriem duplicem multidentatam connata, alia basin alia apicem rhacheos spectantia. Staminodia brevissima, inter se et cum perianthio confluentia, antheris imperfectis instructa. Ovaria rhachi immersa, inter se confluentia et cavernam continuam efformantia; stylus crassus, stigmatibus emarginatis; ovula numerosa, placentis 2 parietalibus funiculis elongatis affixa, inappendiculata. Fructus syncarpium discis distinctis tumidis sulcatis opertum. Semina ovoidea, funiculo elongato, testa extus pellucida intus sulcata, rhaphe angusta, albumine carnoso; embryo rectus, cylindraceus.—Herbæ acaules, lactescentes. Folia conferta, longe petiolata, bifurcata, segmentis lanceolatis 1-costatis plicatis nervis parallelis, nervulis transversis distinctis, petiolo tereti basi vaginante. Pedunculus longissimus, nudus v. bracteatus, cylindraceus; spathæ plures, apicem versus pedunculi completæ. Flores odori.

Species 3 v. 4? Americæ tropicæ incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 107, 589. *Dict. Sc. Nat. Bot. Monocot.* t. 5, 6. *Poepp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* ii. 38, t. 152, 154. *Drude in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. 245, t. 60.

## ORDO CXC. TYPHACEÆ.

Endl. Gen. Pl. 241. Lindl. Veg. Kingd. 126.

*Flores* in diversis spadicebus monoici, v. abortu dioici. *Perianthium* e squamulis paleisve membranaceis v. e filis tenuissimis constans. Fl. ♂: *Stamina* 6 v. plura, sæpius squamis paleisve perianthii dense confertis sine ordine immixta, filamenta distincta v. connata, filiformia v. capillaria, perianthium longe superantia, flaccida. *Antheræ* basifixæ, erectæ, lineares oblongæ v. cuneatæ, loculis in longitudinem dehiscentibus, connectivo interdum in acumen conicum producto; pollen globosum v. conglobatum. *Ovarii* rudimenta 0. Fl. ♀: *Ovarium* superum, 1-2-loculare, sessile v. stipitatum, loculis 1-ovulatis. *Styli* tot quot loculi, breves v. elongati, terminales, persistentes, lineares v. linguæformes, introrsum in longitudinem stigmatosi. *Ovula* ab apice loculi pendula, anatropa, funiculo brevi v. 0. *Fructus* membranaceus v. subdrupaceus, 1- rarius 2-locularis, teres v. pressione angulatus, sessilis v. stipitatus, stylo persistente terminatus; pericarpium v. membranaceum et dehiscens, v. carnosum intus induratum indehiscens. *Semen* loculo conforme, pendulum, testa membranacea interdum ope chalazæ incrassatæ pericarpio adhærens, funiculo 0, rhaphe obsoleta; albumen copiosum, farinaceum v. subcarnosum. *Embryo* axilis, cylindraceus, extremitate radiculari incrassata, plumula fissura laterali latente.

Herbæ aquaticæ v. paludosæ, rhizomate perennante repente ramos annuos foliaque proferente; caules enodes, faroti, simplices v. ramosi. Folia alterna, linearia, integerrima, erecta et emersa v. natantia, basi vaginantia, vagina aperta, enervia v. 1-costata, nervis parallelis. Flores parvi v. minuti, in spadicebus globosis v. cylindraceis nudis v. basi foliaceo-bracteatis sessiles, densissime conferti, ebracteati et ebracteolati; spadices ♂ in caule superiores.

Species ad 16, in aquis paludibusque dulcibus Europæ, Asiæ temperatæ et tropicæ, Australiæ, et Americæ borealis temperatæ vigentes.

Ordo *Pandaneis* proximus, differt caulibus annuis foliisque inermibus, perianthio evoluti, stylo elongato, ovulo ab apice loculi pendulo, funiculo obsoleto et embryone elongato.

### CONSPECTUS GENERUM.

1. **TYPHA.** Perianthium e filis tenuissimis. Antheræ lineares. Ovarium stipitatum. Fructus siccus, demum unilateraliter fissus.—*Reg. temp. et trop.*

2. **SPARGANIUM.** Perianthium e squamis hyalinis. Antheræ oblongæ v. cuneatæ. Ovarium sessile, 1- rarius 2-loculare. Fructus extus spongiosus, indehiscens.—*Reg. bor. temp. et frigid., Australasia.*

1. *Typha*, *Linn. Gen. n.* 1040.—Flores in spadicebus terminalibus cylindraceis densissime conferti. Perianthium e filis tenuissimis articulatis sæpius paleis elongatis apice anguste spathulatis ovarii staminibusve imperfectis immixtis. Fl. ♂ : Stamina numerosa, filamentis filiformibus brevibus v. elongatis flaccidis distinctis v. varie connatis brevibus v. elongatis ; antheræ lineares v. lineari-oblongæ, basifixæ, loculis oppositis 2-locellatis, rimis lateralibus dehiscentibus, connectivo simplici v. in conum producto, polline conglobato 4-dymo. Fl. ♀ : Ovarium angustum, basi attenuatum in stipitem brevem v. elongatum productum, superne in stylum gracilem erectum brevem v. elongatum productum, stigmatē linguiformi v. lineari. Fructus minutus, subsessilis v. longe stipitatus, ellipsoideus v. cylindraceus, siccus, demum fissus. Semen pericarpio conforme, testa striata, albumine farinaceo ; embryo axilis, angustus, cylindraceus, albumini fere æquilongus.—Herbæ paludosæ v. lacustres, gregarie, graciles v. robustæ, interdum elatæ, glaberrimæ, rhizomate valido repente, caulibus erectis simplicibus basi submersis. Folia radicalia, lineari-elongata, crassiuscule spongiosa, costata v. ecostata ; caulina pauca, breviora. Pedunculus erectus, teres, strictus, gracilis v. robustus, indivisus. Spadices ♂ et ♀ consimiles, superpositi, pedunculum fere terminantes, contigui v. remoti, nudi v. spathis caducissimis stipati. Flores in cylindrum ob copia florum perianthii velutinum densissime conferti. Fructus minutus, ob fila pappiformia vento deflatus.

Species ad 10, paludibus aquæ dulcis regionum tropicarum et temperatarum incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 90, 583. *Rohrb. in Verhandl. Bot. Verein. Brandenb.* xi. 67. *Walp. Ann.* iii. 495, v. 862. *Gartn. Fruct.* 1, t. 2. *Nees, Gen. Pl. Germ. Monocot.* iii. n. 41. *L. C. Rich. in Ann. Mus. Par.* xvii. t. 5, f. 8, 9. *L. C. Rich. in Guill. Archiv.* i. 193, t. 5. *Spach, Suites Buff.* t. 93. *Schkuhr, Handb.* t. 281. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* ix. t. 319 ad 323. *Pollini, Fl. Veron.* iii. t. 1. *Webb, Phytog. Canar.* t. 218.

2. *Sparganium*, *Linn. Gen. n.* 1041. (*Platanaria*, *S. F. Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl.* ii. 39.)—Flores in spadicebus globosis axillaribus conferti. Perianthium e squamis paucis irregularibus membranaceis elongato-cuneatis. Stamina plurima, filamentis distinctis ; antheræ oblongæ v. cuneatæ, basifixæ, loculis oppositis rimis lateralibus dehiscentibus, connectivo non producto ; polline globoso. Ovarium solitarium, sessile, turbinatum v. cuneiforme, 1-2-loculare, vertice solido subconico in stylos 1 v. 2 breves v. elongatos producto, stigmatē unilaterali subulato v. lingulato. Fructus sessilis, obovoideus cuneiformis v. fusiformis, angulatus, pericarpio extus spongioso, endocarpio 1-2-loculari duro apice pertuso, indehiscens. Semen pericarpio conforme, testa tenuissima, albumine farinaceo ; embryo axilis, cylindraceus.—Herbæ aquaticæ, rhizomate gracili v. mediocri, caulibus simplicibus v. ramosis foliosis erectis v. in aquam pronis. Folia alterna, lineari-elongata, stricta v. flaccida, erecta v. natantia, integerrima, costata v. ecostata, subspongiosa, basi vaginantia. Pedunculi simplices v. ramosi, ramis sæpius basi foliaceo-bracteatis. Spadices parvi v. mediocres, ♂ terminales, sæpe in ramis superpositi, sessiles v. rhachin amplexantes ; inferiores ♀, in ramis sessiles v. pedunculati.

Species ad 6, regionibus temperatis et subfrigidis hemisphæræ borealis et Australasiæ incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 88. *Gartn. Fruct.* i. t. 19. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* iii. n. 40. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* ix. t. 324 ad 326. *Schkuhr, Handb.* t. 282. *Griff. Ic. Pl. Asiat.* t. 166, 168.

## ORDO CXCI. AROIDEÆ.

Endl. *Gen.* 232. *Lindl. Veg. Kingd.* 127. *Schott, Aroideæ*, 1853, cum tabb. 60 ; *Icones Aroidearum*, 1857, cum tabb. 40 ; *Genera Aroidearum*, 1858, cum tabb. 98 ; *Prodr. Syst. Aroid.* 1860. *Engler, Araceæ* (DC. *Monogr. Phanerog.* ii.), 1879. *ORONTIACEÆ*, *Lindl. Veg. Kingd.* 193.

*Flores in spadicem simplicem dispositi, nunc hermaphroditi et omnes conformes, nunc monoici ♂ in parte superiore spadicis, rarissime dioici, distincti v. varie confluentes, ♂ et ♀*

non raro in laminam spadicem involventem demum solutam confluentes. *Perianthium* in floribus monoicis 0, v. rarissime cupuliforme; in hermaphroditis hypogynum, e segmentis 4-6 cuneatis v. obovatis apicibus truncatis v. incurvis imbricatis, v. rarius in urceolum lobatum v. truncatum connatis. *Stamina* in fl. hermaphroditis 4-8, distincta, hypogyna, foliolis perianthii opposita, filamentis dilatatis, antheris terminalibus loculis juxtapositis poris v. rimulis dorso dehiscentibus; in fl. monoicis stamina 1-∞, distincta v. in corpus peltatum prismaticum v. sinuatum vertice deplanatum confluentia. *Antheræ* distinctæ v. in staminibus confluentibus ope connectivi incrassati connatæ, loculis discretis v. juxtapositis liberis v. connectivo immersis et apice poro dehiscentibus v. dorso ejus adnatis et poris terminalibus v. rimis dorsalibus dehiscentibus, rarissime in tubulos apice pervios productis; connectivum polymorphum, sæpe loculos superans; pollen globosum v. ellipsoideum, lævigatum, pulvereum v. in farciminula conglomeratum (pollen vermiforme). *Staminodia* vera subulata v. clavata inter fl. ♀ et infra fl. ♂ occurrunt, et præterea organa multiformia, tam ♂ quam ♀, staminodia simulantia, quæ organa neutra nuncupamus, non raro adsunt. *Ovarium* globosum ovoideum oblongum v. lageniforme, integrum, rarissime lobatum, basi lata sessile v. inferne spadici immersum, 1-∞-loculare, septis perfectis v. imperfectis, vertice in stylum attenuato v. tumido v. dilatato deplanato et loculo multo latiore. *Stylus* 0, v. brevis v. elongatus, semper terminalis et indivisus, rectus, rarissime curvus: stigma terminale, discoideum pulvinare v. capitatum, sæpe guttam mucosam distillans, interdum in vertice ovarii sessile, lineari-oblongum rima medio exsculpta, in paucis lobatum v. stellatum. *Orula* in loculis solitaria v. plura, basilaria v. placentis parietalibus et axilibus v. aciebus semiseptorum affixa, v. ab apice loculi pendula, brevia v. elongata, sessilia v. funiculo brevi v. elongato interdum cristato affixa, orthotropa micropyle tholum loculi spectante nunc anatropa v. semi-anatropa, rarius campylotropa v. amphitropa, micropyle sæpe magno hiantе fundum loculi spectante. *Fructus* in spadice plures, liberi v. connati, baccati v. membranacei, indehiscentes v. verticibus crasse coriaceis suboperculatis solutis, loculis sæpissime pulpa glutinosa v. mucilaginosa repletis, 1-∞-spermi. *Semina* parva v. magna, globosa ellipsoidea v. oblonga, recta v. curva, umbilico laterali v. basali poculiformi v. exsculpta; testa membranacea coriacea v. crustacea, lævis striata punctata scrobiculata v. cristata, rhaphe varia, endopleura membranacea; albumen sæpius copiosum, carnosum, rarius farinaceum corneum parcum v. 0. *Embryo* axilis, elongatus, rarius parvus v. minutus, in semine exalbuminoso hippocrepicus et macropodus.

Plantæ glaberrimæ, rarissime pubescentes v. aculeatæ, succo aqueo v. caustico v. lacteo, herbacæ et acaules v. caulescentes, rhizomate tuberoso v. elongato rarissime repente, nunc fruticosæ caulibus sympodialibus ope radicum scandentibus. Folia in speciebus tubiferis solitaria v. pauca, proteranthera hysteranthera v. floribus cœtanea, in caulescentibus alterna disticha v. spiraliter disposita, integra pertusa lobata pinnatifida pinnatisecta v. pedatisecta, in perplurimis hastata v. sagittata; præter folia normalia, cataphylla membranacea sæpe 2-carinata pedunculum v. folia vaginantia adsunt. Pedunculus simplex, rarissime ramosus, in speciebus herbaceis sæpissime terminalis, in frutescentibus axillaris. Spatha forma varia, in plerisque generibus colorata, colore viridi atro flavescente rubescente v. purpurascente, nunquam cærulescente. Flores parvi v. minuti, interdum foetidissimi.

Species fere 900, per regiones tropicas utriusque orbis maxima copia dispersæ, in regionibus temperatis rariores, in frigidis omnino desunt.

Ordo valde naturalis, vix tamen nisi habitu a *Naiadeis*, *Cyclanthaceis*, et *Typhaceis* facile distinguendus, nec a *Pandaneis* nisi habitu, et (Van Tieghemo ducente, Ann. Sc. Nat. Ser. 7, vi. 196) stiptis morphologia. Cum *Palmis* quibus per *Pandaneas* auctores quidam putaverunt associandum esse, nulla vera affinitas. Ordo assidue elaboratus est per Schottium, qui multo acumine species ordinavit et tribus, subtribus, et genera, sumpta pro maxima parte de exemplaribus vivis, fundavit: nimia tamen genera proposuit secundum singulos characteres. Engler multa genera Schottiana sagaciter redegit; nobis tamen iudicibus infelicer pro systemate Schottiano novum proposuit ad characteres histologicos axis incrementi conditum, quod nobis videtur mancum quoad explicationem



affinitatum naturalium, ut et modum generum determinandorum; nec possumus habere tribus 33 in quas ordinem distribuit adoptione dignas.

In hoc ordine magis quam in ullo alio, opus est nobis, sine arcta confirmatione, characteres aliis auctoribus propositos (imprimis Schottianos) secundum exemplaria viva, acceperere, cum sub exsiccatione omnes evanescent, quo statu solum, tot genera nobis accedunt. Contra autem, ex laboribus N. E. Brownei multum utilitatis percepimus, qui in Herbario Kewensi concorporavit seriem pretiosam observationum et analyses de die in diem sumpta ex exemplaribus quæ in Horto Kewensi alibique flores exhibuerunt.

## FORMÆ ABNORMES.

Habitus abnormis est in *Pistia*, etsi inflorescentia floresque fere *Ambrosinæ* exhibet.

Flores ♂ et ♀ in seriebus parallelis longitudinalibus ordinati sunt in *Spathicarpa* et *Spathantheo*.

Inter genera perianthio donata, in *Zamioculcade* solo flores superiores etsi revera masculi ovaris bene evolutis instructi sunt.

## CONSPECTUS GENERUM.

Series A. Flores monoici (in *Arisemate* interdum dioici). Perianthium 0.

**Tribus I. Ariseæ.** Spadix (*Pistia* excepta) appendiculatus. Flores superiores ♂. Perianthium 0. Stamina libera, antherarum loculis connectivo majoribus. Fl. ♀: Staminodia 0. Ovarium 1-loculare, ovulis orthotropis.—*Herbæ acaules*.

Subtribus 1. Alleluchieæ. *Tubus spathæ ope dilatationis spadicis clausus v. in loculos 2 divisus*.

1. **CRYPTOCORYNE.** Spathæ faux clausa, inflorescentia tota tubo inclusa. Fl. ♀: Ovaria monocycla, inter se connata. Fructus syncarpium valvatim dehiscens. Herbæ paludosæ v. aquaticæ.—*Ind. or., ins. Malay.*

2. **LAGENANDRA.** Spathæ faux clausa, inflorescentia tota tubo inclusa. Fl. ♀: Ovaria polycycla. Fructus baccatus. Herbæ paludosæ.—*Ind. or.*

3. **PINELLIA.** Spathæ faux clausa; inflorescentia ♀ tubo inclusa; ♂ exserta. Herbæ foliis 3- v. pedati-sectis.—*China, Japon.*

4. **AMBROSINTIA.** Spathæ tubus 2-locularis; inflorescentia ♂ in loculo postico, ♀ uniflora in antico inclusa. Herba foliis integris.—*Reg. Mediterr.*

Subtribus 2. Pistieæ. *Spadix inappendiculatus, spathæ dorso adnatus. Fl. ♂: Stamina 2, connata, spadicis apice inserta; fl. ♀ solitarius, dorso tubo spathæ basi lata longe adnatus, ovulis orthotropis.*

5. **PISTIA.** Herba natans, acaulis, stolonifera, foliis rosulatis cuneato-obovatis.—*Aquæ dulces tropicarum.*

Subtribus 3. Arisareæ. *Spadix appendiculatus, liber v. basi spadicis adnatus. Fl. ♂ sparsi; antheræ in processibus spadicis sessiles. Folia et flores coætanei.*

6. **ARISARUM.** Spathæ tubus marginibus connatis. Fl. ♂ monandri, antheris hippocrepicis.—*Reg. Mediterr.*

7. **ARISÆMA.** Spathæ tubus convolutus. Flores sæpissime dioici, ♂ 2-5-andri.—*As. temp. et subtrop., Am. bor., Abyssinia.*

Subtribus 4. Eurineæ. *Spadix liber, appendiculatus. Fl. ♂ densi; antheræ sessiles v. subsessiles. Folia sæpe proteranthia.*

\* *Spathæ tubus marginibus connatis.*

8. **BIARUM.** Ovulum solitarium. Folia integra.—*Reg. Mediterr.*

9. **SAUROMATUM.** Ovula 2-4. Folia pedatisecta.—*As. trop., Afr. trop.*

\*\* *Spathæ tubus convolutus.*

10. **ARUM.** Ovula ∞, parietalia, 2-seriata. Bacca polysperma. Folia hastata v. sagittata. *Europ., As. occid.*

11. **TYPHONIUM.** Ovula 1-2, basilaria. Bacca 1-2-sperma. Folia sagittata, 3-5-loba v. pedatisecta.—*As. trop., Austral., ins. Pacific.*

12. **THERIOPHONUM.** Ovula numerosa, basi et apici loculi inserta. Bacca oligosperma. Folia sagittata v. hastata.—*Ind. or.*

13. **HELICOPHYLLUM.** Ovula 2, basilaria. Bacca 1-2-sperma. Folia pedatisecta, segmentis lateralibus convolutis.—*As. occid.*

14. **HELICODICEROS.** Ovula pauca, basi et apici loculi inserta. *Spadicis appendix crinita.* Fl. ♂ et ♀ remoti, organis neutris interpositis. Folia pedatisecta, segmentis lateralibus convolutis.—*Ins. Balear.*

15. **DRACUNCULUS.** Ovula pauca, basi et apice loculi inserta. Fl. ♂ et ♀ contigui. Folia pedatisecta, segmentis lateralibus convolutis.—*Europ. austr., ins. Canar.*

**Tribus II. Stiloichitonese.** Spadix inappendiculatus. Flores superiores ♂, inferiores ♀. Perianthium fl. ♂ annulare, fl. ♀ cupulare. Stamina distincta, filamentis brevibus v. elongatis, loculis connectivo latioribus. Ovarium 1-loculare, ovulis anatropis. Herbæ foliis simplicibus.

16. **STYLOCHITON.** Spathæ tubus marginibus connatis.—*Afr. trop. et austr.*

**Tribus III. Zomicarpeæ.** Spadix appendiculatus. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂ : Stamina distincta, antheris didymis. Fl. ♀ : Ovarium 1-loculare, ovulis anatropis.—Herbæ tuberosæ.

17. **ZOMICARPA.** Ovarium 1-loculare, ovulis 6-9 elongatis. Herbæ, foliis proterantheris 3- v. pedati-sectis.—*Brasil.*

18. **ZOMICARPELLA.** Ovarium 1-loculare, ovulo solitario. Herba parvula, foliis ovatis cordatis v. sagittatis.—*Nov. Grenada.*

**Tribus IV. Pythoniæ.** Spadix appendiculatus v. inappendiculatus. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂ : Stamina distincta, sessilia v. stipitata, antherarum loculis connectivo latioribus. Fl. ♀ : Ovarium 1-∞-loculare, ovulis anatropis v. semi-anatropis, micropyle infera. Herbæ acaules, tubere magno, foliis sæpiissime proterantheris pedatisectis et pinnatifidis.

\* *Spadix appendiculatus, inflorescentiis ♂ et ♀ contiguis, organis neutris 0.*

19. **AMORPHOPHALLUS.** Spadicis appendix lævis, floribus omnibus perfectis, ♂ et ♀ arcte contiguis.—*As. trop., ins. Malay. et Pacific.*

20. **THOMSONIA.** Spadicis appendix processibus conicis onusta, floribus ♂ superioribus sterilibus, ♂ et ♀ arcte contiguis.—*Himalaya.*

21. **PSEUDODRACONTIUM.** Spadicis appendix processibus verrucosis onusta, floribus ♂ omnibus perfectis sparsis.—*Cochinchina.*

\*\* *Spadix appendiculatus ; inflorescentia ♂ a ♀ remota, organis neutris interpositis.*

22. **SYNANTHERIAS.** Spadicis appendix gracilis. Stamina circa discum disposita. Ovarium 2-loculare, ovulis septo affixis.—*Penins. Ind. or.*

23. **RHAPHIOPHALLUS.** Spadicis appendix gracilis. Stamina sine ordine conferta. Ovarium 3-loculare, ovulis basilaribus.—*Penins. Ind. or.*

24. ? **XENOPHYA.** Spadicis appendix elongata. Ovarium 1-loculare, ovulis 6 basilaribus.—*Nov. Guinea.*

\*\*\* *Spadix inappendiculatus.*

25. **PLESMONIUM.** Fl. ♂ et ♀ remoti, organis neutris magnis margaritifformibus interpositis. Ovarium 2-3-loculare.—*Bengal.*

26. **ANCHOMANES.** Fl. ♂ et ♀ contigui, organis neutris 0. Ovarium decurvum, tuberculatum, 1-loculare.—*Afr. trop.*

**Tribus V. Colocasieæ.** Spadix (*Schizocasia* excepta) inappendiculatus. Flores superiores ♂, inferiores ♀. Perianthium 0 (urceolo in fl. ♀ *Peltandra* excepto). Stamina in corpus sæpiissime prismaticum sessile v. peltatum connata. Ovarium 1-∞-loculare.

\* *Ovula orthotropa v. fere orthotropa, micropyle supra.*

† *Spathæ tubus apertus. Fructus tubo non involutus.*

27. **ARIOPSIS.** Stamina omnia inter se connata. Ovarium 1-loculare, placentis 4-6 multi-ovulatis, stigmate 4-6-fido. Herbæ pusillæ, tuberosæ, foliis peltatis.—*Ind. or.*

†† *Spathæ tubo convolutus. Fructus tubo involutus.*

28. *REMUSATIA*. Ovarium basi 1-loculare, apice 2-4-loculare, ovulis numerosis placentis 3-4-parietalibus 2-seriatim affixis. Herbæ tuberosæ annis alternis foliiferi et floriferi; spathæ lamina aperta.—*Ind. or., Java.*

29. *GONANTHUS*. Ovarium 1-loculare, v. apice 2-3-loculare, ovulis numerosis basilaribus. Herbæ tuberosæ, spathæ *tubo medio constricto*, lamina anguste elongata convoluta.—*Mont. Himal.*

30. *COLOCASIA*. Ovarium 1-loculare, ovulis numerosis placentis 3-5 parietalibus 2-seriatim affixis. Herbæ magnæ, tuberosæ v. caudice crasso, spathæ lamina aperta.—*As. trop., una amphigæa culta.*

31. *ALOCASIA*. Ovarium 1-loculare, v. apice 3-4-loculare, ovulis paucis basilaribus. Herbæ elatæ, caudice crasso suberecto, foliis sagittatis cordatis.—*As. trop.*

32. *ANUBIAS*. Ovarium imperfecto 2-loculare, ovulis numerosis placentis latis basilaribus. affixis. Herbæ rhizomate prorepente, foliorum nervis tenuissimis parallelis.—*Afr. trop.*

33. *PÉLTANDRA*. Ovarium *cupulæ immersum*, 1-loculare, ovulis 1-paucis subparietalibus. *Embryo exalbuminosus*. Herba paludosa, rhizomate crasso, foliis hastatis nervis tenuissimis densis.—*Amer. bor.*

\*\* *Ovula anatropa v. semianatropa, micropyle infera.*

† *Bacæ tubo spathæ inclusæ.*

34. *CALADIUM*. Ovaria distincta v. leviter cohærentia, 2-3-locularia, ovulis in loculis numerosis septo adnatis. Herbæ tuberosæ, foliis membranaceis annuis cordatis v. sagittatis.—*Amer. trop.*

35. *XANTHOSOMA*. Ovaria inferne distincta superne crasse dilatata et coadunata, 2-3-locularia, ovulis in loculis plurimis septo affixis. Herbæ tuberosæ v. caudice elongato, foliis coriaceis sagittatis v. pedatisectis.—*Amer. trop.*

36. *TYPHONODORUM*. Ovarium 1-loculare, ovulo solitario basilari. Herbæ robustæ, caudice crasso, foliis triangulari-hastatis v. cordatis.—*Madagasc.*

37. ? *CHLOROSPATHA*. Ovaria distincta, 2-3-locularia, ovulis in loculis pluribus, placentis subventralibus. Herba tuberosa, foliis pedatisectis.—*Nov. Grenada.*

†† *Spatha aperta. Bacæ tubo non inclusæ.*

38. ? *ΠΑΠΑΙΝΕ*. Pelta staminum elongato-hexagona, tenuissima. Ovarium 1-loculare, 1-ovulatum. Herba gracilis, tuberosa, foliis peltatis cordato-sagittatis.—*Burma.*

39. ? *SCAPHISPATHA*. Staminum filamenta in columnam 4-sulcatam antheris æquilongam connata. Ovarium 1-loculare, ovulis 4 basilaribus.—*Bolivia.*

40. ? *SCHIZOCASIA*. Stamina in columnam prismaticam connata. Ovarium 1-loculare, ovulis plurimis.—*Nov. Guinea, ins. Philipp.*

**Tribus VI. Philodendree.** Spadix inappendiculatus (v. rarius appendice nuda v. organis nentris induta). Flores superiores ♂, inferiores ♀. Perianthium 0. Stamina distincta v. rarius in corpus prismaticum connata, connectivo sæpius loculis latiore. Herbæ v. frutices, foliis floribusque cortaneis. Spadix sæpissime spatha brevior, rarissime medio nudus.

EXCEPTA: Stamina in *Syngonio* dorso cohærentia.

\* *Fructus tubo spathæ non inclusus. Spatha tota decidua, marcescens. Stamina in generibus paucis connata.*

† *Frutices scandentes. Fl. ♂ steriles inter fertiles ♂ et ♀ (Rhektophyllis excepto). (Stamina distincta v. connata.)*

41. *PHILODENDRON*. Stamina in corpus prismaticum connata. Ovaria distincta, 2-10-locularia, ovulis orthotropis angulo interiori loculorum affixis. Semina albuminosa. Folia varia.—*Amer. trop.*

42. *THAUMATOPHYLLUM*. Spadix *appendiculatus*. Stamina distincta antheris angustis stipitatis. Ovaria distincta, ovulis orthotropis numerosissimis. Folia pedato-pinnatisecta.—*Brasil. bor.*

43. *SYNGONIUM*. Stamina in corpus prismaticum connata. Ovaria cohærentia, 1-2-locularia, 3 q

ovulis in loculis solitariis anatropis basilaribus. Semina exalbuminosa, embryo macropodo. Folia pedatisecta.—*Amer. trop.*

44. PORPHYROSPATHA. Stamina connata. Ovaria distincta, 2-locularia, ovulis in loculis 1-2 anatropis, placentis centralibus. Folia sagittata v. 3-secta.—*Costa-Rica.*

45. CULCASIA. Stamina distincta. Ovaria sparsa, 1-2-locularia, ovulis in loculis solitariis anatropis basilaribus. Semina albuminosa. Folia ovata v. lanceolata.—*Afr. trop.*

46. CERCESTIS. Stamina distincta. Ovarium 1-loculare, ovulo solitario anatropo suprabasiliari. Semen exalbuminosum, embryo macropodo. Folia sagittato- v. hastato-cordata.—*Afr. trop.*

47. RHEKTOPHYLLUM. Stamina distincta. Ovarium 1-loculare, ovulo solitario anatropo parietali. Folia ampla, pertusa v. paucipinnatisecta.—*Afr. trop.*

†† *Herbæ acaules v. caudice erecto. Stamina distincta.*

48. AGLAONEMA. Fl. ♂ et ♀ contigui. Ovarium 1-2-loculare; ovula in loculis solitaria, anatropa, placentis intrusis affixa. Semina exalbuminosa, embryo macropodo. Folia ovata v. ovato-lanceolata.—*Amer. trop., Afr. trop.*

49. PHILMOTON. Fl. ♂ et ♀ longe remoti. Ovarium 1-loculare; ovulum 1, anatropum, parietale. Folia lanceolata.—*Fl. Amazon.*

50. MONTRICHARDIA. Fl. ♂ et ♀ contigui. Ovarium 1-loculare; ovula gemina, anatropa, subbasilaria. Semen exalbuminosum, embryo macropodo. Folia sagittata.—*Amer. trop.*

51. NERPHYTTIS. Fl. ♂ et ♀ contigui. Ovarium 1-loculare; ovulum 1, sub apice loculi pendulum, anatropum. Semina exalbuminosa, embryo macropodo. Folia late sagittata.—*Afr. trop.*

\*\* *Fructus tubo accrescente spathe inclusus, lamina marcescente decidua. Herbæ acaules, staminibus distinctis.*

52. RICHARDIA. Fl. ♂ et ♀ contigui. Ovarium staminodiis instructum, 2-5-loculare; ovula anatropa, angulo interiori affixa. Semina albuminosa. Folia sagittata.—*Afr. aust.*

\*\*\* *Fructus spathe tota persistente inclusus. Herbæ acaules v. caudice erecto, staminibus distinctis.*

53. HOMALONEMA. Fl. ♂ et ♀ contigui. Ovarium staminodiis instructum, 3-4-loculare; ovula anatropa, septis adnata. Semina albuminosa. Folia lanceolata v. cordata.—*As. trop., Amer. trop.*

54. CHAMÆCLADON. Fl. ♂ et ♀ contigui. Ovarium staminodiis instructum; ovula in loculis plura, anatropa, angulo interiori adnata. Semina albuminosa. Folia ovata v. lanceolata.—*Asia trop.*

\*\*\* *Fructus tubo turbinato spathe cinctus, lamina circumscisse decidua. Herbæ sæpius parvæ, acaules, foliis lanceolatis ellipticis v. cordatis, staminibus distinctis. Ovarium 1-loculare; ovula parietalia.*

† *Ovula anatropa.*

55. SCHISMATOGLOTTIS. Spadix inappendiculatus, floribus ♂ perpaucis superioribus omnibus sterilibus. Stamina truncata.—*Archip. Malay.*

56. APATEMONE. Spadicis appendix tuberculata. Stamina truncata.—*Archip. Malay.*

57. BUCKPHALANDRA. Spadix inappendiculatus. Anthere 2-cornutæ.—*Borneo.*

58. RHYNCHOPYLE. Spadix inappendiculatus. Fl. ♂ v. fere omnes perfecti. Stamina truncata.—*Borneo.*

†† *Ovula orthotropa.*

59. PIPTOSPATHA. Spadix inappendiculatus. Anthere connectivum longe productum. Ovaria distincta.—*Borneo.*

60. GAMOGYNE. Spadix inappendiculatus. Anthere truncatæ. Ovaria omnia connata.—*Borneo.*

61. MICROCASIA. Spadix appendice subglobosa lævi coronatus. Anthere 2-aristatæ. Ovaria pauca, distincta.—*Borneo.*

**Tribus VII. Dieffenbachieæ.** Spadix inappendiculatus. Flores superiores ♂, inferiores ♀. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina in corpus sessile v. stipitatum connata. Fl. ♀: Staminodia ovarium cingentia 2-8, distincta v. in cupulam connata. Ovarium 2-5-loculare; ovula angulo interiori loculorum affixa, orthotropa v. anatropa.

\* *Stigma sessile, pulvinare. Semina exalbuminosa, embryo macropodo.*

62. DIERFFENBACHIA. Stamina in corpus sessile connata. Ovarium 1-3-loculare, loculis 1-ovulatis; ovula anatropa. Folia oblonga.—*Amer. trop.*

\*\* *Stigma sæpius stylum terminans, lobatum v. capitatum. Semina albuminosa. Stamina (Gearo excepto) in corpus peltatum connata.*

63. TACCARUM. Ovarium 3-6-loculare, loculis 1-ovulatis, stigmate capitato; ovula anatropa. Folia pinnatisecta.—*Brasil.*

64. ANDROMYCIA. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis 1-ovulatis, stigmate 3-crure; ovula anatropa. Folia pedatisecta.—*Cuba.*

65. STAUROSTIGMA. Ovarium 3-5-loculare, loculis 1-ovulatis, stigmate radiatim 3-5-lobo; ovula anatropa. Folia pinnatisecta.—*Amer. trop.*

66. GEARUM. Ovarium 3-4-loculare, loculis 1-ovulatis, stigmate subsessili 3-4-lobo; ovula orthotropa. Folia pedata.—*Brasil.*

67. MANGONIA. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis 2-ovulatis, stigmate 3-lobo; ovula anatropa. Folia sagittata.—*Prov. Argent.*

68. STREUDNERA. Ovarium 1-loculare, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis, stigmate stellatim 3-5-lobo; ovula orthotropa. Folia ovato-oblonga, peltata.—*Burma.*

69. GORGONIDIUM. Ovarium 4-loculare, loculis 1-ovulatis, stigmate depresso 4-lobo; ovula orthotropa.—*Sualia.*

**Tribus VIII. Spathicarpeæ.** Spadix per totam longitudinem spathæ adnatus. Flores in serie longitudinali ordinati, seriebus exterioribus (spathæ contiguis) ♀, intermedia ♂. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina in corpus peltatum connata. Fl. ♀: Ovarium staminodiis instructum; ovula orthotropa. Herbæ acaules.

70. SPATHICARPA. Ovarium 1-loculare, ovulo solitario basilari.—*Brasil.*

71. SPATHANTHEUM. Ovarium 4- $\infty$ -loculare, loculis 1-ovulatis.—*Bolivia.*

Series B. Flores hermaphroditi, perianthio 0.

**Tribus IX. Callose.** Spadix inappendiculatus. Flores omnes fertiles v. pauci ad basin v. apicem spadiceis abortu unisexuales. Stamina 4- $\infty$ , distincta, filamentis complanatis linearibus; antheræ terminales, loculis connectivum superantibus. Ovarium obpyramidatum v. prismaticum, vertice dilatato deplanato; stigma in centro verticis sessile v. subsessile, in directione spadiceis elongatum, depressum, medio sulcatum; ovula anatropa v. campylotropa.—Frutices scandentes, foliis simplicibus, rarius herbæ.

\* *Herba aquatica, rhizomato repente. Spatha accrescens, persistens.*

72. CALLA. Spadix stipitatus. Ovarium 1-loculare; ovula 6-9 basilaria. Semina albuminosa.—*Europ., Amer. bor.*

\*\* *Frutices, rarius herbæ, scandentes. Spatha decidua.*

† *Spadix stipitatus.*

73. STENOSPERMATION. Ovarium 2-loculare; ovula in loculis 4-6, basi septi affixa. Semina albuminosa.—*Amer. trop.*

74. RHODOSPATHE. Ovarium 2-loculare; ovula in loculis plura, a basi ad apicem septi affixa. Semina compressa, reniformia, cristata, albumine parco.—*Amer. trop.*

75. HETEROPSIS. Ovarium perfecte v. imperfecte 2-loculare; ovula in loculis 2, basi septi affixa.—*Brasil., Guiana.*

76. ANADENDRUM. Ovarium 1-loculare; ovulum solitarium, basilare. Semen exalbuminosum, embryo macropodo.—*Archip. Malay.*

†† *Spadix sessilis.*

77. MONSTERA. Ovarium 2-loculare; ovula in loculis 2, basi septi affixa. Baccæ cohærentes. Semina exalbuminosa, embryo macropodo.—*Amer. trop.*

78. SCINDAPSUS. Ovarium 1-loculare; ovulum solitarium, basilare. Semina exalbuminosa, embryo macropodo.—*Asia trop., ins. Pacific.*

79. RHAPHIDOPHORA. Ovarium 1- v. imperfecte 2-loculare; ovula numerosa, placentis ad apicem loculi productis affixa. Baccæ coherentes, polyspermæ. Semina teretiuscula, albuminosa.—*As. trop., ins. Pacific.*

80. EPIPREMNUM. Ovarium 1- v. imperfecte 2-loculare; ovula in loculis 2 v. plura. Baccæ 1-spermæ. Semen reniforme, albuminosum.—*Archipel. Malay., ins. Pacific.*

81.? AMYDRIUM. Ovarium 2-loculare, *stigmatē capitato*; ovula in loculis solitaria, basi septi affixa.—*Archip. Malay.*

Series C. Flores omnes hermaphroditi (*Zamioculcade* excepto). Perianthium e segmentis 4-8 distinctis.

**Tribus X. Zamieulcasee.** Flores in spadice inappendiculato abortu unisexuales, superiores ♂ ovarii effectis, inferiores ♀ antheris effectis. Perianthii segmenta 4. Herbæ acaules, foliis 1-3-pinnatisectis.

82. ZAMIOCULCAS. Ovarium 2-loculare; ovula in loculis solitaria, antropa.—*Afr. trop. cr.*

**Tribus XI. Orontiee.** Flores in spadice inappendiculato hermaphroditi. Perianthii segmenta 4, 6, v. 8.

Subtribus 1. Euorontiee. *Spatha stipitem longissimum pedunculiformem spadice vaginans, lamina incompleta* v. 0. *Spadix sursum florens. Ovarium 1-2-loculare.*

83. ORONTIUM. Ovarium 1-loculare; ovulum solitarium, semi-anatropum. Herba aquatica.—*Amer. bor.*

84. LYSICHTUM. Ovarium 2-loculare ovula in loculis 1-2, orthotropa, ab apice funiculi basilaris pendula. Herba paludosa.—*Asia bor. orient., Amer. bor. occ.*

Subtribus 2. Dracontiee. *Spatha fornicata, diu persistens. Spadix sursum florens. Ovarium 2-3-loculare; ovula in loculis solitaria, semi-anatropa v. campylotropa.*

85. SYMLOCARPUS. Spadix globosus. Ovarium 1-2-loculare; ovula sub apice loculorum pendula. Rhizoma prorepens, foliis cordatis.—*As. bor., Amer. bor.*

86. DRACONTIUM. Spadix cylindraceus. Ovarium incomplete 2-3-loculare; ovula angulo interiori loculorum affixa. Herba tuberosa, foliis 3-sectis v. pinnatifidis.—*Amer. trop.*

Subtribus 3. Lasiee. *Spatha elongata, sæpe torta, rarius breviuscula, diu persistens. Spadix deorsum florens. Ovarium 1-5-loculare; ovula in loculis solitaria, anatropa v. semi-anatropa.*

87. LASIA. Ovarium 1-loculare, stylo crasso; ovulum ab apice loculi pendulum. Herba aculeata, foliis pedato-pinnatifidis, spatha elongata torta.—*As. trop.*

88. PODOLASIA. Ovarium 1-loculare, stigmatē sessili; ovulum subbasilare. Herba caudice erecto, foliis hastatis, spatha cymbiformi obtusa.—*Borneo.*

89. UROSPATHA. Ovarium 2-loculare; stigma sessile; ovula in loculis 2-∞. Herbæ caudice erecto, foliis hastatis, spatha elongata acuminata.—*Amer. trop.*

90. ANAPHYLLUM. Ovarium 1-loculare, stigmatē sessili; ovulum parietale. Herba caudice prorepente, foliis pedato-pinnatisectis, spatha lanceolata longe acuminata.—*Ind. or.*

91. OPHIONE. Ovarium 4-5-loculare, stylo crasso; ovula angulo interiori loculorum affixa. Herba tuberosa, spatha lanceolata.—*Nov. Grenada.*

92. CYRTOSPERMA. Ovarium 1-loculare; ovula placentis parietalibus 2-seriatim inserta. Herbæ rhizomate tuberoso v. prorepente, foliis hastatis.—*Asia, Africa, et Amer. trop.*

Subtribus 4. Spathiphyllæ. *Spatha tandem foliacea, accrescens, persistens, tota explanata. Spadix sursum florens. Ovarium 3-4-loculare; ovula anatropa.*

93. SPATHIPHYLLUM. Stigma 3-4-lobum; ovula in loculis 2-8, angulo interiori loculorum affixa.—Herbæ subacaulis, foliis oblongis v. lanceolatis.—*Amer. trop., Archip. Malay.*

Subtribus 5. Anthuriee. *Spatha accrescens, persistens, aperta, recurva v. reflexa. Spadix sursum florens. Ovarium 2-loculare.*

94. ANTHURIUM. Ovarii loculi 1-2-ovulati.—Herbæ v. frutices acaules v. scandentes, foliis variis.—*Amer. trop.*

Subtribus 6. Pothoinæ. *Spatha accrescens, persistens v. obsoletus. Spadix sursum florens. Ovarium 1-3-loculare. Semina exalbuminosa, embryo macro-podo.*

95. POTROS. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis 1-ovulatis. Frutices scandentes, lamina folii cum petiolo dilatato articulata.—*As. trop., Austral., ins. Pacif., Madagasc.*

96. POTROIDIUM. Ovarium 1-loculare, 1-ovulatum. Frutex scandens, petiolo dilatato cum lamina angustiore articulato.—*Archip. Malay.*

Subtribus 7. Acoreæ. *Spatha obsoleta v. obscura. Spadix sursum florens. Ovarium 1-3-loculare, ovula orthotropa.*

97. ACORUS. Spadix solitarius, in margine pedunculi ensiformis sessilis. Ovarium 2-3-loculare; ovula ab apice loculi pendula. Herbae aromaticæ, foliis ensiformibus.—*Reg. temp. bor.*

98. GYMNOTACHYS. Spadices racemosi, longè pedunculati. Ovarium 1-loculare; ovulum solitarium, ab apice loculi pendulum. Herba tuberosa, foliis gramineis.—*Australia.*

#### GENERA DUBIA.

ANTHELIA, Schott in Miq. Ann. Mus. Lugd. Bat. i. 127, genus imperfecte descriptum, insularum Celebes incola, est ut nobis videtur planta *Raphidophora* affinis, sed stigmate punctiformi, ovario imperfecte biloculari loculis 2-ovulatis, et ovulis funiculis brevibus semianatropis placentis septifixis peltatim affixis.

ANISACONTIS, Schott, Prod. 415, genus ab Englero prætermissum, ad folium tantum in insula Radack a Chamisso detectum conditum, omnino dubium est.

#### TRIBUS I. ARINÆ.

1. **Cryptocoryne**, Fisch. ex Wydl. in *Linnaea*, v. 428. (*Myrioblastus*, Wall. mss.)—Flores in spadice tenuissimo apice fauci spathæ accreto monoici, ♂ et ♀ longè distantes. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 1-2, distincta; antheræ breves, sessiles, truncatæ, loculis contiguis oppositis apice processibus conicis perforatis dehiscentibus; pollen vermiforme. Fl. ♀ ad basin spadicis monocycli, rarius cyclo addito superposito abortivo, inter se et cum spadice connati, in stylos breves recurvos liberos attenuati, 1-loculares, stigmatibus discoideis v. oblongis retrorsum spectantibus; ovula in loculis numerosa, orthotropa, erecta, funiculis brevissimis dense pilosis angulo interiori loculi 2-4-seriatim affixa, micropyle supra. Baccæ in syncarpium carnosum pluriloculare connatæ, pericarpio disrupto valvatim dehiscentes, valvis stellatim expansis, polyspermæ. Semina obovoidea v. oblonga, testa haud crassa rugosa, albumine copioso; embryo axilis, plumula interdum polyphylla, in bacca germinans.—Herbae aquaticæ v. paludosæ, rhizomate repente stolonifero, caudicæ epigæo. Folia oblongo- v. lineari- v. cordato-lanceolata v. ovata, costa valida, nervis gracilibus, transversis tenuissimis. Pedunculus brevis elongatus v. 0. Spathæ tubus brevis v. elongatus, marginibus connatis, fauce plica reflexa spadicis apice dilatati accreta clausa; lamina angusta, recta plicata v. torta. Spadix inter flores ♂ et ♀ nudus, tenuis v. incrassatus; inflorescentia ♂ cylindracea, multiflora, ♀ pauciflora.

Species ad 25, Asiæ tropicæ et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 623, et in *Bull. Soc. Tosc. Ort.* 1879, 301. *N. E. Brown in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xviii. 242, t. 4. *Schott, Gen. Aroid.* t. 1; *Aroid.* t. 12, 13. *Blume, Rumph.* 1, t. 36. *Griff. in Trans. Linn. Soc.* xx. t. 10 ad 12; *lc. Pl. Asiat.* t. 170 ad 172. *Wight, Ic.* t. 773. *Roxb. Cor. Pl.* iii. t. 294 (*Ambrosinia*). *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 525 (*Arum*). *Bot. Mag.* t. 2220 (*Arum*).

2. **Lagenandra**, Daltzell in *Hook. Kew Journ.* iv. 289.—Flores in spadice tenuissimo sub apice fauci spathæ accreto monoici, ♂ et ♀ longè distantes. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 1-2, sessilia, distincta; antheræ didymæ, truncatæ, loculis contiguis oppositis cornubus perforatis dehiscentibus; pollen vermiforme. Fl. ♀ numerosi, spiraliter dispositi, organis paucis neutris tuberculiformibus superpositis. Ovaria inter se libera v. connata, obpyramidata, 1-locularia; stigma peltatum v. discoideum; ovula 1-∞, orthotropa, erecta, funiculis brevibus placentæ basilari affixa, micropyle supra. Baccæ liberæ v. connatæ, stigmate coronatæ, 1-6-spermæ. Semina oblonga v. cylindracea,

testa haud crassa rugoso-costata, albumine copioso corneo; embryo axillis.—Herbæ aquaticæ v. paludosæ, rhizomate repente stolonifero, caudice epigæo divisio. Folia longe v. breviter petiolata, ovata v. lanceolata, costa valida, nervis tenuibus. Pedunculus elongatus. Spathæ tubus marginibus connatis, fauce plica reflexa spadiceis apici dilatati accreta clausa, lamina lanceolata v. subulata, convoluta v. torta. Spadix brevissime appendiculatus; inflorescentia ♂ et ♀ cylindræa.

Species 4, Indiæ orientalis incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 620. *Schott, Gen. Aroid. t. 2.*

3. **Pinellia**, Tenore in *Atti R. Acad. Sc. Nap.* iv. 57, cum ic. ex ejusd. *Cat. Ort. Bot. Nap.* 91, et in *Atti Riun. Scienz. Ital.* iii. 522. (Hemicarpurus, Nees, *Del. Sem. Hort. Bot. Vratisl.* 1839, 4, et in *Linnaea*, xiv. *Litterat-ber.* 167. Atherurus, Blume, *Rumph.* i. 136, t. 31 et 37.)—Flores in spadice appendiculato monoici, omnes fertiles, ♀ spathæ tubo apice clauso inclusi, ♂ lamina involuti. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂ monandri. Anthera sessilis, quadrata, loculis contiguis obovoideis truncatis rima continua dehiscentibus; pollen amorphum. Fl. ♀ unilaterales. Ovarium ovoideum, 1-loculare, in stylum brevem attenuatum, stigmate parvo capitellato; ovulum solitarium, orthotropum, erectum, funiculo brevissimo placentæ basilari affixum, micropyle supra. Baccæ ovoideo-oblongæ. Semen globosum v. obovoideum, apiculatum, testa rugosula, albumine copioso; embryo axillis.—Herbæ tuberosæ, foliis floribusque coætaneis. Folia 3- v. pedati-secta, membranacea, segmentis oblongo-lanceolatis ellipticisve acutis, nervis tenuibus, petiolo elongato apice interdum gemmifero. Pedunculus solitarius. Spatha marcescens, tubo convuluto, fauce ope dilatationis spadiceis clausa, lamina oblonga, concava. Spadix basi nudus, appendice elongata vermiformi exserta, parte ♀ spathæ adnata, floribus confertis; inflorescentia ♂ brevis, libera, cylindræa, densiflora.

Species 3 v. 4, Chinæ borealis et Japoniæ incolæ. *Eng. Arac.* 565. *N. E. Brown in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xviii. 246. *Schott, Gen. Aroid. t. 4.*

4. **Ambrosinia**, Linn. *Gen. n.* 1238.—Flores in spadice breviter appendiculato monoici, ♂ et ♀ in loculis distinctis spathæ longitudinaliter 2-locularis inclusi, omnes fertiles. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂ in loculo postico 8-10, diandri, 2-seriatim superpositi; antheræ sessiles, loculis transversis contiguis elongato-reniformibus rima continua dehiscentibus, connectivo obsoleto; pollen in massas irregulares emissum. Fl. ♀ in loculo antico spathæ solitarius. Ovarium depresso-globosum, 1-loculare, in stylum curvum crassiusculum attenuatum, stigmate discoideo dilatato; ovula numerosa, cylindræa, orthotropa, erecta, placentæ latæ basilari funiculis elongatis affixa. Bacca globosa, stylo coronata, polysperma. Semina subglobosa, apiculata, testa striata strophiolata. . . —Herba parvula, tuberosa, foliis floribusque coætaneis. Folia ovata v. oblonga, obtusa, membranacea, nervis utrinque 2-3 arcuatis, nervulis inconspicuis, petiolo basi vaginante. Pedunculus brevissimus, hypogæus, fructifer elongatus. Spatha oblique terræ accumbens, delitescens, navicularis, apice in rostrum procurvum concavum producta, tubo indistincto, marginibus connatis, fauce aperta. Spadix fere inclusus, ope dilatationis longitudinalis spathæ utrinque accretus, appendice minuta exserta.

Species 1, Italiæ et Algeriæ incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 618. *Bassi in Comm. Acad. Bologn.* v. i. 83 cum ic. *Blume, Rumph.* i. t. 36. *Cesati in Linnaea*, xi. t. 5. *Schott, Gen. Aroid. t. 3; Aroid. t. 11. Lam. Illustr. t. 737. Bot. Mag. t. 6360.*

UCRIA, a nonnullis perperam pro synonymo *Ambrosiniæ* data, nomen est auctoris tractatus (*Rœm. Archiv.* i. 67, 70) a Targionio citati, nec genus ei dicatum.

5. **Pistia**, Linn. *Fl. Zeyl.* 152; *Gen. Pl. n.* 1023. (*Zara, Lour. Fl. Coch.* 405. *Apiospermum et Limnonesis*, *Klotzsch in Abhandl. K. Akad. Wiss. Berlin.* 1853, 351, 352, t. 1, 2, 3.)—Flores in spadice cum spathæ dorso confluyente monoici; ♂ spadiceis apice libero organis neutris suffulto verticillati; ♀ solitarius, axi tubi spathæ basi lata adnatus. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 2, in corpus sessile oblongum lateraliter compressum leviter 4-lobum connata, loculis utriusque antheræ sibi invicem oppositis rimulis verticalibus dehiscentibus, connectivo non producto. Fl. ♀: Ovarium oblique globosum,





Species ad 50, pleræque Asiæ temperatæ et subtropicæ incolæ, paucæ in America boreali et una in Abyssinia vigentes. *Engl. Arac.* 533. *N. E. Brown in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xviii. 246, t. 5, 6. *Schott, Gen. Aroid.* t. 6. *Blume, Rumph.* i. t. 27, 28, 37 E. *Wall. Tent. Fl. Nep.* t. 18 ad 20 (*Arum*); *Pl. As. Rar.* ii. t. 135, 136. *Dcne. in Jacquem. Voy. Bot.* t. 168. *Griff. Ic. Pl. Asia.* iii. t. 163 (*Pythonium*). *Wight, Ic.* t. 784 et 788 (*Arum*). *Morren in Ann. Gand.* 1846, t. 58. *Miq. in Ann. Mus. Lugd. Bat.* iii. t. 3. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 320 (*Arum*); *Fl. des Serres*, t. 1322. *Regel, Gartenfl.* 1861, t. 313. *Bot. Reg.* t. 668 (*Arum*). *Bot. Mag.* t. 950 (*Arum*), 4388, 5267, 5496, 5507, 5914, 5931, 5964, 6446, 6457, 6474, 6491.

8. *Biarrum*, *Schott, Melet.* i. 17.—Flores in spadice longe appendiculato monoici, ♂ et ♀ remoti, organa neutra conica subulata v. furcata, inter sexus et interdum supra ♂ posita. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 1-2, distincta; antheræ sessiles, loculis contiguus ovoideis rimulis porisve distinctis v. confluentibus dehiscentibus, connectivo sæpe apiculato. Fl. ♀: Ovarium ovoideum v. oblongum, 1-loculare; stylus brevis v. elongatus, stigmate discoideo v. hemisphærico; ovulum solitarium, orthotropum, erectum, funiculo brevissimo placentæ basilari affixum, micropyle supra. Baccæ obovoideæ. Semen obovoideum, testa crassiuscula rugosa, strophilo conico, albumine copioso; embryo axilis.—Herbæ tuberosæ, sæpissime annis alternis foliiferæ et floriferæ. Folia linearia oblonga v. lanceolata, in petiolum elongatum angustata. Pedunculus brevis v. sub 0. Spatha marcescens v. evanescens, tubo hypogæo v. epigæo cylindraco v. ventricoso, marginibus alte v. basi tantum connatis, lamina angusta aperta. Spadix gracilis, sessilis, spatham æquans v. superans, appendice sæpius vermiformi interdum longe exserta; inflorescentia ♂ breviuscula, cylindracea; ♀ pauciflora, conica v. hemisphærica.

Species ad 12, regionis Mediterraneæ incolæ, plurimæ orientales. *Engl. Arac.* 571. *N. E. Brown in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xviii. 254. Genera sequentia rite pro sectionibus ab Englero habitis sunt:—

1. *Eubiarum*, *Engl.* l. c. 572. Antheræ breves, rimis fere basin attingentibus. Organa neutra subulato-conica, supra et infra fl. ♂ posita. Spathæ lamina erecta. *BIARRUM*, *Schott, l. c.*; *Gen. Aroid.* t. 7. *Blume, Rumph.* i. t. 29. *Bot. Reg.* t. 512 (*Arum*). *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* vii. t. 6. *Gard. Chron.* 1871, f. 133. *STENURUS*, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* t. 5.

2. *Cyllenium*, *Engl.* l. c. 574. Antherarum loculi obliqui, rimis lateralibus medium attingentibus demum superne confluentibus. Organa neutra infra fl. ♂ positi. *CYLLENium*, *Schott, Gen. Aroid.* t. 9.

3. *Ischarum*, *Engl.* l. c. 575. Antherarum loculi oppositi, rimis medium vix attingentibus. Organa neutra supra fl. ♂ pauca. Ovarium abrupte in stylum attenuatum. *ISCHARUM*, *Blume, Rumph.* i. 144, t. 29. *Schott, Gen. Aroid.* t. 10. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5324, 6355.

• *LEPTOPTETON*, *Schott, Gen. Aroid.* t. 8, species Ægyptiaca, ad sect. *Ischarum* ab Englero relata, conspicuus differt floribus cum foliis coætaneis, pedunculo elongato, antherarum loculis poris dehiscentibus, stigmate conoideo, et organis neutris perpauca, an genus proprium?

9. *Sauromatum*, *Schott, Melet.* i. 17; *Gen. Aroid.* t. 11.—Flores in spadice longe appendiculato monoici, ♂ et ♀ longe remoti, organibus neutris clavatis interpositis. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Antheræ sessiles, subcompressæ, 4-lobæ, loculis contiguus oppositis obovato-oblongis poris apicalibus dehiscentibus, connectivo demum prominulo. Fl. ♀: Ovarium oblongum, 1-loculare, vertice rotundato; stylus brevis, demum in vertice ovarii retractus, stigmate pulvinari; ovula 1-2, orthotropa, erecta, placentæ basilari papillose funiculis brevissimis affixa, micropyle supra. Baccæ obpyramidatæ, 1-spermæ, substipitatæ, vertice rugosæ. Semen globosum v. subplano-convexum, testa tenui lævi, strophilo obconico, albumine copioso; embryo axilis.—Herbæ tuberosæ, annis alternis foliiferæ et floriferæ. Folia solitaria, pedatipartita, petiolo elongato tereti. Spatha marcescens, demum evanida, tubo ventricoso, marginibus plus minus connatis, fauce aperta, lamina lanceolata elongata. Spadix sessilis, spatha brevior, appendice teretiuscula elongata; inflorescentiæ ♂ et ♀ breves.

Species ad 6, Asiæ et Africæ tropicæ incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 568. *N. E. Brown in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xviii. 255. *Wall. Pl. As. Rar.* ii. t. 115 (*Arum*). *Wight, Ic.* t. 800 (*Arum*). *Link et Otto, Ic. Pl. Rar.* i. t. 8 (*Arum*). *Regel, Gartenfl.* 1866, t. 495. *Fl. des Serres*, t. 1334. *Lemair, Jard. Fleur.* i. t. 12. *Bot. Mag.* t. 4465.

10. *Arum*, Linn. Gen. n. 1028, partim.—Flores in spadice appendiculato monoici, ♂ et ♀ remoti v. approximati, organis neutris e basi tumida subulatis interpositis et supra ♂ confertis. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 3–4; antheræ sessiles, brevissimæ, loculis oppositis obovoideis rimulis apicalibus dehiscentibus, connectivo vix producto; pollen vermiforme. Fl. ♀: Ovarium oblongum, obtusum, 1-loculare; stigma subsessile, pulvinare; ovula 6 v. plura, orthotropa, erecta, funiculis brevibus placentæ parietali 2–3-seriatim affixa, micropyle supera. Baccæ obovoideæ, polyspermæ. Semina globosa, vertice apiculato v. producto, testa inferne rugosa, strophiole tumido, albumine copioso; embryo axilis.—Herbæ rhizomate tuberoso v. deformi, foliis proterantheris v. floribus cœtaneis. Folia sagittata v. hastata, petiolo basi vaginante. Pedunculus sæpissime solitarius, brevis v. elongatus. Spatha marcescens v. evanida, tubo convulso, lamina ovata v. ovato-lanceolata. Spadix sessilis, spatha brevior, appendice sæpissime stipitata et cylindræa, rarius clavata; inflorescentia ♀ cylindræa, quam ♂ sæpissime longior; organa neutra superiora deorsum, inferiora sursum spectantia.

Species ad 20, Europam, regiones Mediterraneas et Asiam occidentalem usque ad Affghanistan habitantes. *Engl. Arac.* 580. *N. E. Brown in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xviii. 257. *Schott, Gen. Aroid.* t. 13; *lc. Aroid.* t. 31 ad 40. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* iii. n. 39. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* vii. t. 8, 9, 10, 12. *L. C. Rich. in Guillem. Archiv.* i. t. 1. *Fl. Daw.* t. 505. *Regel, Gartenfl.* t. 742. *Bot. Mag.* t. 2432, 5509.

GYMNOMESIUM, *Schott in Cestr. Bot. Wochenbl.* 1855, 17; *Gen. Aroid.* t. 12, ab Englero ad *Arum* reductum, est *A. pictum*, L., Sardiniae incola, interspatio sexibus nudo, spatha marcescente et foliis subhystranthiis.

DOCHAFIA, *Schott, Syn. Aroid.* 24; *Gen. Aroid. Append.*, quæ *Arum flavum*, Schott, Prodr. 40, ab *Aro* nullo charactero differt.

11. *Typhonium*, *Schott in Wiener Zeitschr.* iii. 72.—Flores in spadice appendiculato monoici, ♂ et ♀ remoti, organa neutra infra fl. ♀ subulata v. 0, supra fl. ♂ clavata. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 1–3; antheræ subsessiles, loculis elongato-ovoideis contiguis rimulis porisve apicalibus dehiscentibus, connectivo inconspicuo v. demum paullo producto; pollen globosum. Fl. ♀: Ovarium ovoideum v. oblongo-obovoideum, 1-loculare; stigma sessile, pulvinare v. hemisphæricum; ovula 1–2, orthotropa, erecta, funiculis brevissimis placentæ basilari affixa, micropyle supera. Baccæ ovoideæ, 1–2-spermæ. Semen globosum, subacutum, testa tenui rugulosa, strophiole cum funiculo confluyente, albumine copioso; embryo axilis.—Herbæ tuberosæ, foliis floribusque cœtaneis. Folia sagittata v. hastata, 3–5-loba v. partita v. pedatisecta, petiolo elongato. Pedunculus sæpius brevis. Spathæ tubus convolutus, accrescens, persistens, fauce constricta; lamina ovata v. lanceolata, acuta v. acuminata, aperta v. subaperta, erecta v. recurva, decidua. Spadix sessilis v. stipitatus, inclusus, appendice varia sæpius stipitata; inflorescentia ♂ cylindræa, ♀ brevis; organa neutra supra fl. ♂ 0, infra fl. ♂ 0 v. subulata, supra fl. ♀ clavata, dense conferta, elongata, ascendencia v. recurva.

Species ad 13, Asiæ tropicæ, Australasiæ, et insularum maris Pacifici incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 609. *N. E. Brown in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xviii. 260. Genera sequentia a Schottio distincta, rite pro subgeneribus ab Englero habenda:—

TYPHONIUM, *Schott, Aroid.* t. 15 ad 18; *Gen. Aroid.* t. 17. Organæ neutra infra fl. ♂ 0, supra ♀ clavata. *Blume, Rumph.* i. t. 36. *Wight, Ic.* t. 790, 793, 801, 803. *Miq. in Ann. Mus. Lugd. Bat.* iii. t. 3, f. B. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 422 et 516 (*Arum*). *Andr. Bot. Rep.* t. 356 (*Arum*). *Saund. Ref.* Bot. t. 283. *Griff. Ic. Pl. Asiat.* t. 50 (*Arum*). *Bot. Reg.* t. 450 (*Arum*). *Bot. Mag.* t. 339 et 2324 (*Arum*), 6180.

HETEROTALIS, *Schott in Cestr. Bot. Wochenbl.* 1857, 261; *Gen. Aroid.* t. 18. Organæ neutra infra fl. ♂ subulata, decurva v. ascendencia, supra ♀ magna clavata ascendencia. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 396 (*Arum*). *Wight, Ic.* t. 791 (*Arum*). *Blume, Rumph.* i. t. 30 (*Typhonium*).

12. *Theriotophonum*, *Blume, Rumph.* i. 127.—Flores in spadice appendiculato monoici, ♂ et ♀ remoti, organis neutris simpliciter subulatis v. filiformibus interpositis et interdum supra ♂ positis. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 1–2; antheræ sessiles,

subcompressæ, didymæ, loculis oblongis v. globosis contiguus poris rimulisque subapicalibus dehiscentibus, connectivo emarginato v. breviter v. longe producto. Fl. ♀: Ovarium oblongum v. cuneatum, 1-loculare; stigma sessile, pulvinare, demum evanidum; ovula pauca v. plurima, orthotropa, alia ab apice loculi pendula, alia a basi erecta, funiculis brevibus affixa. Baccæ oligospermæ. Semina ovoidea, funiculo brevi tumido, albumine copioso; embryo axilis.—Herbæ tuberosæ, foliis cum floribus cœtaneis. Folia cordato-sagittata v. hastata, petiolo elongato gracili. Pedunculus sæpius brevis. Spatha marcescens, demum evanescens, tubo convoluto, fauce subconstricta, lamina erecta oblonga v. lanceolata acuminata. Spadix spatha brevior, appendice erecta tenui filiformi v. clavata; inflorescentia ♂ angusta, cylindracea, elongata; ♀ brevissima, pauciflora; organa neutra sursum curvata.

Species 5, Indiæ Orientalis incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 605. *N. E. Brown in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xviii. 258. Genus in sectiones 2 ab Englero divisum:—

1. *Eutheriophonium*, *Engl. l. c.* 606. Antherarum loculi rimulis apicalibus dehiscentibus, connectivo longe producto. *Schott, Gen. Aroid. t.* 14; *Aroid. t.* 21. *Hook. Bot. Misc. Suppl. t.* 3 (*Arum*).

2. *Calyptracoryne*, *Engl. l. c.* 608. Antherarum loculi poris apicalibus dehiscentibus, connectivo non producto. Organa neutra inferiora ad fl. ♀ approximata, superiora pauca v. 0. *CALYPTROCORYNE*, *Schott, Gen. Aroid. t.* 16. *TAPINOCARPUS*, *Dalzell in Hook. Kew Journ.* iii. 345. *Schott, Gen. Aroid. t.* 15.

13. *Helicophyllum*, *Schott, Aroid. t.* 20, *t.* 28 ad 30; *Gen. Aroid. t.* 20.—Flores in spadice appendiculato monoici, ♂ et ♀ remoti, organis neutris subulatis interpositis. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 2; antheræ sessiles, subcompressæ, loculis oblongis contiguus rimulis apicalibus v. lateralibus dehiscentibus, connectivo haud producto. Fl. ♀: Ovarium obovoideum v. subglobosum, 1-loculare, vertice truncato v. depresso; stylus brevis v. 0, stigmatate pulvinari v. capitato; ovula 2, orthotropa, erecta, funiculis brevissimis placentæ basilari affixa, micropyle supera. Baccæ obovoideæ v. globosæ, 1-2-spermæ. Semina depresso-globosa, apiculata, testa crassa rugosa, albumine copioso basi intruso; embryo axilis.—Herbæ tuberosæ, foliis cum floribus cœtaneis. Folia longe petiolata, crassæ coriacea, hastata v. sagittata, v. juniora hastata, et seniora pedatisecta segmentis basi confluentibus lateralibus sæpe spiraliter volutis. Pedunculus foliis brevior. Spatha marcescens, tubo oblongo subventricosso persistente, lamina oblonga erecta. Spadix spatha multo brevior, tenuis v. robustus, appendice clavata et rugosa, v. tenuiter cylindracea, rarius brevi crassa conoidea; inflorescentia ♂ et ♀ breves, cylindraceæ; organa neutra sparsa, elongata, sursum curva.

Species 4 v. 5, Asiæ occidentalis incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 597.

EMINIUM, *Schott, Syn. Aroid. t.* 16; *Gen. Aroid. t.* 19; *Aroid. t.* 22 (*Ari sect. Eminium*, *Blume, Rumph. i.* 121), a *Helicophyllo* differt foliis integris et fide Schottii sed errore foliis proterantheris; sententia Engleri sectionem tantum efficit.

14. *Helicodiceos*, *Schott in Estr. Wochenbl.* 1853, 369; *Aroid. t.* 26, 27; *Gen. Aroid. t.* 20.—Flores in spadice longo setoso-appendiculato monoici, ♂ et ♀ remoti, organibus neutris subulatis interpositis et supra ♂ positis. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 2-3; antheræ sessiles v. subsessiles, subglobosæ, loculis contiguus obovoideis v. oblongis rimis demum confluentibus dehiscentibus, connectivo tenui non producto. Fl. ♀: Ovarium obovoideum, 1-loculare, vertice subtrilobo; stigma sessile, pulvinare; ovula 4-6, orthotropa, alia ab apice loculi pendula, alia a basi erecta, funiculis brevibus crassis affixa. Baccæ . . .—Herba tuberosa, foliis cum floribus cœtaneis. Folia longe petiolata, pedatisecta, segmentis lanceolatis lateralibus pinnatifidis circa costam spiraliter volutis, sursum porrectis, petiolo longe vaginante. Pedunculus crassus, elongatus. Spatha crassa, persistens, tubo convoluto tessellato, fauce constricta, lamina ovato-oblonga v. lanceolata retroversa, disco setoso. Spadix crassus, stipitatus, spatha brevior; appendix stipitata, lamina spathæ incumbens, grosse vermiformis, medio incrassata, ad apicem usque attenuatam crinita; inflorescentiæ ♂ et ♀ breves, crassæ, cylindraceæ, densifloræ; organa neutra

inter sexus magna, porrecta et incurva, quæ supra fl. ♀ ad apicem stipitis posita, fere pollicaria, in appendicem producta, et gradatim ad setas reducta.

Species 1, in insula Sardinie vicinisque indigena. *Engl. Arac.* 604. *Bot. Reg. t.* 831 (*Arum*). *Fl. des Serres, t.* 445 (*Dracunculus*). *Geelink, Ser. Bot. t.* 49 (*Arum*). Genus forte melius pro subgenere *Dracunculi* habendum.

15. *Dracunculus*, *Schott, Melet. i.* 17; *Gen. Aroid. t.* 22; *Aroid. t.* 23, 24.—Flores in spadice longe appendiculato monoici, ♂ et ♀ arcte contigui v. subremoti; organa neutra supra fl. ♂ pauca, parva, conica. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 3–4; antheræ breviter stipitatæ, reniformes, loculis ellipsoideis v. obovoideis contiguis poris v. rimulis apicalibus dehiscentibus, connectivo tenui demum loculos superante; pollen vermiforme. Fl. ♀: Ovarium oblongum, in stylum conicum attenuatum, stigmate hemisphærico; ovula 2–4, orthotropa, omnia basilaria v. alia ab apice loculi pendula, funiculis brevibus affixa. Baccæ obovoideæ, oligospermæ. Semina ovoidea obovoidea v. subglobosa v. plano-convexa, testa crassa rugosa, albumine copioso basi intruso; embryo axilis.—Herbæ tuberosæ, foliis cum floribus cœtaneis. Folia petiolata, pedatisecta, segmentis lanceolatis convolutis demum arrectis, petiolo longe vaginante. Pedunculus folia superans. Spatha marcescens, persistens, tubo recto convoluto, lamina ovato-lanceolata aperta recurva. Spadix spatha brevior, sessilis, appendice longe stipitata erecta elongata conoidea demum fungosa; inflorescentiæ ♂ et ♀ cylindraceæ, densifloræ; organa neutra sparsa, inconspicua.

Species 2, altera Europæ australis incolæ, altera Canariensis. *Engl. Arac.* 601. *Gartn. Fruct. t.* 84 (*Arum*). *Blume, Rumph. i. t.* 37. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. vii. t.* 11. *Sibth. Fl. Gr. t.* 946 (*Arum*). *Bot. Reg. t.* 831.

*ANARMODIUM*, *Schott in Bonplandia*, ix. 368 (*D. canariensis*, *Schott, Aroid. t.* 25. *Webb. Phytogr. Canar. t.* 219), a typo generis differt floribus ♂ et ♀ subremotis, antheris stipitatis et connectivo haud producto.

#### TRIBUS II. STILOCHITONEÆ.

16. *Stylochiton*, *Leprieur in Ann. Sc. Nat. Ser. 2, ii.* 184, t. 5 (*Stylochæton*).—Flores in spadice inappendiculato monoici, omnes fertiles, ♂ et ♀ remoti. Fl. ♂: Perianthium brevissimum, urceolare v. annulare. Stamina 4–6, distincta, ovarii rudimentum cingentia, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ v. cuneato-obovatæ, truncatæ, loculis contiguis lineari-oblongis rimis elongatis lateralibus dehiscentibus, connectivo angusto haud producto. Fl. ♀ liberi v. arcte connati. Perianthium cupulare. Ovarium perianthio inclusum, obovoideum angulatum v. oblongum, 1-loculare v. inferne 2–4-loculare; stylus elongatus, stigmate capitato v. dilatato pulvinari; ovula in loculis 2–∞, anatropa, elongata, placentis a basi ascendentibus funiculis brevibus v. elongatis affixa, micropyle infera. Baccæ liberæ v. in syncarpium connatæ, stylo coronatæ, 1–4-loculares, loculis 2–∞-spermis. Semina ovoidea, leviter compressa, testa membranacea striata atra, micropyle prominula, albumine copioso; embryo axilis.—Herbæ rhizomate articulo, articulis disciformibus annotinis. Folia cordata, sagittata v. hastata, petiolo elongato longe et late vaginante. Pedunculus brevissimus. Spatha persistens?, tubo elongato marginibus connatis, fauce aperta, lamina brevi ovata v. elongato-lanceolata acuminata concava hiant. Spadix sessilis, totus inclusus; inflorescentia ♂ elongata, cylindracea, densiflora; ♀ brevior, nunc densiflora, floribus spiraliter dispositis, nunc monocycla et pauciflora floribus infimis inter se et cum spadice confluentibus.

Species 3, Africa tropicæ et australis incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 522. Genus ab Englero in sectiones duas divisum:—

1. *Cyclogyne*, *Engl. l. c.* 522. Filamenta antheris haud longiora. Fl. ♀ monocycli, connati. Ovarium 1-loculare; ovula in loculis plura, placentis ultra septa productis funiculis longiusculis affixa. Rhizoma folia anno priore, pedunculum hypogæum anno posteriore gerens, vel folia cum floribus cœtanea. Spathæ tubus elongatus, terra absconditus, lamina emersa valde incrassata. *Kotschy et Peyr. Pl. Tinn. t.* 20.

2. *Spirogyne*, *Engl. l. c.* 523. Filamenta antheris triplo longiora. Fl. ♀ spiraliter conferta. Ovarium 2–4-loculare; ovula in loculis 2 v. plura, placentis medio loculi funiculis brevibus affixa. Folia cum floribus cœtanea. Pedunculi 1–2, petiolo multo breviores. Spathæ tubus lamina brevior. *Schott, Gen. Aroid. t.* 68; *Aroid. t.* 14. *GUIENZIA*, *Sonder in Sched.*

## TRIBUS III. ZOMICARPEÆ.

17. *Zomicarpa*, Schott, *Synops. Aroid.* 33; *Gen. Aroid. t.* 23.—Flores in spadice appendiculato dorso basi spatha adnato monoici, ♂ numerosi ♀ unilateralibus contigui; organa neutra supra fl. ♂ perpauca, minuta, conica. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 1-2, distincta; antheræ subsessiles, depressæ, didymæ, loculis oppositis contiguis poris rimuliseve apicalibus dehiscentibus, connectivo haud producto; pollen pulvereum. Fl. ♀: Ovarium oblongum v. subglobosum, basi lata sessile, 1-loculare; stylus brevissimus, stigmatate dilatato discoideo; ovula 6-9, anatropa, erecta, elongata, funiculis brevissimis placentæ basilari affixa, micropyle infera. Baccæ subglobosæ, sub-6-spermæ, basi circumscissæ. Semina erecta, ellipsoidea v. oblonga, testa crassiuscula chartacea, strophio conico, albumine copioso; embryo axilis.—Herbæ tuberosæ. Folia proteranthia, longe petiolata, reniformia, 3-pedatisecta, segmentis elliptico-oblongis lateralibus minoribus, petiolo ima basi vaginante. Pedunculus gracilis, folia æquans. Spatha carnosula, persistens, tubo convulso basi cucullato marginibus connatis, fauce constricta, lamina lanceolata acuminata aperta reticulatim venosa. Spadix spatha brevior, appendice gracili basi organis neutris paucis sparsis; inflorescentia ♂ cylindræa, densiflora; ♀ pauciflora.

Species 3, Brasilienses. *Engl. Arac.* 524, et in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. t. 50. *Saund. Ref. Bot.* t. 15. *Pryritsch, Aroid. Maximil.* t. 1, 2, 3.

18. *Zomicarpella*, N. E. Brown in *Gard. Chron.* 1881, ii. 266; et in *Ill. Hort.* xxviii. 144.—Flores in spadice gracile appendiculato dorso basi spathæ adnato monoici, ♂ et ♀ subremoti; organa neutra 0. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina distincta, filamentis brevibus v. subelongatis compressis; antheræ terminales, loculis didymis subglobosis connectivo latioribus poris apicalibus dehiscentibus; pollen vermiforme. Ovarium ovoideo-oblongum, 1-loculare; stigmatate subsessili discoideo; ovulum solitarium, breve, anatropum, funiculo brevissimo basifixum, erectum; micropyle infera. Fructus . . . —Herba parvula, gracilis, tuberosa, foliis cum floribus costaneis. Folia graciliter petiolata, late ovato-cordata v. sagittata, acuta, maculata, membranacea, lobis posticis deltoideo-ovatis obtusis, nervis ad 9 digitatis v. subpedatis, petiolo crassiusculo basi vaginante. Pedunculus petiolo longior, crassiusculus. Spatha pollicaris, membranacea, lanceolata, ad basin aperta. Spadix spatha duplo longior, gracilis, appendice tenui gracili substipitata, longe exserta erecta; inflorescentia ♂ et ♀ subæquilongæ, graciles.

Species 1, Novæ Grenadæ incola.

## TRIBUS IV. PYTHONIÆ.

19. *Amorphophallus*, Blume in *Batav. Diar.* 1825, cæ Dene. in *Nov. Ann. Mus. Par.* iii. 366. (Python, Mart. in *Bot. Zeit.* 1831, 479.)—Flores in spadice crasse appendiculato monoici, ♂ et ♀ contigui, omnes perfecti; organa neutra 0. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 2-4; antheræ sessiles, loculis contiguis oblongis poris apicalibus dehiscentibus, connectivo tenui haud v. brevissime producto. Fl. ♀: Ovarium globosum, 1-4-loculare; stylus brevis v. elongatus, stigmatate integro v. 2-4-lobo; ovula in loculis solitaria, anatropa v. semi-anatropa, decurva, funiculis brevibus v. subelongatis placentis basilariibus v. angulo interiore adnatis affixa, micropyle infera. Baccæ subglobosæ, oligospermæ. Semina ellipsoidea v. plano-compressa, testa tenui levi, albumine 0; embryo macropodus.—Herbæ, interdum gigantes, tubere maximo oblato. Folia hysteranthia, ampla, 3-secta, segmentis varie sectis et 1-2-pinnatifidis, pinnis oblongis acutis, petiolo valido interdum apice bulbifero. Pedunculus brevis v. elongatus. Spatha erecta, basi convoluta, campanulata late infundibularis v. fornicata, marcescens. Spadix erectus, crassus, spatham longe superans, appendice fusiformi v. incrassata et fungosa; inflorescentiæ ♂ et ♀ cylindrææ, densifloræ.

Species ad 25, Asiæ et Africæ tropicæ, Archipelagi Malayani et insularum maris Pacifici incolæ. *Engler Arac.* 308, 643, et in *Bot. Jahrb.* i. 183. *Rumph. Herb. Amb.* i. t. 32 ad 34. Sectiones sequentes pro generibus propriis ab auctoribus pluribus habentur:—

1. *Candarum*, Engl. l. c. 309. Spatha maxima, campanulata, pedunculo brevissimo. Spadicis appendix inflorescentiæ æquilonga. Ovarium globosum, 2–4-loculare, stylo elongato, placenta basilari. India. *Schott, Gen. Aroid.* t. 31. *Gaud. in Freyc. Voy. Bot.* t. 39 (*Arum*). *Roxb. Cor. Pl.* iii. t. 272 (*Arum*). *Wight, Ic.* t. 782 et 785 (*Arum*). *Bot. Mag.* t. 2182 (*Arum*), 5187. *Blume, Rumph.* i. 39, t. 32, 33. *CANDARUM, Reichb. ex Schott. Melet.* i. 17.

2. *Brachyspatha*, Engl. l. c. 311, excl. sp. Spatha brevis, acuminata, pedunculo elongato. Spadicis appendix elongata, longe attenuata, spatham superans. Ovarium subglobosum, 2-loculare, stylo brevi, placentis basilaribus. India. *Blume, Rumph.* i. t. 35, 37. *Reyel, Gartenfl.* t. 845 (errore 842). *Gard. Chron.* 1878, ii. f. 127 (*Conophallus*). *BRACHYSPATHA, Schott, Syn. Aroid.* 35; *Gen. Aroid.* t. 29; *Gard. Chron.* 1876, ii. fig. 129, 130.

3. *Conophallus*, Engl. l. c. 315. Spatha erecta, concava, basi convoluta, lamina concava. Spadix spatham paullo superans, appendice crassa fungosa. Ovarium subglobosum, 2–3-loculare, stylo brevi, stigmate discoideo, placentis basilaribus. India. *Bot. Mag.* 2072 et 2508 (*Arum*). *Blume, Rumph.* i. t. 34. *CONOPHALLUS, Schott, Syn. Aroid.* 34; *Gen. Aroid.* t. 30.

4. *Corynophallus*. Spatha oblique campanulata, tubo dilatato, fauce aperta, lamina late ovata arrecta. Spadix sublonge stipitatus, a basi in appendicem crassissimam pyriformem sensim auctus. Ovarium globosum, 1-loculare, stylo elongato, stigmate discoideo, placenta basilari. Africa. *Lemaire in Fl. des Serres*, 1846, t. 161. *CORYNOPHALLUS, Schott in (Estr. Bot. Wochenb.* 1857, 389; *Gen. Aroid.* t. 32. *Engl. Arac.* 325. *Masters in Gard. Chron.* 1872, fig. 343.

5. *Hydrosme*. Spathæ tubus convolutus, lamina explanata margine undulata. Spadix breviter stipitatus, appendice elongata cylindracea elongato-conoidea v. clavata. Ovarium oblongum 1–3-loculare, stigmate discoideo v. 2–3-lobo, ovulis subbasilaribus. Africa. *HYDROSME, Schott in (Estr. Bot. Wochenb.* 1857, 389; *Gen. Aroid.* t. 33, et in *Peters Mozamb. Reise*, t. 56. *Engl. Arac.* 321, et in *Bot. Jahrb.* i. 187. *HANSALIA, Schott in (Estr. Bot. Zeitschr.* 1856, 82. *Syn. Aroid.* 133. In *H. Hildebrandtia*, specie Madagascariensi, stylus elongatus, basi annulatim incrassatus, stigma obliquum, et semina exalbuminosa ab Englero descripta sunt.

6. *Proteinophallus*. Spatha oblique late infundibularis, tubo convuluto, fauce aperta; spadix elongatus, sessilis, appendice longe exserta elongato-conoidea longitudinaliter sinuatim sulcata. Ovarium globosum 2–3-loculare, stylo columnari, stigmate 3-lobo, placentis angulo interiori adnatis. Cochin China. *Masters in Gard. Chron.* 1873, p. 610, cum ic. *PROTEINOPHALLUS, Hook. f., Bot. Mag.* t. 6195. *TATEINOPHALLUS, Baill. Dict. Bot. Ic. sine descr.*

20. *Thomsonia*, Wall. *Pl. As. Rar.* i. 83, t. 99. (Pythonium, *Schott, Meletem.* i. 17; *Gen. Aroid.* t. 25.)—Flores in spadice appendiculato monoici, ♂ et ♀ arcte contigui; superiores ♂ imperfecti deplanati, basin appendicis vestientes. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 3–5, distincta, brevissime stipitata; antheræ quadratæ, loculis obovoideis contiguis poris apicalibus tandem confluentibus dehiscentibus, connectivo tenui obsoleto v. prominulo. Fl. ♀: Ovarium globosum, 1-loculare; stylus subcylindraceus, stigmate majusculo dilatato 4-gono; ovulum solitarium, anatropum, erectum, funiculo brevi placentiæ basilari affixum, micropyle infera. Fructus . . . —Herbæ tuberosæ, annis alternis? foliiferæ et floriferæ. Folia longe petiolata, 3-pedatisecta, segmentis pinnatifartitis, pinnis oblongo-lanceolatis acuminatis. Pedunculus elongatus. Spatha coriacea, decidua, oblonga, cymbiformis, tubo indistincto. Spadix sessilis, spatham subæquans, appendice inferne organis neutris superne tuberculis conicis operata; inflorescentia ♂ cylindracea v. subclavata quam ♀ cylindraceam robustior.

Species 2, Himalayæ et Mont. Khasiæ incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 306.

*ALLOPYTHON, Schott, Gen. Aroid.* t. 24, a *Thomsonia* non nisi tuberculis perpaucis conicis inter fl. ♂ et ♀ differre videtur.

21. *Pseudodracontium*, N. E. Brown in *Trim. Journ. Bot.* 1881, 193, t. 231, f. 2.—Flores in spadice appendiculato monoici, ♂ sparsi, ♀ dense congesti; appendix stipitata, fl. ♂ imperfectis operata. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 3–6, clavata, distincta v. filamentis ima basi v. altius connatis superne in antheram obcordatam v. subglobosam sensim

desinentibus, loculis contiguis poris v. rimulis subapicalibus extrorsum dehiscentibus, connectivo inter loculos minute producto. Fl. ♀ : Ovarium globosum v. oblongum, 1-loculare, in stylum brevissimum attenuatum, stigmatē minuto pulvinari; ovulum solitarium, breve, anatropum, funiculo brevissimo placentæ basilari v. in loculo intrusæ affixum, micropyle infera. Fructus . . .—Herbæ tuberosæ, foliis floribusque cœtaneis. Folia 3-secta, segmentis fissis v. pinnatis, pinnis lanceolatis acuminatis superioribus confluentibus decurrentibus, inferioribus remotis sessilibus, petiolo elongato crasso basi vaginato. Pedunculus petiolis multo brevior. Spatha erecta, cymbiformis, acuta, basi breviter convoluta, superne aperta, submembranacea, demum marcescens?. Spadix spatha brevior, crassus, sessilis; inflorescentia ♂ floribus longe distantibus quam ♀ densiflora longior et angustior; appendix brevis, cylindraceo-conoidea, obtusa, floribus ♂ imperfectis stipitatis apicibus corrugatis quasi verrucosis operata.

Species 2, Cochinchinenses. *Lind. et André, Illustr. Hort.* 1878, 90, t. 316 (*Amorphophallus*).

22. *Synantherias*, Schott, *Gen. Aroid.* t. 28.—Flores in spadice longe appendiculato monoici, ♂ et ♀ remoti, organibus neutris paucis conicis interjectis. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂ : Stamina 4-6, distincta, circa discum nudum posita; antheræ subsessiles, didymo-quadratae, loculis obovoideis contiguis poris apicalibus demum confluentibus dehiscentibus, connectivo vix prominulo. Fl. ♀ : Ovarium 2-loculare, oblongum v. globosum; stigma subsessile, magnum, hemisphaericum, 2-4-lobum; ovula in loculis solitaria, anatropa v. semi-anatropa, decurva, funiculis brevibus placentis septo adnatis affixa, micropyle infera. Fructus . . .—Herba tuberosa. Folia hysteroanthia, pedatisecta, segmentis pinnatifidis, pinnis lineari-lanceolatis. Pedunculus gracilis. Spatha brevis, erecta, ventricosa, tubo obscuro aperto in laminam latam acutam abrupte desinente. Spadix spatha multo longior, gracilis, erecta, substipitata, appendice gracili elongato-subulata inflorescentia multoties longiore; organa neutra depresso-conoidea, elongato-quadrata.

Species 1, Peninsulæ Indiæ orientalis incola. *Engl. Arac.* 319. *Wight, Ic.* t. 802 (*Arum*). Genus fructu ignoto non nisi organis neutris inter inflorescentias ♂ et ♀ positis ab *Amorphophalli* sectione *Brachyspatha* distinguendum.

23. *Rhaphiophallus*, Schott, *Gen. Aroid.* t. 27.—Flores in spadice appendiculato monoici, ♂ et ♀ remoti, organis neutris paucis gibberiformibus interpositis. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂ : Stamina distincta; antheræ subsessiles, loculis obovoideis contiguis poris apicalibus demum confluentibus dehiscentibus, connectivo prominulo. Fl. ♀ : Ovarium obpyramidatum, 3-loculare; stigma subsessile, discoideum, dilatatum, sub-4-lobum; ovula in loculis solitaria, anatropa, erecta, funiculis brevibus placentis basilariibus affixa. Fructus . . .—Herba tubere parvo. Folia hysteroanthia, solitaria, 3-secta, segmentis dichotomis cruribus pinnatisectis, pinnis oblongis acutis decurrentibus. Pedunculus gracilis. Spathæ tubus convolutus, fauce aperta, lamina paullo longiore erecta lanceolata acuta. Spadix stipitatus, appendice elongata gracili subulata; inflorescentia cylindracea, ♂ brevior et tenuior.

Species 1, Peninsulæ Indiæ orientalis ad Mangalor incola. *Engl. Arac.* 320. Genus a nobis non visum.

24. ? *Xenophya*, Schott in *Ann. Mus. Lugd. Bat.* i. 124.—Flores in spadice appendiculato monoici, ♂ et ♀ remoti, organis neutris gibbosis interjectis. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂ : Stamina 2?, distincta, filamentis dilatatis; antheræ breves, loculis ad apicem connectivi oppositis poris apicalibus dehiscentibus. Fl. ♀ : Ovarium 1-loculare; stigma sessile, sub-4-lobum; ovula ad 6, anatropa, basilaria, funiculis brevibus affixa. Fructus . . .—Herba tuberosa, foliis floribus cœtaneis. Folia ovata, pinnatipartita, segmentis lanceolatis acuminatis, infimis ex pedato 2-fidis. Spatha convoluta. Spadix stipitatus, appendice nuda; inflorescentia ♂ elongata, ♀ multo brevior.

Species 1, Novæ Guineæ incola. *Engl. Arac.* 526. Genus a nobis non visum.



25. *Plesmonium*, Schott, *Synops. Aroid. 34*; *Gen. Aroid. t. 26*.—Flores in spadice inappendiculato monoici, ♂ et ♀ remoti, organis neutris numerosis crassis globosis interpositis. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina distincta; antheræ sessiles, quadratæ, loculis obovoideis contiguis brevibus poris confluentibus dehiscentibus, connectivo prominulo. Fl. ♀ sparsi. Ovarium ovoideum v. globosum, 2-3-loculare, in stylum conicum attenuatum, stigmate majusculo pulvinare; ovula in loculis solitaria, anatropa, erecta, funiculis brevibus angulo interiori affixa. Baccæ ovoideæ, vertice intruso, 2-3-loculares, 2-3-spermæ. Semina ellipsoidea plano-convexa v. obtuse 3-gona, testa rugosula, albumine 0; embryo macropodus.—Herba, tubere maximo depresso. Folia proteranthia, 3-secta, segmento medio pinnatipartito, lateralibus furcatis pinnatisectis, pinnis lineari-lanceolatis, petiolo elongato. Spatha erecta, ovata, marcescens, inferne campanulato-convoluta, superne aperta. Spadix stipitatus, validus, rectus, spatha brevior; inflorescentia mascula elongato-cylindræa, densiflora, ♀ multo brevior; organa neutra pisiformia, margaritacea.

Species 1, Bengalæ incolæ. *Engl. Arac. 302. Wight, Ic. t. 795 (Arum).*

26. *Anchomanes*, Schott in *Æstr. Bot. Wochenbl. 1853, 313*; *Gen. Aroid. t. 34*.—Flores in spadice inappendiculato monoici, ♂ et ♀ contigui; organa neutra 0. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 2, distincta; antheræ sessiles, quadratæ, lobulis oblongis contiguis basi confluentibus vertice connectivo crasso dilatato truncato separatis, rimulis verticalibus dehiscentibus. Fl. ♀: Ovarium 1-loculare, sublageniforme, in stylum conicum decursum tuberculatum sensim productum, stigmate parvo; ovulum breve, solitarium, anatropum, erectum, funiculo brevi placentæ basilari affixum, micropyle oblique infera. Baccæ ovoideæ, stylo coronatæ, 1-spermæ. Semen oblongo-ovoideum, testa tenuissima, albumine 0; embryo macropodus.—Herbæ tuberosæ. Folia hysteranthia, solitaria, primaria sagittata, secundaria 3-secta segmentis cuneatis v. trapezoides, tertiaria 3-secta segmentis dichotomis v. pinnatifidis, petiolo elongato aspero. Pedunculus asper, petiolo brevior. Spatha marcescens, aperta, erecta, cymbiformis v. lanceolata, acuminata, carnosæ, ima basi convoluta. Spadix spatha multo brevior, obtusa; inflorescentia ♂ elongato-conoidea, obtusa; ♀ æquilonga v. brevior, cylindræa, ovariis baccisque decurvis.

Species 1 v. 2, Africæ tropicæ occidentalis incolæ. *Engl. Arac. 303. Bot. Mag. t. 3728 (Caladium), 5394.*

#### TRIBUS V. COLOCASIEÆ.

27. *Ariopsis*, *Grah. Cat. Bomb. Pl.; Addend. 252*.—Flores in spadice inappendiculato monoici, ♂ et ♀ remoti; organa neutra 0. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 3, in corpus peltatum connata; connectiva florum omnium confluentia, stratum foveolatum spadiceis parti superiori adnatum formantia; antherarum loculi globosi, connectivo immersi, poris foveolis respondentibus dehiscentes et pollen in cavitatem emittentes. Fl. ♀ quam masculis multo majores. Ovarium oblongum, 1-loculare; stigma sessile, 4-6-fidum, lobis subulatis incurvis demum patulis placentis superpositis; ovula numerosa, orthotropa, patentia, placentis 4-6 parietalibus funiculis longiusculis 2-seriatim affixa, micropyle supera. Baccæ 3-6-gonæ, ope stigmatum connatæ, polyspermæ. Semina lineari-oblonga, pendula, testa crassula sulcata, strophiole obsoleto, albumine copioso; embryo axilis.—Herbæ parvulæ, tuberosæ, annis alternis v. post intervalla varia folia et flores proferentes, tuberibus glomeratis. Folia graciliter petiolata, peltata, ovato-cordata, v. basi emarginata. Pedunculus brevis, gracillimus. Spatha parva, erecta, cymbiformis, apiculata, aperta, basi vix convoluta, persistens. Spadix spatha brevior, dorso basi spathæ accretus, graciliter stipitatus; inflorescentia ♂ appendiciformis, cylindræa, obtusa, poris connectivi foveolata; ♀ multo minor, pauciflora.

Species 2, montium subtropicorum Indiæ orientalis incolæ. *Engl. Arac. 527. Schott, Gen. Aroid. t. 35. Wight, Ic. t. 900 (Remusatia). Bot. Mag. t. 4222.*

28. *Remusatia*, Schott, *Melet.* i. 18; *Gen. Aroid.* t. 36; et in *Ann. Gand.* 1846, t. 66.—Flores in spadice inappendiculato monoici, ♂ et ♀ remoti, masculis sterilibus deplanatis compactis interjectis. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 2-3, in corpus cuneato-clavatum vertice depresso-deplanatum ambitu sinuato-lobatum connata; antherarum loculi oblongi rimulis apicalibus dehiscente, connectivo crasso. Fl. ♀: Ovarium ovoideum v. obovoideum, 1-loculare v. superne 2-4-loculare; stigma sessile, pulvinare; ovula numerosa, orthotropa, patentia, funiculis brevibus placentis 3-4 parietalibus 2-seriatim affixa, micropyle supera. Baccæ tubo spathæ inclusæ, parvæ, globosæ v. obovoideæ, polyspermæ. Semina ovoidea, apice retusa, testa crassa extus succulenta, albumine copioso; embryo axilis.—Herbæ tuberosæ, annis alternis folium sæpius solitarium et pedunculum proferentes; tubera turiones elongatas nudas vaginatas gemmiferas emittentia. Folia longe graciliterque petiolata, peltata, ovato-cordata v. lanceolata. Pedunculus brevis. Spathæ tubus convolutus, accrescens, persistens, fauce constricta, lamina explanata patente v. refracta demum disrupta et decidua. Spadix spatha brevior, sessilis, medio constrictus; inflorescentia ♂ clavata, stipitata, stipite floribus sterilibus operta; ♀ angustior, subcylindracea.

Species 3 v. 4, montium subtropicorum Indiæ orientalis et Javæ incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 495. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 281 (*Caladium*). *Wight, Ic.* t. 798 (*Arum*).

29. *Gonatanthus*, Klotzsch in *Link. Kl. et Otto, Ic. Pl. Rar.* i. 33, t. 14.—Flores in spadice inappendiculato monoici, ♂ inferiores steriles ♀ contigui; organa neutra 0. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 2-3, in corpus crassum pyramidatum vertice depresso-deplanatum ambitu sinuato-lobatum connata, loculis verticem versus corporis oblongis poris apicalibus dehiscenribus, connectivo crasso. Fl. ♀: Ovarium globosum, 1-loculare v. apice sub-2-3-loculare; stigma sessile, capitatum; ovula numerosa, suberecta, orthotropa, funiculis curvis brevibus placentæ basilari affixa, micropyle supera. Baccæ tubo spathæ inclusæ, subglobosæ, polyspermæ. Semina oblonga, testa verruculosa, extus succulenta. . . —Herbæ tuberosæ, foliis floribusque cœtaneis, e tuberibus turiones graciles vaginatas ramosissimas gemmiferas emittentes. Folia longe graciliterque petiolata, peltata, ovato-cordata v. lanceolata. Pedunculus brevis. Spathæ tubus convolutus, medio constrictus et geniculatim flexus, accrescens, persistens, fauce constricta, lamina longissima angusta convoluta refracta. Spadix tubo spathæ inclusus; inflorescentia ♂ clavata, longe stipitata, stipite fl. ♂ imperfectis elongato-hexagonis deplanatis operta; ♀ brevis, subcylindracea, pauciflora.

Species 1 v. 2, montium Himalayæ et Khasiæ incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 510. *Schott, Gen. Aroid.* t. 39. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5275.

30. *Colocasia*, Schott, *Meletem.* i. 18; *Gen. Aroid.* t. 37.—Flores in spadice appendiculato rarius inappendiculato monoici, ♂ et ♀ remoti, masculis imperfectis deplanatis compactis interjectis; ♀ steriles cum fertilibus intermixti. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 3-5, in corpus crassum obpyramidatum vertice dilatato deplanatum ambitu sinuato-sulcatum, connata; antherarum loculi lineares, ad basin fere connectivi extensi, poris apicalibus dehiscenribus. Fl. ♀: Ovarium obovoideum v. oblongum, 1-loculare; stigma sessile v. subsessile, depresso-capitatum; ovula numerosa, orthotropa, patentia, funiculis elongatis placentis 3-5 parietalibus 2-seriatim affixa, micropyle supera infera v. transversa. Baccæ oblongæ v. obconicæ, tubo spathæ inclusæ, polyspermæ. Semina oblonga, strophiole cum funiculo elongato confluenta, testa crassula sulcata epidermide diaphana, albumine copioso; embryo axilis.—Herbæ elatæ, caudice tuberoso v. crasso adscendente, foliis floribusque cœtaneis. Folia longe petiolata, peltata, ovato-cordata v. sagittata. Pedunculi solitarii v. plures. Spathæ tubus ovoideus v. oblongus, crassus, accrescens et persistens, demum ruptus, fauce constricta; lamina oblonga v. lanceolata, demum soluta. Spadix spatha brevior, robustus, appendice erecta oblonga fusiformi v. conoidea sæpius elongata rarius obsoleta; inflorescentia ♂ cylindracea, elongata; ♀ brevis v. elongata.

Species 5, Asiæ tropicæ incolæ, una per regiones omnes calidas culta. *Engl. Arac.* 490; in *Bot. Jahrb.* i. 186. *Wight, Ic.* t. 786 (*Arum*), 808 (*Calla*).

*LEUCOCASIA*, Schott in *Æstr. Bot. Wochenbl.* 1857, t. 34; *Gen. Aroid.* t. 38, non nisi caudice erecto a *Colocasia* distinguenda est.

31. *Alocasia*, Schott in *Æstr. Bot. Wochenbl.* 1852, 29; *Gen. Aroid.* t. 60.—Flores in spadice appendiculato monoici, ♂ et ♀ remoti, masculis imperfectis deplanatis compactis interjectis. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 3-8, in corpus obpyramidatum vertice dilatato deplanatum ambitu hexagonum connata; antherarum loculi lineari-oblongi, ad basin fere connectivi extensi, poris apicalibus dehiscentes. Fl. ♀: Ovarium obovoideum v. oblongum, 1-loculare v. apice sub-3-4-loculare; stylus elongatus brevis v. 0, stigmate pulvinari 3-6-lobo; ovula pauca, orthotropa, erecta, funiculis brevibus placentæ basilari affixa, micropyle supera. Baccæ obovoideæ v. ellipsoideæ, tubo spathæ inclusæ, oligospermæ. Semina subglobosa, funiculo brevi, testa crassa lævi, albumine copioso basi intruso; embryo axilis.—Herbæ elatæ, caudice crasso cicatricato. Folia juniora v. omnia peltata, seniora sagittato-cordata, petiolo elongato longe vaginante. Pedunculi plures, sæpe fastigiati. Spathæ tubus ovoideus v. oblongus, convolutus, accrescens, persistens, demum crassus laceratus, lamina oblonga cymbiformis v. cucullata, demum soluta. Spadix spatha brevior, crassus, erectus, appendice crassa cylindracea v. conoidea sinuato-rugosa basi truncata; inflorescentia ♂ perfecta cylindracea, imperfecta angustata, ♀ brevis, conico-cylindracea.

Species ad 20, Asiæ tropicæ et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 497, et in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. t. 47. *N. E. Brown in Gard. Chron.* 1879, 296. *Brongn. in Nouv. Ann. Mus. Par.* iii. 146, t. 7 (*Colocasia*). *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 416 (*Caladium*). *Griff. Ic. Pl. Asiat.* t. 167 (*Arum*). *Wight, Ic.* t. 787, 789, 792, 794, 796, 797 (*Arum*). *Lemaire, Ill. Hort.* t. 283. *Fl. des Serres*, 2204, 2206, 2208-9. *Bot. Reg.* t. 641 (*Caladium*). *Bot. Mag.* t. 3935 (*Colocasia*), 5190, 5376, 5497.

*EUSOLENANTHE*, Schott in *Bonpland.* ix. 368, includit species nonnullas *Alocasia* stigmate sessili fido, segmentis conoideis erectis.

32. *Anubias*, Schott in *Æstr. Bot. Wochenbl.* 1857, 398; *Gen. Aroid.* t. 42.—Flores in spadice inappendiculato monoici, ♂ et ♀ remoti, masculis imperfectis deplanatis interjectis. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 4-5, in corpus obpyramidatum vertice dilatato deplanatum ambitu hexagonum connata; antherarum loculi oblongi, ad basin fere attingentes, contigui, rima hiantes dehiscentes. Fl. ♀: Ovarium hemisphæricum v. ovoideum, imperfecte 2-loculare; stylus brevis, stigmate pulvinari; ovula in loculis numerosa, semianatropa v. fere orthotropa, funiculis elongatis placentis latis basilariibus affixa, micropyle supera. Baccæ tubo incrassato spathæ inclusæ, obovoideæ, umbilicatæ, 2-loculares, polyspermæ. Semina ovoidea, funiculo elongato, testa crassiuscula, raphe basi dilatata, albumine copioso; embryo axilis.—Herbæ rhizomate prorepente, caudice brevi, foliis floribusque costaneis. Folia lanceolata, basi acuta v. sagittato-cordata, costa valida, nervis tenuissimis crebris parallelis, nervulis transversis exilibus, petiolo gracili elongato longe vaginante apice geniculato. Pedunculi elongati. Spatha crassa, viridis, inferne convoluta, accrescens et persistens, superne hians, fauce non constricta, lamina oblonga acuta decidua. Spadix stipitatus, spatham superans, gracilis, totus cylindraceus; inflorescentia ♂ quam ♀ multo longior.

Species 3 v. 4, Africæ tropicæ occidentalis incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 433.

33. *Peltandra*, Rafn. in *Journ. Phys.* lxxxix. 102. (*Lecontia*, Torr. *Compend.* 358. *Rensselaeria*, Beck, *Bot. U. States*, 382.)—Flores in spadice obsolete appendiculato monoici, ♂ et ♀ arcte contigui; organa neutra 0. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 4-5 in corpus prismaticum 4-6-gonum vertice dilatato deplanatum connata; antherarum loculi contigui, basin attingentes, lineari-oblongi, poris apicalibus dehiscentes. Fl. ♀: Staminodia 4-5, in urceolum truncatum connata. Ovarium urceolo fere immersum, ovoideum, 1-loculare, in stylum brevem conoideum angustatum; stigma pulvinare; ovula solitaria v. pauca, ortho-



♂ elongata, cylindræa v. clavata, parte imperfecta constricta; ♀ brevior, densiflora, superne attenuata.

Species 25, Americæ tropicæ incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 468. Genus in sectiones 2 admodum naturales divisum:—

1. *Eusanthosoma*, Engl. l. c. 469, et in Mart. Fl. Bras. iii. ii. t. 43. Stigma depressum, breviter lobatum. Folii nervi laterales in unum margini parallelum confluentes. Caudex brevis v. elongatus. *Jacq. Hort. Vind. t. 157, et Hort. Schænb. t. 188 (Arum). Vell. Fl. Flum. Ic. ix. t. 107 (Arum). Regel, Gartenfl. t. 603. Bot. Mag. t. 4989. Peyritsch, Aroid. Maximil. t. 31 ad 33.*

2. *Acontias*, Engl. l. c. 481, et in Mart. l. c. t. 44, 45. Stigma discoideum, tumidum. Folii nervi laterales margines versus arcuati in unum undulatum confluentes. Rhizoma tuberosum. *Vell. Fl. Flum. Ic. ix. t. 104 (Arum). Jacq. Ic. t. 613 (Arum). ACONTIAS, Schott, Melet. i. 19; Gen. Aroid. t. 47. ? PHYLLOTÆNIUM, André in Ill. Hortie. xix. t. 88. X. ? mirabile, Masters in Gard. Chron. 1874, 258, f. 53, vix hujus generis, nobis ignotum est.*

36. *Typhonodorum*, Schott in *Östr. Wochenbl.* 1857, 70; *Gen. Aroid. t. 43.*—Flores in spadice elongato subappendiculato monoici, ♂ et ♀ remoti, floribus masculis imperfectis deplanatis compactis interjectis. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂ (inferiores et superiores imperfecti): Stamina 4–8, in corpus obpyramidatum vertice dilatato deplanatum ambitu sinuato-angulatum connata; antherarum loculi lineares, contigui, connectivo æquilongi, rimulis apicalibus dehiscences. Fl. ♀: Ovarium ovoideum v. subglobosum, 1-loculare; stigma subsessile, discoideum, 3–6-lobum, lobis recurvis; ovulum solitarium, breve, anatropum, funiculo brevi placentæ basilari affixum, micropyle infera. Baccæ tubo spathæ inclusæ, magnæ, compressæ, orbiculares, basi exsculptæ . . .—Herbæ robustæ, caudice crasso 4–10-pedali, vaginis vetustis onusto. Folia crasse petiolata, triangulari-ovata v. hastata, acuminata, crassissime costata et nervosa, creberrime venosa. Pedunculus crassus, petiolo brevior. Spathæ tubus oblongus, utrinque attenuatus, accrescens, persistens, fauce constricta, lamina tubo triplo longiore oblongo-lanceolata caudato-acuminata concava aperta. Spadix spatha brevior v. eam subæquans, rectus, strictus, totus cylindræus; inflorescentia ♂ elongata, parte imperfecta inferiore perfecta æquilonga, superiore imperfecta multo longiore in formam appendicis conoidæ attenuatæ producta; ♀ brevis, cylindræa. Fructus magnitudine castaneæ, edulis.

Species 2, Madagascariæ incolæ quarum una in ins. Mauritio inquilina. *Engl. Arac.* 331, et in *Bot. Jahrb.* i. 188. Baccæ exemplaribus nostris nuculam crassam intus suberosam continent, embryone 0.

37. ? *Chlorospatha*, Engl. in *Regel, Gartenfl.* 1878, 97, t. 933; *Arac.* 487.—Flores in spadice inappendiculato monoici, ♂ a ♀ remoti, masculis imperfectis paucis 3–4-lobis interjectis. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 3–5, in corpus obpyramidatum 3–5-gonum vertice planiusculum connata; antherarum loculi oblongi, ad basin connectivi crassi producti, sub vertice rimulis dehiscences; pollen pulveræum. Fl. ♀: Ovaria brevina, distincta, dimidiato-ovoidea v. hemispherica, 2–3-locularia; stigma sessile, discoideum, ultra ovarii marginem non exsertum. Ovula in loculis plura, anatropa, funiculis placentis subcentralibus 2-seriatim affixa; micropyle infera. Fructus . . .—Herba lactescens, rhizomate tuberoso. Folia pedatisecta, marginibus crispato-undulatis, costis in sinu denudatis, petiolo tereti. Pedunculi plures, petiolo breviores. Spathæ tubus elongatus, convolutus, fauce haud constricta in laminam lanceolatam apicem versus compressam sensim desinens. Spadix spatha brevior, stipite dorso spathæ adnato; inflorescentia ♂ perfecta conoidea, densiflora, parte imperfecta laxè pauciflora; ♀ laxiflora, ovariis irregulariter in verticillos 4–5 remotiusculos dispositis.

Species 1, Novæ Granatæ incola. Folia tantum a nobis visa. Genus ex Englero *Xanthosomati* proxime affine. Septa ovarii in icone vix non axin attingent.

38. ? *Hapaline*, Schott in *Östr. Bot. Wochenbl.* 1857, 85. (*Hapale*, Schott, *Gen. Aroid. t. 44.*)—Flores in spadice inferne spathæ adnato inappendiculato monoici, ♂ et ♀ remoti, organis neutris perpaucis apiculatis interjectis. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 3, in

corpus peltatum pelta tenuissima elongato-hexagona connata; antherarum loculi minutissimi, subglobosi, margini peltæ appensi, remoti, poris obovatis dehiscentes. Fl. ♀ pauci, unilaterales, 2-seriati. Ovarium 1-loculare, ovoideo-oblongum, sub apice constrictum; stigma latum, pulvinare; ovulum solitarium, erectum, anatropum, funiculo brevi placentæ parietali affixum, micropyle infera. Fructus . . .—Herba parvula, tenerrima. Folia hysteranthia, graciliter petiolata, sagittato-cordata, membranacea. Pedunculus gracillimus, petiolum superans. Spathæ tubus brevis, cylindraceus, convolutus, fauce vix constricta, lamina lanceolata acuminata demum recurva. Spadix elongatus, gracilis, spatham subæquans; inflorescentia ♂ libera, teretiuscula, quam ♀ robustior et quadruplo longior, peltis pro spadice maximis ter longioribus quam latis, 3-4 tantum in spira; ♀ 6-8-flora, ovariis remotis suberectis.

Species 1, Burmæ incola. *Engl. Arac.* 489.

39. ? *Scaphispatha*, Brongn. mss. ex Schott, *Prod. Syst. Aroid.* 214.—Flores in spadice nappendiculato monoici, ♂ et ♀ contigui. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 4, filamentis in columnam antheris æquilongam 4-sulcatam connatis; antherarum loculi contigui, obovoidei, poris apicalibus dehiscentes, connectivo haud producto. Fl. ♀: Ovarium oblongum, 1-loculare; stylus brevis, stigmate capitato; ovula 4, anatropa, elongata, funiculis brevibus placentæ basilari affixa.—Fructus . . .—Herba. Folia ignota. Pedunculus gracilis, elongatus. Spathæ tubus laminam oblongam acutam æquans, inferne infundibularis, superne leviter constrictus. Spadix breviter stipitatus, basi spathæ oblique adnatus; inflorescentia ♂ densiflora, gracilis, cylindracea, quam ♀ oblongo-ovoidea duplo longior.

Species 1, Bolivæ incola. *Engl. Arac.* 526. Genus a nobis non visum, ex icone in Herb. Mus. Par. conservata spatha tota aperta est, nullibi convoluta, et spadix longe graciliterque stipitatus.

40. ? *Schizocasia*, Schott in *Bonplandia* x. 148.—Flores in spadice appendiculato monoici, ♂ et ♀ remoti, masculis imperfectis elongatis depressis et compressis interjectis. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 4-7, in corpus subhexagonum ambitu profunde sulcatum vertice deplanato medio leviter excavato connata; antherarum loculi cylindracei, connectivo crasso fere æquilongi, poris apicalibus dehiscentes; pollen vermiforme. Fl. ♀: Ovarium depresso-globosum, 1-loculare; stigma sessile, depressum, sub-3-4-lobum; ovula plura, anatropa, funiculis brevibus placentæ basilari affixa. Baccæ subglobosæ, 2-6-spermæ. Semina obovoidea, subtrigona, funiculo brevissimo, albumine copioso duro; embryo subaxilis.—Herba caudice crasso. Folia ovato-cordata, pinnatipartita, petiolo elongato tereti. Pedunculus brevis, vaginatus. Spathæ tubus convolutus, lamina lineari-oblonga obtusa tubo triplo longiore, fauce constricta. Spadix appendice sursum attenuata; inflorescentia ♂ cum appendice æquilonga, dimidio inferiore constricto floribus imperfectis; ♀ multo brevior.

Species 2, Novæ Guinæe et insularum Philippinarum incolæ. Genus a nobis non visum, ab Englero (*Arac.* 645) ad *Alocasiam* reductum, serius (*Bol. Jahrb.* i. 185) reformatum et restitutum. An spathæ tubus persistens fructum involvens?, auctor silet.

#### TRIBUS VI. PHILODENDRÆ.

41. *Philodendron*, Schott, *Meletem.* i. 19; *Gen. Aroid.* t. 53; *Ik. Aroid.* t. i. ad 10.—Flores in spadice inappendiculato monoici, ♂ et ♀ remoti, masculis imperfectis compactis interjectis. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 2-6, in corpus sessile obpyramidatum tetragonum v. 4-sulcatum vertice dilatato deplanatum connata; antherarum loculi oblongi v. lineares, connectivo crasso breviores, contigui, poris rimulise apicalibus dehiscentes; pollen vermiforme. Fl. ♀ staminodiis clavatis interdum immixti. Ovarium ovoideum oblongum v. obovoideum, 2-10-loculare; stigma sessile, pulvinare v. hemisphæricum, integrum v. lobatum; ovula in loculis pauca v. numerosa, orthotropa, brevia

v. subelongata, funiculis elongatis placentis angulo interiori adnatis 2-seriatim affixa, micropyle supra. Baccæ in tubo spathæ involutæ, dense confertæ, 1-10-loculares, 1-10-spermae. Semina ovoidea oblonga v. ellipsoidea, erecta, funiculo erecto v. curvo, testa crassa lævi v. costata integumento succulento induta, albumine copioso; embryo axilis.—Frutices et arbusculi scandentes, rarius herbæ acaules, caudicibus foliosis ad nodos radices aereas emittentibus. Folia vaginis opposita, coriacea, oblonga ovata cordata v. sagittato-hastata, integra lobata pinnatifida v. 1-2-pinnatisecta, nervis variis, nervulis tenuissimis; petiolus teres v. in foliis junioribus antice concavus canaliculatus v. excavatus, apice rarissime tumidus v. geniculatus, vagina persistente. Pedunculi terminales et axillares, sæpius breves, plerumque fasciculati. Spatha crassa, alba rubra v. flavida, tota persistens, tubo convoluto accrescente demum rupto, lamina cymbiformi post anthesin reconvoluta, demum succulenta, suaveolens. Spadix spatham subæquans v. brevior, sessilis v. breviter stipitatus; inflorescentiæ densifloræ, ♀ brevior quam ♂, in fructu dejecta.

Species ad 120, Americæ tropicæ incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 355, et in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. t. 28 ad 37. *Jacq. Stirp. Amer.* t. 152 (*Arum*); *Hort. Schænb.* t. 187, 189, 190 et 468 (*Arum*). *Rudge, Pl. Guian.* t. 33 (*Pothos*). *Hook. Exot. Fl.* t. 206 (*Caladium*). *Vell. Fl. Flum. Ic.* ix. t. 110 ad 112, 114 ad 116, 120 (*Arum*). *Regel, Gartenfl.* t. 159, 621, 799. *Lemaire, Ill. Hort.* 76, 79, 149, 150, 262. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1958. *Bot. Mag.* t. 2314, 2643, et 3345 (*Arum*), 3621, 5071, 5899, 6021, 6375. *Peyritsch, Aroid. Maximil.* t. 34 ad 42.

ELOPIUM, Schott in *Austr. Bot. Zeit.* 1865, 35, est *P. surinamensis*, *Engl. Arac.* 361, species semini-bus prælongis.

42. *Thaumatophyllum*, Schott in *Bonplandia*, 1859, 31.—Flores in spadice appendiculato monoici, ♂ et ♀ contigui. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina distincta, filamentis stipitiformi; anthera lineari-elongata v. subclavata, obtusa, obtuse hexagona, loculis angustis contiguis poris apicalibus? dehiscentibus. Fl. ♀: Ovarium prismaticum v. obpyramidatum, vertice rotundato, 4-loculare?; stigma sessile, hemisphæricum; ovula numerosissima, orthotropa, funiculis elongatis supra basin ovuli insertis placentis elongatis 2-seriatim affixa, micropyle supra. Fructus . . .—Frutex alte scandens, caudice tereti ramoso lævi haud annulato. Folia longe petiolata, ampla, pinnatim pedatisecta, cruribus membranaceo-marginatis cum petiolo articulatis recurvis pinnae remotas gerentibus, pinnis sessilibus oblongo-lanceolatis acuminatis, costa prominula, nervis tenuibus creberrimis, petiolo valido elongato stricto ima basi crassa tantum vaginante; cataphylla pedalia, ensiformia, rigide coriacea. Pedunculus . . . Spatha crassa, lata. Spadix crassus; inflorescentiæ cylindraceæ, ♂ angustior, staminibus numerosissimis sensim magis imperfectis abbreviatis et in appendicem nudam cylindraceo-conoideam productis; ♀ masculo æquilonga, ovariis magnis haud densis.

Species 1. Brasilæ borealis ad Rio Negro incola. Genus valde singulare, certe, ut suspicatur Engler, *Philodendron* proximum, sed staminibus diversissimis, spadice in appendicem nudam abeunte, et foliis insignibus. Exemplaria imperfecta tantum nobis suppetunt difficillime scrutata.

43. *Syngonium*, Schott in *Wien. Zeitschr.* iii. 780, excl. sp.; *Gen. Aroid.* t. 48.—Flores in spadice inappendiculato monoici, ♂ a ♀ remoti, masculis imperfectis compactis deplanatis interjectis. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 3-4, in corpus sessile obpyramidatum ambitu 3-4-lobum, vertice deplanatum connata; antherarum loculi lineares, basin fere connectivi attingentes, contigui, rimulis apicalibus infra marginem connectivi dehiscentes. Fl. ♀: Ovaria oblongo-obovoidæa, lateribus connatis, 2- v. abortu 1-locularia; stigma sessile, convexum, integrum v. 2-3-lobum; ovula in loculis solitaria, anatropa, suberecta, funiculo brevissimo placentæ basilari affixa, micropyle infera. Baccæ spathæ tubo inclusæ, in syncarpium mucilaginosum connatæ. Semina obovoidæa v. globosa, funiculo brevissimo, strophio gibbo, testa lævi tenui nigra, albumine 0; embryo macropodus.—Frutices scandentes, vasis laticiferis instructi, caudice ad nodos radicante et foliifero. Folia petiolata, primaria sagittata, adulta pedatim 3-9-secta, petiolo elongato, vagina persistente









v. superposita, micropyle infera. Baccæ tubo spathæ inclusæ, obovoides v. subglobosæ, 1-5-loculares, oligospermæ. Semina ovoidea v. subglobosa, funiculo brevi, testa costata, raphe elevata in strophium parvum desinente, albumine copioso; embryo axilis.—Herbæ paludosæ, rhizomate crasso, foliis floribusque coætaneis. Folia sagittata, interdum maculis albis translucidis fenestrata, costa valida, nervis marginem attingentibus, petiolo elongato crasso basi vaginato interdum asperulo. Pedunculi sæpe plures, validi, elongati. Spatha erecta, tubo brevi convoluto infundibulari accrescente persistente, fauce aperta; lamina oblique explanata, apice cuspidata recurva, marginibus eversis, marcescens, alba v. flavida. Spadix spatha brevior, substipitatus, erectus, cylindraceus; inflorescentiæ densifloræ, ♂ quam ♀ multo longior.

Species 5, Africæ australis incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 326. *Schott, Gen. Aroid.* t. 62. *Gærtn. Fruct.* t. 84 (*Calla*). *Regel, Gartenfl.* t. 462. *Fl. des Serres*, t. 2268. *Lem. Ill. Hort.* t. 255. *Bot. Mag.* t. 832 (*Calla*), 5140, 5176, 5765.

53. *Homalomena*, *Schott, Melet.* i. 20; *Gen. Aroid.* t. 61, *err. typ.* *Homalomena*. (*Zantedeschia*, *Spreng. Syst. Veg.* iii. 765, *pro parte*).—Flores in spadice inappendiculato monoici, omnes perfecti rarius paucis ♂ infimis imperfectis, ♂ et ♀ arcte contigui, v. spatio brevi nudo separati. Perianthium 0. Stamina 3-4, rarius 5-6, distincta, brevissima, prismatica, truncata, 3-4-gona, dorso contigua; antherarum loculi oblongi v. ovoidei, subremoti, prominuli, connectivo crasso multo breviores, rimulis subapicalibus dehiscentes; pollen vermiforme. Fl. ♀: Staminodia in spiras cum ovariis alternantibus disposita, clavata v. capitata, rarius 0. Ovarium oblongum v. obovoideum, vertice contractum, perfecte v. imperfecte 3-4-loculare; stigma sessile, orbiculare, integrum v. 3-4-lobum; ovula in loculis numerosa, anatropa v. semi-anatropa, funiculis elongatis erecto-patentibus placentis marginibus septorum v. angulo interiori loculi adnatis 2-seriatim affixa, micropyle laterali v. infera v. supera. Baccæ spatha totæ inclusæ, obovoides globosæ v. angulatæ, 3-4-loculares, polyspermæ. Semina ovoidea, funiculo elongato, testa costata atro-brunnea extus succosa, albumine copioso; embryo axilis.—Herbæ robustæ, rhizomate crasso, caudice brevi v. 0. Folia ovato- v. triangulari-cordata v. lanceolata, interdum pubescentia, nervis marginem attingentibus, petiolo sessile, elongato et longe vaginante. Spatha recta, cylindracea v. inferne convoluta, superne in laminam convolutam v. hiantem acuminatam protensa, tandem recta, tota accrescens et persistens. Spadix spatha inclusus, sæpius breviter stipitatus; inflorescentia ♂ cylindræa v. fusiformis; ♀ brevior et angustior.

Species ad 20, Asiæ et Americæ tropicæ incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 332; *et in Bull. Soc. Tbac.ortic.* 1879, 296. Genus ab Englero in sectiones 2 divisum:—

1. *Euhomalomena*. Spathæ brevis hiantis tubus indistinctus, lamina tubo vix longior. Fl. ♂ 3-4-andri. Folia utrinque glaberrima. Asiaticæ et Americane. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 12 (*Calla*). *Wight, Ic.* t. 805, 807 (*Calla*). *Griff. Notul.* iii. 152. *Regel, Gartenfl.* 634. *Bot. Mag.* t. 2279 (*Calla*) 6571. *Masters in Gard. Chron.* 1877, fig. 45, 46.

2. *Curmeria*. Spathæ tubus distinctus. Fl. ♂ sæpius 5-6-andri. Fl. ♀: Staminodia sæpe 0. Folia glabra v. pilosa. *CURMERIA*, *Lind. et André in Ill. Hort.* 1873, 121, 303. *Regel, Gartenfl.* t. 891. *Masters in Gard. Chron.* 1874, fig. 159, 160, 1876, fig. 16.

CYRTOCLADON, *Griff. Notul.* iii. 147; *Ic. Pl. Asiat.* t. 173, f. 1, est verisimiliter species *Homalomenæ*.

ADELONEMA, *Schott, Prod. Aroid.* 316, planta Amazonica, floribus ♂ imperfectis notis est ex Englero (in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. 171, t. 38) vix sine dubio *Homalomenæ* species.

54. *Chamæcladon*, *Miq. in Bot. Zeit.* 1856, 564; *Fl. Ind. Bat.* iii. 212, t. 40.—Flores in spadice inappendiculato monoici, omnes perfecti, ♂ et ♀ arcte contigui. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 2-3, distincta, brevissima, late cuneata, compressa, retusa, filamentis brevissimis; antherarum loculi breves, connectivo immersi, remoti, rimulis apicalibus dehiscentes; pollen vermiforme. Fl. ♀: Staminodia 1-3, clavata, brevissima. Ovarium ovoideum v. subglobosum, 2- rarius 3-loculare; stigma sessile, latum, orbiculare, pulvinare; ovula in loculis plura, anatropa v. semianatropa, brevissima, funiculis subelongatis placentis angulo interiori adnatis 4-seriatim affixa, micropyle infera. Baccæ spatha inclusæ, ellipsoideæ,

2-3-loculares, loculis polyspermis. Semina elongata, funiculo laterali, testa tenui remote costata, raphe prominula, chalaza tumida, albumine copioso; embryo axilis.—Herbæ parvæ v. inter minores, caudice brevi v. subnullo a basi diviso. Folia elliptico-ovata v. oblonga, v. triangulari-ovata v. lanceolata, raro basi cordata, nervis marginem fere attingentibus, petiolo elongato longe vaginante. Spatha parva, subcylindracea, inferne convoluta, superne hians, demum reclusa, tota persistens. Spadix spatha inclusus, stipitatus, subcylindraceus; inflorescentia ♂ quam ♀ multo longior.

Species ad 12, Asiæ tropicæ et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* ii. 343. *Schott, Gen. Aroid.* t. 60.

55. *Schismatoglottis*, Zoll. et Morr. *Syst. Verz. Pl. Jav.* 83. (*Zantedeschia*, C. Koch, *Ind. Sem. Hort. Berol.* 1854, *App.* 9.)—Flores in spadice inappendiculato monoici, ♂ superiores omnes et interdum pauci inferiores imperfecti, inferiores ♀ contigui v. fere contigui. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 2-3, distincta, brevia, prismatica subcuneata v. compressa, truncata, filamentum late lineari; antherarum loculi filamentum terminantes, ovoidei, remoti v. contigui, poris magnis apicalibus dehiscentes, connectivo apice verrucoso; pollen vermiforme. Fl. ♀: Staminodia si adsint pauca, clavata. Ovarium oblongum, 1-loculare; stigma sessile, discoideum; ovula plurima, anatropa, funiculis elongatis placentis 2-4 parietalibus affixa, micropyle infera. Baccæ tubo spathæ inclusæ, oblongæ, polyspermæ. Semina ellipsoidea, arrecta, testa atro-viridi epidermide diaphano; embryo . . .—Herbæ rhizomate stolonifero, caudice brevi. Folia oblongo- v. ovato-cordata, rarius hastata v. lanceolata, sæpe marmorata v. maculata, nervis marginem fere attingentibus, petiolo basi vaginante. Pedunculi solitarii v. fasciculati, petiolo breviores. Spatha cylindracea, tubo convulso fauce vix constricto, lamina apiculata v. acuminata circumscissæ decidua. Spadix sessilis, spatha inclusus, medio v. infra medium constrictus; inflorescentia ♂ cylindracea v. clavata superne pro maxima parte (rarius inferne) imperfecta; ♀ brevior v. angustior, cylindracea v. conica.

Species ad 15, Archipelagi Malayani incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 349; *Bot. Jahrb.* i. 184, *et in Bull. Soc. Tsc.ortic.* 1879, 297. *Ill. Hort.* xxviii. t. 418. *Schott, Gen. Aroid.* t. 55. Ovula a Schottio (*Gen. Aroid.* l. c.) orthotropa depicta sed anatropa descripta. Genus in sectiones 2 divisum:—

1. *Euschismatoglottis*, *Engl.* l. c. 350. Flores ♀ omnes fertiles v. superiores tantum steriles. Antherarum loculi connectivum haud superantes. *Wight, Ic.* t. 799 (*Calla*) includit *APOBALLIS*, *Schott in Estr. Bot. Zeitschr.* 1858, 318, genus nullo caractere distinguendum.

2. *Colobogynium*, *Engl.* l. c. 353. Inflorescentia ♀ ima basi staminodia ferens. Antherarum loculi connectivum superantes. *Colobogynium*, *Schott in Estr. Bot. Zeitschr.* 1865, 34.

56. *Apatemone*, *Schott, Gen. Aroid.* t. 57.—Flores in spadice appendiculato monoici, ♂ et ♀ contigui; organa neutra conica umbonata ovariis subsimilia appendicem cylindraceam vestientia. Fl. ♂: Stamina 1-2, brevissima, distincta, compressa, latiora quam longa; antherarum loculi hemisphærici, subremoti, connectivo tenui latiores, vertice planiusculo verrucoso centro poris apicalibus dehiscentes. Fl. ♀: Ovarium diaphanum, ovoideum, 1-loculare; stigma sessile, pulvinare v. hemisphæricum; ovula numerosa, semianatropa, funiculis elongatis gracillimis placentis 2-3 tenuissimis parietalibus affixa, micropyle directione varia. Fructus . . .—Herbæ acaules, pusillæ. Folia ovata v. ovato- v. cordato-lanceolata, nervis tenuissimis, nervulis parallelis, petiolo gracili ima basi vaginante. Pedunculus petiolo brevior. Spatha membranacea, tubo angusto convulso persistente, lamina paullo longiore lanceolata convoluta circumscissæ decidua. Spadix spatha inclusus, stipitatus, totus cylindraceus; inflorescentia ♂ neutro subæquilonga; ♀ elongata, ovariis distinctis.

Species 2, Borneensis et Malaccensis. *Engl. Arac.* 354.

57. *Eucephalandra*, *Schott, Gen. Aroid.* t. 56.—Flores in spadice appendiculato monoici, ♂ et ♀ contigui; organa neutra hexagona, verrucosa, floribus multoties majora, appendicem clavatam vestientia. Fl. ♂: Stamina 1-2, brevia, obovoideo-cuneata, com-

pressa, filamentis crassis; antherarum loculi ovoidei, contigui, oblique oppositi, tubulis rectis divaricatis corniformibus basi annulo verrucoso cinctis dehiscentes. Fl. ♀: Ovarium globosum, diaphanum, imperfecte 2-3-loculare; stigma sessile, parvum, disciforme; ovula numerosa, semianatropa, funiculis tenuissimis elongatis flexuosis aciebus semi-septorum affixa, micropyle directione varia. Fructus . . .—Herba acaulis, pusilla. Folia numerosa, lineari-lanceolata, apiculata, subtus punctulata, nervis tenuissimis, nervulis parallelis, petiolo gracili ima basi vaginante. Pedunculus petiolo subæquilongus. Spathæ tubus brevis, convolutus, persistens, lamina lanceolata circumscissæ decidua. Spadix spatha multo brevior, stipitatus, appendice crassa ellipsoidea organis neutris hexagono-areolata; inflorescentia ♂ brevis; ♀ longior et angustior, ovariis distinctis.

Species 1, Borneensis. *Engl. Arac.* 354.

MICROCASIA, *Engl. in Bull. Soc. Tosc. Ort.* 1879, 299, genus indicatum, sed non descriptum, ex auctore *Bucephalandra* quam maxime affine, differt ovulis placentæ basilari affixis. Species 2, Borneenses.

58. *Rhynchophylla*, *Engl. Bot. Jahrb.* i. 183.—Flores in spadice inappendiculato monoici, ♂ et ♀ contigui, omnes foemineis infimis paucis masculisque summis exceptis perfecti. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 2-3, distincta, compressiuscula; antheræ connectivo truncato æquilongæ, loculis poris apicalibus dehiscentibus. Fl. ♀: Ovarium 2-3-loculare; stigma sessile, suborbiculare, tenue; ovula numerosa, semianatropa, elongata, funiculis subæquilongis parti apicali septi affixa. Baccæ obovoideæ, 2-3-loculares, polyspermæ. Semina fusiformia, integumento exteriori pellucido ultra interius longe producto rostrata, albumine copioso; embryo axilis.—Herbæ caudice brevi. Folia lanceolata, apiculo tubuloso instructa, nervis plurimis patentibus subparallelis, petioli vagina fere a basi soluta elongata ligulæformi. Pedunculi elongati. Spatha bis terve convoluta, tubus persistens, cupularis, quam lamina dejecta 2-3-plo brevior. Spadix spatha brevior; inflorescentia ♀ quam ♂ brevior.

Species 2 (*Schismatoglottis marginata* et *S. elongata*, *Engl. in Bull. Soc. Tosc. Ort.* 1879, 298), Borneenses. Genus a nobis non visum.

59. *Piptospatha*, *N. E. Brown in Gard. Chron.* 1879, 138, f. 20.—Flores in spadice inappendiculato monoici, ♂ et ♀ contigui; organa neutra infra fl. ♀ numerosa, dense compacta, clavata v. peltata, stipite crasso. Perianthium 0. Stamina 1-2, distincta, compressa, porrecta, filamentis brevibus; antherarum loculi ellipsoidei, subremoti, connectivum in rostrum elongatis æquilongum productum marginantes, rimulis terminalibus dehiscentes. Fl. ♀: Ovarium subcylindraceum v. obtuse angulatum, truncatum, 1-loculare; stigma sessile, verticem totum ovarii occupans et cum eo æquilatum, pulvinare; ovula numerosa, orthotropa, erecta, funiculis elongatis placentis 2-3-parietalibus affixa, micropyle supera. Fructus . . .—Herba pusilla, cæspitosa, acaulis. Folia numerosa, coriacea, lanceolata, acuminata, cartilagineo-marginata, subtus punctulata, nervis tenuissimis nervulisque supra obscuris, petiolo lamina multo brevior gracili ima basi vaginante. Pedunculus petiolo longior, gracilis, apicem decurvus. Spatha cernua, oblique ovoidea v. ellipsoidea, cuspidi terminali recurva, convoluta, lamina a tubo obscuro circumscissæ decidua. Spadix spatha inclusus, sessilis, brevis; inflorescentia ♂ ovoidea v. hemisphærica, vertice rotundata, ob connectiva rostrata quaquaversa subsquarrosa; ♀ lævis, brevissima, cylindracea, masculo angustior; neutralis cum foeminea continua et ea longior.

Species 1, Borneensis. *Bot. Mag. t.* 6698.

60. *Gamogyne*, *N. E. Brown in Trim. Journ. Bot.* 1882, 195.—Flores in spadice inappendiculato monoici, ♂ a ♀ remoti, masculis sterilibus ambitu undulatis dense compactis interpositis arcte contigui. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 1-2, distincta, compressa, filamentis brevi lato; antherarum loculi cylindracei, paralleli, pro maxima parte remoti, superne confluentes et verticem staminis truncatum efficientes, poris apicalibus in rimulam

confluentibus dehiscentes, connectivo loculis angustiore tenui non producto. Fl. ♀: Ovaria minuta, omnino connata, 1-locularia; stigma sessile, pulvinare; ovula numerosa, orthotropa, erecta, funiculis subelongatis placentis parietalibus affixa, micropyle supera. Fructus . . .—Herba. Folia lanceolata, coriacea, nervis nervulisque tenuissimis, petiolo lamina breviori ima basi vaginante. Pedunculus elongatus. Spatha inclinata, elliptico-ovoidea, breviter rostrata, arcte convoluta, rima apicali aperta, lamina a tubo obconico circumscissæ decidua. Spadix spatha inclusus, robustus, totus cylindraceus, apice rotundatus; inflorescentia ♂ cum imperfecta quam ♀ triplo longior.

Species 1, Borneensis.

61, *Microcastia*, Beccari in *Bull. Soc. Tosc.ortic.* 1879, 180, cum ic. xylog.; et in *Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital.* xi. 394.—Flores in spadice appendiculato monoici, fl. ♂ superiores et inferiores dilatati imperfecti, ♀ infimi steriles; appendix sessilis, nuda, globosa. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂ perfecti pauci. Stamina sessilia; antheræ globoso-didymæ, loculis apice aristatis. Fl. ♀ pauci. Ovaria globosa, 1-locularia; stigma sessile, pulvinare; ovula ad 12, orthotropa, erecta, funiculis brevibus placentæ latæ basilari affixa, micropyle supera. Fructus spathe tubo involucratu. Baccæ . . .—Herbæ perpusillæ, cæspitosæ, rhizomate repente brevi. Folia spathulata v. oblonga, petiolo longe v. breviter vaginante. Pedunculi solitarii v. pauci. Spathæ tubus convolutus, persistens; lamina ovato-lanceolata, acuminata, vix hians, circumscissæ decidua. Spadix spatha inclusus, clavatus; inflorescentiæ breves, fl. ♂ imperfecti infra et supra fertiles iis multo majores, tenues, cuneato-obovatæ; fl. ♀ steriles pauci, minuti; appendix sessilis, inflorescentia crassior, v. subæquans.

Species 2, Borneenses. *Engl. in Bull. Soc. Tosc.ortic.* 1879, 299. Genus a nobis non visum.

#### TRIBUS VII. DIEFFENBACHIÆ.

62. *Dieffenbachia*, Schott, *Melet.* i. 20; *Gen. Aroid.* t. 63.—Flores in spadice inappendiculato monoici, ♂ a ♀ remoti, masculis imperfectis paucis sparsis interpositis. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 4-5, in corpus crassum depressum sessile vertice deplanatum connata; antherarum loculi connectivo breviores, lineari-oblongi, contigui, rimulis apicalibus dehiscentes; pollen vermiforme. Fl. ♀: Staminodia 4-5, ovarium cingentia, incurva, inferne dilatata, apicibus clavatis. Ovarium globosum depresso-ovoideum v. 2-3-lobum, 1-3-loculare; stigma sessile, depresso-globosum, 2-3-lobum, medio concavum v. umbonatum; ovula in loculis solitaria, rarius altero imperfecto addito, anatropa, erecta v. subhorizontalia, funiculis brevibus placentis basilariibus v. angulo interiori adnatis affixa, micropyle infera. Baccæ spathe tubo demum rupto inclusæ, globosæ, v. 2-3-dymæ, stigmatibus coronatæ, 1-3-loculares, loculis 1-spermis. Semina ovoidea v. globosa, testa crassiuscula lævi, chalaza magna orbiculari, albumine 0; embryo macropodus.—Herbæ v. suffrutescentes crassi, caudicibus erectis v. basi decumbentibus. Folia subterminalia, oblonga v. oblongo-lanceolata, acuta, costa nervisque utrinque numerosis crassis, petiolo crasso ultra medium vaginante. Pedunculi plures, petiolo breviores. Spatha angusta, tubo elongato convoluta accrescente persistente, fauce leviter constricta, lamina tubo paullo longiore aperta anguste cymbiformi acuminata, demum recurva. Spadix spatha brevior, erectus, stipitatus, basi spathe adnatus; inflorescentia ♂ cylindræa, densiflora; ♀ unilateralis, elongata, multi-remotiflora.

Species ad 6, Americæ tropicæ incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 444, et in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. t. 39. *Schott, Ic. Aroid.* t. 21 ad 30. *Jacq. Stirp. Amer.* t. 151 (*Arum*). *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 608 (*Caladium*). *Hook. Exot. Bot.* t. 1 (*Caladium*). *Lemaire, Ill. Hort.* t. 387, 470, 471. *Regel, Gartenfl.* t. 672.

63. *Taccarum*, Brongn. mss. ex Schott, *Gen. Aroid.* t. 65. (*Lysistigma*, Schott in *Bonpland.* x. 222. *Endera*, *Regel, Gartenfl.* 1872, 226, t. 732.)—Flores in spadice inappendiculato monoici, omnes perfecti, ♂ et ♀ contigui. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 4-∞, in corpus subsessile v. stipitatum peltatum vertice deplanato v. tumido connata; antherarum loculi peltæ appensi, v. circa v. infra apicem stipitis verticillati, lineari-

oblongi, contigui, rimulis apicalibus dehiscentes. Fl. ♀: Staminodia ovarium cingentia 4-6, e basi lata sensim angustata, incurva, apicibus clavellatis recurvis. Ovarium subglobosum v. late ovoideum, teres v. 3-6-lobum, 3-6-loculare, in stylum columnarem attenuatum; stigma crassum, capitatum, 3-6-lobum; ovula in loculis solitaria, anatropa, funiculis brevibus placentis angulo interiori adnatis affixa, micropyle infera. Fructus . . .—Herbæ elatæ, rhizomate tuberoso, foliis floribusque cœtaneis. Folia longe petiolata, ambitu late hastato-ovata, bipinnatifida, pinnis undulatis. Pedunculus petiolo multo brevior. Spatha erecta, tubo brevi convoluta, fauce aperta, lamina hiantæ v. explanata oblonga acuta. Spadix spatha brevior, breviter stipitatus, laxiflorus; inflorescentia ♂ ovoidea v. elongata, quam ♀ longior.

Species 3-4, Brasiliæ incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 519, 645, et in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. t. 49. *Arcang.* in *Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital.* xi. 312, t. 8. *N. E. Brown in Gard. Chron.* 1881, 654, fig. 134.

64. *Andromyctia*, *A. Rich. Fl. Cub.* ii. 282, t. 89.—Flores in spadice inappendiculato monoici, omnes perfecti, ♂ et ♀ contigui? Perianthium 0, nisi discus in fl. ♀. Fl. ♂: Stamina 3-4; antheræ in ambitu corporis peltati hemisphærici immersæ, 2-loculares, loculis approximatis apice dehiscentibus. Fl. ♀ sparsi. Ovarium subglobosum, disco tumido obtuse 3-lobo sessile, 3-loculare, in stylum brevem crassum attenuatum, stigmatæ 3-cruri, cruribus elongatis recurvo-patentibus; ovula in loculis solitaria, in angulo interiore loculi basilaria, erecta, anatropa, funiculo brevi, micropyle infera. Fructus . . .—Herba. Folia hysteroanthia, pedatisecta, lobo medio magno elliptico acuminato, lateralibus oblique lanceolatis, nervis arcuatis, petiolo elongato. Pedunculus cataphyllis acuminatis vaginatus. Spatha erecta, lanceolata, acuminata, basi convoluta, superne aperta. Spadix spatha brevior, gracilis, laxiflora.

Species 1, Cubensis, nobis ignota, ab Englero (*Arac.* 486) inter *Xanthosomatis* species inclusus.

65. *Staurostigma*, *Scheidw. in Otto et Dietr. Allgem. Gartenz.* xvi. 129.—Flores in spadice inappendiculato monoici, omnes perfecti, ♂ et ♀ contigui. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 3-4, in corpus crasse stipitatum, peltatum, subhexagonum vertice umbonatum connata; antherarum loculi margine inferiore peltæ appensi, oblongi v. sacciformes, contigui, rimulis porisve demum hiantibus dehiscentes; pollen vermiforme. Fl. ♀: Staminodia 3-5, brevia, cuneata, truncata, plus minusve connata v. in cupulam lobatam confluentia. Ovarium globosum v. pyriforme, 2-5- rarius 1-loculare; stylus conoideus v. 0, stigmatæ 2-5-partito, lobis triangularibus v. clavatis stellatim patentibus; ovula in loculis solitaria, anatropa, obovoidea cylindracea v. lageniformia, funiculis brevibus placentis subbasilaribus affixa, micropyle infera v. transversa. Baccae subglobosæ, profunde 2-5-sulcatæ, 2-5-loculares, loculis 1-spermis. Semina oblonga, obtuse 3-gona, testa tenui fusca levi v. granulata epidermide diaphana, strophiole conoideo, albumine copioso; embryo axilis.—Herbæ tuberosæ, stoloniferæ, foliis floribus cœtaneis v. proteranthiis. Folia longe petiolata, ambitu hastato-cordata, pinnatisecta v. 1-2-pinnatipartita, pinnis sessilibus acuminatis. Pedunculi solitarii v. plures, foliis æquilongi. Spatha erecta, lanceolata, basi convoluta, superne hians v. aperta. Spadix cylindraceus, spatha brevior et inferne basi ejus adnatus; inflorescentiæ laxifloræ, ♂ quam ♀ longior.

Species 6, Americæ tropicæ incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 513. Genus ab Englero in sectiones 2 divisum:—

1. *Asterostigma*. Stigma stellatim 3-5-partitum, segmentis 2-fidis. *Engl. in Mart. Fl. Bras.* lii. ii. t. 48. *Velloz. Fl. Flum. Ic.* ix. t. 103 (*Arum*). *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 1690 (*Caladium*). *ASTEROSTIGMA*, *Schott in (Estr. Bot. Wochenbl.* 1852, 67; *Gen. Aroid.* t. 66. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5972. *Peyritsch, Aroid. Maximil.* t. 23 ad 26.

2. *Rhopalostigma*. Stigma 2-3-partitum, segmentis tereti-clavatis. *RHOPALOSTIGMA*, *Schott in (Estr. Bot. Zeitschr.* 1859, 39. *Prodr. Syst. Aroid.* 34 (*Rhopalostigmium*). *Peyritsch, Aroid. Maximil.* t. 27.

66. *Georum*, *N. E. Brown in Trim. Journ. Bot.* 1882, 196, t. 231, f. 1.—Flores in spadice inappendiculato monoici, staminodiis interpositis arcte contigui. Perianthium 0.

confluentibus dehiscentes, connectivo loculis angustiore tenui non producto. Fl. ♀ : Ovaria minuta, omnino connata, 1-locularia ; stigma sessile, pulvinare ; ovula numerosa, orthotropa, erecta, funiculis subelongatis placentis parietalibus affixa, micropyle supera. Fructus . . .—Herba. Folia lanceolata, coriacea, nervis nervulisque tenuissimis, petiolo lamina breviora ima basi vaginante. Pedunculus elongatus. Spatha inclinata, elliptico-ovoidea, breviter rostrata, arcte convoluta, rima apicali aperta, lamina a tubo obconico circumscissæ decidua. Spadix spatha inclusus, robustus, totus cylindraceus, apice rotundatus ; inflorescentia ♂ cum imperfecta quam ♀ triplo longior.

Species 1, Borneensis.

61, *Microcasia*, Beccari in *Bull. Soc. Tosc.ortic.* 1879, 180, cum ic. xylog. ; et in *Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital.* xi. 394.—Flores in spadice appendiculato monoici, fl. ♂ superiores et inferiores dilatati imperfecti, ♀ infimi steriles ; appendix sessilis, nuda, globosa. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂ perfecti pauci. Stamina sessilia ; antheræ globoso-didymæ, loculis apice aristatis. Fl. ♀ pauci. Ovaria globosa, 1-locularia ; stigma sessile, pulvinare ; ovula ad 12, orthotropa, erecta, funiculis brevibus placentæ latæ basilari affixa, micropyle supera. Fructus spathæ tubo involucreatus. Baccæ . . .—Herbæ perpusillæ, cæspitosæ, rhizomate repente brevi. Folia spathulata v. oblonga, petiolo longe v. breviter vaginante. Pedunculi solitarii v. pauci. Spathæ tubus convolutus, persistens ; lamina ovato-lanceolata, acuminate, vix hians, circumscissæ decidua. Spadix spatha inclusus, clavatus ; inflorescentiæ breves, fl. ♂ imperfecti infra et supra fertiles iis multo majores, tenues, cuneato-obovatæ ; fl. ♀ steriles pauci, minuti ; appendix sessilis, inflorescentia crassior, v. subæquana.

Species 2, Borneenses. *Engl. in Bull. Soc. Tosc.ortic.* 1879, 299. Genus a nobis non visum.

#### TRIBUS VII. DIEFFENBACHIEÆ.

62. *Dieffenbachia*, Schott, *Melet.* i. 20 ; *Gen. Aroid.* t. 63.—Flores in spadice inappendiculato monoici, ♂ a ♀ remoti, masculis imperfectis paucis sparsis interpositis. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂ : Stamina 4-5, in corpus crassum depressum sessile vertice deplanatum connata ; antherarum loculi connectivo breviores, lineari-oblongi, contigui, rimulis apicalibus dehiscentes ; pollen vermiforme. Fl. ♀ : Staminodia 4-5, ovarium cingentia, incurva, inferne dilatata, apicibus clavatis. Ovarium globosum depressovoideum v. 2-3-lobum, 1-3-loculare ; stigma sessile, depressoglobosum, 2-3-lobum, medio concavum v. umbonatum ; ovula in loculis solitaria, rarius altero imperfecto addito, anatropa, erecta v. subhorizontalia, funiculis brevibus placentis basilariibus v. angulo interiori adnatis affixa, micropyle infera. Baccæ spathæ tubo demum rupto inclusæ, globosæ, v. 2-3-dymæ, stigmatibus coronatæ, 1-3-loculares, loculis 1-spermis. Semina ovoidea v. globosa, testa crassiuscula lævi, chalaza magna orbiculari, albumine 0 ; embryo macropodus.—Herbæ v. suffrutescentes crassi, caudicibus erectis v. basi decumbentibus. Folia subterminalia, oblonga v. oblongo-lanceolata, acuta, costa nervisque utrinque numerosis crassis, petiolo crasso ultra medium vaginante. Pedunculi plures, petiolo breviores. Spatha angusta, tubo elongato convoluta accrescente persistente, fauce leviter constricta, lamina tubo paullo longiore aperta anguste cymbiformi acuminata, demum recurva. Spadix spatha brevior, erectus, stipitatus, basi spathæ adnatus ; inflorescentia ♂ cylindracea, densiflora ; ♀ unilateralis, elongata, multi-remotiflora.

Species ad 6, Americæ tropicæ incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 444, et in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. t. 39. Schott, *lc. Aroid.* t. 21 ad 30. Jacq. *Stirp. Amer.* t. 151 (*Arum*). Lodd. *Bot. Cab.* t. 608 (*Caladium*). Hook. *Exot. Bot.* t. 1 (*Caladium*). Lemaire, *Ill. Hort.* t. 387, 470, 471. Regel, *Gartenfl.* t. 672.

63. *Taccarum*, Brongn. *ms. ex Schott, Gen. Aroid.* t. 65. (*Lysistigma*, Schott in *Bonpland.* x. 222. *Endera*, Regel, *Gartenfl.* 1872, 226, t. 732.)—Flores in spadice inappendiculato monoici, omnes perfecti, ♂ et ♀ contigui. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂ : Stamina 4-∞, in corpus subsessile v. stipitatum peltatum vertice deplanato v. tumido connata ; antherarum loculi peltæ appensi, v. circa v. infra apicem stipitis verticillati, lineari-



oblongi, contigui, rimulis apicalibus dehiscentes. Fl. ♀: Staminodia ovarium cingentia 4-6, e basi lata sensim angustata, incurva, apicibus clavellatis recurvis. Ovarium subglobosum v. late ovoideum, teres v. 3-6-lobum, 3-6-loculare, in stylum columnarem attenuatum; stigma crassum, capitatum, 3-6-lobum; ovula in loculis solitaria, anatropa, funiculis brevibus placentis angulo interiori adnatis affixa, micropyle infera. Fructus . . .—Herbæ elatæ, rhizomate tuberoso, foliis floribusque cœtaneis. Folia longe petiolata, ambitu late hastato-ovata, bipinnatifida, pinnis undulatis. Pedunculus petiolo multo brevior. Spatha erecta, tubo brevi convoluto, fauce aperta, lamina hiantē v. explanata oblonga acuta. Spadix spatha brevior, breviter stipitatus, laxiflorus; inflorescentia ♂ ovoidea v. elongata, quam ♀ longior.

Species 3-4, Brasiliæ incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 519, 645, et in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. t. 49. *Arcang.* in *Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital.* xi. 312, t. 8. N. E. Brown in *Gard. Chron.* 1881, 654, fig. 134.

64. *Andromycta*, A. Rich. *Fl. Cub.* ii. 282, t. 89.—Flores in spadice inappendiculato monoici, omnes perfecti, ♂ et ♀ contigui? Perianthium 0, nisi discus in fl. ♀. Fl. ♂: Stamina 3-4; antheræ in ambitu corporis peltati hemisphærici immersæ, 2-loculares, loculis approximatis apice dehiscentibus. Fl. ♀ sparsi. Ovarium subglobosum, disco tumido obtuse 3-lobo sessile, 3-loculare, in stylum brevem crassum attenuatum, stigmatē 3-cruri, cruribus elongatis recurvo-patentibus; ovula in loculis solitaria, in angulo interiore loculi basilaria, erecta, anatropa, funiculo brevi, micropyle infera. Fructus . . .—Herba. Folia hysteranthia, pedatisecta, lobo medio magno elliptico acuminato, lateralibus oblique lanceolatis, nervis arcuatis, petiolo elongato. Pedunculus cataphyllis acuminatis vaginatus. Spatha erecta, lanceolata, acuminata, basi convoluta, superne aperta. Spadix spatha brevior, gracilis, laxiflora.

Species 1, Cubensis, nobis ignota, ab Englero (*Arac.* 486) inter *Xanthosomatis* species inclusus.

65. *Staurostigma*, Scheidw. in *Otto et Dietr. Allgem. Gartenz.* xvi. 129.—Flores in spadice inappendiculato monoici, omnes perfecti, ♂ et ♀ contigui. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 3-4, in corpus crasse stipitatum, peltatum, subhexagonum vertice umbonatum connata; antherarum loculi margine inferiore peltæ appensi, oblongi v. sacciformes, contigui, rimulis porisve demum hiantibus dehiscentes; pollen vermiforme. Fl. ♀: Staminodia 3-5, brevia, cuneata, truncata, plus minusve connata v. in cupulam lobatam confluentia. Ovarium globosum v. pyriforme, 2-5- rarius 1-loculare; stylus conoideus v. 0, stigmatē 2-5-partito, lobis triangularibus v. clavatis stellatis patentibus; ovula in loculis solitaria, anatropa, obovoidea cylindracea v. lageniformia, funiculis brevibus placentis subbasilaribus affixa, micropyle infera v. transversa. Baccae subglobosæ, profunde 2-5-sulcatæ, 2-5-loculares, loculis 1-spermis. Semina oblonga, obtuse 3-gona, testa tenui fusca levi v. granulata epidermide diaphana, strophiole conoideo, albumine copioso; embryo axilis.—Herbæ tuberosæ, stoloniferæ, foliis floribus cœtaneis v. proteranthiis. Folia longe petiolata, ambitu hastato-cordata, pinnatisecta v. 1-2-pinnati-partita, pinnis sessilibus acuminatis. Pedunculi solitarii v. plures, foliis æquilongi. Spatha erecta, lanceolata, basi convoluta, superne hians v. aperta. Spadix cylindraceus, spatha brevior et inferne basi ejus adnatus; inflorescentiæ laxifloræ, ♂ quam ♀ longior.

Species 6, Americæ tropicæ incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 513. Genus ab Englero in sectiones 2 divisum:—

1. *Asterostigma*. Stigma stellatum 3-5-partitum, segmentis 2-fidis. *Engl. in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. t. 48. *Velloz. Fl. Flum. Ic.* ix. t. 103 (*Arum*). *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 1590 (*Caladium*). *ASTEROSTIGMA*, Schott in *Estr. Bot. Wochenbl.* 1852, 67; *Gen. Aroid.* t. 66. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5972. *Peyritsch, Aroid. Maximil.* t. 23 ad 26.

2. *Rhopalostigma*. Stigma 2-3-partitum, segmentis tereti-clavatis. *RHOPALOSTIGMA*, Schott in *Estr. Bot. Zeitschr.* 1859, 39. *Prodr. Syst. Aroid.* 34 (*Rhopalostigmium*). *Peyritsch, Aroid. Maximil.* t. 27.

66. *Georum*, N. E. Brown in *Trim. Journ. Bot.* 1882, 196, t. 231, f. 1.—Flores in spadice inappendiculato monoici, staminodiis interpositis arcte contigui. Perianthium 0.

confluentibus dehiscences, connectivo loculis angustiore tenui non producto. Fl. ♀ : Ovaria minuta, omnino connata, 1-locularia ; stigma sessile, pulvinare ; ovula numerosa, orthotropa, erecta, funiculis subelongatis placentis parietalibus affixa, micropyle supra. Fructus . . —Herba. Folia lanceolata, coriacea, nervis nervulisque tenuissimis, petiolo lamina breviora ima basi vaginante. Pedunculus elongatus. Spatha inclinata, elliptico-ovoidea, breviter rostrata, arcte convoluta, rima apicali aperta, lamina a tubo obconico circumscissæ decidua. Spadix spatha inclusus, robustus, totus cylindraceus, apice rotundatus ; inflorescentia ♂ cum imperfecta quam ♀ triplo longior.

Species 1, Borneensis.

61, *Microcasia*, Beccari in *Bull. Soc. Tosc.ortic.* 1879, 180, cum ic. xylog. ; et in *Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital.* xi. 394.—Flores in spadice appendiculato monoici, fl. ♂ superiores et inferiores dilatati imperfecti, ♀ infimi steriles ; appendix sessilis, nuda, globosa. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂ perfecti pauci. Stamina sessilia ; antheræ globoso-didymæ, loculis apice aristatis. Fl. ♀ pauci. Ovaria globosa, 1-locularia ; stigma sessile, pulvinare ; ovula ad 12, orthotropa, erecta, funiculis brevibus placentæ latæ basilari affixa, micropyle supra. Fructus spathæ tubo involucreatus. Baccæ . . —Herbæ perpusillæ, cæspitosæ, rhizomate repente brevi. Folia spathulata v. oblonga, petiolo longe v. breviter vaginante. Pedunculi solitarii v. pauci. Spathæ tubus convolutus, persistens ; lamina ovato-lanceolata, acuminata, vix hians, circumscissæ decidua. Spadix spatha inclusus, clavatus ; inflorescentiæ breves, fl. ♂ imperfecti infra et supra fertiles iis multo majores, tenues, cuneato-obovatae ; fl. ♀ steriles pauci, minuti ; appendix sessilis, inflorescentia crassior, v. subæquans.

Species 2, Borneenses. *Engl. in Bull. Soc. Tosc.ortic.* 1879, 299. Genus a nobis non visum.

### TRIBUS VII. DIEFFENBACHIÆ.

62. *Dieffenbachia*, Schott, *Melet.* i. 20 ; *Gen. Aroid. t.* 63.—Flores in spadice inappendiculato monoici, ♂ a ♀ remoti, masculis imperfectis paucis sparsis interpositis. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂ : Stamina 4-5, in corpus crassum depressum sessile vertice deplanatum connata ; antherarum loculi connectivo breviores, lineari-oblongi, contigui, rimulis apicalibus dehiscentes ; pollen vermiforme. Fl. ♀ : Staminodia 4-5, ovarium cingentia, incurva, inferne dilatata, apicibus clavatis. Ovarium globosum depresso-ovoideum v. 2-3-lobum, 1-3-loculare ; stigma sessile, depresso-globosum, 2-3-lobum, medio concavum v. umbonatum ; ovula in loculis solitaria, rarius altero imperfecto addito, anatropa, erecta v. subhorizontalia, funiculis brevibus placentis basilariibus v. angulo interiori adnatis affixa, micropyle infera. Baccæ spathæ tubo demum rupto inclusæ, globosæ, v. 2-3-dymæ, stigmatibus coronatæ, 1-3-loculares, loculis 1-spermis. Semina ovoidea v. globosa, testa crassiuscula lævi, chalaza magna orbiculari, albumine 0 ; embryo macropodus.—Herbæ v. suffrutescentes crassi, caudicibus erectis v. basi decumbentibus. Folia subterminalia, oblonga v. oblongo-lanceolata, acuta, costa nervisque utrinque numerosis crassis, petiolo crasso ultra medium vaginante. Pedunculi plures, petiolo breviores. Spatha angusta, tubo elongato convoluto accrescente persistente, fauce leviter constricta, lamina tubo paullo longiore aperta anguste cymbiformi acuminata, demum recurva. Spadix spatha brevior, erectus, stipitatus, basi spathæ adnatus ; inflorescentia ♂ cylindracea, densiflora ; ♀ unilateralis, elongata, multi-remotiflora.

Species ad 6, Americæ tropicæ incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 444, et in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. t. 39. *Schott, Ic. Aroid. t.* 21 ad 30. *Jacq. Stirp. Amer. t.* 151 (*Arun.*). *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t.* 608 (*Caladium*). *Hook. Exot. Bot. t.* 1 (*Caladium*). *Lemaire, Ill. Hort. t.* 387, 470, 471. *Regel, Gartenfl. t.* 672.

63. *Taccarum*, Brongn. *ms. ex Schott, Gen. Aroid. t.* 65. (Lysistigma, Schott in *Bonpland. x.* 222. *Endera*, *Regel, Gartenfl.* 1872, 226, t. 732.)—Flores in spadice inappendiculato monoici, omnes perfecti, ♂ et ♀ contigui. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂ : Stamina 4-∞, in corpus subsessile v. stipitatum peltatum vertice deplanato v. tumido connata ; antherarum loculi peltæ appensi, v. circa v. infra apicem stipitis verticillati, lineari-

oblongi, contigui, rimulis apicalibus dehiscentes. Fl. ♀: Staminodia ovarium cingentia 4-6, e basi lata sensim angustata, incurva, apicibus clavellatis recurvis. Ovarium subglobosum v. late ovoideum, teres v. 3-6-lobum, 3-6-loculare, in stylum columnarem attenuatum; stigma crassum, capitatum, 3-6-lobum; ovula in loculis solitaria, anatropa, funiculis brevibus placentis angulo interiori adnatis affixa, micropyle infera. Fructus . . .—Herbæ elatæ, rhizomate tuberoso, foliis floribusque cœtaneis. Folia longe petiolata, ambitu late hastato-ovata, bipinnatifida, pinnis undulatis. Pedunculus petiolo multo brevior. Spatha erecta, tubo brevi convoluta, fauce aperta, lamina hiantē v. explanata oblonga acuta. Spadix spatha brevior, breviter stipitatus, laxiflorus; inflorescentia ♂ ovoidea v. elongata, quam ♀ longior.

Species 3-4, Brasiliæ incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 519, 645, et in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. t. 49. *Arcang.* in *Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital.* xi. 312, t. 8. *N. E. Brown in Gard. Chron.* 1881, 654, fig. 134.

64. *Andromycta*, *A. Rich. Fl. Cub.* ii. 282, t. 89.—Flores in spadice inappendiculato monoici, omnes perfecti, ♂ et ♀ contigui? Perianthium 0, nisi discus in fl. ♀. Fl. ♂: Stamina 3-4; antheræ in ambitu corporis peltati hemisphærici immersæ, 2-loculares, loculis approximatis apice dehiscentibus. Fl. ♀ sparsi. Ovarium subglobosum, disco tumido obtuse 3-loba sessile, 3-loculare, in stylum brevem crassum attenuatum, stigmatē 3-cruri, cruribus elongatis recurvo-patentibus; ovula in loculis solitaria, in angulo posteriore loculi basilaria, erecta, anatropa, funiculo brevi, micropyle infera. Fructus . . .—Herba. Folia hysteroanthia, pedatisecta, lobo medio magno elliptico acuminato, lateralibus oblique lanceolatis, nervis arcuatis, petiolo elongato. Pedunculus cataphyllis acuminatis vaginatus. Spatha erecta, lanceolata, acuminata, basi convoluta, superne aperta. Spadix spatha brevior, gracilis, laxiflora.

Species 1, Cubensis, nobis ignota, ab Englero (*Arac.* 486) inter *Xanthosomatis* species inclusus.

65. *Staurostigma*, *Scheidw. in Otto et Dietr. Allgem. Gartenz.* xvi. 129.—Flores in spadice inappendiculato monoici, omnes perfecti, ♂ et ♀ contigui. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 3-4, in corpus crasse stipitatum, peltatum, subhexagonum vertice umbonatum connata; antherarum loculi margine inferiore peltæ appensi, oblongi v. sacciformes, contigui, rimulis porisve demum hiantibus dehiscentes; pollen vermiforme. Fl. ♀: Staminodia 3-5, brevia, cuneata, truncata, plus minusve connata v. in cupulam lobatam confluentia. Ovarium globosum v. pyriforme, 2-5- rarius 1-loculare; stylus conoideus v. 0, stigmatē 2-5-partito, lobis triangularibus v. clavatis stellatis patentibus; ovula in loculis solitaria, anatropa, obovoidea cylindracea v. lageniformia, funiculis brevibus placentis subbasilaribus affixa, micropyle infera v. transversa. Baccae subglobosæ, profunde 2-5-sulcatæ, 2-5-loculares, loculis 1-spermis. Semina oblonga, obtuse 3-gona, testa tenui fusca levi v. granulata epidermide diaphana, strophiole conoideo, albumine copioso; embryo axilis.—Herbæ tuberosæ, stoloniferae, foliis floribus cœtaneis v. proteranthiis. Folia longe petiolata, ambitu hastato-cordata, pinnatisecta v. 1-2-pinnati-partita, pinnis sessilibus acuminatis. Pedunculi solitarii v. plures, foliis æquilongi. Spatha erecta, lanceolata, basi convoluta, superne hians v. aperta. Spadix cylindraceus, spatha brevior et inferne basi ejus adnatus; inflorescentiæ laxifloræ, ♂ quam ♀ longior.

Species 6, Americæ tropicæ incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 513. Genus ab Englero in sectiones 2 divisum:—

1. *Asterostigma*. Stigma stellatum 3-5-partitum, segmentis 2-fidis. *Engl. in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. t. 48. *Velloz. Fl. Flum. Ic.* ix. t. 103 (*Arum*). *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 1690 (*Caladium*). *ASTEROSTIGMA*, *Schott in (Estr. Bot. Wochenbl.* 1852, 67; *Gen. Aroid.* t. 86. *Bot. Mag.* t. 5972. *Peyritsch, Aroid. Maximil.* t. 23 ad 26.

2. *Rhopalostigma*. Stigma 2-3-partitum, segmentis tereti-clavatis. *RHOPALOSTIGMA*, *Schott in (Estr. Bot. Zeitschr.* 1859, 39. *Prodr. Syst. Aroid.* 34 (*Rhopalostigmium*). *Peyritsch, Aroid. Maximil.* t. 27.

66. *Gearum*, *N. E. Brown in Trim. Journ. Bot.* 1882, 196, t. 231, f. 1.—Flores in spadice inappendiculato monoici, staminodiis interpositis arcte contigui. Perianthium 0.

Fl. ♂ : Stamina 4 (5?) in corpus sessile subhexagonum vertice tumido subpeltato connata; antherarum loculi remoti, margini inferiori peltæ affixi, elliptico-oblongi, rimulis terminalibus dehiscentes. Fl. ♀ dense conferti. Staminodia compressa. Ovarium subglobosum v. globoso-3-gonum, 3-4-loculare; stigma sessile, 3-4-lobum; ovula in loculis solitaria, basilaria, erecta, orthotropa. Fructus . . .—Herba rhizomate tuberoso. Folia hysteranthia, petiolata, pedata, segmento intermedio sessili, lateralibus pinnatifidis. Pedunculus brevissimus. Spatha erecta, elongata, infra medium constricta, convoluta, superne cymbiformis, acuta. Spadix elongatus, cylindraceus, spatha paullo brevior, sessilis, parte ♂ anguste fusiformi subacuta; inflorescentia densa.

Species 1, prov. Goyaz, Brasiliæ, incolæ. Specimina imperfecta tantum nota foliis non certe ad inflorescentiam pertinentibus.

67. *Mangonia*, Schott in *Æstr. Bot. Wochenbl.* 1857, 77; *Gen. Aroid. t.* 64.—Flores in eodem spadice inappendiculato monoici; ♂ inferiores dissiti, ♀ approximati, supremi imperfecti. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂ : Stamina 3-5, in corpus peltatum stipitatum connatæ; antheræ didymæ, ad apicem stipitis columnaris verticillatæ, loculis globosis contiguis poris apicalibus dehiscentibus. Fl. ♀ : Staminodia 3, ovarium cingentia, linearia, apicibus dilatatis. Ovarium ovoideum, 3-loculare; stylus columnaris, stigmate 3-lobo centro depresso, lobis patenti-recurvis obtusis; ovula in loculis gemina, anatropa, lageniformia, funiculis brevibus placentis angulo interiori adnatis affixa, micropyle supra. Fructus . . .—Herba tuberosa? Folia proteranthia, oblongo-sagittata, costa crassa, nervis arcuatis, petiolo elongato. Pedunculus elongatus. Spatha oblongo-lanceolata, inferne convoluta, superne reclinata. Spadix elongatus, spatham superans; inflorescentia ♂ valde elongata, floribus perfectis laxis, imperfectis densis; ♀ brevis, densiflora, floribus quam ♂ multo majoribus.

Species 1, Provinciæ Argentinæ incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 518. Exemplum valde imperfectum foliis ademptis a nobis visum. Descriptio pro maxima parte ad analyses Schottii l. c.

68. *Stœudnera*, C. Koch in *Wochenschr. Gärtn.* 1862, 114.—Flores in spadice inpendiculato basi spathæ adnato monoici, omnes perfecti, ♂ et ♀ contigui. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂ : Staminodia 3-6, in corpus prismaticum v. subcylindraceum breviter stipitatum peltatum vertice depresso connata; antherarum loculi subglobosi v. oblongi, contigui, basin connectivi non attingentes, rimulis porisve apicalibus dehiscentes; pollen minutissimum. Fl. ♀ : Staminodia 2-5, brevia, clavata, rarius 0. Ovarium subglobosum, 1-loculare; stigma sessile, stellatum 3-5-lobum, lobis triangularibus acutis; ovula plurima, orthotropa, erecta, funiculis brevibus placentis parietalibus 2-seriatim conferta, micropyle supra. Bacce ovoideæ, polyspermæ. Semina ovoidea, testa crassula sulcata, epidermide diaphana, raphe strophilata, albumine copioso; embryo axilis.—Herbæ, caudice crasso elongato ascendente membranaceo-vaginato. Folia longe petiolata, peltata, ovato-oblonga, basi emarginata. Pedunculus brevis. Spatha aperta, basi brevissime convoluta, ovato-lanceolata, demum supra medium reflexa, marcescens. Spadix spatha multoties brevior, parte ♀ dorso spathæ adnata; inflorescentia densiflora, ♂ crassa, clavata, obtusa; ♀ multo brevior.

Species 3 v. 4, Burmæ incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 451 (ubi ovarium errore 2-5-loculare descriptum). N. E. Brown in *Gard. Chron.* 1875, ii. 708. André in *Il. Hort.* xix. t. 90. Fl. des Serres, t. 2201. Griff.  *Ic. Pl. Asiat. t.* 164, f. 1 (*Arum*). *Bot. Mag. t.* 6076 (excl. fig. ovarii).

69. *Gorgonidium*, Schott in *Ann. Mus. Bot. Lugd. Bat.* i. 283.—Flores in spadice inappendiculato? monoici, ♂ et ♀ arcte contigui. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂ : Stamina 2-6-8, filamentis filiformibus florum inferiorum distinctis fasciculatis, superiorum alte connatis; antherarum loculi globosi, infra apicem connectivi prominuli, truncati, oppositi, stipitati, poris apicalibus dehiscentes. Fl. ♀ : Staminodia 6-8, ovarium irregulariter cingentia et longe superantia, filiformia, apicibus incrassatis. Ovarium 4-loculare; stylus filiformis, stigmate depresso 4-crenato; ovula in loculis solitaria, orthotropa, placentis basi anguli

interioris adnatis affixa. Fructus . . .—Herbæ. Folia . . . Pedunculus brevis. Spatha persistens, navicularis, fere ad basin hians. Spadix spatha brevior, conico-cylindraceus, stipitatus; inflorescentia ♂ densiflora; ♀ stipiti spadice æquilonga, ovariis in verticillos 4 remotiusculos dispositis.

Species 1, ins. Careri maris Sualici incola. Planta a Gaudichaudio detecta, a nobis non visa, ex sententia N. E. Brownii verisimiliter *Pseudodracontio* affinis.

### TRIBUS VIII. SPATHICARPEÆ.

70. *Spathicarpa*, Hook. Bot. Misc. ii. 147, t. 77.—Flores in spadice inappendiculato per totam longitudinem spathæ adnato monoici, omnes perfecti, ♂ et ♀ seriebus paucis longitudinalibus dispositi, exteriores ♀. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 3-4, cum ovarii rudimentum in corpus peltatum graciliter stipitatum connata; antheræ breves, peltæ suborbiculari v. obtuse quadratæ appensæ, loculis contiguis poris subapicalibus dehiscentibus; pollen vermiforme. Fl. ♀: Staminodia 3-6, minuta, globosa v. depresso-peltata, ovario accumbentia. Ovarium ovoideo-oblongum v. lageniforme, 1-loculare, in stylum conicum attenuatum, stigmate pulvinari integro v. obscure 3-4-sulcato; ovulum orthotropum, erectum, sessile, fundo loculi affixum, micropyle supera. Baccæ minutæ, ovoideæ, stylo coronatæ et staminodiis cinctæ. Semen ovoideum, erectum, funiculo crasso, testa brunnea extus viridi succosa, albumine copioso; embryo axilis.—Herbæ rhizomate tuberoso, foliis floribusque coætaneis. Folia membranacea, lanceolata, v. hastato- v. sagittato-cordata v. hastato-3-secta, petiolo elongato longe vaginante. Pedunculi graciles, folia superantes. Spatha oblongo-lanceolata, acuminata, membranacea, demum aperta, longitudinaliter nervosa, reticulata, basi apiceque convoluta, persistens. Spadix semi-cylindraceus, spatha brevior, densi- v. laxi-flora.

Species ad 8, Brasiliæ et Paraguayæ incolæ. Engl. Arac. 530, et in Mart. Fl. Bras. iii. ii. t. 51. Schott, Gen. Aroid. t. 67. Peyritsch, Aroid. Maximil. t. 12 ad 15.

71. *Spathanthium*, Schott in Bonplandia, 1859, 165.—Flores in spadice inappendiculato per totam longitudinem spathæ adnato monoici, omnes perfecti, ♂ et ♀ seriebus paucis longitudinalibus dispositi, exteriore ♀. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Stamina 4-7 distincta v. filamentis connatis, v. tota in corpus peltatum stipitatum connata; antheræ oblongæ, liberæ v. apicem versus stipitis verticillatæ, loculis contiguis rimulis apicalibus dehiscentibus. Fl. ♀: Staminodia 4-∞, brevია, ovarium cingentia, basi dilatata, apice capitata. Ovarium lageniforme, 4-∞-loculare; stylus elongatus, stigmate 4-∞-lobo, lobis patentirecurvis; ovula in loculis solitaria, anatropa, funiculis longiusculis placentis basi anguli interioris adnatis affixa, micropyle infera. Fructus . . .—Herbæ, rhizomate tuberoso, foliis floribusque coætaneis, v. uno post alterum evoluti. Folia longe graciliterque petiolata, cordata v. sagittato-ovata, integra v. pinnatifido-lobata. Pedunculus gracilis, folia subæquans. Spatha oblongo-lanceolata, acuminata, membranacea, demum aperta, longitudinaliter nervosa et reticulata, basi apiceque obscure convoluta, persistens. Spadix semi-cylindraceus, spatha brevior, laxiflora.

Species 2 nobis cognitæ, altera Boliviana, *S. Orbignyana*, Schott l. c.; Engl. Arac. 530, foliis integris floribus non coætaneis et staminibus in corpus peltatum connatis; altera, *GAMOCHELAMYS heterandra*, Baker in Gard. Chron. 1876, 164, et in Saund. Ref. Bot. v. t. 346, patria ignota, staminibus partim liberis partim connatis. Ovula in ambabus certe anatropa, nec ut descripserunt Schott et Engler orthotropa.

### TRIBUS IX. CALLEÆ.

72. *Calla*, Linn. Gen. n. 1030. (Provenzalia, Adans. Fam. Nat. ii. 469.)—Flores in spadice stipitato inappendiculato omnes hermaphroditi, fertiles v. supremi ♂. Perianthium 0. Stamina ad 6, filamentis linearibus; antheræ brevissimæ, loculis connectivum terminantibus ellipsoideis divaricatis rimis elongatis dehiscentibus. Ovarium ovoideum,

1-loculare, in stylum brevem conicum attenuatum, stigmate parvo pulvinare; ovula 6-9, anatropa, erecta, funiculis brevibus placentæ basilari affixa, micropyle infera. Baccæ depresso-obconicæ, v. prismaticæ, vertice sulcatæ, polyspermæ. Semina oblonga, teretiuscula, raphe prominula, testa crassa micropylum versus striata, chalaza tumida, albumine copioso; embryo axilis.—Herba aquatica, rhizomate repente elongato annulato folia disticha et pedunculum basi vaginatum proferente. Folia ovato- v. rotundato-cordata, nervis numerosis tenuissimis arcuatis, cuspidata, petiolo elongato basi longe vaginante. Pedunculus petiolum subæquans. Spatha ovato-lanceolata v. elliptica, acuminata, tota aperta, basi in pedunculum breviter decurrens, alba, accrescens et persistens. Spadix brevis, spatha multo brevior, longe stipitatus, ellipsoideus v. cylindraceus, multidenisiflorus.

Species 1, Europæ mediæ et borealis, necnon Americæ boreali-orientalis incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 213. *Schott, Gen. Aroid.* t. 69. *Gærtn. Fruct.* ii. t. 84. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* iii. n. 38. *L. C. Rich. in Guillem. Archiv.* i. t. 2. *Schkuhr, Handb.* t. 278. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1831.

73. *Stenospermation*, *Schott, Gen. Aroid.* 70.—Flores in spadice stipitato inappendiculato omnes hermaphroditi. Perianthium 0. Stamina 4, filamentis complanatis apicibus abrupte angustatis; antheræ parvæ, connectivum superantes, loculis oblongo-ovoideis divaricatis rimulis sublateraliter dehiscentibus; pollen pulverseum. Ovarium obpyramidatum v. prismaticum, vertice deplanato dilatato 4-gono, incomplete 2-loculare; stylus in centro verticis minutus, conoideus, stigmate lineari-oblongo; ovula in loculis 4-6, collateralia, anatropa, erecta, funiculis breviusculis placentis basi septi adnatis affixa, micropyle infera. Baccæ parvulæ, obovoideæ, truncatæ, 2-loculares, loculis 2-4-spermia, vertice operculatim dehiscentes. Semina clavata, teretiuscula, testa crassula, chalaza tumida, albumine copioso; embryo axilis.—Herbæ v. suffrutices raphidibus instructi, caudice elongato scandente ad nodos radicante. Folia disticha, coriacea, lanceolata, acuminata, nervis numerosis tenuissimis, petiolo brevi v. elongato interdum per totam longitudinem vaginante. Pedunculus terminalis, petiolo vaginatus, strictus. Spatha navicularis, convoluta, demum aperta, tota decidua. Spadix spatha multo brevior, longe stipitatus, cylindraceus.

Species ad 7, Americæ tropicæ incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 235, et in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. t. 18. *Masters in Gard. Chron.* 1875, i. 558, fig. 116.

74. *Rhodospatha*, *Poepp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* iii. 91, t. 300.—Flores in spadice stipitato inappendiculato omnes hermaphroditi v. inferiores ♀. Perianthium 0. Stamina 4, filamentis linearibus complanatis apicibus angustatis; antheræ terminales, loculis connectivum superantibus parallelis v. divergentibus ellipsoideis, rimis elongatis lateralibus dehiscentibus; pollen vermiforme. Ovarium obpyramidatum v. prismaticum, vertice dilatato-deplanato 2-loculare; stigma in centro verticis parvum, oblongum, depressum; ovula in loculis plura, semianatropa v. campylotropa, funiculis breviusculis placentis septo adnatis ad apicem loculi extensis 2-seriatim affixa, micropyle hiante infera. Baccæ parvulæ, oblongæ, 4-6-gonæ, truncatæ, 2-loculares, polyspermæ. Semina imbricata, reniformia, compressa, obtuse cristata, crista tuberculata, testa durissima granulata, albumine parco; embryo hippocrepicus.—Frutices scandentes, raphidibus instructi, ramis radicanibus. Folia disticha, elliptico-oblonga, acuminata, nervis numerosis arcuatis parallelis, petiolo cum lamina subæquilongò longe vaginante apice geniculato. Pedunculi basi longe vaginati, graciles. Spatha cymbiformis, rostrata, decidua. Spadix spatha brevior, cylindraceus, densiflorus, stipite elongato.

Species 6 v. 7, Americæ tropicæ incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 231, et in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. t. 17. *Peyritsch, Aroid. Maximil.* t. 29, 30. Fructus a nobis non visus.

*R. Wendlandii*, *Schott in ic. Herb. Vindob.* ex *Engl. Arac.* 235, spathe articulata vagina persistente et lamina decidua, cujus patria ignota, nobis ignota est.

*ATIMETA*, *Schott, Gen. Aroid.* t. 71; *Peyritsch, Aroid. Maximil.* t. 19, 20, ad species *Rhodospathæ*



accrescente v. decidua. Pedunculi terminales, solitarii v. fasciculati. Spatha ovata v. oblonga, cymbiformis, apiculata, post anthesin reclusa, demum decidua. Spadix spatha brevior, sessilis, subcylindræus, densiflorus.

Species ad 12, Americæ tropicæ incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 255, et in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. t. 19 ad 21. *Schott, Gen. Aroid.* t. 74 (*Tornelia*). *Vell. Fl. Flum. Ic.* ix. t. 117 (*Dracontium*). *Jacq. Hort. Scharb.* ii. t. 184, 185 (*Dracontium*). *Bot. Mag.* t. 5086.

ALLOSCHEMONÆ. *Schott, Prod. Syst. Aroid.* 358; *Engl. Arac.* 267, genus Brasilianum penitus ignotum, a Pæppigio incomplete descriptum, verisimiliter species est *Monstera*, sed stamina 10-12, ovarium dubie 1-loculare, et ovulum dubie anatropum.

78. *Scindapsus*, *Schott, Melet.* 21; *Gen. Aroid.* t. 81.—Flores in spadice sessili inappendiculato hermaphroditi, omnes fertiles. Perianthium 0. Stamina 4, filamentis latiusculis complanatis apicibus incrassatis; antheræ terminales, loculis connectivum superantibus oblongis parallelis v. divaricatis rimis lateralibus dehiscentibus. Ovarium prismaticum v. obpyramidatum, vertice dilatato deplanato, 1-loculare; stigma in centro verticis sessile, lineari-oblongum, depressum; ovulum solitarium, anatropum, funiculo brevi placentæ basilari affixum, micropyle infera. Baccæ obpyramidatæ, succosæ, 1-spermae, vertice coriaceo secedente dehiscentes. Semen reniformi-rotundatum, basi arillo succulento instructum, testa tenui lævi v. verrucosa, albumine 0; embryo macropodus, hippocrepicus.—Frutices alte scandentes, robusti, raphidibus instructi, ramis radicantibus. Folia ovata oblonga v. oblongo-lanceolata, acuminata, nervis numerosis arcuatis, petiolo elongato longe lateque vaginante apice geniculato, vagina saepe accrescente. Peduncululus terminalis, brevis, crassus. Spatha cymbiformis, rostrata, crassa, mox decidua. Spadix spatha brevior, sessilis, cylindræus, densiflorus.

Species ad 9, Asiæ tropicæ, Archipelagi Indici, Nov. Guinæ, et ins. Fiji incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 252; *Bot. Jahrb.* i. 182; et in *Bull. Soc. Tosc.ortic.* 1879, 270.

Baccæ ex descriptionibus Schottii et Engleri arcte connexæ, sed in exemplaribus nostris *S. officinalis* (typi generis) aliisque certe distinctæ sunt, ut apparet ex Roxburghii icone (in *Herb. Kew.*). In *S. geniculata*, Engler (Bull. Soc. Tosc. l. c.) stigma orbiculare!

CUSCUMARIA, *Schott in Bonplandia*, 1857, 45; *Gen. Aroid.* t. 80; *Engl. Arac.* 261, ut nobis videtur a *Scindapso* nullo caractere dato differt.

79. *Rhaphidophora*, *Schott, Gen. Aroid.* t. 77. (*Raphidophora*, *Hassk. in Flora*, 1842, ii. *Beibl.* 11, quoad *syn. Roxburghii*).—Flores in spadice sessili inappendiculato hermaphroditi, v. pauci abortu ♀. Stamina 4-5, filamentis linearibus complanatis latiusculis apicibus abrupte angustatis; antheræ parvæ, loculis connectivum superantibus oblongis divergentibus rimis elongatis extrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium obpyramidatum v. prismaticum, vertice deplanato dilatato, 1- v. imperfecte 2-loculare; stylus in centro verticis parvus conicus, v. subelongatus, stigmate rotundato v. oblongo; ovula numerosa, anatropa, funiculis brevibus v. elongatis placentis parietalibus v. aciebus semiseptorum adnatis affixa, micropyle infera. Baccæ in syncarpium arcte coherentes, verticibus conglutinatis sponte solvendis, polyspermæ. Semina lineari-oblonga, v. turbinato-cylindræa, funiculo elongato, testa tenui, epidermide solubili, albumine copioso; embryo axilis.—Frutices graciles v. robusti, scandentes, raphidibus instructi, ramis radices longissimas solum petentes emittentibus. Folia disticha, inæquilatera, sæpe ampla, lanceolata v. ovato-oblonga, coriacea v. submembranacea, integra pertusa v. pinnatifida rarius pinnatipartita, segmentis basi latis, petiolo brevi v. elongato longe vaginante apice geniculato. Pedunculi terminales, solitarii v. plures. Spatha crassa, cymbiformis, primum oblonga et convoluta, demum aperta, sæpius rostrata, marcescens, demum decidua. Spadix spatha inclusus, crassus, cylindræus, densiflorus.

Species ad 30, Asiæ tropicæ, Archipelagi Malayani, Australiæ, et ins. maris Pacifici incolæ, cum paucis Africanis. *Engl. Arac.* 238, excl. sp. 18; in *Bot. Jahrb.* i. 180; et in *Bull. Soc. Tosc.ortic.* 1879, 268. *Wight, Ic.* t. 779 et 781 (*Scindapsus*). *Wall. Pl. As. Rar.* ii. t. 156, 192 (*Pothos*). *Gard. Chron.* 1874, ii. fig. 124 (ubi ovula omnia basilaria depicta).

Genus ab Hasskarlio ad plantam Javanicam conditum quam prius in *Flora* l. c. absque dubio, postea



in Hæv. et Vriese, Tijdschr. cum dubio, ad *Pothon pertusum*, Roxb., retulit. Nomen a Schottio et Englero pro specie Roxburghiana congeneribusque receptum est. Planta javanica typus est generis *Epipremni*, Schott.

80. *Epipremnum*, Schott in *Bonplandia*, 1857, 45; *Gen. Aroid.* t. 79. (*Raphidophora*, Hassk. *Cat. Hort. Bogor.* 1844, 58 *partim*, et in *Hæv. et Vriese, Tijdschr.* 1842, 168.)—Flores in spadice sessili inappendiculato hermaphroditi, v. pauci inferiores ♀. Perianthium 0. Stamina 4, filamentis linearibus complanatis latiusculis; antheræ parvæ, terminales, loculis connectivum superantibus lineari-oblongis contiguis parallelis v. divergentibus, rimis extrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium obpyramidatum v. prismaticum, 1- v. imperfecte 2-loculare, vertice dilatato deplanato; stylus in centro verticis brevis v. 0, stigmate lineari-oblongo; ovula 2 v. plura, anatropa, funiculis brevibus placentis basi semiseptorum v. parietalibus affixa, micropyle infera. Baccæ liberæ v. in syncarpium coherentes, superficiebus conglutinatis sponte solvendis, monospermæ. Semen reniforme, compressum, hilo latiusculo albo, albumine crasso; embryo axilis, curvus, gracilis.—Frutices scandentes, raphidibus instructi, caudicibus elongatis radices aereas longissimas solum petentes emittentibus. Folia disticha, ovata ovato-cordata v. lanceolata, sæpe ampla, inæquilatera, integra pertusa v. pinnatifida, petiolo elongato basi vaginante apice geniculato. Pedunculi terminales, breves v. elongati, solitarii v. plures. Spatha crassa, cymbiformis, primum oblonga et convoluta, demum aperta, sæpius rostrata, marcescens, decidua. Spadix spatha inclusus, crassus, cylindræus, densiflorus.

Species ad 8, Archipelagi Malayani et insularum maris Pacifici incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 248; *Bot. Jahrb.* i. 182; et in *Bull. Soc. Tosc. Ort.* 1879, 269. *N. E. Brown in Trim. Journ. Bot.* 1882, 332.

Genus male definitum, ulterius scrutandum, verisimiliter pro sectione *Rhaphidophoræ* habendum. Ex icone Schottii ovula 2 fertilia basilaria, cum innumeris abortivis aciei placentæ insertis. Ovula ex descriptione Hasskarlii (sub *Rhaphidophora*) 2-na. In speciebus nuperrime ab Englero descriptis (*Bull. Soc. Tosc. Ort.* l. c.) ovula 2-na v. plura, secus totam longitudinem placentis parallelis inserta. Baccæ liberæ ex Hasskarlio, sed fide Engleri connatæ.

81. ? *Amydrium*, Schott in *Miq. Ann. Mus. Lugd. Bat.* i. 127.—Flores in spadice brevissimo sessili inappendiculato hermaphroditi. Perianthium 0. Stamina 4, filamentis linearibus latiusculis; antheræ terminales, loculis ovoideis rimulis extrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium obpyramidatum, 4-gonum; stylus ovario crassior, vertice medio elevatus, stigmate parvo rotundato; ovula in loculis solitaria, anatropa, funiculis brevibus placentis basi septi adnatis affixa. Fructus . . .—Herba prorepens, rhizomate tenui dense foliato. Folia ovato- v. rotundato-cordata, costa tenui, nervis ad 4, nervulis laxè areolatis, petiolo brevi sulcato apice geniculato. Pedunculus erectus, petiolo brevior. Spatha conchiformis, apiculata.

Species 1, Archipelagi Malayani incola. *Engl. Arac.* 100. Genus imperfecte cognitum, stigmate in tribu alieno, a nobis non visum.

#### TRIBUS X. ZAMIOCULCARIÆ.

82. *Zamioculcas*, Schott, *Synops. Aroid.* 71.—Flores in spadice inappendiculato abortu monoici, superiores ♂ ovarii effactis, inferiores ♀ staminibus effactis v. 0, interspatio 0. Perianthii segmenta 4, cuneato-spathulata, apicibus truncatis incrassatis. Fl. ♂: Stamina 4, filamentis brevibus subclavatis inclusis, apicibus angustatis; antheræ minutæ, terminales, loculis connectivum superantibus rimulis apicalibus dehiscentibus; pollen vermiforme. Ovarium effactum. Fl. ♀: Stamina 4, imperfecta. Ovarium oblongum v. ovoideum, 2-loculare, in stylum brevem attenuatum, stigmate pulvinari; ovula in loculis solitaria, subamphitropa, funiculis brevibus placentis septo adnatis affixa, micropyle infera. Fructus . . .—Herbæ rhizomate brevi v. horizontali, inferne tubera sessilia emittente, superne folia 1-2-pedalia cum inflorescentia parva proferentes. Folia plura, crasse petiolata, imparipinnata, pinnis alternis 6-8-jugis, v. bipinnata pinnis pinnulisque oppositis cum rhachi articulatis deciduis reticulatis, petiolo supra medium nodoso-incrassato basi

tumido brevissime vaginante. Pedunculus elongatus v. foliis multoties brevior et petiolo tenuior. Spathæ tubus subglobosus, convolutus, fl. ♀ involvens, fauce constricta, lamina lanceolata v. cymbiformi dorso supra apicem cornuta horizontali recurva v. reflexa. Spadix sessilis, cylindraceus, spatha brevior, brevis v. elongatus, supra fl. ♀ constrictus; inflorescentiæ densifloræ; ♂ brevis et ellipsoidea v. elongata et cylindracea, floribus hexagonis; ♀ brevis, floribus 4-gonis.

Species 2, Africæ tropicæ orientalis incolæ. Genus in sectiones 2 divisum:—

1. *Euzamioculcas*. Folia imparipinnata. Pedunculus brevis. Spatha cymbiformis. Inflorescentia ♂ brevis et cum ♀ conformis. Fl. ♀ staminodiis instructus. *Engl. Arac.* 208. *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t.* 1408 (*Caladium*). *Bot. Mag. t.* 5985.

2. *Gonatopus*. Folia bi-tri-pinnata. Pedunculus gracilis. Spatha lanceolata. Inflorescentia ♂ cylindracea, quam ♀ multo longior. Fl. ♀ staminodiis 0. *Bot. Mag. t.* 6026. *GONATOPUS*, *Engl. Arac.* 208.

#### TRIBUS XI. ORONTIÆ.

83. *Orontium*, *Linn. Amæn. Acad.* iii. 17, t. 1, f. 3; *Gen. n.* 435.—Flores in spadice stipitato inappendiculato hermaphroditi, omnes fertiles. Perianthii segmenta in floribus superioribus 4, in inferioribus 6, brevia, transversim oblonga, fornicata, irregulariter imbricata. Stamina 4 v. 6, filamentis brevibus complanatis anthera latioribus apicibus abrupte angustatis; antheræ parvæ, terminales, loculis connectivum superantibus ellipsoideis parallelis rimis extrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium depressum, angulatum, inferne in rhachi spadici leviter immersum, 1-loculare; stigma sessile, minutum, pulvinare; ovulum solitarium, semi-anatropum, horizontale, funiculo brevi ascendente placentæ basilari affixum, micropyle transversa. Utriculi membranacei. Semen erectum, subglobosum v. leviter compressum, testa crassiuscula, albumine 0; embryo macropodus.—Herba aquatica, rhizomate descendente. Folia oblonga v. elliptico-oblonga, natantia, costa 0, nervis parallelis, petiolo elongato longe vaginante. Pedunculus submersus, elongatus. Spatha incompleta, membranacea, stipitem elongatum spadici involvens, spadicem juniorem tantum includens, demum soluta. Spadix elongato-conoideus, densiflorus, sursum florens, stipite longissimo superne incrassato pedunculum mentiente.

Species 1, Americæ boreali-orientalis incola. *Engl. Arac.* 212. *Schott, Gen. Aroid. t.* 92. *Barton, Fl. N. Am. ii. t.* 37. *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t.* 402. *Hook. Exot. Fl. t.* 19.

84. *Lysichitum*, *Schott in Cesterr. Bot. Wochenbl.* 1857, 62; *Gen. Aroid. t.* 91. (*Arctiodracon*, *A. Gray in Mem. Amer. Acad. ser. 2, vi.* 408.)—Flores in spadice stipitato inappendiculato hermaphroditi, omnes fertiles. Perianthii segmenta 4, oblonga, vertice trigona, fornicata, irregulariter imbricata. Stamina 4, filamentis complanatis lineari-elongatis antheris angustioribus; antheræ terminales, loculis connectivum superantibus ellipsoideis suberectis rimis elongatis extrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium elongatum, inferne rhachi spadici immersum, perfecte v. imperfecte 2-loculare, in stylum breve conicum attenuatum, stigmate parvo capitellato; ovula in loculis 1-2, orthotropa, ovoidea, funiculis dorso cristatis adscendentibus dein decurvis medio septo adnatis affixa, pendula, micropyle infera. Bacce in rhachi spadici immersæ, 2-loculares, loculis 1-spermis. Semina oblongo-rotundata a dorso convexo compressa, convexo-concava, umbilico ventrali intruso, testa firme membranacea embryoni arcute adhærente, albumine 0; embryo macropodus.—Herba paludosa, robusta, caudice crasso folioso horizontali. Folia magna, oblonga v. oblongo-lanceolata, crasse coriacea, acuta, sessilia v. in petiolum brevem crassum angustata, costa latissima, nervis arcuatis. Pedunculus brevis, robustus. Spatha membranacea, spadicem juniorem tantum includens demum stipitem ejus elongatum inferne involvens, lamina foliacea ovato-cucullata demum decidua. Spadix oblongo-cylindraceus, sæpe magnus, obtusus, sursum florens, stipite longissimo pedunculum simulante.

Species 1, Siberiæ orientalis, Japoniæ et Americæ boreali-occidentalis incola. *Engl. Arac.* 209.

85. **Symplocarpus**, *Salisb. in Nutt. Gen. N. Amer. Pl. i. 105.* (*Ictodes*, *Bigelow, Med. Bot. ii. 41, t. 24.* *Spathyema*, *Rafin. in New York Med. Repos. ii. ex Endl. Gen. 240.*)—Flores in spadice subgloboso stipitato inappendiculato hermaphroditi, omnes fertiles. Perianthii segmenta 4, elongato-cuneata, apicibus dilatatis fornicatis dorso pyramidalis imbricatis. Stamina 4, exserta, filamentis lineari-elongatis complanatis apicibus angustatis; antheræ breves, terminales, loculis connectivum superantibus oblongis parallelis rimis lateralibus dehiscentibus. Ovarium elongatum, inferne rhachi immersum, 1-loculare v. loculo altero effeto, in stylum elongatum, crassum, 4-gonum attenuatum, stigmate minuto capitellato; ovulum solitarium, subcampylotropum, ovoideum, funiculo brevissimo infra apicem loculi affixum, micropyle laterali. Baccæ in rhachi spadiceis spongiosa immerse, syncarpium globosum efficientes, monospermæ. Semen magnum, irregulariter rotundatum, obtuse angulatum, testa membranacea embryoni arcte adherente, albumine 0; embryo macropodus.—Herba magna, robusta, foetida, rhizomate crassissimo descendente annis alternis folia floresque proferente. Folia ampla, ovato-cordata, acuta, crasse coriacea, nervis crassis, petiolo robusto longe vaginante. Pedunculus brevissimus. Spatha ventricosa v. conchoidea, apice curva, crasse coriacea, fornicato-rostrata, acuminata, inferne cucullato-convoluta, marcescens, persistens. Spadix inclusus, longe crasseque stipitatus, spatha multo brevior, violaceus.

Species 1, Americæ, Asiæ boreali-orientalis et Japoniæ incolæ. *Engl. Arac. 211.* *Schott, Gen. Aroid. t. 90.* *Bot. Mag. t. 836 (Pothee), 3224.*

86. **Dracontium**, *Linn. Gen. n. 1029.*—Flores in spadice appendiculato hermaphroditi, omnes fertiles. Perianthii segmenta 4–8, cuneata v. spathulata, apicibus fornicatis imbricatis. Stamina 4–8, v. 9–12 et 3–4-seriata, filamentis linearibus dilatatis; antheræ terminales, loculis majusculis connectivum superantibus parallelis elliptico-oblongis rimulis apicalibus extrorsum dehiscentibus; pollen conglutinatum. Ovarium ovoideum v. globosum, perfecte v. imperfecte 2–4-loculare, in stylum brevem v. elongatum productum, stigmate in centro styli apicis integro v. 2–4-lobo; ovula in loculis solitaria, campylotropa, funiculis brevibus placentis medio anguli interioris adnatis affixa, micropyle infera. Baccæ sub-2–3-lobæ, 2–3-loculares, loculis 1-spermis. Semina reniformi-rotundata, cristata v. dorso tuberculata, umbilico intruso, testa crassa, albumine 0; embryo curvus, macropodus.—Herbæ magnæ v. gigantæ, vasis laticiferis instructæ, tubere hypogæo, unifoliatæ. Folium hysteroanthium v. synanthium, giganteum, 3-partitum, segmentis 3-sectis pinnatipartitis, petiolo longissimo verrucoso ima basi vaginante. Pedunculus sub anthesi brevis, demum elongatus. Spatha erecta, oblonga, basi convoluta, dein aperta, fornicata, marcescens, persistens. Spadix spatha brevior, breviter stipitatus, cylindraceus, densiflorus, deorsum florens.

Species ad 6, Americæ tropicæ incolæ. *Engl. Arac. 282, et in Mart. Fl. Bras. iii. ii. t. 24.* *Schott, Gen. Aroid. t. 87.* *Lemaire, Ill. Hortie. 1864, t. 424 (Amorphophallus).* *Saund. Ref. Bot. iv. t. 282.* *Masters in Gard. Chron. 1870, f. 58.* *Bot. Reg. t. 700.* *Bot. Mag. t. 6523.* Typus generis est *D. polyphyllum*, Linn., a quo *D. asperum*, Koch (*CHÆSYDIUM*, *Schott in Esterr. Bot. Zeit. 1875, 72*) non genericè differt. *GODWINIA*, *Scem. Journ. Bot. 1869, 313, t. 96, 97; Masters in Gard. Chron. 1873, fig. 13, 14; Bot. Mag. t. 6048; Fl. des Serres, xxi. t. 2244–5,* sectionem efficit *Dracontii* apud Englerum differt staminibus 3–4-seriatis.

*ECRIDNIUM*, *Schott in Esterr. Bot. Wochenbl. 1857, 62; Gen. Aroid. t. 88; Engl. l. c. 285.* *Regel, Gartenfl. 1866, t. 503,* stigma habet parvum integrum (ut in *Godwinia*) ovulaque fere basilaria; includit species 2, Guianæ incolæ (unius varietates?) quarum una tantum bene nota.

87. **Zasia**, *Lour. Fl. Coch. 81.*—Flores in spadice sessili inappendiculato hermaphroditi, omnes fertiles. Perianthii segmenta 4–6, obovata, apicibus truncatis fornicatis, lateralibus interiora tegentibus. Stamina 4–6, filamentis brevibus latis complanatis apice incrassatis; antheræ filamento paullo breviores, loculis connectivum superantibus ellipsoideis parallelis rimis elongatis extrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium ovoideum, 1-loculare, stigmate in vertice crasso tumido sessili depresso-capitato; ovulum solitarium, anatropum,

v. semi-anatropum, funiculo brevissimo ab apice loculi oblique appenso, micropyle supera. Baccæ hexagonæ, vertice truncato muricato. Semen subcuneatum, compressum, pendulum, testa crassa ad funiculum rugosa, albumine demum evanido; embryo campylo-tropus, macropodus.—Herba robusta, paludosa, vasis laticiferis instructa, rhizomate crasso ramoso repente cum petiolis foliorum nervis subtus pedunculoque spinosis. Folia juniora sagittata v. hastata, adulta pedato-pinnatifida, petiolo robusto basi vaginante. Pedunculus elongatus. Spatha valde elongata, carnosa, angusta, inferne breviter convoluta, dein longe arcute contorta, supra basin sub anthesi aperta, postea reclusa, decidua. Spadix brevis, cylindræus, densiflorus.

Species 1, Asiæ tropicæ et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 272. *Schott, Gen. Aroid.* t. 82. *Wight, Ic.* t. 777.

88. *Podolasia*, *N. E. Brown in Gard. Chron.* 1882, ii. 70.—Flores in spadice stipitato inappendiculato hermaphroditi, omnes fertiles. Perianthii segmenta 4–6, obovato-cuneata, apicibus truncatis fornicatis imbricatis. Stamina 4–6, filamentis oblongo-quadratis apice incrassatis; antheræ terminales, filamento multo breviores angustioresque, didymæ, loculis globosis connectivum superantibus parallelis rimis extrorsum dehiscentibus; pollen pulverum. Ovarium prismaticum, 4–6-gonum, 1-loculare, vertice crasso tumido; stigma sessile, pulvinare; ovulum solitarium, sessile, basilare v. subbasilare, anatropum. Fructus . . .—Herba gracilis, caudice brevi erecto. Folia graciliter petiolata, sagittata v. hastata, lobis elongatis angustis acuminatis, terminali medio costato nervis lateralibus utrinque 2, lateralibus terminali æquilongis horizontalibus v. deflexis, costa margini inferiori propinquiore, petiolo sparse aculeato. Pedunculus gracillimus, inermis v. aculeis paucis armatus. Spatha erecta, anguste cymbiformis, obtusa, purpurea, dorso infra medium 1-costata, crassiuscula, ab una basi aperta. Spadix spatha brevior, longiuscule stipitatus, stipite basi dorso spathe adnatus, parte florifera cylindræa obtusa, purpureus demum pallidus, densiflorus.

Species 1, *Borneensis*.

89. *Urospatha*, *Schott, Aroid.* 3, t. 7 ad 10; *Gen. Aroid.* t. 86.—Flores in spadice inappendiculato hermaphroditi, inferiores steriles. Perianthii segmenta 4–6, subtruncata, fornicata, varie imbricata. Stamina 4–6, filamentis brevibus latis complanatis apicibus abrupte angustatis; antheræ filamento breviores, terminales, loculis connectivum superantibus ovato-oblongis rimis subterminalibus extrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium ovoideum v. obconoideum, imperfecte 2-loculare; stigma sessile pulvinare; ovula 2–∞, funiculis subelongatis angulo interiori affixa, anatropa, erecta, micropyle parva. Baccæ obovoideæ, 2- v. abortu 1-loculares, 1–2-sperme. Semina suberecta, meniscoidea, testa crassiuscula scrobiculata, umbilico majusculo, albumine carnosio; embryo curvus, teres.—Herbæ paludosæ, rhizomate crasso, petiolis pedunculisque lævibus v. verrucosis. Folia pauca, sagittato-hastata, nervis divergentibus v. costæ subparallelis, petiolo elongato basi vaginante. Pedunculus elongatus. Spatha erecta, basi clausa, dein aperta, superne longe angustata, recta decurva v. torta, persistens. Spadix sessilis v. subsessilis, spatha multo brevior.

Species ad 10, Americæ tropicæ incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 275, et in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. t. 23. *Peyritsch, Aroid. Maximil.* t. 16. *Poepp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* iii. t. 296 (*Spathyphyllum*). *Rudge, Pl. Gui.* t. 34 (*Pothos*). *U. desciscens*, *Schott*, species spatha brevi fornicata et ovario in stylum producto nobis ignotum est.

90. *Anaphyllum*, *Schott, Gen. Aroid.* t. 83.—Flores in spadice stipitato inappendiculato hermaphroditi, omnes fertiles. Perianthii segmenta 4, late obovata, apicibus latis subtruncatis fornicatis irregulariter imbricatis. Stamina 4, filamentis latis complanatis apicibus abrupte angustatis; antheræ terminales, loculis connectivum superantibus sacciformibus subparallelis poris latis apicalibus extrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium late ovoideum v. oblongum, 1-loculare; stigma sessile, disciforme; ovulum solitarium, semi-anatropum,

funiculo brevi placentæ parietali affixum, micropyle ampla infera. Baccæ obovoideæ . . . —Herba elata, caudice prorepente. Folia membranacea, ampla, juniora sagittato-hastata, adulta pedatipartita, segmentis remotis sessilibus v. inferioribus petiolulatis elongato-linearilanceolatis integerrimis acuminatis, petiolo valde elongato gracili ima basi vaginante. Pedunculus præaltus, gracillimus. Spatha lanceolata, longe acuminata, inferne breviter convoluta, superne torta, membranacea, decidua. Spadix spatha multo brevior, cylindraceus, stipite spathæ adnato.

Species 1, Peninsulæ Indiæ orientalis incola. *Engl. Arac.* 274.

91. **Ophione**, Schott in *Esterr. Bot. Wochenbl.* 1857, 101; *Gen. Aroid.* t. 89.—Flores in spadice subsessili inappendiculato hermaphroditi, omnes fertiles. Perianthii segmenta 4-5, cuneata, apicibus late dilatatis truncatis dorso tuberculatis, irregulariter imbricata. Stamina 4-5, filamentis linearibus dorso subcarinatis, apicibus abrupte angustatis; antheræ terminales, loculis connectivum superantibus contiguis erectis obovoideis, rimis subapicalibus hiantibus dehiscentibus. Ovarium breviter ovoideum, 4-5-loculare, in stylum crassum conicum attenuatum, stigmate parvo obscure 4-lobo; ovula in loculis solitaria, semi-anatropa, funiculis brevibus placentis angulo interiori adnatis affixa, micropyle infera. Fructus . . . —Herba tuberosa. Folia . . . Pedunculus ultra vaginas exsertus, gracilis. Spatha lanceolata, superne convoluta, margine superiore reflexo. Spadix spatha multo brevior, brevissime stipitatus, cylindraceus, obtusus, deorsum florens.

Species 1, Novæ Grenadæ incola. *Engl. Arac.* 281. Exemplar mancum tantum vidimus. Descriptio ex icone et descriptione Schottii desumpta.

92. **Cyrtosperma**, Griff. *Notul.* iii. 149;  *Ic. Pl. Asiat.* t. 169.—Flores in spadice inappendiculato hermaphroditi, omnes fertiles. Perianthii segmenta 4-8, subtruncata, fornicate, varie imbricata. Stamina 4-8, filamentis brevibus latissimis complanatis apicibus abrupte angustatis; antheræ filamento breviores, terminales, loculis connectivum superantibus ovato-oblongis rimis elongatis extrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium cylindraceo-ovoidum, 1-loculare; stigma sessile, pulvinare; ovula 1-2 v. plura, semi-anatropa, funiculis elongatis placentis parietalibus ad apicem loculi extensis 2-seriatim affixa, micropyle infera ampla. Baccæ globosæ, confertæ, læves, oligo- rarius 5-7-spermæ. Semina reniformia v. rotundata, compressa, cristata, testa crassula crustacea, albumine parco carnosio; embryo curvus.—Herbæ rhizomate tuberoso v. elongato, petioliis pedunculisque sæpiissime spinulosis v. verrucosis. Folia hastata, lobis posticis elongatis, nervis patentibus arcuatis, petiolo elongato basi vaginante. Spatha ovato-lanceolata v. oblonga, ima basi convoluta, dein aperta, lamina recta v. torta, tota diu persistens. Spadix spatha brevior, sessilis v. stipitatus, cylindraceus v. globosus, densiflorus, deorsum florens.

Species ad 16, Asiæ, Africæ et Americæ tropicæ incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 268, et in *Bull. Soc. Bot. Indic.* 1879, 295. Genus in sectiones sequentes divisum:—

1. *Eucyrtosperma*, Engl. *Arac.* 270. Sæpiissime armatæ. Flores 6-meri. Ovarium 2-ovulatum. —Asiaticæ. Schott, *Gen. Aroid.* t. 84. *Ill. Hort.* xxvii. t. 395 (*Alocasia*).
2. *Lasimorpha*, Engl. *Arac.* 269. Armatæ. Flores 5-6-meri. Ovarium pluri-ovulatum. *LASIMORPHA*, Schott in *Bowplandia*, v. 127; *Gen. Aroid.* t. 85.—Africanæ.
3. *Polytomophyllum*, Engl. *Arac.* 272. Flores 4-meri. Ovarium 1-2-ovulatum. Foliorum lobi postici pinnatifidi v. pinnatipartiti. *Engl. in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. t. 22.—Americane.

93. **Spathiphyllum**, Schott, *Melet.* i. 22; *Gen. Aroid.* t. 93; *Aroid.* i. t. 1 ad 6.—Flores in spadice inappendiculato hermaphroditi, omnes fertiles. Perianthii segmenta 4, 6, v. 8, connata v. in cupulam truncatam v. lobatam coherentia, apicibus truncatis v. fornicatis et regulariter imbricatis 3-4 exterioribus interiores tegentibus. Stamina 4, 6 v. 8, filamentis brevibus plano-convexis antheris angustioribus v. latioribus; antheræ terminales, loculis connectivum superantibus oblongis erectis rimis elongatis extrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium oblongum, 3-4-loculare, truncatum v. in stylum conicum brevem v. elongatum et longe exsertum productum, stigmate 3-6-lobo; ovula in loculis 2-8, anatropa, funiculis

brevibus adscendentibus placentis angulo interiori adnatis 2-seriatim affixa, micropyle infera. Baccæ globosæ v. oblongo-conicæ, 3-loculares, loculis 1-2-spermis. Semina oblonga, recta v. curvula, umbilico laterali, testa coriacea v. crasse crustacea striato-granulata v. foveolata, raphe prominula, albumine copioso; embryo axilis.—Herbæ subacaules, raphidibus instructæ. Folia oblonga v. lanceolata, acuminata v. cuspidata, costa valida, nervis tenuibus arcuatis, petiolo elongato longe vaginante sæpiissime apice geniculato. Spatha foliacea, membranacea, oblonga v. lanceolata, acuta acuminata v. caudato-acuminata, demum late explanata, accrescens et persistens. Spadix spatha brevior, sessilis v. stipitatus, stipite interdum spathe adnato, cylindraceus, densiflorus, sursum florens.

Species ad 20, Americæ tropicæ incolæ, cum 2 Malayanis. *Engl. Arac.* 219, 641; *et in Bull. Soc. Tbc. Oric.* 1879, 268. Genus ab Englero in sectiones sequentes male definitis divisum:—

1. *Enspathiphyllum*, *Engl. Arac.* 220, *et in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. t. 16, f. 3. Perianthii segmenta 6-8, biseriata, sæpius distincta. Ovarium 3-4-loculare, stylo pyramidato exserto. *Schott, Aroid.* t. 3, 3 B, 5, 6. *Regel, Gartenfl.* t. 738. *Jacq. Coll.* iv. 118; *lc. Rar.* iii. t. 612 (*Dracontium*). *Hydnostachyon*, *Liebm. in Vidensk. Meddel.* 1849, 24.

2. *Amomophyllum*, *Engl. Arac.* 227. Perianthii segmenta distincta. Ovarium truncatum, stylo obsoleto; ovula in loculis 2, medio septo affixa. *Ill. Hort.* 1877, t. 159 (*Anthurium*). *Masters in Gard. Chron.* 1875, i. f. 109 (*Anthurium*). *AMOMOPHYLLUM*, *Engl. in Gard. Chron.* 1877, i. 139. *Regel, Gartenfl.* 920.

3. *Massovia*, *Engl. Arac.* 228. Perianthii segmenta in cupulam truncatam v. 6-lobam connata. Stamina 6. Ovarium 3-loculare, vertice planiusculo, stigmatē sessili triangulari, loculis 2-6-ovulatis. *Schott, Aroid.* t. 1. *Engl. in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. t. 16, f. 1, 2. *Pæpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* iii. t. 295. *Miq. in Ann. Mus. Lugd. Bat.* iii. t. 1, 2. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 471 (*Pothos*). *Bot. Mag.* t. 603 (*Pothos*). *André in Ill. Hort.* xxiv. t. 269 (*Anthurium*). *MASSOVIA*, *C. Koch in Bot. Zeit.* 1852, 277. *SPATHIPHYLLOPSIS*, *Teyss. et Binnend. in Nat. Tijdschr. Neerl. Ind.* xxvii. 16, *ex Miq. in Ann. Mus. Lugd. Bat.* iii. 79. *LEUCOCHLAMYS*, *Pæpp. in Herb.*

4. *Ambliscon*, *N. E. Brown*, mss. Perianthii segmenta in urceolum oblongum 4-gonum truncatum connata. Ovarium oblongum, 2-4-loculare, stylo brevi; ovula angulo interiori affixa. Bacca monosperma.—*Ins. Arn.*

94. *Anthurium*, *Schott in Wien. Zeitschr.* iii. 828; *ex ejus Ic. Aroid.* t. 11 ad 20; *Gen. Aroid.* t. 94.—Flores in spadice inappendiculato hermaphroditi, omnes fertiles. Perianthii segmenta 4, cuneata v. oblonga, apicibus fornicatis, exteriora interiora sæpe includentia, post anthesin aucta. Stamina 4, filamentis complanatis ovatis linearibus oblongis v. triangularibus; antheræ terminales, loculis connectivum superantibus erectis v. divergentibus rimis porisve magnis dehiscentibus. Ovarium oblongum ovoideum v. obovoideum, 2-loculare, vertice truncato v. in stylum brevem conicum attenuato; stigma parvum, discoideum v. oblongum et 2-lobum, lobis conniventibus; ovula in loculis 1-2, anatropa v. campylotropa v. fere orthotropa, ovoidea v. lageniformia, funiculis brevibus placentis spongiosis medio v. apicem versus septi adnatis affixa, micropyle infera. Baccæ forma variæ, 2-loculares, loculis rarius 2-spermis, maturitate gradatim e perianthio protrusæ et filis binis e marginibus segmentorum solvendis spadici appendicis. Semina oblonga, plano-convexa v. hippocrepica, micropyle prominula, testa striata verrucosa granulata v. punctulata, albumine carnosio; embryo axilis.—Herbæ perennes, v. frutices caudice robusto brevi v. elongato suberecto v. scandente et radicante, vaginæ oppositifoliæ sæpe defectu foliorum superpositæ. Folia integra, lobata v. partita, crasse coriacea, petiolo brevi v. elongato tereti v. sulcato apice geniculato basi breviter vaginante. Pedunculi sæpius elongati. Spatha ovata elliptica v. lanceolata, crasse coriacea, explanata v. cucullata v. torta, in pedunculum sæpe desinens, persistens et accrescens. Spadix sessilis v. stipitatus, cylindraceus v. conicus, interdum valde elongatus, fructifer plerumque auctus, sursum florens.

Species ad 160 bene notæ, Americæ tropicæ incolæ. *Engl. Arac.* 103 et 637, *et in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. ii. t. 7 ad 15. *Pæpp. et Endl. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* iii. t. 293, 294. *H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* i. t. 18 ad 20 (*Pothos*). *Vell. Fl. Flum. Ic.* ix. t. 121 ad 126 (*Pothos*). *Saund. Ref. Bot.* t. 14, 257,

265 ad 281. *Lodd. Bot. Cab. t. 567, 632, 1301, 1673 (Pothos). Hook. Exot. Fl. t. 55, 122, 210, 211 (Pothos). Jacq. Stirp. Amer. t. 153; Ic. Rar. iii. t. 609 ad 611; Fragm. t. 1 (omnia sub Potho). Regel, Gartenfl. t. 482, 501, 508, 519, 540, 558, 681, 702, 719, 720, 723, 873. Fl. des Serres, t. 1794-5. Lemaire, Ill. Hortie. t. 283 (Alocasia) et t. 314; 1873, t. 128; 1877, t. 271. Peyritsch, Aroid. Maximil. t. 4 ad 11. Masters in Gard. Chron. 1876, ii. fig. 139, 140; 1879, ii. f. 47. Bot. Reg. t. 1635. Bot. Mag. t. 2801, 2953, 2987 (Pothos), et t. 5319, 5848, 6261, 6339. Genus in sectiones 17 ab Englero, et in greges 28 a Schottio divisum, ad characteres valde complexas habitus, foliorum, inflorescentiæ et florum stabilitas.*

95. **Pothos**, *Linn. Gen. n. 1031*.—Flores in spadice stipitato inappendiculato hermaphroditi, omnes fertiles. Perianthii segmenta 6, apicibus fornicatis. Stamina 6, filamentis brevibus v. elongatis linearibus v. dilatatis; antheræ terminales, loculis connectivum superantibus erectis ellipsoideis rimis extrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium ovoideum oblongum v. depressum, 3-loculare; stigma sessile, hemisphæricum; ovula in loculis solitaria, anatropa, funiculis brevibus adscendentibus placentis angulo interiori adnatis affixa, micropyle infera. Baccæ ellipsoideæ v. obovoideæ, 1-3-spermæ. Semina ellipsoidea v. obovoidea, sæpe compressa, umbilico laterali, testa crassiuscula, albumine 0; embryo macropodus.—Frutices alte scandentes, ramosissimi, ramulis inferioribus radican- tibus, summis patentibus, gemmis axillaribus v. quasi infra-axillaribus et vaginam folii perforan- tibus. Folia disticha, oblique lineari- v. ovato-lanceolata, lamina interdum deficiente, costa distincta, nervis sæpissime a basi laminæ egredientibus, petiolo alato v. explanato et foliaceo, apice geniculato v. auriculato, basi vaginante. Pedunculi axillares v. infra- axillares, foliosi, vaginati v. nudi. Spatha parva, ovata v. conchoidea, rarius elongata, reflexa, viridis, accrescens v. persistens. Spadix spatha brevior, stipite elongato, clavatus globosus v. ovoideus, sæpe decurvus, interdum tortus v. flexuosus, sursum florens, floribus contiguus v. dissitis.

Species ad 40 enumeratæ, sed insigniter polymorphæ et verisimiliter ad 20 reducendæ, Asiæ tam continentalis quam insularis, Australiæ et insularum Pacificarum incolæ, una Madagascariensis. *Engl. Arac. 78, et in Bull. Soc. Tosc. Ortic. 1879, 266. Schott, Gen. Aroid. t. 95; Aroid. t. 31 ad 56. Wight, Ic. t. 776. Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 133, 175.*

*Goniurus*, *Presl, Epimcl. Bot. 244*, ad species spadice contorto et floribus spiraliter dispositis constitutus est.

96. **Pothoidium**, *Schott, Aroid. i. 26, t. 57; Gen. Aroid. t. 96*.—Flores in spadicibus paniculatis inappendiculatis hermaphroditi, omnes fertiles. Perianthii segmenta 6, concava, imbricata, apicibus fornicatis. Stamina 6, filamentis late ovatis complanatis dilatatis longe exsertis, apicibus acutatis; antheræ breves, terminales, loculis connectivum superantibus subglobosis erectis rimis hiantibus extrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium obovoideum, 1-loculare, vertice depresso; stigma sessile, hemisphæricum; ovulum solitarium, anatropum, funiculo brevi adscendente placentæ subbasilari affixum, micropyle infera. Fructus . . . —Frutex scandens, ramis gracilibus teretibus foliosis. Folia disticha, triangulari-lanceolata, acuminata, coriacea, petiolo lineari elongato laminæ æquilato et multo longiore plano basi semiamplexicauli, nervis parallelis laminam et petiolum percurrentibus. Spadices in ramos axillares elongatos basi vaginatos paniculati, graciliter pedicellati, cylindracei, longe stipitati, basi spatha parva conchiformi reflexa suffulti.

Species 1, Archipelagi Malayanae incolæ. *Engl. Arac. 94.*

97. **Acorus**, *Linn. Hort. Cliff. 137; Gen. n. 434*.—Flores in spadice inappendiculato hermaphroditi, omnes fertiles. Perianthii segmenta 6, rotundata, concava, apicibus fornicatis, 3 exteriora interiora obtegentia. Stamina 6, filamentis linearibus complanatis apicibus angustatis; antheræ terminales, reniformes, loculis connectivum superantibus erectis late ellipsoideis rimis latis confluentibus dehiscentibus, valvis lateralibus demum recurvis. Ovarium oblongo-conoideum, truncatum v. obtusum, 2-3-loculare; stigma sessile, punctiforme; ovula in loculis plura, orthotropa, subfusiformia, funiculis brevibus ab apice loculi pendulis, micropyle infera. Baccæ oblongæ v. ovoideæ, 2-3-loculares, loculis

oligospermis. Semina oblongo-cylindracea, pendula, testa coriacea, micropyle interdum longissime fimbriata, albumine carnoso; embryo axilis.—Herbæ paludosæ, aromaticæ, rhizomate repente ramoso. Folia disticha, ensiformia, basi equitantia, longitudinaliter nervosa, pedunculis foliiformibus elongatis. Spatha obsoleta v. margini pedunculi adnata, ultra spadicem in laminam ensiformem producta. Spadix cylindraceus, densiflorus, sursum florens.

Species ab auctoribus inordinate multiplicatæ, ab Englero (*Arac.* 215) rite ad 2 reductæ, in regionibus temperatis hemispheriæ borealis obviæ. *Schott, Gen. Aroid. t. 98. Gærtn. Fruct. ii. t. 84. Lam. Illustr. t. 252. Schkuhr, Handb. 1, t. 97. Nees, Gen. Pl. Germ. Monocot. iii. n. 37. L. C. Rich. in Guillem. Archiv. i. t. 3. Smith, Spicileg. t. 17. Griff. Ic. Pl. Asiat. t. 162.*

98. *Gymnostachys, R. Br. Prod. 337.*—Flores in spadicibus racemosis inappendiculatis hermaphroditi, omnes fertiles. Perianthii segmenta 4, subquadrato-rotundata, apicibus fornicatis, 2 exteriora interiora obtegentia. Stamina 4, filamentis late oblongis complanatis; antheræ terminales, breves, loculis connectivum superantibus ellipsoideis divergentibus rimis extrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarium ovoideo-oblongum, 1-loculare; stigma sessile, pulvinare; ovulum orthotropum, ovoideum, funiculo brevissimo ab apice loculi pendulum, micropyle infera. Baccæ ellipsoideæ, apiculatæ. Semen ovoideum, pendulum, testa tenui, albumine duro copioso; embryo axilis.—Herba tuberibus fusiformibus, post folium caulem gracilem 4-gonum proferens. Folia radicalia elongata, angusta, graminea, longitudinaliter nervosa; caulina brevina, carinata. Spadices apicem versus caulis, graciles, cylindracei, solitarii v. 2-4 ni, pedunculati, pedunculo basi vaginis 2-3 lanceolatis bracteato, floribus numerosis remotis, fructiferi nutantes.

Species 1, Australiæ orientalis incola. *Engl. Arac. 218. Schott, Gen. Aroid. t. 97.*

## ORDO CXCII. **LEMNACEÆ.**

Endl. Gen. Pl. 232. Hegelmeier, Die Lemnaceen, Leipzig, 1868. *PISTIACEÆ*, partim, Lindl. Veg. Kingd. 124.

*Flores* monoici, e rimis marginalibus v. superficialibus herbulæ emergentes, nudi v. spatha membranacea monophylla primum clausa demum rupta instructi. *Perianthium* 0. Fl. ♂: *Stamina* 1 v. 2; filamenta filiformia v. medio incrassata v. 0. *Antheræ* 1-loculares, v. 2-loculares loculis subglobosis superpositis rimis transversis dehiscentibus; pollenglobosum. Fl. ♀: *Ovarium* sessile, 1-loculare, in stylum late infundibularem attenuatum; stigma simplex. *Ovula* 1-7, fundo ovarii inserta, erecta v. horizontalia, anatropa semi-anatropa v. orthotropa. *Utriculus* subcarnosus, indehiscens v. circumscissus, 1-7-spermus. *Semina* erecta v. horizontalia; testa coriaceo-carnosa, costata, operculatim dehiscens, membrana interiore hyalina; albumen carnosum v. parvum v. 0. *Embryo* inclusus, axilis, rectus, radice supra infera v. vaga, plumula extremitati radiculari propior, rimula immersa; radícula germinatione operculum testæ auferens.

Herbulæ parvæ v. minutæ, gregariæ, natantes v. submersæ, simplicissimæ v. rimis marginalibus proliferæ, lenticulares v. subglobosæ, supra levigatæ, subtus spongiosæ, bulbillis autumnò fundum, vere superficiem, aquæ potentibus magis quam seminibus multiplicantes; radices 0, v. 1-∞, liberi, simplices, filiformes.

Species ad 20, in aquis dulcibus tam tropicis quam temperatis vigentes.

Ordo quoad characteres fructificationis cum *Aroideis* proxime cognatus, sæpeque pro harum tribu habitus, affinitas tamen arcta *Lemnacearum* cum *Pistia* a nonnullis ficta, nullo modo confirmatur, nec cum hoc genere connectuntur nisi characteribus cum omnibus *Aroideis* communibus. *Pistia* revera *Ambrosiniæ* proxime accedit, dum *Lemnaceæ*, vegetatione in omnibus *Monocotyledoneis* singulari, locum sibi vindicant ordinis proprii, *Aroideis* strictè finitimæ, etsi distinctæ.



## CONSPECTUS GENERUM.

1. **LEMNA**. Flores rimis marginalibus frondis inserti. Stamina 1-2, antheris 2-localaribus. Plantulæ radicibus instructæ.—*Reg. temp. et trop.*

2. **WOLFFIA**. Flores e superficie frondis erumpentes. Stamen 1, anthera 1-localari. Plantulæ arhizæ.—*Europa, Ind. or., Africa, Amer.*

## GENERA EXCLUSA.

**PISTIA**, Linn., et **AMBROSINIA**, Linn., a Lindleyo aliisque *Lemnaceis* associatæ, inter **Aroideas** querendæ.

1. **Lemna**, Linn. Gen. n. 1038.—Fl. ♂ 2-ni, alter altero præcior. Stamen 1, filamento filiformi v. medio dilatato recurvo; anthera 2-localaris, globosa, loculis rimis transversis dehiscentibus; pollen globosum, muricatum. Fl. ♀ solitarius, masculo contiguus. Ovarium 1-7-ovulatum; ovula anatropa semi-anatropa v. orthotropa. Utriculus 1-7-spermus. Semina erecta v. horizontalia; embryo conicus v. ovoideus.—Herbulæ ovoideæ v. lanceolatae, radicibus instructæ, basi v. a latere proliferæ. Flores rimæ marginali herbulæ inserti, spatha minuta primum inclusi.

Species 7, aquarum dulcium totius orbis temperatæ et tropicæ incolæ. Genus in sectiones 3 divisum:—

1. **Eulemna**. Ovulum 1, orthotropum v. semi-anatropum. Semen horizontale, albumine copioso. Radix solitarius. *Hegelm. Lemn.* 134, sp. 1-6, t. 5 (*Lemna*, sect. *Hydrophace*). *Schkuhr, Handb.* t. 281. *Brongn. in Guillem. Archiv.* ii. t. 12, f. 1. *Hook. Fl. Lond.* t. 120. *Lam. Illustr.* t. 747, f. 1, 2. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* vii. t. 14, 15. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* iii. n. 42. *Griff. Ic. Pl. Asiat.* t. 262 ad 264.

2. **Telmatophace**. Ovula 2-7, erecta, anatropa. Semina erecta, anatropa, albumine parco v. o. Radix solitarius. *Hegelm. Lemn.* 145, t. 11, 12, 13, f. 1-9. *Schkuhr, Handb.* t. 281. *Hook. Fl. Lond.* t. 119. *Hook. Bot. Misc.* t. 42. *Brongn. in Guillem. Archiv.* 1, t. 6, ii. t. 12, f. 2. *Lam. Illustr.* t. 747, f. 3. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* vii. t. 14. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* iii. n. 42. **TELMATOPHACE**, *Schleid. in Linnæa*, xiii. 391.

3. **Spirodela**. Ovula 2, erecta, anatropa. Fructus . . . Radices plurimi. *Schkuhr, Handb.* t. 281. *Lam. Illustr.* t. 747, f. 4. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* vii. t. 15. **SPIRODELA**, *Schleid. in Linnæa*, xiii. 391. *Hegelm. Lemn.* 147, t. 16.

2. **Wolma**, *Horkel*; *Schleid. in Linnæa*, xiii. 389. (*Horkelia*, *Reichb. ex Bartl. Ord. Nat.* 76. *Grantia*, *Griff. Notul.* iii. 226; *Ic. Pl. Asiat.* t. 266 ad 268. *Bruniera*, *Franchet in Billotia*, 1864, 25).—Fl. ♂ solitarius. Stamen 1, filamento brevi v. elongato; anthera globosa, 1-localaris; pollen leve. Fl. ♀ solitarius, stamini contiguus. Ovarium globosum v. ovoideum; ovulum 1, orthotropum. Utriculus sphaericus. Semen globosum, erectum, testa crassa, albumine parco; embryo oblongus.—Herbulæ minutissimæ, planiusculæ globosæ v. subtus in conum interdum elongatum productæ, arhizæ, basi proliferæ. Flores rimæ superficiali herbulæ inserti; spatha 0.

Species 12, in Europa, India orientali, Africa tropica et America tropica et temperata detectæ. *Hegelm. Lemn.* 121. *Wetw. in Scim. Journ. Bot.* 1865, 110, t. 29. *Lam. Illustr.* t. 747 (*Lemna*). *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* vii. t. 14 (*Lemna*). *Hoffm. in Hav. et Vriese, Tijdschr.* iv. 282, t. 3, et in *Ann. Sc. Nat.* ser. 2, xiv. 223, t. 10 ad 12, excl. fig. 6-8 et 9, 4-n.

## ORDO CXIII. TRIURIDÆ.

Lindl. Veg. Kingd. 213

Flores monoici dioici v. rarissime polygami. *Perianthium* 3-, 4-, 5-, 6- v. 8-partitum v. lobatum; segmenta lobive 1-seriata, æqualia v. inæqualia, ovata subulata lanceolata v. e basi lata abrupte longe caudata, æstivatione valvata, apicibus inflexis v. induplicatis, post anthesin persistentia reflexa. Fl. ♂: Stamina 2, 3, 4 v. 6, receptaculo v. ima basi peri-

anthii inserta; filamenta brevissima v. 0. *Antheræ* liberæ v. receptaculo discove crasso immersæ, 2-loculares, loculis subglobosis demum confluentibus, rimis confluentibus transverse dehiscentibus; pollen globosum. *Ovarii rudimenta* minuta v. 0, rarius stylodia 3, subulata, erecta. Fl. ♀: *Staminodia* 0, v. rarissime antheræ 2 v. plures imperfectæ. *Ovarii carpella* numerosa, in receptaculo tumido sessilia, 1-locularia. *Stylus* nunc terminalis subulatus, stigmate acuto v. truncato, nunc ventralis v. fere basilaris ovario brevior, stigmate clavellato v. aspergilliforme. *Ovula* in carpellis solitaria, in angulo interiore basilaria, sessilia, erecta, anatropa, raphe ventrali, integumento unico, micropyle majuscula. *Carpella matura* numerosa, in globum conferta, pyriformia v. obovoidea, recta v. curva, decidua, stylo persistente instructa; pericarpium crasse coriaceum carnosum v. cellulosum, facie dorsali et vertice longitudinaliter dehiscens. *Semen* pericarpio conforme, erectum, pyriforme v. ellipsoideum, sessile; testa crasse carnosae, cellulosa, nucleo adhærens, raphe percursa; nucleus homogeneus, dense carnosus, albus, oleosus, e granulis arcte connatis; embryo si adait nos omnino effugit.

Herbulæ aphyllæ, simplices, tenues, rigidulæ, totæ albæ flavæ rubellæ v. rosæ, caule stricto v. flexuoso hic illic squamis paucis instructo, basi radices elongatas paucas simplices flexuosas rigidas emittente. Flores parvuli v. minuti, pauci et subcorymbosi, v. plures racemosi, pedicellis decurvis rigidulis basi bractea membranacea auctis. Perianthium stellatim-patens, segmentis non raro papillosis v. apicibus barbellatis.

Species ad 16, Americæ australi-orientalis, Indiæ orientalis et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ, ut videtur supra ligna et folia putrescentia vigentes, more *Voyrie* et *Burmannie* specierum.

Ordo nulli arcte affinis, etsi *Alismaceis* plus quam ullis aliis floribus conveniens; ab illis recedit habitu terrestri, perianthii segmentis 1-seriatis valvatis, seminibusque. Seminis nucleus ulterius scrutandus, an albumine sit embryone inconspicuo, ut in *Balanophoreis*; vel embryo homogeneus?

#### CONSPECTUS GENERUM.

1. **TRIURIS.** Perianthium 3- v. 6-lobum. Antheræ receptaculo magno conoideo immersæ Stylus terminalis v. subterminalis.—*Brasilia*.
2. **SCIAPHILA.** Perianthium 3-8-partitum v. profunde lobatum. Antheræ ima basi perianthii sessiles v. subsessiles. Stylus in fructu ventralis v. basilaris.—*Amer. trop., Ind. or., ins. Malay.*

1. **Triuris**, Miers in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* xix. 78, t. 7; xxi. 57.—Flores dioici. Perianthium profunde 3- v. 6-lobum, lobi e basi lata triangulari-ovata in caudam filiformem lamina 3-4-plo longiorem aestivatione induplicatam inflexam abrupte attenuati. Fl. ♂: Antheræ 3, sessiles, basin versus receptaculi centralis magni obtuse pyramidati immersæ, remotæ, didymæ, loculis confluentibus rima transversa dehiscentibus. Fl. ♀: *Staminodia* 0. *Ovarii carpella* numerosa, in receptaculo tumido sessilia, anguste ovoida, in stylum subulatum terminalem v. subterminalem attenuata, stigmate acuto v. oblique truncato. Fructus . . . —Herbæ exiguæ, albæ, diaphanæ v. flavidæ, caule filiformi 2-4-floro, floribus graciliter pedicellatis, pedicellis basi bracteatis.

Species 2, Brasiliæ incolæ; altera *T. hyalina*, Miers, l. c., perianthio 3-mero, stigmatibus acutis; altera, *T. lutea* (*PELOPHYLLUM luteum*, Gardn. in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* xix. 157, t. 15. **HEXURIS** *Gardneri*, Miers l. c. xxi. 44), perianthio 6-mero et stigmatibus oblique truncatis, cujus flores ♂ ignoti, a nobis non visa est.

2. **Sciaphila**, Blume, *Bijdr.* 514; *Mus. Bot.* i. 321, fig. 48.—Flores monoici v. dioici, rarissime polygami. Perianthium 3-8-partitum v. profunde lobatum; segmenta ovato-lanceolata v. subulata, æqualia v. alterna paullo longius producta, interdum varie connata, apicibus nudis v. villosis, in aestivatione inflexis. Fl. ♂: Antheræ 2-6, sessiles, v. filamento brevissimo receptaculo parvo insertæ, didymæ, latiores quam longæ rimis transversis singularibus v. confluentibus extus dehiscentes. *Ovarii rudimenta* 0 v. minuta v. 3 styliformia. Fl. ♀: *Ovarii carpella* numerosa, in receptaculo tumido sessilia; stylus ventralis, infra medium insertus, nunc brevis cum stigmate aspergilliformi v. clavellato, nunc elongatus et subulatus v. filiformis cum stigmate acuto. *Carpella matura* ventre et vertice

dehiscencia. Semen erectum, pyriforme v. ellipsoideum.—Herbæ simplices, albæ rosere v. rubræ, radicibus paucis filiformibus elongatis flexuosis; caulis filiformis v. gracilis, rigidulus, flexuosus, squamis parvis membranaceis. Flores parvi v. minuti, racemosi, pedicellis basi bracteatis decurvis, v. subcorymbosi; bracteæ ad basin pedicellorum membranaceæ.

Species ad 14, Brasilæ borealis, Venezuelæ, Indiæ orientalis, Archipelagi Malayani et Novæ Guinæe incolæ. *Thw. Enum. Pl. Zeyl.* 294. *Miq. Fl. Ind. Bat.* iii. 232. *Benth. in Hook. Kew Journ.* 1855, 11. Genus in sectiones 2 divisibile:—

1. *Enaciophila*. Stylus ovario brevior, stigmatē clavellato v. aspergilliformi. *SCIAPHILA* et *SORIDIUM*, *Miers in Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxi. 47, 49, t. 6 et 7, f. 10–28. *APHYLLEIA*, *Champ. in Calc. Journ. Nat. Hist.* vii. 468.

2. *Hyalisma*. Stylus filiformis, stigmatē acuto. Huc pertinet *S. janthina*, *Thw. (HYALISMA, Champ. in Calc. Journ. Nat. Hist.* vii. 468; *Miers in Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxi. 48, t. 7, f. 1–9), perianthio 8-partito, et species nova, *S. khasiana*, nob., perianthio 4–5-partito, et stylodiis 3 erectis subulatis antheris oppositis et longe superantibus.—Species Asiaticæ.

## ORDO CXCIV. ALISMACEÆ.

Endl. Gen. Pl. 127 (excl. Juncagineis). Lindl. Veg. Kingd. 209. *BUTOMACEÆ*, Endl. Gen. Pl. 129.

Lindl. Veg. Kingd. 208. *ALISMACEÆ* et *BUTOMACEÆ*, M. Micheli in DC. Monogr. Phanerog. iii. 29, 84. Buchenau in Engl. Bot. Jahrb. ii. 465.

*Flores* regulares, hermaphroditi, monoici v. polygami, rarissime dioici. *Perianthii segmenta* 6, 2-seriata, v. serie exteriorē deficientē rarissime 3, imbricata; exteriora sæpissime herbacea, concava, nervosa, persistentia; interiora sæpius majora, petaloidea, decidua, rarius persistentia. *Stamini* 6 v. plura, rarissime 3, basi perianthii inserta v. hypogyna, verticillata v. spirāliter inserta, sæpius marcescentia, exteriora interdum ananthera; filamenta brevīa v. subelongata, filiformi-subulata, teretia v. complanata. *Anthere* basi v. dorso paullo supra basin affixæ, didymæ oblongæ v. lineares, erectæ utrinque obtusæ v. breviter 2-fidæ, v. connectivo apiculatæ, loculis contiguis rimis lateralibus v. plus minusve dorsalibus dehiscentibus; pollen sphericum v. obtusè 3-gonum. *Ovarii carpella* 6 v. plura, rarissime 3, receptaculo parvo v. magno plano tumido oblongo v. globoso 1-∞-seriatim inserta, distincta v. basi connata, sessilia v. inferne in stipitem brevem attenuata, 1-locularia. *Stylus* subterminalis v. ventralis, brevis v. subelongatus, rarius 0; stigma terminale punctiforme capitellatum v. ventre rarius dorso styli v. carpelli decurrens. *Ovula* in carpelli solitaria v. 2 superposita, v. numerosa, angulo interiori affixa v. rarissime basilaria et solitaria, in *Butomeis* in placentis reticulatis parietalibus sparsa, anatropa semi-anatropa campylotropa v. amphitropa, micropyle infera. *Carpella matura* distincta v. basi connata, 1-locularia, nucea crustacea coriacea v. membranacea, stylo v. stigmatē sæpius terminata, indehiscencia v. sutura ventrali dehiscencia, rarissime ima basi circumscissa. *Semina* parva v. minuta, erecta v. patentia, ovoidea oblonga v. compressa; testa membranacea v. coriacea, lævis rugosa v. subechinata; albumen 0. *Embryo* conduplicatim hippocrepicus, extremitate radicali sæpius incrassata, cotyledonari attenuata, rarissime rectus; plumula inconspicua, extremitate cotyledonari immersa.

Herbæ aquaticæ v. paludosæ, erectæ v. rarius natantes, sæpissime glabræ, pleræque lactescentes, scapigeræ v. caulescentes, perennes, rarius annuæ; rhizoma brevissimum v. elongatum, interdum surculosum. Folia erecta, rarius natantia, radicalia v. ad nodos caulīs repentis conferta, petiolata, linearia lanceolata oblonga v. sagittata, sæpe pellucide punctata v. lineolata, nervis paucis v. plurimis curvis in apicem laminæ convergentibus, nervulis transversis crebris v. distantibus simplicibus v. reticulatis; petiolus sæpissime elongatus, vagina fissā brevi v. elongata. Inflorescentia indefinita, verticillatim racemosa

v. spicata, rarius pseudo-umbellata v. floribus subsolitariis, umbellis verticillisque basi bracteatis; bracteæ 3 v. plures, membranacæ, bracteolæ in axillis parvas foveantes. Flores parvi mediocres v. majusculi, pedicellati, basi ebracteolati, albi rosei raro flavi v. azurei.

Species ad 60, in aquis dulcibus totius orbis frigidis exceptis obviæ.

Ordo *Naiadeis* arctissime affinis, et potius pro subordine inflorescentia floribusque magis evolutis habendus; sed habitu, floribus sæpissime verticillatim v. umbellatim paniculatis v. pseudo-umbellatis, perianthio 2-seriato interiore petaloideo, aliisque notis facile recognoscendus. Ab *Hydrocharideis* differt defectu spathæ, inflorescentia, perianthio infero, et embryone sæpissime hippocrepiformi.

**Tribus I. Alismese.** Ovula solitaria, basilaria, v. plura angulo interiori carpelli affixa. Carpella matura indehiscencia v. (in *Damasonio*) basi circumscissa.

\* *Ovarii carpella distincta, basi parva inserta, 1-ovulata, matura indehiscencia.*

† *Perianthii foliola interiora petaloidea, exterioribus majora.*

a. *Carpella receptaculo parvo inserta.*

1. **ALISMA.** Flores ♀. Stamina 6-9. Ovuli raphe ventralis. Herbæ foliis erectis, floribus verticillatis v. umbellatis.—*Europ., As. bor., Afr. trop., Amer. bor., Australia.*

2. **ELISMA.** Flores ♀. Stamina 6-9. Ovuli raphe dorsalis. Herba foliis natantibus, floribus subsolitariis.—*Europ. occident.*

3. **LIMNOPHYTON.** Flores monoici, ♂ et ♀. Stamina 6. Ovuli raphe ventralis. Herba succulenta, foliis erectis, floribus verticillatis.—*As. et Afr. trop.*

b. *Carpella receptaculo magno oblongo v. globoso multiseriatim dense conferta.*

4. **SAGITTARIA.** Flores monoici v. dioici. Carpella matura lata, valde compressa. Herbæ, verticillis sæpissime 3-floris.—*Reg. trop. et temp.*

5. **ECHINODORUS.** Flores ♀. Carpella matura stylo rostrata, in capitulum echinatum congesta, alte costata. Herbæ, verticillis sæpissime multifloris.—*Amer. bor. et trop., Senegambia.*

†† *Perianthii foliola interiora exterioribus multo minora v. 0.*

6. **BURNATIA.** Flores dioici, verticillatim paniculati. Stamina 9. Carpella ∞.—*Afr. trop.*

7. **WISNERIA.** Flores monoici, verticillatim subspicati. Stamina 3. Carpella 3-6.—*Ind. or., Afric. trop., Madagasc.*

\*\* *Ovarii carpella basi lata connata, 2-∞-ovulata, matura basi circumscisse dehiscentia.*

8. **DAMASONIUM.** Flores ♀. Perianthii foliola interiora magna, petaloidea. Carpella 1-seriata. Herbæ, floribus verticillatim paniculatis.—*Europ., Asia occid., Austral.*

**Tribus II. Butomese.** Ovula numerosa, placentis parietalibus reticulatim ramosis inserta. Carpella matura sutura ventrali dehiscentia.

9. **BUTOMUS.** Petala marcescentia. Stamina 9. Carpella 6. Embryo rectus. Herba rhizomate repente, foliis 3-quetris erectis.—*Europ., As. med. et bor., Ind. or.*

10. **BUTOMOPSIS.** Petala decidua. Stamina 8-9. Carpella 6-9. Embryo hippocrepicus. Herba annua, foliis ellipticis.—*Asia, Afric. et Austral. trop.*

11. **HYDROCLIS.** Petala decidua. Stamina numerosa. Carpella 2-6, erecta, angusta, stylo elongato. Herbæ, foliis natantibus.—*Amer. trop.*

12. **LIMNOCHARIS.** Petala decidua. Stamina numerosa. Carpella 15-20, dimidiato-ovata, compressissima, in globum conferta; stigma sessile. Herbæ erectæ.—*Amer. trop.*

#### TRIBUS I. ALISMEÆ.

1. **Alisma**, Linn. Gen. n. 460.—Flores hermaphroditi. Perianthii foliola 6, 2-seriata, 3 exteriora herbacea, persistentia, post anthesin patentia reflexa v. erecta; 3 interiora majora, petaloidea, decidua. Stamina 6, rarius 9, subperigyna, filamentis subulato-filiformibus; antheræ dorso basi insertæ, oblongæ v. didymæ, subextrorsum dehiscences. Ovarii carpella pauca v. plurima, receptaculo parvo inserta, distincta; styli ventrales v. subapicales, brevissimi v. subelongati, decidui v. persistentes, stigmatibus terminalibus parvis; ovula solitaria, anatropa, basilaria, funiculo brevi, raphe ventrali. Carpella

matura pauca v. plurima, a latere compressa v. turgida, dorso sæpissime 3-costata, pericarpio coriaceo v. indurato indehiscente. Semina basilaria, erecta, compressa, testa membranacea; embryo complicato-hippocrepicus, extremitate radiculari incrassata.—Herbæ paludosæ, perennes, scapigeræ, acaules. Folia erecta, petiolata, elliptica lanceolata v. sagittata, interdum pellucide punctata v. lineolata. Scapus brevis v. elongatus. Flores umbellati v. in paniculæ ramis ramulisque verticillatis dispositi, nodis 3-bracteatis, longe pedicellati, albi v. pallide rosei.

Species ad 10, Europæ, Asiæ temperatæ et tropicæ, Africæ tropicæ, Australiæ et Americæ incolæ. *Micheli in DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* iii. 31 et 46 (*Echinodori sp.* 1-4). *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 184.

Species sub sectionibus sequentibus distributæ:—

1. *Eualisma*. Stamina 6. Ovarii carpella numerosa, 1-seriatim verticillata, matura perianthio patente v. reflexo subtensa, valde compressa, dorso canaliculata. Flores verticillatim paniculati. Species 1 (*A. Plantago*, L.), Europæ, Asiæ et Americæ temperatæ et Australiæ incolæ. *Gartn. Fruct.* ii. t. 84. *Schnitzl. Ic.* t. 49. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* ii. n. 25. *Mirb. in Ann. Mus. Par.* xvi. t. 18. *Red. Lil.* t. 452. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 57. *Buchen. in Pringsh. Jahrb.* vii. t. 2, f. 14 ad 20, et in *Engl. Bot. Jahrb.* ii. 480.

2. *Caldesia*. Stamina 6. Ovarii carpella pauca v. numerosa, conferta, matura perianthio patente v. reflexo subtensa, compressa, dorso 3-5-costata. Flores verticillatim paniculati. Species 4 (*A. parnassifolium*, Linn., *A. nymphaeifolium*, Griseb., *A. oligococcum*, F. Muell., et *A. acanthocarpum*, F. Muell.), Europæ, Asiæ, Australiæ et Africæ incolæ. *Reichb. Iconogr. Bot.* t. 228; *Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 56. *Wight, Ic.* t. 322. *CALDESIA, Parlat. Fl. Ital.* iii. 598. *Buchen. in Engl. Bot. Jahrb.* ii. 479, 480.

3. *Baldellia*. Stamina 6. Ovarii carpella numerosa, conferta, matura perianthio reflexo subtensa, dorso crasso 3- ventre 1-costata, lateribus depressis. Flores umbellati. Species 1 (*A. ranunculoides*, Linn.) Europæ et Africæ borealis incola. *Red. Lil.* v. t. 268. *Reichb. Iconogr. Bot.* t. 37; *Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 55. *Cav. Ic.* i. t. 55. *BALDELLIA, Parlat. Nuov. Gen. Pl. Monocot.* 1854, 57; *Fl. Ital.* iii. 595. *Buchen. in Pringsh. Jahrb.* vii. t. 2, f. 1-4 (*Echinodorus*).

4. *Helanthium*. Stamina 9. Ovarii carpella pauca, matura perianthio involuta, turgida, costata. Flores umbellati. Species 2 (*A. tenellum*, Mart., et *A. intermedium*, Mart.), Americæ borealis et australis incolæ. *Seub. in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. i. t. 13, f. 2, t. 14. *HELANTHIUM, Engelm. mss.*

2. *Alisma*, *Buchen. in Pringsh. Jahrb.* vii. 25, t. 2, f. 5-12; et in *Engl. Bot. Jahrb.* ii. 481.—Flores hermaphroditi. Perianthii segmenta 6, 2-seriata, 3 exteriora membranacea, post anthesin patentia, persistentia; 3 interiora majora, petaloidea, decidua. Stamina 6, basi perianthii inserta, filamentis planis subulatis; antheræ breviter oblongæ, subbasifixæ, loculis extrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarii carpella 10-12, in receptaculo planiusculo conferta, distincta, ovoidea, in stylum brevem terminalem persistentem attenuata, stigmatibus capitellato; ovula solitaria, basilaria, erecta, anatropa, funiculo brevi, raphe dorsali. Carpella matura oblonga v. ovoideo-oblonga, fere recta, leviter compressa, multicostata, coriacea, stigmatibus terminali. Semen oblongum, compressum, testa membranacea; embryo complicato-hippocrepicus, extremitate radiculari clavata, cotyledonari attenuata.—Herbæ pusilla, surculosa, surculis gracilibus fluitantibus ad nodos radicanibus. Folia primordialia subulata, 1-nervia; caulina petiolata, natantia, elliptica, pellucide punctata, 3-nervia, nervis secundariis remotis. Flores ad nodos 1-5, longe pedicellati, albi, 3-bracteati, pedicellis post anthesin decurvis.

Species 1, Europæ occidentalis incola. *Micheli in DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* iii. 40. *Red. Lil.* v. t. 285. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 54; *Iconogr. Bot.* t. 37 (omnes, *Micheli excepto, sub Alismate*).

3. *Limnophyton*, *Miq. Fl. Ind. Bat.* iii. 242. (*Dipseudochorion, Buchen. in Flora*, 1865, 241.)—Flores polygami, ♂ et ♀. Perianthii segmenta 6, 2-seriata; 3 exteriora herbacea, persistentia, post anthesin reflexa; 3 interiora majora, petaloidea, decidua. Stamina 6, perigyna (in fl. ♂ majora), filamentis filiformi-subulatis compressis; antheræ lineari-oblongæ, dorso basifixæ, loculis subextrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarii carpella (in fl. ♂ obsoleta) 15-20, in receptaculo parvo planiusculo conferta, distincta, ovoidea; stylus ventralis, brevis, crassus, deciduus, stigmatibus capitellato; ovula basilaria, anatropa, funiculo brevi, micropyle externa. Carpella matura plurima, distincta, obovoidea,

turgida, dorso 3-costata, pericarpio intus osseo lateribus utrinque cavis. Semina basilaria, erecta, oblonga, compressa, testa membranacea; embryo conduplicatim hippocrepicus, extremitate radiculari incrassata.—Herba erecta, robusta, perennis, acaulis, scapigera, lactescens. Folia erecta, longe crasseque petiolata, late sagittata, pellucide punctulata, nervis 7-11, nervulis obliquis ramosis. Scapus crassus. Flores verticillatim racemosi v. paniculati, nodis 3-bracteatis; superiores in panicula ♂ minores, graciliter pedicellati; inferiores ♀ cum ♂ paucis intermixti, pedicellis crassis post anthesin decurvus.

Species 1, Asiæ et Africæ tropicæ incola. *Micheli in DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* iii. 38. *Baker in Trans. Linn. Soc. xxix. t. 102 (Alisma).* *Buchen. in Engl. Bot. Jahrb.* ii. 481. Genus habitu floribusque *Echinodoro* affine sed receptaculo et fructu *Alismatis*.

4. *Sagittaria*, Linn. Gen. n. 1067.—Flores monoici dioici v. polygami. Perianthii segmenta 6, 2-seriata; 3 exteriora herbacea, persistentia, post anthesin reflexa, erecta v. patentia; 3 interiora majora, petaloidea, decidua. Stamina 9 v. plura, sæpius numerosa, hypogyna v. receptaculo inserta, filamentis filiformi-subulatis compressis; antheræ oblongæ v. lineares, dorso basi affixæ, erectæ, lateraliter v. extrorsum dehiscentes. Ovarii carpella numerosissima, distincta, receptaculo magno globoso v. oblongo densissime spiraliter imbricata, capitata, infima interdum imperfecta; stylus ventralis v. apicalis, brevis v. longiusculus, persistens, stigmatibus papillois; ovula solitaria, basilaria, anatropa, micropyle externa. Carpella matura perplurima, in receptaculo elevato in globum congesta, orbicularia securidiformia v. dolabriformia, valde compressa, ambitu costata v. alata, alis integris dentatis v. in processus productis, faciebus ecostatis v. costatis sæpe glandulosis. Semina basilaria, erecta, testa membranacea v. tenuiter coriacea, sæpe punctata; embryo conduplicatim hippocrepicus, extremitate radiculari incrassata.—Herbæ paludosæ, sæpissime erectæ, perennes rarissime annuæ, acaules scapigeræ. Folia longe v. sæpius crasse petiolata, elliptico-lanceolata v. sagittata, sæpe pellucido-punctata v. -lineolata. Scapus erectus, gracilis v. robustus. Flores sæpius 3-nati verticillati, spicati v. paniculati, breviter v. longe pedicellati, albi, nodis 3-bracteatis bracteolatique, in specie unica 1-bracteati.

Species ad 15, in regionibus temperatis et tropicis amphigææ, in sectiones sequentes dispositæ:—

1. *Eusagittaria*. Flores monoici v. dioici, in verticillos sæpius 3-flores dispositi, superiores ♂, inferiores ♀. Perianthii foliola exteriora post anthesin erecta patentia v. reflexa. Stamina numerosa. Carpella matura valde compressa. *Micheli in DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* iii. 64. *Buchen. in Engl. Bot. Jahrb.* ii. 485. *Gærtn. Fruct.* ii. t. 84. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 53. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* ii. n. 26. *Red. Lil.* v. t. 279, 280, 411. *Lam. Illustr.* t. 776. *Schkuhr, Handb.* t. 298. *Seub. in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. t. 15, 16. *Andr. Bot. Rep.* t. 333. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1631, 1632, 1792. *Bot. Reg.* t. 1141.

2. *Lophiocarpus*. Flores monoici, ♀ et ♂ in verticillos 1-3-flores dispositi, ♂ superiores. Perianthii foliola exteriora post anthesin erecta. Stamina 9-15. Carpella matura valde compressa; alata. *LOPHIOCARPUS, Micheli in DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* iii. 60. *Buchenau in Engl. Bot. Jahrb.* ii. 485.

5. *Echinodorus*, L. C. Rich. in *Mém. Mus. Par.* i. 365, nomen tantum.—Flores hermaproditii. Perianthii segmenta 6, 2-seriata; 3 exteriora herbacea, persistentia, post anthesin reflexa v. erecta; 3 interiora petaloidea, majora, decidua. Stamina numerosa, 20 v. plura, hypogyna, filamentis filiformi-subulatis compressis; antheræ oblongæ v. lineari-oblongæ, dorso basifixæ, subextrorsum dehiscentes. Ovarii carpella perplurima, distincta, receptaculo elevato oblongo imbricatim capitata, obovoidea, in stylum oblique apicalem persistentem attenuata, stigmatibus minuto; ovula basilaria, erecta, anatropa, micropyle externa. Carpella matura numerosa, in capitulum rigide echinatum congesta, obovoidea v. oblanceolata, stylo rigido aristata, plus minusve compressa, alte costata. Semina oblonga, compressa, testa membranacea; embryo conduplicatim uncinatus, extremitate radiculari incrassata.—Herbæ, sæpe elatæ, annuæ v. perennes, acaules, scapigeræ, Folia longe petiolata, elliptica cordata lanceolata v. sagittata, sæpissime pellucide-punctata v. -lineolata. Flores in racemos strictos angustos verticillatos dispositi, verticillis plerumque multifloris, pedicellis breviusculis rigidis, nodis 3-bracteatis, bracteolis numerosis.

Species ad 14, Americæ tropicæ et borealis temperatæ incolæ et una (an potius *Sagittariæ* species) Senegambica. *Micheli in DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* iii. 44, excl. sp. 1-4. *Buchenaui in Engl. Bot. Jahrb.* ii. 483. *Seub. in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. t. 13, f. 4 (*Alisma*). *Vell. Fl. Flum. Ic.* x. t. 31 (*Sagittaria*).

6. *Burnatia*, *Micheli in DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* iii. 81.—Flores dioici, parvuli. Fl. ♂: Perianthii foliola 6, 2-seriata, marcescentia, 3 interiora multo minora. Stamina 9, basi perianthii inserta, filamentis filiformi-subulatis; antheræ lineari-oblongæ, filamentis æquilongæ, basi dorso affixæ, subextrorsum dehiscentes. Carpella rudimentaria ad 12, dolabriformia, compressa. Fl. ♀: Perianthii foliola 3, parva, orbicularia, membranacea, post anthesin patentia. Stamina 0 v. 1-2 imperfecta. Ovarii carpella ad 12, in receptaculo parvo conferta, oblique dimidiato-orbicularia; stigma ventrale, subsessile, papillosum; ovula solitaria, basilaria, anatropa, micropyle ventrali. Carpella matura 6-8, obovato-orbicularia, compressa, ambitu 3-cristata, stigmatibus minuto ventrali rostrata, pericarpio coriaceo. Semen immaturum late oblongum, testa membranacea; embryo conduplicatim hippocrepicus, extremitate radiculari incrassata.—Herba paludosa, erecta, *Alismatis* facie, acaulis, scapigera. Folia longe petiolata, lineari-v. elliptico lanceolata, acuta, tenuiter 7-9-nervia, nervulis gracillimis obliquis. Panicula verticillatim ramosa, axillis 3-bracteatis, ♂ amplæ, floribus globosis graciliter pedicellatis; ♀ contractæ, floribus multo minoribus subsessilibus.

Species 1, Nubiæ incola.

7. *Wisneria*, *M. Micheli in DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* iii. 82.—Flores monoici, minuti. Perianthii foliola membranacea, v. 3 persistentia, v. 5-6 2-seriata, 3 exterioribus æqualibus v. 2 ceteris minoribus concavis persistentibus, 2 v. 3 interioribus multo minoribus deciduis? Fl. ♂: Stamina 3, receptaculo parvo inserta, filamentis subulatis v. filiformibus; antheræ basifixæ, didymæ v. breviter oblongæ, rimis lateralibus v. subdorsalibus dehiscentes; pollen globosum. Ovarii rudimenta subulata. Fl. ♀: Staminodia setiformia. Ovarii carpella 3-6, ovoidea, receptaculo parvo tumidulo inserta; stylus 0 v. terminalis, subulatus, stigmatibus minuto; ovulum solitarium, basilare, anatropum. Carpella matura subglobosa, late oblonga v. ellipsoidea, compressa v. turgida, obscure costata, obtusa v. stylo terminali rostrata, pericarpio tenui v. crassiusculo spongioso. Semen oblongum v. subglobosum, testa membranacea; embryo conduplicatim hippocrepicus, extremitate radiculari incrassata.—Herbæ paludosæ v. aquaticæ, acaules, scapigeræ, rhizomate parvo fibras crassas articulatas emittente. Folia longe petiolata, filiformia, lamina 0, v. lamina parva v. majuscula lanceolata v. oblanceolata, costa valida, nervis tenuibus, nervulis obliquis reticulatis. Flores minuti, secus rhachin scapi gracillimi remoti, verticillati, verticillis involucris campanulatis truncatis membranaceis inclusis, floribus seriatim emergentibus, ♂ in involucris superioribus pedicello basi 2-bracteolato, ♀ in inferioribus pedicello ebracteolato.

Species 3: 1. *W. triandra*, *Micheli*, Malabarica, perianthii foliolis 6, carpellis maturis globosis, stigmatibus sessilibus. 2. *W. Schweinfurthii*, *Hook. f.*, Africæ centralis incola, perianthii foliolis 3, carpellis maturis compressis rostratis. 3. *W. filifolia*, *Hook. f.*, Madagascariensis, perianthii foliolis exterioribus 3, uno ceteris multo majore, interioribus 4, carpellis maturis rostratis.

8. *Damasonium*, *Juss. Gen.* 46. (*Actinocarpus*, *R. Br. Prod.* 342).—Flores hermaphroditi. Perianthii foliola 6, 2-seriata; 3 exteriora tenuiter membranacea, persistentia, post anthesin patentia v. reflexa; 3 interiora majora, petaloidea, decidua. Stamina 6, perigyna, filamentis subulatis v. filiformibus; antheræ sub-basifixæ, didymæ, loculis extrorsum dehiscentibus. Ovarii carpella 6-10, verticillata, basi lata leviter connata, subulata, in stylum rectum brevem persistentem attenuata, stylo introrsum sub apice stigmatifero; ovula in carpellis 2 superposita v. 8-20, anatropa, inferiora basilaria, erecta, micropyle ventrali, superiora angulo interiori affixa, adscendentia, micropyle dorsali. Carpella matura 6-9, stellatim patentia, a basi lata leviter connata, subulata, rigide coriacea, a latere compressa, levia v. costata, pungentia, indehiscentia v. supra basin tarde circumscissæ dehiscentia, 1-polysperma. Semina inferiora erecta, superiora horizontalia, testa castanea crasse coriacea transverse rugosa, funiculo capillari; embryo hippocrepicus,

extremitate radiculari incrassata.—Herbæ annuæ v. radicibus perennantibus, paludosæ, erectæ, acaules, scapigeræ, lactescentes. Folia omnia radicalia, petiolata, ovata oblonga cordata v. lanceolata, costa valida, nervis utrinque solitariis. Flores in racemos paniculasve amplas ramis verticillatis dispositi, 3-bracteati, albi, pedunculis pedicellisque fructiferis incrassatis.

Species 4, quarum 2 Europæ, Africæ borealis, Asiæque occidentalis incolæ, tertia Australiensis, quarta Californica. *Micheli in DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* iii. 41. *Buchen. in Pringsh. Jahrb.* vii. t. 2, f. 21 ad 27; et in *Engl. Bot. Jahrb.* ii. 482. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 186. *Red. Lil.* vi t. 289 (*Alisma*). *Torr. Bot. Whipl. Exped.* t. 21. Ovulum inferius fere campylotropum invenimus in *D. stellato*. Petala in *D. californico* inciso-dentata.

#### TRIBUS II. BUTOMÆÆ.

9. *Butomus*, *Linna. Gen. n.* 507.—Flores hermaphroditi. Perianthii segmenta 6, 2-seriata, persistentia, petaloidea, imbricata, concava, post anthesin erecta. Stamina 9, hypogyna, 6 per paria foliolis exterioribus 3 singulatim interioribus opposita, filamentis a basi ad apicem attenuatis; antheræ erectæ, basifixæ, lineari-oblongæ, obtuse 4-gonæ, post anthesin didymæ, rimis lateralibus dehiscentes; pollen minutissimum, subglobosum. Ovarii carpella 6, in receptaculo plano verticillata, sessilia, basi ventre connata, 1-locularia, in stylum brevem recurvum attenuata, stigmatate ventrali incrassato longitudinaliter sulcato; ovula numerosa, in placentis parietalibus reticulatim ramosis dense conferta, sessilia, adscendentia, anatropa. Carpella matura 6, perianthii basi involuta, coriacea, rostrata, basi ventre cohærentia, sutura ventrali dehiscentia, polysperma. Semina parietalia, lineari-oblonga, adscendentia, testa coriacea profunde sulcata; embryo elongato-ovoideus, rectus, extremitate radiculari infera paullo angustiore, plumula in extremitate cotyledonari immersa.—Herba glaberrima, paludosa, scapigera, vasis laticiferis destituta, rhizomate repente dense folioso perennante. Folia lineari-elongata, 3-quetra, sensim acuminata, flaccida. Scapus axillaris, cylindraceus, erectus, teres. Flores numerosi, umbellati, rosei; umbella bracteis brevibus subspathaceis involucreta, pedicellis inæquilongis.

Species 1, Europæ et Asiæ temperatæ incola. *Micheli in DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* iii. 85. *Gertn. Fruct.* 1, t. 19. *Mirbel in Ann. Mus. Par.* xvi. t. 18. *Lam. Illustr.* t. 324. *Red. Lil.* t. 209. *Schnizl. Ic. i.* t. 50. *Spach, Suites Buff.* t. 115. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* vii. t. 58. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* ii. n. 17. *Buchen. in Engl. Bot. Jahrb.* ii. 468.

10. *Butomopsis*, *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 164. (*Tenagocharis*, *Hochst. in Flora*, 1841, 369.)—Flores hermaphroditi. Perianthii segmenta 6, 2-seriata, imbricata; exteriora (sepala) viridia, concava, post anthesin erecta, persistentia; interiora (petala) majora, petaloidea, tenuissima, decidua. Stamina 8 v. 9, hypogyna, 6 exteriora per paria sepalis 3 interiora singulatim petalis opposita, filamentis membranaceis a basi dilatata sensim attenuatis; antheræ lineari-oblongæ, basifixæ, rimis lateralibus dehiscentes; pollen minutissimum. Ovaria carpella 6-9, in receptaculo plano verticillata, sessilia, basi ventre connata, 1-locularia, in stylum brevem attenuata, stigmatate capitellato apicem versus styli externo; ovula numerosa, minima, in placentis parietalibus reticulatim ramosis dense conferta, adscendentia, anatropa. Carpella matura 6-7, sepalis involuta, basi ventre connata, coriacea, sutura ventrali dehiscentia, polysperma. Semina minuta, parietalia, late oblonga, compressa, testa tenuiter coriacea pallida pellucida; embryo conduplicatim hippocrepicus.—Herba annua, aquatica, simplex, erecta, scapigera, lactescens, rhizomate parvo subterroso fibras densas emittente. Folia omnia radicalia, petiolata, elliptica v. elliptico-lanceolata, acuta, 3-7-nervia, petiolo basi vaginante. Scapus folia superans. Flores umbellati; bracteæ breves, spathacæ, interiores parvæ, pedicelli inæquilongi. Perianthii foliola exteriora et carpella reticulatim venosa.

Species 2, Asiæ, Africæ et Australiæ tropicæ incolæ. *Micheli in DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* iii. 87. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 187. *Royle, Ill. Bot. Himal.* t. 95 (*Butomus*). *Buchen. in Engl. Bot. Jahrb.* ii. 468.



11. *Hydrocoleis*, L. C. Rich. in *Mém. Mus. Par.* i. 368, t. 18, et 19, f. 1 (*Limnocharis*). (Vespuccia, Purlat. *Nuov. Gen. e Sp. Monocot.* 55.)—Flores hermaphroditi. Perianthii segmenta 6, 2-seriata, 3 exteriora (sepala) herbacea, post anthesin erecta, persistentia; 3 interiora (petala) majora, tenuissima, decidua. Stamina numerosa, hypogyna, multiseriata, filamentis filiformi-subulatis exterioribus sæpissime anantheris; antheræ lineares, basifixæ, erectæ, rimis sublateralibus v. extrorsum dehiscentes; pollen minutissimum. Ovarii carpella 2-8, distincta, in receptaculo planiusculo verticillata, sessilia, elongato-lanceolata, 2-locularia, in stylum brevem attenuata, stigmatibus terminali et in ventrem styli decurrentia; ovula numerosa, in placentis parietalibus reticulatim ramosis conferta, sessilia, anatropa v. campylotropa. Carpella matura 6-20, sepalis involuta, distincta, angusta, teretiuscula, tenuiter coriacea, rostrata, sutura ventrali dehiscentia, polysperma. Semina minuta, adscendentia, obovoidea, compressa, testa coriacea brunnea reticulatim impressa lævi v. hispida; embryo conduplicatim hippocrepicus, crure cotyledonari paullo majore.—Herbæ glaberrimæ, aquaticæ, stoloniferæ, lactescentes, caulibus natantibus ramosis, ramis ad nodos radicanibus et vaginis oblongis spathaceis involucretis. Folia fasciculata, natantia, ovato- v. cordato-orbicularia, nervis ad apicem convergentibus; petiolo crasso basi vaginante et costa folii inflatis. Flores solitarii, longe crasse pedunculati, magni. Petala flava.

Species 3 v. 4, Americæ tropicæ australis incolæ. *Michx.* in *DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* iii. 91 (*Limnocharis* sp. 2, 3, 4). *Buchen.* in *Engl. Bot. Jahrb.* ii. 469. *Vell. Fl. Flum. Ic.* x. t. 32. *Endl. Iconogr.* t. 37. *Seub.* in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. i. t. 13, f. 1, t. 16. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3248, et *Bot. Reg.* t. 1640 (*utroque sub Limnocharite*). Ovula in specie Neogranatensi (La Paila, Holton, n. 129), anatropa, ut in exemplaribus in horto Kewensi cultis, sed in exemplaribus *H. Humboldtii* in Hort. Van Houtte cultis, certe campylotropa evadunt.

12. *Limnocharis*, H. B. et K. *Pl. Æquin.* i. 116, t. 34.—Flores hermaphroditi. Perianthii segmenta 6, 2-seriata, patentia, imbricata; 3 exteriora (sepala) herbacea, post anthesin erecta, persistentia; 3 interiora (petala) majora, tenuissima, decidua. Stamina numerosa (ad 20), hypogyna, filamentis filiformi-subulatis exterioribus anantheris; antheræ lineares, basifixæ, erectæ, rimis lateralibus dehiscentes; pollen minutissimum, obtuse 3-gonum. Ovarii carpella 15-20, distincta, dimidiato-ovata, acuta, compressissima, confertim verticillata et in capitulum globosum compacta, apicibus acutis convergentibus; stylus 0, stigmatibus ad apicem carpelli dorsali; ovula numerosa, in placentis parietalibus reticulatim ramosis sparsa, campylotropa. Carpella matura 15-20, sepalis involuta, in capitulum globosum conferta, compressa, lunato-curvata, dorso plana, lateribus membranaceis, sutura ventrali dehiscentia, polysperma. Semina parva, sparsa, late v. subquadrato-oblonga, testa crassiuscula extus spongiosa et processibus mollibus echinata; embryo conduplicatim hippocrepicus, crure cotyledonari paullo minore.—Herbæ glaberrimæ, paludosæ, scapigeræ, rhizomate tuberoso fibras emittente. Folia longe crasseque petiolata, elliptico-lanceolata v. ovato-cordata, nervis paucis ad apicem convergentibus. Scapus brevis, nunc brevissimus floribus fere radicalibus, nunc elongatus, erectus, teres, 3-gonus v. 3-alatus, basi vaginatus. Flores umbellati, umbella bracteis latis spathaceis involucreta, pedicellis crassis inæquilongis. Petala flava.

Species descriptæ 3 v. 4, Americæ tropicæ incolæ. *Michx.* in *DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* iii. 88 (*Limnocharis* sp. 1). L. C. Rich. in *Mém. Mus. Par.* i. t. 19, f. 2, t. 20. *Endl. Iconogr.* t. 26. *Buchen.* in *Engl. Bot. Jahrb.* ii. 469. *Bot. Mag.* t. 2525.

## ORDO CXCIV. NAIADACEÆ.

*Endl. Gen. Pl.* 229. *Lindl. Veg. Kingd.* 143. JUNCAGINÆÆ, *Endl. Gen. Pl.* 127. *Lindl. Veg. Kingd.* 210. ZOSTERACEÆ, *Lindl. Veg. Kingd.* 145.

Flores hermaphroditi, monoici v. dioici. *Perianthium* 0, v. e segmentis 1-4 v. 6 distinctis æqualibus v. inæqualibus herbaceis coloratis v. hyalinis persistentibus v. deci-

duis aestivatione valvatis v. imbricatis, rarius perianthium tubulosum tenuissimum. *Stamina* 1-6, rarissime plura, in floribus hermaphroditis distincta, hypogyna, v. basibus segmentorum perianthii inserta, in unisexualibus solitaria v. connata; filamenta varia. *Antheræ* basifixæ, erectæ, nunc 2-loculares loculis globosis oblongis v. linearibus, rimis elongatis extrorsum v. a latere rarius transverse dehiscentes; nunc ad loculum solitarium reductæ; pollen globosum ellipsoideum v. breviter tubulosum v. confervoideum. *Ovarii* carpella 1-6, distincta v. rarius ventre connata, sessilia v. stipitata, 1-locularia, obtusa v. in stylum brevem v. elongatum nunc longissimum attenuata; stigmata nunc apices versus carpellorum discoidea v. paulo decurrentia, nunc stylum terminantia et pulvinaria v. dilatata; nunc stylus in stigmata 2-3 capillaria fissus. *Ovula* 2-∞, rarissime solitaria, basi v. apice rarius angulo interiore loculi inserta, rarissime 2-seriata, sessilia, orthotropa anatropa v. campylotropa, micropyle semper infera. *Carpella* matura membranacea coriacea carnosula v. nucosa, distincta v. rarius connata, stylo v. stigmate persistente terminata, indehiscentia v. angulo ventrali dehiscentia, 1-∞-sperma. *Semina* erecta pendula v. angulo interiori carpelli peltatim affixa, sessilia, recta v. curva; testa coriacea carnosula v. membranacea; albumen 0. *Embryo* carnosus, sæpissime macropodus, extremitate radicali infera, cotyledonari consimili v. in processum vermiformem involutum v. induplicatum attenuata; plumula in fissura processus v. extremitatis cotyledonaris absocondita, v. in sinu faciei ventralis embryonis imposita et plus minus evoluta.

Herbæ, nunc acaules paludosæ et scapigeræ rhizomate tuberoso v. repente, nunc aquaticæ rhizomate repente nodoso caulibus dichotome ramosis submersis v. fluitantibus. Folia submersa emersa v. natantia, in generibus scapigeris radicalia, linearia v. junciformia, in caulescentibus opposita alterna v. rarissime 3-natim verticillata, sessilia v. petiolata, oblonga v. linearia v. capillaria, basi vaginantia, vaginis sæpe stipuliformibus v. in aurículas membranaceas productis. Stipulæ veræ 0, v. intrapetiolares, membranaceæ, tubulosæ v. fissæ, amplexicaules. Flores parvi, sæpissime inconspicui, spicati racemosi v. in spadicibus pedunculatis terminalibus v. axillaribus dispositi, bracteati v. ebracteati.

Species ad 120, aquis paludibusque tam dulcibus quam salsis orbis terrarum incolæ. Ordo vere naturalis, quamvis primo aspectu heterogeneus, *Alismaceis* quam maxime affinis, ab *Aroideis* non longe distans et non nisi habitu facile distinguendus; *Hydrocharideas* multis notis revocans etsi valde diversus.

#### FORMÆ ABNORMES.

Folia defectu parenchymatis parallelogrammatica fenestrata in *Aponogetone fenestrali* et *A. Bernieriana*; apice tubulosa in *Scheuchzeria*.

Flores ♀ dimorphi, alii minuti spicati stigmatibus subsessilibus, alii ad basin foliorum multo majores stylo longissimo instructi in *Lilæa*.

#### CONSPECTUS GENERUM.

Series A. Stigma discoideum v. decurrens.

**Tribus I. Juncagineæ.** Flores spicati v. racemosi, hermaphroditi v. unisexuales. Perianthii (rarissime 0) segmenta 6, 2-seriata, herbacea. Stamina 6, rarissime 1. Ovarii carpella 3-∞, 1-2-ovulata; ovula basilaria, erecta, anatropa. Carpella matura indehiscentia v. dehiscentia. Embryo rectus.—Herbæ erectæ foliis junciformibus, in paludibus dulcibus salsisque vigentes.

1. **TRIGLOCHIN.** Flores hermaphroditi, ebracteati. Perianthii segmenta 3 v. 6. Stamina 6, basi perianthii inserta. Carpella 3-6, 1-ovulata.—*Reg. temp.*

2. **SCHUCHZERIA.** Flores hermaphroditi, bracteati. Perianthii segmenta 6. Stamina 6, subhypogyna. Carpella 3, pauci-ovulata.—*Europ., Amer. bor.*

3. **TETRONCIUM.** Flores dioici, ebracteati. Perianthii segmenta 4. Stamina 4, basi perianthii inserta. Ovarii carpella 4, 1-ovulata.—*Amer. antarct.*

4. **LILÆA.** Flores monoici, bracteati, perianthium 0; ♂ stamen 1: ♀ alii spicati stigmate subsessili, alii ad basin foliorum solitarii stylo longissimo. Carpellum 1, 1-ovulatum.—*Amer. aust. et bor.-occid.*

**Tribus II. Aponogetoness.** Flores spicati, hermaphroditi, sæpius albo-bracteati. Perianthium 0, v. e segmentis bracteivse 1-3 coloratis. Stamina 6 v. plura, hypogyna. Ovarii carpella 3-5, 3-co-ovulata; ovula basilaria v. subbasilaria. Carpella matura dehiscentia. Embryo rectus.—Herbæ rhizomate tuberoso, foliis submersis v. natantibus, in aquis dulcibus vigentes.

5. Aponogeton. *Reg. trop. et temp., Asia, Africa et Australia.*

**Tribus III. Potamess.** Flores spicati, hermaphroditi. Perianthium 0, v. segmenta 4, herbacea. Stamina 2 v. 4, basi perianthii inserta. Ovarii carpella 4, 1-ovulata; ovulum sub apice pendulum v. suturæ ventrali loculi peltatim affixum, campylotropum. Carpella matura indehiscentia. Embryo curvus.—Herbæ submersæ v. foliis natantibus in aquis dulcibus rarius salsis vigentes.

6. Potamogeton. Perianthii segmenta 4. Carpella matura sessilia.—*Orbis fere totus.*

7. Ruppia. Perianthium 0. Carpella matura longe stipitata.—*Orbis fere totus.*

**Tribus IV. Posidonies.** Flores spicati, unisexuales. Perianthium 0, v. segmenta 2. Stamina 2-4; antheræ liberæ v. in corpus oblongum v. ellipsoideum connatæ, polline confervoideo. Ovarii carpella solitaria, 1-ovulata; ovulum basilare v. parietale. Embryo macropodus.—Herbæ maritimæ, submersæ.

8. Posidonia. Stamina distincta, connectivo maximo. Stigma disciforme, muricatum v. spinosum. Embryo oblongus, extremitate cotyledonari obtusa, plumula apicali.—*Mare Mediterr. et Australia.*

9. Amphibolis. Stamina connata. Stigma subglobosum, ovario crassius. Embryo macropodus, extremitate cotyledonari oblique attenuata subulata.—*Mare Austral.*

**Tribus V. Zannichelliess.** Flores axillares, unisexuales. Perianthium 0 v. hyalinum. Fl. ♂: Stamen 1, filamento elongato, v. antheræ 2-3 sessiles connatæ, polline globoso. Fl. ♀: Ovarii carpella 2-9, 1-ovulata; ovulum ab apice loculi pendulum, orthotropum. Embryonis extremitas cotyledonaris apicalis v. infra-apicalis, attenuata induplicata v. involuta.—Herbæ aquaticæ, submersæ.

10. Zannichellia. Perianthium 0. Stamen 1, filamento gracili. Ovarii carpella 2-9, curvula.—*Orbis fere totus.*

11. Althenia. Perianthium e squamulis 3. Antherarum columna sessilis. Ovarii carpella 3, recta. Embryonis extremitas cotyledonaris infra-apicalis, attenuata, involuta.—*Mare Mediterr.*

12. Lepadæna. Perianthium e squamulis 3. Antherarum columna sessilis. Ovarii carpella 3, recta. Embryonis extremitas cotyledonaris terminalis, induplicatus.—*Australia.*

Series B. Stigma v. stigmata subulata v. capillacea.

**Tribus VI. Zosteress.** Flores in spadice complanato secundi, unisexuales. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Anthera sessilis, 1-locularis, polline confervoideo. Fl. ♀: Carpellum solitarium, sessile, 1-ovulatum; ovulum pendulum. Embryonis extremitas cotyledonaris vermiformis, sulco inserta.—Herbæ marinæ submersæ, foliis gramineis.

13. Zostera. Flores monoici. Capellum ovoideum.—*Orb. vet.*

14. Phyllospadix. Flores dioici. Carpellum cordiforme.—*Amer. bor.-occid.*

**Tribus VII. Naiadess.** Flores axillares, unisexuales. Perianthium hyalinum. Fl. ♂: Anthera 1, sessilis, v. 2 connatæ, polline globoso. Fl. ♀: Carpellum solitarium, 1-ovulatum; ovulum basilare, anatropum. Embryo oblongus, symmetricus.—Herbæ submersæ, in aquis dulcibus vigentes.

15. Naias.—*Orbis fere totus.*

**Tribus VIII. Cymodoceess.** Flores axillares, unisexuales. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Antheræ in corpus longe stipitatum connatæ, polline confervoideo. Fl. ♀: Ovarii carpella 2, ovoidea, 1-ovulata; ovula sub apice loculi pendula, orthotropa. Embryonis extremitas cotyledonaris vermiformis, adscendens, dorso embryonis incumbens.—Herbæ submersæ, marinæ, foliis gramineis.

16. Cymodocea.—*Mare trop.*

## GENERA EXCLUSA.

EPHYGNANTHUS, Blume (quæ *Hydrilla*, L. C. Rich.), et THALASSIA, Soland., supra sub *Hydrocharideis* memorantur. LEMNOPSIS, Zipp. in *Flora*, 1829, 285 (nomen). Zoll. *Syst. Vers. Pl. Zolling.* 74, est *Halophila*, Thou., pariter ad *Hydrocharideas* pertinens, synonymon supra p. 455, prætermissum.

## TRIBUS I. JUNCAGINEÆ.

1. *Triglochin*, Linn. Gen. n. 453.—Flores hermaphroditi, rarius polygami. Perianthii segmenta 3 v. 6, rarius pauciora, herbacea, concava, decidua, 3 interiora altius inserta. Stamina 6, basi segmentorum inserta v. 3 interioribus rarissime obsoletis; antheræ sessiles, in media facie affixæ, extus dehiscentes. Ovarii carpella 6, distincta v. plus minus connata, 1-locularia, omnia fertilia v. 3 alterna imperfecta v. ad laminas tenues reducta; styli breves v. sub 0, liberi v. connati, stigmatibus plumosis v. papillosis; ovula in carpellis solitaria, basilaria, erecta, anatropa. Fructus subcylindracei obovoidei v. columnaris carpella distincta v. connata, angulata costata v. teretia, apicibus rectis v. recurvis, basibus simplicibus v. 2-calcaratis, indehiscentia v. ventre dehiscentia, perfecta sæpius ab axi persistente a basi solvenda, imperfecta dum adsint persistentia, pericarpio sicco v. succulento. Semina erecta, cylindracea v. ovoideo-oblonga, teretia v. compressa, testa tenuiter membranacea; embryo semini conformis, extremitate cotyledonari recta, plumula prope basin extremitatis radicularis inserta.—Herbæ erectæ, scapigere, rhizomate tuberoso v. sub 0, in paucis stolonifero, radicibus interdum tuberosis. Folia elongata, plana v. teretiuscula, interdum natantia. Flores parvi v. majusculi, apicati v. pedicellis brevibus racemosi, erecti, ebracteati et ebracteolati.

Species ad 12, in paludibus aque dulcis et salæ regionum temperatarum et frigidarum utriusque hemisphæræ vigentes. *Micheli in DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* iii. 96. *Buchen. in Engl. Bot. Jahrb.* ii. 505. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 165. *Gærtn. Fruct.* ii. t. 84. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* ii. n. 23. *Mirb. in Ann. Mus. Par.* xvi. t. 16. *L. C. Rich. in Ann. Mus. Par.* xvii. t. 6. *Schnizl. Icon.* i. t. 49. *Schkuhr, Handb.* t. 102. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* vii. t. 51, 51 b, 52. *Griff. Ic. Pl. Asiat.* t. 271. *Engl. in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. i. t. 12. *Jacq. Ic. Rar.* t. 454. *Hook. Ic. Pl.* t. 416, 579, 728, 731. *Bot. Mag.* t. 1445. Genus in sectiones 3 divisum:—

1. *Eutriglochin*. Carpella perfecta 3, decidua, imperfecta in axi persistentia. Stamina sæpiissime 3, v. in flore supremo 6.

2. *Cynogeton*. Carpella distincta, perfecta 3-6, imperfecta 0. Stamina sæpiissime 6. *CYNÖGETON*, *Endl. in Ann. Wien. Mus.* ii. 210; *Iconogr.* t. 73.

3. *Maundia*. Carpella 3-4, post anthesin coalita. *MAUNDIA*, *F. Muell. Fragm. Phytogr. Austral.* i. 23.

2. *Scheuchzeria*, Linn. Gen. n. 452.—Flores hermaphroditi. Perianthii segmenta 6, oblonga, acuta, coriacea, subcolorata, persistentia, 3 interiora angustiora. Stamina 6, basi perianthii inserta, filamentis flaccidis; antheræ basifixæ, lineares, apiculatæ, extus dehiscentes, exsertæ. Ovarii carpella 3-6, inferne ventre connata, compressa, 1-locularia; stigmata sessilia, obliqua, papillosa, extrorsum spectantia; ovula in loculis 2 v. pauca, basilaria, erecta, anatropa. Carpella matura sæpius 3, divaricata, suborbicularia, inflata, coriacea, ventre dehiscentia, 1-2-sperma. Semina ellipsoidea v. obovoidea, erecta, testa coriacea crassa, membrana interna tenui; embryo semini conformis, extremitate radiculari infera, cotyledonari rotundata, plumula minuta infra medium sita. Herba junciformis, glaberrima, rhizomate repente in caulem erectum foliorum flexuosum producta. Folia semiteretia, apice pervia, basi longe vaginantia. Flores pauci, laxè racemosi, pedicellis basi bracteatis, bracteis basi vaginantibus.

Species 1, paludibus turfosis Europæ, Asiæ et Americæ borealis obvia. *Micheli in DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* iii. 96. *Buchen. in Engl. Bot. Jahrb.* ii. 503. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* ii. n. 24. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* x. t. 419. *Schkuhr, Handb.* t. 100.

3. *Tetroncium*, Willd. in *Gen. Nat. Fr. Berl. Mag.* ii. 17. (*Cathantes*, L. C. Rich. in *Mém. Mus. Par.* i. 365.)—Flores dioici, deflexi. Perianthii obliqui colorati segmenta 4, inæqualia, late ovata, in fl. ♀ angustiora, concava, colorata, 2 superiora altius inserta supremo majore. Stamina 4 (in fl. ♀ 0), basi perianthii inserta; antheræ subsessiles, basi affixæ, late didymæ, extrorsum dehiscentes. Ovarii carpella 4, in fl. ♂ 0, loculis ima basi confluentibus, subulata, supra medium distincta, in stylos subulatos sensim attenuata, 1-locularia, stigmatibus punctiformibus; ovula in loculis solitaria, basilaria, erecta, anatropa. Fructus elongatus, deflexus, subulatus, apice 4-cornutus, imperfecte 4-locularis, sæpissime 1-spermus. Semen erectum, subcylindraceo-clavatum, obtuse trigonum, testa tenuissima; embryo rectus, teretiusculus, extremitate radiculari attenuata.—Herba parvula, junciformis, glaberrima, rhizomate repente in caulem erectum foliosum flexuosum producta. Folia disticha, equitancia, anguste ensiformia, rigida, acuta, vaginis membranaceis. Flores pauci, spicati, ebracteati, perianthii segmentis rufo-fusco-maculatis, ebracteati.

Species 1, Fugie et insularum Maclovianarum incola. *Micheli* in *DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* iii. 110 (*Catanthes*). *Buchen.* in *Engl. Bot. Jahrb.* ii. 494. *Hook. Ic. Pl.* t. 534. *Hook. f. Fl. Antarct.* ii. t. 128.

4. *Lilæa*, Humb. et Bonpl. *Pl. Æquin.* i. 221, t. 63. (*Heterostylus*, *Hook. Fl. Bor. Am.* ii. 171, t. 185.)—Flores monoici, perianthio 0. Fl. ♂ in spicis unisexualibus v. androgynis dispositi, bracteati. Stamen 1, minutum, bracteæ basi insertum; anthera sessilis, didyma, loculis membranaceis a latere dehiscentibus, connectivo apice latiusculo obtuso hyalino, polline globoso. Fl. ♀: alii minuti, in spicis pedunculatis dispositi, alii majores, ad basin foliorum solitarii, sessiles. Ovarium sessile, lanceolatum, compressum, 1-loculare; stylus in floribus spicatis 0, stigmate disciformi, in solitariis longissimus, filiformis, stigmate capitato; ovulum solitarium, basilare, erectum, anatropum. Fructus oblongo-lanceolatus, compressus, coriaceus, costatus, indehiscens, in fl. spicatis anguste alatus, in solitariis incurvus, 3-gonus, exalatus, apice uno latere dentatus. Semen pericarpio conforme, erectum, testa membranacea; embryo elongatus, rectus, angustus, extremitate radiculari infera, cotyledonari paullo attenuata.—Herba cæspitosa, glaberrima, aquatica v. paludosa, flaccida, rhizomate brevissimo, radicibus fibrosis. Folia lineari-ligulata, submembranacea, integerrima; obtusiuscula, basi vaginantia, nervis parallelis. Spicæ ovoideæ, longe pedunculatæ; bracteæ caducæ. Flores ♀ radicales quam spicati multo majores, stylo interdum 3-pollicari.

Species 1 v. 2, Americæ tropicæ et subtropicæ australis et boreali-occidentalis incolæ. *Micheli* in *DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* iii. 111. *Lam. Illustr.* t. 993. *S. Wats. Bot. Calif.* ii. 193. *Schnitzl. Iconogr.* i. t. 49. An bractea pro perianthii segmentum habenda?

## TRIBUS II. APONOGETONEÆ.

5. *Aponogeton*, Thunb. *Diss.* i. 73, t. 4. (*Spathium*, *Edgew. in Journ. As. Soc. Beng.* 1842, 145, cum ic.; et in *Calc. Journ. Nat. Hist.* iii. 533, t. 15, 16, non *Lour.*)—Flores hermaphroditi, rarius abortu unisexuales, spicati. Perianthii segmenta (v. bracteæ) 2-3, rarius 1 v. 0, petaloidea, æqualia v. inæqualia, ovata obovata v. oblonga, basi lata inserta, persistentia v. tarde decidua. Stamina 6-∞, hypogyna, filamentis inæquilongis subulatis v. filiformibus crassiusculis persistentibus; antheræ parvæ, didymæ; pollen subglobosum v. ellipsoideum. Ovarii carpella 3-6, distincta, oblique ovoidea, sessilia, in stylum brevem v. subelongatum (rarius 0) attenuata, stigmate oblique disciformi v. breviter decurrente; ovula 2-∞, basilaria, sutura ventrali 2-seriatim inserta, erecta v. adscendentia, anatropa. Carpella matura 3 v. plura, oblonga lageniformia v. subglobosa, obtusa v. stylo apiculata, ventre dehiscentia, 2-∞-sperma. Semina erecta, oblongo-lanceolata v. cylindræa, testa carnosa v. membranacea; embryo rectus, nunc oblongus plumula polyphylla in sinu ventrali infra medium inserta, nunc cylindræus et homogæus plumula germinatione tardius evoluta.—Herbæ submersæ, scapigeræ, rhizomate tuberoso interdum stolonifero, radicibus fibrosis. Folia longe petiolata, oblonga v. linearia, erecta v. natantia. Spicæ solitarie v.

(scapo apice 2-cruri) 2-næ, ad apicem scapi sessiles, prima juventute spatha extinatoriformi v. fissa hyalina caduca inclusæ. Flores in rhachin apicæ unilaterales et distichi, v. poly-stichi et undique rhachii inserti, perianthii segmentis (bracteivæ) amplis albis v. rarius roseis aut violaceis.

Species ad 20, Asiæ et Africæ tropicæ et temperatæ Australiæque incolæ. *Planch. in Ann. Sc. Nat. Ser. 3, i. 107. Benth. Fl. Austral. vii. 188. Baker in Trans. Linn. Soc. xxix. 158, et in Journ. Linn. Soc. xviii. 279. Roxb. Cor. Pl. t. 81. Edgew. in Hook. Lond. Journ. iii. t. 17; et t. 18 (Ouvirandra). Bot. Mag. t. 1268, 1293, 6399.*

OUVIRANDRA, Thunb. *Gen. Nov. Madag. 2 (HYDROGETON, Pers. Syn. i. 400)* ab *Aponogetone* nullo caractere differt nisi defecta parenchymatis inter nervos folii. *Deless. Ic. Sel. iii. t. 99, 100. Bot. Mag. t. 4894, 5076 (ic. in Fl. des Serres, t. 1107-8, 1421-2, iteratæ). Ill. Hort. t. 300. Regel, Gartenfl. t. 387. Edgeworth, in Hook. Lond. Journ. iii. 402, distinguit Aponogetonem ab Ouvirandra (char. reform.) evolutione embryonis, cotyledone in priore sub germinatione elongata plumulam tardius e basi latere evolvente; in posteriore plumula magna 2-folia in sinu elongato embryonis latet. Nos enim sectiones tres *Aponogetonis* ad indolem seminis distinguere possumus sed nullis aliis caracteribus congruentes: 1. Testa carnosula v. subcoriacea, embryo oblongo v. lanceolato ventre excavato, plumula simplici in fissura abscondita; includit *A. elongatum*, F. Muell., *A. spathaceum*, E. Mey., aliosque. 2. Testa carnosula, embryo oblongo, plumula sinui ventrali imposita valde evoluta 2-poly-phylla; includit *A. crispum*, Thunb., *A. fenestrale*, Hook. f., *A. Bernerianum*, Hook. f., *A. undulatum*, Roxb., aliosque. 3. Seminum integumentum duplex, exterius laxum hyalinum et longitudinaliter plicatum, interius coriaceum, brunneum, embryo cylindraceo obtuso homogeneo, germinatione in cornu elongato, plumula basin versus cornu tarde evoluta; includit *A. monostachyum*, Linn. f., *A. distachyum*, Thunb., *A. valliserioidem*, Baker, aliosque.*

### TRIBUS III. POTAMEÆ.

6. *Potamogeton*, Linn. *Gen. n. 174.*—Flores hermaphroditi, spicati. Perianthii segmenta 4, rotundata, brevissime unguiculata, concava, herbacea, æstivatione valvata. Stamina 4, unguibus segmentorum inserta; antheræ sessiles, didymæ, loculis connectivo crassiusculo v. tenui sejunctis lateraliter dehiscentibus. Ovarii carpella 4, sessilia, distincta, 1-locularia, in stylum brevem v. brevissimum attenuata, stigmatate peltato v. stylo apice introrsum stigmatoso; ovula solitaria, medio v. supra medium anguli interioris carpelli ventre v. apice affixa, campylotropa, micropyle infera. Carpella matura 4, parva, ovoidea v. subglobosa, obtusa v. stigmatibus recurvis apice uncinata, 1-sperma, pericarpio crasse coriaceo spongioso v. indurato, rarissime membranaceo. Semen subreniforme, hilo ventrali v. subapicali, testa membranacea; embryo macropodus, extremitate cotyledonari attenuata uncinata v. involuta, plumula inclusa.—Herbæ aquaticæ, rhizomate repente, ramis dichtomis demersis teretibus v. compressis. Folia distiche alterna v. rarissime opposita, demersa membranacea, emersa natantia, membranacea v. coriacea; stipulæ intrafoliaceæ, ligulatæ, liberæ v. basi folii v. petioli adnatæ. Pedunculi axillares, emersi, basi spatha membranacea stipati. Flores parvi, virescentes v. rufescentes, ebracteati et ebracteolati.

Species ad 50, cum subspeciebus et varietatibus numerosis quarum multæ pro speciebus auctoribus variis habitæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. iii. 127. Robbins in A. Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. St. ed. v. 484. Walp. Ann. i. 766, iii. 504. Benth. Fl. Austral. vii. 169. Gertn. Fruct. ii. t. 84. Mirb. in Ann. Mus. Par. xv. t. 18; L. C. Rich. ibid. xvii. t. 5, f. 31 ad 37. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. iii. n. 48. Schindl. Iconog. t. 71. Reichb. Iconogr. Bot. t. 175, 176, 184, 185; Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 18 ad 50. Cosson, Atlas, ed. 2, t. 35 ad 37. Ruiz et Pav. Fl. Per. et Chil. t. 106. Raoul, Fl. Nov. Zel. t. 7.*

SPIRILLUS, J. Gay in *Comptes Rend. Acad. Sc. April, 1854*, genus ad *P. hybridum*, Mich. (*P. Spirillum*, Tuckerm.), conditum floribus ♀ solitariis submersis una cum emersis spicatis hermaphroditis, pericarpio membranaceo, embryone involuto et rhizomate continuo (nec sympodiali).

GRÖENLANDIA, J. Gay l. c. ad *P. densum*, L., condita, a congeneribus plerisque differt, pericarpio membranaceo, et embryone apice circumvoluto.

PELTOPHIS, Rafn. *Journ. Phys. lxxxix. 101*, genus ad *P. perfoliatum* stabilitum fuit.

7. *Ruppia*, Linn. *Gen. n. 175.*—Flores hermaphroditi, spicati. Perianthium 0. Stamina 2, opposita (v. 4 antheris 1-locularibus), filamentis brevissimis latis; antheræ

dorsifixæ, loculis reniformibus connectivo disjunctis rimis extrorsum dehiscentibus; pollen tubulosum, curvulum. Ovarii carpella 4 v. plura; stigmata sessilia, peltata v. umbilicata; ovula solitaria, ab apice loculi pendula, campylotropa. Carpella matura 4 v. pauciora, pedunculo elongato spiraler torto inserta, longe stipitata, oblique ovoidea, truncata, indehiscentia, pericarpio duro extus carnosulo. Semina pendula, uncinata, testa membranacea; embryo macropodus, extremitate cotyledonari infra apicem attenuata inflexa, plumula immersa.—Herbæ aquaticæ, cespitosæ, dichotome ramosæ, rhizomate filiformi, caulibus filiformibus foliosis. Folia opposita et alterna, longe et anguste linearia v. setacea, basi vaginantia, vaginis stipuliformibus. Spica terminalis, 2-6- ( sæpissime 2-) flora, primum vagina folii inclusa, demum valde elongata. Flores et fructus parvuli, ebracteati et ebracteolati.

Species 1 v. plures, paludibus salis per regiones temperatas et subtropicas incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. iii. 122. Walp. Ann. i. 766. Gærtn. Fruct. ii. t. 84. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. iii. n. 47. Mirbel in Ann. Mus. Par. xvi. t. 18; L. C. Rich. ibid. xvii. t. 5. Reichb. Iconogr. Bot. t. 174. Ic. Fl. Germ. vii. t. 17. Griff. Ic. Pl. Asiat. t. 257 ad 259. Durieu, Expl. Alger. t. 46.*

#### TRIBUS IV. POSIDONIEÆ.

8. *Posidonia*, *Kæn. in Kæn. et Sims, Ann. Bot. ii. 95, t. 6. (Kernera, Willd. Sp. Pl. iv. 947. Tenidium, Targ. Tozz. Cat. Veg. Mar. 80, t. 1. Caulinia, DC. Fl. Fr. iii. 156, non Willd.)*—Flores hermaphroditi, spicati. Perianthii segmenta 0, v. 3 membranacea caduca. Stamina 3-4, hypogyna; antheræ magnæ, sessiles, hastato-cordatæ, connectivo crasso ovato-lanceolato loculis prope basin remotis, v. orbiculari et longe aristato loculis costæ utrinque positis; pollen confervoideum. Ovarium elongato-ovoideum, sessile, compressum, 1-loculare; stigma sessile, incrassatum, discoideum, muricatum v. inæqualiter dentatum; ovulum elongatum, parieti loculi adnatum, apice et basi liberum, micropyle infera. Fructus ovoideus, crasse carnosus, paullo compressus. Semen oblongum, teretiusculum, testa evanida (v. pericarpio adnata); embryo solidus, ventre longitudinaliter depressus, extremitate cotyledonari recto.—Herbæ submersæ, rhizomate robusto repente vestigiis fibrosis foliorum vetustorum operis, ramis nodosis. Folia ad apices ramorum congesta, distiche imbricata, lineari-elongata, obtusa, integerrima v. serrulata, nervosa et transverse venosa, vaginarum marginibus anguste inflexis. Pedunculi plures, axillares et terminales, stricti, rigidi, compressi, basi foliis abbreviatis vaginati. Flores pauci, alterni, terminali interdum masculo, bracteati.

Species 2, altera Mediterranea, altera marium Australiæ incola. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. iii. 221. Benth. Fl. Austral. vii. 175. Brongn. et Gris. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. vii. 472. St. Pierre, ibid. iv. 577 et vii. 474. J. Gay, ibid. vii. 453. Aschers. in Linnæa, xxxv. 170, et in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital. i. 185. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. viii. t. 5.* In specie Europea perianthium 0, antheræ 4 latissimæ convolutivo-imbricatæ aristatæ, et stigma creberrime muricatum; in exemplaribus male conservatis speciei Australasiæ (an genus distinctum?) si nos non fallimus perianthii foliola 3 reniformia ad basin staminum, antheræ ovato-cordatæ loculis (imperfectis?) inconspicuis, et stigma crassum, spinulis paucis crassis erectis instructum.

9. *Amphibolis*, *Agardh. Syst. Alg. 192. (Graumueller, Reichb. Conspect. 43.)*—Flores unisexuales. Fl. ♂: Perianthium 0. Stamina 4, filamentis brevibus in stipitem connatis; antheræ sessiles, in corpus oblongum connatæ, apicibus liberis 2-fidis, loculis rimis longitudinalibus dehiscentibus; pollen confervoideum. Fl. ♀ spicati, bracteati. Perianthii foliola 2, ovato- v. oblongo-lanceolata. Ovarii carpellum solitarium, sessile, crassum, obtusum; stigma sessile, subglobosum, ovario crassius, obscure 4-lobum; ovulum . . . —Fructus oblique ellipsoideo-lanceolatus, compressus, apice longe attenuatus, pericarpio crasse carnosus. Semen erectum, loculum implens, testa tenuiter membranacea; embryo macropodus, oblique ovoideo-oblongus, extremitate cotyledonari infra apicem embryonis attenuata subulata recta apice flexuosa.—Herba submersa, rhizomate rigido repente, ad articulos nodoso et radicante, caulibus parce ramosis rigidis annulatis. Folia apices versus ramorum distiche imbricata, ligulata, apicibus truncatis v. excisis, plurinervia, basi vagi-

nantia, vaginis superne in ligulam brevem productis marginibus infractis. Spicæ ♀ pedunculus subcompressus, floribus 3-4 alternis sessilibus; bractee perianthii segmentis consimiles, tandem deciduæ.

Species 1, orum Australiæ incolæ. *Aschers. in Linnaea*, xxxv. 164. *F. Muell. Fragm. Phyt. Austral.* iv. 113. *Labill. Pl. Nov. Holl.* ii. t. 264 (*Ruppia*). *Gaud. in Freyc. Voy. Bot.* t. 40, f. 2 (*Ruppia*).

Flores a nobis non visi; descriptio fl. ♂ ad Gaudichaudium, fl. ♀ et fractus ad Muellerum. Genus ut nobis videtur *Posidonieæ* quam maxime affine.

#### TRIBUS V. ZANNICHELLIÆ.

10. *Zannichellia*, *Linn. Gen. n.* 1034.—Flores monoici, axillares, ♂ et ♀ vaginis hyalinis inclusi. Fl. ♂ infra femineum solitarius. Perianthium 0. Stamen 1, filamento gracili elongato; anthera basifixa, linearis, connectivo apiculato, 2-3-localaris, loculis rimis lateralibus dehiscentibus; pollen globosum. Fl. ♀ sessilis. Perianthium breve, cupulare, hyalinum. Ovarii carpella 2-9, sessilia, oblongo-reniformia, in stylum brevem v. elongatum attenuata, stigmatibus magnis oblique peltatis; ovula solitaria, ab apice loculi pendula, orthotropa. Carpella matura sæpius 4, sessilia v. stipitata, oblongo-reniformia, compressa, dorso undulata v. crenata, stylo terminata. Semen pendulum, loculo conforme, testa tenuissima; embryo subcylindraceus, curvulus, extremitate cotyledonari attenuata ter induplicata.—Herbæ aquaticæ, submersæ, tenerrimæ, rhizomate repente filiformi nodoso-incrassato, caulibus intertextis ramosis capillaceis. Folia submersa, plerumque opposita, linearia, basi vaginantia, vaginis stipuliformibus. Flores minuti, primum terminales, sed evolutione rami axillares.

Species 1 v. plures, in paludibus salsis totius orbis obviæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 123. *Walp. Ann.* i. 766, vi. 1. *Gaertn. Fruct. i.* t. 19. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* iii. n. 46. *Schmid. Iconog.* t. 71. *Mirb. in Ann. Mus. Par.* xvi. 18. *L. C. Rich. ibid.* xvii. t. 5, f. 38 ad 41. *Reichb. Iconogr. Bot.* t. 756 ad 760; *Id. Fl. Germ.* vii. t. 16. *Treviran. Symbol.* t. 45 ad 47. *Steinh. in Ann. Sc. Nat. Ser. 2;* ix. 87, t. 3, 4. *Griff. Notul.* iii. 190; *Id. Pl. Asiat.* t. 255, 256.

11. *Althenia*, *Petit in Ann. Sc. Observ.* i. 451, cum ic.—Flores monoici, axillares, ♂ cum ♀ vaginis elongatis hyalinis inclusi. Fl. ♂ ad basin pedicelli ♀ solitarius, longe pedicellatus. Perianthii squamulæ 3, minimæ. Stamen 1; anthera sessilis, oblonga, 1 ?-localaris, longitudinaliter dehiscens, valvis demum solutis; pollen globosum. Fl. ♀ pedicellatus. Perianthii segmenta 1-3, angusta, hyalina, integra v. lacera. Ovarii carpella 3, distincta, oblonga, stipitata, in stylos validos filiformes attenuata, stigmatibus magnis obliquis capitatis; ovulum solitarium, ab apice loculi pendulum, orthotropum. Carpellum maturum lanceolatum v. oblongum, compressum, marginibus incrassatis v. alatis, styli basi terminatum, pericarpio coriaceo indehiscente v. tarde dehiscente. Semen pendulum, oblongum, compressum, testa membranacea; embryo rectus, oblongus, extremitate cotyledonari infra apicem attenuata spiraliter involuta, radiculari crassa infera.—Herbæ aquaticæ, submersæ, tenerrimæ, rhizomate repente filiformi nodoso-articulato, caulibus cespitosi ramosi capillacei. Folia ad nodos congesta, breviuscula, setacea, basi late vaginantia, vaginis in ligulam latam elongatam concavam productis, floralia ad vaginas hyalinas demum fissas reducta. Flores minuti.

Species 2, aquarum mortuarum salinarum Galliæ meridionalis, Hispaniæ, Siciliæ, et Algeriæ incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 125. *Reichb. Iconogr. Bot.* t. 755. *Prillieux in Ann. Sc. Nat. Ser. 5,* ii. 169, t. 15, 16. *Duval Jouve in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr.* xix. 80, t. 5.

12. *Lepileena*, *J. Drummond ex Harv. in Hook. Kew Journ.* vii. 58. (Hexatheca, *Sond. ex F. Muell. Fragm. Phyt. Austral.* viii. 217.)—Flores monoici v. dioici, axillares, vaginis hyalinis inclusi. Fl. ♂ solitarius, pedicellatus. Perianthii squamulæ 3, minutæ, truncatæ. Antheræ 2-3, sessiles, ope connectivorum in columnam ellipsoideo-oblongam apiculatam connatæ, 2-loculares, loculis longitudinaliter dehiscentibus; pollen globosum. Fl. ♀ sessilis v. pedicellatus. Perianthii segmenta 3, oblonga, obtusa, hyalina. Ovarii



carpella 3, distincta, sessilia v. breviter stipitata, in stylum brevem v. elongatum attenuata, stigmatibus oblongis v. spatulatis; ovula solitaria, ab apice loculi pendula, orthotropa. Carpella matura oblonga, stylo apiculata, indehiscencia, pericarpio coriaceo. Semen oblongo-cylindraceum, testa membranacea; embryo macropodus, elongatus, extremitate cotyledonari ter inflexa, radícula obtusa.—Herbæ submersæ, tenerrimæ, rhizomate repente filiformi nodoso-articulato, caulibus cespitosi ramosi capillaribus. Folia ad nodos congesta, tenuissima, integerrima v. serrulata, basi lata vaginantia, vagina in ligulam elongatam simplicem v. 2-fidam producta, floralibus ad vaginas reductis. Flores minuti.

Species 3, in aquis salis et dulcibus Australiæ vigentes. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 179.

#### TRIBUS VI. ZOSTERÆ.

13. *Zostera*, Linn. *Gen. n.* 1032. (*Alga*, Lam. *Fl. Fr. ed. i.* iii. 539).—Flores in eodem v. diversis spadicebus complanatis monoici, secundi. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Anthera 1, in spadicem prona, dorsifixa, cylindracea, curva, utrinque obtusa, 1-locularis, membranacea, rima antica dehiscens; pollen confervoideum. Fl. ♀: Carpellum solitarium, in spadicem primum et supra medium puncto affixum, in stylum brevem subulatum attenuatum, stigmatibus 2 capillaribus; ovulum solitarium, ab apice loculi pendulum, orthotropum. Carpellum maturum lageniforme, membranaceum, pendulum, irregulariter ruptum. Semen pendulum, oblongum v. subglobosum, testa firme membranacea, striata; embryo ellipsoideo-oblongus, antice profunde longitudinaliter sulcatus, extremitate cotyledonari medio sulco imposita caudiformi sigmoidea.—Herbæ submersæ, rhizomate tenui repente ad nodos radicante, caulibus simplicibus v. ramosis gracilibus foliosis, ramis intricatis. Folia disticha, anguste linearia, 1-5 nervia, basi vaginantia, vaginæ stipulæformes marginibus inflexis. Spadix linearis, foliiformis, marginibus nudis v. bracteis oblongis instructis, primum in spatha elongata apice in folium producta inclusus. Flores in superficie spadicis 2-seriati, alterni, oblique oppositi, stylis ♀ intus spectantibus.

Species 4, marium temperatarum orbis veteris incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 115. *Walp. Ann.* vi. 1. *Lanessan in Assoc. Franc. Sc. Congrès, Nantes*, 1875. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 175. *Aschers. in Linnaea*, xxxv. 165, et in *Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital.* ii. 162. *Gartn. Fruct. i.* t. 19. *Schmizl. Iconogr.* t. 71. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* iii. n. 43. *Mirb. in Ann. Mus. Par.* xvi. t. 19. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* vii. t. 2 ad 4. *Ehrenb. et Hempr. Symb.* t. 5, 6.

14. *Phyllospadix*, Hook. *Fl. Bor. Am.* ii. 171, t. 186.—Flores dioici, in spadicebus complanatis secundi. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Anthera in spadicem prona, dorsifixa, cylindracea, curva, utrinque obtusa, 1-locularis, membranacea, rima antica dehiscens; pollen confervoideum. Fl. ♀: Carpellum solitarium, late ovoideo-cordatum, a dorso compressum, basi intrusa spadici insertum, in stylum brevem attenuatum, stigmatibus 2 capillaribus; ovulum ab apice loculi pendulum, orthotropum. Fructus late sagittato-cordatus, basi utrinque acute productus, coriaceus, indehiscens. Semen pendulum, obtuse rhomboideum, paullo a dorso compressum, testa membranacea; embryo semini conformis, dorso rotundatus, ventre obscure 2-lobus, extremitate cotyledonari parvula linguiformi inter lobos posita decurva.—Herbæ submersæ, rhizomate tuberoso lobato reliquiis rigidis fibrosis foliorum vetustorum onusto; caulibus gracilibus simpliciusculis elongatis. Folia longe angustaque linearia, coriacea, basi longe angusta vaginantia, vaginis sursum in ligulam brevem productis, marginibus stipuliformibus. Spadix linearis, dorso nudus, marginibus bracteis oblongis imbricatis primum floribus incumbens demum patentibus onustis, spatha elongata apice in folium producta primum inclusus. Flores in spadice 2-seriati, alterni, oblique oppositi, fœmineorum stigmatibus intus spectantibus.

Species 2, oræ Americæ boreali-occidentalis incolæ. *S. Wats. Bot. Calif.* ii. 192. *Rupr. in Mem. Acad. Petersb.* ix. t. 1, 2.

## TRIBUS VII. NAIADÆÆ.

15. *Najas*, Linn. Gen. n. 1096.—Flores monoici v. dioici, axillares. Fl. ♂ sessilis v. pedicellatus. Perianthium duplex, exterius tubulosum v. ventricosum integrum v. 4-fidum; internum tenuissime hyalinum, antheræ coadunatum. Stamen 1; anthera sessilis, ellipsoidea v. oblonga, 1-4-localaris, apiculata v. 2-cuspidata, loculis rimis longitudinalibus dehiscentibus; pollen globosum. Fl. ♀: Perianthium 0, v. tenuissimum, carpello adhærens. Ovarii carpellum solitarium, sessile, ellipsoideum v. lanceolatum, apice angustatum, stigmatibus 2-4-subulatis v. capillaribus; ovulum basilare, erectum, anatropum. Carpellum maturum oblongum v. ellipsoideum, indehiscens, pericarpio crustaceo v. subdrupaceo. Semen pericarpio conforme, erectum, testa tenuissima; embryo semini conformis, rectus, extremitate cotyledonari supra radiculari consimili, plumula immersa.—Herbæ teneræ, submersæ, rhizomate filiformi repente, caulibus ramosis sæpius filiformibus interdum molliter muricatis. Folia opposita alterna v. 3-natim verticillata, linearia, integerrima serrulata v. sinuato-dentata, enervia, basi breviter vaginantia. Flores solitarii v. glomerati.

Species ad 10, aquarum dulcium regionum tropicarum et temperatarum incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 111. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 181. *Magnus in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital.* ii. 187. *Griff. Notul.* iii. 181; *lc. Pl. Asiat.* t. 237 ad 254.

Genus in sectiones 2 divisum:—

1. *Eunatas*. Flores dioici, subsolitarii. Anthera 4-localaris, pedicellus spathella calyptriformi demum fissa apice 2-cuspidata inclusus, perianthio 4-fido. Fl. ♀ perianthio 0. Caulis et folia molliter muricata. *NAIAS*, Willd. in *Mem. Acad. Sc. Berlin*, 1798, 87. *Schnizl. Iconogr.* t. 71. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* iii. n. 44. *Schkuhr, Handb.* t. 296. *L. C. Rich. in Ann. Mus. Par.* xvii. t. 1. *Theden. in Flora*, 1840, 305, t. 5. *Delile, Fl. Eg.* t. 50. *Griff. Ic. Pl. Asiat.* t. 251 ad 254. *Hook. Fl. Bor. Am.* t. 184. *FLUVIALIS*, Michel, *Nov. Gen.* t. 8.

2. *Caulinia*. Flores monoici, glomerati. Anthera 1-4-localaris, perianthio apice denticulato. Fl. ♀ perianthio carpello adhærente. Caulis et folia inermia. *Delile, Fl. Eg.* t. 50, f. 3. *Schkuhr, Handb.* t. 296. *CAULINIA*, Willd. in *Mem. Acad. Sc. Berlin*, 1798, 87, et in *Kæn. et Sims, Ann. Bot.* ii. 48, t. 1, 2. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* ii. n. 45. *FLUVIALIS*, Pers. *Syn.* ii. 530. *Balb. et Nocca, Fl. Ticin.* ii. t. 15. *ITTNERA*, Gmel. *Fl. Bad.* iii. t. 4.

## TRIBUS VIII. CYMODOCÆÆ

16. *Cymodocea*, Kæn. in Kæn. et Sims *Ann. Bot.* ii. 96, t. 7.—Flores monoici v. dioici, axillares, vaginis membranaceis v. foliaceis inclusi. Perianthium 0. Fl. ♂: Antheræ 2, ad apicem stipitis (filamenti?) elongati sessiles, a dorso in corpus oblongum connatæ, loculis basi et apice distinctis rimis longitudinalibus extrorsum dehiscentibus; pollen confervoideum. Fl. ♀: Ovarii carpella 2, distincta, subsessilia, ovoidea, compressa v. tumida, in stylum attenuata, stigmatibus elongato-subulatis recurvis; ovula solitaria, sub apice loculi pendula, orthotropa. Carpella matura oblique ovoidea, sessilia v. stipitata, tumida v. compressa marginibus rotundatis, v. complanata et marginata, indehiscencia, pericarpio coriaceo v. subsucculento intus indurato. Semen pendulum, lato ovoideum v. oblongum, compressum v. complanatum, testa crassiuscula; embryo semini conformis, extremitate cotyledonari medio lateri posita caudiformi adscendente margini embryonis applicita.—Herbæ submersæ, rhizomate rigido repente, nodis articulatis et radicanibus, caulibus brevibus simplicibus erectis v. elongatis et dichotome ramosis. Folia graminea, ad nodos fasciculata v. apices versus ramorum dense distiche imbricata, brevia v. elongata, obtusa, integerrima v. serrulata, basi vaginantia, vaginis stipuliformibus in ligulam brevem productis. Flores in axillis infimis solitarii v. in ramis floriferis numerosi.

Species 3, orum maritimorum tropicorum et subtropicorum orbis veteri et Australiæ incolæ. *Kunth,*

*Enum.* iii. 118. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 177, *excl. sp. 1. Ascherson in Linnæa*, xxxv. 160, *et in Nuov. Giorn. Bot. Ital.* ii. 180.

Genus ab Aschersonio in sectiones sequentes divisum:—

1. *Phycagrostis*. Flores in ramos foliosos terminales, axibus floriferis spicam foliosam mentientibus. Folia plana, plurinervia, apicem versus plus minusve dentata. *CYMODOCÆA*, *Kœn. l. c. PHUCAGROSTIS*, *Willd. Sp. Pl.* iv. 649. *Bornet in Ann. Sc. Nat. Ser. v. i. 5, t. 1 ad 11. Carolini in Usteri, Neue Ann.* v. 42, t. 3, *error 4 (P. major)*.

2. *Physoschenus*. Inflorescentia dichotome cymosa, multiflora, floribus bracteis haud foliosis stipatis. Folia subulato-teretiusecula, carnosula. Species 1, Indica (*C. isoetifolia*, Asch.).

*HALODULA*, *Endl. Gen. Pl.* 1368. *Miq. Fl. Ind. Bat.* iii. 227. *Aschers. in Linnæa*, xxxv. 163. *Solms-Laub. in Schweinf. Beitr. Fl. Æthiop.* 196. (*DIPLANTHERA*, *Thou. Gen. Nov. Madagasc.* 3. *Steinh. in Ann. Sc. Nat. Ser. 2, ix. 98, t. 3 B*). Genus prorsus ignotum ex descriptionibus *Cymodoceæ* valde affine. Species enumeratæ sunt: 1. *H. australis*, *Miq.*, Madagascariæ et ins. Malayanarum incola. 2. *H. Wrightii*, *Aschers.*, Cubensis. Harum fructum *H. Wrightii* tantum vidimus minutus est, globosus, stylo capillari persistente, pericarpio crasse coriaceo; semen globosum, parietale, basi lata loculo affixum, testa crassiuscula; embryo globosus, superne 2-lobus, extremitate cotyledonari brevi vermiformi adscendente in sinu embryonis posita.

## ORDO CXCVI. ERIOCAULEÆ.

*Endl. Gen. Pl.* 122. *Lindl. Veg. Kingd.* 122. *Kœrnicke, Monogr. in Linnæa*, xxvii. 564; *et in Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. i. 273.

*Flores* minimi, regulares v. vix irregulares, unisexuales, in capitulis sæpissime androgynis densissime aggregati. *Perianthium* scariosum hyalinum v. tenuiter membranaceum, duplici serie 3-merum v. 2-merum, exterioris segmenta 3 v. 2, distincta v. rarius præsertim in fl. ♂ basi v. altius connata v. in fl. ♀ in speciebus paucis desunt; interius in fl. ♂ sæpissime stipitatum (ad apicem tori stipitifformis v. clavati affixum), cyathiforme v. tubuloso-campanulatum, 3- v. 2-lobum v. e segmentis 3 v. 2 distinctis compositum, rarius deficiens; in fl. ♀ perianthium interius ab exteriori sæpius parum distat interdum tamen ut in mare longiuscule stipitatum, e segmentis 3 v. 2 distinctis v. medio cohærentibus compositum, v. rarius deficiens. *Stamina* in fl. ♂ basi v. prope basin perianthii interioris affixa, ejusque lobis segmentisve nunc numero æqualia et opposita, nunc numero dupla segmentis opposita et alterna, v. interdum abortu pauciora, perianthio inclusa v. breviter exserta; filamenta distincta, filiformia v. leviter complanata. *Antheræ* parvulæ, ovatæ v. oblongæ, prope basin dorsifixæ, loculis sæpius 2 discretis parallelis rimis longitudinalibus dehiscentibus; rarius sub-1-loculares, antice sulcatæ et rima unica dehiscentes, polline emisso apertæ evidenter 1-loculares; staminodia in fl. ♀ rara, minima. *Orarium* in fl. ♀ intra perianthium interius sessile v. rarius breviter stipitatum, breve, 3- v. 2-loculare sæpeque 3- v. 2-lobum. *Stylus* terminalis, filiformis, superne v. jam infra medium in ramos 3 v. 2 indivisos v. 2-fidos superne introrsum stigmatosos divisus, interdumque lobis intermediis polymorphis appendiculatus. *Ovula* in loculis solitaria, pendula, orthotropa. *Fructus* ovario conformis nec multum auctus, membranaceus, 3- v. 2-locularis, loculis longitudinaliter dehiscentibus. *Semina* in loculis solitaria, pendula, ovoidea oblonga v. subglobosa, testa appressa sæpius striata v. minute tuberculata. *Albumen* farinaceum v. laxè carnosum. *Embryo* parvus, lenticularis turbinatus v. obovoideus, ab hilo remotus, albumini applicitus.

Herbæ paludosæ uliginosæ aquaticæ v. campestræ, perennes v. rarius annuæ, nunc caule brevissimo cæspitosæ, acaules dictæ, nunc caule foliato plus minus evoluto simplici v. ramoso. Folia angusta, sæpius breviter linearia, haud raro laxè fenestrato-venosa subpellucida v. fistulosa, interdum rigidule membranacea, in caule brevissimo v. ad apicem

caulis dense conferta, v. secus caulem sparsa. Scapi v. pedunculi in cespite radicali solitarii v. plures, v. ad axillas foliorum superiorum sparsi, interdum fasciculum seu umbellam densam formantes, singuli monocephali v. rarius apice confertim pleiocephali, basi vagina cylindracea clausa inclusi, ceterum nudi. Capitula primum sæpe hemispherica v. depressa, demum haud raro globosa, rarius oblonga v. breviter cylindracea. Bractee exteriores vacuæ, sæpius 2-oc-seriatim imbricatæ floribus breviores v. paullo longiores, rarius præsertim seriei interioris plus minus elongatæ radiato-patentes; interiores sub quoque flore sæpius perianthii exterioris segmentis subsimiles. Flores sæpius numerosissimi, minimi, in receptaculo concavo dilatato convexo v. subgloboso sessiles v. brevissime pedicellati, perianthiis cum bracteis interioribus nunc apice dense ciliato-villosis villis haud raro candidis, nunc parce pilosulis v. glabris; flores ♂ et ♀ in capitulo irregulariter mixti v. ♀ plures in ambitu ♂ in centro, rarius in capitulis distinctis separati. Capitula fructifera sæpius florentibus magis globosa, cæterum paullo tantum majora.

Species notæ ad 325, per regiones calidiores utriusque orbis late dispersæ, pauca ultra tropicos in Asia orientali, Australia, Africa australi, America australi v. Americæ borealis civitatibus orientali-bus obvix; in Asia Rossica in Europa et in Africa boreali desunt, una excepta ex Americanis in Hibernia et Scotia maxime occidentali vigente.

Ordo naturalis et bene limitatus, olim in *Restiaccis* inclusus, a quibus facile distinguitur habitu, inflorescentia, et perianthii minimi segmentis hyalinis v. scariosis nec glumaceis. Species a Kœrnickio diligenter scrutatæ et in locis citatis fusiùs descriptæ; genera tamen in quibus post Martiusum et Kunthium distribuuntur minus definita sunt, nec quoad omnes species naturalia evadunt. Species nonnullæ *Eriocauli*, *Papalanthi* et *Lachnocauli* inter se adeo similes ut non nisi scrutatione accuratissima separandæ, dum nonnullæ generum duo majorum imprimis *Papalanthi* habitum valde polymorphum exhibent, et auctores nonnulli ordinem totum præter *Toninam* pro genere unico habent. Hic tamen, distributionem a Kœrnickio propositam pro maxima parte secuti sumus, meliore nobis non occurrente.

#### CONSPECTUS GENERUM.

\* *Antherarum loculi 2, discreti, rimis distinctis 2-valvutim dehiscentes.*

1. **ERIOCAULON.** Perianthium interius e segmentis v. dentibus distinctis sæpius intus glandula notatis compositum, rarius in fl. ♀ 0. Stamina in flore 3-mero 6 in flore 2-mero 4, v. abortu pauciora. Stylus inappendiculatus. Herbæ sæpissime subacaules, foliis radicalibus confertis, scapis monocephalis (rarius caule submerso foliato elongato). Bractee involucentes non radiantes. — *Area tota ordinis.*

2. **MESANTHEMUM.** Perianthium interius in fl. ♂ tubulosum, 3-merum. Stamina 6, tubo 2-seriatim inclusa. Stylus inappendiculatus. Habitus *Eriocauli* specierum validiorum. Bractee involucentes interiores plus minus radiato-patentes. — *Afr. trop., ins. Mascarens.*

3. **PAPALANTHUS.** Perianthium interius eglandulosum. Stamina in flore 3-mero 3, in flore 2-mero 2. Stylus sæpius inter ramos stigmatosos appendiculis alternis instructus. Habitus nunc omnino *Eriocauli*, nunc sæpius caule foliato plus minus evoluto, interdum robusto ramosoque. — *Amer. austr., Ind. occid., cum specie una bor.-Amer. et una Afr. austr.*

\*\* *Antheræ anticæ sulcatæ, rima unica dehiscentes, apertæ 1-loculares.*

4. **PHILODICE.** Perianthium interius eglandulosum. Stamina in flore 3-mero 3 v. 2. Stylus inter ramos stigmatosos appendiculis alternis instructus. Herbæ humiles, foliosæ, habitu specierum minorum foliatarum *Papalanthi*. — *Brasilia, Guiana.*

5. **LACHNOCAULON.** Perianthium interius 0. Stamina in flore 3-mero 3. Stylus inter ramos stigmatosos appendiculis alternis minimis instructus. Habitus *Eriocauli*. — *Amer. bor.*

6. **TONINA.** Perianthium interius minimum, eglandulosum, in fl. ♀ longissime ciliato-fimbriatum. Stamina in flore 3-mero 3. Stylus inter ramos stigmatosos appendiculis alternis instructus. Caules foliosi longo procumbentes, basi radicales. Capitula globosa, bracteis perianthiorumque segmentis exterioribus quasi echinata, ad axillas breviter pedunculata v. subsessilia. — *Amer. trop.*

1. **Eriocaulon**, Linn. Gen. n. 100. (Randalia, Sphaerochloa et Synphachne, Beauv. ex Desv. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 1, xiii. 47, t. 5. Nasmythia, Huds. Fl. Angl. (ed. 2) 414.

*Leucocephala*, Roxb. *Fl. Ind.* iii. 612. *Electrosperma*, F. Muell. in *Trans. Phil. Soc. Vict.* i. 23. *Lasirolepis*, Bäckeler in *Flora*, 1873, 90, quoad *L. brevifoliam* et *L. aquaticam*. *Chaetodiscus*, Steud. *Syn. Pl. Gl.* ii. 261, ex char. *manco*.—Perianthii exterioris segmenta 3 v. 2, distincta v. in floribus ♂ varie connata, cæterum in utroque sexu polymorpha, rarius in floribus ♀ 0; perianthium interius ad apicem stipitis e segmentis v. dentibus 3 v. 2, sæpius præsertim in fl. ♂ intus glandula notatis, rarius in fl. ♀ 0. Stamina in fl. ♂ numero segmentorum dupla v. abortu pauciora, 3 v. 2 segmentis interioribus opposita, 3 v. 2 alterna; antheræ distincte 2-loculares; staminodia in fl. ♀ 0. Ovarium in fl. ♀ sessile, 3 v. 2-lobum, 3 v. 2-loculare; stylus columnaris v. filiformis, apice 3 v. 2-fidus inappendiculatus; pistilli rudimentum in fl. ♂ parvum 3-fidum, v. rarius 0. Fructus et semina ordinis.—Herbæ sæpius paludosæ v. aquaticæ, annuæ v. perennes, sæpius sic dictæ acaules, caule nempe brevissimo foliis quasi radicalibus rosulatis v. cæspitosis; in *E. setaceo*, Linn., paucisque affinibus aquaticis caulis elongatus undique tenuiter foliatus, et in *E. striati*, Kœrn., varietate caulis elongatus robustus ramosusque. Scapi v. pedunculi ad axillas foliorum superiorum semper 1-cephali, foliis multo longiores. Bractææ involucentes imbricatæ, floribus breviores v. vix longiores, rarius longiores scariosæque nec radiantes; bractææ interiores et perianthii segmenta exteriora dense ciliata villosa pubescentia v. glabra. Flores plerique masculi in centro capituli, foeminei in ambitu, interdum tamen undique mixti. Antherarum loculi semper bene distincti, sæpius nigricantes.

Species a Kœrnickio enumeratæ 100, per totam aream ordinis dispersæ, fere omnes tropicæ v. subtropicæ, in Asia, Africa et Australia numerosæ et plures Kœrnickianis addendæ, perpaucæ extra tropicos in Africa australi, Asia orientali et Australia extensæ, in America australi minus copiosæ, in America boreali-occidentali desunt, in civitatibus orientalibus paucæ adsunt, quarum una etiam in Britannia boreali-occidentali invenitur. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 530. *Mart. in Wall, Pl. As. Rar.* iii. 25, t. 248, 249. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 190. *Kœrn. in Linnæa*, xxvii. 577, et in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. i. 473, t. 60 ad 63. *Lam. Illustr.* t. 50, f. 1, 2. *Hook. Fl. Lond.* iv. t. 52. *Royle, Illustr. Bot. Himal.* t. 97. *Griff. Ic. Pl. Asiat.* t. 159 ad 161. *Bot. Mag.* t. 3126. *Lodd. Bot. Cab.* t. 1310.

Species etsi numerosæ, inter se habitu parum differunt nec bene in sectiones distinctas distribuendæ. Series 2 nimis artificiales distinguuntur: 1, floribus semper 2-meris; et 2, floribus 3-meris, et Kœrnicke subgenera nonnulla proposuit imprimis ad formam bractearum et perianthii segmentorum, quæ tamen sæpe variant de specie in speciem, nec cum differentiis habitus comitantur.

2. *Mesanthemum*, Kœrn. in *Linnæa*, xxvii. 572.—Perianthii exterioris segmenta 3, distincta, hyalina, in fl. ♂ ovalia basi interdum breviter cohærentia, in fl. ♀ breviora latiora; interioris segmenta in tubum breviter 3-lobum connata, v. in fl. ♀ unguibus basi breviter solutis, apice in fl. ♂ longe in fl. ♀ breviter ciliata, intus infra apicem glandula instructa. Stamina in fl. ♂ 6, tubo 2-seriatim inclusa; antheræ distincte 2-loculares. Ovarium in fl. ♀ sessile, 3-loculare; stylus superne 3-fidus, appendiculis 0; pistilli rudimentum in fl. ♂ parvum, 3-partitum. Semina subglobosa, papilloso-tuberculosa.—Plantæ robuste habitu *Eriocauli decangularis*, Linn., sæpius plus minus pilis laxis pubescentes. Rhizoma crassum, rarius infra foliorum cæspitem breviter productum. Folia longiuscula. Scapi rigiduli, 1-cephali. Capitulum hemisphericum, bracteis involucrentibus coriaceis v. rigidulis late ovatis arcte imbricatis, seriei interioris in laminam patentem productis quasi radicantibus. Bractææ interiores sub floribus singulis breviter v. longe lineari-filiformes, apice dilatate, clavate, albæ, minute ciliatæ v. glabræ.

Species 3, Africa tropicæ et Madagascariæ nec Brasilæ incolæ. Genus errore a Kœrnickio in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* iii. i. 471, t. 60, f. 1 inclusum. Specimina a Lindleyo cum Benthamico communicata et mediante Prescottio ad Herb. Mus. Petrop. missa, e Sierra Leone nec e Rio Janeiro provenerunt, et a Benthamico cum aliis ex Africa tropica sub nomine *Eriocauli radiantis* descripta fuerunt, sed infaste errore typographico sub *E. radicante* in *Hook. Fl. Nigr.* 547 edita. Genus sat naturale et bene distinctum, a Kœrnickio in species 3 divisum: 1. *M. Prescottianum*, Kœrn., e solis speciminibus supra memoratis a Lindleyo distributis notum, bractearum involucrentium laminis radiantibus longiuscule oblongis. 2. *M. radicans*, Kœrn., in Africa tropica occidentali late copioseque dispersum,

bractearum laminis radiantibus brevius ovatis. 3. *M. pubescens*, Kœrn., e Madagascaria, bractearum laminis minimis vix prominulis. *M. Rutenbergianum*, Kœrn. in Rel. Rutenberg., e Madagascaria, est verisimiliter *M. pubescentis* forma glabrior.

3. *Pepalanthus*, Mart. in Nor. Act. Nat. Cur. xvii. 13. (Dupatya, Vell. Fl. Flum. 35, Ic. i. t. 85 ad 87. Lasiolepis, Bœckel. in Flora, 1873, 90, quoad *L. pilosam*.)—Perianthii exterioris segmenta 3 v. 2, distincta, v. rarius in fl. ♀ basi v. medio connata, plana v. concava; interius, in fl. ♂, ad apicem stipitis sæpius brevis interdum superne clavati, tubuloso-campanulatum v. cyathiforme, breviter v. rarius fere ad basin 3 v. 2-fidum; in fl. ♀ ab exteriori parum distans, e segmentis 3 v. 2 distinctis v. rarius medio connatis. Stamina in fl. ♂ infra medium v. basi perianthii interioris affixa, lobis numero æqualia (3 v. 2) iisque opposita, sæpius breviter exserta, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ ovatae v. oblongæ, sæpius parvæ pallidæque, loculis 2 distinctis parallelis longitudinaliter dehiscentibus; staminodia in fl. ♀ rara minima. Ovarium in fl. ♀ intra perianthium interius sessile, 3 v. 2-lobum, 3 v. 2-loculare; stylus columnaris v. filiformis, apice 3 v. 2-fidus, ramis subulatis stigmatosis sæpius 2-fidis, additis sæpius lobis v. appendiculis 3 v. 2, cum stigmatosis alternantibus iisque nunc multo brevioribus apice penicillatis v. glandulosis nunc elongatis nudisque; pistilli rudimentum in fl. ♂ e lobis v. glandulis 3 v. 2 nunc appendiculis styli subseimilibus, nunc sæpius minimis v. interdum obsoletis. Fructus et semina ordinis.—Herbæ perennes v. rarius annuæ, campestris paludosæ v. rarius aquaticæ, habitu polymorpha nunc omnino *Eriocauli*, nunc sæpius caule foliato plus minus evoluto interdum robusto ramosoque. Scapi v. pedunculi ad axillas foliorum superiorum solitarii, sæpius longi 1-cephali, in sectione *Platycaulo* apice  $\infty$ -cephali, in paucis speciebus foliis breviores. Bracteæ variæ. Flores utriusque sexus sæpius in capitulo irregulariter mixti, fœminei tamen in ambitu masculi in centro copiosiores, rarius capitula omnino unisexualia videntur.

Species enumerat Kœrnicke 215, fere omnes Americæ tropicæ incolæ, perpaucae in America australi extratropica extensæ, una sola in Americæ borealis civitatibus austro-orientalibus obvia, et una ex Africa australi a Kœrnickio ut videtur rite ad *Pepalanthum* potius quam *Eriocaulum* relata. *P. repens*, Kœrn., tamen, ex insulis Mascarenensis, nobis omnino ad *Eriocaulum* restituendum videtur. Inter species Americanas a Kœrnickio descriptas paucae verisimiliter melius notæ reducendæ erunt, nonnullæ tamen novæ tam Brasilienses quam Guianenses v. Colombianæ adhuc addendæ. Kunth, Enum. Pl. iii. 498. Kœrn. in Mart. Fl. Bras. iii. i. 305, t. 39 ad 60. Bongard in Mem. Acad. Imp. Sc. Petersb. ser. 6, i. 601, t. 1 ad 10; ii. 219, t. 11 ad 19; iii. 545, t. 20 ad 27; v. (Bot.) 9, t. 28 ad 32 (*Eriocaulon*). Species a Bongardio illustratæ, omnes Brasilienses, ad *Pepalanthum* pertinent, præter *E. cuyabensem*, de quo confer infra sub *Philodice*.

Genus a Kœrnickio in series 2 (sectiones dictas) et in sectiones 14 (subgenera dictas) dividitur quarum aliæ naturales v. accurate limitatæ, aliæ nimis artificiales v. male definitæ v. monotypicæ. Series prima, capitulis sæpius nec semper dense villosis continet sectiones 5:—

1. *Dimeranthus*. Flores 2-meri, 2-andri (in cæteris sectionibus 3-meri 3-andri). Herbæ robustæ v. rarius humiles, nunc ramosæ umbelliferæ *Actinocephali*, nunc subcaules habitu *Eupepalanthi* v. *Eriocauli*. In speciebus umbelliferis umbellæ more *Actinocephali* ramos terminant sæpiusque simul ad apicem caulis ipsius evolvuntur, quod rarissime in *Actinocephalo* observatur. Kœrn. in Mart. Fl. Bras. iii. i. t. 39 ad 42.

2. *Actinocephalus*. Caules foliati sæpius robusti ramosi. Umbellæ ramos terminantes, pedunculis numerosissimis confertis subæqualibus, bracteis sub umbella paucis involucrum parum distinctum formantibus. Sectio naturalis sæpius bene distincta, etsi *P. (Dimerantho) specioso* et *P. (Eupepalantho) polygono* habitu accedit. Kœrn. in Mart. Fl. Bras. iii. i. t. 43 ad 46. Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 512, 527.

3. *Xeractis*. Bracteæ capitula involucrantibus rigidulæ, acutæ, interiores flores superantes patentes v. recurvæ vix tamen radiantes. Caules nunc brevissimi foliis subradicalibus *Eupepalanthi* v. *Eriocauli*, nunc evoluti superne foliati pedunculis axillaribus. Sectio minime naturalis. Kœrn. in Mart. Fl. Bras. iii. i. t. 47, f. 1, t. 57, f. 4. Deless. Ic. Sel. iii. t. 97. Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 523.

4. *Eupepalanthus*. Species numerosæ habitu diversissimæ nunc sæpe subcaules foliis rosulatis scapisque subradicalibus *Eriocauli*, nunc caule foliato evoluto, pedunculis paucis axillaribus elongatis v. brevissimis, rarius numerosis in umbellam terminalem confertis. Sectio polymorpha distinguitur



intra basin cyathi affixa, breviter exserta, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ parvæ, ovato-oblongæ, antice sulcatæ, rima unica dehiscentes, apertæ 1-loculares; staminodia in fl. ♀ 0. Ovarium in fl. ♀ intra perianthium interius sessile, 3-lobum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, 3-fidus, ramis stigmatosis indivisis, appendiculis 3 cum ramis stigmatosis alternantibus iisque multo brevioribus; pistilli rudimentum in fl. ♂ minimum. Fructus et semina ordinis.—Herbæ humiles, tenues, caulibus dense foliatis cæspitoso-ramosis v. infra inflorescentiam simplicibus. Folia brevina, lineari-filiformia. Pedunculi filiformes, 1-cephali. Capitula parva, fructifera globosa. Perianthia glabra v. exteriora parce ciliata. Receptaculum breviter pilosum.

Species 5 (v. 2?) Guianæ et Brasilie incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. iii. 495. Kærn. in Mart. Fl. Bras. iii. i. 304, t. 38.*

Genus *Papalantho* valde affine, nec habitu nec floribus fœmineis a speciebus nonnullis generis istius polymorphi distinguendum. Kærnicke genus retinuit ad species 2 limitatum floribus ♂ 2-andris in perianthio 3-mero, nobis melius definitum videtur si includimus *Papalanthum albidum* et *P. rupestrem*, Gardn. in Hook. Pl. t. 525, floribus ♂ 3-andris, antheris tamen apertis 1-locularibus. Species typica *P. Hoffmannseggii*, Mart., habitu speciminibus minoribus *Papalanthi Schraderi* simillima est, et bracteæ involucranter pariter angustæ acutæque, caulibus foliatis basi simplex plus minus evolutus etsi humilis, apice corymbosus dense foliosus, pedunculis filiformibus folia parum excedentibus; in hac stamina semper 2 tantum vidimus. In *P. albida* et *P. rupestre*, caules foliati dense cæspitoso-ramosi basi breviter tantum simplices, pedunculi capillares quam in *P. Hoffmannseggii* longiores et bracteæ involucranter breviores latioresque. Stamina ut videtur constanter 3. *Philodice cuyabensis*, Kærn. (*Eriocaulon cuyabense*, Bong. in Mem. Acad. Petersp. ser. 6, i. t. 10), floribus ♂ ex Bongardio 3-andris, ex Kærnickio 2-andris, et *Papalanthus prostratus*, Kærn., floribus ♂ 3-andris, antheris tamen 1-locularibus, nobis ignoti sunt.

5. *Lachnocaulon*, *Kunth, Enum. Pl. iii. 497.*—Perianthii exterioris segmenta 3, distincta, ovalia v. spathulata, concava; interius 0. Stamina in fl. ♂ ad apicem stipitis perianthio exteriori inclusa 3, circa pistilli rudimentum minimum 3-partitum inserta, filamentis brevibus persistentibus; antheræ oblongæ, rima unica dehiscentes, apertæ 1-loculares. Ovarium in fl. ♀ intra perianthium exterius fere sessile, pilis numerosis cinctum, 3-loculare; stylus superne crassiusculus, breviter 3-fidus, appendicibus alternis minimis. Semina ovoideo-globosa, striata.—Habitus *Eriocauli* normalis. Folia radicalia v. in rhizomate breviter evoluta cæspitoso-rosulata, tenuia, acuminata. Scapi tenues, 1-cephali. Capitulum primum interdum depressum, perfecte evolutum globosum v. ovoideo-globosum. Bracteæ involucranter floribus breviores, scariosæ, sub capitulo perfecte evoluta occultæ, interiores sub floribus spathulatæ, hyalinæ, interdum medio nigricantes. Perianthii exterioris segmenta nunc in fl. ♂ solia, nunc in utroque sexu, medio nigricantia, margine nunc conspicue albo-ciliata, nunc ciliis minutissimis glabra apparent. Pili receptaculi et stipitum copiosi.

Species nobis adsunt 2, Americæ borealis civitatum austro-orientalium incolæ, nec plures ab auctori-bus Americanis recognitæ. Kærnicke tamen in Linnæa, xxvii. 564, 4 descripsit quarum 2 novæ *L. Beyrichianum*, Kærn., e Georgia, cujus characteres omnino convenire videntur speciminibus bene evolutis *L. Michauxi*, Kunth; et *L. digynum*, Kærn., pistillo 2-mero, ad specimina Drummondiana prope Covington lecta descriptum, quæ nobis videntur specimina depauperata *L. Michauxi*, capitulis parvis nondum bene evolutis, floribus 3-meris pistillo sæpe imperfecto.

6. *Tonina*, *Aubl. Pl. Gui. 856, t. 330. (Hyphydra, Schreb. Gen. Pl. 666.)*—Perianthii exterioris segmenta 3, in fl. ♂ membranacea, rotundata, concava, in globum conniventia, basi subconnata, in fl. ♀ lanceolata, acuta, carinata, rigidula, a basi distincta; interius in fl. ♂ ad apicem stipitis clavati minimum, cyathiforme, minute 3-dentatum v. truncatum, in fl. ♀ e segmentis 3 distinctis hyalinis brevissimis longe ciliato-fimbriatis. Stamina in fl. ♂ 3; antheræ parvæ, ovatæ, antice sulcatæ, rima unica dehiscentes, apertæ 1-loculares; staminodia in fl. ♀ 0. Ovarium in fl. ♀ sessile, 3-lobum, 3-loculare; stylus filiformis, 3-fidus, ramis stigmatosis 2-fidis, appendiculis 3 cum ramis stigmatosis alternantibus iisque parum brevioribus rigidulis; pistilli rudimenta in fl. ♂ minuta glanduliformia. Fructus et semina ordinis.—Caulis foliati, longe procumbentes, basi radicanter. Folia brevina,



linearia v. sublanceolata, patentia v. recurva, basi complicata amplexicaulia v. breviter vaginantia. Pedunculi axillares, 1-cephali, nunc brevissimi v. vix ulli, nunc capitulo paullo longiores, vagina basilari brevi sæpius in laminam foliaceam linearem producta. Capitulum globosum, bractearum perianthiorumque exteriorum segmentorum acuminibus quasi echinatum. Bracteæ omnes acute acuminatæ, exteriores perpaucæ vacuæ, v. interdum omnes florem fovere videntur. Flores ♂ et ♀ in speciminibus pluribus examinatis irregulariter mixtos invenimus, nec per paria oppositos ut a Martiuo descripti.

Species 1, in paludibus, campis inundatis, locis arenosis, ad margines aquorum per Americam tropicam late dispersa, caulibus basi sæpe submersis radicanlibus, ramis florentibus longis demersis in limo v. arena procurentibus nec fluitantibus. *Mart. in Nov. Act. Nat. Cur. xvii. 15, t. 4. Kunth, Enum. Pl. iii. 494. Kern. in. Mart. Fl. Bras. iii. i. 301, t. 38.*

## ORDO CXCVII. CENTROLEPIDÆ.

Endl. Gen. Pl. 119. Hieronymus, Beiträge zur Kenntniss der Centrolepidaceen, Halle, 1873, cum tabb. 4, in Abhandl. Nat. Gesellsch. Halle xii. DESVAUXIACÆ, Lindl. Veg. Kingd. 120.

Flores hermaphroditi v. polygami, in spiculis v. capitulis parvis plures v. rarius solitarii, sessiles, glumis v. bracteis sub quoque flore 1-3 v. 0. *Perianthium* 0. *Stamen* 1, v. rarissime stamina 2; filamenta filiformia. *Anthera* oblongæ v. lineares, versatiles, rima unica longitudinali dehiscentes, apertæ 1-loculares. *Ovarium* 1, 1-loculare v. collateraliter 2-3-loculare, v. loculis carpelliave 2-∞ 1-2-seriatim superpositis. *Styli* tot quot loculi v. carpella, distincti v. plus minus connati, v. rarius in ovario 1-loculari 2-3, lineari-filiformes, indivisi, superne 1-lateraliter stigmatosi. *Ovula* in loculis solitaria, pendula, orthotropa. *Fructus* parvus, ovario conformis, paullo auctus, pericarpio membranaceo, loculis v. carpellis extrorsum in longitudinem dehiscentibus. *Semina* in loculis carpelliave solitaria, pendula sæpeque axi lateraliter adnata, testa tenui appressa. *Albumen* subfari-naceum. *Embryo* parvus, obovoideus v. obconicus, ad marginem albuminis ab hilo remotus.

Herbæ parvæ, nunc minimæ, modo annuæ caule brevissimo v. subnullo, modo perennes cæspitoso-ramosæ fere muscoides. Folia linearia v. filiformia, in speciebus annua radicalia dense cæspitosa, in perennibus secus ramos breves imbricato-subpatentia. Scapi radicales v. pedunculi terminales, tenues, 1-cephali.

Species vix 30, fere omnes Australianæ, cum una in Asia orientali australi reperta et 3 (v. 4?) Novæ Zelandiæ v. Americæ antarcticæ propriis.

Ordo parvus, olim *Restiaceis* adjunctus, fructu et seminibus *Eriocaulis* affinis, quibus etiam habitu mediante *Trithuria* accedit, ubi utroque ordine tamen facile distinguitur perianthio prorsus deficiente.

### CONSPECTUS GENERUM.

\* *Herbæ annuæ subcaules, foliis scapisque radicalibus.*

1. *TRITHURIA*. Capitulum depressum, bracteis ∞ (ad 6) involueratum. Stamina cum ovaris 1-locularibus in receptaculo subplano mixta, absque bracteis interioribus. Styli in ovario 2-3.—*Australia austro-occid., Victoria, Tasmania.*

2. *APHELIA*. Spicula complanata, bracteis (v. glumis) ∞ distichis 1-floris v. infimis 2-∞-floris. Ovarium 1-loculare, stylo unico.—*Australia austro-occid., Victoria, Tasmania.*

3. *CENTROLEPIS*. Spiculæ bracteæ (v. glumæ) 2, alternæ, 1-∞-floræ. Ovarii loculi v. lobi 3-∞, 2-seriatim superpositi, rarius ad 1 v. 2 reducti, styli totidem.—*Australia, Asia austr. or.*

\*\* *Herbæ perennes, cæspitoso-ramosæ, dense foliatæ fere musciformes, pedunculis terminalibus.*

4. *GAIMARDIA*. Spiculæ bracteæ (v. glumæ) 2, alternæ, 1-2-floræ. Ovarii loculi v. carpella stylique 2, rarius 3-4.—*Nov. Zelandia, Amer. antarct.*

1. *Trithuria*, Hook. f. *Fl. Tasm.* ii. 78, t. 138. (*Juncella*, F. Muell. *Sec. Gen. Rep.* 16, nomen tantum.)—Flores in capitulo depresso numerosi, in receptaculo subplano sessiles

ovariis staminibusque densissime confertis specie irregulariter mixtis, absque bracteis interioribus. Staminum filamentum filiforme; anthera oblonga. Ovaria 3-quetra v. compressa, 1-locularia, 1-ovulata; styli 3 v. 2, filiformia, distincta v. basi breviter connata. Fructus 2-3-angulatus, a basi sursum in valvas totidem ab angulis filiformibus solvendas dehiscens.—Herbæ annuæ, nanæ, subacaules. Folia filiformia, radicalia, cæspitoso-conferta. Scapi tenues, radicales. Capitulum parvum, bracteis  $\infty$  (ab 6) angustis acutis involucreto.

Species 2, Victoriz, Tasmaniz et Australiz austro-occidentalis incolæ.—*Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 199.

2. *Aphelia*, R. Br. *Prod.* 251. (*Brizula* et *Aphelia*, *Hieron. Centrolep.* 92, 94).—Spicula plano-compressa, bracteis (v. glumis) distichis. Flores hermaphroditi v. polygami, sub quaque bractea sessiles, solitarii v. sub bracteis inferioribus 2- $\infty$ , singuli sæpius squamellis 1-2 hyalinis minimis stipati. Stamen 1, filamentum filiformi; anthera linearis v. oblonga. Ovarium 1-loculare, in stylum indivisum lineari-filiformem superne stigmatosum desinens. Fructus ex ovario parum auctus, pericarpio membranaceo, in longitudinem dehiscens.—Herbæ annuæ, parvulæ, subacaules. Folia lineari-filiformia, radicalia, cæspitoso-conferta. Scapi tenues, radicales. Spicula ovata v. lanceolata, bracteis angustis complicatis, distiche patentibus, laxè v. arcte imbricatis. Flores sub bracteis inferioribus sæpe 2 v.  $\infty$ , unus v. omnes masculi, superiores sæpius solitarii hermaphroditi.

Species 6, Australiz austro-occidentalis Victoriz et Tasmaniz incolæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 199. *Desv. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser.* 1, xiii. t. 2. *Hook. f. Fl. Tasm.* t. 138.

Hieronymus genus limitavit ad *A. cyperoidem*, Br., floribus omnibus hermaphroditis ad bracteas solitariis. Nos tamen in hac specie semper ad bracteam infimam et interdum etiam ad secundam flores 2 invenimus, altero v. utroque masculo. Cæteræ species genus *Brizulam*, Hieron., formant.

3. *Centrolepis*, Labill. *Pl. Nov. Holl.* i. 7, t. 1. (*Desvauxia*, errore *Devauxia*, et *Alepyrum*, R. Br. *Prod.* 252, 253).—Spicula e bracteis (v. glumis) sæpius 2, alternis. Flores hermaphroditi, sub quaque bractea sessiles plures v. rarius solitarii v. sub bractea inferiore 0, singuli sæpius squamellis 1-3 hyalinis minimis stipati. Stamen 1, filamentum filiformi; anthera oblongo-linearis. Ovarium e carpellis 3- $\infty$  (rarius ad 2 v. 1 reductis) in receptaculo lineari a latere adnatis superpositeque 2-seriatis 1-ovulatis; styli tot quot carpella, distincti v. basi connati, lineari-filiformes, indivisi, superne stigmatosi. Fructus ovario conformis parumque auctus, pericarpio membranaceo, carpellis extrorsum in longitudinem dehiscens.—Herbæ (an semper?) annuæ, humiles interdum nanæ, subacaules. Folia lineari-filiformia, radicalia, cæspitoso-conferta. Scapi tenues, radicales. Spicula erecta v. basi recurva, bracteis 2 arcte approximatis v. inter se parum distantibus, inferiore sæpius majore acuminato, in una specie deficiente.

Species 17, quarum una a L. Pierre in Cambodia detecta, cæteræ omnes Australianæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 202. *Hieron. Centrolep.* 95. *Desv. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser.* 1, xiii. t. 2. *Rudge in Trans. Linn. Soc.* x. t. 12. *Guillem. Ic. Pl. Austral.* t. 17 (*Devauxia*). *Endl. Iconogr.* t. 49. *Hook. f. Fl. Tasm.* t. 138. *Hance in Trim. Journ. Bot.* 1876, 14.

4. *Gaimardia*, Gaudich. in *Frey. Voy. Bot.* 418, t. 30.—Spicula e bracteis (v. glumis) 2 alternis. Flores in spicula 2, sessiles v. stipitati, hermaphroditi v. inferior  $\varnothing$  v. imperfectus. Stamina 1 v. 2, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ. Ovarium 2-rarius 3-loculare, loculis collateralibus connatis v. vix apice discretis; styli 2 v. 3, filiformes, fere a basi stigmatosi. Capsula apice loculicide 2-valvis, v. loculis axi adherentibus rima dorsali dehiscens.—Herbæ perennes, humiles, densissime cæspitoso-ramosæ foliosæque, fere muscoideæ. Folia linearia v. setacea, undique imbricata. Spiculæ intra folia summa brevissime v. longiuscule pedunculatæ.

Species 3 v. 4, Americæ antarcticæ et Novæ Zelandiæ incolæ. *Hieron. Centrolep.* 104. *Hook. f. Fl. Antarct.* i. 85; *Handb. N. Zel. Fl.* 295.

Species inter se habitu simillimæ, pluribus notis tamen valde diversæ. In *G. pallida*, Hook. f.,

postea ab auctore *Fl. N. Zel.* i. 268, t. 62 C, ad *Alcypyrum* relata (genus *ALCYPYRUM*, Hieron. *Centrolep.* 103, non *R. Br.*), spiculæ brevissime pedicellatæ folia non superantes; ovaria utriusque floris sessilia, 2-3-localaria; stamen in spicula unicum ad florem superiorem, v. 2 unum ad quemque florem; capsulæ juniores iis *G. australis* subsimiles, maturæ ignotæ. In specie typica, *G. australi*, Gaud., spiculæ brevissime pedunculatæ, folia vix v. non superantes, 1-2-floræ; stamina ad florem superiorem 2; ovaria 2-localaria, basi in stipitem contracta, floris inferioris dum adsit sterile; capsula apice 2-valvatum dehiscens. In *G. setacea*, Hook. f., spiculæ (*Centrolepidis*) longe pedunculatæ, exsertæ, acuminatæ, 1-floræ; stamina sæpius 2; ovarium sessile, 2-loculare; capsula membranacea loculis dorso in longitudinem dehiscentibus.

## ORDO CXCVIII. RESTIACEÆ.

Endl. Gen. Pl. 120. Lindl. Veg. Kingd. 121. Masters in DC. Monogr. Phanerog. i. 218.

*Flores* dioici, rarius monoici, rarissime hermaphroditi, in spiculas e glumis (seu bracteis) siccis rigidisve v. rarius tenuibus varie imbricatis v. rarius dissitis dispositi, sub quaque gluma solitarii sessiles v. rarius stipitati, v. præsertim ♀ in spicula solitarii. *Perianthium* regulare, segmentis 6 rarius ad 5, 4 v. 3 reductis glumaceis rigidis scariosis v. hyalinis plus minus distincte 2-seriatis. *Stamina* in fl. ♂ 3; filamenta filiformia, distincta v. rarius basi in columnam connata; anthere oblongæ, pro perianthio majusculæ dorsifixæ, in paucis generibus distincte 2-loculares, loculis parallelis, in plerisque 1-loculares, loculis in omnibus rima longitudinali dehiscentibus; staminodia in fl. ♀ 3 parva interdum clavata v. 0. *Ovarium* in fl. ♀ sessile v. stipite crasso fultum, 1-3-loculare. *Styli* tot quot loculi, v. in ovario 1-loculari 1-3, a basi discreti v. plus minus connati, filiformes, superne v. fere a basi introrsum in longitudinem stigmatosi, sæpeque villosi-subplumosi. *Ovula* in loculis solitaria, pendula, orthotropa. *Fructus* siccus, sæpius parvus, nuceus v. capsularis, teres compressus v. 3-queter, indehiscens v. a latere v. ad angulos dehiscens, 1-3-localaris, 1-3-spermus. *Semina* in loculis v. in fructu solitaria, pendula, apice v. sub apice affixa, sæpius striata v. tenuiter tuberculato-rugosa, testa appressa. *Albumen* copiosum, farinaceum v. plus minus carnosum. *Embryo* parvus, lenticularis v. obovoideus, ab hilo remotus, albumini applicitus.

Herbæ sæpissime perennes, basi caespitosæ v. rhizomate duro horizontali v. repente sæpius squamis imbricatis obtecto. Caules rigidi, simplices v. ramosi, erecti flexuosi v. varie contorti. Folia interdum pauca radicalia longe cyperioidea, sæpissime tamen omnia ad vaginas rigidas convolutas secus caulem dissitas reducta v. prorsus deficientia; vaginæ hæc variant nunc arcte appressæ tubuliformes, marginibus tamen non connatis ut in *Cyperaceis*, nunc laxiores plus minus apertæ, persistentes v. cito deciduæ cicatricem annularem v. brevissime tubulosum relinquentes; summæ sæpe in bracteas primarias inflorescentiæ seu spathas abeuntes. Inflorescentia polymorpha, in planta ♂ et ♀ conformis v. valde diversa, in priore sæpius laxior ramosiorque, in illa simplicior, interdum ad spiculam unicum reducta. Flores quoad spiculas *Cyperaceis*, quoad perianthium *Junco* accedunt. Bracteæ primariæ seu spathæ sub ramis inflorescentiæ nunc amplius rigidulæ coloratæ laxæ citæque deciduæ, nunc minores appressæ vaginiformes v. acuminatæ, sub spiculis singulis sæpius parvæ. Spiculæ sæpe compressæ, glumis tamen (v. bracteis) undique imbricatis omnibus florem sessilem foventes v. infimis paucis vacuis; interdum vero laxæ, glumis dissitis floribusque breviter pedicellatis fere racemiformes, v. præsertim in planta feminea 1-floræ, glumis pluribus vacuis undique imbricatis quaquaversis. Bracteolæ interdum præsertim in spicula laxifloræ adsunt 1-2 parvæ sub quoque flore. Perianthia sæpius glumas excedunt; interdum vero omnino inclusa.

Species ad 230, pro maxima parte Africæ austro-occidentalis v. Australiæ incolæ, perpaucae in Nova Zelandia inveniuntur, una sola in Chile; una in Cochinchina; omnes extratropicæ, exceptis 5 inter Australianas cum Cochinchinensi in regione tropica obviæ.

Ordo habitu et inflorescentia *Cyperaceis* accedit, perianthio *Juncaceis*, ab utroque ordine facile distinguitur ovulis pendulis orthotropis, et seminum structura, a *Juncaceis* insuper constanter differt staminum seriei exterioris defectu, et a *Cyperaceis* vaginalum marginibus etsi sæpe clausis nunquam (quantum adhuc observatis) connatis. Differentias *Eriocaulacearum* et *Centrolepidacearum* supra sub his ordinibus indicavimus.

Generum specierumque definitio accurata et ordinatio opus est difficillimum. Inflorescentia ♂ sæpe in generibus distinctis simillima v. in eodem genere polymorpha. Flores ♂ in generibus haplantheris characteres paucos distinctivos præbent. Inflorescentia et flores ♀ melius definiuntur, sed specimina ♀ in herbariis nostris haud numerosa v. male maribus suis adæquata. Præter specimina in herbario Kewensi servata, Masters numerosa Africana in variis herbariis, Bentham Australiana in Herb. R. Br. et F. Muell. observavit comparavitque, in speciebus tamen per plurimis, modo flos ♀ sub anthesi, modo fructus maturus adhuc ignotus v. imperfecte scrutatus est, et ordo botanicis australibus quibus fas est plantas vivas in loco natali observare intente commendatur.

## FORMÆ ABNORMES.

Folia saltem radicalia evoluta in *Anarthria*.

Flores interdum monoici in *Ecdiocola*, *Lepyrodia*, et *Leptocarpus*, hinc inde hermaphroditi in una specie *Lepyrodia*.

Spiculæ laxæ, glumis dissitis, floribus sæpe pedicellatis in *Anarthria*, *Lepyrodia* et in infl. ♂ *Willdenowia* et *Ceratocaryi*.

## CONSPECTUS GENERUM.

\* *Antheræ* distincte 2-loculares, loculis rimis distinctis dehiscentibus (*Diplantheræ*).

1. *LYGINIA*. Spiculæ ♂ paucæ, spicatæ, ∞-floræ, glumis imbricatis. Filamenta in columnam alte connata. Spiculæ ♀ sæpe solitariae, 1-floræ, glumis vacuis ∞ imbricatis. Capsula 3-angularis. Vaginæ persistentes.—*Australia austro-occid.*

2. *ECDIOCOLA*. Spiculæ utriusque sexus (interdum androgynæ) terminales, solitariae, oblongo-cylindraceæ, multifloræ, glumis numerosis obtusis arcte imbricatis. Filamenta distincta. Ovarium 2-loculare. Vagina unica, persistens.—*Australia austro-occid.*

3. *ANARTHRIA*. Spiculæ utriusque sexus paucæ, spicatæ v. anguste paniculatæ, laxæ ∞-floræ, glumis dissitis v. vix imbricatis. Filamenta distincta. Capsula 3-angularis. Caules sæpe complanati. Folia radicalia evoluta. Vaginæ in caule simplici 0, in caule ramoso persistentes foliiferi.—*Australia austro-occid.*

\*\* *Antheræ* 1-loculares, rima unica dehiscens (*Haplantheræ*). Styli v. styli rami 2 v. 3. Fructus 2-3-angulatus, ad angulos dehiscens v. rarius indehiscens.

4. *LEPYRODIA*. Spiculæ utriusque sexus (rarius hermaphroditæ) laxæ ∞-floræ, paniculatæ v. interrupte spicatæ, glumis plus minus dissitis, floribus sæpe pedicellatis. Bracteolæ sæpe 2. Vaginæ persistentes v. deciduæ.—*Australia extratrop., Nov. Zel.*

5. *RESTIO*. Spiculæ utriusque sexus ∞-floræ v. ♀ interdum 1-floræ, glumis imbricatis. Inflorescentia varia, ♂ sæpius paniculata, ♀ similis v. simplicior, interdum 1-stachys. Capsula 2-3-locularis. Vaginæ persistentes.—*Afr. austr., Australia.*

6. *DOVA*. Spiculæ utriusque sexus paucifloræ v. præsertim ♀ 1-floræ, spicatæ v. anguste paniculatæ, glumis imbricatis. Capsula 3-locularis. Vaginæ bractearumque spathacæ, caducissimæ.—*Afr. austr.*

7. *ASKIDIOSPERMA*. Spiculæ utriusque sexus paucifloræ v. præsertim ♀ 1-floræ, spicatæ v. breviter denseque paniculatæ, glumis imbricatis. Capsula 2-locularis. Vaginæ caducæ. Bractæ spathacæ longe setaceo-acuminatæ margineque ciliatæ.—*Afr. austr.*

8. *ELBGIA*. Spiculæ ♂ paucifloræ, ♀ 1-floræ, spicatæ capitatæ v. breviter denseque paniculatæ, glumis imbricatis. Fructus 3-queter v. 3-costatus, 1- rarius 2-3-spermus, vix v. non dehiscens. Vaginæ caducæ v. rarius persistentes. Bractæ spathacæ majusculæ, more *Dovæ* deciduæ.—*Afr. austr.*

9. *LEPTOCARPUS*. Spiculæ utriusque sexus ∞-floræ v. ♀ rarius 1-floræ, paniculatæ spicatæ v. capitatæ, glumis imbricatis. Fructus sæpiissime 3-queter, 1-spermus, indehiscens v. ad angulos dehiscens. Vaginæ persistentes. Bractæ spathacæ sæpius parum conspicuæ.—*Afr. austr., Australia, Nov. Zel., Chile, Cochinchina.*

\*\*\* *Antheræ* 1-loculares, rima unica dehiscentes (*Haplantheræ*). *Stylus* simplex, filiformis. *Fructus* teres, nec angulatus nec costatus, pericarpio duro indehiscens (rariusime hinc fissus?) *Glumæ* imbricatæ.

10. LOXOCARYA. Spiculæ parvæ, ♂ ∞-floræ, ♀ 1-floræ. Caules ramosi, sæpius flexuoso-ramosissimi. Vaginæ persistentes.—*Australia*.

11. LEPIDOBOLUS. Spiculæ utriusque sexus ∞-floræ, capituliformes, terminales, solitariae v. in ♂ rarius 1-2 inferiores additæ. Caules sæpius simplices. Vaginæ caducissimæ.—*Australia extratrop. austr.*

12. CHÆTANTHUS. Spiculæ ♂ ignotæ; ♀ parvæ, ∞-floræ, in glomerulum terminalem congestæ. Caules tenues, simplices. Vaginæ persistentes.—*Australia austro-occid.*

13. ONYCHOSEPALUM. Spiculæ utriusque sexus ∞-floræ, terminales, solitariae. Perianthii segmenta 3, hyalina, unguiculata. Caules tenues, simplices, præter squamas basales nudi.—*Australia austro-occid.*

14. THAMNOCHORTUS. Spiculæ utriusque sexus ∞-floræ, ♂ ovatæ in panicula paucæ pedicellatæ, ♀ oblongæ, erectæ, in spica paucæ, sessiles. Flores plano-compressi. Perianthii segmenta 2 exteriora late alato-carinata. Caules sæpe ad nodos ramulis sterilibus fasciculato-ramosissimis instructi. Vaginæ persistentes.—*Afr. austr.*

\*\*\*\* *Antheræ* 1-loculares, rima unica dehiscentes (*Haplantheræ*). *Styli* v. *styli* rami 2-3. *Fructus* teres v. leviter compressus, nec angulatus nec costatus, pericarpio duro indehiscens. Vaginæ persistentes.

† *Glumæ* imbricatæ.

15. STABEROKA. Spiculæ utriusque sexus ∞-floræ, ♂ ovatæ in panicula paucæ pedicellatæ, ♀ oblongæ, erectæ, sæpius solitariae. Flores plano-compressi. Perianthii segmenta 2 exteriora alato-carinata. *Styli* 2. Caules simplices v. virgato-ramosi.—*Afr. austr.*

16. HYPOLENA. Spiculæ parvulæ, ♂ sæpius ∞-floræ, secus ramos scissiles v. paniculatæ, ♀ 1-floræ, terminales, solitariae v. geminae. Perianthii segmenta ♂ linearia, ♀ brevial hyalina. *Styli* 2-3. Caules sæpius flexuoso-ramosissimi.—*Afr. austr., Australia.*

17. HYPODISCUS. Spiculæ ♂ subglobosæ, ∞-floræ, solitariae spicatæ v. paniculatæ; ♀ 1-floræ, solitariae v. paucæ spicatæ. *Glumæ* aristatæ. Perianthii segmenta ♂ angusta, ♀ brevial hyalina. *Stylus* 2-fidus. Caules simplices juncei.—*Afr. austr.*

18. CANNOMOIS. Spiculæ ♂ ∞-floræ, paniculatæ; ♀ paucifloræ, solitariae v. geminae. Perianthii ♂ segmenta plus minus scariosa; perianthium ♀ latum, scarioso-hyalinum, demum lacerum v. fissum. *Styli* 2. Caules simplices v. ramosi.—*Afr. austr.*

†† *Spiculæ* ♂ laxæ subracemiformes, *glumis* dissitis.

19. WILDENOWIA. Spiculæ ♂ ∞-floræ, interrupte spicatæ, ♀ 1-floræ, solitariae v. geminae, *glumis* ad 6 amplis coriaceis florem involventibus. Perianthii segmenta ♂ linearia, ♀ brevial, hyalina, demum squamiformia, basi fructus arcte appressa. *Styli* 2. Fructus (an semper?) lævis. Caules virgati, simplices v. ramosi.—*Afr. austr.*

20. CERATOCARYUM. Inflorescentia ♂ composita, dense thyrsoides v. oblonga, *glumis* perianthiisque scariosis argenteo-nitens. Fructus (an semper?) papilloso-tuberculatus. Cætera *Willdenowiae*.—*Afr. austr.*

#### GENERA EXOLUSA.

ERIOCAULON, Linn., et CENTROLAPIS, Labill., olim *Restiaceis* inclusæ, hodie pro ordinibus propriis acceptæ, **ERIOCAULES** et **CENTROLEPIDES**.

CHÆTODISCUS, Steud., ex descriptione manca auctoris, videtur *Eriocaulon Smithii*, Br., inter **ERIOCAULES**.

EUROSTORHIZA, Steud., est *Caustis pentandra*, Br., inter **CYPERACEAS**.

1. **LYGINIA**, R. Br. *Prod.* 248. (*Schœnodum*, Labill. *Pl. Nov. Holl.* ii. 79, t. 29, quoad plantam ♂.)—Flores dioici, spiculis ♂ -floris, ♀ 1-floris, *glumis* imbricatis, inferioribus paucis in ♂ pluribus in ♀ vacuis. Perianthii segmenta 6, *glumacea*, *glumas* non excedentia. Fl. ♂: Stamina 3, filamentis alte in columnam connatis apice breviter liberis; antheræ 2-loculares, loculis distinctis parallelis basi apiceque discretis medio breviter

affixis rimis distinctis dehiscentibus. Pistilli rudimentum 0. Fl. ♀ : Staminodia 0. Perianthii segmenta quam in mare latiora, rigida, acuta, circa ovarium late convoluta. Ovarium 3-loculare ; styli basi breviter connati, crassiuscule filiformes, introrsum plumoso-stigmatosi. Capsula depressa, dura, prominenter 3-angulata, ad angulos demum dehiscens. —Caules e basi v. rhizomate duro decumbente v. repente ramoso squamosoque erecti, simplices, rigidi, sæpe flexuosi, vaginis paucis dissitis persistentibus interdum setaceo-acuminatis, ore dense ciliato-barbatis v. subnudis. Spiculæ paucae, secus rhachin simplicem spicæ terminalis sessiles, foemineæ haud raro ad unam terminalem reductæ. Bracteæ spathaceæ a vaginis caulinis parum mutatæ, pariterque ciliato-barbatæ v. subnudæ, sæpius acuminatæ.

Species 1, Australiæ austro-occidentalis incola. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 210. *Mast. in DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* i. 302, t. 1, 5, f. 3.

2. *Medelocolea*, F. Muell. *Fragm. Phytogr. Austral.* viii. 236.—Flores unisexuales, in spicula terminali oblongo-cylindracea androgyna v. unisexuali numerosi, glumis undique arcte imbricatis. Perianthii segmenta 6, glumacea, glumas non excedentia. Fl. ♂ : Stamina 3, filamentis liberis ; antheræ 2-loculares, loculis distinctis parallelis basi apiceque discretis medio breviter affixis, rimis distinctis dehiscentibus. Pistilli rudimentum vix conspicuum. Fl. ♀ : Staminodia 3, parva, nunc minuta. Ovarium 2-loculare ; styli 2, distincti, longi, filiformes, fere a basi stigmatosi. Fructus . . .—Rhizoma reptans, squamosum. Caules erecti, simplices, basi squamis coriaceis nitidis imbricatis obtecti, quarum intima in vaginam cylindraceam sæpius producitur. Vagina caulina cæterum unica, cylindracea, arcte appressa persistensque, ab inflorescentia distans. Spicula unica terminalis, erecta, illi *Lepironia* aliarumque nonnullarum *Cyperacearum* similima, glumis numerosis  $\infty$ -seriatim arcte imbricatis flores obtegentibus infimis paucis minoribus vacuis. Bractea spathacea nulla sub spicula.

Species 1, Australiæ austro-occidentalis incola. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 211. *Mast. in DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* i. 304, t. 1.

3. *Anarthria*, R. Br. *Prod.* 248.—Flores dioici v. rarius hinc inde monoici, spiculis laxè  $\infty$ -floris interdum subracemiformibus. Perianthii segmenta 6, glumacea, glumis sæpius longiora. Fl. ♂ : Stamina 3, filamentis distinctis ; antheræ 2-loculares, loculis distinctis parallelis apice basique breviter discretis medio dorso affixis, rimis distinctis dehiscentibus. Pistilli rudimentum 0. Fl. ♀ : Staminodia 0 v. rarius 3 parva. Ovarium 3-loculare ; styli 3, elongati, discreti, fere a basi stigmatosi. Capsula 3-angularis v. 3-loba, dura, demum ad angulos dehiscens.—Caules e rhizomate squamoso nunc erecti, rigidi, simplices, plus minus complanati, nunc ramosi, ramis virgatis strictis v. flexuoso-diffusis compressis v. teretibus. Folia radicalia v. ad basin caulium longa, linearia, basi vaginantia, secus caulem simplicem desunt, in caule ramoso sæpe plura ; bracteæ spathaceæ sub inflorescentia v. sub ramis primariis foliis similes. Spiculæ seu racemuli in inflorescentia terminali spiciformi v. anguste paniculata ad nodos rhacheos sæpe complanatæ sessiles, erectæ v. in speciebus ramosis sæpe in ramulis solitariæ. Glumæ seu bracteæ in spiculis parvæ, plus minus dissitæ v. subimbricatæ. Bracteolæ 2 sub quoque flore.

Species 6, omnes Australiæ austro-occidentali propriæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 211. *Mast. in DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* i. 310, t. 2.

4. *Lepyrodia*, R. Br. *Prod.* 247.—Flores dioici monoici v. rarius hermaphroditi, spiculis laxè  $\infty$ -floris interdum subracemiformibus. Perianthii segmenta 6, glumacea v. tenuia, interdum fere hyalina, glumis sæpius longiora. Fl. ♂ : Stamina 3, filamentis distinctis ; antheræ oblongæ, dorsifixæ, 1-loculares, rima unica dehiscens. Pistilli rudimentum parvum v. 0. Fl. ♀ : Staminodia sæpius 3, filiformia clavata v. anthera cassâ terminata, rarius antheris perfectis flos ♀ evadit. Ovarium 3-quetèr, 3-loculare ; styli 3, distincti v. basi plus minus connati, lineares, superne v. fere a basi introrsum stigmatosi, sæpe plumosi. Capsula 3-loba v. 3-angularis, ad angulos dehiscens.—Caules e rhizomate

squamoso erecti, simplices juncei v. virgato-ramosi, aphylli. Vaginæ secus caulem plures, persistentes v. (in *L. macra* et *L. Drummondii*) deciduæ. Inflorescentia utriusque sexus subconformis. Panicula nunc dense polystachya, sæpius tamen angusta v. ad apicam interruptam reducta. Bracteæ sub paniculæ ramis v. spicularum fasciculis lanceolatæ v. angustæ, nec magnæ spathacæe ut in *Dovea*. Spiculæ laxæ, glumis angustis v. parvis dissitis ut in *Anarthria*; bracteolæ sub floribus sæpius 2, in speciebus paucis desunt.

Species 16, quarum una Novo-Zelandica, cæteræ omnes Australiæ extratropicæ incolæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 214. *Mast. in DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* i. 224, t. 1. *Beauv. ex Desv. in Ann. Sc. Nat.* ser. 1, xiii. t. 3, f. 3. *Hook. f. Fl. Tasm.* t. 135.

SPORADANTHUS, *F. Muell. in Trans. N. Zeal. Inst.* vi. 389; *Kirk, ibid.* x. App. 41, est *Lepyrodia Traversii*, *F. Muell.*, *Fragm. Phytogr. Austral.* viii. 79, species Novo-Zelandica, serius ab auctore generice distincta ob fructum nucem 1-spermum. Nobis videtur, tanquam adhuc nota, *Lepyrodia* species vera, *L. scariosæ*, Br., proxime affinis, sed elatior, panicula majore floribunda. Specimina mascula non vidimus, femineæ quæ a Cheesmannio e Nova Zelandia accepimus omnia fructifera sunt, stylis jam delapsis. Fructus obliquus, inæqualiter 3-queter (abortu?) 1-locularis 1-spermus, pericarpio tenui prominenter 3-costato, demum hinc in longitudinem dehiscens.

5. *Beslio*, *Linn. Syst. Veg. ed.* 13, ii. 735. (*Rhodocoma*, *Nees in Lindl. Introd. Nat. Syst. ed.* 2, 450. *Megalotheca*, *F. Muell. Fragm. Phytogr. Austral.* viii. 98. *Ischyrolepis*, *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* ii. 249. *Craspedolepis*, *Steud. l. c.* 264.)—Flores dioici, spiculis utriusque sexus  $\infty$ -floris v. femineis rarissime masculis 1-floris, glumis imbricatis, bracteolis 0. Perianthii segmenta 6 v. interdum 5 v. 4, rarissime in fl. ♀ deficientia, 2 exteriora sæpius carinata. Fl. ♂: Stamina 3, filamentis distinctis; antheræ oblongæ, dorsifixæ, 1-loculares, rima unica dehiscentes. Pistilli rudimentum minimum v. sæpius 0. Fl. ♀: Staminodia 3 v. 0. Ovarium 2- v. 3-loculare; styli 2 v. 3, distincti v. basi breviter connati, fere a basi introrsum stigmatosi, sæpe plumosi. Capsula compressa v. 3-quetra, ad angulos dehiscens.—Caules e rhizomate squamoso erecti, simplices v. ramosi, virgati v. flexuoso-ramosissimi, aphylli. Vaginæ sæpius plures dissitæ persistentesque. Inflorescentiæ ♂ et ♀ nunc subconformes, nunc valde diversæ; spiculæ ♂ sæpius paniculatæ, secus ramos pedicellatæ v. sessiles; ♀ sæpe sessiles v. subsessiles, solitariae fasciculatæ v. spicatæ, interdum tamen uti ♂ paniculatæ. In planta juniore vaginæ inferiores interdum lamina brevi instructæ, planta adulta semper aphylla videtur.

Species descriptæ ad 100, plures tamen adhuc imperfecte notæ, Africæ australis et Australiæ incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 382. *Mast. in DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* i. 232, t. 1 (*excl. R. loxocaryo*), et in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* viii. t. 15. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 220. *Rotth. Descr. et Ic. Pl. t.* 2, f. 2, 4, t. 3, f. 1. *Labill. Pl. Nov. Holl.* t. 226, 227. *Hook. f. Fl. Tasm.* t. 135.

Genus a Mastersio post Kunthium in sectiones 2 ad pistillum 2- v. 3-merum divisum, a Benthamio ad spiculas ♀ 1- v.  $\infty$ -floras, caractere utroque nec semper constante nec habitu diverso comitato. Inflorescentia ♂ quam maxime polymorpha, sed vix sectiones distinctas præbet.

6. *Dovea*, *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 457.—Flores dioici, spiculis utriusque sexus paucifloris v. præsertim ♀ 1-floris, glumis imbricatis, bracteolis 0. Perianthii segmenta 6, glumaceæ, 2 extima paullo breviora acute carinata, cætera subplana. Fl. ♂: Stamina 3, filamentis distinctis; antheræ oblongæ, dorsifixæ, 1-loculares, rima unica dehiscentes. Pistilli rudimentum minimum, 3-fidum. Fl. ♀: Staminodia minima v. 0. Ovarium 3-loculare; styli 3, distincti, crassiusculi, recurvi, introrsum piloso-stigmatosi. Capsula dura, subgloboso-3-dyma, loculis 3 in longitudinem dehiscentibus.—Caules in rhizomate brevi conferti, erecti, rigidi, simplices, robusti v. tenues, ima basi squamati. Vaginæ secus caulem dissitæ, laxæ, deciduæ, ad nodos annulum fuscum relinquentes. Inflorescentia terminalis, spiculis spicatæ, spicis brevibus subsessilibus densis simplicibus ramosiæve, in paniculam nunc angustam densam hinc inde interruptam nunc breviorē laxiusculè pyramidatam dispositis; inflorescentia ♀ masculo simplicior, cæterum similis. Bracteæ spathacæe magnæ, coriaceæ, coloratæ, sub spicis ramisve inflorescentiæ, sed cito deciduæ.

Species 6, Africæ australis incolæ. *Mast. in DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* i. 305, t. 2, et in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* x. t. 7 B.

7. *Askidiosperma*, Steud., *Syn. Pl. Glum.* ii. 257.—Flores dioici, spiculis utriusque sexus paucifloris v. præsertim ♀ 1-floris, bracteolis 0. Perianthii segmenta 6, glumacea, lanceolata, plus minus setaceo-acuminata, extima carinata subdimidio breviora. Fl. ♂ : Stamina 3, filamentis liberis; antheræ dorsifixæ, oblongo-lanceolatæ, 1-loculares, rima unica dehiscentes, polline emisso late apertæ medio incrassatæ. Fl. ♀ : Staminodia minima. Ovarium ovato-oblongum, retusum, compressum, 2-loculare; styli 2, distincti, lineares, recurvi, fere a basi introrsum plumoso-stigmatosi. Capsula compressa, 2-locularis, loculis margine in longitudinem dehiscentibus.—Herba juncea, aphylla, vaginis deciduis habituque *Elegia juncea*, a qua parum differt bracteis sub spicis spiculisque angustis margine v. undique scariosis longe setaceo-acuminatis margineque longe ciliatis, et fructu compresso distincte dehiscente.

Species 1, Austro-Africana. Mast. in *DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* i. 304, excl. speciminibus Burchellianis n. 8719, potius ad *Elegiam juncea* pertinentibus.

8. *Elegia*, Linn. *Mant. n.* 1331. (*Chondropetalum*, Rottb. *Descr. et Ic. Pl.* 10, t. 3, f. 2, 3).—Flores dioici, spiculis ♂ paucifloris, ♀ sæpe 1-floris, glumis imbricatis, bracteolis 0. Perianthii segmenta 6, glumacea, obtusa v. rarius setaceo-acuminata, exteriora breviora v. rarius in fl. ♀ interioribus longiora. Fl. ♂ : Stamina 3, filamentis distinctis; antheræ oblongæ, dorsifixæ, 1-loculares, rima unica dehiscentes. Fl. ♀ : Staminodia minima v. 0. Ovarium 3-quetrum v. rarius compressum, sæpius 1-loculare 1-ovulatum, interdum vere 2-3-loculare loculis 1-ovulatis; styli 3, rarius 2, distincti, lineares v. breves, recurvi, introrsum a basi piloso-stigmatosi. Fructus 3-queter v. 3-costatus, rarius compressus, pericarpio crustaceo nitente, intus interdum albo-incrassato, indehiscens, sæpe tamen ad angulos facillime solubilis, sæpissime 1-locularis 1-spermus, interdum vero in *E. juncea* fructum invenimus 2-3-spermum.—Caulis o rhizomato nunc abbreviato crasso lignoso nunc repente squamoso erecti, simplices, nisi in *E. verticillari* et interdum in *E. propinqua* ramulis sterilibus ad nodos densissime fasciculatis instructi. Vaginæ secus caulem dissitæ, sæpius deciduæ annulum brevem relinquentes, in paucis tamen speciebus more *Restionis* diu persistentes. Spiculæ utriusque sexus parvulæ, in glomerulas spicas v. paniculas breves dense confertæ, spicis v. paniculis ad apicem caulis pluribus sessilibus in capitulum confertis v. paniculam angustam densam v. interruptam formantibus. Bracteæ spathacæ sub spicis v. paniculis partialibus amplæ, rigide membranacæ, castaneæ, caducissimæ, sub spiculis parvæ, glumacæ. Glumæ perianthio breviores.

Species enumeratæ 13, omnes Austro-Africanae. Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* iii. 460. Mast. in *DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* i. 351, t. 3. In speciminibus 2 speciei typicæ *E. juncea* fructum 2-3-spermum invenimus, in specimine tertio tamen 1-spermus erat qualis in speciebus cæteris pluribus nec in omnibus observatur. Specimina tamen bene fructifera in herbariis rara.

LAMPROCAULOS, Mast. in *DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* i. 349, t. 3, genus ad *E. grandem*, Kunth, et *E. Neesii*, Mart., stabilitum, quoad characteres essentialia et habitum omnino *Elegiam* refert, a qua differre dicitur vaginis persistentibus et præsertim fructu compresso stylis 2 brevibus triangularibus coronato. Vaginæ tamen non diutius persistunt quam in *E. densa* et præsertim in *E. asperifolia*, et styli in aliis speciebus variant 2 v. 3 et interdum valde abbreviati sunt. Specimina nostra *Lamprocauli* (etiam Dregeana n. 1650) omnia ♂ sunt; hæc insignia sunt glumis perianthiique segmentis exterioribus angustissimis fere setaceis, sed jam in *E. asperifolia* longe setaceo-acuminata sunt.

9. *Leptocarpus*, R. Br. *Prod.* 250. (*Calopsis*, Beauv.; *Descr. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser.* 1, xiii. 44, t. 3, f. 2. *Schoenodum*, Labill. *Pl. Nov. Holl.* ii. 79, t. 229, quoad plantam ♀.)—Flores dioici v. rarius monoici, spiculis utriusque sexus ∞-floris v. ♀ rarius 1-floris, glumis imbricatis, bracteolis 0 v. rarius in ♀ 2. Perianthii segmenta 6, rarius pauciora, sæpius glumacea, 2 exteriora interdum carinata. Fl. ♂ : Stamina 3, rarius 2, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ, dorsifixæ, 1-loculares, rima unica dehiscentes. Pistilli rudimentum parvum v. 0. Fl. ♀ : Staminodia 3, parva v. 0. Ovarium 3-quetrum, 1-loculare, (an semper?) 1-ovulatum; styli 3, rarius 2, elongati, tenues, distincti v. ad



medium connati, introrsum stigmatosi. Fructus angustus v. ovoideus, pericarpio tenui v. crassiusculo, indehiscens v. uno latere v. ad angulos dehiscens.—Caules e rhizomate repente squamoso simplices v. ramosi. Vaginæ sæpius breves, cauli arcte appressæ, persistentes. Inflorescentia varia, ♂ v. utriusque sexus sæpius paniculata. Bracteæ spathaceæ, sæpius parum conspicuæ.

Species enumeratæ 21, quarum 1 Novo-Zelandica, 1 Cochinchinensis, 1 Chilensis, cæteræ Africæ australis v. Australiæ incolæ. *Mast. in DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* i. 329, t. 2. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 230. *Rottb. Descr. et Ic. Pl. t. 2, f. 1, 3.* *Hook. f. Fl. N. Zel. t. 61; Fl. Tasm. t. 136.*

Genus in sectiones 3 parum distinctas dividitur:—

1. *Calopsis*. Caules sæpius ramosi nunc ramosissimi, inflorescentia utriusque sexus subsimili. Spiculæ præsertim in specie typica *L. paniculato* numerosæ ample paniculatæ, v. in panicula angustiore secus rhachin parum ramosam subsessiles, in *L. modesto* fide Mastersii flos in spiculis ♀ unicus tantum fertilis. Vaginæ præsertim superiores quam in sectionibus sequentibus laxiores. Species omnes austro-Africanæ.

2. *Diplanthesis*. Caules simplices v. parum ramosi. Spiculæ ♂ pedicellatæ, paniculatæ v. fasciculatæ, ♀ sessiliores, capitatæ spicatæ v. dense paniculatæ. Species Australiæ extratropicæ et Novæ Zelandiæ incolæ. Huc etiam potius quam ad *Calopsidem* referenda videtur species Chilensis unica in ordine. Styli rami a Mastersio l. c. t. 2, f. 40, 41, 44 crassiusculi delineantur et introrsum villosi, in speciminibus Bridgesianis n. 853 more generis longos tenuesque invenimus. Specimina nostra typica Lechleriana omnia ♂ sunt.

3. *Homœanthesis*. Caules parum ramosi. Spiculæ utriusque sexus minimæ, secus ramos paniculæ fasciculatæ. Species 4, Australianæ tropicæ, quibus additur *L. disjunctus*, *Mast. in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xvii. 344, species Cochinchinensis *L. ramoso*, Br., valde affinis, sed monoica dicitur.

10. *Loxocarya*, R. Br. *Prod.* 249? *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 240. (Haplostigma, *F. Muell. Fragm. Phytogr. Austral.* viii. 100.)—Flores dioici v. monoici, spiculis parvis ♂ plurifloris, ♀ 1-pauci-floris, glumis imbricatis, bracteolis 0. Fl. ♂: Perianthii segmenta 6, angusta, tenuiter glumacea v. præsertim interiora hyalina. Stamina 3, filamentis filiformibus v. complanatis; antheræ oblongæ, dorsifixæ, 1-loculares, rima unica dehiscences. Pistilli rudimentum 0 v. in flore terminali minutum. Fl. ♀: Perianthii segmenta 3-6, tenuia, hyalina, breviter lataque, ovario appressa, v. 0. Staminodia 0. Ovarium angustum, 1-loculare, 1-ovulatum, in stylum simplicem filiformem introrsum a medio stigmatosum desinens. Fructus parvus, ovoideus v. oblongus, subteres, ecostatus, indehiscens (v. in *L. cinerea* demum uno latere dehiscens?).—Caules e rhizomate erecti, ramosi, sæpe flexuosi et intricato-ramosissimi. Vaginæ persistentes. Spiculæ ad apices ramulorum solitariæ v. præsertim in maribus 2 v. paucae, secus ramulum sessiles dissitæ, omnes unisexuales sæpiusque dioiceæ, interdum vero inferiores 1-2 ♀ in speciminibus cæterum ♂.

Species 7, Australiæ austro-occidentalis incolæ.

Masters speciem typicam *L. cineream*, R. Br., ad *Restionem* refert ob fructum dehiscens, et cæteras pro sectione cum *Hypolena* jungit. *L. cinerea* tamen habitu, inflorescentia, floribus ♀ perianthio orbatis, ovario et stylo *L. flexuosa* simillima est, nec nostro sensu genericè separanda. Fructus ex R. Br. est 'folliculus cartilagineus margine convexo dehiscens,' maturus nobis deest, immaturus ei *L. flexuosa* simillimus est, et dehiscentiæ natura ulterius scrutanda. Pistillum in omnibus speciebus a Benhamio sub *Loxocarya* descriptis constanter monocarpicum; nec ut in *Hypolena* syncarpicum.

DESMOCLADES, *Nees in Pl. Preiss.* ii. 56, est *L. fasciculatus*, Benth., species insignis ramulis sterilibus numerosis brevibus simplicibus ad nodos fasciculatis, spiculis ♂ pedunculatis v. ♀ sessilibus intermixtis. Spicularum florum fructuumque structura omnino *Loxocaryæ*.

11. *Lepidobolus*, *Nees in Pl. Preiss.* ii. 66.—Flores dioici, spiculis utriusque sexus ∞-floris globosis v. demum oblongis, glumis imbricatis numerosis, bracteolis 0. Perianthii segmenta 5-6, angusta, glumacea v. scariosa, 2 extima interdum rigidiora carinataque. Fl. ♂: Stamina 3, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ, dorsifixæ, 1-loculares, rima unica dehiscences. Pistilli rudimentum 0. Fl. ♀: Staminodia 0. Ovarium ovoideum,

1-loculare, 1-ovulatum; stylus simplex, filiformis, jam infra medium uno latere stigmatosus. Fructus ovoideus v. obovoideo-oblongus, teres, ecostatus, pericarpio duro, indehiscens.—Caules e rhizomate horizontali v. repente squamoso sæpius lanato-piloso erecti, simplices, virgati v. flexuosi. Vaginæ rigidulæ, deciduæ, annulum nigrum more *Doveæ* relinquentes. Spiculæ terminales, capituliformes, solitariae v. in maribus additis 1–3 inferioribus sessilibus; ♀ quam ♂ sæpius angustiores. Glumæ inferiores in utroque sexu præsertim in ♀ vacuæ. Bracteæ spathacæ sub inflorescentia 1–2, floribus breviores.

Species 3, Australiæ extratropicæ australis incolæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 244.

12. *Chestanthus*, *R. Br. Prod.* 251. (*Prionosepalum*, *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* ii. 266.)—Flores dioici, masculi ignoti. Spiculæ ♀ parvæ, ∞-floræ, in glomerulum terminalem confertæ, glumis imbricatis, bracteolis 0. Perianthii segmenta 6, exteriora linearia hyalina, interiora capillacea. Staminodia 0. Ovarium 1-loculare, 1-ovulatum; stylus simplex, filiformis, jam infra medium uno latere stigmatosum. Fructus indehiscens?, maturus ignotus.—Caules tenues, erecti, simplices, dense cæspitiosi. Vaginæ tenues, cylindricæ, arcte appressæ, persistentes. Inflorescentia terminalis, parvula, oblonga, densa etsi ramosa, e spiculis sat numerosis sessilibus confertisque. Glumæ exteriores fusco-brunnæ, interiores hyalinæ. Flores 6–8 v. plures, brevissime pedicellati.

Species 1, Australiæ austro-occidentalis incola. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 245.

13. *Onychosepalum*, *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* ii. 249.—Flores dioici, spiculis utriusque sexus solitariis terminalibus ∞-floris, glumis imbricatis, bracteolis 0. Perianthii segmenta 3, tenuiter hyalina, unguiculata. Fl. ♂: Stamina 3, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ, dorsifixæ, 1-loculares, rima unica dehiscentes. Pistilli rudimentum 0. Fl. ♀: Staminodia 0. Ovarium stipitatum, 1-loculare, 1-ovulatum; stylus elongatus, filiformis, indivisus, a medio uno latere stigmatosus. Fructus maturus ignotus.—Caules e rhizomate v. basi cæspitose-ramosa squamosa erecti, simplices, tenues, præter squamas basales imbricatas nudi. Spiculæ ovoideæ, erectæ; glumæ inferiores plures præsertim in ♀ sæpe numerosæ vacuæ, florentes tamen in utroque sexu plures, sæpe deciduæ florem denudantes.

Species 1, Australiæ austro-occidentalis incola. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 246.

14. *Thamnochortus*, *Berg. Pl. Cap.* 353.—Flores dioici, spiculis utriusque sexus ∞-floris, glumis imbricatis, bracteolis 0. Spiculæ ♂ paniculatæ, glumis margine plus minus scariosis, inferioribus paucis vacuis. Perianthii segmenta 2 exteriora complicato-carinata, 3–4 interiora hyalina. Stamina 3, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ, dorsifixæ, 1-loculares, rima unica dehiscentes. Pistilli rudimentum 0. Spiculæ ♀ masculis crassiores, in spica paucae, erectæ, sessiles, glumis inferioribus pluribus v. perpauca vacuis. Perianthium plano-compressum, segmentis 2 exterioribus complicatis carinis late alatis, interioribus hyalinis. Staminodia 0. Ovarium sessile, 1-loculare, 1-ovulatum; stylus simplex, elongatus, superne uno latere stigmatosus, basi interdum dilatatus. Fructus ovatus, complanatus, indehiscens.—Caules florentes e rhizomate repente v. brevi erecti, juncei, indivisi, vaginis paucis distantibus persistentibus, ad nodos tamen sæpe ramulos breves steriles dense fasciculatos ramosissimosque emittunt. Spiculæ in panicula ♂ haud numerosæ, sæpius pedicellatæ nutantes, in spica ♀ secus rhachin simplicem v. breviter ramosam paucae. Spiculæ utriusque sexus, uti ramorum sterilium fasciculi, nunc argenteonitentes nunc brunnei. Flores plano-compressi.

Species 10, Africæ australis incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 428. *Mast. in DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* i. 314, quoad § 1; t. 2, f. 16 ad 27. *Rottb. Descr. et Ic. Pl.* t. 1, f. 1 (*Restio*).

15. *Staberoha*, *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 442.—Flores dioici, spiculis utriusque sexus ∞-floris, glumis imbricatis, bracteolis 0. Spiculæ ♂ paniculatæ, ovatæ, glumis brunneis nitidis, inferioribus paucis vacuis. Perianthii segmenta angusta, subæqualia, 2 exteriora

complicato-carinata, interiora tenuiora plana. Stamina 3, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ, dorsifixæ, 1-loculares, rima unica dehiscentes. Pistilli rudimentum 0. Spiculæ ♀ oblongæ v. angustæ, solitariae v. 2, erectæ, sessiles, glumis rigidulis demum apice patentibus, inferioribus paucis vacuis. Perianthium valde compressum, segmentis tenuibus sæpe hyalinis, exterioribus complicatis carinis late alatis. Staminodia 0. Ovarium sessile, compressum, 1-loculare, 1-2-ovulatum, ovulo altero tamen mox abortiente; styli 2, a basi distincti, superne v. fere a basi introrsum subplumoso-stigmatosi. Fructus nuceus, subteres, leviter compressus, ecostatus, nitidus, pericarpio duro indehiscente.—Caules e rhizomate squamoso erecti, juncei, simplices v. in ramos paucos virgatos divisi. Vaginæ paucæ, dissitæ, persistentes. Bractee spathacæ sub inflorescentia ♂ et sub spicula ♀ angustæ, erectæ, complicatæ, persistentes. Spiculæ ♂ in panicula paucæ, ad axillam spathæ pedicellatæ, nutantes; ♀ erectæ, sæpius solitariae terminales, additis rarius 1-2 inferioribus sessilibus, omnes brunneæ nitidulæ nec scariosæ.

Species 6, Africæ australis incolæ. *Mast. in DC. Monogr. Phanerog. i. 323 (Thamnochorti § 2). Rottb. Descr. et Ic. Pl. t. 2, f. 5, t. 3, f. 5 (Restio).*

Masters hoc genus cum *Thamnochorto* jungit, cui certe proxime affine, sed character e pistillo syncarpico nec monocarpico constans videtur, et quodammodo habitu et characteribus nonnullis minoribus comitatur.

16. *Hypoëna*, R. Br. *Prod.* 251. (*Calorophus*, Labill. *Pl. Nov. Holl.* ii. 78, t. 228. *Calostrophus*, F. Muell. *Fragm. Phytogr. Austral.* viii. 86, 88.)—Flores dioici, spiculis ♂ ∞-floris rarius 1-floris, ♀ 1-floris, glumis imbricatis, bracteolis 0. Fl. ♂: Perianthii segmenta sæpius 6, angusta, glumacea v. tenuia. Stamina 3, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ, dorsifixæ, 1-loculares, rima unica dehiscentes. Pistilli rudimentum 0. Fl. ♀: Perianthii segmenta 6, tenuissima, fere hyalina, brevia lataque v. rarius lanceolata. Staminodia 3 minima v. 0. Ovarium 1-loculare, 1-ovulatum, apice sæpius plus minus corneo-incrassatum; styli v. styli rami 2, filiformes, introrsum stigmatosi. Fructus nuceus, ovoideus v. obovoideus, teres, ecostatus, apice incrassatus v. æqualis, pericarpio duro indehiscente.—Caules e rhizomate repente tenues, ramosi, interdum ramosissimi, subflexuosi. Vaginæ persistentes. Spiculæ sæpius parvæ, ♂ nunc secus ramos solitariae v. geminae, sessiles, sæpe distantes, nunc ad apices ramorum paniculatæ; ♀ ad apices ramorum solitariae v. 2-3-næ.

Species 17, Africæ australis, Australiæ extratropicæ v. Novæ Zelandiæ incolæ. *Mast. in DC. Monogr. Phanerog. i. 364, excl. § 1; in Journ. Linn. Soc. x. t. 7 A. Benth. Fl. Austral. vii. 237. Hook. f. Fl. Tasm. t. 137.*

Genus in series 3 sequentes dividendum:—

1. *Tenues*. Spiculæ ♂ secus ramos dissitæ sub bractea spathacea solitariae sessilesque v. geminae altera sessili altera breviter pedicellata. Styli v. styli rami 3 v. 2. Species Australianæ cum una Novo-Zelandica.

2. *Restioideæ*. Spiculæ ♂ in paniculam parvulam laxam dispositæ, omnes pedicellatæ. Styli rami 3. Species 2, Australianæ. Planta ♂ a speciebus nonnullis *Restionis* v. *Leptocarpi* ægre distinguenda.

3. *Africanæ*. Spiculæ ♂ subsessiles, paniculatæ v. secus ramos dissitæ. Styli rami 2. Species 11, austro-Africanæ.

17. *Hypodiscus*, Nees in Lindl. *Introd. Nat. Syst. ed. 2, 450.* (*Leucoploëus*, Nees in Lindl. l. c. Boeckhia, Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* iii. 448.)—Flores dioici, spiculis ♂ multifloris, ♀ 1-floris, glumis imbricatis, bracteolis 0. Spiculæ ♂ globosæ v. ovoides, glumis rigidulis subulato-acuminatis. Perianthii segmenta 6, rarius 5, angusta, 2 exteriora subcarinata. Stamina 3, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ, dorsifixæ, 1-loculares, rima unica dehiscentes. Pistilli rudimentum 0. Spiculæ ♀ masculis angustiores, glumis ∞ vacuis arcte imbricatis brevius quam in masculis aristatis. Torus intra perianthium nunc brevissimus nunc crassus, papillis carnosus tuberculatus. Perianthii segmenta 3-6, tenuia v. fere hyalina, nunc ad basin stipitis brevia, nunc basi stipiti adnata, ovario paullo breviora. Ovarium ovoideum, basi v. fere ad apicem papillis carnosus obtectum, junius sæpe 2-locu-

lare 2-ovulatum, sed jam sub anthesi abortu 1-loculare 1-ovulatum; stylus crassiusculus, superne v. infra medium in ramos 2 rigidulos introrsum stigmatosos divisus. Fructus ovoideus v. oblongus, lævis v. plus minus carnosus-tuberculosus, ecostatus, pericarpio duro indehiscente, endocarpio (in speciminibus perpaucis examinatis) membranaceo, solubili, 1-2-loculari 1-2-spermo.—Caules e rhizomate squamoso erecti, simplices, juncei. Vaginæ paucæ, dissitæ, persistentes. Bracteæ spathacæ sub inflorescentia v. sub apiculis rigidulæ, sæpe albo-marginatæ, deciduæ. Spiculæ ♂ variant solitariae terminales crassæque, v. paucæ sessiles dissitæ spicatæ, v. plures minoresque dense paniculatæ; ♀ solitariae v. paucæ simpliciter spicatæ.

Species 11, Africæ australis incolæ. *Mast. in DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* i. 379, t. 4; et in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* x. t. 7 C.

*LEPIDANTHUS*, *Nees in Linnaea*, v. 665, caractere manco ex specimine ♂ solo deducto, est, fide *Masterii*, *Hypodisci* species antheris perperam 2-locularibus dictis.

18. *Cannamois*, *Beauv.*; *Desv. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 1*, xiii. 43, t. 3, f. 1. (*Mesanthus* et *Cucullifera*, *Nees in Linull. Introd. Nat. Syst. ed. 2*, 451.)—Flores dioici, apiculis ♂ ∞-floris ♀ paucifloris, glumis imbricatis, bracteolis 0. Spiculæ ♂ paniculatæ, ovoideæ v. oblongæ, glumis latis, inferioribus paucis vacuis. Perianthium plano-compressum, segmentis 5-6, 2 exterioribus complicato-carinatis margine scariosis, interioribus angustioribus magis scariosis. Stamina 3, filamentis filiformibus; antheræ oblongæ, dorsifixæ, 1-loculares, rima unica dehiscentes. Pistilli rudimentum 0. Spiculæ ♀ masculis multo majores, ovoideo-acuminatæ, terminales, solitariae v. geminae, glumis latissimis valde convolutis subulato-acuminatis, inferioribus minoribus vacuis. Flores sessiles v. stipiti brevi crasso impositi, laterales 2-3 obliqui fertilesque, terminalis æqualis at sæpius sterilis videtur. Perianthium hyalinum, latissimum, ovarium obtegens, mox varie lacerum v. divisum, sub fructu plus minus persistens. Ovarium 1-loculare, 1-ovulatum; styli 2, a basi discreti, longe lineares, fere a basi stigmatosi. Fructus ovoideus v. subglobosus, teres, ecostatus, lævis, pericarpio duro crasso indehiscens; endocarpium? in fructu nondum perfecte maturo laxum membranaceum.—Caules e rhizomate squamoso erecti, nunc rigidi virgati simplicesque, nunc valde ramosi. Vaginæ persistentes. Panicula ♂ densa, nunc ample thyrsoides, nunc contracta fere spiciformis, apiculis fere semper numerosis. Spiculæ ♀ erectæ, sæpius in ramulis seu pedunculis solitariae, addita rarius altera inferiore, et in *C. virgato* caulis interdum repetite ramosus, ramis etsi apice monostachyis paniculam laxam formantibus.

Species 3, Africæ australis incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* iii. 447. *Mast. in DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* i. 360, t. 3 (*Cannamois*).

19. *Willdenowia*, *Thunb. in K. Vet. Acad. Nye Hanll. Stockh.* 1790, 26, t. 2, ex ejusd. *Gen. Nov.* 103. (*Nematanthus*, *Nees in Linnaea*, v. 661.)—Flores dioici, apiculis ♂ laxæ ∞-floris, ♀ 1-floris, bracteolis 0. Fl. ♂ intra glumas breves lineares v. lineari-lanceolatas dissitas breviter pedicellati. Perianthii segmenta 6, linearia, acute acuminata, subæqualia. Stamina 3, filamentis brevibus; antheræ oblongæ, dorsifixæ, 1-loculares, rima unica dehiscentes. Pistilli rudimentum 0. Fl. ♀ glumis ∞ (ad 6) vacuis spathiformibus coriaceis acute acuminatis imbricatis inclusus, intra glumas stipite crasso sæpe carnosus-6-lobo fultus. Perianthii segmenta 6, brevia, tenuia, hyalina, basi stipiti adnata, post anthesin basi ovarii arcte appressa, squamiformia. Staminodia 0. Ovarium obtusum, 1-loculare, 1-ovulatum, addito interdum ovuli alterius rudimento parvo; styli 2, a basi distincti, crassiuscule filiformes, caducissimi. Fructus ovoideus, obtusus, teres, ecostatus, ima basi perianthii segmentis persistentibus squamatus, cæterum lævis, pericarpio crasso duro indehiscente.—Caules e rhizomate squamoso rigidi, virgati, simplices v. ramosi. Vaginæ laxæ, persistentes. Spiculæ ♂ ad apicem caulis sæpius plures, interrupte spicati, bracteis spathaceis coriaceis deciduis interstincti. Spiculæ ♀ terminales, solitariae v. 2 inter se parum distantes, sessiles.

Species 8, Africæ australis incolæ. *Mast. in DC. Monogr. Phanerog.* i. 391, t. 2; in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* x. t. 8 D.

*ANTOCHORTUS*, *Nees in Lindl. Introd. Nat. Syst. ed. 2, 451* (*ANTROCHORTUS*, *Kunth, Enum. Pl. iii. 484*), genus ad specimen ♂ solum conditum et ideo valde incertum, est tamen ex caractere dato verisimiliter *Willdenowia* species, *W. striatæ*, Thunb., valde affinis nisi eadem.

20. *Ceratocaryum*, *Nees in Lindl. Introd. Nat. Syst. ed. 2, 451*.—Flores dioici, spiculis ♂ laxe ∞-floris, ♀ 1-floris, bracteolis 0. Fl. ♂ intra glumas longe lineares subscariosas dissitas pedicellati. Perianthii segmenta 6, linearia, acuta, interiora margine scariosa. Stamina 3, filamentis brevibus; antheræ oblongæ, dorsifixæ, 1-loculares, rima unica dehiscentes. Pistilli rudimentum 0. Fl. ♀ glumis ∞ (ad 6) magnis acutis rigide subscariosis imbricatis inclusus. Perianthii segmenta 6, parva, hyalina, sub fructu ovata, squamiformia, arcte appressa. Ovarium obtusum, 1-loculare, 1-ovulatum; styli 2, a basi distincti, longiusculi, crassi, undique papilloso-stigmatosi. Fructus ovoideus, leviter compressus, ecostatus, papillis tuberculiformibus undique obtectus, stylis diu persistentibus coronatus, basi squamis 6 orbiculatis appressis (perianthii segmentis?) stipatus.—Caulis e rhizomate squamoso rigidi, erecti, simplices. Vaginæ in tubum arcte convolutæ, persistentes, apice demum scariosæ laceræque. Spiculæ ad apicem caulis subsessiles, ♂ plures in spicam compositam oblongam dense thyrsoidæam confertæ, glumis perianthiisque argenteo-nitentibus insignes; ♀ paucae, magnæ, rigidæ. Bracteæ spathacæe paucae, magnæ, rigidæ, nitidæ, sæpius purpurascences, caducæ.

Species 2, Africæ australis incolæ. *Mast. in DC. Monogr. Phanerog. i. 390, t. 4*. Genus vix ac ne vix a *Willdenowia* distinctum.

## ORDO CXCIX. CYPERACEÆ.

Endl. Gen. 109. Lindl. Veg. Kingd. 117.

*Flores* hermaphroditi v. unisexuales, in spicas parvas *spiculas* dictas dispositi, singuli ad axillam bracteæ parvæ *glumæ* dictæ solitarii, sessiles v. subsessiles. *Glumæ* in spicula distiche v. undique imbricatæ, inferiores 1-2 rarius plures vacuæ, cæteræ flores obtegentes, v. rarius spicula ♀ ad glumam floremque 1 reducta. *Perianthium* perfectum 0 (nisi in *Oreobolo*), sed in floribus ♂ generum nonnullorum adsunt setæ v. squamellæ 6 v. pauciores rarius plures hypogynæ dictæ, sed semper extra stamina affixæ sæpeque sub-2-seriatæ, quæ verisimiliter perianthio homologue. *Stamina* 3 v. pauciora, rarius 4-6 v. ∞, filamentis liberis filiformibus v. leviter complanatis. *Antheræ* e spicula sæpissime exsertæ, basifixæ, oblongæ v. lineares, loculis 2 parallelis longitudinaliter dehiscentibus. *Ovarium* integrum, erectum, in centro floris sessile v. stipiti brevi interdum incrassato v. in discum dilatato impositum, 1-loculare. *Stylus* terminalis centralis, cum ovario continuus v. rarius articulatus, filiformis v. basi incrassatus, a basi v. supra basin persistentem deciduus, superne v. jam infra medium in ramos 2-3 v. rarius ∞ filiformes introrsum a basi stigmatoso-papillosos sæpe stigmata dictos divisus v. rarius apice subulato indivisus v. minute 2-3-dentatus. *Orulum* 1, a basi ovarii erectum, anatropum. *Fructus* parvus, gluma obtectus v. exsertus, nuceus, indehiscens, sub stylo 2-fido plus minus complanatus v. 2-convexus; sub stylo 3-fido obscure v. distincte 3-queter; pericarpium crustaceum induratum v. interdum subdrupaceum, exocarpio tenui v. suberoso-incrassato, endocarpio duro. *Semen* a basi erectum, a pericarpio (an semper?) liberum, testa tenui. *Embryo* intra basin albuminis copiosi farinacei v. carnosus parvus, lenticularis globosus v. ovoideus.

Herbæ perennes rarius annuæ, habitu *Gramineis* accedentes, sæpius tamen rigidiores, interdum juncoideæ, restioides v. fluitantes, sæpius cæspitosæ, v. rhizoma repens v. stolones emittens, vaginisque brevibus membranaceis demum marcescentibus obtectum. Caulis solidus v. rarius cavus, tenuis humilis v. elongatus validus interdum orgyalis,

infra inflorescentiam simplex v. rarius ramosus. Folia vulgo pro maxima parte in cœspite v. ad basin caulis conferta, extima v. radicalia basi in vaginas apertas dilatata v. ad vaginas illas rhizomatis subsequentes reducta, interiora et caulina superiora dum adsint e vaginis tubulosis clausis caulem amplectentibus in laminam angustam gramineam v. carinatam scabramque producta; ligula rarissime ad apicem vaginæ laminæ opposita; interdum folia pleraque v. omnia ad vaginas tubulosas reducta v. caules præter vaginam unicam basalem aphylli. Spiculæ distinctæ v. in fasciculos v. capitula aggregatæ sessilesque. Capitula, fasciculi, v. spiculæ singulæ nunc solitaria terminaliaque, nunc plura secus caulem dissita, v. varie umbellata paniculata v. rarius spicata; si umbellata centrale sessile, cætera pedicellis seu radiis sæpius valde inæqualibus fulta. Bractæ sub ramis inferioribus inflorescentiæ sæpe foliis caulinis similes, sub umbella 2-3 exteriores etiam valde inæquales involucrum patens sæpe formant; sub inflorescentia capitata v. simpliciter fasciculata bractea exterior haud raro erecta, cum caule continua, inflorescentiam infra apicem caulis specie lateralem præbet; bractæ superiores minores, sub spiculis ipsis v. interdum fere omnes parvæ glumiformes.

Species descriptæ ultra 3000, quarum tamen vix 2200 retinendæ videntur, per orbem terrarum copiose dispersæ, in locis uliginosis paludosisve frequentes, usque ad regiones frigidas alpinas arcticas antarcticasque extensæ, nec in calidioribus inter tropicos raræ, nonnullæ ipsæ cosmopolitane.

Ordo vastus et facillime distinctus, etsi primo aspectu nunc *Gramineis* nunc *Restiaceis* accedere videtur; a prioribus tamen abunde differt caule solido sæpe angulato, foliorum vaginis clausis, florum structura, stigmatibus et embryone, et species nulla inter hos ordines media adhuc detecta est. A *Restiaceis* *Cyperaceæ* distinguuntur ovulo v. semine erecto sæpissimeque perianthio imperfecto v. nullo, et hac ratione *Oreobolo* solo cum illis connectuntur. Distributio in tribus et genera minus definita evadit, jam diu optime elaborata fuit a Brownio et Kunthio, etsi characteres nonnulli quibus usi sunt (e.g. setarum hypogynarum absentia v. præsentia) ex observationibus posterioribus minus certi præstant. Divisio primaria ad flores fertiles hermaphroditos v. femineos a Boeckelero aliisque adoptata optime definita apparet, sed limites tribuum generumque majorum interdum obscuriores sunt, et species intermediæ haud raro observantur.

De generibus Beauvoisianis *Cyperacearum* confer Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc. xviii. 360.

#### FORMÆ ABNORMES.

Perianthium regulare adest in *Oreobolo*.

Stamina numerosa in *Evandra*, *Chrysitrice*, *Chorisandra* et *Lepironia*.

Styli rami 8 in *Evandra*, 4-5 in speciebus nonnullis *Elynanthi*, *Gahnia*, *Lagenocarpis*.

Flores ♀ ad basin caulis pedunculati in speciminibus extra-europæis *Scirpi supini* indicavit A. Gray, in speciminibus Europæis deesse videntur.

#### CONSPECTUS TRIBUUM (exceptis neglectis).

A. Monoclines. Flores fertiles hermaphroditi v. rarissime filamentis anantheris subfeminei.

**Tribus I. Scirpeæ.** Spiculæ pluri- sæpius multi-floræ, glumis inferioribus 1, rarius 2 vacuis. Setæ v. squamæ hypogynæ filiformes planæ v. 0.

**Tribus II. Hypolytrææ.** Spiculæ pluri- sæpius multi-floræ, glumis inferioribus 1-∞ vacuis. Squamæ hypogynæ nunc 2 laterales complicato-carinatæ liberæ v. connatæ, nunc ∞, 2 exterioribus lateralibus complicato-carinatis.

**Tribus III. Rhynchosporææ.** Spiculæ sæpissime 1-2-floræ, glumis inferioribus 2-∞-vacuis. Setæ v. squamæ hypogynæ filiformes planæ v. 0.

B. Diclines. Flores strictè unisexuales, staminodiis 0 in femineis, pistillo 0 in masculis.

**Tribus IV. Cryptangieæ.** Spiculæ unisexuales, femineæ 1-floræ terminales v. in parte superiore paniculæ, masculæ inferiores 2-∞-floræ.

**Tribus V. Sclerieæ.** Flores feminei ad basin spiculæ androgynæ solitarii, v. spiculæ unisexuales, femineæ 1-floræ in parte inferiore paniculæ; masculæ superiores 2-∞-floræ.

**Tribus VI. Cariceæ.** Spiculæ fœminæe 1-floræ, spicatæ, gluma unica utriculiformi clausa v. hinc fissa florem includente; masculæ 2-∞-floræ, terminales v. cum spicæ fœminæe apice rarius basi continuæ.

## CONSPECTUS GENERUM.

**Tribus I. Scirpæ.** Spiculæ pluri-sæpius multi-floræ, floribus omnibus hermaphroditis v. summo rarius masculo. Glumæ omnes florentes v. 1 rarius 2 infimæ vacuæ. Setæ v. squamæ hypogynæ dum adsint 6 v. pauciores, rarius ∞, filiformes v. planæ. Stylus 2-3-fidus.

Excepta: Spiculæ 1-2-floræ in *Cyper* sect. *Marisco* et in *Kyllinga* et *Courtoisia*.

\* *Glumæ distichæ.*

1. **CYPERUS.** Spiculæ ∞-floræ v., si 1-floræ, gluma supera vacua v. florem ♂ fovens e gluma florente protrusa. Setæ hypogynæ 0. Stylus basi haud incrassatus. Inflorescentia terminalis, 1-stachya capitata v. irregulariter umbellata.—*Orbis utriusque reg. trop. subtrop. et temp.*

2. **KYLLINGA.** Spiculæ 1-2-floræ. Glumæ 3, infima parva, 2 superiores majores, flores glumamque quartam parvam vacuum v. florem ♂ dum adsit arcte includentes. Setæ hypogynæ 0. Inflorescentia terminalis, capitata.—*Orbis utriusque reg. calid.*

3. **COURTOISIA.** Spiculæ plano-compressæ, 1-floræ. Glumæ 2, complicatæ, naviculares, florem includentes. Setæ hypogynæ 0. Spicularum capitula in umbellam compositam disposita.—*Ind. or.*

4. **ANDROTRICHUM.** Spiculæ ∞-floræ. Setæ hypogynæ 0. Filamenta post anthesin longissime accreta crispaeque, comam longe exsertam formantia. Caules junciformes, aphylli, umbella terminali.—*Bras. austr., Republ. Argent.*

5. **DULICHUM.** Spiculæ ∞-floræ. Setæ hypogynæ 8, longæ, rigidæ. Spiculæ in spicas breves ad axillas foliorum subsessiles dispositæ.—*Amer. bor.*

(Cfr. etiam 14, *Hemichlanam* et 37, *Schani* species paucas floribus 3-4.)

\*\* *Glumæ undique imbricatæ (excoptis sp. paucis Fimbristylis et Hemichlana). Spiculæ pluri-sæpius multi-floræ.*

6. **HELBOCHARIS.** Setæ hypogynæ 3-8. Nux styli (2-3-fidi) basi bulboso-incrassata persistente coronata. Caules aphylli, vagina appressa stipati. Spicula solitaria, terminalis, bractea infima glumiformi.—*Area tota ordinis.*

7. **DICHROMENA.** Setæ hypogynæ 0. Nux styli (2-fidi) basi dilatata persistente coronata. Caules foliati. Spiculæ in capitulo terminali paucae, sessiles v. brevissime pedicellatæ, albæ, bracteis exterioribus involucrentibus foliaceis basi albis v. rarius brevissimis.—*Amer. bor. et austr.*

8. **PSILOCARYA.** Setæ hypogynæ 0. Nux styli (2-fidi) basi dilatata persistente rostrata. Caules foliati. Spicularum corymbi densi v. laxi subcompositi, terminales v. in axillis pedunculati; spiculis fuscis v. rarius pallidis.—*Amer. bor.*

9. **FIMBRISTYLIS.** Setæ hypogynæ 0. Styli basis bulboso-incrassata v. conica, cum stylo decidua v. (in sect. *Oncostyle*) in nuce diu persistens. Folia ad basin caulis conferta. Inflorescentia terminalis, spiculis sæpius irregulariter umbellatis, rarius capitatis v. solitariis.—*Orbis utriusque reg. trop. et temp.*

10. **PENTASTICHA.** Setæ hypogynæ 6. Nux stipitata, styli basi incrassata persistente acuminata. Caules stricti, foliis brevibus. Spiculæ glumis quinquefariam imbricatis fere angulatæ, in capitulo terminali plures, in pedunculis axillaribus 1-5-næ.—*Afr. trop., Madagasc.*

11. **SCIRPUS.** Setæ hypogynæ 3-8 v. 0, rarius in squamulas lineares plumosas dilatatæ. Stylus basi non v. vix dilatatus. Nux apice nuda, v. styli basi parva tuberculata v. mucronata. Spiculæ sæpius pseudolaterales, solitariae fasciculatæ v. in umbella paucae, rarius solitariae terminalesque, v. in panicula terminali numerosæ.—*Area tota ordinis.*

12. **ERIOPHORUM.** Setæ hypogynæ 6 v. numerosæ, post anthesin longissime excrecentes, crispo-flexuosæ v. gossypinæ. Inflorescentia terminalis, spiculis solitariis capitatis v. paniculatis.—*Eur., Asia extratrop., Amer. bor.*

13. **FICINIA.** Setæ hypogynæ 0. Ovarii stipes in discum cartilagineum plus minus dilatatus. Stylus basi haud incrassatus. Spiculæ terminales, solitariae v. capitatae, varie bracteatae, sæpe nigricantes, rarius secus caulem laxè spicatæ.—*Afr. austr., Abyssinia.*

14. *HEMICLEMA*. Omnia *Ficiniæ* nisi spiculæ subcomplanatæ, glumis distichis.—*Afr. austr.*

15. *FUIRENA*. Squamellæ hypogynæ 3, latæ, sæpe stipitatæ, interdum cum setis totidem alternantes, rarius minutæ v. evanidæ. Inflorescentia sæpius pubescens, spicularum fasciculis terminalibus v. axillaribus paniculam angustam foliatam formantibus.—*Utriusque orbis reg. trop. et subtrop.*

16. *HOMICARPHA*. Squama hypogynæ 1, minuta, sæpe 2-dentata. Spiculæ minimæ, globosæ, dense multifloræ, sæpius ternæ, in capitulo pseudolaterali.—*Utriusque orbis reg. trop. et subtrop.*

17. *LIPOCARPHA*. Squamæ hypogynæ 2, hyalinæ, glumis parallelæ, ovario et nuci appressæ. Spiculæ parvæ, densissime multifloræ, 3-5 in capitulo terminali sessiles.—*Utriusque orbis reg. trop. et subtrop.*

**Tribus II. Hypolytræ.** Spiculæ pluri-sæpius multi-floræ, floribus omnibus hermaphroditis v. nonnullis abortu masculis. Glumæ undique imbricatæ, omnes florentes v. inferiores paucae vacuæ. Squamæ hypogynæ nunc 2, laterales, complicato-carinatæ, liberæ v. in unam anticæ plus minus apertam connatæ, nunc  $\infty$ , lineares, planæ, duabus exterioribus lateralibus sæpius complicato-carinatis, flore cum squamis semper complanato gluma oblecto (sententia aliorum spica spiculiformis, androgynæ, composita, spiculis androgynis bractea glumiformi oblectis  $\infty$ -floris, floribus exterioribus masculis 1-andris, cum glumis linearibus florem fœmineum centalem nudum circumdantibus). Stylus 2-3-fidus.

Excepta: Spiculæ 1-2-floræ, squamis hypogynis linearibus staminibusque numerosis in *Chrysitricæ*.

Squamæ hypogynæ in unam connatæ, glumas excedunt, in *Ascolepidæ*.

18. *ASCOLEPIS*. Squamæ hypogynæ ejusvæ floris in unam complanatam introrsum (v. supra) fissam glumam sæpius excedentem et florem includentem connatæ. Spiculæ terminales, nunc solitariæ, depressæ, radiantes v. subglobosæ candidæ v. coloratæ, nunc ovoideæ v. globosæ, more *Kyllingæ* sæpius ternæ.—*Afr. trop. et austr.*

19. *HYPOLYTRUM*. Squamæ hypogynæ 2, laterales, complicato-carinatæ, liberæ v. basi connatæ absque squamis interioribus planis. Spiculæ in panicula irregulariter corymbosa rarius in fasciculum densum contracta numerosæ.—*Utriusque orbis reg. trop. et subtrop.*

20. *DIFLASIA*. Squamæ hypogynæ 2 exteriores laterales complicato-carinatæ, 2 interiores planæ glumæ parallelæ. Stamina 6-8. Stylus 2-fidus. Spiculæ elongatæ, corymboso-paniculatæ.—*Amer. austr. trop., Ind. occid.*

21. *MAPANIA*. Squamæ hypogynæ 2 exteriores laterales complicato-carinatæ, 4 interiores planæ v. concavæ angustæ v.  $\infty$ -nerves. Stamina 3. Stylus 3-fidus. Spiculæ magnæ, terminales, solitariæ v. aggregatæ, v. in una specie minores numerosæ laxè paniculatæ.—*Utriusque orbis reg. trop.*

22. *SCIRPODENDROM*. Squamæ hypogynæ 2 exteriores laterales complicato-carinatæ,  $\infty$  interiores angustæ planæ v. concavæ, facillime partitæ. Stamina 6 (v.  $\infty$ ?). Stylus 2-3-fidus. Nux magna, exserta, costis 6-8 valde prominentibus. Spicularum fasciculi in paniculam dense thyrsoidem dispositi.—*Zeylania, Archip. Malay.*

23. *EXOCARYA*. Squamæ hypogynæ 2 exteriores laterales complicato-carinatæ, 2 interiores planæ v. concavæ, glumæ parallelæ. Stamina 3. Stylus 2-fidus. Nux exserta, ecostata, styli basi persistente coronata. Spiculæ minimæ, graciliter umbellatæ, nuce sæpius unica perfecta quam spicula ipsa multo majore.—*Australia.*

24. *LEPIRONIA*. Squamæ hypogynæ 2 exteriores laterales complicato-carinatæ, interiores numerosæ angustæ. Stamina 8- $\infty$ . Stylus 2-fidus. Herba junciformis, spicula magna pseudolaterali solitaria.—*Reg. Indo-Austral. et Madagascaria.*

25. *CHORISANDRA*. Squamæ hypogynæ numerosæ, angustæ, omnes planæ v. concavæ, v. 2 exteriores laterales complicato-carinatæ. Stamina 6-12. Stylus 2-fidus. Spicula globosa v. ovoidea, pseudo-lateralis, solitaria, sessilis v. semi-immersa.—*Australia, Nov. Caled.*

26. *CHRYSITHRIX*. Squamæ hypogynæ numerosissimæ, angustæ lineares. Stamina  $\infty$ . Stylus 3-fidus. Spicula pseudolateralis, solitaria, sessilis v. semi-immersa, 1-2-flora, glumis paucis coriaceis nigris.—*Afr. austr.*

(Cfr. etiam *Scirpi membranacei* formam Dregeanæ (*Hellmuthiam*) squamis hypogynis *Hypolytri*.)





40. *TRICOSTULARIA*. Spiculæ parvæ, 1-3-floræ, flore superiore fertili, rhachilla non producta, paucae v. breviter paniculatæ. Setæ hypogynæ breves, tenues v. rigidæ, non accrescentes. Stylus 3-fidus. Nux obovoidea, erostis.—*Australia, Zeylania, Borneo*.

41. *LEPIDOSPERMA*. Spiculæ 1-3-floræ, flore superiore fertili, sæpius nigrae, distinctæ v. fasciculatæ, angustæ v. ample paniculatæ. Glumæ subdistichæ. Setæ v. squamæ hypogynæ sub anthesi parvæ, mox accrescentes, incrassatæ, acuminatæ v. setigeræ. Stylus 3-fidus. Nux apice indurata, erostis.—*Australia, N. Zel. Archip. Malay., China austr.*

42. *CLADIUM*. Spiculæ 1-3-floræ, flore inferiore fertili, brunneæ v. nigrae, paniculatæ. Glumæ undique imbricatæ. Setæ hypogynæ 0, v. rarius tenues. Stylus 3-fidus, basi dilatata ab ovario vix distincta. Nux obtusa, plus minus drupiformis.—*Utriusque orbis reg. trop. et temp.*

43. *GAMNIA*. Spiculæ 1-3-floræ, flore superiore fertili, nigrae v. rarius brunneæ, varie paniculatæ. Glumæ undique imbricatæ. Setæ hypogynæ 0. Stylus 3-5-fidus. Nux sæpius nitida, dura, ecostata. Folia sæpius teretia, longa, subulato-acuminata.—*Australia, N. Zel., N. Caled., Archip. Malay., China, ins. maris Pacif.*

44. *CAUSTIS*. Spiculæ 1-2-floræ, flore superiore fertili, v. abortu unisexuales subdioice. Glumæ paucae, undique imbricatæ. Setæ hypogynæ 0. Stylus 3-fidus. Caulis ramosus, ramis erectis strictis v. flexuoso-ramosissimis.—*Australia*.

45. *REEDIA*. Spiculæ ovatae, 1-2-floræ, flore superiore fertili, in spicis longis intra vaginas laxas bractearum foliacearum occultis densissime confertæ. Glumæ undique imbricatæ. Setæ hypogynæ 0. Stylus 3-fidus. Caulis altissimus, simplex.—*Australia austr. occid.*

46. *EVANDRA*. Spiculæ majusculæ, nigrae, 2-floræ, flore superiore fertili, laxè paniculatæ v. in fasciculo terminali sessiles. Glumæ undique imbricatæ. Setæ hypogynæ 0. Stamina 15-20. Stylus 8-fidus.—*Australia austr. occid.*

**Tribus IV. Cryptangieæ.** Spiculæ unisexuales, femineæ 1-floræ, inter masculas 1-∞-floras terminales, v. in parte superiore inflorescentiæ. Setæ hypogynæ 0.

\* *Spiculæ paniculatæ, omnes dissitæ v. ♂ glomeratæ.*

47. *LAGENOCARPUS*. Panicula longa, ampla, laxè composita, superne femineæ, in parte inferiore mascula. Stylus 3-5-fidus. Nux ovoidea v. globosa, non angulata.—*Amer. trop.*

48. *CRYPTANGIUM*. Pedunculi secus caulem dense foliatum v. subnudum graciles v. breves, parum compositi, spiculis femineis præsertim in pedunculis superioribus cum masculis irregulariter mixtis. Stylus 3-fidus. Nux 3-angulata.—*Amer. trop.*

\*\* *Spiculæ minimæ, in capitulis globosis v. spiculiformibus sæpius androgynis sessiles.*

49. *FINTELMANNIA*. Spiculæ utriusque sexus 1-floræ, in spicis parvas spiculiformes confertæ, superioribus femineis, spicis graciliter paniculatis. Glumæ 2.—*Brasilia*.

50. *CEPHALOCARPUS*. Spiculæ in fasciculis capituliformibus ad axillas graciliter pedunculatis sessiles, femineæ 1-2, masculis 3-7 ∞-floris cinctæ. Glumæ vacuæ 1-2. Folia dense conferta, angusta, patentia, rigidula, inflorescentiis multo longiora.—*Brasilia*.

51. *PTEROSCLERIA*. Spiculæ in capitulo denso terminali involucreto sessiles, numerosæ, subfasciculatæ; femineæ in quoque fasciculo 1 masculis ∞ cincta, rarius spiculæ utriusque sexus in capitulo subirregulariter mixtæ. Glumæ vacuæ 1-2. Spicularum capitula 1-3 infra terminalem ad axillas sessilia sæpius adsunt.—*Amer. trop.*

\*\*\* *Spiculæ minimæ, in fasciculis parvis corymbosis v. capitatis sessiles, femineæ in quoque fasciculo 1, masculis paucis cinctæ.*

52. *CALYPTROCARYA*. Spicularum fasciculi in capitula parva conferti, capitulis corymboso-paniculatis, paniculis terminalibus axillaribusque. Spicula ♀ ad florem nudum reducta, glumis 0, v. 1-2 minutis vix conspicuis.—*Amer. trop.*

53. *BECCUERELIA*. Spicularum fasciculi dense cymosi, cymis corymboso-paniculatis, paniculis terminalibus sæpequo axillaribus. Spiculæ ♀ glumæ 4-5, mox auctæ, subæquales, florem involventes, nucem fere obtegentes.—*Amer. trop.*

54. *HOPPIA*. Spicularum fasciculi denso capitati, capitulis in capitulo composito confertis v. in umbella irregulari dispositis. Spiculæ ♀ glumæ (3?) in urceolum clausum apice minute perforatum florem et nucem arete includentem connatæ. Caulis brevis, dense foliatus. Scapi florentes inter folia infima elongati, aphylli.—*Bras. bor., Guiana*.

**Tribus V. Sclericeæ.** Flores unisexuales, fœminei ad basin spiculæ androgynæ solitarii v. in spiculis distinctis 1-floris in parte inferiore inflorescentiæ. Setæ hypogynæ 0.

55. **ERIOSPORA.** Spiculæ minimæ, 1-3-floræ, in spicas spiculiformes densissime confertæ, spicie ipsis numerosis parvis in panicula longa laxa sessilibus v. pedicellatis. Ovarium pilis longis numerosis cinctum.—*Africa trop.*

56. **SCLERIA.** Spiculæ parvæ, sæpe fasciculatæ, fasciculis nunc minimis axillaribus, nunc in cymas v. paniculas terminales v. axillares dispositis. Nux sæpius alba, gynophoro in discum dilatato v. rarius obsoleto.—*Utriusque orbis reg. trop. et subtrop., Amer. bor.*

57. **KOBBESIA.** Spiculæ in spicam terminalem simplicem v. parum compositam dispositæ. Folia ad basin caulis sæpius cæspitosa.—*Europa, Asia bor. et mont.*

**Tribus VI. Cariceæ.** Spiculæ unisexuales, fœmineæ 1-floræ, spicatæ, gluma unica utriculi-formi clausa v. hinc fissa florem sæpeque rhachillam includente; masculæ 2-∞-floræ, spiciformes, terminales distinctæque, v. spicam fœmineam apice v. rarius basi continuantes. Setæ hypogynæ 0.

58. **HEMICAREX.** Spiculæ fœmineæ utriculus introrsum ad medium v. fere ad basin fissus; rhachilla setiformis v. complanata utriculum non excedens.—*Ind. or., Africa austr.*

59. **SCHENOXIPHYUM.** Spiculæ fœmineæ utriculus usque ad os 2-dentatum clausus; rhachilla exserta, apice glumas vacuas v. flores masculos ferens.—*Afr. austr.*

60. **UNCINIA.** Spiculæ fœmineæ utriculus usque ad os obliquum v. 2-dentatum clausus; rhachilla exserta, apice uncinata v. reflexo-glochidiata.—*Hemisp. austr. reg. temp. et frigid., Amer. andina, Mexico, Ind. occid.*

61. **CAREX.** Spiculæ fœmineæ utriculus usque ad os obliquum v. 2-dentatum clausus; rhachilla inclusa, setiformis v. complanata v. 0.—*Utriusque orbis reg. temp. et frigid.; inter tropicos species pauca.*

#### GENERA DUBIA V. EXCLUSA.

**ACORIDIUM,** *Nees in Pl. Meyen.* 131, genus ab auctore inter *Philydraceas* collocatum, a Bœckelero in *Flora* 1879, 158, ex specimine authentico ad *Cyperaceas* transfertur. Character Bœckeleri a Neesiano notis pluribus essentialibus longe discrepat. Forte Nees specimina confudit ad plantas duo distinctas pertinentia et genus suum delendum est. Planta a Bœckelero descripta e verbis suis a *Scirpo (Isopleide)* non differre videtur, nisi spiculæ rhachi post anthesin valde elongata. An status abnormis, an stirps distincta, adhuc dubium remanet.

**AULACORHYNCHUS,** *Nees in Linnaea*, x. 198, ex Africa australi, e caractere notis fere omnibus *Rhynchosporæ* convenit. Spiculæ tamen unisexuales dicuntur, masculæ plurifloræ in capitulum terminale aggregate, fœmineæ in pedunculo axillari solitariæ v. geminæ omnino *Rhynchosporæ* excepta staminum deficientia. In specimine descripto anthesis ex auctore peracta fuit, et stamina forte jam delapsa. Si spiculæ revera unisexuales, inflorescentia *Scleriam* indicat, genus tamen nobis valde dubium apparet.

**LASIOLEPIS,** Bœckel. ad *Eriocaulon* referenda est. *L. brevifolia*, ad specimen Indicum Wightianum tenne depauperatumque descriptum, est *Eriocauli* species. *L. pilosa*, e Guiana, ex descriptione fusiore nobis videtur *Papalanthus Lamarckii*, Kunth, et *L. aquatica*, ex eadem regione, *Eriocaulon melanocephalum*, Kunth. Flores masculi tamen ab auctore prætervisi sunt, et ovarium non rite scrutatum.

**THRYOCEPHALON,** *Forst. Char. Gen.* 129, t. 65, ab Endlichero *Gen.* 119 (sub *Tryocephalo*), ad *Kyllingam* refertur, et inflorescentia depicta satis conformis, sed spiculæ structura ab auctore descripta, et analysis in icono delineata, nec huic nec ulli generi *Cyperacearum* nobis noto convenit.

#### TRIBUS I. SCIRPÆ.

1. **Cyperus,** *Lin. Gen. n.* 66.—Spiculæ pluri- sæpius multi-floræ rarissime 1-2-floræ, floribus omnibus hermaphroditis v. terminali rarius masculino. Glumæ distichæ, naviculares v. concavæ, infimæ 1-2 sæpius parvæ vacuæque, cæteræ subæquales florentes v. summa rarius parva vacua. Setæ v. squamæ hypogynæ 0. Stamina 3 v. pauciora. Stylus cum ovario continuus, basi haud incrassatus, deciduus, breviter v. alte in ramos 2 v. 3 stigmatosos filiformes divisus v. rarius subinteger. Nux sessilis v. basi in stipitem brevem solidum cum pericarpio continuum contracta, complanata 2-convexa v. 3-quetra, lævis v.

minute granulosa.—Herbæ perennes v. rarius annuæ, caulibus cæspitosis v. e rhizomate repente distinctis, infra inflorescentiam simplicibus. Folia ad basin caulis pauca v. rarius vaginis caulem altius obtegentibus, sæpe longa, infima haud raro et interdum omnia ad vaginas reducta. Spiculæ sæpissime in spicas densas fasciculiformes capituliformes v. elongatas confertæ, spicis v. rarius spiculis singulis in umbellam terminalem irregularem simplicem v. compositam dispositis, spica centrali sessili, cæteris ad apices ramorum v. radorum valde inæqualium umbelli v. umbelluli sitis, v. interdum inflorescentia tota in capitulum sessile compositum contracta; rhachis primaria rarissime inter radios umbellæ breviter producta. Sub quoque radio adest sæpissime bractea linearis, peristans; harum exteriorum paucæ foliaceæ inæqualiter elongatæ involucrium sub inflorescentia formant; intimæ et quæ spiculas singulas subtendunt parvæ, squamiformes, v. sub spiculis interdum omnino desunt.

Species enumeratæ ultra 700, sed perplurimæ e regionibus diversis sub nominibus diversis repetitæ et verisimiliter vix 400 bene distinctæ, per regiones tropicas subtropicasque utriusque orbis copiose dispersæ, cum paucis ad regiones temperatas extensis, nec in frigidis nec in alpinis inveniuntur. Rottb. *Descr. et Ic. Pl.* 17 cum *ic. specierum* 32. Kunth, *Enum.* ii. 2 et 115 (*Mariscus*). Liebm. *Mex. Halogr.* 8, et 40 (*Mariscus*). Steud. *Syn. Pl. Glum.* ii. 2, et 59 (*Mariscus*). Bæckel. in *Linnæa*, xxxv. 436; xxxvi. 271. Benth. *Fl. Austral.* vii. 253.

Genus pro maxima parte facillime distinctum, etsi cum *Scirpo* mediante *C. pygmaea*, et cum *Sclerone* mediante *C. ægyptiaco* connexum, in sectiones sequentes non semper stricte definitas dividitur:—

1. *Pycreus*. Spiculæ cœ-floræ, complanatæ, glumis navicularibus carinatis, rhachi exalata v. foveolis angustissime marginatis. Stylus sæpissime 2-fidus. Nux glumæ contrarie complanata, 2-convexa, margine rhachillam spectans. Host, *Gram. Austr.* iii. t. 72, iv. t. 67. Reichb. *Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 278, 279. Sibth. *Fl. Gr.* t. 47. Torr. *Fl. N. York* t. 135. Vahl, *Ic. Pl. Amer.* t. 12. C. Gay, *Fl. Chil.* t. 70. PYCREUS, Beauv. *Fl. Ov. et Ben.* ii. 48, t. 86. TORREYA et DISTIMUS, Rafin. in *Journ. Phys.* lxxxix. 105.

2. *Juncellus* (Griseb. *Fl. Brit. W. Ind.* 562). Spiculæ cœ-floræ, compressæ, sæpius tamen crassiusculæ, glumis concavis, rhachi exalata. Stylus 2-fidus v. hinc inde 3-fidus. Nux ovata v. lata, glumæ parallele compressæ, facie plana v. concava rhachillam spectante, dorso convexa v. angulo centrali obtuso parum elevato. Host, *Gram. Austr.* iii. t. 70. Jacq. *Fl. Austr.* v. *App.* t. 6. Sibth. *Fl. Gr.* t. 49. Desf. *Fl. Atl.* t. 7, f. 1. Cav. *Ic.* t. 204, 588.

DICHOSTYLIS, Nees in *Linnæa*, ix. 289; *Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* ii. n. 13, non Beauv., est *Cyperus pygmaeus*, Rottb., sæpe ad *Scirpum* relatus, cujus glumæ variant distichæ tristichæ v. rarius irregulariter imbricatæ. Reichb. *Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 311. Host, *Gram. Austr.* iii. t. 69.

ANOSPORUM, Nees in *Linnæa*, ix. 287 (TRENTEOPLIA, Bæckel. in *Bot. Zeit.* 1858, 249), genus propositum fuit ad *C. cephalotum*, Vahl (*C. Hookerianum*, Thw. *Enum. Pl. Zeyl.* 342), ex India orientali, cui pericarpium sub semine et plus minus secus angulos nucis incrassatur et stipitem durum format inepte perigynium dictum, et stylus sæpissime (nec semper fide Bæckeleri) indivisus. Huic addidit Bæckeler in *Linnæa*, xxxvi. 411, species 2 ex Africa tropica, inclusa *C. colymbete*, Kotsch. in *Pl. Tinn.* t. 24, cum *C. pallido*, Heyne, ex India Orientali, cui pericarpium totum plus minus incrassatum subcartilagineum, et *Scirpum cubensem*, Kunth. In *C. podocarpo*, Bæckel., ex Africa tropica, nux pariter in stipitem contracta sed stipes tenuior. *Oxycaryum*, Nees, a Bæckelero in *Anosporo* inclusum, characteres *Scirpi* nec *Cyper*i præbet. Stylus indivisus in cæteris *Cyper*e rarissime occurrit.

ATOMOSTYLIS, Steud. *Syn. Pl. Glum.* ii. 315, e Senegambia, Leprieur, est verisimiliter *C. pectinatus*, Vahl (*C. nudicaulis*, Poir.), a Bæckelero ad *Anosporum* relatus.

*C. alopecuroides*, Rottb. (*C. dives*, Delile, *Fl. Eg.* t. 4), habitu *C. (Papyro) exaltato*, Retz, accedit, sed nux omnino *Juncelli*, variat tamen stylo 2-fido v. præsertim in speciminibus africanis 3-fido.

3. *Eucyperus*. Spiculæ cœ-floræ, complanatæ v. rarius subteretes, glumis navicularibus v. concavis sæpius carinatis, rhachilla exalata, v. rarius foveolæ membrana angustissima hyalina marginatæ. Stylus 3-fidus. Nux æqualiter 3-quetra, v. rarius a dorso depressa. Host, *Gram. Austr.* iii. t. 71, 73, 74. Reichb. *Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 280, 284. Jacq. *Ic. Rar.* t. 295, 298, 299; *Hort. Vind.* iii. t. 12. Webb. *Phytogr. Canar.* t. 240. Ten. *Fl. Nap.* t. 101. Sibth. *Fl. Gr.* t. 46, 48. Delile, *Fl. Eg.* t. 5. Desf. *Fl. Atl.* t. 9. Jaub. et Spach. *Ill. Pl. Or.* t. 101. Debeaux, *Fl. Tchefou*, t. 3. Beauv. *Fl. Ov. et Ben.* t. 20, t. 97, f. 1. Grant in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxix. t. 108. Torr. *Fl. N. York*, t. 138. Presl, *Rel. Hænk.* t. 31, f. 1, t. 32, f. 1. Saund. *Ref. Bot.* t. 240. Fenzl, in *Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien*, viii. t. 1, 2.



incrassatus, sæpius deciduus; rami stigmatosi 2, filiformes. Nux sessilis, complanata, glumis majoribus arcte inclusa, quibuscum maturitate decidua, rhachilla spiculæ articulata stipitem brevem in rhachi spicæ relinquente; rarius nuces perfectæ 2, glumis tamen majoribus arcte inclusæ.—Herbæ perennes rhizomate repente v. rarius annuæ, caulibus sæpius tenuibus. Folia ad basin caulis conferta v. in una specie ad vaginas breves reducta. Spiculæ minimæ, numerosissimæ, in spicas breves oblongas v. globosas densissime confertæ. Spicæ v. capitula e spicis 3–5 sessilibus composita, terminalia, intra bracteas 2–4 lineares foliaceas inæquales sessilia.

Species enumeratæ fere 60, vix tamen ultra 20 bene distinguendæ, per regiones calidiores utriusque orbis latissime dispersæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. ii. 127. Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. ii. 66. Bæckel. in Linnæa, xxxv. 403. Beauv. Fl. Ow. et Ben. t. 8, 31. Jacq. Hort. Vind. t. 97 (Scirpus).*

Spiculæ rhachillæ pars infra articulationem persistens stipitiformis a Bæcklero *discus* dicitur, eadem in *Cyperis* nonnullis imprimis sectionis *Marisci* observatur; *Kyllinga* his valde affinis, distinguitur tamen flore secundo dum adsit v. gluma terminali vacua intra glumas majores arcte inclusa, nec ut in *Marisco* exserta.

3. *Courtoisia*, Nees in *Linnæa*, ix. 286.—Spiculæ plano-compressæ, flore unico hermaphrodito, addito rarius altero parvo imperfecto. Glumæ 2, membranaceæ, complicatæ, naviculares, carina ad medium v. altius alata, exterior vacua interiorē vix minorem florentem amplectens. Setæ hypogynæ 0. Stamina 3. Stylus cum ovario continuus, basi haud incrassatus, deciduus, ramis stigmatosis 3 filiformibus. Nux glumis inclusa quibuscum decidua, oblongo-fusiformis, acute 3-quetra, basi apiceque acuta, erostris, lævis.—Herba cæspitosa, 1-2-pedalis, aspectu *Cyperum assimilem*, Hochst., referens. Folia ad basin caulis elongata, angusta, flaccida. Umbella terminalis, irregulariter composita, bracteis exterioribus longe foliaceis involucrata, radiis numerosis valde inæqualibus, exterioribus umbelluliferis. Spiculæ parvæ, in capitulis subglobosis ad apices radiorum pluribus numerosæ, sessiles, singulæ bractea membranacea hyalina subtensæ.

Species 1, Indiæ orientalis incola. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. ii. 127. Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. ii. 71. Bæckel. in Linnæa, xxxv. 434. Benth. in Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 1341.*

Gluma exterior ab auctoribus descripta est potius bractea spiculam subtendens, et post spiculam fructiferam delapsam semper in receptaculo seu rhachi communi persistit.

4. *Androtrichum*, Brongn. in Duperr. Voy. Coq. Bot. 176, t. 32, sub *Abildgaardia*. (Comostemum, Nees in *Linnæa*, ix. 283, pro parte.)—Spiculæ co-floræ, floribus omnibus hermaphroditis. Glumæ distichæ, naviculares, carinatæ, angustæ, 1 v. 2 inferiores vacuæ paullo majores. Setæ hypogynæ 0. Stamina 3, filamentis post anthesin longissime accretis crispis comam longe exsertam formantibus. Stylus basi minute bulbiformis, cum ovario subarticulatus, ramis stigmatosis 3 longe filiformibus. Nux angusta, æqualiter 3-quetra.—Herba perennis, rhizomate repente, caulibus longis junciformibus aphyllis prope basin vaginis pluribus fuscis obtectis. Umbella terminalis, irregularis, vaginis paucis rigide paleaceis spathiformibus involucrata, radiis pluribus interdum numerosis valde inæqualibus. Spiculæ ad apices radiorum in capitula densa globosa plus minus composita confertæ, coma filamentorum spiculis ipsis 2–3-plo longiore. Nuces minimæ.

Species 1, Brasiliæ australis et reipublicæ Argentinæ incola. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. ii. 260. Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. ii. 105. Bæckel. in Linnæa, xxxvi. 415 (Comostomum). Fenzl in Denkschr. Akad. Wiss. Wien. viii. t. 3 (quoad analysin male).*

Genus a Brongniartio l. c. caractere optimo indicatum, serius a Neesio sub nomine *Comostemi* propositum caractere imperfecto, et auctor cum specie typica infauste junxit *Cyperum prolixum*, H. B. et K., tam habitu quam characteribus longe alienum.

5. *Dulichium*, Pers. Syn. Pl. i. 65.—Spiculæ angustæ, compressiusculæ, multifloræ, floribus omnibus hermaphroditis. Glumæ distichæ, naviculares, carinatæ, infima vacua, cæteris omnibus florentibus, rhachillæ foveolis membrana a glumis decurrente angustissime marginatis. Setæ hypogynæ sæpius 8, 1-seriatæ, longæ, rigidæ, retrorsum barbellatæ. Stamina 3. Stylus cum ovario continuus, basi vix incrassatus, deciduus, ramis stigmatosis 2 filiformibus. Nux stipitata, oblonga, compressa, styli basi acuminata.—Caulēs e rhizo-



sed flores superiores masculi videntur. *Backel. in Linnea*, xxxvii. 526, species omnes in *Rhynchospora* includit. Kunth *Dichromenam* a *Rhynchospora* distinxit setarum deficientia et in genere inclusit *Haloschanum*, Nees, tam habitu et inflorescentia quam spicularum forma et structura valde diversum. *Asteroschanus*, Nees (infra sub *Rhynchospora*), *Dichromena* accedit bracteis involucrentibus elongatis basi albis, sed spiculæ omnino *Rhynchospora*, angustæ acuminatæ sæpius monocarpicæ, et stylus indivisus.

In specie a Spruceo ad flumen Atabapo prope Maypures Venezuelæ lecta sub n. 3708, caulis brevissimus undique dense foliatus, foliis stellato-patentibus, floralibus involucrentibus similibus nisi brevioribus basi albis characteribus floralibus omnino *Dichromena*.

8. *Ptilocarya*, Torr. in *Ann. Lyc. N. York*, iii. 359.—Spiculæ ovoideo-conicæ, multi-floræ, floribus omnibus hermaphroditis. Glumæ undique imbricatæ, omnes florentes v. infima vacua. Setæ hypogynæ 0. Stamina sæpius 2, interdum 3. Stylus basi v. ad medium induratus, plus minus incrassatus persistensque, superne tenuis, ramis stigmatosis 2 filiformibus. Nux late obovoidea, compressa, margine 2-costata, styli basi persistente sæpe elongata rostrata.—Herbæ cæspitosa, annuæ (v. perennes ?), caulibus foliatis, foliis gramineis. Spiculæ corymbulosæ, rhachi communi inflorescentiæ sæpe breviter producta, corymbi densi v. laxi subcompositi, terminales v. in axillis longe pedunculati. Glumæ fuscescentes v. rarius pallidæ.

Species nobis notæ 4, quarum 3 Americæ borealis incolæ, *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* ii. 150; quarta Cubensis (*Scirpus corymbiformis*, Wright in *Sauv. Fl. Cub.* 176).

Genus *Fimbristylis* affine, ob inflorescentiam et nucis rostrum quam in *Heloecharite* longius ab A. Grayio *Rhynchosporo* adjunctum, a qua differt spicularum multiflorarum forma, glumis omnibus florentibus. Species Mexicanæ et austro-Americanae a Neesio et Liebmanno descriptæ pleræque ad *Rhynchosporam* (*Haloschanum*) pertinent. *P. candida*, Nees, potius ad *Dichromenam* referenda.

9. *Fimbristylis*, Vahl, *Enum.* ii. 285.—Spiculæ pluri-sæpius multi-floræ, floribus omnibus hermaphroditis v. summo rarius imperfecto. Glumæ undique imbricatæ v. rarius distichæ, infimæ 1-2 rarius 3 vacuæ. Setæ hypogynæ 0. Stamina 3 v. pauciora. Stylus basi plus minus incrassatus, basi bulbiformi v. conica cum stylo decidua v. (in sect. *Oncostyli*) diu persistente; ramis stigmatosis 2 v. 3 filiformibus. Nux obovoidea globosa v. compressa, 3-quetra v. 2-convexa, basi sæpe valde contracta.—Herbæ annuæ v. perennes, cæspitosa, sæpe tenues v. humiles, rarius elatæ nec unquam staturam *Scirporum* majorum attingentes. Folia radicalia v. ad basin caulis conferta, graminea v. filiformia, rarius ad vaginas membranaceas reducta. Inflorescentia terminalis, sæpius irregulariter umbellata, umbella simplex v. sæpius plus minus composita, rarius in capitulum densum sessile contracta v. ad spiculam unicam v. paucas reducta. Spiculæ in radiis primariis v. ultimis solitariæ v. rarius capitato-congestæ. Bractæ exteriores minimæ v. inflorescentia breviores, rarius foliaceæ inflorescentiam excedentes.

Species editæ ad 300, verisimiliter vix 200 retinendæ, per orbem terrarum late dispersæ, imprimis in regionibus tropicis numerosæ, in temperatis paucæ, in frigidis desunt. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* ii. 220. *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* ii. 106. *Backel. in Linnea*, xxxvii. 2. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 298.

Genus pro maxima parte naturale et characteribus certis distinguendum, adsunt tamen species paucæ, præsertim inter monostachyas *Scirpo* (*Isolepidi*) prope accedentes v. a *Heloecharite* vix nisi setarum absentia distinguendæ. In sectiones sequentes dividitur:—

1. *Heloecharoides*. Spicula solitaria, terminalis, erecta v. nutans. Glumæ undique imbricatæ. Stylus 2-fidus v. 3-fidus, basi bulbiformi decidua. Species fere omnes Asiaticæ v. Australienses, interdum *Heloecharitis* v. *Isolepidis* speciebus tenuibus accedentes, sed styli basis semper decidua et folia (sæpius filiformia) adsunt, nunc ad basin caulis, nunc inter scapos aphyllas cæspitosa.

*Mischospora*, *Backel. in Flora*, 1860, 113, est *F. cylindrocarpa*, Wall.

2. *Abildgaardia*. Spiculæ erectæ, solitariæ v. paucæ, compressæ v. angustæ. Glumæ distichæ v. 2-3-seriatim spirales, interdum irregulares. Stylus vulgo 3-fidus, basi bulbiformi decidua. *Rottb. Descr. et Ic. Pl.* t. 13, f. 3 (*Cyperus*). *ABILDGAARDIA*, Vahl, *Enum.* ii. 296. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* ii. 247. *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* ii. 72. *Backel. in Linnea*, xxxvii. 51. *Beauv. Fl. Ow. et Ben.* t. 86. *Oliv. in Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxix. t. 109.





rarius sursum ciliatæ, v. in squamellas plumosas complanatæ, v. in sect. *Isolepide* sæpissime desunt. Stamina 3 v. pauciora. Stylus cum ovario continuus, basi v. haud incrassatus, deciduus, ramis stigmatosis 2 v. 3 filiformibus. Nux obovoidea globosa 3-quetra v. complanata, sessilis v. rarius stipitata, apice nuda v. styli basi minute tuberculiformi coronata, varie striata foveolata v. lævis.—Herbæ nunc parvæ annuæ cæspitosæ v. tenues fluitantesque, nunc elatæ validæ perennes rhizomate repente. Folia ad basin caulis pauca, nunc longissima, nunc parva graminea, v. omnia ad vaginas solas reducta. Inflorescentia nunc specie lateralis spiculis solitariis v. paucis fasciculatis sessilibus v. in umbella paucis inæqualiter pedicellatis, bractea infima erecta caulem ultra inflorescentiam continuante, nunc more *Cyper*i terminalis, composita, bracteis inferioribus inæqualiter elongatis foliaceis involucreta, v. rarius spicula unica, erecta, terminalis, bracteam subtendentem superans.

Species editæ ad 300, sed numerus valde reducendus et verisimiliter vix 200 retinendæ, per orbem terrarum latissime dispersæ, in locis humidis paludosis v. etiam in aquis stagnantibus frequentes, nec in Alpinis v. Arcticis Antarcticisque desunt. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. ii. 157 et 187 (Isolepis). Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. ii. 83 et 90 (Isolepis). Bæckel. in Linnaea, xxxvi. 475 et 691 (excl. sect. Oncostylis). Benth. Fl. Austral. vii. 322.*

Genera ab auctoribus pluribus 2 admissa: *Isolepis* setis hypogynis 0, et *Scirpus* setis 3-6, pro maxima parte sat naturalia sunt, prius a *Fimbristyle*, id a *Heleocharite* distinctum, imprimis stylo basi non bulboso-incrassato; character tamen in speciebus nonnullis valde incertus, et Grayium Bæckelerum aliosque secuti sumus genus in integrum servando, quod in sectiones sequentes dividimus, omnes jam a nonnullis pro generibus propriis propositis.

1. *Bæothryon*. Spicula 1, terminalis, bractea spiculam non superante ut in *Heleocharite*, sed styli basis cum ovario continua angusta nec bulbiformis. Setæ hypogynæ sæpius 6. Habitus fere *Heleocharitis* sect. *Scirpidium*. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 296, 297, 299, 300. Host, Gram. Austr. iii. t. 58, 59. More in Seem. Journ. Bot. 1868, t. 85. BæOTHRYON, Ehrh. Beitr. iv. 147 (nomen); A. Dietr. Spec. Pl. ii. 89; Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. ii. n. 17.*

2. *Nemum*. Spicula 1, terminalis, bractea spiculam non superante. Stylus basi haud incrassatus, totus deciduus. Setæ hypogynæ 0. Spicula in caule tenui erecta, spadicea, a spica *Trifolii spadice*i primo aspectu haud absimilis. Species 1 Indiæ occidentalis? et Africæ tropicæ occidentalis incola (specimina Africana sola vidimus). *NEMUM, Desv. in Hamilt. Prod. Pl. Ind. Occid. 13. Kunth, Enum. Pl. ii. 220. Species glumis membranaceis spadiceis persistentibus distinctissima, vix tamen a Scirpo generice separanda, cui adjunxit Bæckeler.*

3. *Isolepis*. Setæ hypogynæ 0 v. rarissime paucae parvæ. Herbæ sæpius tenues, spiculis 1-3 parvis sessilibus, rarius elatæ inflorescentia composita. Bractea infima erecta, inflorescentiam quasi lateralem sæpissime excedens, caulem continuans. *Rotth. Descr. et Ic. Pl. t. 8, f. 3, t. 15, f. 4, 5, 6, t. 17, f. 2, 5. Host, Gram. Austr. iii. t. 64, 65. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 298, 301, 302. Delile, Fl. Eg. t. 6, f. 1. Thou, Melanges, t. 7. Jacq. Fl. Austr. t. 448. Rudge in Trans. Linn. Soc. x. t. 15, f. 2. Isolepis, R. Br. Prod. 221; Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. ii. n. 10. Oliv. in Trans. Linn. Soc. xxix. t. 107. Hook. f. Fl. Ant. t. 50; Fl. Tasm. t. 143 ad 145. A. Rich. Fl. Nouv. Zel. t. 18. Berggr. Ny. Zeal. Fanerog. t. 5. C. Gay, Fl. Chil. t. 70.*

*Dichostylis, Beauv. in Lestib. Essai Fam. Cyper. 39, non Nees, genus propositum fuit ad Isolepides Brownianas stylo bifido.*

*ELXOGITON, Link. Hort. Berol. Descr. i. 284, Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. ii. n. 12, est genus ab auctore propositum pro speciebus paucis Isolepidis spicula solitaria terminali a bractea non superata.*

*HOLOSCHÆNUS, Link. Hort. Berol. Descr. i. 293; Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. ii. n. 11; Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 316 ad 318, est S. Holoschænus, Linn., Host, Gram. Austr. iii. t. 62 cum specie affini, inflorescentia composita, spiculis parvis dense globoso-capitatis, insignis, sed characteres omnino Isolepidis.*

*S. Lawianus, Bæckel., e peninsula Indiæ Orientalis, nobis videtur Fimbristylis species, ubi collocavit Law.*

4. *Desmoschænus*. Setæ hypogynæ ut in *Isolepide* 0, sed spiculæ ovoideo-globosæ, in linea longa 1-laterali subspirali secus caulem 2-3-seriatim confertæ, arcte sessiles, bracteis foliaceis longe adnatis inflorescentiam semi-amplexantibus, lamina patente. Species 1 Novo-Zelandica. *A. Rich. Fl. Nouv. Zel. t. 19 (Isolepis). DESMOSCHÆNUS, Hook. f. Fl. N. Zel. i. 271. ANTHOPHYLLUM, Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. ii. 160, spiculis errore 1-floris dictis.*

5. *Schenoplectus*, Reichb. Setæ hypogynæ sæpissime 3-8. Caules sæpius validi, inflorescentia pseudolaterali, spiculis paucis sessilibus confertis v. pluribus irregulariter umbellatis, bractea extima erecta caulem continuante. *Host, Gram. Austr. iii. t. 61, 66, iv. t. 68. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 303 ad 308. Delile, Fl. Eg. t. 7, f. 1 et 3. Torr. Fl. N. York, t. 139. ELYTROSPERMUM, C. A. Mey. in Mem. Sav. Etrang. Acad. Petersb. i. 200, t. 2.*

HYMENOCHÆTE, *Nees in Linnaea, ix. 293, non Beauv.*, est fide Kunthii *Scirpus grossus*, Linn. HYMENOCHÆTA, *Beauv. in Lestib. Essai Fam. Cyper. 43*, spiculis in corymbo simplici aggregato-confertis et setis membranaceis longitudine pistilli, est certe planta diversissima, ex auctore vix ab *Eriophoro* distincta, cæterum ex charactero manco et patria non data non agnoscenda et genus delendum.

*Scirpus semi-subterraneus*, Bœckel. in Linnaea, xxxvi. 495 (*S. thermalis*, Spruce, Pl. Exs. n. 5781, *Carex gaimardoides*, Em. Desv. in C. Gay, Fl. Chil. vi. 202, t. 73, f. 2), est species Chilensis et Andina, habitu *Oreobolo* similis, quocum v. cum *Gaimardia* in eodem caespite interdum mixta est, sed vera *Scirpi* species, spiculis 2-3 ad apicem pedunculi in capitulum parvum aggregatis. In specimine a C. Gay accepto nunc jam maturæ sunt, setis filamentisque jam delapsis, sed pauca supersunt, et utriculus a Desvauxio descriptus et delineatus est nunc pericarpium.

*Scirpus membranaceus*, Thunb., ex Africa australi, *Scirpum* cum *Hypolytro* connectit. Spiculæ magnæ, 8-9 in capitulo terminali sessiles, glumis numerosissimis latissimis margine scarioso laceris arcte imbricatis. Setæ hypogynæ desunt et in speciminibus Zeyherianis n. 1775 et Burchellianis n. 5645 flores more *Isolopidis* intra glumam nudi, sed in speciminibus cæterum simillimis n. 3943 squamas hypogynas 2 laterales complicato-carinatas invenimus omnino *Hypolytri*. Hic numerus Dregei citatur a Steudelio sub genere suo HELLMUTHIA, *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. ii. 90*, et descriptio quoad habitum inflorescentiam spiculas glumasque convenit, sed flores dicit dioicos. In speciminibus nostris Dregeanis certe hermaphroditi sunt.

HELEOPHYLLAX, *Lestib. Essai Fam. Cyper. 41*, est verisimiliter *S. lacustris*, Linn., ab auctore genericè distinctus ob stylum 2-fidum.

MALACHOCHÆTE, *Nees in Linnaea, ix. 292; Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. ii. n. 14 (PTEROLEPIS, Schrad. in Gatt. Gelehrt. Anz. 1821, 2071, ex ejusd. Anal. Fl. Cap. 30)*, genus propositum fuit ad *S. littoralem*, Schrad., speciesque ei affines *S. lacustris* similes, sed setæ hypogynæ planæ, plus minus dilatæ, superne longe plumoso-ciliatæ. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 309.*

*Dichromena atrosanguinea*, Em. Desv. in C. Gay, Fl. Chil. vi. 190, t. 71, est verisimiliter *Scirpus tereticulmis*, Steud., species Chilensis *S. pungenti*, Vahl, affinis. Styli basis sub anthesi vix ovario angustior ut in icone delineatur, in fructu maturo tamen parva remanet vix bulbiformis et cum stylo delabitur. Setæ variant 2-3 v. 0.

6. *Blysmus*. Setæ hypogynæ sæpissime 3-6. Spiculæ plures, distinctæ, ad apicem caulis dense v. subinterrupte spicatæ, secus caulem sessiles, distichæ. Species 2 v. 3 Europææ v. Asiaticæ, quarum unam legit Lechler etiam in Chile sub n. 2027, spiculis tamen minus regulariter distiche spicatis, quod etiam observatur in *Blysmo brevifolio*, Dene. in Jacquem. Voy. Bot. t. 173, e Himalaya. *Host, Gram. Austr. iii. t. 57. BLYSMUS, Panz. in Ræm. et Schult. Syst. ii. Mant. 41; Link, Hort. Berol. Descr. i. 278. NOMOCHLOA, Beauv. in Lestib. Essai Fam. Cyper. 37, non Nees.*

7. *Euscirpus*. Setæ hypogynæ sæpissime 3-6. Inflorescentia terminalis, composita, spiculis paucis majusculis v. minoribus numerosis irregulariter paniculata, bracteis exterioribus foliaceis inæqualiter elongatis involucreta. *Host, Gram. Austr. iii. t. 67, 68, iv. t. 69. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 310, 313, 314. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. ii. n. 15. Willd. Hort. Berol. t. 99.*

8. *Androcoma*. Setæ hypogynæ 0. Inflorescentia terminalis, composita et decomposita, bracteis exterioribus foliaceis inæqualiter elongatis involucreta. Nux acuminata, cum filamentis post anthesin valde elongatis persistentibus decidua. Species typica Brasiliensis, *S. giganteus* (ANDROCOMA, *Nees in Hook. Journ. Bot. ii. 396*), elata est, valida, spiculis numerosissimis majusculis confertis.

BLEPHAROLEPIS, *Nees in Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. i. 91, e Brasilia, Gardner n. 1215*, characteres omnino *Androcomatis* exhibet, nisi statura spiculisque multo minoribus, glumis pilis lanosis fimbriatis.

OXYCARYUM, *Nees in Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. i. 90*, est *S. cubensis*, Kunth, species per Americam tropicam late diffusa etiam in Africa tropica obvia, habitu et characteribus *Blepharolepidi* affinis, sed spiculæ in panicula dense globoso-capitatæ, filamenta post anthesin vix accrescunt, et nunc pericarpium cartilagineum incrassatur, quare a Bœckelero cum *Cyperis* nonnullis ad genus Neesianum *Anosporum* refertur.

APLOSTEMON seu HAPLOSTEMUM, *Rafin. in Journ. Phys. lxxxix. 105*, genus propositum fuit ad species *Scirpi* floribus 1-andris. DIPLARRHINUS, *Rafin.*, species floribus 2-andris, et DISTICHMUS, *Rafin.*, species floribus 3-andris includit ex Endl. Gen. 119.



**PLEURACHNE**, *Schrad. Anal. Fl. Cap.* 47, t. 4, est *F. secunda*, Kunth, iisdem notis a cæteris *Ficiniis* distincta quam *Abildgaardia* a cæteris *Fimbristylibus*, glumis 2-seriatis, inferioribus v. fere omnibus distichis. Spiculæ v. spicularum capitula in hac ut in speciebus nonnullis affinis ad apicem caulis dissita, in spicam secundam disposita sunt.

**ACROLEPIS**, *Schrad. Anal. Fl. Cap.* 42, t. 2, f. 5. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* ii. 330 (*HYPOPHALIMUM*, *Nees in Sieb. Agrost. n.* 95), quo includit Bœckeler in *Linnaea*, xxxvii. 89, *Ficiniam ramosissimam*, Kunth, characteres præbet omnino *Ficiniæ*, nec differt nisi caule diffuso ramosissimo dense sæpiusque breviter foliato, ramis floriferis brevibus tenuibus et spiculis parvis in capitulo paucis.

14. **Hemichlœna**, *Schrad. in Gœtt. Gelehr. Anz.* 1821, 2066, ex ejusd. *Anal. Fl. Cap.* 40, t. 3, f. 1.—Spiculæ ∞-floræ, compressiusculæ, floribus omnibus hermaphroditis. Glumæ distichæ, striatæ, carinatæ, infima rarius vacua. Setæ hypogynæ 0. Stamina 3. Ovarium stipiti crasso plus minus in discum dentatum expanso impositum. Stylus basi haud incrassatus, deciduus, ramis stigmatosis 3 filiformibus. Nux ovoidea v. oblonga, obtusangula, cum stipite discoque decidua.—Herbæ basi ramosæ diffusæ v. cæspitosæ. Folia longa, angusta, graminea. Spiculæ terminales, solitariae erectæ v. plures in capitulo sessiles, sæpius longiusculæ, more *Ficiniæ* fuscescentes v. nigricantes; rhachilla interdum nec semper articulata. Bractea exterior nunc glumiformis, nunc in laminam brevem erectam setiformem producta.

Species 3, Africæ australis incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* ii. 330. *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* ii. 1. *Bœckel. in Linnaea*, xxxvii. 86.

15. **Fuirena**, *Rothb. Descr. et Ic. Pl.* 70, t. 19, f. 3.—Spiculæ pluri- sæpius multi-floræ, floribus omnibus hermaphroditis. Glumæ undique imbricatæ, infimæ 1 rarius 2 vacuæ. Squamellæ hypogynæ 3, latæ, sæpe stipitatæ, membranacæ v. carnosulæ, interdum cum setis totidem alternantes. Stamina 3. Stylus basi cum ovario continuus, basi haud incrassatus, deciduus, ramis stigmatosis 3 filiformibus. Nux 3-quetra, erostris.—Herbæ annuæ v. perennes, foliatæ, sæpe pubescentes. Foliorum vaginæ membrana coronatæ. Spiculæ fasciculatæ, pubescentes v. hirsutæ, fasciculis terminalibus v. in axillis superioribus breviter pedunculatis paniculam irregularem angustam formantibus, v. paucis distantibusque.

Species ennumeratæ ultra 30, sed verisimiliter infra 20 reducendæ, per regiones tropicas subtropicasque utriusque orbis late dispersæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* ii. 180. *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* ii. 125. *Bœckel. in Linnaea*, xxxvii. 98. *Desf. Fl. Atl.* t. 10 (*Scirpus*). *Oliv. in Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxix. t. 108 B.

**VAGINARIA**, *Pers. Syn.* i. 70, est *F. scirpoidea*, Mich. Fl. Bor. Amer. i. 38, t. 7, a Persoonio generice distincta ob setas hypogynas squamellis æquilongas, quod interdum observatur in *F. squarrosa* aliisque. Bœckeler squamellas hypogynas staminodia nuncupat, sed semper vidimus setis dum adsint alternas, in serie staminibus exteriore.

16. **Hemicarpha**, *Nees in Edinb. N. Phil. Journ.* xvii. 263; et in *Wight, Contrib. Bot. Ind.* 70.—Spiculæ parvæ, subglobosæ, dense multifloræ, floribus omnibus hermaphroditis. Glumæ numerosissimæ, undique imbricatæ, omnes florentes v. infimæ vacuæ. Squama hypogyna 1, minuta, diaphana, rarius dimidium ovarii attingens, sæpe 2-fida v. 2-dentata, interdum omnino evanida. Stamen 1. Stylus cum ovario continuus, basi haud incrassatus, tenuis, ramis stigmatosis 2 filiformibus. Nux basi parum contracta, obovoideo-oblonga, compressiuscula, erostris.—Herbæ pusillæ, cæspitosæ, habitu fere *Scirpi* (*Isolepidis*) *setacei*, Linn. Folia tenuia. Spiculæ minimæ, sessiles, sæpius ternæ, specie laterales, bractea tenui erecta caulem continuante.

Species 2, per regiones tropicas subtropicasque utriusque orbis late dispersæ. *Nees in Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. i. t. 4.

Genus quasi medium tenet inter *Scirpum* (*Isolepidem*) et *Lipocarpham*; habitus prioris quacum junxit Bœckeler in *Linnaea*, xxxvi. 498, 499. Squamella hypogyna ab hoc auctore staminodium dicitur, sed ad seriem exteriorem pertinere videtur et sæpe 2-fida est. In speciminibus siccis difficillime observatur.

17. *Lipocarpa*, R. Br. *App. Tuckey, Congo*, 459.—Spiculæ parvæ, globosæ v. oblongæ, densissime multifloræ, floribus omnibus hermaphroditis. Glumæ numerosissimæ, undique imbricatæ, omnes florentes v. infima vacua. Squamæ hypogynæ 2, glumæ parallelæ, hyalinæ, ovario æquilongæ v. longiores. Stamina 1-2. Stylus cum ovario continuus, basi haud incrassatus, tenuis, ramis stigmatosis 2 v. 3. Nux anguste oblonga, compressa, obtusa v. acuta, erostria, inter squamas hypogynas persistentes inclusa.—Herbæ annuæ v. perennes. Folia ad basin caulis conferta. Spiculæ sæpius 3-5 in capitulo terminali sessiles, rarius solitariae, bracteis exterioribus paucis foliaceis valde inæqualibus involucriatæ.

Species 6 v. 7, per regiones tropicas subtropicasque utriusque orbis dispersæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* ii. 266. *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* ii. 129. *Backel. in Linnæa*, xxxvii. 114. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 336.

Genus olim *Hypolytro* inclusum, sed squamellæ hypogynæ setas v. squamellas hypogynas planas *Scirpi* referunt; laterales complicatæ carinatæ *Hypolytri* desunt.

## TRIBUS II. HYPOLYTREÆ.

18. *Ascolepis*, Nees in *Herb. Un. Itin.* n. 1644; *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* ii. 105, *pro parte*. (*Platylepis*, *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* ii. 269, *non A. Rich.*)—Spiculæ depressæ globosæ v. subovoideæ, multifloræ, floribus omnibus hermaphroditis. Glumæ tenuiter paleaceæ v. subhyalinæ, angustæ, sub squamellis sæpe occultæ, omnes florentes v. inferiores perpaucae vacuæ. Squamella hypogyna e duabus lateralibus complicatis connatis composita, plana v. basi crassa, glumam excedens, subtus integra, supra longitudinaliter aperta florem includens. Setæ 0. Stamina 3 v. 2. Stylus cum ovario continuus, basi haud incrassatus, ramis stigmatosis 2 v. 3 filiformibus. Nux squamella inclusa, stipitata, oblonga, plano-compressa v. 3-quetra.—Herbæ perennes, cæspitosæ. Folia angusta sæpe filiformia, ad basin caulis conferta, vaginis laxè membranaceis v. rigidule fuscis. Spiculæ terminales, nunc solitariae depressæ v. subglobosæ, nunc more *Kyllingæ* 3-5 arcte sessiles, ovoideæ v. globosæ, candidæ pallide fuscescentes v. fere aureæ. Bractææ foliaceæ sub inflorescentia 2-3, patentes, valde inæquales, angustæ.

Species ad 6, Africæ tropicæ et australis incolæ, quarum una etiam in America australi orientali tropica v. extratropica haud rara. *Backel. in Linnæa*, xxxvii. 119. *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* ii. 131.

Genus squamellis glumas ab auctoribus sæpe præteritis excedentibus distinctissimum, formas tres præbet, quæ tamen non genericè separandæ videntur:—

1. *Euscolepis*. Spiculæ solitariae, depresso-globosæ, interdum squamellis numerosissimis majoribus radiantibus fere bellidiformes. Squamellæ basi concavæ, florem forentes at vix includentes. Stylus variat 2-3-fidus. Species plures Africanæ tropicæ. *Wclw. in Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxvii. 74, t. 24. *Oliv. in Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxix. t. 110.

2. *Platylepis*. Spiculæ solitariae, depresso-globosæ, candidæ, fere *Euscolepidis*, sed squamellæ plano-compressæ florem fere omnino includentes, rima aperta angusta. Stylus 2-fidus. Species 1, austro-Africana. Huc etiam pertinere videtur *LYPROLEPIS*, *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* ii. 130, e fl. Gaboon Africæ occidentalis.

3. *Kyllingoides*. Spiculæ sæpius 3 v. 5, ovoideæ v. subglobosæ, in capitulum sessile arcte confertæ. Squamæ *Platylepidis*. Stylus 2-fidus. Species 1, Africana et Americana. *Nees in Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. t. 4 (*Platylepis*).

19. *Hypolytrum*, *Rich. in Pers. Syn.* i. 70. (*Hypelyptum*, *Vahl, Enum.* ii. 283, *pro parte*, nomine *Richardiano* haud rite transcripto ex *Lestib.* Boera, *Heauv. in Lestib. Essai Fam. Cyper.* 43. *Hypelytrum*, *Link, Hort. Berol.* i. 327. *Tunga*, *Roxb. Fl. Ind. ed. Car. et Wall.* i. 187. *Albikia*, *Presl, Rel. Hænk.* i. 184, t. 34, 35.)—Spiculæ pluri- sæpe multifloræ, floribus omnibus hermaphroditis. Glumæ undique imbricatæ, inferioribus nonnullis minoribus vacuis. Flores complanati. Squamæ hypogynæ 2, laterales, complicatæ, carina acuta sæpius ciliata, interiores planæ setæque 0. Stamina 3 v. pauciora. Stylus cum ovario continuus, basi haud incrassatus, deciduus, ramis stigmatosis 2 v. 3 filiformibus.

Nux dura, obtusangula v. compressa, erostris (v. ex Kunthio basi styli spongiosa rostrata), lævis v. irregulariter rugosa.—Herbæ perennes, sæpius validæ, caule foliato. Spiculæ sæpius numerosæ, in paniculam irregulariter corymbosam rhachi communi breviter producta rarius in fasciculum densum contractam dispositæ. Bractææ involucentes elongatæ, inæquales, foliaceæ.

Species ad 25, per regiones tropicas et subtropicas utriusque orbis late diffusæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. ii. 269. Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. ii. 131. Backel. in Linnaea, xxxvii. 120. Benth. Fl. Austral. vii. 338. Beauv. Fl. Ow. et Ben. t. 67. Bot. Mag. t. 6282.*

*H. pungens*, Kunth, cum specie affini, utraque e Guiana v. Brasilia boreali, *Rudge, Pl. Gui. t. 23 (Scirpus)*, a cæteris differunt squamellis hypogynis alta (nec usque ad apicem ut in *Ascolepide*) connatis florem omnino includentibus. *H. micranthum*, Bœckel., e Brasilia boreali, insigne est pedunculis ex axillis inferioribus scapiformibus tenuibus quam folia brevioribus, spiculis perpaucis v. solitariis erectis. In specie Africana, *Barter, n. 1575*, pedunculi v. scapi pariter ex axillis inferioribus folio brevioribus, sed rigiduli apice more generis  $\infty$ -stachyi. De *Hellmuthia*, Steud., characteribus fere *Hypolytri*, confer supra sub *Scirpo*.

20. **Diplasia**, *Rich. in Pers. Syn. i. 70.*—Spiculæ multifloræ, floribus omnibus hermaphroditis v. nonnullis abortu masculis. Glumæ undique imbricatæ, inferiores paucae vacuæ. Flores complanati. Squamæ hypogynæ 2 exteriores laterales complicatæ carina ciliata, 2 interiores planæ glumæ parallelæ. Setæ 0. Stamina 6–8. Stylus cum ovario continuus, basi haud incrassatus, tenuis sed complanatus, ramis stigmatosis 2 elongatis. Nux ovalis, compressa, obtusa, nitida, pericarpio duro circa semen parvulum undique incrassato.—Herbæ validæ, elatæ. Folia ad basin caulis latiuscula, pluripedalia. Spiculæ cylindræ, elongatæ, in ramis paniculæ corymbosæ sæpius fasciculatæ, rhachi communi plus minus elongata. Bractææ inferiores longe foliaceæ, interiores setacæ, sub spiculis singulis sæpe minimæ.

Species 1 v. 2, in America tropica a Brasilia usque ad Indiam occidentalem extensæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. ii. 273. Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. ii. 133. Backel. in Linnaea, xxxvii. 135. Rudge, Pl. Gui. t. 24 (Scirpus).*

Speciei unicæ editæ (*D. karatæfoliæ*, Pers.), addenda videtur species affinis e Brasilia boreali, *Burchell, n. 9324*, spiculis minoribus, nucæ multo angustiore longiore glumam superante. Specimen tamen unicum tantum adest, et species ulterius probanda. Stylus ab auctoribus dicitur basi semiglobosus ovarium coronans, quod non invenimus nisi partem superiorem ovarii ab inferiore non distinctam pro styli basi haberes.

21. **Mapania**, *Aubl. Pl. Gui. i. 47, t. 17. (Lepironia, sect. Macrolepironia, Miq. Ill. Fl. Archip. Ind. 60.)*—Spiculæ multifloræ, floribus omnibus hermaphroditis. Glumæ undique imbricatæ, inferiores paucae vacuæ. Flores complanati. Squamæ hypogynæ 6 (v.  $\infty$  ?), 2 exteriores laterales, complicatæ, carina acuta sæpe ciliata, 4 interiores planæ v. concavæ, angustæ, sæpe  $\infty$ -nerves absque costa centrali, quarum 1 antica, 3 staminibus alternæ. Stamina (an semper ?) 3. Stylus cum ovario continuus, basi haud v. breviter incrassatus, deciduus, ramis stigmatosis 3 filiformibus. Nux sessilis, 3-quetra v. complanata, erostris v. breviter rostrata.—Herbæ perennes, validæ, interdum altissimæ. Folia ad basin caulis v. in rhizomate fasciculata, longa, latiuscula, v. in petiolo longo ovato-lanceolata. Spiculæ sæpius majusculæ v. magnæ, in caule v. in scapo aphylo terminales, solitariae v. paucae in capitulo sessiles, v. rarius numerosæ corymboso-paniculatæ. Bractææ nunc brevissimæ, nunc 1–3 longe foliaceæ.

Species nobis adsunt ad 30, per regiones tropicas utriusque orbis dispersæ, plures adhuc ineditæ, et characteres florales in paucis tantum rite observati, specimina nempe sæpe spiculas præbent paucas ætate jam marcescentes v. aliter imperfectas. In sectiones sequentes distribuuntur:—

1. *Thoracostachyum*. Inflorescentia more *Hypolytri* corymbosa, spiculis ovoideis quam in cæteris sectionibus minoribus; inflorescentiæ rami in speciebus 2 Sumatranis (*Lepironia bancana* et *L. sumatrana*, *Miq. Ill. Fl. Ind. Archip. t. 24*) breves oligostachyi; in specie Australiana, *Benth. Fl. Austral. vii. 341*, panicula ampla decomposita, spiculis numerosissimis. *THORACOSTACHYUM, Kurz in Journ. Asiat. Sc. Beng. xxxviii. 75.*

2. *Mapania*. Spiculæ plures, in capitulo sessiles, bracteis 3 foliaceis amplis æqualibus elevato-venosis involucriatæ. Huc species typica Guianensis Aubletii.

3. *Cephaloscirpus*. Spiculæ plures, interdum numerosæ, magnæ v. minores, in capitulo denso sessiles, bractea 1 longa foliacea involucriatæ, additis interdum 1-2 minoribus. Species adsunt 11, quarum 3 Americanæ, 4 Africanæ, 4 Asiaticæ v. insularum maris Pacifici. *CEPHALOSCIRPUS*, *Kurz in Journ. Asiat. Soc. Beng.* xxxviii. 83.

4. *Pandanophyllum*. Spiculæ plures capitatæ, v. in scapo solitariae, bracteis exterioribus spiculam non v. brevissime tantum superantibus. Species adsunt 17, quarum 2 Africanæ, 5 Asiaticæ et 2 Samoenses spiculis capitatis, *Miq. Ill. Fl. Ind. Archip. t.* 25, 27 (*Lepironia*); 1 Africana (*M. africana*, Beckel. in Linnæa, xxxvii. 137), et 7 Asiaticæ, scapis monostachyis, *Miq. l. c. t.* 21 ad 23, 26 (*Lepironia*). *PANDANOPHYLLUM*, *Hassk. Cat. Hort. Bogor.* 297; *Kurz in Journ. Asiat. Soc. Beng.* xxxviii. 78. *HALOSTEMMA*, *Wall. Cat. Herb. Ind. n.* 4470, 4474, nomen.

22. *Scirpodendron*, *Zipp.*; *Kurz in Journ. Asiat. Soc. Beng.* xxxviii. 84. (Ptychocarya, *R. Br. in Wall. Cat. Herb. Ind. n.* 3538, nomen.)—Spiculæ multifloræ, floribus omnibus hermaphroditis. Glumæ undique imbricatæ, inferiores paucae vacuæ. Flores complanati. Squamæ hypogynæ  $\infty$ , 2 exteriores laterales complicatæ carina sæpius ciliata, interiores angustæ planæ v. concavæ absque costa centrali, facillime partitæ. Stamina 6 (v.  $\infty$ ?). Stylus tenuis, cum ovario continuus, basi haud incrassatus, ramis stigmatosis 2 v. 3 breviter filiformibus. Nux magna, exserta, costis 6-8 valde prominentibus obtusis, sulcis profundis.—Herba perennis, valida, caule elato *Pandanos* aphyllis simulans. Folia ad basin caulis v. e rhizomate lignoso longa lata. Spiculæ ovatæ, dense fasciculatæ, fasciculis in paniculam densam thyrsoidream dispositis. Bractee  $\infty$ , longæ, inequales, foliaceæ, exteriores paniculam involucentes.

Species 1 (v. 2?), Zeylanæ, Archipelagi Malayani, insularum maris Pacifici et Australiæ tropicæ incolæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 341. *Miq. Ill. Fl. Archip. Ind. t.* 28.

23. *Exocarya*, *Benth. in Hook. Ic. Pl. t.* 1206.—Spiculæ parvæ, floribus 1-2 hermaphroditis cum masculis inferioribus 3-4. Glumæ undique imbricatæ, inferiores plures vacuæ. Flores complanati. Squamæ hypogynæ 4, quarum 2 exteriores laterales complicatæ carinatæ, 2 interiores glumæ parallelæ planæ v. concavæ. Setæ 0. Stamina 3. Stylus basi induratus bulbiformis, persistens, superne tenuis deciduus, ramis stigmatosis 2 filiformibus. Nux e spicula exserta, ovoideo-oblonga, lævis sed opaca, styli basi coronata.—Herba perennis, rhizomate repente, caule elongato tenui foliato. Folia longa, graminea, subulato-acuminata. Spiculæ minimæ, in umbellam amplam tenuem compositam dispositæ, ramis pedicellisque filiformibus. Nux sæpe unica perfecta etsi parva, spicula ipsa tamen multo major.

Species 1, Australiensis. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 339. Genus quoad characteres floris *Mapaniæ* accedit, habitu et inflorescentia longe distat.

24. *Lepironia*, *Rich. in Pers. Syn. i.* 70. (Chondrachne, *R. Br. Prod.* 220. Choricarpha, Beckel. in *Flora*, 1858, 19.)—Spicula multiflora, floribus omnibus hermaphroditis. Glumæ undique imbricatæ, arcte appressæ, inferiores paucae vacuæ. Flores complanati, glumis obtekti. Squamæ hypogynæ numerosæ, 2 exteriores laterales complicatæ carina ciliata, interiores angustæ planæ v. subplanæ dense pluriseriatæ. Stamina 8 v. plura, squamis exterioribus opposita, cum interioribus alterna. Stylus in centro floris supra ovarium haud incrassatus, ramis stigmatosis 2 filiformibus. Nux complanata, erostris, ecostata.—Herba perennis, caulibus e rhizomate repente erectis junciformibus aphyllis intus septis transversis nodulosis. Folia ad vaginas reducta. Spicula solitaria, specie lateralis, bractea subtendente erecta caulem continuante.

Species 1, Indiæ orientalis, Archipelagi Malayani, Madagascarie et Australiæ incola. *Kunth, Enum.* ii. 366. *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* ii. 181. *Miq. Ill. Fl. Archip. Ind. t.* 20.

Squamellæ hypogynæ sæpius numero staminum duplo plura, quæ staminibus oppositæ cum stamine ab auctoribus pluribus flores  $\delta$  1-andri dicuntur, illæ staminibus alternæ pro floribus



neutris seu glumis vacuis habitæ, et stylus centralis flos ♀ nudus dicitur, cui interpretationi tamen assentiri nequimus. Plantæ habitus *Ecdiocolæam* inter *Restiaceas* refert, sed structura spiculæ longe diversa. *Lepironia* sect. *Macrolepironia*, Miq., ad *Mapaniam* pertinet.

25. *Chorisandra*, R. Br. Prod. 221.—Spiculæ multifloræ, floribus omnibus hermaphroditis (v. apud auctores nonnullos in capitulo androgyno numerosæ 1-floræ unisexuales). Glumæ (v. capituli bracteæ) undique laxè imbricatæ, inferiores nonnullæ vacuæ. Flores (v. spiculæ) complanati v. teretiusculi. Squamæ hypogynæ (v. florum ♂ glumæ) numerosæ, 2 exteriores laterales sæpius complicatæ carina ciliata, interiores angustæ planæ v. concavæ dense co-seriatæ, v. omnes planæ v. concavæ. Stamina (v. flores ♂ 1-andri) 6–12, squamis interioribus alterna v. exterioribus opposita. Stylus (v. flos ♀ nudus) centralis, supra ovarium haud incrassatus, ramis stigmatosis 2 filiformibus. Nux 2-convexa v. ovoideo-globosa, costis ad 8 longitudinalibus prominulis.—Herbæ perennes, caulibus e rhizomate repente erectis junciformibus, intus interdum transverse septatis. Folia ad basin caulis pauca, teretia, cauliformia, v. ad vaginas reducta. Spicula (v. spicularum capitulum) globosa v. ovoidea, specie lateralis, bractea subtendente erecta caulem continuante.

Species 4, Australianæ, quarum una etiam in Nova Caledonia obvia. Benth. Fl. Austral. vii. 343.

Genus *Lepironia* affine et structura spicularum pariter duplici modo intelligitur. Sectiones 2 adsunt vix non pro generibus propriis habendæ:—

1. *Euchorisandra*. Spicula globosa, sessilis, bractea subtendente (caulis apice) basi non v. vix dilatata. Squamæ hypogynæ 2 exteriores laterales, complicatæ, carina ciliata. Species 3, Australianæ.

2. *Cymbaria*. Spicula ovoideo-globosa, in basi dilatata bracteæ subtendentis (caulis apicis) semi-immersa. Squamæ hypogynæ omnes oblongo-spathulatæ, concaviusculæ. Species Australiana et Novo-Caledonica.

26. *Chrysitrix*, Linn. Mant. n. 1335 (*Chrysitrix*). Spiculæ 1–2-floræ, floribus hermaphroditis (v. apud auctores nonnullos spiculæ in capitulo androgyno numerosæ 1-floræ unisexuales). Glumæ (v. capituli bracteæ) paucae, rigidae, coriaceæ, nigrae, imbricatæ, concavæ v. carinatæ, exteriores vacuæ. Squamæ hypogynæ numerosissimæ, anguste lineares, aliæ stamina singula foveantes, aliæ vacuæ (v. flores ♂ numerosi 1-andri, gluma lineari subtensi, glumis plurimis vacuis). Antheræ tenues, longe acuminatæ. Stylus cum ovario centrali continuus, basi haud incrassatus, ramis stigmatosis 3 filiformibus (v. flos centralis fœmineus ad stylum cum ovario reductus absque gluma subtendente). Nux stipitata, ovoidea, obtusissima, erostris, in longitudinem multistriata.—Herbæ perennes, rhizomate repente, caule erecto rigido tereti v. compresso. Folia ad basin caulis erecta, rigida, a latere compressa v. juncea, sæpius brevina, interdum ad vaginam reducta. Spicula solitaria, specie lateralis, sessilis v. cauli semi-immersa, bractea subtendente basi dilatata erecta caulem continuante.

Species 2, Austro-Africanæ. Linn. f. Nov. Gram. Gen. in Amæn. Acad. x. 28, t. 1 (*Chrysitrix*). Kunth, Enum. Pl. ii. 365. Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. ii. 181 (*Chrysitrix*). Backel. in Linnaea, xxxvii. 139.

Genus præcedentibus affine, structura pariter duplici modo explicanda.

### TRIBUS III. RHYNCHOSPOREÆ.

27. *Oreobolus*, R. Br. Prod. 235.—Spiculæ angustæ, 1-floræ, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 3 (v. 2 cum bractea subtendente subconformi), imbricatæ, parum inæquales, exteriores 2 (v. 1 cum bractea) vacuæ. Squamæ hypogynæ (v. perianthii segmenta) 6, angustæ, rigidae, erectæ, persistentes, 2-seriatæ, sed omnes subæquales. Stamina 3. Stylus tenuis, cum ovario continuus, basi haud incrassatus, deciduus, ramis stigmatosis 3 tenuibus. Nux ovoidea, lævis, erostris.—Herbæ perennes, habitu *Gaimardiam* et

*Distichiam* simulates, caulibus nanis dense foliatis in cæspitem pulvinatum confertis. Folia disticha, equitantia v. rarius irregulariter imbricata. Spiculæ parvæ solitariae terminales, v. 2 altera laterali, pedunculo post anthesin sæpe elongato. Squamæ hypogynæ post nucem glumasque delapsas diu persistentes.

Species 2 v. 3, inter se valde affines, Australiæ australis, Novæ Zelandiæ et Americæ australis antarcticæ v. Andinæ incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. ii. 367. Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. ii. 182. Bæckel. in Linnæa, xxxviii. 230. Benth. Fl. Austral. vii. 346. Gaudich. in Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 1, v. t. 2. Hook. f. Fl. Antarct. i. t. 49. Berggr. Ny. Zeal. Fanerog. 25, t. 6, f. 12 ad 24. His addidit H. Mann in Proc. Amer. Acad. vii. 210 speciem in insulis Sandwicensibus detectam a nobis non visam.*

28. *Remirea*, *Aubl. Pl. Gui. i. 44, t. 16. (Miegia, Schreb. Gen. Pl. 786.)*—Spiculæ parvæ, 1-floræ, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 4, imbricatæ, exteriores vacuæ gradatim auctæ, suprema florens inclusa, sub anthesi membranacea, demum carnosio-incrassata. Setæ hypogynæ 0. Stamina 3, filamentis elongatis. Stylus cum ovario continuus, basi haud incrassatus, ramis stigmatosis sæpissime 3 filiformibus. Nux glumis interioribus arcte inclusa, ovoideo-3-quetra, sæpe leviter compressa.—Herba perennis, e rhizomate late repente breviter cæspitoso-ramosa, dense foliata. Folia linearia, rigida. Spiculæ in capitulo terminali sessili v. pedunculato ovoideo simplici v. composito dense confertæ, numerosæ, sessiles. Bractæ exteriores involucrantes breves patentes.

Species 1, in maritimis regionum tropicarum utriusque orbis late diffusa. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. ii. 138. Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. ii. 71. Bæckel. in Linnæa, xxxv. 435. Benth. Fl. Austral. vii. 347. Beauv. Fl. Ow. et Ben. t. 73 (quoad glumas male).*

29. *Arthrostylis*, *R. Br. Prod. 229.*—Spiculæ angustæ, flore unico hermaphrodito (addito rarius altero parvo imperfecto?). Glumæ  $\infty$ , undique imbricatæ, florens longiuscula acuta, cæteræ inferiores vacuæ, gradatim minores, addita interdum terminali minuta vacua (v. ex Bæckelero florem ♂ fovente). Setæ hypogynæ 0. Stamina 6, filamentis demum elongatis, 3 sæpius cæteris præcociora cito elongata anantheraque. Stylus undique dense gossypino-lanatus, basi incrassatus, cum ovario articulatus, deciduus, ramis stigmatosis 3 recurvis. Nux ovoideo-subglobosa, erostris, costis 3 obtusis.—Herba perennis, caulibus e rhizomate crasso erectis plus minus complanatis simplicibus aphyllis basi vagina stipatis. Spiculæ minimæ, in capitulo parvo terminali sessiles, numerosæ, styliorum ramis gossypinis exsertis recurvis insignes. Bractæ exteriores  $\infty$ , angustæ, rigidulæ, involucrum spiculis brevius formantes.

Species 1, Australiensis. *Benth. Fl. Austral. vii. 422; in Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 1345, a Bæckelero in Linnæa, xxxviii. 391, sub nomine *Pimbristylis planiculmis* descripta.*

30. *Actinoschoenus*, *Benth. in Hook. Ic. Pl. xiv. 33, t. 1346. (Arthrostylis, Bæckel. in Linnæa, xxxvii. 523, non Br.)*—Spiculæ angustæ, flore unico hermaphrodito, addito rarius altero parvo imperfecto. Glumæ 4 v. 5, 2 v. 3 exteriores breves vacuæ, 2 interiores longiores subæquales florem perfectum sæpeque glumam parvam v. floris alterius rudimentum involventes. Setæ hypogynæ 0. Stamina 3, filamentis interdum post anthesin accretis. Stylus tenuis, cum basi conico-dilatata deciduus, ramis stigmatosis 3 filiformibus. Nux obovoideo-globosa, erostris, tenuiter 3-costata.—Herbæ annuæ (v. perennes?) cæspitosæ, caulibus tenuibus aphyllis basi vagina unica stipatis. Spiculæ in capitulo terminali subgloboso sessiles, exteriores sæpe subreflexæ. Bractæ angustæ, spiculis breviores et parum conspicuæ, una rarius capitulum superante.

Species 3, *Arthrostylis Thouarsii*, *Kunth, Enum. Pl. ii. 284, e Madagascaria; A. filiformis*, *Thw. Enum. Pl. Zeyl. 352, e Zeylantia; et A. chinensis*, *Benth. Fl. Hongk., e China.* Genus a *Pimbristyle* differt uti *Kyllinga* a *Cypero*. Ab *Arthrostyle*, *Br.*, longius distat capitulo, staminum numero et styli indole. Setas hypogynas a Hanceo in *Journ. Linn. Soc. xiii. 133*, descriptas frustra quæsimus.

31. *Rhynchospora*, *Vahl, Enum. Pl. ii. 229.*—Spiculæ sæpius angustæ v. acuminatæ, floribus paucis, hermaphroditis perfectis 1, 2 v. rarius  $\infty$ , additis haud raro 1 v. 2 masculis

v. sterilibus. Glumæ undique imbricatæ, inferiores 2- $\infty$  v. rarius 1, breviores, vacuæ, 1 v. 2 superiores flores masculos v. imperfectos foventes v. vacuæ. Setæ hypogynæ 6 v. pauciores, nunc minimæ v. 0, rarius 7-8. Stamina 3 v. pauciora. Stylus basi varie dilatatus sæpiusque persistens, superne tenuis deciduus, nunc elongatus indivisus v. brevissime 2-fidus, nunc in ramos stigmatosos 2 longos filiformes divisus. Nux ovata obovata v. oblonga, plus minus compressa, rostro (styli basi persistente) polymorpha continuo v. articulato coronata.—Herbæ annuæ v. perennes, tenues v. validæ, erectæ v. rarissime diffusæ v. fluitantes, caulibus sæpius foliatis. Spiculæ nunc globoso-capitatæ capitulis terminalibus solitariis v. secus caulem v. inflorescentiæ ramos plures sessiles v. in umbellas irregulares dispositæ, nunc fasciculatæ v. subdissitæ, laxæ corymbosæ, v. irregulariter corymboso-paniculatæ, inflorescentia terminali interdum valde composita, additis nonnunquam inflorescentiis minoribus in axillis pedunculatis, v. corymbi  $\infty$  secus caulem sessiles v. brevi-pedunculatæ. Bractæ exteriores foliaceæ nunc longissimæ, nunc breves v. tenues.

Species descriptæ fere 200, sed verisimiliter infra 150 retinendæ, per regiones tropicas subtropicasque utriusque orbis late dispersæ, in America boreali plurimæ, in Europa et Asia Rossica duæ tantum. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. ii. 287. Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. ii. 139. Bæckel. in Linnaea, xxxvii. 525 (excl. sp.  $\infty$  ad *Dichromenam* v. *Psilocaryam* referendis). A. Gray in Ann. Lyc. N. York, iii. 194, t. 6. Griseb. Fl. Brit. W. Ind. 573; Cat. Pl. Cub. 242. Wright in Sauv. Fl. Cub. 179.*

Genera numerosa a Neesio imprimis ad rostri formam, ad setas evolutas v. deficientes, stylum indivisum v. 2-fidum proposita, a Bæckelero aliisque bene ad *Rhynchosporam* restituta, in sectiones sequentes plus minus distinctas distribuenda videntur, series 2 formantia facile pro subgeneribus habendas:—

**A. Haplostyleæ.** *Spiculæ capitatæ v. in panicula fasciculatæ, acuminatæ, sæpissime 1-carpicæ. Stylus longus, tenuissimus, indivisus v. rarius breviter 2-fidus.*

1. *Haplostylis.* Spiculæ in capitulo solitario terminali globoso v. depresso numerosæ. Bractæ 1-2 involucentes sæpius foliaceæ, interdum longæ, inæquales, a basi virides. Setæ hypogynæ nunc nunc longiores, nunc paucae brevissimæ v. 0. Species tropicæ pleræque Americane. *HAPLOSTYLIS, Nees in Linnaea, ix. 295, et in Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. i. 126.*

*TYCHOSCHÆTA, Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. ii. 155, o Brasilia, est R. (Haplostylis) barbata* var. v. species ei valde affinis, foliis glabris, spiculis in capitulo paullo majoribus paucioribusque.

*MORISIA, Nees in Linnaea, ix. 295 (SPHÆROSCHÆNUS, Nees in Pl. Meyen. 97), est species Asiatica, quam nec characteribus nec habitu a Haplostylibus Americanis separare possumus.*

*MITROSPORA, Nees in Linnaea, ix. 295, quoad M. recurvatam, Nees in Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. i. t. 11. Mart. Herb. Fl. Bras. n. 849, nec 815, a Haplostyle non differre videtur nisi capitulo minus regulariter globoso, et glumis tenuiter recurvo-acuminatis in spiculis squarrosis. Setæ 0. R. polyphylla, Vahl, a nonnullis ad Mitrosporam relata, species panicula longa gracili spiculis pallidis insignis, potius ad Calyptrostylem referenda est.*

Species nonnullæ Grisebachianæ ex India occidentali tenues, capitulis parvis oligostachyis, cæterum *Haplostyli* conveniunt, e.g. *R. subimberbis, R. curvula, R. setigera, R. seslerioides, etc.*

*PTEROTHECA, Presl, Symb. Bot. i. 55, t. 35, est R. (Haplostylis) barbata, Vahl (Schænus globosus, Rudge, Pl. Gui. t. 15), nuce 2-alata, rostro lanceolato, analysi nec a Rudgeo nec a Preslio accurate delincenta. Nux cæterum in Haplostyle quoad formam alas et rostrum polymorpha, nunc plana ovata v. fere orbicularis ala angusta v. margine incrassato cineta, nunc antice valde incrassata alis cartilagineis crenulatis antice inflexis achænium fere cymbiformem efficientibus. Huc verisimiliter pertinet *DIPLOCHÆTA guianensis, Nees in Linnaea, ix. 296, nucis alis pro poriginii squamis interioribus cum fructu coalescentibus descriptis. Genus cæterum a Kunthio aliisque sub silentio præteritum.**

2. *Asteroschanus.* Bractæ involucentes longæ, basi (ut in *Dichromena leucocephala*) valde dilatatæ candidæque, capitulum fere occultantes. Cætera omnino *Haplostylis*. Setæ hypogynæ 0 v. minutæ. Species v. varietates 3 Brasilienses. *ASTEROSCHÆNUS, Nees in Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. i. 124.*

3. *Cephaloschanus.* Bractæ involucentes latæ, coriaceæ, nitidæ, obtusæ v. vix acuminatæ, spiculas non superantes. Setæ hypogynæ longæ, rigidæ v. tenues, plumosæ v. barbellatæ. Cætera *Haplostylis*. Species Americana tropica, *R. globosa, Rœm. et Schult., CEPHALOSCHÆNUS, Nees in Linnaea, ix. 295. Ptiloscladum, Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. ii. 149, ex descr.*

*R. armerioides*, Presl, Rel. Hænk. 197, t. 31, f. 2, a Neesio ad *Haplostylen* relata, nobis *Cephaloschæno* affiniore videtur. Bracteæ involucentes co-seriatim imbricatæ spiculas non excedentes, quam in *R. globosa* minus rigidæ acutæque, et potius paleaceæ quam coriaceæ. Stylus longissimus est et indivisus v. vix 2-dentatus, nec alte 3-fidus ut a Preslio errore quodam descriptus.

4. *Echinoschænus*. Capitula globosa *Haplostylis*, sed plura secus caulem sessilia v. nonnulla in corymbum parvum terminalem disposita. Species Americane tropicæ. Huc pertinent *R. exaltata*, Kunth (ECHINOSCHÆNUS, Nees in *Linnaea*, ix. 297, et in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. i. 131, t. 10), setis hypogynis 9, et *R. polycephala*, Kunth, affinesque paucæ (ΕΡΗΦΡΙΩΝΗΥΝΧΙΟΝ, Nees l. c. 134, t. 12), setis hypogynis evolutis, Rudge, *Pl. Gui.* t. 17 (*Schænus*).

5. *Calyptrostylis*. Spiculæ plus minus fasciculatæ, fasciculis numerosis in paniculam terminalem irregularem compositam umbelliformem v. subcorymbosam dispositis, additis sæpe paniculis minoribus in axillis superioribus pedunculatis. Bracteæ exteriores sæpe longe foliaceæ involucentes. Setæ hypogynæ evolutæ. Species plures sæpius validæ, inclusa *R. aurea*, Vahl, tam in America tropica quam in Asia late diffusa. Rudge, *Pl. Gui.* t. 18 (*Schænus*). CALYPTROSTYLIS, Nees in *Linnaea*, ix. 295.

CHERATOSCHÆNUS, Nees in *Linnaea*, ix. 296, species 2 continet boreali-Americanas a *Calyptrostylis* tropicis parum distinctas spiculis majoribus valde elongatis et nucibus longe rostratis.

In *R. polyphylla*, Vahl, spiculis anguste paniculatis et in *R. corymbifera*, Nees, forteque in nonnullis aliis rostrum in nucem articulatum mox delabitur.

B. *Dichostyleæ*. Spiculæ polymorphæ, interdum 2-4-carpicæ, laxè corymbosæ v. subumbellato-paniculatæ, vix fasciculatæ, panicula rarius in capitulum ovoideum v. elongatum contracta. Stylus ad medium v. altius divisus in ramos stigmatosos 2 tenuiter filiformes.

6. *Eurhynchospora*. Herbæ nunc tenues v. filiformes, nunc elatæ foliaceæ, inflorescentia terminali nunc corymbosa parum diffusa, nunc decomposita rhachi communi breviter producta v. in capitulum ovoideum contracta. Spiculæ angustæ, 1-2-carpicæ, v. rarius ovato-conicæ 3-4-carpicæ. Setæ hypogynæ variæ v. 0. Species nonnullæ latissime dispersæ, tam in orbe vetere quam in novo, pro maxima tamen parte Americane. Host, *Gram. Austr.* iv. t. 72 (*Schænus*). Reichb.  *Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 285. Benth. *Fl. Austral.* vii. 348. Presl, *Symb. Bot.* t. 36. Wawra, *Bot. Maxim. Reise*, t. 90.

HALOSCHÆNUS, Nees in *Linnaea*, ix. 296, species includit *Eurhynchosporæ* quibus setæ hypogynæ minutissimæ v. sæpius omnino deficientes, et idcirco a Kunthio ad *Dichromenam* translatas. Spiculæ sæpius tenues v. minimæ, sed in *R. mexicana* aliisque austro-Americanis a Neesio sub *Psilocarya* enumeratis, ovato-conicæ sunt, formæ iis *Scirpi* quodammodo accedentes sed sæpiissime 2-carpicæ.

PTILOCHÆTA, Nees in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. i. t. 8, species 2 Americanas continet (*R. diodon* et *R. lunata*, Griseb.), habitu tenui et corymbo laxo parum diffuso fere *R. (Eurhynchospora) alba*, Vahl, sed nucis rostrum breve, latissimum, apice breviter 2-3-cornutum. SPERMODON, Beauv. in *Lestib. Essai Fam. Cyper.* 27, Nees in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. i. t. 8, a *Ptilochæta* differt setarum hypogynarum deficientia.

*R. Cephalotes*, Vahl; Rotb. *Descr. et Ic. Pl.* 61, t. 20 (*Schænus*), species Americana tropica, a cæteris *Eurhynchosporis* differt spiculis numerosis in capitulum crassum sæpius ovoideum densissime confertis. In *R. carioformi*, Nees, spiculæ densissime confertæ, sed spicam oblongam subramosam v. anguste thyrsoidem formant.

*R. ruppioides*, Benth. in Hook. *Ic. Pl.* t. 1344, simul e Ceylona et e Paraguayâ recepta, insignis est caule foliis bracteisque in aqua submersis filiformi-capillaceis.

CALYPTROLEPIS, Steud. *Syn. Pl. Glum.* ii. 151, est *R. oligantha*, A. Gray.

7. *Pleurostachys*. Corymbi laxi v. densiusculi, secus caulem plures, ad axillas sessiles v. breviter pedunculati. Spiculæ parvæ, sæpius 1-carpicæ, breviter ovatæ, vix acuminatæ. Stylus setæ hypogynæ et nucis omnino *Eurhynchosporæ*. Species ad 14, omnes Americane tropicæ. PLEUROSTACHYS, Brongn. in Duperr. *Voy. Coq. Bot.* 172, t. 31; Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* ii. 284; Steud. *Syn. Pl. Glum.* ii. 138; Bæckel. in *Linnaea*, xxxvii. 643, et xxxviii. 223. NEMOCHLOA, Nees in *Linnaea*, ix. 299, non Beauv. NEMOCHLOA, Nees in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. i. 148, t. 14, 15, excl. syn. Beauv.; Wawra, *Bot. Maxim. Reise*, t. 92.

Sectio inflorescentia et spicularum indole sat distincta si includas *R. sparsam*, Vahl, affinesque nonnullas a *Bæckelero* in *Rhynchospora* retentas, et *P. strictam*, Kunth, excludas. Bæckeler *Pleurostachyn* a *Rhynchospora* distinguit styli basi cum ovario continuâ, quod tamen vidimus in omnibus fere *Rhynchosporis* sub anthesi, et nucis rostrum bene distinctum est in *Pleurostachi* ut in cæteris *Rhynchosporis*. Nees nuper *Nemochloam* a *Pleurostachi* distinxit forma rostri, quod tamen in toto genere sæpe variat de specie in speciem.

*ZOSTEROSPERMON*, Beauv. in *Lestib. Essai Fam. Cyp.* 28, ex caractere manco non agnoscendum est et species non indicatur, sed ex descriptione Desvauxii in Ham. Prod. Fl. Ind. Occid. 14, qui verisimiliter specimen authenticum vidit, est *R. (Pleurostachys) sparsa*, Vahl.

8. *Millegrana*. Spiculæ parvæ, sæpius minimæ, 1-carpicæ, in paniculis axillaribus terminalibusque pyramidatis thyrsoides v. angustis numerosæ. Species 3 v. 4, austro-Americanæ, inclusa *R. millegrana*, Griseb. e Trinidad, quæ vix cum caractere Neesiano *R. (Schani, Schrad) millegrana* suæ convenit. *Pleurostachys stricta*, Kunth, a cæteris *Millegranis* paullulum differt spiculis majoribus, paniculis angustis fere spiciformibus sæpe interruptis.

9. ? *Campylorhachis*. Spiculæ angustæ,  $\infty$ -floræ, rhachilla inter flores flexuosa, floribus alternatim foveis insidentibus fere *Schani*, sed stylus 2-fidus et nux 2-convexa rostrata *Rhynchosporæ*. Paniculæ subeorymbosæ, terminales et axillares. Species 2: *R. gracillima*, Thw. Enum. Pl. Zeyl. 435, e Zeylanicæ paniculis laxissimis oligostachyis; et *R. thyrsoides*, Nees et Mey. ex ins. Sandwicensibus, spiculis numerosis in paniculis brevibus dense confertis.

32. *Cyathochæte*, Nees in *Pl. Preiss.* ii. 86. (Tetralepis, Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. ii. 159).—Spiculæ angustæ, 2-floræ, flore superiore hermaphrodito, inferiore masculo v. sterili. Glumæ sæpius 4, undique imbricatæ, 2 exteriores breviores vacuæ, 2 superiores longiores flores arcte involventes. Setæ hypogynæ sæpius 4, longæ, rigide, acute. Stamina sæpius 2. Stylus elongatus, basin versus incrassatus, diu persistens, ramis stigmatosis 2 filiformibus. Nux ubi nota oblonga, stipiti crasso imposita, ecostata, styli basi incrassata coronata (an demum stylo deciduo denudata?).—Caulis e rhizomate perenni sæpius elati. Folia ad basin caulis elongata, superiora pauca in bracteas foliaceas abeuntia. Spiculæ nunc paucæ 2-pollicares, nunc sat numerosæ  $\frac{1}{2}$ -pollicares, in paniculam longam angustam dispositæ. Flores hinc inde sed rarius 3-meri occurrunt. Styli staminaque interdum valde elongata.

Species 3, omnes Australianæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 350; in *Hook. Ic. Pl.* t. 1343. Genus ob setas hypogynas rigidas a Brownio *Carphæ* adjunctum, sed habitu glumis non distichis et floribus sæpissime 2-meris longiuscule recedit, hoc caractere et nuce rostrata *Rhynchosporæ* affine, habitus potius *Elynanthi*.

33. *Carpha*, R. Br. Prod. 230, pro parte.—Spiculæ angustæ, 1-floræ, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 4–5, rigidule membranacæ, distichæ, 2–3 exteriores vacuæ breviores, florens longior, rhachilla ultra florem rigide setiformi v. glumam vacuum ferente. Setæ hypogynæ 6, longæ, plumosæ, demum sub nuce patentes pappum simulant. Stamina 3. Stylus basi incrassatus, cum ovario continuus, ramis stigmatosis 3 filiformibus. Nux oblonga, 3-quetra, apice in basin induratum persistentem styli attenuata.—Herbæ perennes, haud elatæ. Folia ad basin caulis conferta. Spiculæ plures, fasciculatæ, fasciculis corymbosis fere in capitula contractis, capitulis corymbisve terminalibus v. interdum 1–2 minoribus axillaribus. Bracteæ foliaceæ sæpius 2, corymbum superantes.

Species 2, altera Australiæ et Novæ-Zelandiæ, altera Americæ australis antarcticæ et Chilensis incolæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 381, et in *Hook. Ic. Pl.* t. 1216. *Hook. f. Fl. Antarct.* t. 148.

*Carphæ* cæteræ Brownii hodie ad *Cyathochætam* v. ad *Mesomelænæ* referuntur. *Carpha*, qualis a Bæckelero in Linnæa, xxxviii. 265, recepta, nobis videtur genus nec naturale nec caractere certo limitatum. *C. glomerata* et *C. capitellata* sunt *Asterochætis* species. *C. arundinacea*, *C. Aubertei* et *C. elongata* genus *Cyclocampem* formant. *C. Urvilleana* e Moluccis ex descr. et ic. Brongn. in Duperr. Voy. 169, t. 30, videtur *Elynanthi* species *E. laxæ* subaffinis. *E. Schweinfurthiana*, Bæckel. in Flora 1879, 569, est *Eriosporæ* species.

34. *Mesomelæna*, Nees in *Pl. Preiss.* ii. 88.—Spiculæ 2-floræ v. rarius 1-floræ, floribus hermaphroditis inferiore dum adsit sterili. Glumæ distichæ v. subdistichæ, inferiores usque ad 5 vacuæ, florentes longiores flores arcte involventes, rhachilla brevi. Setæ hypogynæ 3, æquales, longæ v. brevès, rigidulæ, interdum complanatæ fere squamiformes. Stamina 3. Stylus cum ovario continuus, basi plus minus incrassatus induratusque, demum tamen sæpe deciduus, ramis stigmatosis 3. Nux obovoidea, primum (v. etiam matura?) styli basi indurata coronata, gynophoro v. stipiti brevi crasso plus minus distincto imposita.—Herbæ perennes, rigide, cæspitosæ. Folia ad basin caulis sæpe elongata, addito

interdum uno in medio caule. Spiculæ in capitulum terminale globosum v. late oblongum densissime confertæ, bracteis rigidis haud raro nigris intermixtæ, quarum 1-2 v. in una specie 3-4 a basi brevi lata sæpe longe rigideque acuminatæ.

Species 5 v. 6, Australianæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 377, ubi forte 2 species sub *M. stygia* confusæ. In hac et in *M. deusta*, bracteæ exteriores 1 v. 2 acumine erecto nigro præditæ, glumæ vacuæ 4-5 strictè distichæ. In *M. sphaerocephala* et *M. ancipiti* (quæ *Gymnoschoenus*, *Nees in Ann. Nat. Hist.* ser. 1, vi. 47. *Hook. f. Fl. Tasm.* t. 142) bracteæ in capitulo globoso lato orbiculatæ, muticæ v. una acumine brevi prædita, glumæ subdistichæ, vacuæ 1-2. In *M. tetragona*, capitula ut in speciebus typicis ætissima sed majora, bracteis 3-4 acuminibus longis patentibus rigidissimis præditis, glumæ subdistichæ, vacuæ 1-2 ut in *Gymnoschoeno*. *PTILANTHELIUM*, *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* ii. 166, species unica e Port Jackson, *Urville*, nobis ignota est, nisi ad *Mesomelanam deustam*, *Benth.*, referenda, quacum descriptio haud male convenit.

35. **Trianoptiles**, *Fenzl in Endl. Gen.* 113. (*Ecklonia*, *Steud. in Flora*, 1829, 138, non *Hornem.*)—Spiculæ angustæ, sæpius 2-floræ, floribus hermaphroditis, uno sæpe sterili. Glumæ 4-5, imbricatæ, quarum 1-2 inferiores breviores vacuæ, et interdum summa parva vacua. Squamæ hypogynæ 3, angustæ, complanatæ, basi plumoso-ciliatæ, superne glabræ 3-fidæ, lobis lineari-setiformibus erectis, medio lateralibus longiore. Stamina 3. Stylus basi incrassatus, piloso-pubescent, persistens, superne glaber filiformis deciduus, ramis stigmatosis 3. Nux obovoidea, 3-quetra, styli parte inferiore indurata coronata.—Herba caespitosa, foliis ad basin caulis gramineis. Spiculæ fasciculatæ, sessiles, in apicam breviter oblongam terminalem densam v. laxam dispositæ. Bracteæ 1-3 inferiores foliaceæ, spica sæpius longiores.

Species 1, Austro-Africana. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* ii. 287. *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* ii. 139. *Backel. in Linnæa*, xxxviii. 229, omnes sub *Ecklonia*. *Benth. in Hook. Ic. Pl.* t. 1348.

36. **Asterochæte**, *Nees in Linnæa*, ix. 300.—Spiculæ 1-3-floræ, floribus hermaphroditis uno alterove sæpius sterili. Glumæ paucae, vix distichæ, rigidule membranaceæ, 2 rarius 3 exteriores breviores vacuæ, rhachilla non producta. Setæ hypogynæ sæpius 6, inæquales. Stamina 3. Stylus cum ovario 3-costato continuus, basi brevissime bulboso-incrassatus, ramis stigmatosis 3 filiformibus. Nux oblongo-3-quetra, acutiuscula v. styli basi brevi coronata, angulis prominenter costatis, faciebus planis sæpe foveolatis v. granulosis.—Herbæ perennes, interdum elatæ. Folia ad basin caulis conferta, longa, secus caulem pauca breviora, vaginis in una specie longis laxis. Spiculæ nunc numerosissimæ, pallidæ, in capitula densa ovoidea v. globosa exinvolucrata densissime confertæ, capitulis in panícula ampla composita numerosis sessilibus v. breviter pedunculatis, nunc pauciores capitulis in panícula simplici paucis.

Species 3 v. 4, una ex insula Borbonia adhuc inedita, 2 v. 3 Africæ australis incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* ii. 311. *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* ii. 155. *Backel. in Linnæa*, xxxviii. 265 (*Carpa*).

37. **Schoenus**, *Linn. Gen.* n. 65, pro parte.—Spiculæ paucifloræ, floribus omnibus hermaphroditis fertilibusque v. infimo solo fertili, rarius ad florem unicum reductæ. Glumæ distiche imbricatæ, inferiores 1, 2 v. usque ad 6 vacuæ contiguæque, rhachilla inter flores hermaphroditos producta flexuosaque v. in spicula 1-flora ultra florem producta incurva glumam parvam vacuum ferente. Setæ hypogynæ nunc 6 v. irregulariter pauciores, tenues sæpe ciliatæ, breves v. longiuscule, interdum complanatæ dilatatæque, nunc omnino deficientes. Stamina 3, rarius pauciora v. 4-6. Stylus cum ovario continuus, basi haud v. vix incrassatus, ramis stigmatosis 3 filiformibus interdum subplumosis. Nux obovoidea ovoidea v. rarius oblonga, erostris, plus minus distincte 3-quetra v. 3-costata.—Herbæ sæpius perennes habitu vario, nunc validæ erectæ junciformes v. infra medium foliatæ, nunc humiles, rarius teneræ diffusæ v. fluitantes. Spiculæ sæpius fasciculatæ, fasciculis in capitulo terminali dense capitatis v. varie spicatis v. paniculatis, rarius solitarie terminalesque v. parvæ paucæque ad axillas subsessiles.

Species ad 60, pro maxima parte Australiæ v. Novo-Zelandicæ, 2 Europeanæ quarum 1 etiam in Africa australi et in America boreali obvia, 1 Africæ australi propria, 2 adhuc dubiæ Africæ tropicæ, 2 Americæ australis extratropicæ incolæ, 2 ut videtur bene congeneres in Archipelago Malayano detectæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. ii. 334. Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. ii. 165. Bæckel. in Linnæa, xxxviii. 273. Benth. Fl. Austral. vii. 352. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 286, f. 679. Host, Gram. Austr. iii. t. 54, iv. t. 71.*

Genus habitu sat polymorphum sed characteribus certis in sectiones distinctas non dividendum videtur. In Benth. Fl. Austral. species in series 10 distribuuntur imprimis ad inflorescentiam et auctores varii genera sequentia separare proposuerunt:—

*CHÆTOSPORA*, *R. Br. Prod. 232; Kunth, Enum. Pl. ii. 323; Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. ii. 160; Bæckel. in Linnæa, xxxviii. 287; Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 285; Hook. f. Fl. Tasm. t. 140 B (STREBLIDIA, Link, Hort. Berol. i. 276)*, species omnes includit quibus setæ hypogynæ plus minus evolutæ, distinctio tamen nec habitu nec aliis characteribus confirmata, et in speciebus nonnullis setæ variant plus minus evolutæ v. omnino deficientes. *Chætospore* paniculatæ ex Africa australi et America antarctica Bæckeler<sup>i</sup> in Linnæa, xxxviii. 300 n. 19 ad 25, spicularum rhachii non flexuosa, habitu, et auge *Elynanthus* nec *Schænum* referunt. *S. quadrangularis*, Bæckel. l. c. 274, cum *S. nigricante*, Linn., et specie tertia inedita sunt solæ *Schæni* species hucusque in Africa australi detectæ.

*ISOSCHÆNUS*, *Nees in Ann. Nat. Hist. ser. 1, vi. 49*, species nonnullas Australianas includit, spiculis in capitulo terminali dense confertis sæpius paucis, setis hypogynis parvis v. 0.

*GYMNOCHÆTA*, *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. ii. 156*, est *S. Drummondii*, Benth., species Australiana spiculis in capitulo terminali denso numerosis, setis hypogynis valde inæqualibus interdum ad 1-2 reductis v. omnibus minimis.

*HELOTHRIX*, *Nees in Ann. Nat. Hist. ser. 1, vi. 45*, est *S. axillaris*, Hook. f. (*Chætospore axillaris*, *R. Br., Hook. f. Fl. N. Zel. t. 62*), species habitu anomala. Caules humiles, teneri, diffusi, ramosi, foliis flaccidis, spiculis parvis ad axillas 2-3-nis. Cum aliis tamen speciebus e serie *Microcarparum* bene connectitur.

38. *Cyclocampe*, *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. ii. 156, ex char. dato.*—Spiculæ angustæ, floribus 2-3 hermaphroditis perfectis, addito interdum infero sterili. Glumæ ∞, distiche imbricatæ, inferiores 5-8 vacuæ gradatim minores, summæ longiores flores involventes, rhachilla inter flores flexuosa apiceque producta glumam parvam vacuum ferente. Setæ hypogynæ 6, longæ, rigidulæ, plumoso-pilosæ. Stamina 3. Stylus cum ovario continuus, basi breviter incrassatus, superne deciduus, ramis stigmatis 3 filiformibus. Nux ovoidea, sessilis, 3-quetra, styli basi brevi conica apiculata.—Herbæ perennes, caule elato. Folia longa, ad basin caulis conferta. Panicula longa, ampla, ramis erectis v. nutantibus, spiculis numerosis distinctis v. hinc inde confertis nec vere fasciculatis.

Species nobis notæ 2, *C. arundinacea*, Benth., e Nova Caledonia, et *C. elongata*, Benth., ex insulis Mascarensibus, a Kunthio, *Enum. Pl. ii. 312*, sub *Asterochete*, a Bæckelero in Linnæa, xxxviii. 271 et 273, sub *Carpha* descriptæ. Species typica Steudelii in insulis Moluccis ab Urvilleo collecta, a nobis non visa, est evidenter eadem ac *Carpha Urvilleana*, Gaud., ex eadem collectione descripta. Hæc a Kunthio cum *C. arundinacea* jungitur, a Bæckelero iterum separatur. In icone Brongniartii in Duperr. Voy. Coq. Bot. t. 30, flores 2 in spicula arcte approximati delineantur rhachi non producta, ex descriptione Steudelii flores ut in cæteris speciebus in rhachi flexuosa spiculæ dissiti, unde quidem nomen genericum deduxit.

39. *Elynanthus*, *Nees in Linnæa, ix. 298, non Beauv.*—Spiculæ plus minus compressæ, 2-3-floræ, flore superiore v. 2 superioribus arcte approximatis hermaphroditis fertilibusque, 1 v. 2 inferioribus masculis v. sterilibus, rhachilla nec flexuosa nec supra florem producta. Glumæ arcte imbricatæ, distichæ v. subdistichæ, plures (sæpius 4-6) inferiores vacuæ gradatim minores nisi aristato-acuminatæ, superiores flores arcte involventes. Setæ hypogynæ 6 v. pauciores v. 0, tenues v. membranacæ, interdum breviter plumosæ, breves inæqualesque v. rarius elongatæ, basi interdum leviter dilatata v. in anulum subconnatæ. Stamina 3, rarius 4-8. Stylus cum ovario continuus, basi dilatata ab ovario sub anthesi sæpe discolori, post anthesin nunc a nuce non distinguenda nunc crassa brevissima cum pericarpio continua, ramis stigmatis 3 rarius 4 filiformibus. Nux ovali-oblonga v.

obovoidea, obtusa, erostris, plus minus drupiformis, exocarpio tamen tenui, endocarpio subgloboso duro.—Herbæ perennes, elatæ v. rarius tenues. Folia pleraque ad basin caulis conferta, rarius secus caulem dissita, teretia v. angusta marginibus revolutis, rarius plana, interdum subulata, basi sæpe dilatata v. in paucis speciebus ad vaginas reducta. Spiculæ plus minus fasciculatæ, sæpius nigricantes, in paniculam angustam strictamque rarius laxam dispositæ, fasciculis nunc angustis paucispiculatis nunc densissime multi-spiculatis. Bracteæ foliaceæ parum elongatæ, sæpe subulato-acuminatæ.

Species fere 30, pro maxima parte Africæ australis extratropicæ incolæ, cum paucis in Nova Zelandia, Nova Caledonia, Anstralia meridionali v. America australi subantartica obviis. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* ii. 308. *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* ii. 153. *Bæckel. in Linnæa*, xxxviii. 253. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 376. *Hook. f. Fl. Antarct.* i. 146, 147 (*Chaetospora*).

Genus in integrum servatum naturale est et facile dignoscendum, a Neesio aliisque in plura divisum, imprimis ad setarum hypogynarum indolem, quæ tamen si adsint semper tenues sunt. A *Schæno* differt rhachilla spicularum nec flexuosa nec supra florem producta arcuataque. Nux omnino *Cladii*. Genera sequentia vix pro sectionibus distinguenda.

**TETRARIA**, *Beauv. in Mém. Instit. Par.* 1812, ii. 54; *Lestib. Essai Fam. Cyper.* 36, proposita fuit ad specimina capensia *E. comparis*, Nees, floribus 8-andris 4-gynis. In *E. octandro*, Nees, flores pariter sæpius 6-8-andri 4-gyni.

**LEPSIA**, *Presl, Symb. Bot.* i. 9, t. 5, est *E. ustulatus*, Nees, species spiculis majusculis dense fasciculatis, glumis exterioribus aristato-acuminatis insignis, a Preslio generice distincta ob squamellas sub staminibus 3, quas tamen in speciminibus nostris frustra quæsiimus.

**SCLEBROCHÆTIUM**, *Nees in Linnæa*, ix. 302 (**TRICHOBALLIA**, *Presl, Symb. Bot.* i. 9 in adnot., *nomen tantum*), species 3 continet austro-Africanas spiculis densissime fasciculatis, glumis exterioribus ut in *Lepisia* aristato-acuminatis, setis hypogynis tenuibus nuce sæpius brevioribus plus minus barbellatis, nec rigidulis longis plumosive ut in *Carphe*; Bæckeler, has species ad *Lepidosperma* transfert, squamellæ tamen cartilagineæ hujus generis omnino desunt.

**CYATHOCOMA**, *Nees in Linnæa*, ix. 300; *Bæckel. in Linnæa*, xxxviii. 311 (**MACROCHÆTIUM**, *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* ii. 159), species continet 3 austro-Africanas *Elynanthi*, setis hypogynis tenuissimis inæqualibus interdum valde elongatis, ima basi leviter dilatatis subconnatis. Stylus interdum 2-fidus observatur, sæpiissime tamen more generis 3-fidus. Habitus omnino *Elynanthi*.

**BUEKIA**, *Nees in Linnæa*, ix. 300, a *Cyathocomate* differt styli ramis sæpius 6 inæqualibus, characteres ceteri et habitus eidem. Species 2, austro-Africanæ, *B. punctoria*, Nees, Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* ii. 310, *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* ii. 155, Bæckel. in *Linnæa*, xxxviii. 310, caule junceo folio unico erecto tereti staminibus sæpius 3, cum altera inedita caule basi foliato staminibus sæpius 6.

**IDELERIA**, *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* ii. 310, species 2 continet austro-Africanas a *Cyathocomate* parum diversas setis hypogynis elongatis superne pubescentibus v. breviter plumoso-laceris. Habitus idem.

**ELYNANTHUS**, *Beauv. in Lestib. Essai Fam. Cyper.* 32, genus valde dubium remanet ob characterem mancum, minime tamen *Elynanthum*, Nees, refert. 'Perianthium 2-paleaceum, paleis navicularibus compressis' alique characteres plerique generi nulli nisi *Hypolytro* conveniunt, ubi tamen glumæ non subdistichæ.

40. **Tricostularia**, *Nees in Pl. Preiss.* ii. 83. (*Discopodium*, *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* ii. 150).—Spiculæ 1-3-floræ, flore superiore hermaphrodito fertili, 1-2 inferioribus sterilibus v. masculis. Glumæ distichæ v. subdistichæ, imbricatæ, sæpius membranaceæ, 2-4 exteriores vacuæ, rhachilla brevi supra flores gluma parva vacua terminata. Setæ hypogynæ 6 v. pauciores, breves nunc minimæ, tenues v. rigidulæ, inæquales, interdum basi dilatate nec post anthesin auctæ. Stamina 3. Stylus basi haud incrassatus, ramis stigmatosis 3 longe filiformibus. Nux obovoidea, erostris.—Herbæ perennes. Folia ad basin caulis conferta, sæpe ad vaginas reducta, rarius secus caulem 1-2. Spiculæ parvulæ, sessiles v. pedunculatæ, nunc secus caulem paucæ dissitæ v. ad apicem caulis simpliciter spicatæ, nunc in ramis brevibus paniculæ fasciculatæ.

Species Australianæ 5, additis una Zeylanica alteraque Borneensi ab una ex Australianis parum distinctis. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 382. *Thw. Enum. Pl. Zeyl.* 353 (*Cladium*).

Genus *Schæno* affine, sed rhachilla spiculæ minime flexuosa et flos superior nec inferior fertilis;



habitu etiam sat naturale. Beckeler in *Linnaea*, xxxviii. 332, speciem Zeylanicam ad *Lepidosperma* refert, aliæ a Brownio aliisque sub *Chatospora* descriptæ sunt.

41. *Lepidosperma*, Labill. *Pl. Nov. Holl.* i. 14, t. 11 ad 16. (Vauthiera, A. Rich. *Fl. N. Zel.* 106, t. 20.)—Spiculæ vix compressæ, flore superiore hermaphrodito fertili, additis sæpius 1-3 inferioribus sterilibus v. masculis. Glumæ imbricatæ, subdistichæ, exteriores (1-6) minores, vacuæ, florentes flores glumamque summam parvam vacuum arcte involventes. Setæ v. squamæ hypogynæ 6 v. abortu pauciores, sub anthesi sæpius tenues setiformes v. hyalinæ, interdum minutæ, post anthesin auctæ, incrassatæ, albidæ, cartilagineæ v. spongiosæ acuminatæ v. setiferae, basi nucis arcte appressæ sub-2-seriatæ, nucem tamen rarius superantes. Stamina 3 v. rarissime in floribus paucis 4-5. Stylus cum ovarii apice crasso pulvinato v. indurato continuus, ramis stigmatosis 3. Nux ovoidea v. oblonga, obtuse 3-quetra, apice indurato lævi, erostris.—Herbæ rhizomate perenni, caulibus sæpius rigidis interdum elatis haud raro complanatis v. angulatis. Folia ad basin caulis pauca, a latere complanata et equitantiæ v. angulata v. teretia, sæpe a caule non distinguenda nisi vagina baseos et apice acuminato. Spiculæ sæpius numerosæ, nigrae, sessiles, distinctæ v. fasciculatæ, in paniculam nunc brevem spiciformem nunc longam densam angustamque nunc laxam amplam et diffusam dispositæ. Bractea polymorphe, inferiores sæpe foliaceæ, inflorescentiam tamen raro excedentes.

Species fere 40, plures tamen inter se parum distinctæ, quarum 2 in Malacca Archipelago Malayano v. China australi obvia, 2 Novo-Zelandicæ, cæteræ omnes Australianæ. Benth. *Fl. Austral.* vii. 384. Beckel. in *Linnaea*, xxxviii. 315 (excl. spec. Zeylanica et austro-Africanis). Hook. f. *Fl. Tasm.* t. 146, 147.

42. *Cladium*, P. Br. *Hist. Jam.* 114.—Spiculæ 1-3-floræ rarius 4-6-floræ, floribus omnibus hermaphroditis, sæpius tamen infimo solo fertili, rarius 2-3 perfectis additis 1-2 masculis. Glumæ undique imbricatæ, 1-3 rarius 4 inferiores vacuæ, sæpiusque 1 rarius 2-3 superiores parvæ vacuæ v. florem imperfectum foventes, glumis florentibus cæteris æquilongis v. longioribus. Setæ hypogynæ rarius adsunt 6 v. pauciores, tenues. Stamina 3, rarius pauciora. Stylus cum ovario continuus, basi dilatata ab ovario sub anthesi discolori, post anthesin nunc a nuce non distinguenda nunc crassa brevissima v. rarius longiuscula cum pericarpio continua, ramis stigmatosis 3 rarissime casu 2 filiformibus. Nux oblonga v. ovoidea, plus minus drupiformis, lævis, ecostata 3-costata v. 3-quetra, costis angulise apice (in styli basi) minus distinctis.—Herbæ perennes, rhizomate repente v. horizontali. Caules nunc elati foliati, nunc junciformes foliis ad basin paucis v. ad vaginas reductis. Folia plana teretia v. a latere complanata basiue distiche equitantiæ, interdum septis transversis nodulosa. Spiculæ sæpius brunneæ v. nigro-fuscae, rarius pallidæ, secus ramos paniculae terminalis sæpius fasciculatæ, additis sæpe paniculis axillaribus.

Species ad 30, per regiones tropicas temperatasque utriusque orbis late dispersæ, pro maxima tamen parte Australianenses v. Novo-Zelandicæ. Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* ii. 303. Steud. *Syn. Pl. Glum.* ii. 152. Beckel. in *Linnaea*, xxxviii. 231. Hook. f. *Handb. N. Zeal. Fl.* 303. Benth. *Fl. Austral.* vii. 400. J. Kirk in *Trans. N. Zeal. Inst.* ix. 552.

Genus in sectiones sequentes a nonnullis pro generibus propriis habendas dividitur:—

1. *Eucladium*. Caules elati, foliati, foliis explanatis longis angustis. Paniculae densæ, corymbosæ, spiculis numerosis fasciculatis. Spiculæ vulgo 2-floræ, flore inferiore solo fertili, gluma terminali vacua minuta v. 0. Nux distincte drupacea, exocarpio plus minus spongioso in siccio fragili, endocarpio duro. Species enumerantur 5 v. 6, quarum tamen 3 v. 4 inter se valde affines sæpe varietates *C. Marisci*, Br., nuncupantur, per totam fere aream generis dispersæ. Reichb. *lc. Fl. Germ.* t. 287. Nees, *Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* ii. n. 8. Host, *Gram. Austr.* iii. t. 53 (Schænus).

2. *Baumea*. Folia sæpius ad basin caulis conferta, teretia v. a latere complanata et distiche equitantiæ, rarius omnia ad vaginas breves reducta. Paniculae laxæ v. thyrsoides v. angustæ. Spiculæ 1-floræ, v. si 2-3-floræ flos infimus solus fertilis, rhachi sæpius gluma parva vacua v. florem ♂ fovente terminata. Nux sessilis, ubi nota subdrupacea, pericarpio crasso, endocarpio minus

distincto quam in *Eucladio*. Species pro maxima parte Australasiæ, sed etiam in Ceylona, Bengalia, Malacca, Japonia et in insulis Mascarensibus et maris Pacifici obviæ. *Labill. Pl. Nov. Holl. t. 17 (Lepidosperma)*, t. 18 et 19 (*Schenus*). *Hook. f. Fl. Tasm. t. 148, 149. SCHENOPSIS, Beauv. in Lestib. Essai Fam. Cyper. 34 (ex char.)*. *BAUMEA, Gaudich. in Freyc. Voy. Bot. 416, t. 29. Thw. Enum. Pl. Zeyl. 353. Berggr. N. Zeal. Fanerog. 23, t. 6. CHAPPELLIERA, Nees in Linnæa, ix. 293 et eo teste. TRACHYRHYNCHIUM, Nees in Herb. Meyen. Cladia dubia et Baumea, Kunth, Enum. Pl. ii. 304, 313. Cladia paniculata et Baumea, Bæckel. in Linnæa, xxxviii. 233 et 237.*

3. *Vincentia*. Folia ad basin caulis conferta, a latere complanata, distiche equitantis. Paniculæ quam in *Baumea* sæpius magis offusæ, interdum nutantes spiculis numerosis. Flores in spicula perfecti sæpe 2 v. interdum 3-4. Nux stipitata, sæpius prominenter 3-costata et rostrata, interdum fere 3-alata. Species 6, in insulis Mascarensibus et maris Pacifici et America australi distributæ. *VINCENTIA, Gaudich. in Freyc. Voy. Bot. 417; Kunth, Enum. Pl. ii. 314. Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. ii. 156. Bæckel. in Linnæa, xxxviii. 247. TEROBERA, Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. ii. 164. TRASI, Beauv. in Lestib. Essai Fam. Cyper. 32 (ex char. manco).*

*Scirpus iridifolius*, Bory, Voy. t. 23 (*S. lavarum*, Poir. Dict. ex descr.), est *Vincentia latifolia*, Kunth. *S. iridifolius*, Bory, l. c., t. 23 bis, est ex descr. *S. iridifolius*, Poir., rito a Bæckelero ad sect. *Baumeam* relata. *Elynanthus ensifolius*, Bæckel. in Linnæa, xxxviii. 264, e Rio Janeiro, ex speciminibus nostris a Glaziovio acceptis est omnino *Vincentiæ* species.

*MACHÆRINA, Vahl, Enum. Pl. ii. 238. Kunth, Enum. Pl. ii. 313, ex India occidentali, a Vincentia nec habitu nec characteribus differt, nisi præsentia setarum nonnullarum hypogynarum. Machærina filifolia, Griseb. Cat. Pl. Cub. 242, e Cuba, habitum et characteres Baumeæ præfert, a qua tamen pariter differt setarum præsentia.*

43. *Gahnia, Forst. Char. Gen. 51, t. 26. (Psittacoschenus, Nees in Pl. Preiss. ii. 87, nomen tantum.)*—Spiculæ sæpius 2-floræ, flore superiore hermaphrodito fertili, inferiore masculo v. sterili, uno alterove interdum deficiente. Glumæ plures, undique imbricatæ, inferiores 4 v.  $\infty$  vacuæ, quarum intima cæteris longior rigidiorque, florentes minores tenuiores includens, gluma vacua supra florem minima v. 0. Setæ hypogynæ 0. Stamina 3-6. Stylus cum ovario continuus, basi haud incrassatus, ramis stigmatosis 3-5 filiformibus. Nux ovoidea obovoidea v. subfusiformis, obscure 3-quetra v. teres, matura sæpissime nitens, exocarpio tenui, endocarpio duro crasso intus in pluribus speciëbus transversæ rugoso.—Herbæ perennes, rhizomate duro v. repente, caule sæpe elato valido, in paucis speciëbus tenui. Folia sæpe longa, teretia, introrsum sulcata v. marginibus involutis specie teretia, longe subulato-acuminata. Panicula nunc ampla laxa nutansque, nunc angusta et erecta v. spiciformis, spiculis nigrescentibus v. rarius brunneis. Filamenta interdum valde elonganda. Nuces nunc pulchre rubro-fuscæ, nunc albidæ griseæ v. demum nigerrimæ, haud raro e spicula rejectæ sed filamentis persistentibus apice intra glumam vacuum clausam retentis diu a spicula pendule.

Species editæ ultra 30, plures tamen potius pro varietatibus *G. asperæ* v. *G. psittacorum* habendæ, et vix 20 retinendæ, pro maxima parte Australianæ, paucae Novæ Zelandiæ, Novæ Caledoniæ, Archipelagi Malayani, Chinæ australis, v. insularum maris Pacifici incolæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral. vii. 410. Hook. f. Handb. N. Zel. Fl. 305. H. Mann in Proc. Amer. Acad. vii. 209. Bæckel. in Linnæa, xxxviii. 338. Gærtn. f. Fruct. iii. t. 181.*

Genus *Cladio* affine quocum junxit F. Mueller et ab auctoribus pluribus intermixtum est, nobis tamen bene distinctum apparet spicularum structura et nuce. In sectiones 2 interdum pro generibus propriis habitas dividitur:—

1. *Lampocarya*. Spiculæ 1-floræ, flore inferiore imperfecto sæpissime deficiente. Panicula longa angustaque, spicularum fasciculis compositis v. breviter spicatis secus rhachin paniculæ sessilibus v. breviter pedunculatis. *Labill. Pl. Nov. Holl. t. 116. LAMPOCARYA, R. Br. Prod. 238. Brongn. in Duperr. Voy. Coq. Bot. t. 29. MORELOTIA, Gaudich. in Freyc. Voy. Bot. 416, t. 28. HEXALEPIS, Bæckel. in Flora, 1875, 118.*

2. *Eugahnia*. Spiculæ 2-floræ, flore inferiore masculo v. si hermaphrodito sterili sæpissime precoci. Panicula laxa, nunc longa angusta v. thyrsoides, nunc ampla diffusa v. nutans, v. in una specie inflorescentia fere *Lampocaryæ*. *Labill. Pl. Nov. Holl. t. 115. DIDYMONEMA, Presl, Diss. 1829, Symb. Bot. 5, t. 3, et eo teste EPIANDRA, Presl in Isis, 1828, 270. MELACHNE, Schrad. ex Nees in Linnæa, ix. 301. SYZIGANTHUS, Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. ii. 153.*

44. **Caustis**, *R. Br. Prod.* 239. (*Eurostorrhiza*, *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* ii. 265.)—Spiculæ angustæ, flore 1 hermaphrodito, addito sæpe altero masculo infero, interdum abortu unisexuales. Glumæ 3-4, undique imbricatæ, acuminatæ v. aristatæ, 1-2 inferiores breviores vacuæ. Setæ hypogynæ 0. Stamina 3-6. Stylus basi incrassatus induratusque, ramis stigmatosis 3 filiformibus. Nux ovoidea v. oblonga, basi styli ovoidea v. oblonga cum nuce continua v. basi constricta coronata.—Herbæ perennes, rhizomate repente crasso squamis vaginatis oblecto. Caulis ramosi, ramis nunc erectis strictis nunc valde flexuosis et intricato-ramosisimis. Folia ad vaginas appressas clausas reducta, v. rarius lamina lineari evoluta. Spiculæ in vaginis solitariae v. geminae, pedunculis inclusis v. longiuscule exsertis ramulis sterilibus similibus, nunc omnes fertiles, nunc aliæ foemineæ v. hermaphroditæ, aliæ masculæ in diversis ramis ejusdem caulis v. in caulibus diversis ex eodem rhizomate.

Species 5, omnes Australianæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 419. *Guillem. Ic. Pl. Austral.* t. 14.

45. **Needia**, *F. Muell. Fragm. Phytogr. Austral.* i. 239, t. 10.—Spiculæ ovatæ, flore 1 hermaphrodito, additis 1 v. 2 masculis inferioribus. Glumæ  $\infty$ , undique imbricatæ, inferiores 8-9 vacuæ, ab infima minima gradatim auctæ, florentes 2-3, longiores, tenues, summa tenuissima. Setæ hypogynæ 0. Stamina sæpius 6. Stylus basi haud incrassatus, ramis stigmatosis 3 brevibus. Nux . . .—Caulis elatus, e basi crassa lignosa tenuis at rigidus. Folia longa ad basin caulis conferta. Spiculæ parvæ, in spica longa densa numerosæ, sessiles, confertæ, spica intra vaginas laxas bractearum foliacearum 2-3 occulta.

Species 1 in maritimis Australiæ austro-occidentalis rarissima. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 423.

46. **Evandra**, *R. Br. Prod.* 239.—Spiculæ oblongæ, 2-floræ, floribus hermaphroditis v. inferiore abortu masculo v. sterili. Glumæ  $\infty$ , undique imbricatæ, acutæ v. aristatæ, inferiores ad 15 vacuæ, ab extima minima gradatim auctæ, florentes superiores tenues v. scarioso-marginatæ. Setæ hypogynæ 0. Stamina numerosa (15-20), antheris linearibus aristatis. Stylus cum ovario continuus, basi haud incrassatus, ramis stigmatosis 8. Nux . . .—Herbæ perennes, foliis longis ad basin caulis confertis v. secus caulem dissitis. Spiculæ majusculæ, laxè paniculatæ, pedunculis longis filiformibus, v. in fasciculo terminali sessiles.

Species 2, Australiæ austro-occidentalis incolæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 424, et in *Hook. Ic. Pl.* t. 1212, 1213.

#### TRIBUS IV. CRYPTANGIÆ.

47. **Lagenocarpus**, *Nees in Linnæa*, ix. 304, et in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. 1, 164, t. 20, 21. (*Anogyna*, *Nees in Hook. Journ. Bot.* ii. 395.)—Spiculæ unisexuales, parvæ, paniculatæ; ♂ plurifloræ, glumis imbricatis 2-3 inferioribus vacuis. Stamina 1-2. Spiculæ ♀ 1-floræ, glumis 3-5 latiusculis imbricatis. Setæ hypogynæ 0. Stylus cum ovario continuus, basi haud v. vix incrassatus, ramis stigmatosis 3 v. 4-5 inæqualibus filiformibus. Nux obovoidea v. fere globosa, nuda v. styli basi persistente coronata, pericarpio crassiusculo, disco parum conspicuo imposita.—Herbæ perennes, elatæ. Folia ad basin caulis conferta, elongata. Spiculæ masculæ sæpius in panícula glomerulatæ, foemineæ solitariae v. glomerulatæ, omnes minimæ, laxè paniculatæ, paniculis secus caulem ad axillas bractearum foliacearum in paniculam generalem amplam longam dispositis, inferioribus masculis præcocioribus superioribus foemineis.

Species enumeratæ 8, nonnullæ inter se parum distinctæ, Americæ australis tropicæ incolæ. *Backel. in Linnæa*, xxxviii. 422.

Genus vix a *Cryptangio* differt inflorescentia et nuce sæpius (an semper?) crassiore non angulata subsuberosa, a *Steudelio Syn. Pl. Glum.* ii. 177 in *Scleria* includitur.

48. **Cryptangium**, *Schrad.*; *Nees in Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. i. 163, t. 19. (*Acrocarpus*, *Nees in Mart. l. c.* 157, t. 16, 17.)—Spiculæ unisexuales, tenues, distincte pedicellatæ,

♂ ∞-floræ, glumis angustis imbricatis, 2-3 inferioribus vacuis. Stamina 1-2. Spiculæ ♀ 1-floræ, glumis 3 latiusculis imbricatis acuminatis florem circumdantibus. Setæ hypogynæ 0. Stylus cum ovario continuus, basi haud incrassatus, ramis stigmatosis 3 filiformibus. Nux oblonga, 3-quetra, erostris, angulis costatis.—Herbæ perennes. Folia in rhizomate v. ad basin caulis conferta, elongata. Spiculæ graciliter v. breviter pedicellatæ, pedunculis nunc simplicibus v. parum compositis tenuibus secus caulem elongatum fasciculatis, nunc paucis spiculas paucas ferentibus inter bracteas foliaceas fere occultis. Inflorescentia nunc præter bracteas breviter foliaceas sub fasciculis dissitis aphylla, nunc bracteis foliaceis numerosis angustis dense confertis spiculas superantibus inclusa. Spiculæ utriusque sexus sæpius irregulariter mixtæ.

Species ad 10, Americæ tropicæ incolæ. *Bæckel. in Linnæa*, xxxviii. 412, excl. *C. Dracænula*, ad *Cephalocarpum* referenda.

49. *Fintelmannia*, Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* ii. 362.—Spiculæ unisexuales, minimæ, in spica androgyna v. unisexuali spiculiformi sessiles, bracteis undique imbricatis glumiformibus obtectæ, superiores femineæ, inferiores masculæ, utriusque sexus 1-floræ. Glumæ 2, exterior vacua, interior florem involvens. Stamina 2, rarius 3. Setæ hypogynæ 0. Stylus cum ovario continuus, basi haud incrassatus, ramis stigmatosis 3 filiformibus. Nux matura ignota, immatura angusta, erostris.—Herba perennis, cæspitosa. Folia ad basin caulis densissime conferta, recurvo-patentia, angusta, subulato-acuminata. Spicæ spiculiformes, parvæ, tenues, fuscæ, longe graciliterque v. breviter pedicellatæ, pedicellis in panicula laxa gracili terminali fasciculatis. Bracteæ foliaceæ ad basin fasciculorum inferiorum, vagina fusca, lamina lineari-subulata.

Species 1, Brasiliensis, *Nees in Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. i. 197, t. 29 (*Trilepis*).

Genus *Trilepis* a Neesio conditum fuit ad species duas inter se parum affines, alteram Indicam alteram Brasiliensem caractere falso imprimis a specie Indica deducto, quæ rite ad *Kobresiam* refertur, Kunth speciem Brasiliensem quam a caractere Neesiano sub *Trilepide* agnoscere non potuit, pro genere nomine *Fintelmannia* optime descripsit, quare genus spurium Neesii, etsi tardius caractere emendato ad speciem Brasiliensem limitatum, nobis delendum videtur. Perigynium utriculiforme cum stylo cohærens a Neesio in caractere emendato descriptum est nucis pericarpium. *Trilepis abyssinica* et *T. pilosa*, *Bæckel.*, ad *Erioporum* pertinent.

50. *Cephalocarpus*, *Nees in Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. i. 162, t. 18.—Spiculæ unisexuales, parvæ, in fasciculis capituliformibus androgynis v. unisexualibus sessiles; ♂ plurifloræ, glumis acutis imbricatis 1-2 exterioribus vacuis. Stamina 1-2. Spiculæ ♀ 1-floræ, glumis sæpius 3. Setæ hypogynæ 0. Stylus basi bulboso-incrassatus, demum cum bulbo deciduus, ramis stigmatosis 3 longe filiformibus. Nux (a nobis non visa) chartacea, 3-gona, basi parum angustior, styli basi diu coronata, demum denudata.—Caulis cum rhizomate continuus, ascendens, brevis, dense foliatus, basi vaginis persistentibus foliorum vetustiorum obtectus. Folia conferta, patentia, rigidula, acuta, vaginis imbricatis. Pedunculi ad axillas fasciculati v. solitarii, filiformes, folio multo breviores, capitulum parvum turbinatum ferentes. Bracteæ rigide subulatæ, spiculas non v. vix superantes. Spiculæ in capitulo 3-7, sessiles, 1-2 femineæ masculis cinctæ.

Species 1, Brasiliæ borealis incola. *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* ii. 180. *Bæckel. in Linnæa*, xxxviii. 415, sub *Cryptangio*, a quo tamen nobis distinctissima videtur habitu et inflorescentia, et fide Neesii stylo basi bulboso cum nuce articulado.

51. *Pteroscleria*, *Nees in Linnæa*, ix. 303, et in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. i. 196.—Spiculæ unisexuales, parvæ, in fasciculo capituliformi varie intermixtæ, sessiles; ♂ paucifloræ, glumis acutis carinatis imbricatis, 1 rarius 2 exterioribus vacuis. Stamina 1-2. Spiculæ ♀ 1-floræ, glumis sæpius 3. Setæ hypogynæ 0. Stylus cum ovario continuus, basi haud incrassatus, ramis stigmatosis 3 filiformibus. Nux 3-costata, erostris, disco hypogyno parum prominulo.—Herbæ perennes. Folia ad basin caulis conferta, breviter v. elongata, secus caulem pauca. Spiculæ in capitulo terminali sæpius numerosæ, omnes sessiles sæp-

irregulariter fasciculatæ, fœminæ in quoque fasciculo terminalis, masculis lateralibus, sed interdum fœminæ adest infra masculas, adsunt etiam sæpius capitula 1-3 minora ad axillas foliorum sessilia. Bracteæ foliaceæ sub capitulo terminali sæpius 2 v. 3, parum elongatæ.

Species 3, Americæ tropicæ incolæ. *P. longifolia*, Griseb. Fl. Brit. W. Ind. 579; Benth. in Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 1347, e Trinidad, *Herb. Hook.*, et Brasilia boreali, *Spruce*, n. 648, habitum et inflorescentiam præbet *Rhynchospora exaltata*, Kunth. Species Guianensis in herb. Hook., quæ verisimiliter typica *P. guianensis*, Nees, statura multo minor foliis tamen  $\frac{1}{2}$ - $\frac{3}{4}$  pedes longa (nec  $\frac{1}{2}$ - $\frac{3}{4}$  poll. ut probabiliter lapsu calami a Neesio descripta). In specie tertia, *Spruce*, n. 3763, e Venezuela v. Brasilia boreali, statura at folia adhuc breviora, et huic verisimiliter referenda *Scleria capitata*, Willd., Kunth, Enum. Pl. ii. 351, a Bœckelero in Linnæa, xxxviii. 435 ad *Diplacrum* translata.

52. *Calyptracarya*, Nees in Linnæa, ix. 304, et in Mart. Fl. Bras. 192, t. 28.—Spiculæ unisexuales, minimæ, in fasciculis androgynis paucæ, sessiles, bracteis glumiformibus imbricatis; ♂ paucæ, paucifloræ, bracteam non excedentes, glumis paucis undique imbricatis 1-2 exterioribus vacuis, floribus 1-andris. Spicula ♀ inter masculas centralis, sessilis, 1-flora (v. flos nudus), glumis 0 v. interdum 1-2 parvis tenuissime membranaceis. Setæ hypogynæ 0. Stylus basi haud incrassatus, ramis stigmatosis 3 filiformibus. Nux subglobosa, erostris, intra bracteas fasciculi semi-inclusa v. stipata, disco hypogyno parum prominulo.—Herbæ perennes, subcæspitosæ. Folia longa, ad basin caulis interdum elongati conferta, secus caulem dissita. Spicularum fasciculi plures, in capitula parva conferti, capitulis laxè corymboso-paniculatis, paniculis terminalibus et secus caulem ad axillas foliorum subsessilibus, iis *Rhynchospora* sect. *Pleurostachyos* similibus.

Species 3 v. 4, Americæ australis tropicæ incolæ. Kunth, Enum. Pl. ii. 363. Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. ii. 181. Bœckel. in Linnæa, xxxviii. 429.

*Schenus longifolius*, Rudge, Pl. Gui. 14, t. 16, a Kunthio dubie ad *Calyptracaryam* relatus, est *Hoppia microcephala*, Bœckel. *S. fragifer*, Rudge, l. c. 15, t. 17, a Neesio olim quoque docente a Kunthio aliisque pariter ad *Calyptracaryam* relata, est *Rhynchospora polycephala*, Wydl., ut rite emendavit Nees in Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. i. 135. Stylum 2-partitum in *Calyptracarya* a Neesio descriptum nunquam vidimus.

53. *Mecquerelia*, Brongn. in Duperr. Voy. Coq. Bot. 161, t. 27.—Spiculæ unisexuales, parvæ, in fasciculis androgynis ∞ sessiles, bracteis glumiformibus imbricatis acuminatis v. aristatis; ♂ paucæ, ∞-floræ, glumis acuminatis imbricatis 2-3 exterioribus vacuis, floribus 1-andris. Spicula ♀ inter masculas sessilis, centralis, 1-flora, glumis ∞ (4-5) bracteis fasciculi similibus mox auctis florem fere involventibus. Stylus basi haud incrassatus, ramis stigmatosis 3 longe filiformibus. Nux globosa v. ovoidea, lævis v. rugosa, erostris, disco brevissimo lato crassiusculo imposita, glumis auctis appressis acuminibus patentibus fere oblecta.—Herbæ perennes, caule foliato interdum valido elongatoque. Spicularum fasciculi dense cymosi, cymis laxè v. breviter corymboso-paniculatis, paniculis terminalibus sæpiusque etiam secus caulem ad axillas bractearum foliacearum sessilibus. Bracteæ intra paniculas angustæ, rigidulæ, inflorescentia breviores.

Species 3, Americæ australis tropicæ incolæ. Kunth, Enum. Pl. ii. 361. Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. ii. 180. Bœckel. in Linnæa, xxxviii. 538 (*Scleria* sect.). Genus nostro sensu *Calyptracarya* et *Hoppia* potius quam *Scleria* affine a qua hæc tres essentialiter differunt spicula ♀ terminali nec masculis infera, aliisque notis.

54. *Hoppia*, Nees in Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. i. 199, t. 30.—Spiculæ unisexuales, in fasciculis minimis androgynis sæpius 3 sessiles, bracteis glumiformibus imbricatis; ♂ sæpius 2, 2-floræ, glumis paucis imbricatis, 1-3 inferioribus vacuis, floribus 1-andris. Spicula ♀ inter masculas sessilis, centralis, 1-flora, bractea parva glumiformi subtena, glumis (3?) in utriculum ovoideo-3-gonum acutiusculum v. acuminatum florem fructumque arcte includentem connatis, ore parvo minute 3-dentato v. subintegro. Setæ hypogynæ 0. Stylus cum ovario continuus, basi haud v. vix incrassatus, ex ore utriculi breviter exsertus, ramis

stigmatosis 3 filiformibus sæpe brevibus.—Herbæ perennes. Folia e rhizomate in axi brevi conferta, elongata. Caules v. potius scapi floridi ad axillas foliorum inferiorum iis sæpe breviores, basi vaginis paucis instructi, cæterum præter bracteas aphylli. Spicularum fasciculi numerosi, dense capitati, capitulis ad apicem scapi pluribus parvis irregulariter umbellatis v. in capitulo composito arcte sessilibus. Bractea foliacea ad basin inflorescentiæ parva, v. magis evoluta capitula superans.

Species 3 v. 4, Brasiliæ borealis et Guianæ incolæ. *Bæckel. in Linnæa*, xxxix. 11. *Rudge, Pl. Gui. t. 16* (*Schanus longifolius*, species evidenter eadem ac *Hoppia microcephala*, Bæckel.).

Genus utriculo non obstante *Becquereliæ* nec *Carici* affine; utriculus enim e glumis 3 concretis compositum nec gluma unica sistens. Speciebus 3 a Bæckelero enumeratis addenda videtur planta Spruceana n. 2933, prope flumen Uaupès lecta, cui utriculus post anthesin auctus supra nucem spongioso-farctus; cæterum characteres omnes uti habitum *Hoppie* exhibens.

#### TRIBUS V. SCLERIEÆ.

55. *Eriospora*, *Hochst., A. Rich. Fl. Abyss.* ii. 508.—Spiculæ 1-3-floræ, androgynæ v. abortu unisexuales, flore infimo fœmineo, superioribus 1-2 masculis, uno alterove interdum abortiente. Glumæ paucae, carinatae, tenues, subdistichæ, infima vacua, secunda florem ♀ dum adait, 1-2 superiores flores ♂ foventes, summa v. interdum omnes supra florem ♀ vacuæ. Setæ hypogynæ normales desunt, sed ovarium basi pilis longis flexuosis numerosis (setis tenuissimis?) cinctum. Stamina in flore ♂ 1-3. Stylus in flore ♀ cum ovario continuus, basi haud incrassatus, elongatus, apice ramis stigmatosis 3. Nux oblongo-3-quetra.—Herbæ elatæ. Folia ad basin caulis conferta, elongata, angusta. Spiculæ parvæ, in spicas spiculiformes densissime confertæ, spicis ipsis numerosis parvis in panicula longa laxa sæpe nutante sessilibus v. pedicellatis. Bractææ sub ramis paniculæ longe vaginatæ, lamina foliacea brevi.

Species 4, Africæ tropicæ incolæ. *Bæckel. in Linnæa*, xxxix. 9 (*Trilepis*), et in *Flora*, 1879, 569 (*Carpha*). *Benth. in Hook. Ic. Pl.* xiv. 30, t. 1342. Species Abyssinica, a Quartin-Dillono et a Schimpero n. 1262 lecta, a typica Schimperiana n. 233 paullulum diversa videtur.

CATAGYNA, *Beauv. in Lestiboud. Essai Fam. Cyp.* 26, species a Thouarsio communicata, patria non nota, ex characteribus manco videtur *Eriospora* affinis, sed valde dubia remanet et e generibus delenda.

56. *Scleria*, *Berg in K. Vetensk. Acad. Handl. Stockholm*, xxvi. (1765), 142, t. 4, 5.—Flores unisexuales, fœminei solitarii, in spiculis androgynis infra masculos v. in spicula distincta, masculi in spiculis androgynis v. distinctis ∞. Glumæ undique imbricatæ, 1-3 inferiores et interdum 1-3 supra florem ♀ vacuæ. Setæ hypogynæ 0. Stamina 1, 2 v. rarius 3. Stylus cum ovario continuus, basi haud v. breviter incrassatus, ramis stigmatosis 3 filiformibus. Nux globosa v. ovoidea, sæpius alba, obtusissima et erostris v. styli basi brevi persistente mucronata, gynophoro sæpe in discum simplicem v. duplicem cartilagineum dilatato v. rarius obsoleto imposita.—Herbæ nunc humiles diffusæ v. laxæ, nunc elatæ validæ. Folia nunc graminea flaccida, nunc longa lata plicato-nervosa. Spiculæ parvæ, sæpius fasciculatæ, fasciculis nunc minimis ad axillas subsessilibus v. in cymulis breves terminales v. ad axillas breviter pedunculatas dispositis, nunc in panicula terminali lata densa numerosis, v. in paniculis terminalibus axillaribusque laxè numerosissimis. Bractææ ad basin cymarum v. panicularum foliaceæ, intra inflorescentiam breves, sed sæpe in acumen rigidum tenue fere aristiforme productæ, sub spiculis sæpe glumiformes.

Species ad 100, per regiones tropicas et subtropicas utriusque orbis late dispersæ, in America boreali usque ad regiones temperatas extensæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* ii. 339. *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* ii. 167. *Bæckel. in Linnæa*, xxxviii. 436, excl. sect. D. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 425.

Genus habitu sat polymorphum, facile tamen dignoscendum, a Neesio in genera plura divisum imprimis ad disci hypogyni formam, quæ de specie in speciem variat et characteres potius específicos quam genericos præbet. Bæckeler species melius distribuit ad inflorescentiam et Bentham in *Flora Australiensi* series 6 proposuit, hæ tamen inter se arcte connexæ sunt nec pro sectionibus distinctis habendæ. Genera igitur sequentia a variis auctoribus proposita in *Scleria* includimus.



*Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* ii. 246 (*Cobresia*). *Bæckel. in Linnaea*, xxxix. 2 (excl. *K. seticulmi*, *K. Hookeri* et *K. laxa*). *All. Fl. Ped.* t. 92, f. 2 et t. 89, f. 5 (*Carex*). *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 193 (*Elyna* et *Kobresia*). *Host, Gram. Austr.* iv. t. 77, 78 (*Carex*). De genere Neesiano *Trilepide*, cfr. supra sub *Fintelmannia*.

#### TRIBUS VI. CARICEÆ.

58. *Hemicarex*, *Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xviii. 367.—Spiculæ unisexuales, ♂ plurisæpe multi-floræ, distinctæ v. spicas fœmineas apice continuantes, glumis undique imbricatis v. subdistichis. Stamina 3. Spiculæ ♀ 1-floræ, spicatæ, ad axillas bractearum glumiformium sessiles v. breviter stipitatæ, gluma unica marginibus circa florem convolutis basiue interdum breviter connatis, utriculū formans introrsum ad medium v. interdum ad basin fissum; rhachilla (spiculæ rhachis) intra utriculū ultra florem producta, setiformis v. plana, utriculū non v. vix excedens. Setæ hypogynæ 0. Stylus basi haud v. parum incrassatus, ramis stigmatosis 2? v. 3 filiformibus. Nux gluma pene involuta, obtuse 3-quetra (v. compressa?).—Herbæ perennes, habitu uti *Carices* variabiles, nunc humiles cæspitosæ spicis simplicibus interdum dioicis, nunc elatiores spicis decompositis paniculatis.

Species ad 10, Indiæ orientalis et Africæ australis incolæ, includunt species fere omnes *Schoenoxiphii*, Kunthii et Bockeleri, præter *S. rufum*, Nees (*S. Dregeanum*, Kunth), cum *Kobresia laxa*, Nees, et *K. seticulmi* et *K. Hookeri*, Bæckel. in *Linnaea*, xxxix. 3, et *Caricem linearem*, Boott. III. Gen. *Carex*, t. 136.

Genus a *Kobresia* differt spiculis nunquam androgynis etsi more *Caricis* interdum spicam androgynam format, a *Carice* nonnisi gluma seu utriculo fœmineo plus minus aperto.

59. *Schoenoxiphium*, *Nees in Linnaea*, ix. 305, *pro parte*.—Spiculæ unisexuales, ♂ multifloræ, distinctæ v. spicas fœmineas breviter continuantes. Stamina 2-3. Spiculæ ♀ v. potius androgynæ, breviter spicatæ, ad axillas bractearum glumiformium sessiles, gluma more *Caricis* marginibus connatis utriculū florem includens formante, ore parvo sub-2-dentato; rhachilla (spiculæ rhachis) ultra florem producta, setiformis, ex utriculo exserta, et glumas 2-3 parvas sæpius flores masculos foventes ferens. Setæ hypogynæ 0. Stylus basi subbulboso-incrassatus, demum deciduus, ramis stigmatosis 3 filiformibus. Nux triquetra, utriculo lageniformi omnino inclusa.—Herba perennia, caulo elongato foliato. Spiculæ numerosæ, in paniculis densas oblongas terminales et ad axillas pedunculatas dispositæ, glumis membranaceis brunneis. Bractes sub paniculis foliaceæ, inflorescentiam longe superantes, intra paniculas glumiformes v. hinc inde setaceæ parum elongatæ.

Species 1, Africæ australis incola. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* ii. 529. *Bæckel. in Linnaea*, xli. 352.

Genus ad *S. rufum*, Nees, limitatum, a Kunthio sub nomine *S. Dregeani* optime descriptum, a *Caricibus* dense paniculatis vix differt spicularum fœminearum rhachilla ex utriculo exserta et glumas sæpiusque flores masculos ferente. Species cæteræ Neesii et Kunthii pleræque ad *Hemicaricem* pertinent, rhachilla ut in *Carice* nuda.

60. *Uncinia*, *Pers. Syn. Pl.* ii. 534.—Spiculæ unisexuales, ♂ multifloræ, terminales, cum spica fœminea continuæ, glumis undique imbricatis. Stamina 3, rarius pauciora. Spiculæ ♀ 1-floræ, spicatæ, ad axillas bractearum glumiformium sessiles v. breviter stipitatæ, gluma unica marginibus connatis utriculū lageniformem florem includentem formante, ore parvo obliquo v. 2-dentato; rhachilla (spiculæ rhachis) intra utriculū ultra florem producta, apice ex utriculo exserta, uncinata v. reflexo-glochidiata. Setæ hypogynæ 0. Stylus basi haud incrassatus, ex utriculo protrusus, ramis stigmatosis 3 filiformibus. Nux utriculo sæpe nonnihil aucto inclusa, compressa v. 3-quetra.—Herbæ habitu *Caricis* specierum quibus inflorescentia simplex androgyna et continua, nec differunt nisi rhachilla exserta apice mucrone reflexo glochidiata, et *Curex microglochin*, *Wahlenb.*, rhachilla apice sæpe leviter uncinata quasi medium inter duo genera tenet.

Species ad 25, pro maxima parte in temperatis frigidisque hemisphærii australis vigentes, in ins. Sundwicensibus, et secus Andes Americæ tropicæ usque ad Mexicū et Indiā occidentalem obviæ.



*Kunth, Enum. Pl. ii. 524. Steud. Syn. Fl. Glum. ii. 243. Bæckel. in Linnæa, xli. 339. Hook. f. Handb. N. Zeal. Fl. 308. Benth. Fl. Austral. vii. 433. Raoul, Choix Pl. N. Zel. t. 5. Hook. f. Fl. N. Zel. t. 64; Fl. Antarct. t. 51, 145; Fl. Tasm. t. 152, 153. Thou. Mel. t. 5, 6. C. Gay, Fl. Chil. t. 72.*

Genus a Clarkeo in sectiones 2 dividitur: 1. *Stenandra*, filamentis filiformibus. Species omnes australes Americanæ v. gerontogææ. 2. *Platyandra*, filamentis complanatis sæpe antheris latioribus. Species omnes Americanæ.

61. *Carex*, Linn. Gen. n. 1046.—Spiculæ unisexuales; ♂ multifloræ, terminales distinctæque v. spicas fœmineas apice v. basi continuantes, glumis undique imbricatis. Stamina 3, rarius pauciora. Spiculæ ♀ 1-floræ, spicatæ, ad axillas bractearum glumiformium sessiles v. breviter stipitatæ, gluma unica marginibus connatis utriculū sæpe lageniforme (*perigynium* auct. plur.) florem includens formante, ore parvo sæpius 2-dentato; rhachilla (spiculæ rhachia) intra utriculū sæpe ultra florem producta, setiformis v. linearis planaue, utriculū non v. vix excedens. Setæ hypogynæ 0. Stylus basi haud incrassatus, ex utriculo protrusus, ramis stigmatosis 2 v. 3 filiformibus. Nux utriculo sæpe nonnihil aucto inclusa, compressa v. 3-quetra.—Herbæ perennes, foliis gramineis ad basin caulis confertis rariusque secus caulem dissitis. Spiculæ masculæ si distinctæ terminales, solitariae, v. plures, quarum una terminalis, paucæ sub ea laterales; spicæ fœmineæ v. androgynæ infra masculas v. absque masculis distinctas varie dispositæ, paucæ distinctæque v. varie capitatæ v. paniculatæ; in inflorescentiis seu spicis androgynis flores masculi ad apicem v. rarius ad basin spicæ, bractea spiculas fœmineas (seu utriculū) subtendentes in glumas florum masculorum abeuntes iisque simillimæ, nisi sæpius paullo majores laxiusque imbricatæ v. interdum subdissitæ. Bractææ sub spicis inferioribus v. sub ramis paniculæ interdum foliaceæ, sub spicis spiculisve summis vix glumis majores.

Species enumeratæ ultra 800 et verisimiliter ultra 500 retinendæ, per regiones temperatas frigidæque utriusque orbis copiose dispersæ, inter tropicos paucæ nisi in montibus. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. ii. 368. Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. ii. 182. Bæckel. in Linnæa, xxxix. 14, xl. 327, xli. 145. Franchet et Savat. Enum. Pl. Japon. ii. 123. Liebm. Mex. Halfr. 75. Benth. Fl. Austral. vii. 435. Hook. f. Handb. N. Zeal. Fl. 310. Boott, Illustr. Gen. Carex cum tabb. 600. Schkuhr, Besch. und Abbild. Riedgr. Wittenberg, 1801 et 1806 cum tabb. 93, et Kunze, Suppl. Leipzig, 1840, 1850, cum tabb. 50. Host, Gram. Austr. i. t. 41 ad 100; iii. t. 77 ad 79; iv. t. 75, 76, 79 ad 96. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 194 ad 277. C. A. Mey. in Mem. Sav. Etr. Acad. Petersb. i. t. 4 ad 14. A. Rich, Fl. N. Zel. t. 21, 22. Hook. f. Fl. Antarct. t. 142 ad 144; Fl. N. Zel. t. 63; Fl. Tasm. t. 150, 151. Brongn. in Duperr. Voy. Coq. Bot. t. 25. C. Gay, Fl. Chil. t. 73, f. 3, 5. Hook. Fl. Bor. Amer. t. 207 ad 226. Torr. Fl. N. York, t. 142 ad 145, 147.*

Genus vastum, facillime dignoscendum, quoad inflorescentiam polymorphum, sed characteres certos ad sectiones formandas non præbet. Species ab auctoribus distribuuntur in series imprimis ad numerum et rationem spicularum masularum cum spicis fœmineis. VIGNEA, Beauv. in Lestib. Essai Fam. Cyper. 22, genus propositum fuit ad species stylo 2-fido, et TRASUS, S. Gray, Nat. Arr. Brit. Pl. ii. 53, ad species stylo 3-fido, sed distinctio minime naturalis, et character in speciebus nonnullis inconstans. Rafinesque in Journ. Phys. lxxxix. 106, genus in 4 dividit: CAREX, SCURIA, TRIPLIMA et TRIODUS; et Schur in Enum. Pl. Trans. 696 et seqq. pariter genera 4 accepit: CAREX, PSYLOPHORA (Ehrh. Beitr. iv. 146 nomen), VIGNEA, Beauv., et VIGNANTHA, Schur. Heuffel in Flora, 1844, 527, 528, species plures generice separavit sub nominibus MAUSCHIA, LEUCOGLOCHIN, CALLISTACHYS, GÆNERSICHIA et CRYPTOGLUCHIN.

PSEUDOCAREX, Mig. in Ann. Mus. Lugd. Bat. ii. 146, o Japonia, floribus statu juniore ab auctore examinatis, ex descriptione videtur *Caricis* species, utriculo juniore pubescente pro ovario descripto.

SCHELHAMMERIA, Manch, Meth. Suppl. 119, est *C. cyperina*, Linn., cui flores pauci masculi ad basin spicæ fœminæ, quod in speciebus pluribus observatur et character auctoris cæterum vix intelligibilis est.

*C. microglochin*, Wahlenb., rhachilla spiculæ fœminæ ex utriculo exserta et sæpe leviter uncinata *Uncinæ* accedit. *C. gaimardoides*, Em. Desv. in C. Gay, Fl. Chil. vi. 202, t. 73, f. 2, est *Scirpus semisubterraneus*, Bæckel., staminibus setisve jam delapsis et pericarpio pro utriculo delineato et descripto.

De utriculo et ovario *Caricis* confer Kunth in Wiegmann. Archiv. i. ii. 349, t. 6, et ii. i. 213, t. 5.

## ORDO CC. GRAMINEÆ.

Endl. Gen. 77. Lindl. Veg. Kingd. 106. Kunth, Rev. Gram. Parisiis, folio, 1829, cum tabb. 220. Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc. xix. 14.

*Flores* hermaphroditi v. unisexuales, in spicas parvas *spiculas* dictas dispositi, singuli ad axillam bracteæ parvæ *glumæ* dictæ solitarii, sessiles v. subsessiles. *Glumæ* in spicula secus *rhachillam* (i.e. spiculæ rhachin) alternæ, distiche rarissime subternatim imbricatæ, inferiores 2, rarius 3-∞ v. rarissime una sola vacuæ, 1-∞ sequentes *florentes* (*paleæ inferiores* auct. plur.) florem foventes, interdum 1-∞ summæ minores vacuæque (*flores tabescentes* auct. plur.). *Perianthium* perfectum 0, sed in glumæ axilla ad basin axis floralis *palea* sæpius adest (*palea superior* auct. plur.) rhachillam spiculæ spectans, 2-nervis v. 2-carinata, integra v. 2-dentata, rarius 2-partita, nunc glumæ æquilonga, nunc sæpius minor, interdum minuta v. omnino evanida; et supra paleam infra stamina adsunt sæpius *lodiculæ* 2 v. 3, squamellæ parvæ hyalinæ v. carnosulæ, quarum 2 liberæ lateralesque v. pone axin a rhachilla spiculæ aversæ et plus minus connatæ, tertia dum adsit lateralis æqualis v. minor. *Stamina* 3 v. pauciora, rarius 4 v. 6, rarissime ∞, filamentis capillaribus v. leviter complanatis liberis v. rarissime in tubum connatis. *Antheræ* versatiles v. rarius basifixæ, lineares oblongæ v. ovoides, loculis 2 parallelis apice basi que sæpe plus minus discretis, longitudinaliter dehiscentibus. *Ovarium* in centro floris sessile v. breviter stipitatum, erectum, integrum v. stylorum basibus sub-2-dentatum, 1-loculare. *Styli* 2 v. rarius 3, terminales v. ad apicem ovarii sublaterales, distincti v. plus minus in stylum 2-rarius 3-fidum connati, filiformes, breves v. elongati, superne v. fere a basi breviter v. longe stigmatosi, papillis stigmatosis nunc brevissimis nunc filiformibus simplicibus v. ramulosis plumosi. *Ovulum* 1, adscendens, anatropum, prope basin v. lateraliter affixum, ab ovario sæpius difficile separandum. *Fructus* (*caryopsis*) sæpius parvus, gluma paleaque cum fragmento rhachillæ inclusus, quibuscum v. cum tota spicula dilabitur, rarius exsertus v. seorsum deciduus, indehiscens; pericarpium sæpius tenuissimum semini arcte adnatum et supra seminis hilum macula notatum, rarius laxum, membranaceum v. in *Bambuseis* nonnullis crustaceum induratum v. crassissime carnosum. *Seminis* testa a pericarpio adnato non distinguenda, v. intra pericarpium liberum tenuissima albumini adnata; albumen copiosum, farinaceum v. rarius carnosum. *Embryo* ad basin albuminis parvus, globosus v. depressus, sæpe minutus.

Herbæ annuæ v. perennes v. in *Bambuseis* pluribus frutescentes v. arborescentes, basi sæpe cæspitosæ v. e rhizomate multicaules, interdum repentes v. stoloniferae, rarius scandentes. Caules teretes v. compressiusculi, inter nodos sæpius cavi, simplices v. ramosi. Folia pleraque ad basin caulis conferta, sæpeque distiche imbricata, superiora alterna, dissita, interdum subspiraliter disposita; vaginæ introrsum in longitudinem fissæ ore sæpius ligula brevi scariosa v. membranacea v. annulo setarum coronato; lamina patens v. rarius erecta, sæpius angusta plana v. præsertim siccitate convoluta, interdum rigide subulato-teres, sæpius venis numerosis parallelis lineata et in speciebus nonnullis latifoliis venulis parvis transversis plus minus distincte tessellata. Inflorescentia in pedunculo terminali v. rarius in pedunculis ad axillas solitariis v. fasciculatis simpliciter spicata racemosa v. varie paniculata, sæpissime ebracteata; in *Bambuseis* tamen nonnullis perpaucisque aliis bracteæ spathacæ v. glumiformes adsunt sub ramulis paniculæ et sub spiculis ipsis.

Specierum numerus a variis auctoribus varie estimatus, ad normam nostram verisimiliter ad 3100 v. 3200 reducendæ, per orbem totum terrarum copiose dispersæ, undique nec in terris Arcticis summisque Alpidibus nec in calidissimis apricisque inter tropicos desunt, in uliginosis tamen paludibusque sæpe *Cyperaceis* cedunt, nonnullæ latissime diffusæ fere cormopolitanæ, plures jam a temporibus antiquissimis copiose cultæ statu sylvestri hodie ignotæ.

Ordo quoad partem in orbis vegetatione tenentem inter *Monocotyledones* maximus, etsi numero specierum *Orchideis* palmam cedat. Naturalissimus est et circumscriptione accuratissime definitus,

nec cum ullo alio generibus intermediis connexus. *Cyperaceis* spicularum structura floribusque proxime affinis, differt caule inter nodos sæpissime cavo, foliorum vaginis in longitudinem fissis, palea lodiculisque huic ordini propriis, embryonis situ et structura, sæpissimeque stigmatibus plumosis aliisque characteribus pluribus minus constantibus. De palea et lodicularum homologia multum disputatum est et nuperrime disseruit Hackel (Engl. Bot. Jahrb. i. 336) qui paleam, lodicularum par et lodiculam tertiam dum adsit pro bracteolis (2 v. 3) habet, in axi floris infra florem proprium (stamina cum pistillo) alternatim affixis, quod tamen ulterius probandum est. Hæc organa cæterum in nullo alio ordine distincte observantur, nisi forte paleam cum squamis hypogynis exterioribus *Cyperacearum* e tribu *Hypolytrearum* comparas, v. paleam cum perianthio exteriori lodiculas cum interiore *Eriocauli*. Palea denique quoad venationem cum bractea intra spatham 1-floram *Iridearum* e tribu *Ixidearum* comparanda, homologia tamen cæterum minime clara.

Distributio in tribus et genera tamen difficillima est et a variis auctoribus modis diversis tentata. Quam hic proponimus, quoad notas essentielles a Brownio indicata, a pluribus auctoribus varie reformata, imprimis in notis Munroanis characteribus certioribus definita in Journ. Linn. Soc. xix. 14 breviter exposita recentiusque ad notas a Prof. Hackelio aliisque benevole communicatas, emendata adhuc fatendum est sæpe valde imperfecta remanet. Tribus plures uti genera majora modo nimis artificialia, modo male definita sunt sæpeque formis intermediis connectuntur.

#### FORMÆ ARBORÆ.

Caulis arborescens in *Bambuseis* pluribus.

Foliorum vagina marginibus connatis in tubum clausa more *Cyperacearum* in *Melica uniflora*, Linn., et forte in speciebus aliis perpaucis adhuc imperfecte observatis.

Spicula unica, maxima, glumis florentibus in tubum connatis in *Lygeo*; spiculæ singulæ bractea stipatæ in *Xerochloa* et *Spiniflex*.

Glumæ non distichæ in *Streptochæta*; inferiores vacuæ 3-∞ in *Streptochæta*, in *Phalarideis* nonnullis, in *Catharteco*, *Clenio*, *Tetrachni*, *Pommereulla*, *Brylkinia*, *Uniola*, omnino desunt v. ad dentem parvum reductæ in *Coleantho*, *Nardo* et interdum in *Psiluro* et *Asprella*.

Palea intra glumam tertiam maximam in *Xerochloa* et *Phyllorhachi*.

Stamina monadelphica in *Streptochæta*, *Gigantochloa* et *Oxytenanthera*, plus quam 6 in *Pariana* et sæpius in *Luziola* et *Ochlandra*.

Stylus indivisus in *Lygeo*, *Anomochloa*, *Nardo*, in *Bambuseis* paucis et hinc inde in aliis generibus, 3-fidus v. styli 3 in *Pharo* et *Leptaspide*, 4-6-fidus in *Melocanna* et *Ochlandra*, longissimus spirali-terque contortus in *Streptochæta*, abbreviatus late membranaceus 2-fidus in *Boissiera*.

#### CONSPECTUS TRIBUUM (exceptis neglectis).

Series A. PANICACEÆ. Spiculæ cum pedicello infra glumas articulatæ, flore fertili unico terminali, addito interdum altero inferiore masculo v. sterili.

**Tribus I. Paniceæ.** Spiculæ hermaphroditæ, rarius abortu unisexuales, spicatæ v. paniculatæ, rhachi inflorescentiæ inarticulata. Gluma florens exaristata, fructifera indurata v. saltem exterioribus rigidior.

(Genera anomala plura, *Paniceis* plus minus affinia, ad calcem tribus enumerantur.)

**Tribus II. Maydese.** Spiculæ 1-sexuales, ♂ terminales, spicatæ v. paniculatæ, v. (in *Pariana*) fœmineam circumdantes; ♀ inferiores, spicatæ, cum rhacheos internodio (excepta *Zea*) articulatum secedentes.

**Tribus III. Oryzese.** Spiculæ hermaphroditæ v. rarius unisexuales, paniculatæ v. spicatæ, rhachi inflorescentiæ inarticulata. Gluma sub flore summa (palea?) 1-nervis v. carinata.

**Tribus IV. Tristeginese.** Spiculæ hermaphroditæ, secus paniculæ ramulos inarticulatos solitariæ geminæ v. fasciculatæ, cum pedicello articulatæ. Glumæ vacuæ aristatæ v. muticæ, florens hyalina v. tenuiter membranacea, mutica v. arista geniculata terminata.

**Tribus V. Zoysiese.** Spiculæ hermaphroditæ v. nonnullæ imperfectæ, cum rhachi inarticulata spicæ simplicis sigillatim v. fasciculatim articulatæ. Gluma florens membranacea, sæpius vacuis minor hyalinaque.

Subtribus 1. Anthephoreæ. *Spicula in pedicello 3-∞, in fasciculum deciduum conferta. Gluma florens nunc vacuis sublongior, nunc brevior hyalina.*

Subtribus 2. Euzoysiæ. *Spicula in pedicello solitaria rarius gemina. Gluma florens vacuis brevior, hyalina.*

**Tribus VI. Andropogonæ.** Spiculæ secus spicæ rhachin v. paniculæ ramulos sæpissime geminæ v. terminales ternæ, in quoque pari homogamæ v. heterogamæ. Gluma florens vacuis minor, hyalina, sæpe aristata.

Series B. Poaceæ. Pedicellus infra glumas continuus. Rhachilla supra glumas inferiores persistentes sæpe articulata, ultra flores fertiles producta stipitiformis v. glumas vacuas v. flores imperfectos ferens, v. interdum flos fertilis more *Panicacearum* unicus terminalis, sed cum gluma sua a vacuis persistentibus articulatim secodens.

**Tribus VII. Phalaridæ** (genuine). Flos hermaphroditus unicus, terminalis. Glumæ 6 (v. 5 et palea) 1-nerves v. carinatæ. (*Oryzæ*, additis glumis 2 infra articulationem vacuis.)

**Tribus VIII. Agrostidæ.** Spiculæ 1-floræ, rhachilla ultra florem nuda v. in setam v. stipitem producta.

Subtribus 1. Stipeæ. *Panicula laxa v. irregulariter spiciformis. Gluma florens arista sæpius terminata, fructifera caryopsin arcte involvens. Rhachilla ultra florem non producta.*

Subtribus 2. Phleoidæ. *Panicula spiciformis, dense cylindracea v. subglobosa. Gluma florens mutica v. aristis 1-3 terminata, fructifera caryopsin laxè includens. Rhachilla interdum producta.*

Subtribus 3. Sporobolæ. *Panicula laxa v. ad racemum reducta. Gluma florens mutica. Caryopsis demum sæpius glumis apertis subnudata. Rhachilla non producta.*

Subtribus 4. Euagrostæ. *Panicula varia, sæpius laxa. Gluma florens sæpius arista dorsali instructa rarissime mutica. Caryopsis gluma laxè inclusa. Rhachilla sæpe producta.*

**Tribus IX. Avenæ.** Spiculæ 2-floræ, rarius ∞-floræ, sæpius paniculatæ. Glumæ florentes arista dorsali v. interdum terminali sæpissime instructæ v. in generibus æqualiter 2 floris muticæ. Rhachilla ultra flores sæpius producta.

Subtribus 1. Airæ. *Spicula strictè 2-floræ, rhachilla non producta.*

Subtribus 2. Euavenæ. *Spicula 2-∞-floræ, rhachilla producta.*

**Tribus X. Chloridæ.** Spiculæ 1-∞ floræ, secus rhachin spicarum unilateralium 2-seriatim sessiles secundæ.

**Tribus XI. Festucæ.** Spiculæ 2-∞-floræ, varie paniculatæ v. rarius racemosæ. Glumæ florentes muticæ v. aristis 1-∞ terminatæ.

Subtribus 1. Pappophoræ. *Glumæ florentes ∞-nerves 3-∞-dentatæ v. absque aristis 4-lobæ.*

Subtribus 2. Triodiæ. *Glumæ florentes 1-3-nerves, 3-dentatæ 3-fidæ v. 3-aristatæ.*

Subtribus 3. Arundinæ. *Rhachilla sub glumis florentibus longe pilosa.*

Subtribus 4. Sesleriæ. *Inflorescentia spiciformis v. capituliformis, basi glumis vacuis v. spicis sterilibus sæpius stipata. Stylus v. rami sæpius longi tenues.*

Subtribus 5. Eragrostæ. *Glumæ florentes 3-nerves. Cætera normalia.*

Subtribus 6. Melicæ. *Glumæ florentes 3-∞-nerves, superiores 2-∞ vacuæ semet involventes.*

Subtribus 7. Centothecæ. *Folia plana lanceolata v. ovata inter venas transverse venulosa. Glumæ florentes 5-∞-nerves.*

Subtribus 8. Eufestucæ. *Glumæ florentes 5-∞-nerves. Cætera normalia.*

**Tribus XII. Hordeæ.** Spiculæ 1-∞-floræ, ad dentes seu excavationes rhacheos spicæ simplicis sessiles.

Subtribus 1. Triticæ. *Spiculæ ad nodos solitaria, 3-∞-floræ rarius 2-floræ.*

Subtribus 2. Lepturæ. *Spiculæ ad nodos solitaria, 1-5-floræ. Spica tenuis.*

Subtribus 3. Elymæ. *Spiculæ ad nodos 2-∞, collaterales.*

**Tribus XIII. Bambusæ.** Gramina elata, sæpius basi saltem lignosa. Folia plana, sæpissime cum vagina articulata. Spiculæ 1-∞-floræ. Lodiculæ sæpe 3. Stamina 3, 4 v. ∞.

Subtribus 1. Arundinarieæ. *Stamina 3. Palea 2-carinata. Pericarpium tenue, semini adnatum.*

Subtribus 2. Eubambusæ. *Stamina 6. Palea 2-carinata. Pericarpium tenue, semini adnatum.*

Subtribus 3. Dendrocalamæ. *Stamina 6. Palea 2-carinata. Pericarpium crustaceum v. carnosum, a semine liberum.*

Subtribus 4. Melocannæ. *Stamina* 6-∞. *Palea* 0 nisi *glumis* simillima. *Pericarpium* crustaceum v. carnosum, a semine liberum.

## CONSPECTUS GENERUM.

**Series A. PANICACEÆ.** Spiculæ cum pedicello infra glumas articulatae, articulatio sæpius immediate sub glumis infimis, interdum sub spicularum fasciculo, v. (in *Maydeis*) rhachis ipsa spicæ sub quaque spicula ♀ articulata. Glumæ in spicula 4 v. pauciores. Flos fertilis unicus sub gluma summa specie terminalis, addito interdum flore altero inferiore masculo v. rarissime hermaphrodito sterilique; rhachilla ultra florem fertilem non continuata, inter glumas continua v. rarissime articulata; glumæ infimæ vacuæ.

Excepta: Flos inferior hermaphroditus perfectus in *Isachne*, hermaphroditus sed sæpius sterilis in *Beckmannia* et hinc inde in speciminibus nonnullis *Setariae* specierum paucarum.

Glumæ infimæ vacuæ infra articulationem persistentes in *Isachne*.

**Tribus I. Panicæ.** Spiculæ fertiles hermaphroditæ rarius abortu unisexuales, spicatæ v. paniculatæ, rhachi inflorescentiæ inarticulata. Gluma florens exaristata, fructifera indurata v. saltem exterioribus rigidior v. major.

Excepta (præter genera anomala n. 24 ad 30):—

Spiculæ abortu unisexuales in *Amphicarpo*, stricte unisexuales in generibus anomalis n. 24 ad 27. Spicæ rhachis demum articulata in speciminibus nonnullis *Stenotaphri*.

Gluma fructifera vix rigescens in *Panici* sect. *Tricholena*, et in *Anthenantia*.

\* *Paniculæ rami simplices spiciformes v. varie ramulosi, ultra spiculas non producti. Pedicelli sub spiculis singulis articulati.*

1. **REIMARIA.** Paniculæ rami simplices. Glumæ 2. *Stamina* 2.—*Amer. trop. et bor. subtrop.*

2. **PASPALUM.** Paniculæ rami simplices spiciformes, spiculis sessilibus v. subsessilibus sigillatim v. per paria alternis, secus rhachin unilateralibus v. subdistichis. Glumæ 3 rarissime 2. *Stamina* 3.—*Amer. trop. et subtrop., in Afr. et Asia trop. pauciores, in Eur. austr. inquilinæ.*

3. **ANTHENANTIA.** Panicula laxiuscula sericeo-pilosa et glumæ membranaceæ *Panici* sectionis *Tricholena*. Glumæ 3 *Paspali*.—*Amer. trop. et bor.*

4. **AMPHICARPUM.** Spiculæ abortu unisexuales, ♂ in panicula angusta parum divisa, ♀ duplo majores in scapis aphyllis solitariæ. Glumæ 3 *Paspali*.—*Amer. bor.*

5. **ERIOCHLOA.** Paniculæ rami simplices spiciformes. Spiculæ ovoideæ, glumis 3 fere *Paspali*, sed supra articulationem pedicelli callo insidentes, et gluma florens obtusissima, sæpius mucrone brevi instructa.—*Utriusque orbis reg. trop. et subtrop.*

6. **BECKMANNIA.** Paniculæ rami spiciformes fere *Panici colonum*, spiculis subsessilibus. Glumæ 4, 2 inferiores vacuæ dorso subvesiculosæ, 2 superiores florentes, flore utroque ♀, inferiore (an semper?) sterili.—*Eur. or., Asia temp., Amer. bor.*

7. **ISACHNE.** Panicula *Panici* (*Eupanici Effusarum*). Glumæ 4, 2 inferiores vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes, 2 superiores æqualiter fructiferae.—*Utriusque orbis reg. calid.*

8. **PANICUM.** Paniculæ rami nunc simplices spiciformes *Paspali*, nunc ramulosi stricti v. effusi. Glumæ sæpiissime 4, infima exaristata minima v. rarius tertiæ v. omnibus æquilonga. —*Utriusque orbis reg. trop. et subtrop.; in temperatis pauca.*

9. **ICHNANTHUS.** Paniculæ rami ramulosi et glumæ 4 *Panici*. Spiculæ rhachilla sub gluma fertili utrinque membrana longa v. minima appendiculata.—*Amer. trop.*

10. **OPLISMENUS.** Paniculæ rami simplices, dissiti, secundi, spiculis secus rhachin unilateraliter fasciculatis. Glumæ 4, inferiores vacuæ aristatæ.—*Utriusque orbis reg. trop. et subtrop.*

11. **CHÆTUM.** Panicula angusta, densa, ramulis strictis. Glumæ 4, 2 inferiores vacuæ subæquales, aristatæ.—*Brasilia, Mexico.*

12. **SETARIA.** Panicula densa nunc cylindræa spiciformis, nunc anguste thyrsoidæa. Spiculæ setis rigidis (ramulis setiformibus) in pedicello sub articulatione persistentibus stipatæ. Glumæ 4, infima sæpius parva *Panici*.—*Utriusque orbis reg. trop. et temp.*

\*\* *Spicæ v. racemi simplices, solitarii v. rarius ∞ paniculati. Pedicelli sub involucri 1-∞ setarum spiculas 1-3 continente articulati.*

13. **CENCHRUS.** Involucris setæ v. squamæ rigida, basi connatæ.—*Utriusque orbis reg. trop. et subtrop.*

14. **PENNISTETUM**. Involucrum setæ tenues, simplices, nudæ barbato-plumosæ v. rarius pinnatifidæ, numerosæ rarius paucæ v. ad unam reductæ.—*Utriusque orbis reg. calidiores, imprimis Africa trop. et extratrop.*

15. **PLAGIOSETUM**. Involucrum supra articulationem ramulosum, unilaterale, spiculis inter ramulos sessilibus.—*Australia.*

16. **PARATHERIA**. Racemus tenuiter spiciformis, pedicellis supra articulationem in setam longam cum spicula deciduam productis.—*Amer. trop., Ind. occid.*

\*\*\* *Spica in pedunculo communi 1-∞, rhachis ultra spiculam ultimam producta.*

17. **ECHINOLENA**. Spica unica, unilaterialis, densa, sub apice pedunculi defracta, spiculis sterilibus cum perfectis intermixtis. Glumæ 4, infima cæteris majore.—*Amer. trop.*

18. **CHAMÆRAPHIS**. Spicæ seu paniculæ rami simplices ∞ filiformes ∞-spiculatæ, v. 1-2-spiculati in racemo spiciformi conferti. Glumæ 4, infima minima.—*Asia trop., Australia.*

19. **SPARTINA**. Spicæ seu paniculæ rami simplices ∞, unilaterales, densi, multispiculati. Glumæ 3. Stylus filiformis, superne 2-fidus.—*Amer. bor. et austr. extratrop., ins. Tristan d'Acunha et Amsterdam, littora Eur. Afr. et Amer.*

20. **XEROPHLOA**. Spicæ brevissimæ, paucispiculatæ, intra bracteam spathaceam rigidule paleaceam inclusæ. Glumæ 4, infima lata fere hyalina. Palea floris inferioris ♂ maxima.—*Australia.*

21. **STENOTAPHRUM**. Spicæ rhachis complanata, demum interdum articulata, spiculis secus faciem fasciculatis v. in ramulos brevissimos dispositis. Glumæ 3 v. si 4 infima parva.—*Utriusque orbis reg. trop. in maritimis.*

22. **PHYLLORHACHIS**. Spicæ rhachis foliacea complicata spiculas 1-seriatas amplectens. Palea sub gluma tertia maxima.—*Angola.*

23. **THUAREA**. Spica unica, unilaterialis; spiculæ secus rhachin 1-seriatæ, superiores abortu ♂, inferiores 1-2 fertiles, fructiferæ intra rhachin dilatatam subinclusæ in arena sæpius sepultæ. Glumæ 3, v. si 4 infima parva.—*Littora maris Ind. et Pacifici.*

\*\*\*\* *Genera anomala, nec inter se nec ulli alii proxime affinia, sed Panicoides præ aliis accedentia gluma fructifera sæpius indurata.*

† *Spiculæ unisexuales.*

24. **SPINIFEX**. Spiculæ dioicæ, bracteatae, globoso-capitatae, ♂ intra quamque bracteam spicatae, ♀ solitariae. Glumæ 4. Gramina dura, ramosa, repentia v. diffusa.—*Asia trop., Australasia.*

25. **OLYRA**. Spiculæ monoicæ, paniculatae, ♂ inferiores, ♀ superiores. Glumæ in spicula ♀ 3, in spicula ♂ 1. Gramina nunc elata latifolia panicula terminali, nunc humiliora parvifolia inflorescentia partim axillari.—*Amer. et Afr. trop.*

26. **PHARUS**. Spiculæ monoicæ, paniculatae, secus ramulos geminae, altera sessilis ♀, altera parva pedicellata ♂. Gluma fructifera angusta indurata. Folia lata, longe petiolata.—*Amer. trop.*

27. **LEPTASPIS**. Spiculæ monoicæ, paniculatae, secus ramulos 2-3-nae, 1-2 inferiores ♀ breviter pedicellatae, terminalis ♂ parva longe pedicellata. Gluma fructifera membranacea, inflato-globosa. Folia lata, longe petiolata.—*Afr. Asia et Australia trop.*

†† *Spiculæ hermaphrodite.*

28. **LYGEUM**. Spicula in pedunculo unica magna. Gluma infima spathiformis, florentes 2-3, inclusæ, basi in tubum plumoso-pilosum connatae; paleæ lineares, convolutæ, breviores. Stylus indivisus. Folia convoluta-teretia.—*Reg. Mediterr.*

29. **STREPTOCHÆTA**. Spiculæ angustæ, longæ, in spica simplici erectæ. Glumæ non distichæ, 6 inferiores breves, latæ, 6 superiores longæ angustæ quarum extrema cæteras includit, summa sola florens. Stamina 5-7. Stylus longus, 3-fidus. Folia ovato-lanceolata.—*Brasilia.*

30. **ANOMOPHLOA**. Spiculæ in spica brevi, per 2-3 intra bracteas magnas spathiformes inclusæ. Glumæ 2, inferior fructiferam induratam includens. Folia petiolata, ovato-lanceolata.—*Brasilia.*

**Tribus II. Maydese.** Spiculæ unisexuales, masculæ terminales, paniculatae spicatae v. solitariae, rarius femineas circumdantes, femineæ inferiores spicatae v. solitariae, cum rhacheis inter-nodio articulatis secedentes (excepta *Zea*); rhachis inter spiculas masculas continua.

\* *Spica simplex, undique androgyna. Stamina ∞.*

31. *PARIANA*. Spiculæ ad quemque nodum spicæ plures masculæ, fœmineas 1-2 circumdantes.—*Amer. trop.*

\*\* *Spiculæ ♂ ad nodos superiores spicæ androgynæ v. ad nodos omnes spicarum mascularum geminæ, ♀ ad nodos inferiores solitariae rarius geminæ. Stamina 3.*

32. *COIX*. Spicæ pedunculatæ, nodi inferiores 1-2 fœminei, bractea vaginante domum lapidea globosa fructum includente.—*Utriusque orbis reg. calid.*

33. *POLYTOCA*. Spicæ pedunculatæ, nodi inferiores v. spicæ inferiores fœmineæ, spiculis 1-2-floris, una sola fertili. Gluma fructifera globosa v. ovoidea, lapidea, rhacheos internodium cum fructu includens.—*Ind. or., ins. maris Pacifici.*

34. *CHIONACHNE*. Spicæ e folio florali exsertæ, nodi inferiores fœmineæ spiculis 1-floris. Gluma fructifera globosa v. ovoidea, lapidea, fructum includens, rhacheos internodium amplectens.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay., Australia trop.*

35. *SCLERACHNE*. Spicæ intra vaginam folii floralis subinclusæ, spicula mascula unica terminali, fœmineis 1-2 inferioribus. Gluma fructifera indurata, fructum includens.—*Java.*

36. *TRIPSACUM*. Spicæ pedunculatæ nodi inferiores fœmineæ, spiculis 1-floris. Gluma fructifera indurata, lapidea, rhacheos internodio pariter indurato incrassatoque sed excluso.—*Amer. calid.*

\*\*\* *Spica mascula ∞ in panicula terminali, fœmineæ axillares sessiles.*

37. *EUCHLÆNA*. Spicæ fœmineæ intra vaginas foliorum fasciculatæ, singulæ bractea ampla semi-inclusæ, spiculis 1-seriatis. Rhacheos articuli glumæ demum adnati, cum spicula fructifera decidui.—*Mexico.*

38. *ZEA*. Spica fœminea axillaris, maxima, bracteis foliaceis involuta, spiculis dense ∞-seriatis, rhachi crassa inarticulata.—*America? in utroque orbe culta, sylvestris ignota.*

**Tribus III. Oryzæ.** Spiculæ hermaphroditæ v. rarius unisexuales, sæpius parvulæ, varie paniculatæ v. rarius simpliciter spicatæ, rhachi inflorescentiæ inarticulata. Glumæ 2-4, membranacæ v. inferiores minimæ. Palea 0 nisi pro palea glumam summam 1-nervem v. carinatam habes.

Tribus quoad spicularum structuram a *Phalarideis* genuinis non differt nisi glumarum inferiorum infra articulationem deficientia, et hac ratione Bentham prius includit *Alopecurum*, *Cornucopias* et *Crypsin*, nunc ad *Phalarideas* translatas.

\* *Spica simplices 1-sexuales. Stamina 6.*

39. *HYDROCHLOA*. Spicæ paucispiculatæ, ♂ terminalis pedunculata, ♀ axillares sessiles.—*Carolina, Florida.*

\*\* *Panicula laxa. Stamina 6 rarius ∞ v. pauciora.*

40. *ZIZANIA*. Spiculæ unisexuales, angustæ. Panicula longa floribunda androgyna. Glumæ 2. Stamina 6.—*Amer. bor., Asia bor. or., Japonia.*

41. *LUZIOLA*. Spiculæ unisexuales, ovatæ, parvæ. Paniculæ laxæ unisexuales v. rarius androgynæ. Glumæ 2. Stamina ∞ v. rarius 6.—*Amer. trop. et bor.*

42. *POTAMOPHILA*. Spiculæ angustæ, flore hermaphrodito v. abortu unisexuales. Glumæ 4, inferioribus minimis v. setiformibus. Stamina 6. Panicula sæpe elongata.—*Australia, Madagasc., Afr. austr.*

43. *HYGRORHIZA*. Spiculæ angustæ, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 2, inferiore aristata. Stamina 6. Panicula brevis, angusta.—*Ind. or.*

44. *ORYZA*. Spiculæ plano-compressæ, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 4, inferiores minutæ v. setiformes, 2 superiores complicato-carinatæ sæpe rigidæ, quarum exterior interdum aristata. Stamina 6.—*Ind. or., Australia. In Africa et Amer. trop. inquilina?*

45. *LEERSIA*. Spiculæ compressæ, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 2, complicato-carinatæ, membranacæ, muticæ. Stamina 6, 3 v. pauciora.—*Utriusque orbis reg. trop. et bor. temp.*

46. *ACHLÆNA*. Spiculæ angustæ, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 4, infima aristiformis, secunda lanceolata aristata, tertia acuminata, quarta minor hyalina. Stamen 1.—*Cuba.*

47. *BECKERA*. Spicæ simplices, pedunculatæ, solitariae v. 2-∞ subpaniculatæ. Glumæ 2, v. si 4, 2 inferiores minutæ. Stamina 3.—*Abyssinia.*

\*\*\* *Spiculæ dense spicata capitata v. in paniculam dense spiciformem conferta.*

(Huc pertinent, quoad characteres spiculæ, genera 105 CRYPSIS, 106 CORNUCOPILÆ, et 107 ALOPECURUS, infra ob habitum ad *Phalarideas* translata.)

**Tribus IV. Tristegineæ.** Spiculæ hermaphroditæ, secus paniculæ ramulos inarticulatos sparsæ fasciculatæ v. rarius geminæ, cum pedicello articulatæ. Glumæ 3 v. 4, 2 v. 3 inferiores vacuæ membranaceæ articulatæ v. muticæ, terminalis florens mutica v. sæpe arista geniculata terminata, cum palea hyalina v. tenuiter membranacea.

Tribus *Paniceas* cum *Andropogoneis* et *Agrostideis* arcte connectens, a prioribus glumis florentibus tenuioribus sæpiusque aristatis, ab *Andropogoneis* plerisque inflorescentia, spiculis consimilibus si geminis pariter pedicellatis, gluma florente magis evoluta, ab *Agrostideis* pedicello nec rhachilla articulo.

\* *Glumæ 3.*

48. **THUREERIA.** Glumæ vacuæ muticæ, florens inter dentes v. lobos terminales aristata. Styli distincti. Panicula elongata, laxa.—*Amer. bor.*

49. **LIMNAS.** Glumæ vacuæ muticæ, florens dorso aristata. Styli basi connati. Panicula brevis, angusta, laxa, spiculis secus ramulos solitariis paucis.—*Asia temp. or.*

50. **GARNOTIA.** Glumæ vacuæ muticæ, v. secunda breviter aristata, florens apice aristata. Styli distincti. Panicula longa, angusta v. effusa, spiculis secus ramulos geminis.—*Ind. or., China, Japonia.*

(Vide etiam 131 POLYPOGON.)

\*\* *Glumæ 4.*

51. **ARUNDINELLA.** Gluma infima brevis, secunda longior v. breviter aristata, tertia brevior vacua v. florem ♂ fovens, fertilis aristata. Panicula varia, spiculis secus ramulos confertis fasciculatisve.—*Utriusque orbis reg. trop.*

52. **PHÆNOSPERMA.** Gluma infima brevis, secunda tertiaque vacuæ et terminalis florens parum inæquales 3-nerves. Palea 0. Lodiculæ 3. Caryopsis e glumis semi-exserta. Panicula ampla, ramis dissite verticillatis, spiculis sparsis.—*China.*

53. **MELINIS.** Gluma infima minima, secunda tertiaque subæquales vacuæ, muticæ v. tertia aristata, fertilis mutica. Panicula angusta, densa, spiculis secus ramulos confertis.—*Brasilia, Afr. austr.*

54. ? **TRISCENIA.** Gluma infima parva, secunda tertiaque subæquales vacuæ, florens brevior, omnes muticæ. Spiculæ racemosæ raræ racemique breves, in panicula distantes.—*Cuba.*

55. **ARTHOPOGON.** Gluma infima angusta subaristata, secunda major obtusa v. emarginata, arista brevi, tertia subsimilis, mutica, florem ♂ sæpe fovens, fertilis mutica. Panicula patens, spiculis secus ramulos paucis sparsis.—*Brasilia.*

56. **REYNAUDIA.** Glumæ 3 inferiores subsimiles vacuæ, inter lobos seu dentes breviter aristatæ, fertilis acuta-mutica. Palea 0, lodiculis 4 (v. palea 2-partita lodiculis 2). Panicula brevis, angusta, spiculis secus ramulos paucis sparsis.—*Cuba, S. Domingo.*

57. **RHYNCHELYTRUM.** Gluma infima a cæteris distans, brevis, mutica, secunda, pilosa, inter dentes longe aristata, tertia similis nisi paleam v. florem ♂ fovens, fertilis multo brevior, glabra, mutica. Panicula laxè thyrsioidea, spiculis sparsis v. subfasciculatis.—*Afr. trop.*

58. **THYSANOLENA.** Glumæ 2 inferiores breves, latæ, muticæ, tertia longior, vacua, acute acuminata, fertilis brevior, obtusa, mutica, ciliata. Panicula maxima, ramulis longis numerosissimis, spiculis minimis fasciculatis.—*Asia trop.*

59. **CLEISTACHNE.** Glumæ 2 inferiores oblongæ, muticæ, duræ, clausæ, tertia vacua inclusa hyalina, quarta sub flore minima in aristam longam rigidam tortam producta. Panicula anguste thyrsioidea, floribunda.—*Ind. or., Afr. trop.*

(Vide etiam 73 IMPERATAM, et 74 MISCANTHUM.)

**Tribus V. Zoysaceæ.** Spiculæ hermaphroditæ v. nonnullæ imperfectæ v. unisexuales cum spicæ v. racemi rhachi inarticulatæ sigillatim v. fasciculatim articulatæ. Glumæ 2, 3 v. 4, inferiores vacuæ muticæ v. aristatæ, terminalis sola florens, vacuis sæpius minor, tenuis v. hyalina, exaristata.

Exceptæ: Gluma florens interdum vacuis paullo major in *Antheperhoris* nonnullis.

Spiculæ 2-floræ in *Cathestecho*.

Spiculæ in axillis subfasciculatæ nec spicatæ in *Schaffnera*.



Subtribus 1. Anthephoreæ. *Spiculæ in pedicello 3-∞, nonnullæ interdum imperfectæ v. ♂, in fasciculum a spicæ rhachi articulatim deciduum confortæ. Gluma florens nunc vacuis sublongior, nunc brevis hyalina.*

Subtribus ab *Euzoysiis* differt sicut *Cenchræa* ab *Eupanicæis*.

60. HILARIA. *Spiculæ in fasciculo 3, centralis fertilis 1-flora, laterales masculæ 2-floræ. Glumæ 4, exteriores polymorphæ, involucrium simulantæ, parum induratæ v. rigide membranaceæ. Spica simplex, fasciculis quaquaversis v. distichis.—Reg. Mex.-Tex., California.*

61. ÆGOPOGON. *Spiculæ in fasciculo 2-6, steriles cum fertilibus sæpe intermixtæ. Glumæ 3, 3-dentatæ v. 3-cuspidatæ, dente medio interdum aristato. Spicularum fasciculi secus rhachin simplicem secundi, demum penduli.—Amer. trop. occid.*

62. CATHESTECUM. *Spiculæ in fasciculo 3, 2-floræ. Glumæ florentes vacuis longiores, 4-fidæ 3-aristatæ.—Mexico.*

63. ANTHEPHORA. *Spiculæ in fasciculo 4, 1 rarius 2 fertiles, cæteræ steriles. Glumæ 3-4, infimæ minimæ, secunda cujusve spiculæ maxima, demum indurata, involucrium simulans, florens tenuior. Spica simplex, fasciculis quaquaversis.—Amer. trop., Afr. trop. et austr.*

64. TRACHYS. *Spiculæ in fasciculo 4-9, 1 rarius 2-3 fertiles, cæteræ ♂ v. vacuæ. Glumæ 3-4, tertia v. secunda maxima rigidula. Spicæ geminæ, fasciculis unilateralibus, receptaculis pedicellisque spicularum demum induratis.—Ind. or.*

65. TRAGUS. *Spiculæ in fasciculo 3-5, terminalis sterilis, cæteræ sæpius fertiles. Glumæ 2-3, infima minima v. evanida, secunda major rigidula echinata. Spica simplex, fasciculis quaquaversis lappaceis.—Utriusque orbis reg. trop. et temp.*

Subtribus 2. Euzoysiæ. *Spiculæ in pedicello solitariæ rarius geminæ, flore hermaphrodito addito rarissime inferiore ♂. Gluma florens brevis hyalina.*

66. LATIPES. *Spiculæ parvæ, pedicellatæ. Glumæ 3, infima rigida valde concava muricata. Racemus laxiusculus.—Afr. trop., Asia occid.*

67. LOPHOLEPIS. *Spiculæ minimæ, pedicellatæ. Glumæ 3, infima major, basi dorso in gibbum ciliato-cristatum producta, apice iterum ciliato-cristata. Racemus elongatus, gracillimus.—Ind. or.*

68. NEURACHNE. *Spiculæ sessiles. Glumæ 4, secunda major margine ciliata. Spica densa, brevis v. cylindracea.—Australia.*

69. PEROTIS. *Spiculæ tenues, subsessiles. Glumæ 3, 2 inferiores lineares tenuiter aristatæ. Spica longa, tenuis.—Asia, Afr. et Australia trop.*

70. LEFTOTHRUM. *Spiculæ breviter pedicellatæ. Glumæ 3, 2 inferiores subcoriaceæ, acutato-subulatæ. Spica rigida.—Amer. calid.*

71. ZOYSIA. *Spiculæ subsessiles, rhachi appressæ. Glumæ 2, inferior vacua complicato-carinata, mutica. Gramina reptantia, humilia, spica rigida.—Asia, ins. Mascar. et Australasia, in maritimis.*

72. SCHAFFNERA. *Spiculæ in axillis subfasciculatæ. Glumæ 2, inferior vacua, 3-5-aristata, florens tenuis, brevissime 2-loba, inter lobos aristata.—Mexico.*

(Vide 81 DIMERIA, gluma florente aristata.)

**Tribus VI. Andropogonæ.** *Spiculæ secus spicæ rhachin v. paniculæ ramulos sæpiissime geminæ, v. terminales ternæ, in quoque pari homogamæ v. heterogenæ. Gluma florens vacuis minor, hyalina, sæpe aristata.*

Excepta: *Spiculæ ad nodos solitariæ in Dimeria, et in speciebus paucis Arthraxi et Ophiuri.*

\* *Spicula paniculata rarius spicata cujusve paris homogamæ (Saccharæ).*

† *Paniculæ ramuli inarticulati. Spiculæ cujusve paris inæqualiter pedicellatæ.*

73. IMPERATA. *Panicula longa, dense cylindracea, pilis longis sericea, ramulis erectis. Glumæ omnes exaristatæ.—Utriusque orbis reg. trop. et subtrop. Eur. austr.*

74. MISCANTHUS. *Panicula ampla, pilis longis sericea v. fere glabra, ramulis patentibus. Gluma florens aristata v. rarius mutica.—Asia or., Archip. Malay., Afr. austr.*

†† *Panicula ramuli v. spicæ rhachis plus minus articulati. Spiculæ in quoque pari altera sessilis altera pedicellata.*

75. SACCHARUM. Panicula ampla subeffusa v. dense spiciformis, pilis longis involuta. Spiculæ minimæ. Glumæ exaristatæ.—*Utriusque orbis reg. trop. et subtrop.*

76. ERIANTHUS. Panicula angusta v. ampla, pilis longis sericeis sæpius involuta, ramulis ultimis spiciformibus. Gluma tertia vacua, florens setaceo-acuminata v. aristata.—*Utriusque orbis reg. trop. et subtrop., in hemisph. bor. temp.*

77. SPODIOPOGON. Panicula laxa, ramulis brevibus, spiculis ad apicem ternis, additis interdum paribus 1–2 inferioribus (more *Chrysopogonis*). Gluma tertia interdum florem ♂ fovens, terminalis fertilis aristata.—*Asia temp., Ind. or.*

78. POLLINIA. Paniculæ rami simplices, spiciformes, subdigitati v. sparsi, sericeo-pilosi v. subglabri. Gluma tertia vacua v. deficiens, terminalis fertilis aristata.—*Asia, Afr. et Australia trop. et subtrop.*

79. POGONATHERUM. Spica unica, simplex. Gluma secunda longe aristata, tertia mutica vacua v. deficiens rarius florem ♂ fovens, terminalis fertilis longe aristata.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay, China, Japonia.*

\*\* *Spiculæ spicatæ, altera cujusque paris sessilis fertilis, altera ad stipitem nudum v. rarius glumiferum reducta v. deficiens (Arthraxonæ).*

80. APOCOPIS. Spicæ solitariæ v. geminæ, densæ. Glumæ 4, infima latissima truncato-denticulata, cæteras involvens, secunda angustior aristata v. mutica, tertia flore ♂ hyalina mutica, terminalis fertilis aristata. Stamina 2.—*Ind. or., China, Archip. Malay.*

81. DIMERLA. Spicæ solitariæ v. fasciculatæ, tenues. Glumæ 4, 2 inferiores angustæ, rigidulæ, muticæ, tertia minor, tenuis, hyalina, vacua, fertilis tenuiter hyalina, aristata. Stamina 2.—*Ind. or., China, Archip. Malay., Australia.*

82. ARTHRAXON. Spicæ sæpius subdigitatæ, tenues. Glumæ 4, infima major sæpius acuta, secunda angustior acuta, tertiaque hyalina vacuæ muticæ, fertilis hyalina aristata. Stamina 3. Foliorum lamina cordato-lanceolata.—*Asia, Africa et Australia trop., Oriens, China, Japonia.*

\*\*\* *Spiculæ spicatæ, ad quamque excavationem rhacheos sæpius geminæ, altera rarius 2 sessiles fertilesque, altera pedicellata sterilis rarius deficiens. Arista 0 præter acumen glumæ vacuæ (Rottboellieæ).*

83. ELIONURUS. Spica pilis longis sericeis dense oblecta. Cætera fere *Rottboellie*.—*Amer. trop., Africa, Oriens, Australia trop.*

84. ROTTBOELLIA. Spica teres. Spiculæ geminæ, altera sessilis fertilis, altera pedicellata sterilis.—*Utriusque orbis reg. calid., Oriens.*

85. OPHIURUS. Spica teres. Spiculæ omnes sessiles, solitariæ v. in parte inferiore spicæ, rarius in tota spica geminæ.—*Asia, Africa, Australia.*

86. RATZBURGIA. Spica complanata. Spiculæ fertiles geminæ, inter rhachin et pedicellum spiculæ sterilis sessiles.—*Burma.*

87. MANISURIS. Spica subteres. Spiculæ geminæ, altera sessilis fertilis parva globosa, altera pedicellata sterilis.—*Utriusque orbis reg. calid.*

88. HEMARTHRIA. Spica compressa, imperfecte articulata. Spiculæ geminæ, altera sessilis fertilis acuta, altera pedicellata sterilis, pedicello sæpius rhachi adnato.—*Utriusque orbis reg. calid., Reg. Mediterr.*

89. VOSSIA. Spicæ plures in panicula simplici. Spiculæ geminæ sæpius 2-floræ *Ischæmi*, sed gluma infima acuminata v. in spicula pedicellata aristata, florens hyalina mutica.—*Afr. trop. et austr., Ind. or.*

\*\*\*\* *Spiculæ secus spicarum rhachin v. ramos paniculæ geminæ heterogamæ altera sessilis altera pedicellata v. ad apices ramorum ternæ. Gluma florens spiculæ fertilis sæpiissime aristata. (Euanthropogonæ).*

† *Spiculæ paribus pluribus spicatæ.*

90. THELEPOGON. Spicæ fasciculatæ, rhachibus excavatis *Vossie*. Spiculæ sessiles; glumæ inferiores rigidæ muricatæ, tertia hyalina florem ♂, terminalis florem ♀ fovens; spicula pedicellata ad stipitem glumiformem reducta.—*Ind. or., Afr. trop.*

91. ISCHÆMUM. Spicæ 2–3 confertæ v. rarius solitariæ. Spiculæ sessiles, fertiles 2-floræ

flore inferiore ♂ terminali fertili; pedicellatæ steriles, floribus 1-2 ♂, v. vacuæ.—*Utriusque orbis reg. calid.*

92. TRACHYPOGON. Spica solitaria. Spiculæ 1-floræ, sessiles steriles muticæ; pedicellatæ fertiles longe aristatæ.—*Amer. trop., Afr. austr.*

93. HETEROPOGON. Spica solitaria. Spiculæ 1-floræ, sessiles fertiles ad unum latum spectantes longe aristatæ; pedicellatæ steriles ad latus alterum spicæ imbricatæ muticæ.—*Asia Afr. et Australia reg. calid., reg. Mediterr., Amer. bor.*

94. ANDROPOGON. Spicæ solitariae geminae v. ∞ confertæ. Spiculæ secundæ v. quaquaversæ, sessiles fertiles aristatæ 1-floræ; pedicellatæ steriles muticæ.—*Utriusque orbis reg. calid., Eur. Asia et Amer. bor. temp.*

†† *Spiculæ ad apices ramorum paniculæ v. spicarum fasciculiformium ternæ, infra ternationem paucae v. steriles.*

95. CHRYSOPOGON. Spiculæ in ramulis articulatis paniculæ ternæ, centrali sessili fertili, lateralibus pedicellatis sterilibus, additis interdum paribus inferioribus 1-3.—*Utriusque orbis reg. calid., Eur. austr., Amer. bor.*

96. SORGHUM. Spiculæ *Chrysopogonis*, sed paniculæ ramuli vix articulati et gluma exterior spiculæ fertilis ovata demum indurata.—*Utriusque orbis reg. calid., in temp. plus minus extensa.*

97. ANTHISTIRIA. Spicæ fasciculiformes, in paniculam foliatam dispositæ v. rarius subsolitariæ, singulæ e spiculis 7, rarius 9-15 compositæ, quarum 4 (rarius 6?) seu paria 2 (rarius 3?) ad basin spicæ steriles involucentes, 3 terminales stipitatæ, centrali fertili, lateralibus sæpius sterilibus, additis interdum paribus intermediis secus rhachin 1-3.—*Utriusque orbis reg. calid.*

98. APLUDA. Spicularum ternationes in paniculam foliatam dispositæ, singulæ bracteatae, spicula una sessili fertili, altera breviter tertiatque longius pedicellata sterilibus.—*Asia trop., China, Nov. Caledonia, ins. maris Pacifici.*

(Vide etiam 59 CLEISTACHNE, *Sorgho* subsimilem sed spiculæ omnes hermaphroditæ, nunquam geminae.)

Series B. POACEÆ. Pedicellus infra glumas continuus. Rhachilla supra glumas inferiores persistentes sæpe articulata, ultra flores fertiles producta stipitiformis v. glumas vacuas v. flores imperfectos ferens, v. interdum flos fertilis more *Panicacearum* unicus terminalis, sed cum gluma sua a vacuis persistentibus articulatum deciduus.

Excepta: Pedicellus infra spiculum articulatus in *Phalaridets Pseudoryzeis*, in *Fingerhuthia* et *Polypogone* et forte hinc inde in speciminibus perpaucis aliorum generum.

Glumæ infra articulationem ad callum minutum reductæ v. omnino deficientes in *Coleantho*, et *Nardo*.

**Tribus VII. Phalaridese** (quoad genera genuina). Spiculæ flore unico terminali fertili, additis interdum 2 inferioribus masculis, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, ultra florem fertilem non producta. Glumæ 6 (v. 5 cum palea), 2 inferiores vacuæ sub articulatione sæpius persistentes, 2 sequentes intermediæ (tertia et quarta) vacuæ v. ad setam reductæ, v. florem masculinum cum palea foveantes, 2 superiores (quinta et sexta v. gluma florens et palea) sub flore perfecto inter se similes, nervo centrali instructæ v. carinatæ, palea cæterum 0.

Excepta: Nervus centralis evanescit in gluma sexta (seu palea) et interdum in glumis inferioribus *Phalaridis*.

Tribus quoad genera genuina ab *Oryzeis* non differt nisi glumarum vacuarum sub articulatione præsentia, *Pseudoryzeæ*, characteres normali *Oryzearum*, differunt habitu et inflorescentia.

\* *Glumæ 2 vacuæ sub articulatione (Genuinae).*

99. EHRHARTA. Panicula effusa v. racemiformis. Glumæ tertia et quarta cæteris majores, vacuæ, sæpe aristatæ. Stamina 6.—*Afr. austr., ins. Mascar., Nov. Zel., in Australia inquilina.*

100. MICROLENA. Panicula angusta, laxa. Glumæ tertia et quarta cæteris longiores, vacuæ, aristatæ. Stamina 4 v. 2.—*Australia, Nov. Zel.*

101. TETRARHENA. Spica v. panicula spiciformis, subsimplex. Gluma tertia varia, quarta cæteris major, vacua, mutica. Stamina 4.—*Australia.*

102. PHALARIS. Panicula spiciformis capitata v. dense thyrsoides. Glumæ 2 inferiores

cæteris majores, tertia et quarta breves, vacuæ, muticæ, sæpius ad setam reductæ. Stamina 3.—*Reg. Mediter., Amer. extratrop., in aliis reg. inquilina.*

103. *ANTHOXANTHUM*. Panicula spiciformis, cylindracea. Glumæ 2 inferiores v. saltem secunda cæteris majores, tertia et quarta breves, dorso aristatæ, vacuæ. Stamina 2.—*Eur., Asia extratrop., in aliis reg. inquilina.*

104. *HIEROCHLOA*. Panicula pyramidalis, effusa v. contracta. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ cæteris vix majores, tertia et quarta parum breviores muticæ v. arista brevi terminali, florem ♂ foventes. Stamina 3 v. in flore fertili 2.—*Reg. extratrop. imprimis mont. v. frigid. hemisph. bor. et austr.*

\*\* *Glumæ sub articulatione 0 (Pseudoryzæ).*

105. *CRYPsis*. Spicularum capitulum densum, bracteis 2-3 vaginantibus involucreto, receptaculo lato convexiusculo. Glumæ 4, exaristatæ. Stamina 2.—*Reg. Mediterr.*

106. *CORNUCOPIÆ*. Spicularum capitulum intra involucreto tubuloso-campanulatum ∞-dentatum inclusum, receptaculo subplano. Glumæ 3, intima florens dorso aristata. Stamina 3. Pedunculus fructifer sub involucreto incrassatus, recurvus.—*Oriens.*

107. *ALOPECURUS*. Spiculæ in panicula cylindracea spiciformi conferti, axi lineari. Glumæ 3 v. 4, florens dorso aristata v. mucronata. Stamina 3.—*Eur., As. temp.*

**Tribus VIII. Agrostidæ.** Spiculæ 1-floræ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, ultra florem nuda v. in stipitem setamve producta. Glumæ sæpissime 3, 2 inferiores vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes v. sigillatim deciduæ, rarissime deficientes, tertia florem hermaphroditum v. rarissime unisexualem fovens, haud raro aristata, arista terminali v. dorsali sæpius varie torta v. geniculata. Palea 2-nervis, rarius 2-carinata, sæpe tenuis v. hyalina, interdum minima v. rarius deficiens.

Excepta: Spiculæ interdum 2-floræ in speciebus 2 *Sporoboli*.

Glumæ vacuæ desunt in *Coleantho*.

Paleæ nervi in unum coaliti in *Cinna*.

Genera pleraque characteribus incertis male definita, et speciebus intermediis sæpe connexa.

Subtribus 1. Stipæ. *Spiculæ paniculatæ (in Aciachne ♀ solitaria), rhachilla ultra florem (excepto Brachyelytro) non producta. Arista glumæ florentis terminalis rarius deficiens. Caryopsis gluma indurata v. membranacea arcte involuta.*

\* *Gluma fructifera circa caryopsin rigens v. indurata.*

108. *ARISTIDA*. Gluma fructifera angusta, acuminata; arista sæpissime 3-fida, ramis lateralibus divaricatis rarius abbreviatis erectis v. obsoletis. Lodiculæ 2.—*Utriusque orbis reg. calid.*

109. *STIPA*. Gluma fructifera angusta, acuminata; arista integra sæpius cum gluma articulata, varie torta v. flexuosa, rarius continua. Lodiculæ sæpius 3.—*Utriusque orbis reg. trop. et temp.*

110. *OXYZOPSIS*. Gluma fructifera obovoidea v. latiuscula, obtusa truncata v. rarius acuminata; arista tenuis, sæpius excentrica v. caducissima. Lodiculæ 2.—*Reg. temp. et subtrop. hemisph. bor. et Amer. austr.*

111. *MILIUM*. Gluma fructifera ovoidea, cum palea indurata exaristata.—*Europa, Asia temp., Amer. bor.*

112. *ACIACHNE*. *Spiculæ dioicæ*, ♀ in pedunculo unica erecta. Gluma fructifera in acumen angustum producta (spiculæ ♂ thyrsoidæ-paniculatæ?). Gramen nanum, dense cæspitosum.—*Andes Amer. austr.*

\*\* *Gluma fructifera circa caryopsin tenuis v. membranacea.*

113. *MUEHLENBERGIA*. Glumæ vacuæ minimæ v. florentem subæquantes; fructifera angusta arista capillacea rarius obsoleta. Panicula nunc angusta, densa v. tenuis, nunc effusa ramulis capillaribus. Spiculæ parvæ.—*Amer. bor., And. Amer. austr., Asia or. et med.*

114. *BRACHYELYTRUM*. Glumæ vacuæ minimæ; fructifera angusta arista longa recta. Rhachilla ultra florem in setam producta. Panicula angusta ramulis paucis erectis. Spiculæ longiusculæ.—*Amer. bor.*

115. *PERILEMA*. Omnia *Muehlenbergiæ* nisi glumæ omnes in aristam longam productæ, Panicula densa, spiciformis v. interrupta. Spiculæ minimæ glomeratæ.—*Amer. trop.*

Subtribus 2. Phleoides. *Spiculæ in paniculam dense spiciformem cylindraceam v. subglobosam confertæ. Rhachilla ultra florem nuda v. in setam brevem producta. Gluma florens mutica v. in aristas 1-3 rectas producta, fructifera sæpius membranacea, caryopsin laxè includens.*

116. LYCURUS. Gluma infima 2-3-aristata, secunda 1-aristata, florens major, longius 1-aristata. Spiculæ steriles fertilibus intermixtæ. Spica longa.—*Amer. trop. et subtrop.*

117. ECHINOPOGON. Glumæ vacuæ acutæ, exaristatæ; florens apica 3-loba, lobo medio longe aristato. Spiculæ steriles paucae fertilibus intermixtæ. Spica ovoidea v. cylindracea.—*Australia, Nov. Zel.*

118. DIPLOPOGON. Glumæ vacuæ breviter 1-aristatæ; florens 3-aristata, aristis lateralibus brevibus erectis, intermedia longa torta v. refracta. Spica capituliformis.—*Australia austr. occid.*

119. AMPHIPOGON. Glumæ vacuæ acutæ v. breviter aristatæ; florens alte 3-fida, lobis acutis v. aristatis. Spica globosa v. cylindracea.—*Australia.*

120. HYLEOCHLOA. Glumæ omnes integræ, exaristatæ, florens vacuis sublongior. Spica ovoidea intra vaginas superiores sessilis, v. cylindracea sæpiusque pedunculata.—*Reg. Mediterr., Eur. med., Asia temp.*

121. MAILLEA. Glumæ omnes exaristatæ, vacuorum carina late alata, florens vacuis paullo brevior. Spica ovoidea, sessilis.—*Archip. Græc., Sardinia.*

122. PHLEUM. Glumæ vacuæ mucronatæ v. brevissime aristatæ, exalatæ, florens multo brevior. Spica ovoidea v. cylindracea.—*Eur., Asia temp., Afr. bor., Amer. bor. et austr.*

(Vide etiam 145 LAGURUM, 220 FINGERHUTHIAM.)

Subtribus 3. Sporobolus. *Spiculæ parvæ, sæpe minimæ, simpliciter laxèque spicatæ v. varie paniculata, rhachilla ultra florem non producta. Glumæ exaristatæ v. florens rarius in aristam brevem rectam producta. Caryopsis intra glumas laxè inclusa, demum sæpe glumis apertis denudata.*

123. MIBORA. Glumæ muticæ, vacuæ florentem subsuperantes. Gramen nanum, spica tenui simplici.—*Europa.*

124. COLANANTHUS. Glumæ vacuæ 0, florens breviter aristata. Gramen nanum, panicula subsimplici, spiculis fasciculatis.—*Eur. med. et bor., Amer. bor. occid.*

125. PHIPPSIA. Glumæ muticæ, vacuæ minutæ. Gramen nanum, panicula tenui spiciformi, pedicellis fasciculatis.—*Terr. Arct.*

126. SPOROBOLUS. Glumæ muticæ, florens vacuis æqualis v. brevior. Caryopsis sæpe denudata, pericarpio interdum laxo. Panicula sæpius floribunda, nunc cylindracea spiciformis, nunc laxè effusa.—*Utriusque orbis reg. calid. et temp.*

(Confer etiam 127 EPICAMPEN, 130 CHÆTURUM.)

Subtribus 4. Euagrostes. *Spiculæ sæpius parvæ, varie paniculatæ. Gluma florens sæpius arista dorsali plus minus torta, rarius ad mucronem subterminalem reducta instructa, v. rarius mutica. Caryopsis gluma inclusa.*

\* *Rhachilla ultra florem non producta.*

127. EPICAMPES. Gluma florens vacuis vix brevior v. sublongior, arista tenui v. minuta subterminali. Panicula longa dense floribunda.—*California, Mexico, And. Amer. austr.*

128. BAUCHEA. 'Ab Epicampi differt glumis vacuis valde inæqualibus.'—*Mexico.*

129. AGROSTIS. Gluma florens hyalina, vacuis multo brevior, arista sæpius infra medium dorsali.—*Tota fere orbis terrarum.*

130. CHÆTURUS. Gluma infima aristata, secunda submucronata, florens brevior hyalina mutica. Spiculæ in ramulis paniculæ 2-3-natim fasciculatæ.—*Hispania.*

131. POLYPOGON. Glumæ vacuæ aristatæ, florens minor, sæpe hyalina, in emarginatura v. dorso aristata. Panicula densa spiciformis v. major laxiorque irregularis. Pedicellus sub spicula sæpiissime articulatus.—*Utriusque orbis reg. temp. et subtrop., inter tropicos rarior.*

132. ? ARCTAGROSTIS. Gluma florens vacuis sublongior, mutica. Panicula angusta, parum ramosa. Spiculæ quam in *Agrostes* majores.—*Terr. Arct.*

133. CALAMAGROSTIS. Rhachilla sub gluma florente annulo pilorum glumas superante instructa. Cætera *Agrostis*. Gramina elata, panicula sæpius angusta floribunda.—*Eur., Asia med. et bor., Afr. austr.*

134. CINNA. Palea carinata, 1-nervis. Stamen 1. Gramina elata panicula longa floribunda.—*Eur. bor., Amer. bor.*

**\*\* Rhachilla ultra florem in setam glabram v. pilosam sæpissime producta.**

135. **GASTRIDIVM.** Glumæ vacuæ basi concavæ subvesiculosæ, nitidulæ, acutæ v. breviter aristatæ; florens multo brevior, arista sub apice dorsali interdum deficiente.—*Reg. Mediterr., Amer. austr. extratrop.*

136. **CHÆTOTROPIS.** Spiculæ parvæ et gluma florens brevis *Agrostis*, sed rhachillæ continuatio setacea. Panicula densissima ramulis breviter spiciformibus.—*Chile.*

137. **TRIPLACHNE.** Gluma florens hyalina, vacuis multo brevior, lobis 2 lateralibus in setam productis, arista dorsali.—*Reg. Mediterr.*

138. **AFRA.** Gluma secunda cæteris major, florens hyalina breviter 2-fida, arista sub apice dorsali tenui. Panicula elegans floribunda, ramulis filiformibus, spiculis parvis.—*Eur., Asia occid.*

139. **CINNAGROSTIS.** Spiculæ unisexuales, cætera *Deyeuxia*.—*Rep. Argent.*

140. **DYTEUXIA.** Rhachilla infra et ultra florem pilosa v. rarius glabra. Glumæ vacuæ parum inæquales, muticæ; florens paullo brevior v. sublongior, arista dorsali. Panicula angusta stricta v. laxè floribunda, spiculis quam in *Agrosti* sæpius majoribus.—*Utriusque orbis reg. temp. et mont.*

141. **AMMOPHILA.** Rhachilla infra florem pilosa, ultra florem tuberculiformis v. setiformis glabra. Glumæ paleaceæ exaristatæ. Panicula dense spiciformis v. laxior, spiculis quam in affinis majoribus.—*Utriusque orbis hemisph. bor.*

142. **DICHELACHNE.** Gluma florens vacuis vix brevior, apice sæpius breviter 2-fida, arista sub apice tenui dorsali. Panicula elongata, aristis numerosis crinita.—*Australia, Nov. Zel.*

143. **TRISTARIA.** Glumæ florentis lobi 2 laterales tenuiter aristatæ, arista dorsali longa flexuosa. Panicula angusta, aristis numerosis crinita.—*Ægypt., Syria.*

144. **PENTAPOGON.** Gluma florens apice 4-fida lobis tenuiter aristatis, arista dorsali longa basi torta. Panicula angusta, ramulis brevibus fasciculatis.—*Australia.*

145. **LAGURUS.** Glumæ vacuæ angustæ, longe plumoso-ciliatæ, florentis aristæ 2 laterales tenues, dorsalis longa rigida. Panicula dense spiciformis ovoidea v. oblongo-cylindracea, mollissima.—*Reg. Mediterr., Eur. occid.*

**Tribus II. Avenese.** Spiculæ 2-∞-floræ, paniculatæ v. rarius spicatæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, ultra flores (*Aireis* exceptis) plus minus producta, floribus hermaphroditis v. uno unisexuali. Glumæ 4-∞, 2 inferiores vacuæ sub articulatione persistentes v. sigillatim deciduæ, 2-∞ superiores florentes, muticæ v. sæpius arista dorsali v. terminali geniculata v. torta rarius erecta instructæ. Palea 2-nervis v. 2-carinata.

Excepta: Spiculæ 1-floræ in *Anisopogone*.

Subtribus 1. *Aireæ.* Spiculæ 2-floræ, rhachilla ultra flores non producta. Glumæ florentes muticæ v. rarius tenuiter v. breviter aristatæ.

Subtribus 2. *Benthamio* in Journ. Linn. Soc. xix. 92, pro tribu distincta sub nomine *Isachnearum* proposita, sed suadentibus Hæckelio aliisque *Isachnem* ipsam ad *Panicceas* revocamus, et genera cætera cum *Aira Avenis* jungimus, inter quas distinguuntur imprimis rhachilla ultra flores nunquam producta.

146. **ERIACHNE.** Glumæ membranacæ, inferiores vacuæ ∞-nerves acutæ, florentes longe ciliatæ muticæ v. breviter aristatæ. Panicula angusta, densa, v. laxè effusa.—*Asia trop., Australia.*

147. **PRIONACHNE.** Glumæ inferiores dorso cartilagineæ pectinato-dentatæ florentibus muticis sublongiores. Spiculæ secus rhachin apicæ subsimplicis 2-4-natim fasciculatæ.—*Afr. austr.*

148. **ZENKERIA.** Glumæ membranacæ, florentes obtusæ v. mucronato-subaristatæ. Rhachilla et palearum carinæ ciliatæ. Panicula floribunda, spiculis parvis.—*Ind. or.*

149. **MICRAIRA.** Glumæ membranacæ, muticæ, florentes ∞-nerves. Palea ∞-nervis, nervis 2 validioribus. Panicula parva, effusa, spiculis minimis.—*Australia.*

150. **CEILACHNE.** Glumæ membranacæ, muticæ, tertia major flore ♂, quarta altius affixa flore ♀. Panicula laxa, ramis paucis.—*Ind. or., China, Australia.*

151. **ATROPSIS.** Glumæ semiglobosæ, muticæ, nitidulæ, vacuæ florentes includentes. Panicula densa, subcylindracea, spiculis parvis globosis.—*Eur. occid., Afr. bor. occid.*

152. **AIRA.** Glumæ inferiores membranacæ, muticæ, florentes hyalina, arista dorsali tenui

sæpe torta rarius deficiente. Paniculæ ramuli capillares, effusi v. rarius conferti stricti.—*Eur., Oriens, Afr. bor. in aliis regionibus inquilina.*

Subtribus 2. Euavenæ. Spiculæ 2- $\infty$ -floræ, rhachilla ultra flores plus minus producta. Glumæ florentes sæpiissime arista dorsali v. terminali geniculata v. torta instructæ.

\* *Arista glumarum florentium dorsalis v. rarius deficiens. Flores hermaphroditi v. supremus masculus.*

153. CORYNEPHORUS. Spiculæ parvæ, floribus 2 hermaphroditis, rhachilla in setam penicillatam producta. Glumarum florentium arista medio articulata, apice clavata. Habitus *Airæ*.—*Eur., Oriens, Afr. bor.*

154. DESCHAMPSIA. Spiculæ floribus 2 hermaphroditis, rhachilla in setam v. stipitem nudum penicillatum v. glumiferum producta. Gramina perennia, panicula varia.—*Orbis utriusque reg. temp. et frigid. et mont. trop.*

155. ACHNERIA. Spiculæ floribus 2 hermaphroditis, rhachilla sæpius breviter producta. Glumæ non v. vix aristatæ. Gramina perennia, panicula varia.—*Afr. austr.*

156. MONACHYRON. Spiculæ 2-floræ, flore inferiore hermaphrodito superiore masculo. Gluma vacua secunda ab infima distans, 2-fida, in sinu aristata, florentes muticæ, apice 2-fidæ.—*Ins. Cap. Viridis.*

157. HOLCUS. Spiculæ 2-floræ, flore inferiore hermaphrodito superiore masculo v. sterili, rhachilla in stipitem parvum producta. Gluma sub flore fertili mutica, sub flore sterili aristata. Gramina mollia, panicula sæpius densa.—*Eur., Afr., in aliis reg. inquilina.*

158. TRisetum. Spiculæ floribus 2 rarius 3-6 hermaphroditis, rhachilla producta. Glumæ tenuiter membranacæ v. scariosæ, carinatæ, apice præter aristam dorsalem 2-dentatæ v. 2-aristatæ. Caryopsis intra glumam libera, exsulca. Panicula dense spiciformis v. laxè effusa.—*Orbis utriusque reg. temp. et mont.*

159. VENTENATA. Omnia *Triseti* nisi spiculæ longiores, glumis rigide  $\infty$ -nervibus, et arista dorsalis in gluma florente inferiore deest.—*Eur. centr., reg. Mediterr.*

160. AVENA. Spiculæ paniculatæ, 2- $\infty$ -floræ, flore supremo masculo v. sterili. Glumæ florentes dorso rotundatæ, rigidulæ 5-7-nerves, præter aristam dorsalem muticæ. Caryopsis apice pubescens, sulcata, siccitate paleæ adhærens. Gramina annua, spiculis longis pendulis, v. perennia spiculis erectis fere *Triseti*.—*Orbis veteris reg. temp., in America paucæ.*

161. GAUDINIA. Spiculæ *Avenæ*, sed ad excavationes rhacheos spicæ simplicis sessiles.—*Reg. Mediterr., ins. Azor.*

162. AMPHIBROMUS. Spiculæ paniculatæ, floribus 5-10 hermaphroditis v. summis imperfectis. Glumæ florentes dorso rotundatæ, præter aristam dorsalem vix aristatæ. Caryopsis glabra, sulcata, a palea libera.—*Australia extratrop.*

\*\* *Arista glumarum florentium dorsalis. Flores 2, inferior ♂, superior ♀.*

163. ARRHENATHERUM. Gramen elatiusculum, spiculis laxè paniculatis.—*Eur., Afr. bor., Asia occid.*

\*\*\* *Arista glumarum florentium inter lobos sæpe aristatos terminalis.*

† *Spiculæ 2-floræ, flore inferiore ♂, superiore ♀ v. ♀.*

164. TRISTACHYA. Spiculæ ad apices ramulorum paniculæ ternatim sessiles v. breviter æqualiterque pedicellatæ.—*Afr. trop. et austr., Asia occid., Amer. trop.*

165. TRICHOPTERYX. Spiculæ secus ramulos paniculæ sparse.—*Afr. trop. et austr., Brasilia.*

†† *Spiculæ 1- $\infty$ -floræ, floribus hermaphroditis v. summo imperfecto.*

166. ANISOPOGON. Spiculæ longæ, 1-floræ, laxè paniculatæ.—*Australia.*

167. DANTHONIA. Spiculæ 3- $\infty$ -floræ, varie paniculatæ.—*Utriusque orbis reg. calid. et temp.*

(Vide etiam 263 BROMUM, arista interdum more *Avenarum* torta.)

**Tribus X. Chloridæ.** Spiculæ 1- $\infty$ -floræ, socus rhachin continuum spicarum 1- $\infty$  unilateralium 2-seriatim sessiles, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores persistentes articulata, floribus saltem inferiore hermaphroditis. Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis.

Spicæ brevissimæ in *Melanocenchro* et in speciebus nonnullis *Boutelouæ*, fasciculos *Anthephorearum* simulant.

\* *Flos fertilis in spicula 1, rarissime 2.*

168. *MICROCHLOA*. Spica terminalis, tenuis. Spiculæ parvæ, exaristatæ, rhachilla ultra florem non producta. Gluma florens vacuis multo brevior.—*Utriusque orbis reg. calid., Afr. trop. et austr.*

169. *SCHÖNEFELDIA*. Spicæ ad apicem pedunculi 1-4. Spiculæ longe aristatæ, rhachilla ultra florem non producta. Gluma florens vacuis multo brevior.—*Afr. trop.*

170. *CYNODON*. Spicæ ad apicem pedunculi 2-6, digitatæ. Spiculæ parvæ, exaristatæ, rhachilla ultra florem non v. in stipitem brevem producta. Gluma florens vacuis brevior v. longior.—*Utriusque orbis reg. calid., in temp. extensa.*

171. *HARPECHLOA*. Spica terminalis, densa. Glumæ exaristatæ, 1-3 supra florem fertilem flores ♂ foveantes, v. summa vacua.—*Afr. austr.*

172. *CYNIUM*. Spicæ ad apicem pedunculi solitariae, rarius 2-3. Gluma secunda vacua cæteris major, medio dorso arista horizontali aculeiformi v. tuberculo instructa, tertia quartaque vacuæ v. paleam foveantes, quinta florens tenuiter aristata, 1-2 superiores vacuæ.—*Amer. bor. et austr., Africa, ins. Mascar.*

173. *ENTEROPOGON*. Spica terminalis, elongata. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ breves, tenues, florens longior, 3-nervis, apice 2-fida, arista tanui subdorsali, 1-2 superiores vacuæ v. una florem ♂ foveans.—*Ind. or., Afr. trop., ins. Mascar.*

174. *CHLORIS*. Spicæ ad apicem pedunculi digitatæ verticillatæ v. confertæ, rarius ad 1-2 reductæ. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, angustæ, florens 1-3-nervis, sæpius aristata, superiores vacuæ, sæpius plures, ad apicem rhacheos conniventes, breves latæ v. angustæ, aristatæ v. ad aristam reductæ v. rarius muticæ.—*Utriusque orbis reg. calid.*

175. *CRYPTOCHLORIS*. Spica densa, intra vaginam folii floralis sessilis. Glumæ 2 inferiores longæ, lineares, florentes 2 latæ superioresque vacuæ 3-4 aristatæ. Gramen annuum, nanum.—*Amer. austr. extratrop.?*

176. *TRICHLORIS*. Spicæ secus pedunculum ∞, erectæ, arcte approximatae, paniculam densam oblongam aristis longis numerosis molliter echinatas formantes. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ angustæ, florens 3-aristata, superiores 1-3 vacuæ varie diminutæ v. ad aristas 3 reductæ.—*Reg. Mex.-Tex., Amer. austr. extratrop.*

177. *GYMNOPOGON*. Spicæ secus pedunculum ∞, sparsæ, dissitæ v. inferiores subverticillatæ. Spiculæ secus rhachin dissitæ. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ angustæ, florens paullo latior aristata, superior vacua aristiformis v. a rhachillæ continuatione indistincta.—*Zeylania, Amer. bor. et austr.*

178. ? *MONOCHÆTE*. Spicæ ad apicem pedunculi ∞, erectæ, approximatae. Spiculæ secus rhachin tenuem approximatae; rhachilla ultra florem non producta. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ angustæ setaceo-acuminatæ, florens paullo latior aristata.—*Brasilia.*

179. *SCHENONARDUS*. Spicæ secus pedunculum ∞, dissitæ. Spiculæ secus rhachin tenuem dissitæ. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ angustæ, florens longior mutica; rhachilla ultra florem non producta.—*Amer. bor.*

180. *CRASPEDORHACHIS*. Spicæ secus pedunculum ∞, sparsæ. Spiculæ secus rhachin flexuosum marginatam dissitæ. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ carinatæ, florens brevissima hyalina mutica; rhachilla ultra florem non producta.—*Afr. trop. or.*

181. *BOUTELOUA*. Spicæ ∞ secus pedunculum dissitæ rarius terminalis sola. Spiculæ confertæ. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ angustæ, florens latior 3-dentata 1-3-mucronata v. aristata, summæ 1-3 varie aristatæ v. aristiformes.—*Amer. bor. et austr.*

182. *MELANOCENCHRIS*. Spicæ ∞, breves, dissitæ, fasciculiformes, secundæ, articulatis deciduæ. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, lineares, plumoso-ciliatæ, florens 3-aristata, summæ vacuæ, gradatim minores.—*Ind. or., Arabia, Afr. trop.*

(Vide etiam 192 *LEPTOCHLOAM*; et quoad habitum 61 *ÆGEOPOGONEM*.)

\*\* *Flores fertiles in spicula 2-∞.*

† *Spicæ ad apicem pedunculi solitariae v. 2-3-næ erectæ.* (Genera *Festucæ* affinia.)

183. *TRIPOGON*. Spica longa, tenuis. Glumæ florentes 3-aristatæ, aristis lateralibus rarius ad mucrones parvas reductis.—*Ind. or., Afr. trop.*

184. *LEPIDOPYRONIA*. Spica laxiuscula. Glumæ florentes integre, dense pilosæ, dorso sub apice aristatæ.—*Abyssinia.*



185. *TETRAPOGON*. Spicæ 1-3, erectæ, pilis longis sericeæ, spiculis confertis. Glumæ florentes apice membranaceæ, truncatæ v. emarginato-bifidæ, arista centrali.—*Afr. bor. et trop., Asia occid.*

186. *ASTREBLA*. Spicæ 1-3, erectæ, pilosæ, crassiusculæ. Glumæ florentes apice 3-fidæ, lobis lateralibus rigidis, intermedio aristato.—*Australia.*

187. *WANGENHEIMIA*. Spica densa. Glumæ inferiores vacuæ, angustæ, subæquales, spiculam sequentes, florentes 3-nerves, acuminatæ, exaristatæ.—*Hispan. austr., Africa bor. occid.*

188. *CTHOPSIS*. Spica tenuis. Gluma infima vacua minima v. 0, secunda longa setiformis, florentes 3-nerves, acutissimæ, exaristatæ.—*Africa bor.*

†† *Spicæ ∞, secus pedunculum dissitæ v. ad apicem fasciculatæ.*

189. *TETRACHNE*. Spicæ secus pedunculum dissitæ. Glumæ inferiores vacuæ 4, gradatim auctæ, florentes rigidulæ, apice 3-5-nerves, exaristatæ.—*Africa austr.*

190. *DINKEBIA*. Spicæ secus pedunculum dissitæ. Glumæ inferiores vacuæ 2, subaristatæ, florentes multo breviores, tenues, obtusiusculæ.—*Afr. bor. et trop., Ind. or.*

191. *ELEUSINE*. Spicæ secus pedunculum sparsæ subverticillatæ v. sæpius ad apicem digitatæ. Spiculæ confertæ, complanatæ. Glumæ exaristatæ, inferiores vacuæ 2, florentibus breviores.—*Utriusque orbis imprimis veteris reg. trop. et subtrop.*

192. *LEPTOCHLOA*. Spicæ tenues, secus pedunculum dissitæ, sparsæ. Spiculæ secus rhachin alternæ, parvæ, 1-∞-floræ, complanatæ. Glumæ exaristatæ, inferiores vacuæ florentibus 2 sæpius breviores.—*Utriusque orbis reg. calid.*

(Vide etiam *Uniola racemifloram*, Trin.)

\*\*\* *Spicæ strictè unisexuales, sæpius dioicæ, utriusque sexus valde heteromorphæ, ♀ 1-floræ.* (Genera forte ad *Sesleriacas* amandanda.)

193. *BUCHLOË*. Spiculæ ♀ in capitulo cenchroideo paucae, glumis majoribus induratis basi connatis involucrium simulantibus. Gramen reptans.—*Reg. Mex.-Tex.*

194. ? *JOUVEA*. Spiculæ ♀ in spica cylindracea rhachi immersæ semiadnatæque. Gramen junceum.—*Mexico.*

195. *OPIZIA*. Spiculæ ♀ secus rhachin spicæ gracilis alternæ. Glumæ 2-3-lobæ v. 3-aristatæ. Gramen reptans.—*Mexico.*

**Tribus XI. Festuceæ.** Spiculæ 2-∞-floræ, rarissime 1-floræ, in panicula nunc laxa effusa nunc dense spiciformi plus minus pedicellatæ, rarius in rhachi non excavata subsessiles, rhachilla cum pedicello continua, supra glumas vacuas inferiores sæpius articulata, ultra florea sæpiissime producta v. flore imperfecto terminata. Glumæ muticæ v. aristis 1-∞ rectis terminatæ, aristis cum lobis membranaceis interdum alternis nec dorsalibus; 2 inferiores sub articulatione vacuæ, persistentes v. sigillatim deciduæ. Paleæ 2-nervis, sæpiissime 2-carinata. Gramina herbacea v. rarius indurata, foliorum lamina cum vagina sæpiissime continua. Spiculæ hermaphroditæ, v. si unisexuales utriusque sexus similes (excepta *Scleropogone*).

Excepta: Spiculæ 1-floræ in *Eremochloa*, in spiculis terminalibus *Lamarckia*, in *Lophathero*, *Podophoro* et hinc inde in speciebus perpaucis aliorum generum.

Arista glumæ florentis interdum subdorsalis leviterque torta in speciebus paucis *Bromi*.

Subtribus 1. Pappophoreæ. *Spiculæ sæpius paucifloræ. Glumæ ∞-nerves, florentes 3-∞-aristatæ, additis interdum lobis alternis membranaceis, v. absque aristis 4-lobæ.*

196. *POMMERELLA*. Spiculæ 2-5-floræ, in spica brevi intra vaginam semi-inclusa subsessiles. Glumæ exaristatæ, 2 inferiores vacuæ integræ, 2 sequentes vacuæ 4-fidæ florentibus appressæ, florentes involucriantibus similes.—*Ind. or.*

197. *PAPPOPHORUM*. Spiculæ 1-2, rarius 3-floræ. Panicula dense spiciformis, brevis v. elongata, rarius ramosa. Glumæ florentes 9-23-aristatæ.—*Utriusque orbis reg. calid.*

198. *COTTEA*. Spiculæ 2-6-floræ. Panicula laxa. Glumæ florentes irregulariter 9-11-lobæ, lobis aristatis v. hyalinis.—*Amer. calid.*

199. *BOISSIERA*. Spiculæ 2-3-floræ. Panicula brevis, densa, bromoides. Glumæ florentes apice hyalinæ, lobatæ, nervis 5-9 validis pone lobos aristatis. *Stylus brevissimus, membranaceo-dilatatus, sub-2-fidus.* Gramen humile.—*Oriens.*

200. *SCHMIDTIA*. Spiculæ 4-6-floræ. Panicula angusta, laxiuscula. Glumæ florentes

9-lobæ, lobis 4 interioribus hyalinis, 5 exterioribus alternis aristiformibus. Styli capillares. — *Afr. trop. et austr.*

(Vide etiam 119 AMPHIPOGONEM, 208 CALAMOCLOAM, 215 ECHINARIAM.)

Subtribus 2. Triodiæ. *Spiculæ plurifloræ rarius 1-2-floræ, rhachilla glabra v. breviter pilosa. Glumæ 1-3-nerves v. rarius 6-nerves, 3-dentatæ 3-fidæ v. 3-aristatæ.*

201. TRIODIA. Glumæ florentes 3-dentatæ, dente medio mucroniformi v. breviter aristato. Panicula angusta paucispiculata, v. ampla floribunda, v. laxè effusa. — *Utriusque orbis reg. temp. et subtrop.*; in *Amer. trop. rarius*.

202. DIPLACHNE. Glumæ florentes 3-dentatæ, dente medio mucroniformi *Triodiæ*. Paniculæ rami longi, tenues, spiciformes, fore *Leptochloæ*. — *Utriusque orbis reg. calid.*

203. TRIPLASIS. Glumæ florentes profunde 3-fidæ, lobis lateralibus angustis medio aristiformi. Panicula tenuis, angusta, parum ramosa. — *Amer. bor.*

204. SCLEROPOGON. *Spiculæ unisexuales*. Paniculæ strictæ, parum ramosæ, ♂ et ♀ aspectu diversissimæ, glumis florentibus ♂ minute 3-dentatis ♀ longissime 3-aristatis. — *Reg. Mex.-Tex., Chile.*

205. EREMOCLOA. *Spiculæ 1-floræ*. Panicula brevis, densa, e vagina semi-exserta. Glumæ 2 infimæ vacuæ integræ, 2 sequentes vacuæ 3-fidæ, florentes 3-aristatæ appressæ, summa vacua ad aristas 3 reducta. — *Nov. Mex., California.*

206. TRIAPHIS. Glumæ florentes 3-lobæ, 3-aristatæ. Panicula angusta densissima mollisque v. laxa elongataque. — *Australia, Afr. austr.*

(Species paucae *Glyceriæ* generumque affinium glumis sub-3-dentatis *Triodiæ* quodammodo accedunt.)

Subtribus 3. Arundinæ. *Gramina sæpius elata panicula floribunda. Spiculæ 2-6-floræ; rhachilla v. glumæ florentes sæpius longe pilosæ. Glumæ florentes 3-dentatæ v. 1-3-aristatæ.*

207. ? GOUINIA. *Spiculæ polygamæ secus paniculæ radios alternos remotæ. Glumæ florentes 3-dentatæ, dente medio aristato.* — *Mexico, Florida.*

208. ? CALAMOCLOA. *Spiculæ 2-floræ, breviter spicatæ, in panicula ovata aggregatæ. Glumæ 5-dentatæ, dentibus 3 aristatis 2 muticis.* — *Mexico.*

209. GYNERIUM. *Spiculæ dioicæ, ample paniculatæ, argenteo-pilosæ. Glumæ florentes 3-nerves, 1-aristatæ.* — *Amer. trop. et subtrop.*

210. AMPELODESMA. *Spiculæ ample paniculatæ. Glumæ florentes subcoriaceæ, 5-nerves, 2-dentatæ; inter dentes mucronatæ.* — *Reg. Mediterr.*

211. ARUNDO. *Spiculæ ample paniculatæ. Glumæ florentes membranacæ, 3-nerves, 2-dentatæ, inter dentes mucronatæ.* — *Reg. Mediterr., Ind. or., Archip. Malay., Ins. Masc., Amer. calid.*

212. PHRAGMITES. Flos infimus spiculæ ♂ v. sterilis. Cætera fore *Arundinis*. — *Utriusque orbis reg. temp. et subtrop.*

Subtribus 4. Sesleriæ. *Spiculæ capitatæ subspicatæ v. in panicula spiciformi confertæ, inferiores cujusve inflorescentiæ haud raro imperfectæ ananthæ v. ad glumas paucas involucentes v. ad unicam reductæ. Glumæ florentes 3-5- rarius 7-nerves. Styli v. stigmata (excepto Cynosuro) elongata, breviter v. laxè papilloso-pilosa. Caryopsis sæpissime a palea libera.*

*Spiculæ insigniter dimorphæ in Lamackia et Cynosuro.*

213. MONANTHOCLOE. *Spiculæ unisexuales, 2-3-floræ, in fasciculo foliorum geminæ, sessiles, suboccultæ. Glumæ vacuæ foliiformes (v. folia floralia conferta), florentes membranacæ, hyalinæ. Gramen humile, reptans v. stoloniferum.* — *Texas.*

(Confer etiam *Chlorideas* unisexuales n. 193 ad 195.)

214. MUNROA. *Spiculæ sub-3-floræ, in fasciculis foliorum paucae subsessiles. Glumæ florentes 3-nerves, mucronatæ, superiores 1-3 vacuæ minores v. aristiformes. Gramina humilia, repentia v. stolonifera, dichotome v. fasciculatim ramosa.* — *Reg. Mex.-Tex., Amer. austr. extratrop.*

215. ECHINARIA. *Spiculæ 2-3-floræ, globoso-capitatæ. Glumæ vacuæ mucronatæ v. breviter aristatæ, florentes 5-fidæ, aristis rigidis demum patentibus pungentibus. Gramen annuum, humile.* — *Reg. Mediterr.*

216. *AMMOCHLOA*. Spiculæ  $\infty$ -floræ, globoso-capitatæ. Glumæ vacuæ latæ, 1-nerves, sæpius alatæ, florentes 3-nerves, integræ. Gramina annua, humilia.—*Oriens, Afr. bor.*

217. *UROCHLENA*. Spiculæ paucifloræ, dense fasciculatæ subcapitatæ. Glumæ concavæ, 5-7-nerves, 1-aristatæ. Gramen annuum, humile; spicularum capitulum unilaterale, sessile, cum folio floralis a geniculo superiore articulatum sedens.—*Afr. austr.*

218. *SESLERIA*. Spiculæ 2-6-floræ, in panicula spiciformi globosa oblonga cylindracea v. rarius interrupta confertæ. Glumæ florentes 3-5-nerves, dentatæ mucronatæ v. breviter aristatæ. Gramina perennia.—*Eur., Asia occid.*

219. *ELYTROPHORUS*. Spiculæ  $\infty$ -floræ, minimæ, in fasciculis compositis subglobosis numerosæ, spicam interruptam formantes. Glumæ sub-3-nerves, mucronato-acuminatæ v. subaristatæ. Palææ carina utraque v. 1 late alata. Gramen annuum.—*Orb. vet. reg. trop.*

220. ? *FINGERHUTHIA*. Spiculæ 1-2-floræ, in spica cylindracea confertæ, cum pedicello brevi more *Panicacearum* articulatæ. Gluma summa more *Poacearum* vacua v. florem  $\delta$  fovens.—*Afr. austr., Affghan.*

221. *LAMARCKIA*. Spicula in panicula densa unilaterali dimorphæ, terminalis cujusve ramuli 1-flora, gluma florente terminalique vacua aristatis; inferiores 1-3 elongatæ, ananthæ glumis numerosis muticis distiche imbricatis.—*Reg. Mediterr. ab ins. Canar. usque ad Affghan., alibi inquilina.*

222. *CYNOSURUS*. Spiculæ in panicula densa spiciformi v. capituliformi dimorphæ, terminalis cujusve ramuli fertilis 2-3-flora, glumis florentibus terminalibusque vacuis mucronatis v. aristatis; inferiores 1-2 ananthæ, glumis numerosis pectinatim distichis. Styli breves.—*Eur., Asia occid., Afr. bor., ins. Canar., alibi inquilina.*

Subtribus 5. *Eragrostæ*. Spiculæ variè paniculatæ, inflorescentia basi ebracteata. Glumæ florentes 3-nerves, rarius 1-nerves. Styli breves nunc brevissimi, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis libera v. rarius palæa adherens.

Excepta: Glumæ florentes sub-5-nerves in speciebus paucis *Kaleriæ*. Subtribus cæterum caractere nimis artificiali ab *Eufestuceis* distincta.

223. *KALERIA*. Panicula spiciformis, cylindracea v. subinterrupta. Glumæ florentes plus minus hyalino-scariosæ, muticæ mucronatæ v. rarius breviter aristatæ.—*Eur., Asia temp., Afr. bor. et austr., Amer. extratrop., ins. Sandw.*

224. *AVELLINIA*. Panicula angusta. Gluma extima setiformis, secunda vacua, cæteris multo major, membranacæ, florentes angustæ convolutæ, breviter aristatæ. Gramen annuum, humile.—*Reg. Mediterr. occid.*

225. *EATONIA*. Panicula densa v. laxiuscula. Spiculæ parvæ, 2-floræ. Gluma extima angusta, secunda vacua cæteris multo latior, membranacæ, florentes angustiores, obtusæ, muticæ. Gramina elatiuscula.—*Amer. bor.*

226. *DISANTHELIUM*. Panicula angusta. Spiculæ 2-4-floræ. Glumæ 2 vacuæ, angustæ, florentes obtusæ muticæ æquantes v. superantes. Gramina humilia v. cæspitosa.—*Amer. austr. andina, Mex., Californ.*

227. *MOLINIA*. Panicula elongata, angusta. Spiculæ parvæ, 2-4-floræ. Glumæ muticæ, vacuæ florentibus paullo minores. Gramen perenne, elatiusculum.—*Eur.*

228. *SPHENOPUS*. Panicula gracilis, ramulis ultimis subcymosis, pedicellis anguste clavatis. Spiculæ 2-4-floræ, minimæ, nitidulæ. Gluma infima minima, secunda lata, florentes multo longiores. Gramen annuum tenellum.—*Reg. Mediterr.*

229. *CATABROSA*. Panicula effusa, ramis capillaribus subverticillatis. Spiculæ parvæ, 2-4-floræ. Glumæ muticæ, vacuæ florentibus prominenter 3-nerviis multo breviores. Gramen perenne, subaquaticum.—*Eur., Asia temp., Amer. bor.*

230. *FRAGROSTIS*. Panicula varia. Spiculæ sæpius multifloræ, plus minus compressæ v. rarius cylindraceæ. Glumæ vacuæ florentibus distiche imbricatis breviores. Rhachilla sæpius continua palæis persistentibus, rarius more *Poæ* articulata.—*Orbis utriusque reg. calid. et temp.*

231. ? *IPNUM*. Panicula seu spica composita, ramulis patentibus. Spiculæ cylindraceæ,  $\infty$ -floræ, rhachilla fragili.—*Amer. austr. extratrop.*

232. *CUTANDIA*. Panicula secunda, ramulis brevissimis apice incrassatis. Spiculæ 3-12-floræ, festucoides, glumis rigidulis angustis prominenter 3-nerviis.—*Eur. et tota reg. Mediterr.*

233. *OREOCHLOA*. Inflorescentia spiciformis, spiculis distichis brevissime pedicellatis paucifloris. Glumæ muticæ, membranacæ, latiusculæ.—*Pyren. et Alp. Eur.*

234. *ECTROSLA*. Panicula angusta. Spiculæ paucifloræ, floribus superioribus 2-∞ ut in *Melicis* ♂ v. rudimentariis. Glumæ saltem superiores aristatæ, aristis in panicula semper numerosis.—*Australia*.

Subtribus 6. *Melicæ*. *Inflorescentia varia. Glumæ florentes 3-5-∞-nerves, summa 2-∞ vacua semet plus minus involvens. Folia angusta venulis transversis 0.*

235. *HETERACHNE*. Panicula spiciformis, densa v. interrupta. Spiculæ planæ, paucifloræ. Glumæ florentes 1-2, latæ, complicatæ, superiores vacuæ 2-∞. Paleæ carina late alata. Gramina humilia spiculis parvis ovatis v. orbiculatis.—*Australia*.

236. *ANTHODILOA*. Panicula fere ad capitulum subsessile reducta. Spiculæ paucifloræ. Glumæ latæ, hyalino-scariosæ, albæ, florentes latissimæ petaloides subflabellatæ. Gramina humilia caespitosa.—*And. Peruv. et Boliv.*

237. *MELICA*. Panicula angusta stricta secunda v. laxè effusa. Spiculæ paucifloræ. Glumæ superiores vacuæ, plures sæpius in massam clavatam confertæ, rarius laxiores gradatim minores. Gramina perennia, erecta, spiculis sæpe majusculis erectis patentibus v. nutantibus.—*Eur., Asia temp., Afr. extratrop., Amer. extratrop. et andin.*

238. *DIARRHENA*. Panicula elongata, ramulis paucis strictis. Spiculæ paucifloræ. Gluma secunda 5-nervis, florentes 3-nerves, demum coriaceæ nitidæ, superiores vacuæ 2-4. Stamina 2 v. 1. Caryopsis sæpe apice exserta. Gramen perenne, erectum.—*Amer. bor.*

(Confer etiam 175 *CRYPTOCHLOIDEM*, 234 *ECTROSIAM*, 241 *LOPHATHERUM*.)

Subtribus 7. *Centothecæ*. *Panicula laxa v. spica unilateralis. Glumæ florentes 5-∞-nerves. Gramina sæpius elata. Folia plana, lanceolata v. ovata, inter venas transverse venulosa.*

Genera nonnulla ab foliorum venatione interdum *Bambuseis* adscripta, sed lamina nunquam cum vagina articulata et spiculæ *Festuearum*.

239. *CENTOTHECA*. Panicula laxa. Spiculæ ∞-floræ. Glumæ muticæ, summa vacua parva v. 0.—*Afr. et Asia trop., ins. Pacif.*

240. *ORTHOCLADA*. Panicula laxa. Spiculæ 1-2-floræ. Glumæ muticæ, summa vacua parva v. 0.—*Amer. calid.*

241. *LOPHATHERUM*. Panicula longa, ramis abbreviatis v. elongatis. Spiculæ 1-floræ. Glumæ mucronatæ v. subaristatæ, superiores vacuæ plures in cristam parvam unilateralem confertæ.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay., China, Japonia.*

242. *STREPTOGYNE*. Spica longa, unilateralis. Spiculæ sessiles, longæ, paucifloræ. Glumæ florentes longæ, rigidæ, convolutæ. Stigmata longissimo exserta, filiformia, demum spiraliter torta.—*Ind. or., Afr. trop., Amer. trop. et bor. subtrop.*

243. *ZEUGITES*. Panicula laxa v. dense floribunda. Spiculæ ∞-floræ, flore infimo fertili, superioribus 2-5 masculis. Gramina nunc debilia decumbentia, nunc valida elata.—*Amer. trop.*

Subtribus 8. *Eufestuceæ*. *Spicule varie paniculata, inflorescentia basi ebracteata. Glumæ florentes 5-∞-nerves, summa vacua 1 v. 0. Styli breves nunc brevissimi, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis nunc libera nunc sæpius paleæ plus minus adhaerens. Folia sæpius angusta, venulis transversis 0.*

244. *PLEUROPOGON*. Panicula ad racemum secundum reducta. Glumæ florentes mucronatæ v. aristatæ. Paleæ carina cristata v. appendice lineari instructa.—*Terr. arct., California.*

245. *BRYLIKINIA*. Panicula ad racemum secundum reducta. Glumæ inferiores vacuæ 4.—*Japonia, Asia bor. or.*

246. *UNIOLA*. Panicula nunc elongata stricta, nunc ampla. Spiculæ latæ planæ. Glumæ inferiores vacuæ 3-6.—*Amer. extratrop. et andin.*

247. *DISTICHLIS*. Paniculæ spiciformes v. oblongæ, stricto divicæ, spiculis subsessilibus. Glumæ rigidulæ, exaristatæ.—*Amer. extratrop. et andin., Australia, sæpius in maritimis.*

248. *ELUORUS*. Spiculæ ∞-floræ, dense subspicato-glomeratæ, glomerulis solitariis v. secus pondunculum sparsis. Glumæ florentes apice latiusculæ, mucronatæ. Gramina prostrata, foliis brevibus rigidis sæpe pungentibus.—*Reg. Mediterr., Asia med., Ind. or., sæpius in maritimis.*

249. *DACTYLIS*. Spiculæ paucifloræ, dense fasciculatæ, fasciculis compositis secundis ad

apicem pedunculi v. ramulorum confertis. Glumæ florentes vacuæ superantes, mucronatæ v. breviter aristatæ. Gramina perennia, interdum elata.—*Eur., Asia temp., Afr. bor.*

250. LASIOCHLOA. Panicula spiciformis, densa v. interrupta. Glumæ vacuæ sæpius hispidæ, florentes breviores tenuiores muticæ. Gramina caespitosa, foliis angustis.—*Afr. austr.*

251. DEMAZERIA. Spiculæ compressæ, distiche spicatæ v. inferiores fasciculatæ. Glumæ coriaceæ, muticæ, florentes distiche imbricatæ, vacuis longiores.—*Reg. Mediterr., Afr. austr.*

252. SCLEROCHLOA. Spiculæ compressæ, rigidulæ, in panicula brevi secunda arcte confertæ, subsessiles. Glumæ florentes carinatæ, apice membranaceæ truncatæ v. emarginatæ. Gramina annua humilia.—*Eur. austr., Asia occid. et med.*

253. BRIZA. Panicula laxa, rarius angusta. Spiculæ bene pedicellatæ. Glumæ valde concavæ v. vesiculosæ, non carinatæ, muticæ v. rarius aristatæ. Palea lata, caryopsi valde compressæ arcte appressa. Gramina erecta.—*Eur., Afr. bor., Asia temp., Amer. austr., reg. Mex.-Tex.*

254. SCHISMUS. Panicula angusta, ramulis erectis. Spiculæ parvulæ. Glumæ muticæ, vacuæ florentes minores includentes. Gramina annua.—*Reg. Mediterr. ab ins. Canar. usque ad Affghan. et Arabiam.*

255. NEPHELOCHLOA. Panicula gracilis, ramulis capillaribus verticillatis. Spiculæ parvæ, nitidulæ. Glumæ florentes tenues, vix carinatæ, apice scariosæ, 2-fidæ, inter lobos aristatæ.—*Oriens.*

256. POA. Panicula varia, sæpius laxa. Spiculæ paucifloræ. Glumæ membranaceæ, carinatæ, nervis lateralibus apice sæpius conniventibus. Caryopsis libera v. rarius paleæ adhaerens.—*Utriusque orbis reg. temp. et frigid., inter tropicos pauciores.*

257. COLPODIUM. Panicula gracilis, laxa. Spiculæ parvæ, 1-2-floræ. Glumæ tenuiter membranaceæ, nervis lateralibus sæpe abbreviatis v. obscuris. Caryopsis oblonga, libera.—*Oriens, Asia med.*

258. GRAPHEPHORUM. Omnia *Glyceriæ* nisi rhachilla sub floribus pilosa.—*Reg. bor. Amer., Eur. et Asia.*

259. GLYCERIA. Panicula longa, angusta v. effusa, floribunda. Spiculæ  $\infty$ -floræ, rhachilla glabra v. vix pilosula. Glumæ obtusæ, muticæ, non carinatæ, nervis lateralibus apicem non attingentibus. Gramina sæpe elata, interdum aquatica.—*Utriusque orbis reg. temp.*

260. FESTUCA. Panicula varia. Spiculæ  $\infty$ -floræ. Glumæ florentes acutæ v. aristatæ rarius obtusæ, dorso rotundatæ nec a basi carinatæ, nervis sæpius tenuibus. Ovarium glabrum v. apice pilosulum. Caryopsis glabra, paleæ sæpius (nec semper) plus minus siccitate adhaerens.—*Utriusque orbis reg. temp., inter tropicos rariores.*

261? PANTATHERA. Panicula ampla. Spiculæ majusculæ, planæ,  $\infty$ -floræ. Glumæ omnes aristatæ, florentes complicato-carinatæ. Caryopsis glabra.—*Juan Fernandez.*

262. PODOPHORUS. Panicula laxa, subsecunda. Spiculæ majusculæ, angustæ, 1-floræ, rhachilla ultra florem in stipitem longum aristiferum producta. Gluma florens linearis, carinata, longe aristata. Ovarium glabrum.—*Juan Fernandez.*

263. BROMUS. Panicula varia. Spiculæ majusculæ v. magnæ, planæ v. turgidæ,  $\infty$ -floræ. Glumæ florentes aristatæ v. rarius muticæ. Ovarium appendice villosa coronatum. Caryopsis paleæ adhaerens.—*Hemisph. bor. reg. temp., Amer. austr. extratrop., inter tropicos paucae.*

264. BRACHYPODIUM. Spiculæ  $\infty$ -floræ, sæpius longiusculæ, in spica simplici paucæ, subsessiles, rhachi nec excavata nec articulata. Glumæ florentes dorso rotundatæ, mucronatæ v. aristatæ. Ovarium apice villosum. Caryopsis paleæ adhaerens.—*Eur., Asia temp. et mont., Afr. trop. et austr., Colombia, Mexico.*

(Vide etiam 232 CUTANDIAM.)

**Tribus XII. Hordeæ.** Spiculæ 1- $\infty$ -floræ, ad dentes seu excavationes rhacheos spicæ simplicis sessiles. Rhachilla supra glumas inferiores vacuæ sæpius articulata, ultra flores fertiles producta, setiformis glumifera v. flore imperfecto terminata. Glumæ muticæ v. apice aristatæ, 2 inferiores vacuæ sub articulatione persistentes v. sigillatim deciduæ rarius deficientes. Palea 2-nervis, sæpius 2-carinata. Gramina herbacea.

Excepta: Rhachilla ultra florem non producta in *Nardo*.

Glumæ inferiores vacuæ desunt in *Nardo* et interdum in *Pailuro*, et *Asprella*.

Subtribus 1. Triticeæ. *Spiculæ ad nodos solitariae, 3-∞-floræ rarius 2-floræ. Spica sæpius valida.*

265. *LOLIUM*. Spiculæ ∞-floræ, alternæ, distichæ, compressæ, margine (dorso glumarum) rhachin spectantes.—*Eur., Afr. bor., Asia temp., alibi inquilina.*

266. *AGROPYRUM*. Spiculæ ∞-floræ, alternæ, distichæ, compressæ, facie (lateribus glumarum) rhachin spectantes. Glumæ florentes dorso rotundatæ, 5-7-nerves, nervis lateralibus apice conniventibus v. in aristam terminalem confluentibus.—*Utriusque orbis reg. temp.*

267. *SECALE*. Spiculæ sæpius 2-floræ, in spicam cylindraceam confortæ, compressæ, facie rhachin spectantes. Glumæ florentes 5-nerves, nervis lateralibus faciei interioris tenuibus faciei exterioris prominentibus, omnibus in aristam confluentibus.—*Reg. Mediterr., alibi late culta.*

268. *TRITICUM*. Spiculæ paucifloræ, compressiusculæ. Glumæ florentes oblongæ v. ventricosæ, dorso rotundatæ v. superne carinatæ, 5-9-nerves, nervis lateralibus non conniventibus brevibus v. in dentes v. aristas distinctas productis.—*Reg. Mediterr., Asia occid., nonnullæ alibi late cultæ.*

Subtribus 2. Leptureæ. *Spiculæ ad nodos solitariae 1-2-floræ. Spica tenuis, recta v. incurva.*

269. *LEPTURUS*. Glumæ vacuæ 1-2, rigidæ, florentibus hyalinis multo longiores.—*Eur., Afr. bor., Asia temp., maritim. Australasie et ins. Pacif.*

270. *PSILURUS*. Gluma vacua 1, minuta, florens angusta aristata. Stamen 1. Gramen annuum.—*Eur. austr., Oriens.*

271. *NARDUS*. Gluma vacua 0. Rhachilla non producta. Stylus longus indivisus. Gramen perenne, humile, spica unilateralis.—*Eur. occid., reg. Mediterr.*

272. *KRALIKIA*. Glumæ vacuæ 2, florentes 2 paullo longiores, carinatæ, 3-mucronatæ. Gramen perenne, gracile, spiculis minimis.—*Algeria.*

273. *OROPETIUM*. Glumæ vacuæ 2, infima parva, secunda rigida, florens paullo longior. Rhachilla sub flore longe pilosa. Gramen nanum. Spica spiculis parvis immersis subteres.—*Ind. or.*

Subtribus 3. Elymæ. *Spiculæ ad nodos rhacheos 2-∞, collaterales. Spica sæpius valida.*

274. *HORDEUM*. Spiculæ 1-floræ. Glumæ vacuæ subulatæ, rigidæ, involucrum sæpius simulant.—*Eur., Asia temp., Afr. bor., Amer. extratrop., alibi late culta.*

275. *ELYMUS*. Spiculæ 2-6-floræ. Glumæ vacuæ angustæ v. aristiformes, involucrum sæpius simulant.—*Eur., Asia temp., Amer. bor.*

276. *ASPRELLA*. Spiculæ 2-∞-floræ. Glumæ vacuæ 0 v. in spiculis infimis parvæ, subulatæ, florentes aristatæ.—*Amer. bor., Nov. Zel.*

**Tribus XIII. Bambusæ.** Gramina elata, caule sæpius fruticoso v. arborescente. Folia plana, petiolo brevi cum vagina articulato. Spiculæ 1-∞-floræ. Glumæ inferiores 2-∞ vacuæ, gradatim ab infima parva ad florentes auctæ, nonnullæ interdum supra florentes minores vacuæ v. flores imperfectos florentes v. ad rudimenta reductæ. Palea sæpius magna, 2-carinata v. (in *Melocantheis*) 0. Lodiculæ sæpissime 3, majusculæ. Stamina 3, 6 v. ∞. Styli v. rami stigmatosi 2 v. 3.

Excepta: Folia angusta basi cum vagina continua in *Planolia*.

Lodiculæ desunt in *Dinochloa*, valde irregulares in *Ochlandra*.

Subtribus 1. Arundinarieæ. *Stamina 3. Palea 2-carinata. Pericarpium tenue, semini adnatum.*

277. *ARUNDINARIA*. Spiculæ ∞-floræ, racemosæ v. paniculatæ. Glumæ inferiores vacuæ 1-2. Caulis suffrutescens rarius arborescens.—*Asia trop., Japonia, Amer. bor. et trop.*

278. *ARTHROSTYLIUM*. Spiculæ ∞-floræ, in spicis racemiseve secundæ. Glumæ inferiores vacuæ 3-4. Caulis suffruticosus v. arborescens.—*Amer. trop.*

279. *PHYLLSTACHYS*. Spiculæ 1-4-floræ, spicatæ, spicis bracteis spathaceis imbricatis subinclusis. Glumæ inferiores vacuæ 2-3. Caulis arborescens.—*Japonia, China.*

280. *ATHROSTACHYS*. Spiculæ 1-floræ, densissime globoso-capitatæ. Glumæ vacuæ 2, infima ad basin rhachillæ persistens, secunda distans florenti appressa. Caulis suffrutescens, scandens.—*Brasilia.*

281. *MEIOSTACHYS*. Spiculæ 1-floræ, in spica unilaterali sessilis. Glumæ inferiores vacuæ 3-4. Caulis arborescens.—*Amer. trop.*

282. *CHUSQUA*. Spiculæ 1-floræ, varie paniculatæ. Glumæ inferiores vacuæ 4, 2 parvæ persistentes, 2 florenti appressæ. Caulis suffrutescens v. arborescens.—*Amer. trop. et subtrop.*

283. *PLANOTIA*. Spiculæ 1-floræ, parvæ, in panícula numerosissimæ. Glumæ inferiores vacuæ 4. Caulis herbaceus, elatus. Folia angusta, cum vagina continua.—*Amer. trop.*

Subtribus 2. Eubambusæ. *Stamina* 6. *Palea* 2-carinata. *Pericarpium* tenue, *semini adnatum*.

Excepta: *Palea* floris terminalis spiculæ deest v. glumæ similis in *Oxytenanthera*.

\* *Filamenta libera.*

284. *NASTUS*. Spiculæ 1-floræ, anguste paniculatæ v. capitatæ. Glumæ inferiores vacuæ  $\infty$ . Ovarium glabrum. Caulis arborescens.—*Ins. Mascar.*

285. *GUADUA*. Spiculæ 2- $\infty$ -floræ, subspicatæ glomeratæ v. capitatæ. Glumæ inferiores vacuæ 2-6. *Paleæ* carinæ alatæ. Ovarium apice villosum. Caulis arborescens.—*Amer. trop.*

286. *BAMBUSA*. Spiculæ 2- $\infty$ -floræ, secus ramos paniculæ dissite glomeratæ. Glumæ inferiores vacuæ 3-4. *Paleæ* carina ciliata nec distincte alata. Ovarium apice villosum. Caulis arborescens, rarius suffrutescens v. scandens.—*Asia et Amer. trop. et subtrop.*

\*\* *Filamenta in tubum tenuem connata.*

287. *GIGANTOCHLOA*. Spiculæ  $\infty$ -floræ. *Paleæ* omnes 2-carinatæ. Inflorescentia et habitus *Bambusæ*.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay.*

288. *OXYTENANTHERA*. Spiculæ 1- $\infty$ -floræ, flore terminali solo fertili cui *palea* 0 v. glumis similis. Cætera *Gigantochloæ*.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay.*

Subtribus 3. *Dendrocalamæ*. *Stamina* 6. *Palea* 2-carinata. *Pericarpium* crustaceum v. carnosum, a semine liberum.

289. *DENDROCALAMUS*. Spiculæ 2- $\infty$ -floræ, secus ramos paniculæ dissite glomeratæ, flore sæpius uno solo fertili. Ovarium apice hirsutum. Caryopsis parvula, pericarpio crustaceo. Habitus *Bambusæ*.—*Ind. or., Archip. Malay., China.*

290. *MELOCALAMUS*. Spiculæ 2-floræ, secus ramos paniculæ dissite glomeratæ, flore infero solo fertili. Ovarium glabrum. Caryopsis magna, pericarpio crasso carnosio. Habitus *Bambusæ*.—*Martaban.*

291. *PSEUDOSTACHYUM*. Spiculæ parvulæ, 1-floræ, secus ramos paniculæ laxè spicatæ, bracteatæ. Gluma inferior vacua 1, terminalis vacua subglobosa. Caryopsis parvula, depresso-globosa, pericarpio crustaceo.—*Himalaya.*

292. *GRESLANIA*. Spiculæ 1-floræ, in ramulis paniculæ spicatæ v. subcymoso-confertæ. Gluma terminalis vacua, tenuis v. rudimentaria. Caryopsis tereti-oblonga, pericarpio crasso celluloso.—*Nov. Caled.*

293. *TEINOSTACHYUM*. Spiculæ 1-floræ, secus ramos paniculæ subspicatæ, bracteatæ. Glumæ inferiores 1-2 vacuæ, terminalis vacua, angusta. Caryopsis haud magna, pericarpio crassiusculo.—*Ind. or.*

294. *CEPHALOSTIGMA*. Spiculæ 1-floræ, in capitulo globoso unico v. in glomerulis capituli-formibus secus pedunculum dissitis dense confertæ, bracteatæ. Glumæ inferiores vacuæ 1-2; rhachilla ultra florem nuda. Caryopsis oblonga, rostrata, pericarpio crassiusculo.—*Ind. or., Madagascar.*

Subtribus 4. *Melocannæ*. *Stamina* 6- $\infty$ . *Spiculæ* 1-floræ. *Palea* 0 (v. *glumis simillima*). *Pericarpium* crustaceum v. carnosum, a semine liberum.

295. *SCHIZOSTACHYUM*. Spiculæ secus pedunculum seu paniculæ ramos dissite glomeratæ, rhachilla ultra florem producta. Glumæ inferiores vacuæ  $\infty$ . Lodiculæ 2-3. Caryopsis parvula, pericarpio crustaceo v. duro. Habitus *Bambusæ*.—*Archip. Malay., China, Ins. Pacif.*

296. *DINOCHLOA*. Spiculæ minimæ, secus ramos paniculæ dissite glomeratæ, rhachilla ultra florem non producta. Glumæ inferiores vacuæ 3-4. Lodiculæ 0. Caulis frutescens, altissime scandens.—*Archip. Malay.*

297. *MELOCANNA*. Spiculæ bracteatæ, in spicis unilateralibus densissime confertæ, rhachilla ultra florem non producta. Glumæ inferiores vacuæ  $\infty$ . Lodiculæ 2. Caryopsis maxima, pericarpio crassissimo carnosio.—*Ind. or.*

298. *OCHLANDRA*. Spiculæ majusculæ, dense capitatæ v. subspicatæ. Glumæ inferiores

vacuæ 3-∞. Lodiculæ valde irregulares. Stamina sæpius ultra 6 (usque ad 30), filamentis varie connatis. Caryopsis maxima, pericarpio crassissimo carnosio.—*Penins. Ind. or., Zeylania.*

GENERA EXCLUSA, DELENDA, DUBIA V. NON SATIS NOTA.

EPIPHYSTIS, *Trin. Fund. Agrost.* 97, est ex eod. in *Mem. Acad. Petersb.* ser. 6, iii. 95, genuina **Cyperacea** et fortasse *Cyper*i ipsius species.

ÆCHMOPHORA, *Spreng. in Pfeiff. Nomencl. Bot.* i. 61, errore Pfeifferi admissa, in loco citato, *Spreng. Gen. Pl.* i. 74, deest, nec in ullo opere Sprengelii nobis noto invenitur.

PONOPOGON, *Ehrend. in Lindl. Veg. Kingd.* 116, ACOPHORUM, *Gaudich. in Steud. Nomencl. ed.* 1840, 20, et ALLAGOSTACHYUM, *Nees in Steud. l. c.* 50, nomine tantum designata sunt nec vere edita.

RYTACRNE, *Desv. in Ham. Prod. Fl. Ind. Occid.* 11.—Spiculæ 2-floræ, in excavationibus rhacheos spicæ immersæ, solitariae, flore inferiore ♂ superiore ♂. Glumæ aristatæ, inferiores transversim rugosæ. Folia setaceo-convoluta.—In *Antillis*. Character nimis brevis *Leptureis* convenit, sed species nulla Antillana ex hac subtribu botanicis recentioribus nota.

XENOCHLOA, *Lichtenst. in Rœm. et Schult. Syst.* ii. 29, 501, gramen Capense, ex caractere valde manco nequaquam recognoscendum. In *Neesii Flora Africæ Australis* omissum, a Steudelio post *Trinium* dubie ad *Phragmiton* refertur. Nomen delendum.

PENTARRHAPHIS, *H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* i. 177, t. 60, gramen Mexicanum nec a nobis nec a Fourniero visum. Ex auctoris descriptione pluribus notis *Boutelouæ* (*Triathæræ*) convenit sed ab omnibus *Gramineis* nobis notis differt gluma inferiore ex aristis 5 basi subconnatis composita. Hic tamen, ut suspicatur Fournier, verisimiliter latet error e specimine imperfecto oriundus.

POLYSCHISTIS, *Presl, Rel. Hænk.* i. 204, t. 41, f. 12 ad 18, gramen Philippinense a nobis non visum. Valde affine dicitur *Pentarrhaphi* gluma inferiore e laciniiis 4 longe pilosis composita, secunda lineari integra.

POGONOPSIS, *Presl, Rel. Hænk.* i. 333, t. 46, gramen Mexicanum nec a nobis nec a Fourniero visum. Ex icone et descriptione characteres plures *Andropogonis* exhibet, sed spica simplex spicalis more *Setariæ* setis longis circumdatiis.

ALLOTEROPSIS, *Presl, Rel. Hænk.* i. 343, t. 47, e Monterey Californiæ, ex icone et descriptione genus spurium videtur e graminibus diversis compositum. Icon princeps f. 1, spiculis exaristatis *Panicum leucophæum* v. speciem ei affinem referre videtur. Analyses f. 2 ad 8, glumam florentem aristiformem spicula duplo longiorem et spiculas steriles pedicellatas exhibentes *Andropogonis*, verisimiliter ad fragmenta plantæ alienæ casu in eadem charta servata delineata fuerunt. Cæterum fig. 2, 5 et 7 inter se male conveniunt, et descriptionem Preslii intelligere nequimus.

ASTHENOCHLOA, *Büse in Pl. Jungh.* 367, genus ad specimen Javanicum imperfectum descriptum nec a nobis nec a Miquelio visum, caractere valde manco nequaquam recognoscendum dehinc omnino delendum. Eadem ratione delenda videntur genera 4 sequentia Steudeliana: LACHNOCHLOA, *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 5, a Senegambia; descriptio pessima speciminis manci nonnullis notis *Andropogonem* refert sed stamina 6; KAMPFANNIA, *Steud. l. c.* 34, gramen Novo-Zelandicum sine dubio jam sub alio quodam nomine editum, sed minime recognoscendum; DISAKISPERMA, *Steud. l. c.* 287, gramen Mexicanum a Fourniero dubie ad *Distichlim* relatum; KERINOZOMA, *Steud. l. c.* 358, species v. varietates 2 Javanicæ forte ad *Ischæmum muticum*, Linn., referendæ.

LEPTUROPIS, *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 357.—Spiculæ 2-floræ, in spica simplici ad articulos rhacheos solitariae. Glumæ inferiores vacuæ 2, aristatæ, altera latior herbacea 5-nervis, altera angustior 3-nervis, tertia florem ♂ fovens, hyalina, mutica, terminalis sub flore ♂ hyalina aristata. Palea minor. Stylus simplex, stigmate elongato longiuscule penicillato. Gramen basi ramosum, tenerrimum, foliis subsetaceis, spica terminali.—Species 1, ins. Loss Guinæe incolæ, a nobis non visa. Genus pluribus notis *Leptureis* convenire videtur sed spicula *Andropogomearum*.

HALOCHLOA, *Griseb. Symb. Fl. Argent.* 285.—Spiculæ unisexuales, masculæ solæ notæ, in axillis foliorum floralium solitariae 1-3-floræ. Glumæ vacuæ ad basin spiculæ 0, florentes chartaceo-concavæ, oblongo-lanceolatæ, acuminatæ, 3-nerves, summa si adsit imperfecta vacua. Palea glumæ subæquilonga, 2-carinata. Lodiculæ 0. Stamina 3, antheris linearibus.—Frutex ramulis ad nodos divisus v. fasciculatis. Folia brevina, rigida, apice angusto pungentia, demum bifariam imbricata, superiora spiculum foventia.—Species 1, e provincia Argentina Cordoba, a nobis non visa. Genus floribus fœmineis ignotis adhuc valde dubium, ab auctore *Chusquea* potius quam *Munroa* affine dicitur sed nec habitus nec characteres bene *Bambuseas* referunt.

CHABOISSÆA, *Fourn. Gram. Mex.* 112.—Spiculæ 2-floræ, paniculatæ, flore inferiore hermaphrodito superiore sterili. Glumæ inferiores vacuæ, inæquales, superiore majore; florens ampla integra,



acuminata, margine ciliata. Stamina 3. Styli longi, stigmatibus plumosis. Gramen glabrum, caule filiformi. Folia linearia. Panícula longa, contracta, radiis longis compositis alternis remotis basi nudis.—Species 1, Mexicana, a nobis non visa. Genus ex caractere dato ad *Festucas* referendum videtur, sed glumarum venatione indescripta de subtribu incerti sumus.

Genera plurima a Rafinesquio verbis paucis indicata nec rite definita sub silentio præterimus, omnia verisimiliter sub aliis nominibus nota.

TRIBUS I. PANICÆÆ.

1. *Zeimaria*, Fluegge, *Gram. Monogr.* 213, *pro parte*.—Spiculæ acuminatæ, in rhachi spicæ unilateralis subsessiles, cum pedicello articulatæ, alternatim dissitæ, flore unico hermaphrodito terminali. Glumæ 2, infima vacua, membranacea, 3-5-nervis, acuta, secunda florens vix brevior, paleam parum breviorē floremque amplectens, mox parum indurata. Stamina 2. Styli a basi distincti, stigmatibus longe plumosis. Caryopsis gluma paleaque leviter induratis inclusa, oblonga, compressiuscula, libera.—Gramina basi diffuse ramosissima, caulibus adscendentibus. Spicæ (v. paniculæ simplicis ramuli) indivisæ, apicem versus pedunculi plures rarius 2, erectæ v. demum reflexæ, una pedunculum terminante. Spiculæ secus rhachin tenuem v. parum dilatatum 2-seriatæ, arcte appressæ, exaristatæ.

Species 4, Americæ tropicæ et borealis subtropicæ incolæ. *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 16. *Trin. Sp. Gram.* t. 275, 276. *H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* t. 21. *Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. ii. 35, t. 12, 13.

Spicæ in speciebus typicis tenuissimæ brevesque, in *R. aberrante*, Döll, spicæ rhachis marginata; in *R. oligostachya*, Munro, MS. (*Paspalo vaginato*, Curtis Pl. exs. n. 3566, Chapm. Fl. S. U. St. 570, e Florida, et Wright, Pl. Cub. exs. n. 3854, e Cuba) spiculæ fere *R. aberrantis*, sed spicæ sæpiissime 2 nec 6-15, rhachi dilatata spiculis subliore.

2. *Paspalum*, Linn. *Gen.* n. 75.—Spiculæ obtusæ v. rarius breviter acuminatæ, in rhachi spicæ unilateralis v. subdistichæ sessiles v. brevissime pedicellatæ, cum pedicello articulatæ, singulæ v. per paria alternatim dissitæ v. confertæ, flore unico hermaphrodito terminali. Glumæ 3 v. extima deficiente rarius 2, sæpius parum inæquales, exteriores 2 vacuæ, membranacæ, æquales v. extima in paucis speciebus minima v. evanida, interior florens plus minus concava, mox indurata, paleam breviorē amplectens. Stamina 3. Styli a basi distincti, sæpius elongati, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis ovoidea v. oblonga, gluma paleaque induratis inclusa, libera.—Gramina habitu polymorpha. Spicæ (v. paniculæ simplicis ramuli) in pedunculo elongato nunc solitariæ v. geminæ, nunc plures ad apicem pedunculi subdigitatim approximatae v. secus pedunculum dissitæ, simplices, interdum valde numerosæ, patentes v. reflexæ. Spiculæ ad normam 2-seriatæ, in rhacheos latere inferiore seu exteriori secus lineam centralem rectam v. flexuosam alternæ, interdum dissitæ, specie 1-seriatæ, v. utrinque geminatim affixæ una cujusve paris brevissime pedicellatæ, v. densissime confertæ 4-seriatæ apparent.

Species vix 160, etsi ultra 300 ab auctoribus variis editæ, per regiones tropicas v. subtropicas utriusque orbis latissimo dispersæ, pro maxima parte Americane, et ex his nonnullæ in regionibus calidioribus orbis veteris jam frequentissimæ, verisimiliter inquilinæ, perpaucae in Africa v. Asia inter tropicos endemicæ, 2 solæ in Europa australi inquilinæ. *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 10, t. 5, f. 3. *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 16. *Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. ii. 39. *Fourn. Gram. Mex.* 4. *Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xix. 34.

Species a Trinio imprimis ad spicularum magnitudinem ordinatæ fuerunt. Nees genus in sectiones 6 dividit, Döll in sectiones 4. Nos sectiones 3 sequentes bene distinctas agnoscimus, quarum una in subsectiones seu series plures minus definitas divisibilis:—

1. *Eupaspalum*. Spiculæ, in facie inferiore v. exteriori rhacheos spicæ, secus lineam elevatam v. costam centralem sigillatim v. geminatim alternæ, haud immersæ, gluma inferiore cum florente costam spectante (spiculæ adversæ, Nees).

Subsect. 1. *Anachyris*. Gluma vacua 1. *Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. ii. 40, t. 14 (sect. *Eremachyrrion*). *H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* t. 26. *Trin. Spec. Gram.* t. 271. *Hook. Ic. Pl.* t. 1100. *ANACHYRIS*, Nees in *Hook. Kew Journ.* ii. 103. Subsectio nimis artificialis, species singulæ sæpe

variis e sect. *Opisthio*, Doell, affiniores quam inter se. In *P. (Eremachyrio) sesquiglume*, Doell, specie *P. (Opisthio) maritimo*, Trin., valde affini, glumæ vacuæ 2, extima minima. In *P. pallido*, H. B. et K.; Kunth, Revis. Gram. t. 204, a Dœllo in *Eremachyrio* incluso, glumæ vacuæ 2 æquales, dum in simillimo *P. candido*, H. B. et K. l. c. t. 25, gluma extima deest, utraque species melius sub *Pseudoceresia* militat.

Subsect. 2. *Opisthion*. Glumæ vacuæ 2. Spicæ rhachis angusta, plana v. vix concava. *Dœll in Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. ii. 44, t. 15 (excl. sp. ∞). *Trin. Spec. Gram.* t. 98 ad 106, 108 ad 118, 120 ad 132, 134 ad 143, 269, 270, 272 ad 274. *Kunth, Rev. Gram.* t. 10, 11, 205 ad 208. *Jacq. Ic. Rar.* t. 11. *Willd. Hort. Berol.* t. 74. *Jacq. Ecl. Gram.* t. 23. *Beauv. Fl. Ov. et Ben.* t. 85, 92. *Colla, Pl. Rar. Chil.* t. 59. *Buchan. N. Zeal. Grass.* t. 10. *H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* t. 23, 24, 28.

De speciebus spiculis minimis pedicellatis sæpius fasciculatis ab auctoribus nunc *Panico* nunc *Paspalo* relatis, conf. infra sub *Panico* (*Digitaria*).

Subsect. 3. *Pseudoceresia*. Glumæ vacuæ 2. Spicæ (seu rami paniculæ) numerosæ, brevæ, patentes, rhachi plus minus dilatata concava viridi, spiculis parvulis glabris. Huc *P. stoloniferum*, Bosc, *P. repens*, Berg., affinesque. *Jacq. Ic. Rar.* t. 302. *Bosc. in Trans. Linn. Soc.* ii. t. 16. *Rudge, Pl. Gui.* t. 26. *Kunth, Rev. Gram.* t. 164. *CERESIA, Ell. Bot. S. Car. et Georg.* i. 109, non *Pers.*

Subsect. 4. *Ceresia*. Glumæ vacuæ 2. Spicæ paucae v. solitariae, rhachi margine v. intra marginem membrana longitudinali discolori discolori spiculas basi amplectente instructa. Spiculæ 2-4-seriatim imbricatæ, oblongæ, compressæ, longe ciliatæ. Species nobis notæ 7, quarum 6 Americæ australis incolæ; una Mexicana (*Liebmann n.* 105). *Dœll in Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. ii. 92, n. 74 ad 79. *Trin. Spec. Gram.* t. 119, t. 284 ad 286. *CERESIA, Pers. Syn. Pl.* i. 85. *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 9, t. 5, f. 4.

2. *Cabrera*. Spiculæ in facie inferiore v. exteriori rhacheos spicæ ad latera costæ centralis alternæ, singulæ in excavationibus rhacheos immersæ, gluma exteriori cum flore in externum spectantibus, Species unica, *P. aurcum*, H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp. i. 93, t. 27, non Trin. (*P. immersum*, Nees, Agrost. Bras. 82). *CABRERA, Lag. Elench. Hort. Matr. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* 5.

Species cæteræ a Neesio, Dœllo aliisque ad sectionem *Cabrera* relatae ad *Anastrophum* pertinent, inter quas synonymon *Cabrera chrysoblepharis*, Lag., perperam ad *P. exasperatum*, Nees, v. ad speciem novam refertur, nam descriptio optima Lagasce ad amussim cum *P. aureo*, H. B. et K. non Trin. convenit.

*AXONOPUS, Beauv. Agrostogr.* 12, a pluribus pro synonymo *Cabrera* allatum, genus fictum fuit ad species varias *Eupaspali* cum *Panico cimicino*, Retz, et auctor *P. (Cabrera) aureum* H. B. et K. dubie tantum addidit.

3. *Anastrophus*. Spiculæ ad utrumque latus rhacheos spicæ angustæ subflexuosæ sessiles, alternæ, subdistichæ, gluma infima florentoque a rhachi aversis. (Spiculæ inversæ, Nees.) Spicæ sæpius plures confertæ suberectæ. *Nees, Agrostogr. Brasil* 20 (sect. *Digitaria*). *Dœll in Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. ii. 100 (sect. *Emprostion*). *ANASTROPHUS, Schlecht. in Bot. Zeit.* 1850, 681.

*LAPPANOPSIS, Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 112, est *Paspalum dissitiflorum*, Trin., species a plerisque *Anastrophis* diversa spicis pilis longis dense ciliato-hirtis et cum nonnullis aliis pro subseccione habenda. In *P. fastigiato*, Nees, glumæ vacuæ longe ciliatæ, rhachis nuda; in *P. senescente*, Nees, glumæ vacuæ ciliatæ at brevius quam rhachis; in *P. dissitifloro*, Trin., glumæ vacuæ rhachesque longe ciliatæ; in speciebus nonnullis a Neesio Dœllo (*Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. ii. 114, t. 16; *Trin. Spec. Gram.* t. 97) aliisque *Cabrera* inclusis, rhachis longe ciliata, glumæ nudæ, sed spiculæ nequaquam in rhacheos facie immersæ.

*Paspalum saccharoides*, Trin. Spec. Gram. t. 107 (*Panicum saccharoides*, Kunth, Rev. Gram. i. 237, t. 30), a genere differt habitu fere Saccharoideo, spicis v. paniculæ ramis elongatis pilis longis argenteis sericeis, spiculis minimis tenerrimis caducissimis, glumis omnibus paleaque membranaceo-hyalinis enervibus, gluma exteriori ad utrumque latus nervo valido longe piloso-ciliato cincta, quapropter *Andropogoneis* accedit, sed spicularum insertio et glumarum numerus omnino *Paspali*.

3. *Anthesantia, Beauv. Agrostogr.* 48, t. 10, f. 7. (*Aulaxanthus, Ell. Bot. Carol. et Georg.* i. 102. *Aulaxia, Nutt. Gen. Pl. N. Amer.* i. 47. *Leptocoryphium, Nees, Agrost. Bras.* 83.)—Spiculæ ovatæ v. breviter acuminatæ, paniculatæ, cum pedicello articulatæ, flore hermaphrodito unico terminali, addito interdum inferiore masculo. Glumæ 3, 2 exteriores parum inæquales, membranacæ, vacuæ v. secunda paleam parvam v. florem ♂ fovens, interior florens paullo brevior, sub anthesi membranacea v. fere hyalina, demum rigidula v. leviter indurata, paleam paullo breviorum floremque includens. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus penicillato-plumosis. Caryopsis glumis paleaque laxè inclusa, libera.

—Gramina erecta, multicaulia v. cæspitosa. Panícula oblonga, laxiuscula, plus minus sericeo-pilosa, floribunda, ramulis pedicellisque breviter filiformibus.

Species 3, quarum 2 e civitatibus australioribus Americæ borealis, gluma secunda paleam v. florem ♂ sepe nec semper fovente, tertia (*Leptocoryphium*) per Americam tropicam late dispersa cujus gluma secunda tanquam nota semper vacua. Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* i. 98, et *Rev. Gram.* t. 20 (*Panicum*). H. B. et K. *Nov. Gen. et Sp.* t. 20 (*Paspalum*). Kunth, *Rev. Gram.* t. 163 (*Milium*). Dall in Mart. *Fl. Bras.* ii. ii. 120, t. 17 (*Leptocoryphium*). Benth. in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* xix. 38.

Genus a *Panici* sect. *Tricholana* differt glumæ exterioris defectu. Squamellæ spiculæ laterales a Beauvoisio delineatæ, sunt, fide Kunthii, laminæ a gluma florente vi separatæ.

4. *Amphicarpum*, Kunth, *Rev. Gram.* i. 28.—Spiculæ abortu unisexuales, 1-floræ, ovatæ, cum pedicello articulatæ; masculæ angusto paniculatæ, femineæ duplo majores, in scapis aphyllis solitariæ. Glumæ 3, 2 exteriores parum inæquales, vacuæ, membranaceæ, interior florens paullo brevior, tenuiter membranacea, in spicula ♀ demum leviter indurata, palea paullo brevior. Stamina, v. in spicula ♀ staminodia, 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis; in spicula ♂ pistillum adest sed effectum marcescensque. Caryopsis in spicula ♀ oblonga, gluma paleaque induratis inclusa, cum glumis vacuis stipantibus decidua.—Gramina perennia, pilosa, foliis planis. Panícula ♂ in caule foliato terminalis, angusta, erecta, laxa, sed parum ramosa. Spiculæ fertiles duplo majores, in scapis radicalibus brevibus aphyllis solitariæ.

Species 2, boreali-Americanæ. Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* i. 67. Pursh, *Fl. Amer. Sept.* i. t. 2 (*Milium*). Chapm. *Fl. S. U. St.* 572.

Spiculæ ♀ in scapis aphyllis solitariæ illas formarum nonnullarum *Scirpi supini* supra p. 1038 notatas in mentem revocant. Character tamen in *Amphicarpo* constans videtur, nec hucusque in specie ulla *Panici* v. *Paspali* observatus, sed ulterius quærendus.

5. *Eriochloa*, H. B. et K. *Nov. Gen. et Sp.* i. 94, t. 30, 31. (*Edipachne*, Link, *Hort. Berol.* i. 51. *Helopus*, Trin. *Fund. Agrost.* 103.)—Spiculæ ovatæ, sæpius acuminatæ, in rhachi spicæ unilateralis subsessiles v. brevissimo pedicellatæ, cum pedicello articulatæ, flore unico terminali hermaphrodito. Glumæ 3, exteriores 2 vacuæ, parum inæquales, membranaceæ, sæpius plus minus acuminatæ, interior florens brevior, mox indurata, obtusa, mucrone v. arista glumis vacuis brevior coronata, paleam muticam floremque includens. Stamina 3. Styli a basi distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis gluma paleaque induratis inclusa, libera.—Gramina (an semper ?) perennia, foliis planis flaccidis. Spicæ (v. paniculæ simplices rami) nunc paucæ breves dissitæ, nunc plures elongatæ confertæ floribundæ, rhachi pedicellisque pubescentibus hirsutis longe setosis v. glabris. In una specie v. varietate (*E. annulati* var. *acrotricha*) setæ nonnullæ rigidæ pedicellos terminant more *Panici* sect. *Ptychophylli*.

Species editæ fere 20, quarum 5 bene distinctæ videntur; ex his 2 in America tropica endomicæ, *E. distachya*, H. B. et K., et *E. grandiflora*, Trin.; tertia, *E. trichopus*, Hochst., in Africa tropica; quarta, *E. villosa*, Kunth, in Asia orientali; cæteræ omnes (*E. annulata*, *E. punctata*, etc.) ad varietates *E. polystachyæ*, H. B. et K., reducendæ, speciei in regionibus tropicis subtropicisque utriusque orbis frequentissime dispersæ. Trin. *Spec. Gram.* t. 133, 155, 156 (*Paspalum*), t. 277 et 278 (*Helopus*). Kunth, *Revis. Gram.* t. 13. Dall in Mart. *Fl. Bras.* ii. ii. 123, t. 19 (*Helopus*). Fourn. *Gram. Mexic.* 13 (*Helopus*). Benth. in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* xix. 39.

МОНАХИНА, Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 49, t. 10, quoad f. 9, videtur *Eriochloæ* species, gluma tamen secunda florem ♂ fovente, quod nunquam vidimus; f. 10 est *Panicum reptans*, Kunth.

6. *Beckmannia*, Host, *Gram. Austr.* iii. 5, t. 6. (*Bruckmannia*, Nutt. *Gen. N. Amer. Pl.* i. 48.)—Spiculæ latæ, compressæ, in rhachi spicæ unilateralis subsessiles, cum pedicello brevissimo articulatæ, floribus 2 hermaphroditis, terminali solo tamen sæpius fertili. Glumæ 4, 2 exteriores vacuæ membranaceæ, concavæ, subnaviculares, obtusæ v. brevissime acuminatæ, dorso vesiculosæ, 2 florentes angustiores, subæquilongæ, concavo-carinatæ, acutæ v. mucronatæ, tenuiter membranaceæ, demum rigescentes; palea hyalina, 2-carinata,

gluma, vix brevior. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, breves, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, gluma paleaque acuminatis rigidis v. leviter induratis inclusa, libera.—Gramen erectum, foliis planis, habitu fere *Panici colonum*. Panicula terminalis, elongata, simplex v. subramosa, spicis secus axin sessilibus erectis; spiculæ secus faciem inferiorem rhacheos spicarum 2-seriatim imbricatæ, ob vesiculas glumarum prominentes specie 4-seriatæ.

Species 1, Europæ orientalis, Asiæ temperatæ et Americæ borealis incola. Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 96, t. 19, f. 6. Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* i. 27. Reichb.  *Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 25. Nees, *Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 40. Ten. *Fl. Nap.* t. 5.

Nomen JOACHIMEA, Ten., a Kunthio citatum, nunquam editum fuit, hæc planta enim a Tenoreo in loco citato sub nomine *Beckmanniæ* descripta et delineata est. Nomen *Bruckmannia*, a Nuttallio errore forte scriptoris Jacquinio tribuitur, nam in auctoris Horto Schenbrunensi, hæc species nec descripta nec delineata est.

7. *Isachne*, R. Br. *Prod.* 196.—Spiculæ æqualiter 2-floræ, paniculatæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata brevissima ultra flores non producta, floribus hermaphroditis v. uno abortu sterili. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ persistentes v. sigillatim caducæ, membranacæ, sæpius acutiusculæ, muticæ, parum inæquales; 2 florentes parum breviores obtusæ membranacæ, fructiferæ cum palea inclusa plus minus induratæ sæpius hemisphericæ faciebus planis sibimet applicitæ. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis gluma paleaque inclusa, libera.—Gramina perennia v. rarius annua, cæspitosa v. basi decumbentia v. reptantia, foliis planis sæpe rigidulis. Panicula terminalis, pyramidata v. elongata, ramulis tenuibus sæpe filiformibus divergentibus v. divaricatis parce ramulosis. Spiculæ sæpius parvæ, nunc minimæ subgloboasæ, secus ramulos dissite pedicellatæ v. subsessiles.

Species ad 20, per regiones calidiores utriusque orbis late dispersæ, pleræque gerontogæ, Asiaticæ v. Africanæ, ab ins. Mascarensibus usque ad Australiam et Japoniam extensæ, paucae Americænæ tropicæ. Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* i. 135; *Rev. Gram.* t. 33, 117. Trin. *Spec. Gram.* t. 85, 86. Buchan. *N. Zeal. Grass.* t. 12. Dall in Mart. *Fl. Bras.* ii. ii. 273, t. 35. Fourn. *Gram. Mex.* 34.

Genus caractere artificiali, spicularum rhachilla supra nec infra glumas inferiores vacuas articulata, ad seriem *Poacearum* nec *Panicacearum* pertinet, sed affinitas naturalis certo maxima cum *Panici* sect. *Eupanico* (*Effusus*), et suadentibus Hackelio aliisque nunc ad *Panicæas* restituimus. *Panicum Gardneri*, Thw. *Enum. Pl. Zeyl.* 359, ut rite observavit auctor, *Isachni Walkeri*, Wight, simillimum est, et nobis omnino congener videtur, etsi flos unus spiculæ haud raro (nec semper) sterilis evadit, pedicellus more generis inarticulatus est, eique referenda videtur *Isachne nilaghirica*, Hochst. GRAYA, Nees ex Steud. *Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 119, quoad synonymon Wightianum, est *Isachne pulchella*, Roth (*Panicum bellum*, Steud.; *P. malaccense*, Trin.). Character tamen genericum Steudellii haud convenit.

8. *Panicum*, Linn. *Gen.* n. 76. (Thalasium, Spreng. *Syst. Cur. Post.* 22, 30, ex char.)—Spiculæ ovatæ, acuminatæ v. obtusæ, rarius globosæ, cum pedicello articulatæ, laxæ v. dense paniculatæ, v. in spicis (seu paniculæ simplicis ramis) indivisis secus rhachin fasciculatæ, flore hermaphrodito unico terminali, addito sæpe inferiore masculo. Glumæ sæpius 4, infima vacua, spicula multo brevior nunc minima v. in paucis speciebus evanida, rarius spicula paullo tantum brevior, nunquam aristata; secunda et tertia sæpius subæquales, membranacæ, muticæ v. rarius aristatæ, vacuæ v. tertia paleæ rudimentum v. florem masculinum fovens; terminalis florem ♀ fovens, cæteris sæpius brevior obtusiorque, rarius mucrone coronata, cum palea paullo brevior inclusæ chartacea v. demum indurata. Stamina (an semper?) 3. Styli distincti v. ima basi brevissime connati, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis gluma paleaque rigidulis v. induratis inclusa, libera.—Gramina annua v. perennia, humilia v. elata, habitu vario. Inflorescentia interdum e spicis simplicibus secus pedunculum dissitis v. ad apicem approximatis, sæpius tamen varie interdum ample laxissimeque paniculata.

Species in herbariis nostris servatæ verisimiliter inter 250 et 280, ab auctoribus nonnullis triplo plures enumeratæ, per regiones calidiores utriusque orbis latissime dispersæ, nonnullæ fere cosmopolitane, in Europa tamen uti in Asiæ et Americæ borealis temperatis paucae. Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 45,

t. 10, f. 1 ad 5. *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 37, excl. sect. 5, 7, 15 et 16. *Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. ii. 127, excl. sect. 4, 5, 6, 8. *Fourn. Gram. Mex.* 16. *Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xix. 40.

Genus vastum et polymorphum, sed difficillime in sectiones distinctas dividendum, nec limitibus certis a *Paspalo* separatur. Gluma infima in *Digitariis* pluribus et hinc inde in aliis sectionibus minutissima est v. omnino deficiens, et inflorescentia specierum nonnullarum *Brachiariæ* omnino *l'aspali*. Sectiones sequentes quoad species plerasque bene distinctæ videntur, sed sæpe intermediis numerosis connectuntur et forte melius ut in *Fl. Austral.* pro seriebus habendæ.

1. *Digitaria*. Spiculæ parvæ glabræ v. pubescentes, secus paniculæ ramos simplices spiciformes secundæ, inæqualiter pedicellatæ, geminæ v. præsertim in parte inferiore cujusve rami fasciculatæ v. brevissime racemosæ. Gluma infima sæpe minuta v. deficiens. Species fere 40, tropicæ v. temperatæ, quarum una fere cosmopolitana. *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 38. *Schreb. Besch. Gräs.* t. 16. *Kunth, Rev. Gram.* t. 106, 110. *Trin. Spec. Gram.* t. 92 ad 94, 144, 148, 149. *Host, Gram. Austr.* ii. t. 17, iv. t. 15. *Brongn. in Duperr. Voy. Cog. Bot.* t. 20 (*Paspalum*). *Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. ii. 128, t. 20. *SYNTHRISMA*, *Walt. Fl. Carol.* 76. *DIGITARIA*, *Rich. in Pers. Syn. Pl.* 1. 84. *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 50, t. 10, f. 12. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 27. *Nees, Germ. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* n. 18. *Guss. Pl. Inarim.* t. 19. *Parlat. in Webb. Phytogr. Canar.* iii. t. 246. *Torr. Fl. N. York,* t. 146, 147.

In *P. glabro*, *Gaudin., P. filiformi*, *Linn., Paspalo brevifolio*, *Fluegge*, aliisque pluribus gluma infima sæpissime deest, et species ab auctoribus nunc *Paspalo* nunc *Panico* tribuuntur.

In *P. platycarpho*, *Trin. Spec. Gram.* t. 356, e *Bonin*, spicarum (seu paniculæ ramorum) rhachis fere ut in *Paspalo* (*Ceresia*) membranaceo-dilatata. In *Digitariis* typicis paniculæ rami ad apicem pedunculi approximati quasi digitati, in speciebus variis secus pedunculum plus minus distant.

2. *Trichachne*. Spiculæ sericeo-pilosæ v. longè ciliatæ, secus paniculæ angustæ ramos simplices erectos sessiles v. breviter pedicellatæ, fasciculatæ v. rarius geminæ v. sparsæ. Glumæ longiores sæpe acuminatæ, acumino interdum in sotam brevem producto, nunc omnes dense sericeo-pilosæ, nunc secunda sola pilis longis ciliata. *Trin. Spec. Gram.* t. 91, 220. *Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. ii. t. 21. *Kunth, Rev. Gram.* t. 31, 165. *TRICHACHNE*, *Nees, Agrostol. Bras.* 85. *ACICARPA*, *Raddi, Agrost. Bras.* 31. *UROCHLOA*, *Kunth, Rev. Gram.* i. 31, t. 103. *CORIDOCHLOA*, *Nees in Edinb. N. Phil. Journ.* xv. 381. *ERIACHNE*, *Philippi, Sert. Mend. alt.* 49. *HOLOSETUM*, *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 118, et forte *MESOBETUM*, *Steud. l. c.*

*BLUFFIA*, *Nees, Fl. Afr. Austr. Gram.* 61, ex Africa australi, vix specificè differt a *P. semialato*, *Br.*, ex Asia et Australia, quæ *Coridochloa*, *Nees, v. Urochloa*, *Kunth*. Præterea ad sect. *Trichachnen* pertinent *P. leucophæum*, *H. B. et K.*, in utroque orbe frequens, *P. Gayanum*, *Kunth*, ex Africa, aliaque pauca.

3. *Diplaria*. Spiculæ secus rhachin flexuosas spicæ terminalis simplicis rectæ sessiles, alternæ, distichæ, primum arcte appressæ, demum patentes. Glumæ exteriores acutæ v. acuminatæ, dorso sæpius sericeo-pilosæ v. setosæ, infima cæteris parum brevior. Species ad 8, omnes Americanæ: *P. rotboelliioides*, *H. B. et K.*, affinesque, *P. exaratum* et *P. ferrugineum*, *Trin.*, *P. pappophorum*, *Nees*, affinesque. *H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* t. 32. *Trin. Spec. Gram.* t. 90, 194, 281 ad 283. *Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. ii. t. 28, 29.

Inflorescentia *Paspali* sect. *Anastrophæ*; differt gluma inferiore evoluta.

4. *Thrasya*. Spiculæ in facie inferiore v. exteriorè rhacheos spicæ simplicis terminalis more *Paspalorum Ceresiarum* membranaceo-dilatatæ complicatæ specie 1-seriatæ. Glumæ 3 exteriores subæquales v. extima minima, tertia interdum rigidior florem ♂ fovens, facile 2-partita. Species paucae Americanæ. *THRASYA*, *H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* i. 120, t. 39. Huc *P. ansatum*, *Trin. Spec. Gram.* t. 279, vix a specie typica distinctum, *P. thrasyoides*, *Trin. l. c. t. 151* (*Thrasya hirsuta*, *Nees, Kunth, Rev. Gram.* t. 102) rhachi spicæ angustiore, et *P. petrosium*, *Trin. l. c. t. 280* (*TYLOTHRASYA*, *Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. ii. 295, t. 37). Hæc species insignis est pedicello supra articulationem more *Eriochloæ* calloso-incrassato, gluma extima minutissima non tamen nostro sensu a simillima *Thrasya paspaloidea*, *H. B. et K.*, generice separanda. Pedicellus apice leviter callosus in *P. latifolio* aliisque e variis sectionibus.

5. *Harpostachys*. Spiculæ in latere inferiore rhacheos angustæ spicæ simplicis longè pedunculatæ sæpe arcuatæ sessiles, 2-4-seriatæ, ovatæ v. orbiculatæ, obtusæ, glabræ v. rarius angustiores pilosæque. Pedunculi simplices, sed sæpius e vagina superiore plures. Species 3, Americanæ, *Trin. Spec. Gram.* t. 145, 146. *Kunth, Revis. Gram.* t. 16, 104.

*DIMORPHOSTACHYS*, *Fourn. in Comptes Rendus Acad. Par.* lxxx. 441, ex ejusd. *Gram. Mex.* 13, includit *P. monostachyum*, *H. B. et K.*, e sectione *Harpostachye* nonnullasque alias *Brachiariis* v. *Digitariis* affines v. nobis ignotas, quibus spiculæ dum ejusdem paræ parum dissimiles et gluma infima

in una quam in altera minore v. omnino deficientē. Hic character tamen nobis valde incertus videtur, in *P. (Digitaria) sanguinali*, *P. glabro*, affinisque glumæ infimæ minimæ præsentia vel absentia minime constans.

6. *Brachiaria*. Spiculæ in latere inferiore spicarum (seu ramorum paniculæ simplicis) more *Paspali* sessiles v. brevissime pedicellatæ, sigillatim v. rarius geminatim 2-seriatæ confertæque, v. dissitæ et specie 1-seriatæ, exaristatæ. Species fere 40, pleræque gerontogæ, nonnullæ tamen in America endemicæ. *Trin. Spec. Gram. t. 147, 150, 158, 159, 168, 172, 173, 184 ad 186, 335, 356. Kunth, Rev. Gram. t. 17, 18, 116. Jacq. Ecl. Gram. t. 2. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 59. Webb. Phytogr. Canar. t. 245.*

Sectio quoad species typicas *P. flavidum* et *P. fluitans*, Retz, *P. paspaloides*, Pers., affinesque distinctissimas, inflorescentia omnino *Paspali*, ab hoc genere non differt nisi glumæ infimæ parvæ præsentia. Species aliæ tamen omnino intermediæ sunt inter *Brachariam* et *Eupanicum*; e.g. *P. adpersum*, Trin. Spec. Gram. t. 169, *P. argenteum*, Br., Trin. l. c. t. 170, *P. Petiveri*, Trin. l. c. t. 176, *P. polyphyllum*, Br., Trin. l. c. t. 177, 2 priores potius sub *Brachiariis*, 2 posteriores sub *Eupanicis laxifloris* collocamus.

PARACTENIUM, Beauv. Agrostogr. 47, t. 10, f. 6, ex icone et char., videtur forma depauperata *P. gracilis*, Br., speciei Australiæ.

In *P. trachystachyo*, Trin. Spec. Gram. t. 167 (*P. perforato*, Trin. l. c. 175), spicæ laxiusculæ, spiculis hirsutis præsertim in spicis inferioribus subfasciculatis; in *P. brachystachyo*, Trin. l. c. t. 167, et *P. scopulifero*, Trin. l. c. t. 165, spiculæ pariter hirsutæ, spicis brevibus densis. Hæ species omnes Americane.

*P. Helopus*, Trin. Spec. Gram. t. 183 (UROCHLOA, Beauv. Agrost. 52, t. 11, f. 1), etiam a Kunthio Rev. Gram. t. 14, in *Urochloa* sua inclusum fuit ob mucronem apicem glumæ fertilis coronantem, cæteris tamen characteribus et habitu a *P. (Trichachne v. Urochloa) semi-alato* longe recedit et *Brachiariis* tribuendum.

7. *Echinochloa*. Spiculæ secus ramos simplices paniculæ sessiles, pleræque 3-4-seriatim v. irregulariter dense confertæ. Glumæ secunda tertiæque sæpiissime plus minus interdum longissime aristatæ. Species 5 v. 6, quarum 2 (*P. colonum*, Linn., et *P. crusgalli*, Linn.) fere cosmopolitanæ, vulgares et valde variabiles, cæteræ Americane. *Kunth, Enum. i. 142 (Oplismeni sect.), Fourn. Gram. Mex. 39 (Oplismeni sect.). Jacq. Ecl. Gram. t. 20, 32. Trin. Spec. Gram. t. 160 ad 164, 166. Hoot, Gram. Austr. ii. t. 19, iii. t. 51. Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. ii. t. 22. ECHINOCHLOA, Beauv. Agrostogr. 63, t. 11, f. 11. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 29. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. i. n. 21.*

8. *Ptychophyllum* (A. Braun, Ind. Sem. Hort. Berol. 1855, ex Walp. Ann. vi. 944). Species sæpius elatæ, foliis rigidulis longis plus minus plicato-costatis. Panicula simplex v. composita, pyramidalis v. subspiciformis, floribunda, ramulis ultimis nonnullis v. pluribus ultra spiculas in setam productis. Sectio *Setaria* subaffinis, sed setæ solitariæ ramulum continuantæ nec plures (ramuli steriles) sub spiculis fasciculatæ. Huc *P. plicatum*, Lam., ex orbe vetere, *P. sulcatum*, Aubl., ex America tropica, affinesque paucae. *Jacq. Ecl. Gram. t. 1. Trin. Spec. Gram. t. 89, 223. Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. ii. t. 26.*

9. *Hymenachne*. Spiculæ parvulæ, nunc minimæ, in panicula elongata cylindracea spiciformi dense confertæ, sæpius numerosissimæ, non sericeæ. Species 5 v. 6, gerontogæ v. Americane, quarum typica (*P. Myurus*, Lam.) a cæteris (*P. indicum*, Linn. et aff.) paullulum differt glumis longius acuminatis, florente cum palea sub anthesi tenuiter membranaceis demum rigidulis lævibus et non v. vix induratis. *Trin. Spec. Gram. t. 197, 204, 205, 214, 334. Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. ii. t. 32. HYMENACHNE, Beauv. Agrostogr. 48, t. 10, f. 8. Nees, Agrostol. Bras. 273. Fourn. Gram. Mex. 35.*

10. *Eupanicum*. Spiculæ breviter v. graciliter pedicellatæ, secus paniculæ ramos simplices v. ramosos fasciculatæ v. laxè sparsæ, parvæ v. majusculæ, nec sericeo-pilosæ. Species fere 200, aliæ vix a *Brachiariis* v. *Digitariis* distinctæ, aliæ panicula amplè floribunda, v. capillari effusæque insignes, et a Trinio in sectiones 2, *Virgariam* et *Miliariam*, distributæ. Character tamen a ramulis paniculæ angulatis v. teretibus nobis valde incertus videtur. Series sequentes præsertim ex inflorescentia definitæ, quoad species nonnullas distinctissimæ apparent, sed veremur ut non semper accurate limitatæ inveniuntur.

a. *Polystachyæ*. Paniculæ subsimplicis rami plures, simplices v. inferiores basi ramulosi, secundi, spiculis parvis secus rhachin confertis subfasciculatis brevissime pedicellatis. Species Americane. *P. pilosum*, Sw., *P. laxum*, Sw., *P. polygonatum*, Schrad., affinesque plures. *Trin. Spec. Gram. t. 171, 174, 178, 182, 213, 215, 324. Kunth, Rev. Gram. t. 108, 209. Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. ii. t. 30.* Huc etiam pertinere videtur *P. pyramidale*, Kunth, Rev. Gram. t. 23, e Senegalia, nobis ignotum.

b. *Excelsæ*. Paniculæ rami primarii quam in *Polystachiis* longiores, breviter ramulosi, spiculis

sæpius majoribus acutioribus numerosissimis fasciculatis. Species Americanæ: *P. numidianum*, Lam., *P. excelsum*, Nees, *P. latissimum*, Mik., *P. agrostoides*, Mühl., affinesque plures. *Trin. Spec. Gram. t.* 207, 208, 218, 238, 261, 264, 318. *Desf. Fl. Atl. t.* 11. *Döll in Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. ii. t.* 49. *Torr. Fl. N. York, t.* 148.

His quodammodo affines sunt *P. aturense*, H. B. et K., Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 33, ex America tropica, *P. gymnocarpon*, Ell., ex America boreali, et species inedita ex Africa tropica (*Mann, n.* 2101) quæ omnes insignes habitu et inflorescentia fere *Ichnanthis*, sed rhachillæ appendices omnino desunt.

c. *Altissimæ*. Paniculæ rami ramulosi, diu erecti floribundi, spiculis interdum ut in *Excelsis* fasciculatis, plerisque tamen laxius pedicellatis. Species amphigææ. Huc *P. altissimum*, Mey. (*P. altissimum*, Hort. Hafn. nomen prius editum sed ad formam hortensem valde obscuram nec hodie extricandam tributum, omnino delendum est), *P. maximum*, Jacq., *P. chloroticum*, Nees, *P. antidotale*, Retz, *P. miliaceum*, Linn., *P. miliare*, Linn., affinesque nonnullæ, a *Laxifloris*, aliæ ab *Excelsis* parum distinctæ. *Host, Gram. Austr. ii. t.* 20. *Jacq. Ecl. Gram. t.* 33.

d. *Laxifloræ*. Panicula erecta laxa sed sæpius angusta, irregularis, spiculis minus numerosis. Species amphigææ, quarum varietates interdum *Brachiariæ* interdum *Altissimis* accedunt. Huc *P. repens*, Linn., *P. Petiveri*, Trin., *P. polyphyllum*, Br., *P. strictum*, Br., *P. fuscum*, Sw., *P. marginatum*, Br., affinesque. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. i. n.* 19. *Brot. Phyt. Lusit. t.* 6. *Kunth, Rev. Gram. t.* 15, 19, 21, 22, 26, 107, 109. *Trin. Spec. Gram. t.* 176, 177, 179, 180, 200, 206, 209, 357. *Sibth. Fl. Gr. t.* 61. *Torr. Fl. N. York, t.* 146. *Jacq. Ecl. Gram. t.* 21, 31. Huc etiam referimus *P. uncinatum*, Trin. *Spec. Gram. t.* 216, quæ *Echinolena polystachya*, H. B. et K., species in utroque orbe late dispersa, invita natura cum *E. scabra*, H. B. et K., associata ob glumas 2 exteriores vacuas inter se et glumæ tertius subæquales. OTACHYRIUM, *Nees, Agrostol. Bras.* 273, est *P. pterygodium*, Trin., *Döll in Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. ii.* 264, t. 34, species Brasiliensis, cui glumæ 2 exteriores vacuæ inter se subæquales, sed quam gluma tertia sub-2-plo breviores, ut in *P. (Brachiaria) fluitante*, Retz.

e. *Effusæ*. Panicula mox effusa, ramulis pedicellisque sæpe capillaribus, spiculis sæpius parvis glabris puberulisve. Species numerosæ, amphigææ, nonnullæ *Isachni* subsemiles sed caute distinguendæ pedicellis infra spiculam articulatis. *Trin. Spec. Gram. t.* 88, 217, 221, 222, 225 ad 237, 239, 240, 244 ad 248, 263, 319 ad 322. *Kunth, Rev. Gram. t.* 24, 25, 27, 111 ad 114, 167, 210. *Host, Gram. Austr. iv. t.* 16.

f. *Grandifloræ*. Panicula effusa, sæpe valida v. ampla, spiculis quam in præcedentibus distincte majoribus glabris. Huc *P. sizenioides*, H. B. et K.; *Kunth, Rev. Gram. t.* 28; *P. macranthum*, Trin. (*P. vaginatum*, Nees; *Kunth, Rev. Gram. t.* 166); *P. Maximiliani*, Schrad.; *Döll in Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. ii. t.* 31, aliæque paucæ.

STREPTOSTACHYS, *Desv. in Nouv. Bull. Soc. Philom. ii.* (1810) 190, et in *Journ. Bot. i.* (1813) 72; *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 49, t. 10, f. 11, est *P. streptostachys*, Spreng., species Austro-Americana, *P. sizenioidi* valde affinis, panicula interdum tota v. pro maxima parte monstrosa sterili, spiculis lineari-falcatis, glumis numerosis distiche imbricatis omnibus vacuis.

g. *Lasiacæ* (sect. *Lasiaciæ*, Griseb.). Panicula ampla, effusa. Spiculæ turgidæ, mediocres v. majusculæ, glumis vacuis laxiusculis, fructifera plus minus obliqua. Huc *P. latifolium*, Linn. (*P. divaricatum*, Linn.), *Kunth, Rev. Gram. t.* 29; *Jacq. Hort. Schönbr. t.* 25.

COLEATÆNIA, *Griseb. Symb. Fl. Argent.* 308, e provincia Uruguay, characteres *Eupanici* ostendere videtur, et ex auctore forte congener est *P. prioniti*, Nees, et *P. eparsiflora*, *Döll*, sed ex auctore a *Panico* generice distinguenda floribus dioicis. Grisebach tamen plantam fœmineam non vidit, et ex descriptione flores quos masculos nuncupavit adhuc juniores erant quo statu pistillum sæpe minimum est et facile prætervisum. In *P. prioniti*, Nees, flores hermaphroditi dicuntur.

11. *Tricholena*. Spiculæ ut in *Trichachne* longe sericeo-pilosæ sed laxè paniculatæ. Gluma fructifera interdum tenerior quam in plerisque *Panicis*, etsi vacuis rigidior. Species ad 15, pleræque Africanæ, una regionis Mediterraneæ, altera Indiæ orientalis, paucæ Americæ australis incolæ. *Jacq. Ecl. Gram. t.* 34 (*Saccharum*). *Sibth. Fl. Græc. t.* 53 (*Saccharum*). *Trin. Spec. Gram. t.* 317. *TRICHOLÆNA*, *Schrad. in Ram. et Schult. Syst. ii. Mant.* 163. *Parlat. in Webb. Phytogr. Camar. iii.* 425. *REYNCHELYTHUM*, *Nees, Fl. Afr. Austr. Gram.* 64, non *Steud.*

9. *Ichnanthus*, *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 56, t. 12, f. 1. (*Navicularia*, *Raddi, Agrostogr. Bras.* 38.)—Spiculæ ovatæ v. acuminatæ, cum pedicello articulatæ, secus ramos paniculæ bre viter pedicellatæ v. subsessiles, flore hermaphrodito unico terminali, addito sæpe inferiore

masculo. Glumæ 4, 3 inferiores subæquales, membranaceæ, vacuæ v. tertia paleam rarius florem ♂ fovens; terminalis florem ♀ fovens, cæteris sæpius brevior, cum palea inclusa rigidula. Rhachilla sub gluma fertili utrinque membrana hyalina nunc minima nunc gluma paullo brevior falcata v. auriculæformi appendiculata. Stamina 3. Styli a basi distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, gluma paleaque plus minus induratis inclusa, libera.—Gramina habitu *Panici* sectionis *Eupanici*, foliis sæpe latiusculis interdum amplis. Paniculæ sæpius densæ, ramis simplicibus ramulosive.

Species ad 20, Americæ tropicæ incolæ. *Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. ii. 276, t. 36. *Kunth, Rev. Gram.* t. 34, 168. *Trin. Spec. Gram.* t. 210 ad 212 (*Panicum*), 323. *Brongn. in Duperr. Voy. Cog. Bot.* t. 18. *Fourn. Gram. Mex.* 34.

Genus vix a *Panico* distinctum. In speciebus typicis (*Macropteris*) habitu *Panico olyroidi*, *P. aturensi* affinisque similibus, auriculæ spicularum rhacheos dimidium glumæ sæpe superant; in *Panico longifloro*, Trin., (quod *Ichnanthi* species) auriculæ minutæ adesse videntur; in *Ichnantho pallente*, Döll, affinisque (*Micropteris*) auriculæ parvæ alæformes sæpe vix conspicuæ, et hæc species forte non immerito a Fourniero *Gram. Mex.* 30 ad *Panicum* restituuntur, a Munroio tamen in *Ichnantho* retinentur.

*I. Hoffmannseggii*, Döll (*Panicum*, Trin. Spec. Gram. t. 219) et *I. oplismenoides*, Munro, a cæteris habitu distant ob inflorescentiam uti totam plantam pilis longis mollibus patentibus vestitam.

10. **Oplismenus**, Beauv. *Fl. Ow. et Ben.* ii. 14, t. 68; *Agrostogr.* 53, t. 11, f. 3. (Orthopogon, *R. Br. Prod.* 194. Hekaterosachne, *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 118.)—Spiculæ 1-floræ, cum pedicello articulatae, secus ramos indivisos secundos paniculæ simplicis fasciculatae, flore terminali hermaphrodito. Glumæ 4, 3 exteriores membranaceæ, plus minus aristatae, extima cæteris non v. parum brevior sæpiusque longius aristata, vacuæ v. tertia paleam parvam fovens; terminalis florem ♀ fovens, cæteris brevior, obtusa, mutica, demum cum palea inclusa indurata. Stamina 3. Styli a basi distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis gluma paleaque induratis inclusa, libera.—Gramina sæpius debilia, basi ramosa, adscendentia, foliis anguste v. late lanceolatis planis. Panicula unilateralis, ramis dissitis, nunc longiusculis tenuibus, fasciculis pluribus secus latus inferius dissitis paucispiculatis, nunc ad fasciculum unicum densum in axi paniculæ sessilem reductis. Spicarum rhachis in speciebus paucis Africanis v. Mascarensibus longe pilosa, sæpius tamen glabra.

Species 3 v. 4, per regiones tropicas subtropicasque utriusque orbis late dispersæ, a botanicis nonnullis in unam junctæ, ab aliis in species ultra 30 divisæ. *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 44 (*Panici* sect.). *Trin. Sp. Gram.* t. 187 ad 193 (*Panicum*). *Fourn. Gram. Mex.* 37 (quoad sect. *Orthopogon*). *Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. ii. 144, t. 23 (*Panici* sect.). *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 491. *Host, Gram. Austr.* iii. t. 52 (*Panicum*). *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 28 (*Orthopogon*). *Jacq. Ic. Rar.* t. 631 (*Andropogon*). *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 20. *Buchan. N. Zeal. Grass.* t. 11 (*Panicum*).

Genus *Panico* (*Brachiariæ*) proxime affine quidem, sed habitu et gluma extima bene evoluta aristataque satis distinctum videtur. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* i. 138, genus admisit sed pro sectione *Echinochloam* addidit. Hæc tamen nobis ab *Oplismeno* distare videtur nec a *Panico* separanda.

11. **Chaetium**, Nees, *Agrostol. Bras.* 269. (*Berchtoldia*, Presl, *Rel. Hænk.* 323, t. 43.)—Spiculæ angustæ, in panicula angusta densa confertæ, pedicello infra medium articulo, flore hermaphrodito unico terminali. Glumæ 4, 2 exteriores vacuæ lanceolatae v. fere setaceæ, plus minus inæquales, longe setaceo-aristatae, secunda sæpius infima major longiusque aristata, tertia pariter vacua sed tenuior, brevius aristata; terminalis florem ♀ fovens, brevior, rigidior, breviter acuminata; palea paullo minor. Stamina 3. Styli a basi distincti, stigmatibus longiusculis breviter plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, glumæ paleaque plus minus induratis inclusa, libera.—Gramina elatiuscula, foliis angustis. Panicula terminalis, angusta, densa, interdum elongata, ramis tenuibus strictis subramulosis. Spiculæ pedicellatae, quaquaversæ.

Species nobis adsunt 2, altera Brasiliensis, altera Mexicana. *Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. ii. 149, t. 24 (*Panici* sect.).

Genus *Oplismeno* affine, quocum junxit *Kunth*, inflorescentia tamen facillimè distinctum. *Fournier*,



Gram. Mex. 41, species 2 addidit, quæ nobis minime congeneres videntur. *B. holciformis* (*Oplismenus holciformis*, H. B. et K.) ex speciminibus citatis, Bourgeau n. 910, et Spruce n. 6445, inter formas *Panicum Crusgalli* affines comprehenditur. *B. oplismenoides*, Fourn., nobis ignota, ex caractere dato pariter ad *Panicum* (*Echinochloam*) referenda videtur.

12. *Setaria*, Beauv. Fl. Ow. et Ben. ii. 80, quoad char. gen., non t. 110.—Spiculæ ovatæ, cum pedicello articulatæ, ramulis sterilibus setiformibus in pedicello persistentibus stipatæ, in panicula densa cylindracea v. anguste thyrsioidea confertæ, flore hermaphrodito unico terminali, addito rarius infero masculo. Glumæ 4, 3 exteriores membranaceæ, extima sæpius brevissima secundaque intermedia vacuæ, tertia sæpius longior, vacua v. rarius paleam v. florem masculum v. sterilem fovens; terminalis florem ♂ fovens, brevior, obtusa, demum cum palea inclusa indurata, nitida v. tenuiter transverse rugosa. Stamina 3. Styli a basi distincti, elongati, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis gluma paleaque induratis inclusa, libera.—Gramina annua, interdum elata, foliis planis. Panicula terminalis, sæpius cylindracea spiciformis, nunc valde elongata, v. paullo longior anguste thyrsioidea, setis numerosis (ramulis sterilibus) spiculas longe superantibus sæpiissime echinata.

Species ab auctoribus variis recensitæ numerosæ, sed vix ultra 10 retinendæ, et hæ sæpe valde variabiles et inter se ægre distinguendæ, per regiones tropicas temperatasque utriusque orbis late dispersæ, nonnullæ in locis cultis vulgarissimæ, hodie cosmopolitanæ, indigenæ v. inquilinæ. Schreb. Besch. Gräs. t. 25 (*Panicum*). Beauv. Agrostogr. 51, t. 13, f. 3. Kunth, Enum. Pl. i. 149, Rev. Gram. t. 37, 118, 212. Trin. Spec. Gram. t. 95, 96, 195, 196, 198, 199, 201 ad 203. Jacq. Eol. Gram. t. 22, 24 (*Panicum*), et t. 25, 26 (*Pennisetum*). Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. i. 50 (*Panici* § 9). Schlecht. in Linnæa, xxxi. 387. Host, Gram. Austr. ii. t. 13 ad 16, iv. t. 14 (*Panicum*). Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. i. n. 22. Reicheb. Ia. Fl. Germ. t. 47. Benth. Fl. Austral. vii. 492, et in Journ. Linn. Soc. xix. 46. Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. ii. 166, t. 27 (*Panici* sect.).

In speciminibus *Setariæ* cujusdam, *S. viridi* valde affinis, a Hildebrandio in ins. Sandwicensibus lectis, panicula spiciformis longissima est, et flos inferior cujusve spiculæ hermaphroditi est etsi forte sæpius sterilis, quod tamen etiam hinc inde in aliis speciebus observavimus, e.g. in specie Mexicano-Texana *S. italice* affini, et interdum in ipsa *S. glauca*, sed rarissime occurrere videtur.

ΙΧΟΡΝΟΥΣ, Schlecht. in Linnæa, xxxi. 420, pro genere proponitur ad *Urochloam unisetam*, Presl, speciem Mexicanam a nobis non visam. Trinius ad *Panicum* ducit, Fournier ad *Setariam*, quacum descriptio Schlechtendahlîi satis convenit.

*Setaria longisetata*, Beauv. Fl. Ow. et Ben. t. 110, ex icone et descriptione videtur *Pennisetum* (*Beckeropsis*) *unisetum*.

13. *Cenchrus*, Linn. Gen. n. 1149, pro parte.—Spiculæ angustæ, singulæ v. per 2-3 involucri e setis tenuibus v. complanatis rigidis basi induratis sæpeque connatis inclusæ, pedicello infra involucri articulo, cum involucri deciduæ, flore hermaphrodito unico terminali addito interdum inferiore masculo. Glumæ 4, muticæ, infima parva, interdum minuta, secunda vacua, tertia æquans v. paullo brevior, tertia paleam interdumque florem ♂ fovens; terminalis brevior, rigidior, paleam floremque ♂ fovens. Stamina 3. Styli ima basi sæpius connati, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis gluma paleaque leviter induratis inclusa, libera.—Gramina annua v. perennia, sæpe elatiuscula, foliis planis flaccidis v. (in *C. distichophyllo*, Griseb. e Cuba) brevibus rigidis convolutis teretibus. Involucra in spica v. racemo terminali simplici sessilia v. pedicellata, setis pluriseriatis omnibus supra basin induratas tenuibus, una haud raro cæteris multo longiore, v. interioribus complanatis induratis alteque connatis.

Species ad 12, per regiones tropicas et subtropicas utriusque orbis late dispersæ, in America etiam in temperatis extensæ. Beauv. Agrostogr. 57, t. 13, f. 7. Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. i. 109. Schreb. Besch. Gräs. t. 23, f. 1. Cav. Ic. t. 461 ad 463. Labill. Sert. Nov. Caled. t. 19. H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et. Sp. t. 35, 36. Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. ii. 309, t. 43. Fourn. Gram. Mex. 49.

14. *Pennisetum*, Pers. Syn. i. 72.—Spiculæ ovatæ v. angustæ, singulæ v. per 2-3 setis simplicibus pinnatifidis v. barbato-plumosis (ramulis sterilibus?) cinctæ quasi involucriatæ, pedicello infra involucri articulo, cum involucri deciduæ, flore hermaphrodito unico



15. *Plagiosetum*, *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 494.—Spiculæ angustæ, subacuminatæ, singulæ rarius 2 inter ramulos involucri obliqui parce ramosi et unilateraliter ramulosi (paniculæ sterilis?) sessiles, flore unico hermaphrodito terminali. Glumæ 4, extima spicula multo brevior, secunda tertiaque vacuæ, subæquales,  $\infty$ -nerves; terminalis florem  $\varnothing$  fovens, cum palea inclusa mox indurata. Stamina 3. Styli a basi distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis gluma paleaque induratis inclusa, libera.—Gramen ut videtur annuum, glabrum, foliis angustis. Involucra pauca, secus rhachin simplicem inflorescentiæ terminalis dissite pedunculata, pedunculis patentibus v. reflexis basi articulatis cum spicula deciduis.

Species 1, Australiæ centralis incola. *Hook. Ic. Pl.* t. 1242.

16. *Paratheria*, *Griseb. Cat. Pl. Cub.* 236.—Spiculæ lanceolatæ, in ramulis inflorescentiæ spiciformis solitariæ, sessiles, ramulo articulato in setam longam ultra spiculam producto quacum deciduo, flore unico hermaphrodito. Glumæ 4, 2 exteriores minutæ, vacuæ, tertia vacua, quartæ florem foventi subæqualis, utraque rigidule membranaceo-herbaceæ; palea sub flore tenuior. Stamina 3. Styli basi vix brevissime connati v. liberi, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis lineari-oblonga, gluma paleaque vix v. non induratis inclusa, libera.—Gramen (annuum?) multicaule, basi diffuse ramosum, foliis flaccidis. Racemus terminalis, pedunculatus, simplex, tenuiter spiciformis, pedicellis seu ramulis numerosis strictis 1-spiculatis aristiformibus demum prope basin articulatis.

Species 1, Americæ australis tropicæ et Indiæ occidentalis incola. *Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. ii. 150, t. 25 (*Panici* sect. *Leptachyrium*).

Genus potius *Penniseto* quam *Panico* affine.

17. *Echinoloma*, *Desv. Journ. Bot.* i. (1813) 75.—Spiculæ angustæ, in spica unilaterali a pedunculo defracta sessiles, confertæ, cum rhachi articulatæ, flore hermaphrodito unico terminali, addito sæpe inferiore masculo, spiculis nonnullis sterilibus in spica intermixtis. Glumæ 4, 2 exteriores vacuæ, herbaceæ, hispidæ, extima majore rigide acuminata; tertia nunc iis subæqualis vacua v. paleam parvam fovens, nunc brevior cum flore  $\sigma$ ; terminalis florem  $\varnothing$  fovens, cum palea inclusa obtusa lævis. Stamina 3. Styli a basi distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, gluma paleaque rigidulis inclusa, libera.—Gramen decumbens, ramosum, plus minus hispidum, foliis planis. Pedunculi longi, rigidi, terminales v. axillares, ultra spicam unicam in acumen rigidum caducum producti. Spiculæ ad latus inferius spicæ confertæ, subfasciculatæ, rhachi spicæ rigida ultra spiculas producta; spiculæ steriles cum fertilibus intermixtæ, tenues, glumis 2-3 angustis glabris vacuis.

Species 1, per Americam tropicam late dispersa. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* i. 171, quoad § 1. *H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* t. 38. *Rudge, Pl. Gui.* t. 25 (*Cenchrus*).

*Echinoloma* cæteræ Kunthii ad *Panicum* referendæ.

18. *Chamæraphis*, *R. Br. Prod.* 193.—Spiculæ angustæ v. acuminatæ, secus ramos filiformes paniculæ simplicis paucae, dissitæ v. solitariæ, sessiles, cum rhachi articulatæ, ramulo ultra spiculas setiformi, flore terminali hermaphrodito v. abortu foemineo, addito sæpius inferiore masculo. Glumæ 4, extima vacua minima, secunda et tertia subæquales, membranaceæ v. rigidulæ, sæpe acute acuminatæ nec aristatæ,  $\infty$ -nerves, secunda vacua, tertia paleam sæpiusque florem masculinum fovens; terminalis fructifera brevior vix nervosa; palea marginibus inflexis nec auriculatis. Stamina in flore  $\sigma$  3, in flore terminali sæpius ad staminodia 2 reducta rarius perfecta. Styli basi brevissime connati, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis gluma paleaque rigidule scariosis inclusa, libera.—Gramina semi-aquatica, sæpius glabra, foliis planis. Panicula terminalis, pedunculata, ramulis simplicibus nunc numerosis filiformibus spiculas paucas dissitas ferentibus, nunc in racemo spiciformi confertis 1-spiculatis v. inferioribus dissite 2-spiculatis.

Species 4, per Asiam tropicam et Australiam dispersæ. *Kunth, Rev. Gram.* t. 32 (*Panicum*), 36. *Trin. Spec. Gram.* t. 181. *Gaudich, in Freyc. Voy. Bot.* t. 24 (*Panicum*). *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 498.





25. *Olyra*, Linn. Gen. n. 1045.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, unisexuales, monoicæ, paniculatæ; ♂ in parte inferiore paniculæ v. rarius omnes in distincta panicula angustæ. Gluma 1, membranacea, uninervis, sæpe acuminata v. brevissime aristata, addita rarius altera exteriori brevi lineari; palea 2-nervis, glutinam fere æquans, mutica. Stamina 3. Ovarii rudimentum 0. Spiculæ ♀ in parte superiore paniculæ ovatæ. Glumæ 3, 2 exteriores vacuæ, membranaceo-herbaceæ, æquales v. exterior in acumen v. aristam producta; terminalis florens, brevior, obtusissima, cum palea inclusa cartilaginea, demum indurata. Staminiodia 0. Styli 2, basi connati. Caryopsis gluma paleaque plus minus induratis inclusa, libera.—Gramina nunc elata, foliis amplis latis planis venosis, panicula terminali laxè liberibunda, nunc humiliora, ramosa, inflorescentia partim v. omnino axillari.

Species ad 20, quarum una Africæ tropicæ, cæteræ Americæ tropicæ incolæ, nonnullæ forte ad varietates *O. latifoliæ* reductæ. Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 124, t. 22, f. 7. Steud. *Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 35. Dall in Mart. *Fl. Bras.* ii. ii. 313. Kunth, *Rev. Gram.* t. 12. Trin. *Spec. Gram.* t. 341 ad 344, 346, 347. Brongn. in Duperr. *Voy. Coq. Bot.* t. 22. Waurca, Maxim. *Reise. Bot.* t. 95.

LITHACHNE, Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 135, t. 24, f. 2, STREPHIUM, Schrad. in Nees, *Agrostol. Bras.* 298. Fourn. *Gram. Mex.* 4, et RADDIA, Bertol. in *Opusc. Scient. Bologna*, iii. 410, sectionem formant, species paucas continentem parum distinctas, caulibus brevibus fasciculatis v. rarius elongatis, foliis sæpius parvulis subdistichis, paniculis axillaribus inferioribus paucifloris androgynis v. fœmineis, superioribus spiculis numerosioribus masculis. In una specie scapi adsunt ad basin ramorum breves aphylli paucispiculati, paniculæ tamen nonnullæ parvæ in ramis foliatis evolvuntur. Ad sect. *Lithachnem* pertinent Trin. *Spec. Gram.* t. 345. Dall in Mart. *Fl. Bras.* ii. ii. t. 45.

26. *Pharus*, Linn. Gen. n. 1063.—Spiculæ unisexuales, monoicæ, 1-floræ, secus ramulos paniculæ geminæ, altera sessili fœminea, altera multo minore pedicellata mascula. Spicula ♂: Glumæ 3, omnes membranaceæ, latiusculæ, co-nerves, 2 exteriores vacuæ, infima paullo brevior, secunda florenti sublongior; tertia florens parum latior; palea 0. Stamina 6. Pistilli rudimentum 0. Spicula ♀: Glumæ 3, 2 exteriores vacuæ membranaceæ, co-nerves, subæquales; tertia florens multo longior, angusta, mox indurata, marginibus involutis subclausa, paleam membranaceam circa florem convolutam apice 2-fidam includens. Staminodia 0. Stylus filiformis, elongatus, apice 3-fidus, stigmatibus pube brevi papillosis. Caryopsis subteres, linearis, cum palea intra glutinam induratum inclusa.—Gramina valida, foliis supra vaginam longe petiolatis amplis acuminatis oblique subpenniveniis et multivenulosis, petiolo torto sæpius reversis. Panicula terminalis, ampla, laxè composita, ramulis elongatis tenuibus sæpe divisis. Spiculæ fœmineæ masculis 2-3-plo longiores, pedicello masculorum spiculam fœmineam sæpe superante. Gluma fructifera superne sæpe pilis brevibus subreversis hirsuta.

Species editæ 5, Americæ tropicæ a Brasilia usque ad Mexicum et Floridam incolæ, inter se valde affines, nec limitibus certis definitæ. Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 125, t. 22, f. 8. Steud. *Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 8. Dall in Mart. *Fl. Bras.* ii. ii. 19, t. 6. *Fl. des Serres*, t. 316.

27. *Leptaspis*, R. Br. *Prod.* 211.—Spiculæ unisexuales, monoicæ, 1-floræ, secus ramulos paniculæ breviter racemulosæ, 1-2 inferioribus racemuli fœmineis, terminali mascula multo minore. Glumæ 3, 2 exteriores vacuæ, parvæ, latæ; tertia florens major, membranacea, 5-7-nervis, ovoidea v. inflato-globosa, in spicula mascula introrsum longitudinaliter aperta, in spicula fœminea clausa, apice solo oblique perforata; palea inclusa, lanceolata, plana, apice 2-dentata. Stamina in masculis 6, absque rudimento pistilli; staminodia in fœmineo 0. Stylus elongatus, filiformis, apice in stigmata 3 plumosa divisus. Caryopsis gluma aucta inflata inclusa, libera.—Gramina elatiuscula, foliis supra vaginam longiusculam petiolatis late lanceolatis planis. Panicula terminalis, ramis paucis longis tenuibus sæpius indivisis. Spiculæ ♀ in racemulis 1-2 breviter pedicellatis, nec ut in *Pharo* ad basin pedicelli masculi sessiles.

Species 3 v. 4, Africæ, Asiæ et Australiæ inter tropicos incolæ. Steud. *Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 8 et 416. Benth. *Pl. Jav. Rar.* t. 6.

28. *Zygeum*, Linn. Gen. n. 70.—Spicula unica, 2- rarius 3-flora, magna, acuminata, in apice pedunculi vix articulata, floribus hermaphroditis, rhachilla non producta. Glumæ









♀ articulata. Spiculæ ♂ secus rhachin geminæ, subpatentes. Glumæ 4, 2 exteriores tenuiter coriaceæ v. rigidulæ vacuæ, 2 interiores paullo breviores, tenuiores, sæpius hyalinæ, paleam hyalinam floremque foventes. Stamina 3. Pistilli rudimentum 0. Spiculæ ♀ in excavationibus rhacheos crassæ solitariae, sessiles, arcte appressæ. Glumæ 4, latæ, concavæ, exterior coriacea demum indurata, secunda tenuior, rigidula, pariter vacua, 2 interiores cum paleis inclusis tenuiter hyalinæ, tertia cæterum vacua; terminalis florem ♀ fovens. Staminodia 0. Styli basi brevissime connati, longissime exserti, filiformes, pilis brevibus dense papilloso-pubescentibus. Caryopsis intra glumam anteriorem indurata lapideam et rhacheos internodium crassum arcte inclusa, libera.—Gramina valida, elatiuscula, foliis longe subulato-acuminatis. Pedunculi in axillis superioribus solitarii v. gemini, apice spicas sæpius 2–3 rarius 4–∞ v. unam solam, erectas strictas sibimet arcte applicatas ferentes, spicæ parte superiore mascula floribunda rhachi inarticulata, parte inferiore feminea demum in articulos monospermos solvenda.

Species 3, quarum 2 ab auctoribus nonnullis pro unius varietatibus habitæ, in America calidiore a Brasilia usque ad Mexicum et Texas extensæ, tertia (*T. fasciculata*, Trin.) differt spicis in panicula terminali numerosis, plerisque masculis paucis basi tantum breviter fœmineis. *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 118, t. 22, f. 1. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* i. 468. *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 362. *Lam. Illustr. t.* 750, f. 1. *Willd. Hort. Berol. t.* 1. *Fourn. Gram. Mex.* 68.

37. *Muchlosena*, Schrad. *Ind. Sem. Hort. Gœtt.* 1832, ex *Linnaea*, viii. *Littbl.* 25. (Reana, Brign. *Ind. Sem. Hort. Modena*, 1850, ex *Flora*, 1850, 400.)—Spiculæ unisexuales, monoicæ, masculæ in panicula terminali ad dentes alternos spicarum geminæ, 2-floræ, fœminæ in spicis axillaribus fasciculatis foliaceo-bracteatis 1-seriatæ, 1-floræ. Spiculæ ♂ in quoque pari inæqualiter pedicellatæ. Glumæ 4, acutæ, 2 exteriores majores, membranaceæ, vacuæ, 2 interiores florentes cum paleis inclusis hyalinæ. Stamina 3. Pistilli rudimentum 0. Spiculæ ♀ ad dentes alternos rhacheos sessiles, solitariae, ob rhachin flexuosam quasi superpositæ. Glumæ 4, extima latissima, fere cymbiformis, lævis, mox indurata, interiores et rhachin angustam amplectens, secunda pariter vacua, coriacea at minus dura, tertia hyalina, paleam fovens, cæterum vacua; terminalis sola florens cum palea inclusa hyalina. Staminodia 0. Stylus longissime filiformis, apice breviter 2-fidus, papillis stigmatosis parum prominulis. Caryopsis intra glumam cum internodio rhacheos lapideam arcte inclusa, libera.—Gramina elata, foliis elongatis. Panicula terminalis ♂ dense floribunda *Maydis*, spicarum seu ramulorum simplicium rhachi inarticulata. Spicæ ♀ intra vaginas foliorum fasciculatæ, singulæ bractea paleacea ampla semi-inclusæ more *Polytoce* et *Chionachnis*, rhachi cujusve articuli angustissima, cum marginibus glumæ mox connata, supra glumam abrupte uncinato-refracta, articulum superiorem specie dorsalem ferens.

Species 2, Mexicanæ, quarum *E. luxurians* sola nobis nota. *Fournier in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg.* xv. 467. *Gram. Mex.* 69. *Bot. Mag. t.* 6414. *E. Bourgaei*, *Fourn. l. c.* 468, ad specimen masculum a nobis non visum descripta adhuc quodammodo dubia est. *Reana Giovaninni*, Brign., est evidenter eadem ac *E. mexicana*, spiculis pro floribus descriptis.

38. *Zea*, Linn. *Gen. n.* 1042. (Mays, *Gartn. Fruct.* i. 6, t. 1.)—Spiculæ unisexuales, monoicæ, masculæ in panicula terminali ad dentes alternos spicarum geminæ, 2-floræ, fœminæ in spica axillari maxima vaginis paleaceis amplis involuta densissime confertæ, longitudinaliter ∞-seriatæ, 1-floræ. Spiculæ ♂ in quoque pari breviter inæqualiterque pedicellatæ v. una sessilis. Glumæ 4, acutæ, 2 exteriores majores, membranaceæ, vacuæ, 2 interiores florentes cum paleis inclusis hyalinæ. Stamina 3. Pistilli rudimentum 0. Spiculæ ♀ arcte sessiles, in seriebus longitudinalibus densissime imbricatæ, rhachi crassa subspongiosa inarticulata. Glumæ 4, omnes membranaceæ, hyalinæ v. rarius subherbaceæ, breves, latissimæ, obtusæ v. emarginato-2-lobæ; 2 exteriores vacuæ interdum crassiores, tertia hyalina paleam brevem sæpe fovens, terminalis florens hyalina, sæpe 2-fida, palea pariter lata sed indivisa. Staminodia 0. Stylus longissime filiformis, apice breviter 2-fidus, papillis stigmatosis brevissimis. Caryopsis subglobosa, dura, glumis paleisque emarcidis semitecta v. basi stipata, cæterum nuda v. in una varietate glumis acutis subherbaceis

obtectæ.—Gramen elatum, foliis amplis. Panícula terminalis ♂ longe pedunculata, speciosa, in speciminibus nonnullis in India orientali cultis spiculas nonnullas fœmineas abnormales cum masculis intermixtas fert. Spica ♀ in axillis foliorum solitaria, florens stylis numerosis longissime exsertis pendulis insignis, fructifera longa crassa vaginis paleaceis imbricatis omnino oclusa.

Species 1, originis verisimiliter Americanæ, jam diu in regionibus calidioribus temperatisque utriusque orbis latissime culta; stirps indigena tamen ignota, verisimiliter cultura valde mutata. Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 136, t. 24, f. 3. Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* i. 19. Bonafous, *Hist. Nat. Mays, Paris*, 1836, folio cum tabb. 19. Dall in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. ii. 30, t. 11. Nees, *Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 3, 4.

### TRIBUS III. ORYZEÆ.

39. *Hydrochloa*, Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 135, t. 24, f. 4.—Spiculæ parvæ, unisexuales, monoicæ, spicatæ, spica mascula terminali, fœmineis axillaribus. Glumæ 2, parum inæquales, membranacæ, concavæ, muticæ, inferiore parum majore; palea 0. Stamina 6. Styli breves, distincti, ad apicem ovarii sublaterales, stigmatibus elongatis breviter plumosis. Caryopsis glumis inclusa, libera.—Gramen tenue, ramosum, fuitans v. reptans, foliis angustis planis. Pedunculus terminalis, tenuis, spiculis ♂ paucis (3-5) apicem versus subsessilibus. Spiculæ ♀ in axillis superioribus subsessiles, paucifloræ, e vagina folii parum exsertæ, stigmatibus e glumis longiuscule exsertis.

Species 1, in aquis Carolinæ et Floridæ ut videtur haud frequens. Chapm. *Fl. S. U. St.* 549.

40. *Zizania*, Linn. *Gen.* n. 1062, excl. *Z. terrestri*. (Hydropyrum, Link, *Hort. Berol.* i. 252. Melinum, Link, *Handb. Nutzb. Gew.* i. 96.)—Spiculæ angustæ, unisexuales, monoicæ, 1-floræ, secus ramos inarticulatos paniculæ articulatæ sessiles v. breviter pedicellatæ. Glumæ 2, annulo cartilagineo plus minus prominente cinctæ, parum inæquales, membranacæ convolutæ concavæ v. subcomplicatæ, exterior latior acuta v. in spicula ♀ aristata, vacua, interior florens vix brevior, mutica; palea 0. Stamina 6. Styli breviter v. longe connati, stigmatibus pilis simplicibus plumosis. Caryopsis glumis membranaceis laxè inclusa v. involuta, libera.—Gramina aquatica, elata, foliis longis planis. Panicula terminalis, ampla, laxè floribunda, ramis numerosis tenuibus elongatis.

Species bene notæ 2, boreali-Americanæ, quarum una etiam in Japonia et Rossia orientali invenitur. Ab auctoribus pluribus pro generibus distinctis habentur. In specie typica Linnæi, *Z. aquatica*, Lamb. in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* vii. 264, t. 13, Beauv. *Agrostogr.* t. 22, f. 6, Schreb. *Beschr. Gräs.* t. 29, quæ *Hydropyrum*, Link., Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* i. 9, paniculæ pars inferior mascula patens, pars superior fœminea stricta, spiculæ ♀ subteretæ, glumis convolutis, exteriore longe aristata, styli basi breviter connati, stigmatibus pilis longis plumosis, caryopsis linearis. In *Z. miliacea*, Mich., Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* i. 10, quæ *ZIZANIOPSIS*, Dall in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. ii. 12, t. 3, spiculæ ♂ et ♀ in panicula plus minus effusa mixtæ, fœmineæ subcompressæ, gluma exteriore brevius aristata, styli longe connati stigmatibus pilis brevibus plumosis et caryopsis ovata, sed genus in integrum servatum naturale evadit. *Z. latifolia*, Turcz., e Japonia et Rossia orientali a speciminibus Americanis *Z. aquaticæ*, Linn., non differt. *Z. microstachys*, Nees, a Trinio descripta et a Deilio l. c. delineata fuit ad exemplar Selloanum (an revera Brasilianum?) a nobis non visum, sed ex iconè et descr. a *Z. miliacea* distinguere nequimus.

41. *Luziola*, Juss. *Gen. Pl.* 33.—Spiculæ ovatæ, parvæ, unisexuales, monoicæ, 1-floræ, secus ramos inarticulatos paniculæ articulatæ subsessiles v. pedicellatæ. Spiculæ ♂: Glumæ 2, tenuiter membranacæ, muticæ, exterior latior vacua, interior florens angustior vix brevior; palea 0. Stamina 6 v. ∞ (usque ad 18). Pistilli rudimentum 0. Spiculæ ♀ quam masculæ minores, gluma exteriore latiore striato-multinervi. Staminodia 0. Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus pilis simplicibus plumosis. Caryopsis ovata, glumis membranaceis laxè inclusa, libera.—Gramina basi repentia v. natantia, humilia v. elata, foliis planis. Panicule terminales v. axillares, effusæ, ramis filiformibus ramulosis.

Species ad 6, Americæ calidioris a Brasilia usque ad Mexicum et Americæ borealis civitates australiores incolæ.

In specie typica *L. peruviana*, Juss.; Beauv. Agrostogr. 136, t. 24, f. 1; Döll in Mart. Fl. Bras. t. 5 (*L. brasiliensis*, Moric. Pl. Nouv. Amer. 94, t. 60), ut in *L. alabamense*, Chapm. Fl. S. Un. Stat. 584, et in specie inedita Guianensi, paniculæ ♂ et ♀ in caulibus seu ramis distinctis omnes terminales. In *L. Spruceana*, Benth., Döll in Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. ii. 18, cui referenda videtur *L. peruviana*, Mey., Prim. Fl. Esseq. 269, t. 2, non Juss., ut in speciminibus nonnullis a Selloio in Brasilia australi lectis ex Herb. Reg. Berol. sub nomine *L. peruviana* distributis, paniculæ ♂ terminales, ♀ axillares in eodem caule seu ramo, quales etiam dicuntur in *L. longivalvi*, Döll, l. c., a nobis non visa. In *CARYOCHLOA*, Trin. Gram. Panic. Diss. ii. 54 et 248, Döll l. c. t. 4 (*ARROZIA*, Schrad.; Kunth, Enum. Pl. i. 11), specie brasiliensi, spiculæ ♂ et ♀ in eadem panicula mixtæ, ♂ tamen in ramulis seu in panicula terminalibus, ♀ inferioribus. Characteres cæteri omnino *Luziolæ*. Stamina semper 6 videntur, quod sæpe in aliis speciebus *Luziolæ* observatur.

42. *Potamophila*, R. Br. Prod. 211. (*Maltebrunia*, Kunth, Rev. Gram. i. 183, t. 3.)—Spiculæ angustæ, subteretes, 1-floræ, secus ramos inarticulatos paniculæ articulatæ breviter pedicellatæ, flore hermaphrodito v. abortu unisexuali. Glumæ 4, 2 exteriores minimæ setiformes v. acuminatæ, 2 interiores subæquales, membranaceæ, concavæ v. convolutæ, muticæ, quarum exterior vacua, interior florens angustior vix brevior; palea 0. Stamina 6. Styli breves, a basi distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis angusta, glumis rigidule membranaceis nec induratis arcte inclusa.—Gramina aquatica, elata, foliis planis v. siccitate convolutis. Panicula terminalis, nunc longissima stricta, nunc brevior effusa, ramis filiformibus ramulosis.

Species 3, una Australiæ, altera Madagascariæ, tertia Africæ australis, incolæ.

In specie typica Brownii, Benth. Fl. Austral. vii. 550, Kunth, Rev. Gram. t. 5, Trin. Spec. Gram. t. 249, spiculæ pleræque nec omnes unisexuales sed pistillum sterile in masculis, staminodia in fœmineis semper adesse videntur, nisi hinc inde spiculæ omnino vacuæ, folia longa siccitate convoluta et panicula longissima spiculis parvulis. In *P. leersioide* (*Maltebrunia*, Kunth), e Madagascaria, a nobis non visa, spiculæ ex ic. et descr. omnes hermaphroditæ, folia plana, supra vaginam petiolata, panicula cæterique characteres omnino *P. parvifloræ*, Br. In specie Capensi *P. prehensili* (*Maltebrunia*, Nees, Gram. Fl. Afr. Austr. 194) spiculæ majores compressiusculæ, pleræque perfecte hermaphroditæ, folia plana in vagina sessilia et panicula brevior laxè effusa. Genus tamen in integrum servatum naturale est *Oryzæ* cum *Zizania* connectens. Kunth præterea *Potamophilam* a *Maltebrunia* distinctit spiculis 2-floris, florem alterum tamen in speciminibus a nobis visis frustra quæsimus, nec a Brownio commemoratur, et spiculæ quales in icone Kunthii l. c. t. 5, f. 1, 2 et 5 delineantur verisimiliter raræ et abnormes erant, nos nunquam invenimus.

43. *Hygoryza*, Nees in Edinb. N. Phil. Journ. xv. 380. (*Potamochoa*, Griff. in Journ. Asiat. Soc. Beng. v. 571, t. 22; Ic. Pl. As. t. 140.)—Spiculæ angustæ, vix compressæ, 1-floræ, secus ramos inarticulatos paniculæ subsessilis articulatæ, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 2, basi nudæ, membranaceæ, exterior latior, in aristam tenuam producta, marginibus carinaque ciliatis interiorem florentem parum breviorē exaristatam amplectens; palea 0. Stamina 6. Styli in ovarii apice contracto distincti, breves, stigmatibus pilis ramosis plumosis. Caryopsis anguste oblonga, glumis membranaceis inclusa, libera.—Gramen aquaticum, natans v. repens, ramosum, foliis brevibus latiusculis planis obtusis. Panicula terminalis, brevis, ramulis brevibus fasciculatis. Spiculæ paucae, ratione inflorescentiæ magnæ.

Species 1, Indiæ orientalis incolæ.

44. *Oryza*, Linn. Gen. n. 448. (*Padia*, Zoll. et Mor. Verz. Pl. Zoll. 103.)—Spiculæ plano-compressæ, 1-floræ, secus ramos inarticulatos paniculæ articulatæ, sessiles v. breviter pedicellatæ, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 4, 2 exteriores minimæ, squamiformes v. setiformes, 2 superiores complicato-carinatæ, rigidulæ, exterior paullo major, vacua, aristata v. mutica, carina sæpius anguste alata v. muricata, interior florens vix brevior, angustior, arista brevior v. 0, carina nuda; palea 0. Stamina 6. Styli breves, vix basi connati, stigmatibus pilis ramosis plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga v. angusta, glumis parum induratis basi-que sæpe subconnatis arcte inclusa, libera.—Gramina paludosa, elatiuscula, foliis

longis planis. Panícula terminalis, angusta, ramis tenuibus erectis subflexuosis sæpe longis parum ramosis; spiculæ sigillatim dissitæ, gluma majore prominenter 3-5-nervi.

Species editæ fere 20, sed vix 5 bene distinguendæ, omnes Indiæ Orientalis incolæ, et fere omnes haud male ad varietates *O. sativæ*, Linn., reducendæ. Hæc species, etiam in Australia indigena, jam diu per regiones calidiores utriusque orbis late culta, in pluribus locis Americæ et Africæ inquilina dicitur et quam maxime variabilis est. *O. coarctata*, Griff., tamen, species Himalaica, bene distincta videtur. *O. subulata*, Nees, a Trinio descripta et in Kunth, Rev. Gram. sub t. 101 delineata ad specimen Selloanum Brasiliæ australis, est forte forma abnormis *O. sativæ* glumis more *Poa* v. *Festuca viviparæ* elongato-acuminatis. Beauv. Agrostogr. 27, t. 7, f. 7. Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. i. 2. Dell in Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. ii. 5, t. 1 (excl. sect. 2). Host, Gram. Austr. iv. t. 25. Griff. Ic. Pl. As. t. 142. Kunth, Rev. Gram. t. 4. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. i. n. 2.

45. *Leersia*, Swartz, Nov. Gen. et Sp. Pl. 21. (Homalocenchrus, Mieg ex Hall. Stirp. Helv. ii. 201. Ehrhartia, Wigg. Prim. Fl. Holsat. 63. Asprella, Schreb. Gen. Pl. 45. Blepharochloa, Endl. Gen. Pl. 1352.)—Spiculæ compressæ, 1-floræ, secus ramos tenues inarticulatos paniculæ sessiles v. breviter pedicellatæ, cum pedicello articulatæ, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 2, basi annulo cartilagineo sæpe vix prominulo cinctæ, complicato-carinatæ, rigidulæ, muticæ, exterior latior exalata carina v. marginibus sæpe ciliatis, vacua, interior florens paullo minor; palea 0. Stamina 6, 3 v. pauciora. Styli breves v. tenues, distincti, stigmatibus pilis ramosis plumosis. Caryopsis ovata v. anguste oblonga, glumis rigidulis laxè inclusa, libera.—Gramina paludosa, elatiuscula, foliis angustis. Panícula terminalis, gracilis, ramis filiformibus erectis v. patentibus parum ramulosis. Spiculæ quam in *Oryza* minores, tenuiores, magis approximate et in *L. lenticulari* fere imbricatæ, glumarum nervi parum prominentes.

Species 5, omnes Americane, boreales v. tropicæ, quarum tamen *L. oryzoides*, Sw., etiam in Europa et Asia temperata frequens, et *L. hexandra*, Sw., per regiones tropicas orbis veteris latissime dispersa. Beauv. Agrostogr. 2, t. 4, f. 2 (Asprella). Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. i. 1. Dell in Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. ii. 9, t. 2 (*Oryza* sect.). Schreb. Besch. Gräs. t. 22 (Phalaris). Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. i. n. 1. Host, Gram. Austr. 1, t. 35. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 52. Griff. in Journ. Asiat. Soc. Beng. v. 570. t. 22 (Zizania). Kunth, Rev. Gram. t. 1, 2, 201. Fourn. Gram. Mex. 1.

46. *Achisma*, Griseb. Cat. Pl. Cub. 228.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, secus ramos inarticulatos paniculæ cum pedicello brevissimo articulatæ, rhachilla supra articulationem sub glumis barbellata, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 4 (v. 3 cum palea), infima longe aristiformis, secunda coriacea, convoluta, lanceolato-linearis, 7-nervis, in aristam longam abiens, tertia lanceolata, convoluta, acuminata, 3-nervis, quarta sub flore (palea?) paullo brevior angustiorque, hyalina, acuta, carinata, 1-nervis v. tenuissime 3-nervis. Stamen (fide Griseb.) 1. Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus simpliciter plumosis. Caryopsis linearis.—Gramen pluripedale, perenne, glabrum, foliis planis. Panícula terminalis, ramis semiverticillatis patentissimis simpliciter racemiformibus.

Species 1, Cubensis, Grisebach cum genere Australiana *Mierolena* comparat, sed ob glumarum infra articulationem deficientia ad *Oryzas* nec ad *Phalarideas* referenda. Stamina a spiculis examinatis jam delapsa fuerunt.

47. *Beckera*, Fresen. in Mus. Senckenb. ii. 132, t. 8.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, secus rhachin simplicem inarticulatam spicæ quaquaversæ, in pedicello brevissimo articulatæ, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 2 v. 4, 2 exteriores si adsint minute squamiformes vix prominulæ, 2 superiorum exterior vacua, membranacea, 3-5-nervis, in aristam rectam tenuem producta, interior florens paullo brevior, tenuior fere hyalina, breviter mucronato-aristata v. mutica; palea 0. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus (pilis simplicibus?) plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, glumis vix rigidulis inclusa, libera.—Gramina basi decumbentia, ramosa, foliis planis flaccidis. Spicæ tenues, singulæ longe pedunculatæ, pedunculis tenuibus in axillis superioribus sæpius geminis inæqualibus, sæpeque pluribus ad apicem caulis laxissime subpaniculatis.

Species 2 v. 3, Abyssinicæ. A. Rich. Fl. Abyss. ii. 368. Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. i. 117, quoad ser. a; species sub ser. b enumeratæ ad *Penniseti* sect. *Beckeropsis* pertinent.

Genus *Leersia* proxime affine, inflorescentia aliisque notis paucis facile distinctum. De stigmatum pilis incerti sumus, ex Fresenio simplices sunt, nobis videbantur hinc inde ramosi, stigmata tamen tenuissima fugacissimaque in speciminibus siccis haud facile rite observantur.

#### TRIBUS IV. TRISTEGINÆ.

48. *Thurberia*, Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc. xix. 58. (Greenia, Nutt. in Trans. Amer. Phil. Soc. v. 142, non W. et Arn. Sclerachne, Torr. ex Trin. in Mem. Acad. Petersb. ser. 6, vi. 273, non R. Br.)—Spiculæ 1-floræ, angustæ, secus ramulos continuos paniculæ dissitæ, cum pedicello articulatae, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 3, 2 exteriores vacuæ, subæquales, muticæ, nervis inconspicuis; terminalis florens vix brevior, tenuis, apice breviter 2-fidus v. 2-dentatus, arista inter lobos tenui elongata geniculata v. flexuosa basi suborta; palea paullo brevior, angusta, hyalina, 2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus breviter pilosis. Caryopsis anguste oblonga, glumis rigidule membranaceis inclusa, libera.—Gramina basi decumbentia, multicaulia v. ramosa, caulibus tenuibus adscendentibus v. erectis, foliis angustis planis. Panicula terminalis, angusta, elongata, gracilis, ramis filiformibus erectis breviter ramulosis. Spiculæ paucae v. numerosæ, glabræ v. pubescentes nec ciliis cinctæ.

Species 2, Americæ borealis (Texas et Arkansas) incolæ.

Genus quodammodo *Polypogoni* accedit, differt inflorescentia laxa et glumis vacuis muticis nec aristatis. A Steudelio cum *Limnæ* jungitur, a quo tamen arista glumæ fertilis terminali, styli distinctis, aliisque notis abunde discrepat.

49. *Limnæ*, Trin. Fundam. Agrostogr. 116, t. 6; Spec. Gram. t. 18.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, secus ramulos continuos paniculæ paucae, cum pedicello articulatae, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 3, 2 exteriores vacuæ, subæquales, acutæ, muticæ, prominenter 3-nerves; terminalis florens paullo latior, tenuiter 3-5-nervis, dorso prope basin arista exserta tenui geniculata v. flexuosa basi torta instructa, demum rigescens; palea angusta, hyalina, 2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli fere ad medium connati, stigmatibus tenuibus plumosis, Caryopsis (adhuc immatura) gluma rigidula inclusa, libera.—Gramen cæspitosum, foliis basi confertis angustis subfiliformibus. Panicula brevis, angusta, laxiuscula, longe pedunculata, glabra, ramulis breviter filiformibus paucis.

Species 1, Asiæ Rossicæ orientalis incolæ. Kunth, Enum. Pl. i. 520.

50. *Garnotia*, Brongn. in Duperr. Voy. Coq. Bot. 132, t. 21. (Miquelia, Nees, in Pl. Meyer. 177. Berghausia, Endl. Gen. Suppl. iii. 57.)—Spiculæ 1-floræ, secus ramulos inarticulatos paniculæ geminæ, inæqualiter pedicellatæ, cum pedicello articulatae, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 3, 2 exteriores vacuæ  $\infty$ -nerves subæquilongæ, extima latior rigidiorque, muticæ v. secunda arista brevi recta terminata; tertia terminalis florens tenuior, sæpe hyalina, mutica v. arista tenui brevi v. longiore subgeniculata terminata; palea hyalina. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, glumis parum rigescentibus inclusa, libera.—Gramina sæpius elata, foliis planis. Panicula terminalis, pedunculata, sæpe valde elongata, nunc angusta stricta, nunc effusa, ramis filiformibus ramulosis. Spiculæ more *Miscanthi* regulariter geminæ sed nudæ, nec pilis cinctæ, paribus interdum cum ramulo sæpius tamen singulis cum pedicello articulatis.

Species ad 8, Indiæ orientalis, Chinæ et Japoniæ incolæ.

51. *Arundinella*, Raddi, Agrostogr. Bras. 36, t. 1, f. 3. (Goldbachia, Trin. in Spreng. N. Entd. ii. 81. Acratherum, Link, Hort. Berol. i. 230. Thysanachne, Presl, Rel. Hænk. i. 252. Brandtia, Kunth, Rev. Gram. ii. 511, t. 170.)—Spiculæ acutæ v. acuminatæ, secus ramulos inarticulatos paniculæ polymorphæ geminæ, inæqualiter pedicellatæ, cum pedicello articulatae, flore terminali unico hermaphrodito, addito interdum inferiore masculo. Glumæ 4, extima spicula brevior, mutica, secunda pariter vacua, cæteris longior, acuminata v. in aristam brevem rectam producta, tertia brevior, tenuior, mutica, paleam hyalinam interdumque florem masculam fovens; terminalis florens membranacea,

hyalina v. opaca, apice integra v. ad latera aristæ utrinque in dentem producta, arista terminali tenui basi sæpe geniculata instructa v. rarius mutica; palea membranacea. Stamina 3. Styli a basi distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, sæpe angusta, gluma paleaque arcte inclusa, libera.—Gramina nunc pumila nunc elata, foliis planis flaccidis. Panicula terminalis, variat nunc elongata ramosissima angusta densaque, v. effusa spiculis numerosissimis secus ramulos confertis, nunc gracilis laxè effusa spiculis minimis, nunc brevis densa ovata, spiculis majoribus confertissimis.

Species ad 24, per regiones tropicas utriusque orbis diffusæ, in Asia tamen numerosiores. *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 114. *Trin. Spec. Gram.* t. 265, 266, 268. *Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. ii. 297, t. 38. *Kunth. Rev. Gram.* t. 100 (*Ischæmum*). *Fourn. Gram. Mex.* 53.

Sectiones a Neesio propositæ: *Meliosaccharum* gluma florente ad latera aristæ in dentes producta, et *Acratherum* gluma florente integra, nec bene definitæ nec habitu satis distinctæ videntur. *A. flammida*, *Trin. Spec. Gram.* t. 267, glumis vacuis sub articulatione persistentibus aliisque notis ad *Trichopterygem* transferenda est.

52. **Phænospërma**, Munro; *Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xix. 59.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, secus ramulos inarticulatos paniculæ sparsæ, cum pedicello articulatæ, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 4, membranaceæ, acutiusculæ, muticæ, extima cæteris brevior, 1-nervis, cæteræ parum inæquales, 3-nerves, secunda tertiæque vacuæ; terminalis florens paullo latior, florem involvens; palea 0. Lodiculæ 3 (v. palea lodiculis 2 non longior?). Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblique obovoidea, e gluma florente semi-exserta, cum glumis tamen stipantibus decidua.—Gramen elatum, glabrum, foliis planis. Panicula maxima, ramis tenuibus rigidulis vix ramulosis, secus axin paniculæ fasciculatis subverticillatis verticillis distantibus.

Species 1, Chinensis, in horto Parisiense e seminibus Davidianis educta, nuparque a Shearero ad Kiu Kiang lecta.

53. **Melinis**, Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 54, t. 11, f. 4. (*Tristegis*, Nees, *Hor. Phys. Berol.* 47 et 54, t. 7, et, eo teste, Suardia, *Schrank, Pl. Rar. Hort. Monac.* t. 58.)—Spiculæ 1-floræ, secus ramulos inarticulatos paniculæ solitariæ, cum pedicello articulatæ, flore terminali hermaphrodito. Glumæ 4, extima minuta squamiformis, secunda tertiæque inæquales, vacuæ, membranaceæ, emarginatæ v. 2-fidæ, tertiæ costa plus minus in aristam rectam tenuem producta; terminalis florens brevis, mutica, cum palea minore hyalina. Stamina 3. Styli a basi distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, glumis majoribus paullo rigescentibus inclusa, libera.—Gramen basi ramosum sæpeque reptans, foliis planis vaginis villosis sæpe glutinosis. Panicula terminalis, angusta, densa, ramis filiformibus ramulosis, spiculis minimis numerosis confertis.

Species 1, Brasiliensis, nuper etiam in collibus Natalensibus Africæ australis detecta. *Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. ii. t. 38 (*Panicum*).

54. ? **Trisceenia**, Griseb. in *Mem. Amer. Acad. ser.* 2, viii. 534.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, secus ramos inarticulatos paniculæ paucæ, cum pedicello articulatæ, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 4, muticæ, 3 inferiores vacuæ, membranaceæ, infima duplo minor, secunda tertiæque subæquales, 3-nerves; florens brevior, membranacea; palea glumæ subæqualis, 2-nervis. Stamina 3. Styli distincti. Caryopsis oblonga, libera, embryo minuto.—Gramen cæspitosum, habitu *Festucæ ovinae*, foliis setaceis recurvis caulem sæpe æquantibus. Spiculæ racemosæ, raræ, racemique breves in panicula distantes. (*Char. ex Griseb.*)

Species 1, Cubensis, a nobis non visa. Genus ex caractere dato videtur *Arthropogoni* affinis sed aristæ desunt.

55. **Arthropogon**, Nees, *Agrostol. Bras.* 319.—Spiculæ secus ramos inarticulatos paniculæ solitariæ, cum pedicello articulatæ, flore terminali unico hermaphrodito, addito interdum masculo inferiore. Glumæ 4, extima angusta, in acumen seu aristam angustata, secunda pariter vacua, paullo longior latiorque, rigidior, obtusa v. sub-2-dentata, cost. in

aristam brevem producta, tertia secundæ similis nisi mutica, sæpiusque paleam v. florem ♂ fovens; terminalis florens brevior, mutica, tenuis, cum palea inclusa hyalina. Stamina 3. Styli a basi distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, glumis rigidulis laxè inclusa, libera.—Gramina rigidula, foliis ad basin caulis confertis secus caulem paucis planis sæpe pilosis. Panícula terminalis, longè pedunculata, patens, ramis filiformibus parce ramulosis. Spiculæ pilorum fasciculo cinctæ.

Species 2, Brasilienses (altera adhuc inedita). *Kunth, Enum. i. 519; Rev. Gram. t. 200.*

56. *Reynaudia*, *Kunth, Rev. Gram. 195, t. 9.*—Spiculæ 1-floræ, secus ramos inarticulatos paniculæ tenuis thyrsoidæ solitariæ, cum pedicello articulatæ, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 4, 3 exteriores vacuæ, subsimiles, carinatæ, apice 2-fidæ, intra lobos arista recta instructæ, infima paullo minor longiusque aristata, 3-5-nervis, secunda paullo major, 5-7-nervis, tertia sub-5-nervis lobis aristæque brevioribus; terminalis florens angusta, hyalina, acuta, præter carinam enervis, vacuis paullo brevior; palea 0. Lodiculæ 4, quarum 2 exteriores (potius paleam nuncupandæ?) acuminatæ, 2 interiores latè truncatæ. Stamina 2. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis . . .—Gramen cæspitosum, foliis ad basin caulis confertis filiformi-teretibus. Panícula longè pedunculata, brevis, angusta, gracilis, laxiuscula, ramis filiformibus brevibus paucispiculatis.

Species 1, ins. San Domingo et Cubæ incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. i. 39.*

57. *Rhynchelytrum*, *Hochst. in Flora, 1844, 249, non Nees.*—Spiculæ secus ramos inarticulatos paniculæ solitariæ, cum pedicello articulatæ, flore terminali unico hermaphrodito, addito interdum masculo inferiore. Glumæ 4, extima a cæteris distans, brevis, angusta, mutica, fasciculo pilorum cincta, secunda pariter vacua, concava, carinata, 3-5-nervis, dorso pilis longis ciliata, 2-dentata et inter dentes longè tenuiterque aristata, tertia secundæ similis æqualisque nisi sæpius paleam tenuem et interdum florem ♂ fovens; terminalis florens multo brevior, cum palea subhyalina glabra, mutica. Stamina 3. Styli a basi distincti, stigmatibus plumosis elongatis. Caryopsis (in speciminibus immatura) glumis induratis inclusa, libera.—Gramina (annua?) elatiuscula, foliis siccitate convolutis complicatisve. Panícula terminalis, laxè thyrsoidæ, ramulis pedicellisque tenuissimis sparsis v. subfasciculatis.

Species 2 v. 3, Africæ tropicæ incolæ. *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. i. 119*, quoad species Abyssinicas. Specimina Abyssinica Schimperii n. 2310, a typicis Kotschyani n. 370, spiculis minoribus minus pilosis aristis brevioribus etc. paullulum differre videntur. *R. ruficomum*, *Hochst. in Steud. l. c.* nobis ignotum est. Genus *Rhynchelytrum* ad plantam Dregeanam a Neesio in *Fl. Afr. Austr. Gram. 64*, constitutum valde diversum est, et evidenter *Panicum (Tricholænam) roseum* refert.

58. *Thysanotæna*, *Nees in Pl. Meyen. 180. (Myriachæta, Zoll. et Mor. Verz. Pl. Zoll. 101, ex descr.)*—Spiculæ 1-floræ, minimæ, secus ramulos filiformes paniculæ subfasciculatæ, cum pedicello articulatæ, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 4, 2 exteriores multo breviores inæquales latè muticæ, tertia pariter vacua, longior, membranacea, acute acuminata; terminalis florens brevior tenuiorque latior, obtusa, longè ciliata; palea angusta, hyalina. Stamina 2-3. Styli a basi distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis minima, glumis inclusa quarum tertia rigescit.—Gramen elatum, foliis longis latisque. Panícula terminalis, maxima, ramis numerosissimis longè ramulosis primum strictis demum sæpe effusis, undique fasciculis subsecundis spicularum dense obtectis; spiculæ ipsæ breviter pedicellatæ.

Species 1, per Asiam tropicam late dispersa, in Mauritio inquilina. *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. i. 119. Trin. Spec. Gram. t. 87 (Panicum).*

Setæ longæ, tenuissimæ, glumæ florenti in sicco appressæ, a glumis exterioribus fere obtectæ, oculo nudo non apparent, et a Steudelio prætermisæ, qui speciem alteram falsam setis destitutam distinxit.

59. *Cleistachne*, *Benth. in Hook. Ic. Pl. xiv. 60, t. 1379.*—Spiculæ 1-floræ, oblongæ, secus paniculæ ramos capillares inarticulatos solitariæ, dissitæ, cum pedicello ciliato articulatæ, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 4, 2 inferiores vacuæ, subæquales, latæ, rigidæ,



acutiusculæ, muticæ, plurinerves, circa florem convolutæ, clausæ, tertia vacua subbrevis, angusta, hyalina v. superne brevis membranacea villosaque; quarta sub flore a basi minima tenuissime hyalina in aristam longam rigidam tortam producta; palea minima, hyalina, truncata, ciliolata. Lodiculæ majusculæ. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, glumis inferioribus rigide coriaceis arcte inclusa.—Gramina elatiuscula, foliis longis planis. Panicula longa, anguste thyrsoides, floribunda, pilosa, ramulis erectis flexuosis.

Species v. potius varietates 2, altera Peninsulæ Indiæ orientalis, altera Africæ tropicæ incolæ.

Genus primo aspectu *Sorgho* subsimile, sed spiculæ omnes hermaphroditæ nec unquam geminæ.

#### TRIBUS V. ZOYSIÆ.

60. *Hilaria*, H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp. i. 116, t. 37. (Pleuraphis, Torr. in Ann. Lyc. N. York, i. 148, t. 10.)—Spiculæ ternæ, in fasciculum ebracteatum articulatum deciduum congestæ, centralis flore unico fœmineo v. hermaphrodito, laterales floribus 2 masculis, fasciculis secus rhachin spicæ simplicis fere sessilibus. Glumæ 4, 2 exteriores vacuæ, rigidulæ, tenues v. induratae, involucrium simulantes, extima major, polymorpha, sæpius  $\infty$ -nervis, indivisa v. bifida, apice dentata v. lacera, dorso inter lobos aristata v. mutica, secunda angustior, sæpius carinata, integra v. 2-dentata, mucronata subaristata v. mutica, tertia et quarta membranaceo-hyalinæ integræ v. apice dentatæ, utraque in spiculis masculis florem paleamque angustam involvens, tertia in spicula fertili vacua (v. interdum deficiens ?); terminalis spiculæ fertilis nunc a basi lata longe lineari-acuminata, nunc gradatim angustata v. undique æquilata, florem  $\varnothing$  v.  $\varphi$  paleamque angustam includens. Stamina 3. Styli basi breviter connati (v. distincti), stigmatibus breviter plumosis. Caryopsis ovata v. breviter oblonga, glumis involucriantibus inclusa, libera.—Gramina basi decumbentia, ramosa v. caespitosa, stolones repentis sæpius emittentia, foliis angustis planis v. convolutis teretibus. Spicæ in pedunculo terminali solitariae, brevæ v. longiusculæ, fasciculis approximatis quaquaversis basi sæpius annulo pilorum cinctis a rhachi articulatum secedentibus. Spiculæ in fasciculo sessiles.

Species 5 v. 6, Mexicanæ, ab America centrali usque ad Texas et Californiam extensæ. Fourn. Gram. Mex. 72. Thurb. in Wats. Calif. Bot. ii. 293 (Pleuraphis). Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc. xix. 61.

Genus naturale et spicularum dispositione facile dignoscendum, etsi glumarum forma de specie in speciem magnopere variat, nec semper in eadem specie constans. In specie typica, *H. cenchroides*, H. B. et K., glumæ exteriores quam in cæteris magis induratae et gluma florens spiculæ fertilis basi breviter dilatata, in acumen longum producta in  $\varnothing$  et florem  $\varphi$  includit. In *Pleuraphi mutica*, Buckl., glumæ exteriores latae, integerrimæ, exaristatæ, et in hac flos spiculæ fertilis  $\varphi$  videtur. In *P. Jamesii*, Torr., flos spiculæ fertilis  $\varnothing$  est.

HEXARRHENA, Presl, Rel. Henk. i. 326, t. 45, a nobis non visa, ex icone et descriptione est plane *Hilaria* species.

61. *Eriopogon*, Humb. et Bonpl. in Willd. Spec. Pl. iv. 899. (Schellingia, Steud. in Flora, 1850, 231, t. 1. Hymenothecium, Lag. Elench. Hort. Matr. Gen. et Sp. Nov. 4.)—Spiculæ 1-floræ, per 2-6 fasciculatæ, fasciculis secus pedunculum seu rhachin continuam spicæ simplicis secundæ fere sessilibus dissitis, rhachilla ultra florem non producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 3, apice plus minus 3-dentatæ, dentibus lateralibus abbreviatis, medio aristiformi v. in aristam producto, 2 exteriores vacuæ, subbreviares, tertia florens, variant tamen exteriores v. una sola integerrima acuta, v. omnes apice latiusculæ emarginatæ muticæ, florens sæpius vacuis major, et evidentius 3-cuspidata; palea gluma paullo brevior, angustior, 2-nervis, 2-cuspidata. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, glumis inclusa, fasciculo toto spicularum demum articulatum deciduo.—Gramina diffusa v. caespitosa, tenuia, foliis angustis planis. Spicularum fasciculi secus pedunculum secundi, demum penduli, haud raro spiculas 1-3 tenues steriles v. ananthas cum fertilibus mixtas continent.

Species 2, Americæ tropicæ occidentalis a Bolivia usque ad Mexicum incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. i. 235. Beauv. Agrostogr. t. 22, f. 3, 4. H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 42, 43. Fourn. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. xv. 461; Gram. Mex. 71. Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. iii. 45, t. 12.*

Genus habitu *Melanocenchrum* refert, characteribus potius *Hilarie* affine.

62. ? *Oathestechum*, Presl, Rel. Hænk. i. 294, t. 42.—Spiculæ 2-floræ, ternatim fasciculatæ, fasciculis secus rhachin continuum spicæ simplicis secundæ fere sessilibus, floribus (omnibus ?) hermaphroditis. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, inæquales, mucronatæ v. breviter aristatæ, secunda spiculæ centralis breviter 2-loba, inter lobos breviter aristata; florentes longiores, breviter 4-fidæ, inter lobos aristatæ, aristis breviter plumosis; palea gluma brevior, apice breviter 2-3-dentata. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, longiusculi, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis . . .—Gramen diffuse cæspitosum, ramis prostratis, foliis brevibus planis. Pedunculi ad apices ramorum plures, breves, spicularum fasciculis paucis parvulis approximatis (*char. ex Presl*).

Species 1, Mexicana, a nobis non visa.

Spicula centralis cujusve fasciculi ex descr. auctoris 4-flora, ex icone 2-flora, et descriptio nonnullis aliis notis vix cum icone convenit. Genus ceterum ex Preslio *Ægopogoni* affine, differre videtur imprimis floribus in spicula 2, utroque hermaphrodito.

63. *Anthephora*, Schreb. Besch. Gräs. ii. 105, t. 44.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, plures (ad 4) in fasciculum ebracteatum demum induratum articulatum deciduum congestæ, in quoque fasciculo sæpius 1-2 florem perfectum includentes, 2-3 steriles, fasciculis secus rhachin spicæ simplicis fere sessilibus. Glumæ 3 v. 4, extima dum adsit minima, secunda vacua, maxima, rigida, acuta v. in aristam brevem producta, tertia pariter vacua, sed brevis tenuisque; quarta florens tertiæ subæquilonga, sed cum palea inclusa tenuior. Stamina 3. Styli basi breviter connati, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis ovata v. oblonga, compressa, glumis paleaque inclusa, libera.—Gramina ramosa v. cæspitosa, interdum elata, foliis planis mollioribus v. elongatis angustisque. Spica terminalis, elongata, cylindræa, spicularum fasciculis quaquaversis v. secundis, rhachi flexuosæ arcte appressis.

Species nobis notæ 5, quarum una Americæ tropicæ, 4 Africæ tropicæ v. australis incolæ. *Beauv. Agrostogr. 58, t. 13, f. 8. Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. i. 111 (excl. sp. 5 et 6 ad Hilariam referendis). Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. ii. 312, t. 44.*

*HYPODÆURUS*, Hochst., genus ab A. Braunio in Flora 1841, 275, aliisque citatum, est *Anthephora abyssinica*, A. Rich. Fl. Abyss. ii. 389.

64. *Trachys*, Pers. Syn. Pl. i. 85. (*Trachyozus*, Reichb. Consp. 48. *Trachystachys*, A. Dietr. Spec. Pl. ii. 16.)—Spiculæ 1-floræ, plures in fasciculum 1-bracteatum demum induratum articulatum deciduum congestæ, in quoque fasciculo sæpius 1-3 florem perfectum includentes, cæteræ (3-6) steriles v. florem ♂ includentes, fasciculis secus rhachin spicæ subsessilibus. Glumæ 3-4, muticæ, 1-2 exteriores breves, tenues, inæquales, vacuæ, tertia maxima, rigidula,  $\infty$ -nervis, vacua; terminalis florens brevior, cum palea inclusa tenuis, subhyalina. Stamina 3. Styli basi brevissime connati, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, gluma paleaque tenuibus rigidulis inclusa, libera.—Gramen annuum, ramosum, foliis planis mollioribus. Spicæ ad apicem pedunculi terminalis geminæ, rhachi flexuosa leviter dilatata. Spicularum fasciculi in facie inferiore rhacheos alterni, subsessiles, receptaculo pedicellisque spicularum post anthesin induratis, glumis majoribus rigidis post anthesin muricati.

Species 1, Peninsulæ Indiæ orientalis incola. *Beauv. Agrostogr. 107, t. 21, f. 7. Kunth, Enum. Pl. i. 168. Schreb. Besch. Gräs. t. 34 (Cenchrus). Retz, Obs. v. t. 1 (Panicum). Roxb. Corom. Pl. t. 206 (Panicum).*

65. *Tragus*, Hall. Stirp. Helv. ii. 203. (Lappago, Schreb. Gen. Pl. 55.)—Spiculæ 1-floræ, plures (3-5) in fasciculum laxum demum articulatum deciduum confertæ, terminalis cujusve fasciculi sæpius sterilis, cæteræ florem hermaphroditum includentes, fasciculis

secus rhachin spicæ brevissime pedicellatis quaquaversis. Glumæ 2 v. 3, infima minima sæpe deest, secunda vacua, rigida, costis aculeis glochidiatis echinatis; terminalis florens brevior, cum palea inclusa tenuis, hyalina. Stamina 3. Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus longiusculis plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, glumis inclusa, libera.—Gramen annuum, diffuse ramosum, foliis planis flaccidis. Spica terminalis, simplex, laxiuscula, fasciculis spicularum lappaceis facile secedentibus.

Species 1, per regiones tropicas temperatasque utriusque orbis latissime diffusa. *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 23, t. 6, f. 13. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* i. 169. *Rev. Gram. t.* 120 (*Lappago*). *Schreb. Besch. Gräs.* 46, t. 4 (*Cenchrus*). *Host, Gram. Austr.* i. t. 36 (*Lappago*). *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 23. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 30 (*Lappago*). *Sibth. Fl. Græc.* t. 101 (*Lappago*). *Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. ii. t. 18.

66. *Latispes*, *Kunth, Rev. Gram.* i. 261, t. 42.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, in pedicello basi articulato solitariæ v. geminæ, secus rhachin racemi quaquaversæ, flore hermaphrodito, rarius in spicula una deficiente. Glumæ 3, infima angusta, rigida, valde concava, dorso muricata, secunda pariter vacua, infima subæquilonga, angustior, sæpe recurvo-patena, margine v. dorso muricata; terminalis florens multo brevior, cum palea inclusa, hyalina, lævis. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, breves, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, gluma exteriore indurata muricata arcte inclusa, libera, gluma intima paleaque emarcidis sub fructu sæpius evanescentibus.—Gramen annuum, tenue, multicaule, rigidum, subramosum, foliis angustis. Racemus terminalis, simplex, latus, elongatus, rhachi demum flexuosa. Spiculæ parvæ, in pedicello superne compresso dilatato sessiles.

Species 1, Africæ tropicæ et Asiæ occidentalis incolæ a Senegambia usque ad Scinde. Genus a Steudelio cum *Trago* junctum.

67. *Zopholepis*, *Dcne. in Archiv. Mus. Par.* i. 147. (*Holboellia*, *Wall. in Hook. Bot. Misc.* ii. 144, t. 76, non ejusd. *Tent. Fl. Nepal.*)—Spiculæ 1-floræ, minimæ, pedicellis basi articulatis, in racemo simplici quaquaversæ, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 3, extima vacua, incumbens, basi dorso in gibbum compressum ciliato-cristatum producta, et supra gibbum iterum in cristam ciliatam dilatata, secunda pariter vacua, a prima semitecta, qua subbrevior, recta, carina dorso ciliato-cristata; terminalis florens hyalina, vacuis 3-4-plo brevior, ovata, acuta; palea hyalina, inclusa. Stamina 2. Styli distincti, breves, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis a basi gibboso-incurva oblonga, glumis rigidulis inclusa, libera.—Gramen annuum, gracile, elegans, multicaule, foliis planis. Racemus terminalis, simplex, spiculis numerosissimis breviter pedicellatis. Flores minutissimi, intra spiculas mox emarcidi, in speciminibus siccis rari, spiculis fere omnibus jam fructiferis.

Species 1, Peninsulæ Indiæ Orientalis incola.

68. *Neurachne*, *R. Br. Prod.* 196.—Spiculæ secus rhachin continuum spicæ densæ ovoides v. cylindraceæ sessiles, articulatae, quaquaversæ, flore hermaphrodito unico terminali, addito rarissime altero inferiore masculino. Glumæ 4, 2 exteriores vacuæ, quarum secunda cæteris major, utro latere pilis intramarginalibus ciliata, tertia minor tenuiorque, sæpius paleam parvam rarissime florem masculum fovens; terminalis minor paleaque subæquilonga tenuiter hyalinæ. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis gluma paleaque tenuibus inclusa, libera.—Gramina perennia, basi cæspitosa subramosa, caulibus sæpius strictis rigidulis, foliis planis v. convolutis subteretibus. Spicæ terminales, pedunculatae, in una specie spiculis inferioribus sterilibus quasi involutæ, in cæteris anguste cylindraceæ.

Species 3, Australiæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 507, et in *Hook. Ic. Pl.* t. 1239 ad 1241.

69. *Perotis*, *Ait. Hort. Kew.* i. 85. (*Xystidium*, *Trin. Fund. Agrost.* 102.)—Spiculæ 1-floræ, angustæ, secus rhachin continuum spicæ v. racemi laxi tenuis sessiles v. breviter pedicellatae, cum pedicello articulatae, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 3, 2 exteriores vacuæ, lineares, rigidae, in aristas longas rectas productæ, extima longiore; terminalis florens,

multo minor, cum palea adhuc minore tenuiter hyalina. Stamina 3. Styli basi breviter connati, stigmatibus plumosis brevibus. Caryopsis linearis, glumam intimam paleamque superans, glumis exterioribus inclusa, libera.—Gramina annua v. perennia, multicaulia v. basi ramosa, foliis sæpius brevibus. Spica terminalis, longa, rhachi tenui, spiculis nunc minimis densissime confertis, nunc longioribus sparsis.

Species apud auctores nonnullos 7, sed ad 2 v. 3 inter se ægre distinguendas reducendæ, Asiæ, Africæ et Australiæ inter tropicos incolæ. Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 5, t. 4, f. 9. Steud. *Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 185. Kunth, *Rev. Gram.* t. 92.

*P. rara*, Br., species Australiana, a speciminibus Asiaticis Africanisve *P. latifolia*, Ait., primo aspectu distinctissima apparet, quacum tamen intermediis numerosis connectitur.

70. *Leptothrium*, Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* i. 470, t. 38, f. 2.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, secus rhachin continuum spicæ breviter pedicellatæ, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 3, 2 inferiores vacuæ, subcoriaceæ, acutato-subulatæ, infima brevior, subcarinata, inæquilateralis, secunda involuta, a latere compressiuscula; florens hyalina, ovata, subcarinata, 1-nervis; palea triplo brevior. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus penicilliformibus. Caryopsis . . . —Gramen cæspitosum, glabrum, rigidum, caulibus simplicibus, foliis margine involutis rigidis. Spica simplex, rhachi triangulari subflexuosa; spiculæ alternæ, pedicello cum rhachi articulado (*char. ex Kunth*).

Species 1, Americæ calidioris incola, a nobis non visa, a Kunthio ad specimen Humboldtianum descripta.

Genus evidenter *Zoysia* quam maxime affine, nec diversum nisi glumis vacuis 2, et patria.

71. *Zoysia*, Willd. in *Gesellsch. Nat. Fr. Berlin N. Schr.* iii. 440. (Matrella, Pers. *Syn. Pl.* i. 73. Osterdamia, Neck. *Elem.* iii. 218.)—Spiculæ 1-floræ, secus rhachin continuum spicæ subsessiles v. breviter pedicellatæ, appressæ, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 2, exterior vacua, lata, complicato-carinata, acutiuscula, mutica, interior florens multo minor, cum palea inclusa tenuis, hyalina. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, longiusculi, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis gluma exteriore leviter indurata inclusa, libera.—Gramina repentia, caulibus e basi ramosa breviter erectis rigidulis, foliis distichis rigidis sæpe pungentibus. Spica terminalis, pedunculata, simplex, tenuis, spiculis arcte appressis nec unilateralibus.

Species 2 v. 3 in maritimis Asiæ australis et orientalis, ins. Mascarensium, Australiæ et Novæ Zelandiæ late dispersæ. Beauv. *Agrostogr.* i. t. 4, f. 1. Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* i. 471. Benth. *Fl. Hongk.* 418. Hance in *Seem. Journ. Bot.* vii. 168. Franch. et Savat. *Enum. Pl. Jap.* ii. 186, 603. Buchan. *Grass. N. Zeal.* t. 13 A.

72. *Schaffnera*, Benth. in Hook.  *Ic. Pl.* xiv. 59, t. 1378.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, in pedunculis axillaribus brevissimis 1-3 subsessiles, articulatæ, rhachilla brevissima ultra florem non producta, flore hermaphrodito interdum sterili. Glumæ 2, inferior vacua, spiculam æquans, ∞-nervis, 3-5-aristata, aristis lateralibus basi sæpe hyalino-appendiculatis; superior florens membranacea, fere hyalina, brevissime 2-loba, arista inter lobos fere dorsali longiuscula patente; palea gluma paullo brevior, tenuiter hyalina, 2-nervis, apice 2-dentata v. obtusa. Stamina 3, antheris longis angustis. Styli 2, distincti, elongati, tenuissimi, stigmatibus breviter plumosis. Caryopsis . . . —Gramen annuum, humile, diffuse ramosum, foliis brevibus setaceis, caulinis longe vaginatis. Pedunculi intra vaginas foliorum floralium subinclusi, inferior interdum solitarius elongatus, 3-spiculatus, superiores in vagina fasciculati, breves, inæquales. Spiculæ in quoque pedunculo 1 v. 2, aliæ perfectæ fertilesque, aliæ steriles v. vacuæ.

Species 1, Mexicana.

Genus affinitatis valde dubiæ. Primo aspectu iconem *Cathestechi* refert, spicularum structura *Zoysia* accedit, folia floralia *Andropogonis* (*Cymbopogonis*) v. *Apludæ*.

## TRIBUS VI. ANDROPOGONEÆ.

73. *Imperata*, Cyr. *Pl. Rar. Ic.* ii. 26, t. 11, fide *Parlat. Fl. Ital.* i. 136.—Spiculæ secus ramulos continuos paniculæ angustæ densæ geminæ, inæqualiter pedicellatæ, cum pedicello articulatæ, flore unico hermaphrodito terminali, addito rarius altero inferiore sterili. Glumæ 4, omnes tenues, hyalinæ, muticæ, 2 exteriores vacuæ, pilosæ, tertia glabra, vacua v. rarius paleam floremque masculum v. sterilem fovens; terminalis florens, adhuc minor, glabra; palea apice truncata dentataque. Stamina 1-2. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis parva, glumis inclusa, libera.—Gramina perennia, erecta, sæpe elata, foliis longis. Panicula spiciformis, terminalis, longa, dense cylindracea, pilis longis spiculis involventibus pulchre argenteo-sericea.

Species 3 v. 4, per regiones tropicas et subtropicas utriusque orbis late dispersæ, in orbe vetere usque ad Europam australem Chinam et Japoniam extensæ. *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 7, t. 5, f. 1. *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 405. *Anders. in Ofvers. K. Vet. Akad. Stockh.* 1855, 157. *Cav. Ic. t.* 292 (*Saccharum*). *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t.* 55. *Sibth. Fl. Græc. t.* 54 (*Saccharum*). *Host, Gram. Austr.* iv. t. 40. *Ten. Fl. Neap. t.* 211 (*Saccharum*).

*I. sacchariflora*, Maxim. Prim. Fl. Amur. 331, e China boreali et regione Amurensi, paniculæ ramis elongatis patentibus et staminibus 3, melius sub *Miscantho* militare videtur, etsi glumæ exaristatæ. *I. ramosa*, Anders., species gerontogæ, est, docente Munroio, omnino eadem ac *I. caudata*, Anders., ex America. Hæc species cum speciminibus Americanis *I. arundinacæ*, genus *SYLVESTRIS*, *Fourn. Gram. Mex.* 52, format ab auctore distinctum lodiculis connatis, quas tamen frustra quæsimus. An Fournier paleam latam hyalinam truncato-4-dentatam pro lodiculis connatis habet?

74. *Miscanthus*, Anders. in *Ofvers. K. Vet. Akad. Stockh.* 1855, 165. (*Eulalia*, Trin. pro parte, Munro in *Benth. Fl. Hongk.* 420, non Kunth.)—Spiculæ secus ramulos continuos paniculæ patentis geminæ, inæqualiter pedicellatæ, cum pedicello articulatæ, flore unico hermaphrodito. Glumæ 4, 2 exteriores majores vacuæ, membranaceæ, 3-7-nerves v. extrema rarius parinervi, muticæ, tertia pariter vacua, sed tenuior, interdum tenuissime hyalina, mutica; terminalis florens tenuiter hyalina, breviter v. alte 2-fida, arista inter lobos sæpius tenuissima subgeniculata basi torta, rarius brevissima v. omnino deficiens; palea tenuiter hyalina. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis.—Gramina elata, foliis angustis sæpius planis. Panicula terminalis, ampla, pilis longis sericea v. rarius fere glabra, ramis patentibus simplicibus v. vix divisis.

Species 8, quarum una Africæ australis, ceteræ Asiæ orientalis ab Archipelago Malayano usque ad Japoniam incolæ. *Labill. Sert. Austr. Calid. t.* 18 (*Saccharum*). *Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xix. 64.

Præter species ab Andersonio l. c. enumeratas ad *Miscanthum* pertinent *Eriochrysis fusca*, Trin. (*E. attenuata*, Nees in *Steud. Syn. Glum.* i. 411), ex India orientali, *Imperata sacchariflora*, Maxim., e China boreali, gluma florente mutica, et *Eulalia cotulifera*, Munro (*Eccolopus*, *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 123), species Japonica, panicula pilis sericeis orbata insignis; glumæ ipsæ parciissime tantum pubescentes.

Genera *Imperata* et *Miscanthus* quoad paniculæ ramos inarticulatos *Tristegineis* imprimis *Garnotia* et *Arundinella* prope accedunt, ob habitum tamen et glumæ florentis tenuitatem a vicinitate *Erianthi* et *Sacchari* non removenda.

75. *Saccharum*, Linn. *Gen. n.* 73.—Spiculæ secus ramulos articulatos paniculæ densæ v. amplæ geminæ, altera sessili, altera pedicellata, utraque fertili, flore unico hermaphrodito v. rarius in spicula pedicellata fœmineo. Glumæ 4, 3 vacuæ, acutæ v. subsetoso-acuminatæ, hyalinæ v. basi membranaceæ v. leviter induratæ, ab extrema majore ad tertiam minorem gradatim tenuiores; terminalis florens brevior, mutica, cum palea brevi tenuiter hyalina. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, glumis inclusa, libera.—Gramina elata, foliis planis v. angustis sicciatæque convolutis. Panicula terminalis, pilis longis sericeis undique dense oblecta, nunc ampla densæ floribunda, ramulis numerosissimis tenuibus spiciformibus ad quodque par spicularum articu-

latis, nunc contracta dense spiciformis, articulis minus caducis. Spiculæ minimæ, pilis longis involutæ, terminales cujusve ramuli nunc ternæ, centrali sessili, lateralibus pedicellatis, nunc ut ad nodos inferiores geminæ.

Species ad 12, nonnullæ tamen inter se parum distinctæ, genuinæ orbis veteris regionum tropicarum et subtropicarum incolæ, quarum una etiam in America calidiore diu culta. *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 6, t. 4, f. 10. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* i. 474. *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 406. *Hook. Bot. Misc.* t. 26. *Hayne, Arzneigew.* ix. t. 30, 31. *Roxb. Corom. Pl.* t. 232. *Beauv. Fl. Ow. et Ben.* t. 103.

*ERIOCHRYSIS*, *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 8, t. 4, f. 11, *Lam. Illustr.* t. 908, est species Americana tropica a *Saccharo* non distinguenda nisi panicula contracta densissima spiciformi continua v. interrupta spiculis rufo-villosis. Glumæ exteriores membranaceæ demum rigidulæ, non tamen magis induratae quam in *Saccharis* nonnullis genuinis, nec basi incrassatis ut in *Saccharo spontaneo*. In speciebus gerontogeis a Neesio et Munroio *Eriochrysin* additis e.g. in *Eriochryse pallida*, Munro in *Harv. Gen. S. Afr. Pl.* ed. 2, 440, ex Africa australi et præsertim in *E. Narenga*, Nees in *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 411, et in *E. longifolia*, Munro, ex India orientali, spicæ v. paniculæ ramuli longiores et habitus fere specierum genuinarum, in his glumæ non rigidiores quam in *S. officinarum*. *Eriochrysis fusca*, Trin. (*E. attenuata*, Nees), ex India orientali, est *Miscanthi* species.

Hackel in litteris monet genus *Eriochrysin* retinendum esse ad *E. cayennensem* speciesque 2 austro-Americanas ei affines (incluso *Anathero holcoide*, Nees, *Agrostol. Bras.* 324, *Andropogone holcoide*, Kunth, *Rev. Gram.* t. 160) quas distinxit imprimis spicula pedicellata cujusve paris florem fœmineum nec hermaphroditum fovente. In *E. Narenga* et in *E. longifolia* stamina certe perfecte in utraque spicula. In *E. pallida*, spicula pedicellata sessili simillima est, pistillum perfectum fovens sed stamina in utraque frustra quesivimus, omnibus verisimiliter jam delapsis. In *E. cayennense* et in *E. holcoide*, spicula pedicellata etsi fertilis et cæterum sessili simillima, sæpius nec semper minor est, et stamina omnino deesse videntur v. ad staminodia breviter reducta. In spicula sessili stamina caducissima, pauca tamen in speciminibus supersunt. Cæterum differentia inter flores ♀ et ♂, si pariter fertiles, multo minoris momenti videtur quam inter flores ♂ steriles et ♀ v. ♂ fertilesque et Hackel in litteris ultimis de genere suo dubius videtur. Habitus *E. holcoidis* potius speciebus gerontogeis quam *E. cayennensi* accedit.

76. *Brianthus*, *Mich. Fl. Bor. Amer.* i. 54. (*Ripidium*, Trin. *Fundam. Agrostogr.* 169.) —Spiculæ secus ramulos articulatos paniculæ dense longe v. amplè geminæ, homogamæ, altera sessili altera pedicellata, flore unico hermaphrodito. Glumæ 4, 2 exteriores membranaceæ, sæpe rigidulæ, subreales, vacuæ, extima 4-5-nervis sæpe 2-dentata, secunda tenuiori cœ-nervis, tertia brevior, hyalina, vacua; terminalis florens hyalina, nunc setaceo-acuminata, nunc in aristam rectam v. vix subgeniculatam producta; palea hyalina, parva v. rarius longiuscula. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, elongati, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, glumis inclusa, libera. —Gramina sæpius elata, foliis planis v. angustis siccitateque convolutis. Panicula terminalis, nunc angusta densissima, nunc laxius patens v. interdum unilateralis, pilis longis sericeis sæpius densissime oblecta, ramis primariis sæpius ramosis ultimis seu spicis ad quodque par spicularum articulatis. Spiculæ pubescentes v. sæpius sericeo-pilosæ, terminales cujusve ramuli sæpius terni.

Species ad 12, per regiones calidiores utriusque orbis dispersæ, usque ad Europam australem Chinam Japoniam et civitates australiores Americæ borealis extensæ. *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 14, t. 5, f. 2. *Anders. in Ofvers. K. Nat. Akad. Stock.* 1855, 160 (excl. sp. nonnullis ad *Polliniam* referendis). *Jacq. Ecl. Gram.* t. 5 (*Saccharum*). *Host, Gram. Austr.* ii. t. 3, iii. t. 1 (*Andropogon*). *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 90. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 55 (*Saccharum*). *Sibth. Fl. Gr.* t. 52 (*Saccharum*).

Genus quoad species typicas, *E. saccharoidem*, Mich., et *E. Ravennæ*, Beauv., affinesque facillime distinctum; species tamen paucae Austro-Americanæ gluma fertili apice ad latera aristæ sæpe 2-fida genus cum *Polliniæ* sect. *Eulalia* arcte connectunt. *E. stricta*, Nees, ex America boreali insignis est glumis pubescentibus quidem, sed panicula pilis sericeis cæterum specierum omnino orbata.

77. *Spodiopogon*, Trin. *Fundam. Agrostogr.* 192, t. 17. —Spiculæ ad apices ramulorum articulorum paniculæ ternæ, una sessili inter 2 stipitatas, interdumque adsunt paria 1-2 inferiora, altera in pari sessili altera stipitata, flore in omnibus unico hermaphrodito

v. abortu foemineo terminali, addito interdum inferiore masculo. Glumæ 4, 2 exteriores vacuæ, tenuiter membranaceæ, longe ciliatæ, subæquales, muticæ, tertia minor, hyalina, paleam sæpeque in spicula sessili florem ♂ fovens; terminalis florens hyalina, alte 2-fida, arista inter lobos longa geniculata, basi torta, palea tenuissima brevi, flore ♂ v. abortu ♀. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis ovoideo-oblonga, glumis exterioribus inclusa, libera.—Gramina elata, foliis latiusculis planis. Panicula longe pedunculata, anguste thyrsoidæ, laxa v. densa, molliter sericeo-ciliata, ramulis pedunculisque breviter filiformibus.

Species 3, Asiæ temperatæ et Indiæ orientalis incolæ. *Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xix. 66.

Genus a *Pollinia*, uti *Chrysopogon* ab *Andropogone*, differt inflorescentia, et includit præter *S. sibiricum*, Turcz., *S. pogonanthum*, Boiss., et *S. albidum*, Benth. (*Andropogon albidum*, Wall. Cat. Herb. Ind. n. 8821).

*Spodiopogones* Mexicanæ, Fourn. Gram. Mex. 52, 53, nobis videntur omnino *Eriantho* conformes. Specimina Bourgeana n. 2970, *S. foliati*, Fourn., a typico *Eriantho saccharoidi*, Mich., distinguere nequimus. *S. angustifolius*, Trin., est *Polliniæ* species, aliæ nonnullæ in *Ischamo* querendæ.

78. *Pollinia*, Trin. in *Mem. Acad. Petersb. ser. 6*, ii. 304, non *Spreng.*—Spiculæ secus ramulos simplices articulatos paniculæ geminæ, homogamæ, altera sessili altera pedicellata, flore unico hermaphrodito. Glumæ 4 v. rarius 3, extima major, vacua, membranacea, mutica, sæpius truncata, dentata v. ciliata, secunda pariter vacua, sæpius tenuior, acuta v. in aristam tenuem rectam producta, tertia tenuiter hyalina, vacua v. deficiens; terminalis florens, hyalina, nunc apice 2-fida sæpiusque inter lobos tenuiter v. valide aristata, nunc ad basin hyalinam stipitiformem aristæ validæ reducta, arista geniculata basi plus minus torta; palea parva hyalina v. 0. Stamina (an semper?) 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis glumis exterioribus inclusa, libera.—Gramina nunc tenuia basi decumbentia ramosaque, nunc elatiora, foliis sæpius angustis interdum longe subulato-acuminatis. Panicula terminalis, ramis simplicibus spiciformibus ad apicem pedunculi subdigitato-approximatis, v. secus pedunculum numerosioribus inferioribus interdum basi geminatis v. subfasciculatis conjunctis, nec ut in *Eriantho* ulterius ramulosis.

Species ad 25, Asiæ, Africæ et Australiæ tropicæ incolæ, in Asia orientali extra tropicos parce extensæ. *Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xix. 66.

Genus inflorescentia *Andropogoni* sect. *Gymnandropogoni* accedit, spiculis cujusve paris homogamis potius *Eriantho* affine, in sectiones 2 sequentes facile dividitur:—

1. *Eulalia*. Spicæ densifloræ, rhachi pedicellisque plus minus pilis sericeis sæpe fulvis more *Erianthi* oblectis. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 524. *Brongn. in Duperr. Voy. Coq. Bot.* t. 17 (*Pogonatherum*). *Bory, Voy. Iles Afr.* t. 21 (*Andropogon*). *EULALIA*, Kunth, *Rev. Gram.* i. 359, t. 93. *Trin. Spec. Gram.* t. 332. *P. eriopoda*, Hance (*Spodiopogon angustifolius*, Trin. *Spec. Gram.* t. 336), ex India et China, insignis est caule basi incrassato dense lanato. Ad sect. *Eulaliam* etiam referendæ videntur *Erianthus longisetus*, Anders., *E. versicolor*, Nees, *E. filifolius*, Nees, aliæque nonnullæ, spicis numerosis in paniculam longam amplam dense confertis longe sericeo-pilosis, inferioribus basi sæpe fasciculatis conjunctis.

2. *Leptatherum*. Spicæ sæpius tenues iis *Arthraxi* accedentes, rhachi præter annulum pilorum brevium ad basin spicularum nuda. *Brongn. in Duperr. Voy. Coq. Bot.* t. 19 (*Eulalia*).

In *P. nuda*, Trin. (*P. imberbi*, Nees), spicæ undique glabræ, ciliis ad basin spicularum deficientibus, arista glumæ fertilis tenuissime capillacea e spicula exseritur. *MICROSTACHYUM*, Nees in *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 411, est species *P. nuda* valde affinis, *P. Willdenowianum*, Benth., rhachi spicarum pariter nuda, sed arista glumæ fertilis deest. *LEPTATHERUM*, Nees in *Proc. Linn. Soc.* i. (1841) 92, est *P. lancea*, Nees in *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 410, *P. nuda* affinis, sed spiculæ annulo ciliarum nunc brevissimarum nunc longiuscularum cinctæ sunt. *NEMASTACHYS*, *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 357, ex ins. Taiti, ex char. dato videtur *Polliniæ* (*Leptatheri*) species.

*POLLINIA*, *Spreng. Pl. Min. Cogn. Pug.* ii. 10, genus fictum fuit ad species varias *Andropogonis* *Chrysopogonis* et *Polliniæ*, caractere manco junctas, et a Trinio rite deletum fuit et de novo constitutum.

79. *Pogonatherum*, Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 56, t. 11, f. 7. (*Homoplitis*, Trin. *Fundam. Agrostogr.* 166).—Spiculæ secus rhachin articulatas spicæ simplicis secundæ geminæ,

altera sessili altera stipitata, flore in utraque unico fertili, addito interdum altero infero masculo. Glumæ 4 v. rarius 3, tenues; extima vacua, spicula paullo brevior, mutica, secunda pariter vacua, cæteris paullo longior, latiuscula, membranacea; subhyalina; dorso sub apice longe aristata, tertia hyalina, mutica, in spicula sessili vacua v. florem ♂ rarissime ♀ sterilis foveas, in spicula pedicellata vacua v. deficiens; terminalis florens brevis, hyalina, 2-fida, inter lobos longe tenuiterque aristata, flore in utraque spicula ♀ v. ia sessili ♀; palea brevis, nunc minima. Stamina 1 v. 2. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis glumis membranaceis inclusa, libera.—Gramen tenue, sæpe ramosissimum. Pedunculi filiformes, basi vagina stipati; spica unica, obliqua, tenuis sed densa, aristis longis tenuibus insignis.

Species 1, Indiæ orientalis, Archipelagi Malayani, Chinæ et Japoniæ incola. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. i. 477. Rev. Gram. t. 161, 162. Thunb. Fl. Jap. t. 7 (Andropogon).*

80. *Apocopsis*, Nees in *Proc. Linn. Soc. i. (1841) 93.* (*Amblyachyrum*, *Hochst. in Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. i. 413, et in Flora, 1856, 25.*)—Spiculæ perfectæ secus rhachin articulatae spicæ sessiles, cum rudimento stipitiformi ciliato spiculæ alterius, flore fertili unico terminali addito sæpissime altero masculo infero. Glumæ 4, extima vacua latissima, membranacea, multinervis, truncata, denticulata, cæteras involvens, secunda pariter vacua, angustior, tenuior v. subhyalina, truncato-dentata, mutica v. arista recta instructa, tertia angusta, hyalina, paleam angustam sæpissimeque florem ♂ foveas; terminalis tenuissima, hyalina, angusta, in aristam exsertam geniculatam basi tortam nunc longam nunc minimam producta v. rarius mutica, paleam angustam hyalinam floremque ♀ v. rarius ♀ foveas. Stamina 2. Styli distincti. Caryopsis oblonga, gluma extima involuta, libera.—Gramina perennia, basi sæpe diffuse ramosa, glabra v. molliter pilosa, foliis planis angustis non cordatis. Spicæ ad apicem pedunculi sæpe tenues, solitariae v. geminae, densæ, erectæ, rhachi ad nodos annulo pilorum ciliata, et gluma extima ipsa interdum fasciculo pilorum instructa. Spiculæ inferiores spicæ interdum tenuiores; exaristatæ, florem unicum ♂ includentes.

Species 5 v. 6, Indiæ orientalis, Chinæ et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ. *Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc. xix. 67.* Huc pertinent *A. Royleana*, Nees (*Ischemum paleaceum*, Trin. Spec. Gram. t. 333, *Andropogon paleaceus* et *A. himalayensis*, Steud.), arista sæpius brevissima v. evanida rarius spicula longiore, et *A. tridentata*, Benth., *Andropogon tridentatus*, Roxb., species insignis arista longa, et spicis junioribus sæpius bractea ampla spathiformi caduca inclusis. Dentes laterales glumæ extimæ cæteris sæpius distincte longiores.

81. *Dimeria*, *R. Br. Prod. 204.* (*Haplachne*, *Presl, Rel. Hænk. i. 234, t. 38. Didactylon*, *Zoll. et Mor. Verz. Pfl. Zoll. 99. Psilostachys*, *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. i. 413. Pterygostachyum*, *Nees ex Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. 413.*)—Spiculæ 1-floræ, angustæ, secus rhachin tenuem continuam spicæ unilateralis solitariae, sessiles, cum rhachi articulatæ, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 4, 2 exteriores vacuæ, lineares, rigidulæ, carinatæ, muticæ, tertia pariter vacua sed minor, tenuis, hyalina; florens tenuiter hyalina, integra v. 2-loba, arista terminali v. inter lobos tenui basi torta geniculata; palea minuta v. 0. Stamina (an semper?) 2. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis glumis exterioribus inclusa, libera.—Gramina tenuia, annua, cæspitosa v. rarius elatiora et forte perennia, glabra v. patenter pilosa. Spicæ tenues, ad apicem pedunculi terminalis elongati solitariae geminae v. plures confertæ.

Species ad 10, Asiæ tropicæ et orientalis, Archipelagi Malayani et Australiæ tropicæ incolæ. *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. i. 412. Benth. Fl. Austral. vii. 522.*

82. *Arthraxon*, *Beauv. Agrostogr. 111, t. 11, f. 6.* (*Pleuroplitis*, *Trin. Fundam. Agrostogr. 174. Batrathrum*, *Nees in Edinb. N. Phil. Journ. xviii. 180. Lucæa*, *Kunth, Rev. Gram. ii. 489, t. 159. Lasiolytrum*, *Steud. in Flora, 1846, 18. Alectoridia*, *A. Rich. Fl. Abyss. ii. 447, t. 99. Psilopogon*, *Hochst. in A. Rich. Fl. Abyss. ii. 447.*)—Spiculæ perfectæ 1-floræ, secus rhachin articulatae spicæ sessiles, cum rudimento stipitiformi brevi rarius glumifero v. deficiente, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 4, extima cæteris major,



vacua, membranacea, multinervis, sæpius acuta, secunda pariter vacua, angustior, carinata, acuta, tertia parva, hyalina, vacua; terminalis florens quam exteriores brevior, hyalina sed carinata, dorso prope basin arista tenui geniculata basi torta instructa; palea minima, hyalina. Stamina (an semper?) 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis glumis exterioribus inclusa, libera.—Gramina tenera, sæpius diffusa, ramosa, rarius elatiora. Folia plana, vagina appressa, lamina in caule sessili plana, plus minus cordato-lanceolata. Spicæ tenues, laxæ, sæpius plures ad apicem pedunculi irregulariter subdigitatæ. Spiculæ secundæ rudimentum valde variabile, in specie Japonica (*Pleuroplitis*, Trin.) nonnullisque aliis sæpius nec semper deest, in plerisque setiforme, in aliis apice in glumam expansum.

Species ad 10, plures tamen inter se ægre distinguendæ, pro maxima parte Asiæ tropicæ incolæ, sed usque ad Chinam, Japoniam, Australiam tropicam, Africam tropicam et Orientem extensæ.

83. *Elionurus*, Humb. et Bonpl. in Willd. Spec. Pl. iv. 941.—Spiculæ secus spicæ rhachin articulata ad nodos excavatam geminæ, altera sessili fertili, altera pedicellata sterili, flore in sessili unico hermaphrodito addito rarius altero infero masculo, in pedicellata unico masculo v. sæpius 0. Glumæ 4, omnes muticæ, extima cæteris major, membranacea, sæpiissime apice 2-fida, secunda pariter vacua brevior tenuior rigidula acuta, tertia sæpius vacua et terminalis florens tenuissime hyalinæ; palea minuta v. 0. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis glumis exterioribus rigidulis inclusa, libera.—Gramina nunc elatiuscula ramosa, nunc humilia cæspitosa, foliis sæpius rigidulis v. elongatis siccitate convolutis. Spicæ terminales, simplices, pilis longis sericeis dense obtectæ, spiculis fertilibus rhachi appressis, sterilium gluma extima sæpe patens.

Species ad 12, pro maxima parte Americæ tropicæ et Africæ tropicæ et extratropicæ incolæ, una in Oriente obvia, una in Australia tropica. Kunth, Enum. Pl. i. 480; Rev. Gram. t. 94. J. A. Schmidt, Fl. Cap. Verd. Ins. 154. Benth. Fl. Austral. vii. 509. Delile, Fl. Eg. t. 14, f. 1. (*Rottboellia*). H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 62, 63.

Genus a *Rottboellia* differt imprimis pilis longis sericeis rhachin spicæ et pedicellos obtegentibus, a *Stend.* Syn. Pl. Glum. 364, aliisque ad *Andropogonem* relatum, sed spiculæ nunquam aristatæ.

LASIURUS, Boiss. Diagn. ser. 2, iv. 145, est *Rottboellia hirsuta*, Vahl, a Munroio bene ad *Elionurum* relata, a Boissiero distinguitur imprimis spiculis ad nodos rhacheos ternis, 2 sessilibus, tertia pedicellata, quod tamen certe non constans est etsi sæpe in parte inferiore spicæ densæ spiculas ternas v. quaternas vidimus, in aliis spicis omnes ad normam geminæ sunt.

84. *Rottboellia*, Linn. f. Nov. Gram. Gen. in Amæn. Acad. x. 22, pro parte. (*Stegosia*, Lour. Fl. Cochinch. 51.)—Spiculæ secus spicæ cylindræ rhachin articulata ad nodos excavatam geminæ, altera sessili fertili, altera pedicellata sterili v. vacua, flore in perfecta unico hermaphrodito, addito interdum inferiore masculo. Glumæ spiculæ perfectæ 4, obtusæ, muticæ, extima ovata, coriacea, cavum rhacheos obtegens, secunda pariter vacua rigidula at tenuior, tertia vacua v. florem ♂ fovens, et terminalis florens cum palea tenuiter hyalinæ. Stamina 3. Styli distincti. Caryopsis glumis exterioribus inclusa, libera.—Gramina sæpe elata, hispida v. glabra, foliis planis. Pedunculi in vaginis superioribus solitarii v. fasciculati, spicam simplicem v. rarissime basi in ramos 2–3 divisam ferentes. Rhachis glabra v. rarius ad nodos ciliata. Spicula perfecta arcte appressa, pedicellata, gluma exteriori sæpe patente, variat flore specie hermaphrodito sed sterili v. masculo, v. ad glumas 1–2 vacuas reducta.

Species ad 18, per regiones calidiores utriusque orbis dispersæ, una in Oriente obvia. Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. i. 360. Benth. Fl. Austral. vii. 512. Kunth, Rev. Gram. t. 91. Roxb. Corom. Pl. t. 157. Labill. Sert. Austr. Caled. t. 20.

In *R. muricata*, Retz (*R. glandulosa*, Trin.), quæ CELORHACHIS, Brongn. in Duperr. Voy. Coq. Bot. 64, t. 14, et in *R. myuro*, Benth. (quæ PELITOPHORA, Desv. Journ. Bot. i. (1813) 73, Beauv. Agrostogr. 119, t. 21, f. 11, *Manisuris* sp. Roxb. Corom. Pl. t. 117, Schreb. Besch. Gräs. t. 43), gluma exterior spiculæ perfectæ rigida, apice utrinque ala membranacea aucta, quod tamen etsi minus distincte observatur in *R. rugosa*, Nutt. Hæ species omnes nobis veræ *Rottboellia* videntur, nec cum *Hemarthria* nec cum *Manisuri* associandæ.

*Phacelurus*, Griseb. *Spicil. Pl. Rumel.* ii. 423 (*Pholurus*, Trin. in *Spreng. N. Entd.* ii. 67, non *ejud. Fundam. Agrost.*), est *R. digitata*, Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 92 (*R. Sandorii*, Friwaldsky in A. Magyar Tudós Társaság Erkönyve, v. Hungariæ Sc. Soc. Annal. iv. 206, t. 12, v. 2), species orientalis insignis spica elongata interdum at rarius basi ramis paucis brevibus instructa, spicularum paribus dissitis, gluma exteriorē longe acuminata, et spicula utraque sæpe florem hermaphroditum cum masculo fovens. Rhachillæ continuationem inter glumas florentes a Grisebachio indicatam frustra quæsimus. Species sectionem distinctissimam potius quam genus proprium offert.

*Cymbachne*, Retz, *Obs.* vi. 36, gramen Bengalense, nobis ignotum a Willdenowio ad *Rottboelliam* refertur. Descriptio Retzii potius *Hemarthriam* refert, sed ab omnibus speciebus utriusque generis discrepat foliis supra vaginam longe ciliatis et glumis vacuis dorso longe ciliatis, genus igitur dubium remanet.

*Apogonia*, Fourn. *Gram. Mex.* 63, species 2 continet Mexicanas quas a genere *Rottboellia* distinguere nequimus. Sectio *Apogonia*, Nutt. Gen. N. Amer. Pl. i. 83 (*Rottboellia ciliaris*), est *Elionuri* species, seu varietas *E. ciliaris*, H. B. et K., a forma typica parum distincta spiculis brevius ciliatis; gluma exterior variat in speciminibus Austro-Americanis dorso plus minus pilosa v. glabrata.

85. *Ophiurus*, R. Br. *Prod.* 206.—Spiculæ perfectæ 1-floræ, secus spicæ cylindracæ rhachin articulata ad nodos excavatam solitariæ v. geminæ, sessiles, absque spicula pedicellata, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 4, obtusæ v. acutæ, muticæ, extima dura, cavum rhacheos obtegens, secunda pariter vacua, rigidula at tenuior, concava v. carinata, tertia vacua v. florem ♂ fovens et terminalis florens cum palea tenuiter hyalinæ. Stamina 3. Styli distincti. Caryopsis glumis exterioribus inclusa, libera.—Gramina sæpius ramosa, foliis planis. Pedunculi in vaginis superioribus solitarii v. fasciculati, singuli basi vagina stipati, spicam simplicem ferentes. Rhachis glabra.

Species nobis notæ 4, Asiæ, Africæ et Australiæ incolæ. Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 116, t. 21, f. 3. Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* i. 464. Benth. in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* xix. 69.

Genus *Ophiurus* primum a Gærtnero fil. Fruct. iii. 3, t. 181, includit *Lepturum*, Br., et *Ophiurum*, Br., caractere imprimis ad priorem instructo. Quale a Brownio reformatum constat e *O. corymbosa*, Gærtn. (*Rottboellia*, Linn., Roxb. Corom. Pl. t. 181; *O. æthiopica*, Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. i. 360), et *O. monostachya*, Presl (*O. undulata*, Nees), quæ omnes a *Rottboellia* differunt spicularum sterilium stipitatarum absentia. His addenda est *O. levis*, Benth. (Mnesithea, Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* i. 465; *Thyridostachyum*, Nees in Lindl. *Introd. Nat. Syst. ed.* 2, 379, *Rottboellia levis*, Retz, *Obs.* iii. 11, *R. perforata*, Roxb. Corom. Pl. t. 182), species Indica spiculis in parte inferiore spicæ v. interdum in tota spica ad quemque nodum rhacheos geminis, cavo rhacheos inter spiculas septo longitudinali interdum perforato diviso. Pars superior spicarum plurimarum omnino *Ophiuri*, spiculis ad nodos singulis, sed facile deciduis, parte inferiore spiculis geminis diutius persistente. Interdum vero spica junior usque ad apicem spiculas geminas ferre videtur.

86. *Ratzeburgia*, Kunth, *Rev. Gram.* ii. 487, t. 158.—Spiculæ perfectæ 1-floræ, ad quemque nodum spicæ geminæ, complanatæ, erectæ, faciebus sibimet applicitis, in flexuris alternis rhacheos sessiles, inter rhachim et stipitem spiculæ sterilis quibus cinctæ, paribus alternatim 2-seriatis sed specie 1-seriatim superpositis, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 3, muticæ, extima coriacea margine tuberculata dorso scrobiculata, secunda pariter vacua paullo brevior fere hyalina at rigidula; terminalis florens, cum palea minore tenuissime hyalina. Stamina 3. Styli distincti stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis compressa, gluma extima indurata inclusa, libera.—Gramen humile, cæspitosum, decumbens, foliis brevibus planis. Spica in pedunculo terminali elegantissima, complanata, undique æquilata et continua apparet spiculis superpositis, sed rhachis marginibus spicularum alternatim a dextro et a sinistro accumbit, stipite spiculæ sterilis ad marginem oppositam sita; hujus glumæ sæpius 1-2 minimæ vacuæ.

Species 1, ad ripas fluminis Irawaddi Burmæ a Wallichio detecta. Wall. *Pl. As. Rar.* iii. 46, t. 273 (Atkinia in tabula).

87. *Manisuris*, Linn. *Mant.* 164, n. 1334.—Spiculæ secus spicæ rhachin articulata ad nodos excavatam geminæ, altera sessili flore unico hermaphrodito, altera pedicellata

anantha. Glumæ spiculæ perfectæ 4, muticæ, extima vacua, dura, globosa, cavum rhacheos obtogens, secunda pariter vacua, minor, concava, tenuis at rigidula, tertia vacua et terminalis florens parvæ, tenues, hyalinæ; palea minuta v. 0. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis gluma extima globosa inclusa, libera.—Gramen annuum, ramosum, sæpius patentim pilosum, foliis planis. Pedunculi singuli vagina folii floralis stipati, spicam unicam ferentes, inflorescentia tota sæpe paniculam irregularem foliatam formante, spiculis parvis graniformibus foveolatis insignem.

Species 1, per regiones calidiores utriusque orbis late dispersa. Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 119, t. 21, f. 10; Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* i. 469. Roxb. *Corom. Pl.* t. 118. Beauv. *Fl. Ow. et Ben.* t. 14. Dall in Mart. *Fl. Bras.* ii. ii. t. 46.

88. *Hemarthria*, R. Br. *Prod.* 207.—Spiculæ secus spicæ rhachin subarticulatam ad nodos excavatam geminæ, altera sessilis, flore unico hermaphrodito; altera pedicellata, anantha v. flore unico sterili, pedicello sæpe rhachi adnato. Glumæ spiculæ perfectæ 4, extima vacua, acuta v. acuminata, arcte appressa, cavum rhacheos obtogens, secunda pariter vacua, tenuior, concava v. carinata, tertia vacua et terminalis florens cum palea parva tenuiter hyalinæ. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis glumis exterioribus inclusa, libera.—Gramina basi sæpius decumbentia ramosaque, foliis planis. Pedunculi terminales v. in axillis superioribus subfasciculati vaginaque stipati, spica simplici sæpius plus minus compressa. Spiculæ pedicellatæ e glumis 2–3 vacuis v. rarius florem sterilem foventibus, pedicello sæpe usque ad nodum superiorem rhacheos adnato, quo spicula sessilis apparet perfectæ nodi superioris subopposita.

Species vix 3, bene distinctæ, per regiones calidiores utriusque orbis late dispersæ, in maritimis orbis veteris frequentiores, ubi usque ad regionem Mediterraneam extensæ; in America rariores. Steud. *Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 358. Benth. *Fl. Austral.* vii. 510. Desf. *Fl. Atl.* t. 36 (*Rottboellia*). Beauv. *Agrostogr.* t. 21, f. 8 (*Rottboellia*). Roxb. *Corom. Pl.* t. 156 (*Rottboellia*). Brongn. in Duperr. *Voy. Coq. Bot.* t. 15.

LODICULARIA, Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 108, t. 21, f. 6, ob synonymon ab auctore citatum ad *Hemarthriam* refertur, sed nec character nec icon Beauvoisii conveniunt, et genus omnino dubium remanet.

89. *Vossia*, Wall. et Griff. in *Journ. Asiat. Soc. Beng.* v. 572, t. 23.—Spiculæ secus rhachin flexuosam subarticulatam ad nodos excavatam spicæ cylindraceæ v. subunilateralis geminæ, altera sessilis flore terminali hermaphrodito inferiore masculo, altera pedicellata floribus 1–2 masculis. Glumæ 4, 2 exteriores vacuæ, rigidæ, extima major, sæpe muricata, acute acuminata v. in spicula pedicellata in aristam longam producta, tertia et quarta florentes breviores, cum paleis tenuissime hyalinæ, muticæ. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis glumis exterioribus inclusa, libera.—Gramina sæpe aquatica, procera, foliis planis. Spicæ (paniculæ rami simplices) secus pedunculi apicem sæpius plures, dissitæ, rarius ad unam elongatam reductæ.

Species nobis notæ 5, Africanæ, tropicæ v. australes, quarum una etiam in India orientali late dispersa. Munro in Harv. *Gen. S. Afr. Pl.* ed. 2, 441. Grant in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxix. t. 116.

Genus *Ischæmo* affine, differt spicis sæpissime pluribus et glumis florentibus ut in *Rottboellieis* constanter exaristatis. *Ischæmum speciosum*, Nees, ex India orientali, forte *Vossia* Africanis addendum est.

EREMOCHLOA, Buse in *Pl. Jungh.* 357, species Sumatrana nec a Miquelio nec a nobis visa, ex caractere dato ad *Vossiam* referenda videtur, glumarum acumine (si verba auctoris recte intellegimus) rigidiore spinescente.

90. *Thelepogon*, Roth, *Nov. Pl. Spec.* 62. (*Jardinia*, Steud. in *Flora*, 1850, 229; *Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 360).—Spiculæ perfectæ secus rhachin flexuosam subarticulatam ad nodos excavatam spicæ unilateralis sessiles, cum pedicello anguste glumiformi spiculæ alterius abortivæ, flore hermaphrodito unico terminali cum inferiore masculo. Glumæ 4, 2 exteriores vacuæ, rigidæ, acutæ, exaristatæ, dorso tuberculato-rugosæ, extima rhachi arcte

applicita, tertia brevior, hyalina, mutica, paleam brevem floremque ♂ fovens; terminalis hyalina, 2-fida, inter lobos arista longa rigida superne torta instructa, paleam parvam floremque ♀ fovens. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, glumis exterioribus rigidis inclusa, libera.—Gramina decumbentia v. erecta, foliis planis. Spicæ 2-∞, ad apicem pedunculi fasciculatæ, erectæ, glabræ, rhachi rigida flexuosa; spiculæ in facie inferiore alternæ, rhachi applicitæ, pedicello nudo sæpius spiculam perfectam paullo superante.

Species editæ 3, Indiæ orientalis et Africæ tropicæ incolæ, vix tamen inter se distinctæ. *A. Rich. Fl. Abyss. t. 102 (Andropogon)*.

Synonymon Rothii a Neesio in Pl. Wight. distrib. perperam ad *Ischænum semisagittatum* relatum est. Descriptio Rothii cum planta vera optime convenit.

91. *Ischænum*, Linn. Gen. n. 1148.—Spiculæ secus spicæ rhachin articulata ad nodos geminæ, altera sessilis flore terminali hermaphrodito cum inferiore masculo, altera pedicellata, nunc sessili conformis, nunc flore unico hermaphrodito v. masculo v. floribus 2 masculis v. ad glumas vacuas reducto. Glumæ spiculæ sessilis 4, extima vacua, cæteris major, truncata v. 2-dentata, mutica, secunda pariter vacua, carinata, interdum in aristam brevem producta, tertia paullo minor, hyalina v. rigidula, paleam floremque masculum fovens; terminalis sub flore hermaphrodito (v. fœmineo?) basi hyalina, integra v. 2-fida, sæpe vix arista latior, in aristam longam basi tortam superne geniculatam v. rarius ad setam parvam reductam producta, rarissime omnino mutica; palea parva, tenuiter hyalina v. 0. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis glumis exterioribus rigidulis inclusa, libera.—Gramina annua v. perennia, foliis planis nunc angustis nunc latioribus brevibusque. Spicæ ad apicem pedunculi terminalis solitaria v. sæpius 2-∞, confertæ, sessiles, rhachi ad nodos sæpius leviter excavata.

Species ad 30, per regiones calidiores utriusque orbis late dispersæ. *Beauv. Agrostogr. 107, t. 21, f. 5. Kunth, Enum. Pl. i. 511; Rev. Gram. t. 98, 99. Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. i. 365 et 374 (Andropogonis sect. 6 et 14). Benth. Fl. Austral. vii. 518. Salisb. Ic. Stirp. Rar. t. 1. Brongn. in Duperr. Voy. Coq. Bot. t. 12, 13.*

Genus ab *Andropogone* differt spiculis sessilibus 2-floris, spicis sæpius rigidioribus v. crassioribus glabrioribusque etc.; cæterum quoad spiculæ pedicellatæ indolem, rhacheos articulorum formam, aliasque notas sat polymorphum, sed genera plura monotypica ab auctoribus proposita melius pro speciebus distinctis habenda videntur.

*ISCHÆNUM*, *Beauv. Agrostogr. 107, t. 21, f. 5*, est *I. muticum*, Linn., gluma sub flore hermaphrodito hyalina arista minute setiformi v. omnino deficiente. *MEOSCHIUM*, *Beauv. l. c. 111, t. 21, f. 4*, includit species cæteras arista glumæ fertilis sæpissime exserta.

*Ischænum* a Trinio limitatum fuit ad species quibus spicula pedicellata exaristata florem masculum solum includit, v. ad glumas vacuas reducitur. Species spicula utraque 2-flora ad genus suum *Spodiopogon* adjunxit.

*I. semisagittatum*, Roxb., a Neesio perperam ad *Thelepogonem*, Roth., refertur, ex icone et descr. Roxburghii videtur *I. rugosi*, Salisb., var.

*COLLADOA*, Cav. Ic. v. 37, t. 460. *Beauv. Agrostogr. 112, t. 21, f. 9*, ex ins. Mindanao, ex icone videtur *Ischæmi* species *I. barbato*, Retz, valde affinis, nisi eadem. Icon Beauvoisii potius *I. rugosum* refert.

*ISCHÆMOPOGON*, Griseb. Fl. Brit. W. Ind. 560, est *I. latifolium*, Kunth, Rev. Gram. t. 99, spicis pluribus fasciculatis, spicula utraque cujusve paris 2-flora.

*HOLOGAMIVM*, Nees in Edinh. N. Phil. Journ. xviii. 185, est *I. laxum*, R. Br. (*Andropogon nervosus*, Roth.), spica unica longa, spiculis pedicellatis flores 2 masculos continentibus. In eadem sectione (v. specie?) includendæ sunt *I. insculptum*, Hochst., et *I. macrostachyum*, A. Rich., ex Africa tropica, et, ex descr., *SEHIMA*, Forsk. Fl. Æg. Arab. 178.

*I. pectinatum*, Trin., *I. leersioides*, Munro, *I. ophiuroides*, Munro, cum specie quarta inedita, sectionem formant valde distinctam (*Pectinariam*), spica simplici tenui recta v. falcata, spiculis approximatis secundis, gluma majore spiculæ sessilis margine eleganter pectinata, spicula pedicellata sterili valde imperfecta v. fere rudimentaria.

92. *Trachypogon*, Nees, *Agrostol. Bras.* 341, *pro parte*.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, secus spicæ rhachin subarticulatam ad nodos geminæ, altera subsessilis, flore masculo v. si hermaphrodito sterili, altera pedicellata, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ sæpius 4, extima vacua, rigida, mutica, cæteras amplectens, secunda subsimilis nisi paullo minor tenuiorque, tertia tenuissima, hyalina, vacua, nunc angustissima v. evanida; terminalis florens in spicula sessili tenuissime hyalina, mutica, in spicula pedicellata basi angustissime (in *T. capensi* brevissime) hyalina, in aristam longissimam tortam superne geniculatam producta; palea minima v. 0. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, glumis exterioribus inclusa, libera.—Gramina elata, perennia, foliis longis angustis planis v. siccitate convolutis. Spicæ ad apicem pedunculi solitariae v. 2-3-næ, sessiles, erectæ, longiusculæ, simplices, aristis longis rigidis iis *Heteropogonis* subsimiles. Spiculæ subimbricatæ, rhachi appressæ.

Species 11 enumerat Anderson in *Ofvers. K. Vet. Akad. Stockh.* 1857, 46, quarum una Africæ australis, cæteræ Americæ tropicæ et subtropicæ a Brasilia usque ad Mexicum incolæ; plures tamen vix inter se distinguendæ et a Hackelio (in litt.) omnes in unam junguntur. *Kunth, Rev. Gram.* ii. 561, t. 195 (*Andropogon*). *Fourn. Gram. Mex.* 65.

Flos spiculæ sessilis, ut rite observavit Kunth, saltem in *T. Montufati* (*T. molli*) hermaphroditus apparet, ovarium tamen semper macrum vidimus, stigmatibus imperfectis v. 0, nec unquam post anthesin auctum.

93. *Heteropogon*, *Pers. Syn. Pl.* ii. 533.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, secus spicæ rhachin articulatam ad nodos geminæ, altera sessilis, flore fœmineo (v. hermaphrodito?) fertili, altera pedicellata, flore masculo v. anantha. Glumæ spiculæ sessilis 4, extima vacua, dura, convoluta, mutica, secunda pariter vacua, tenuior, carinata, tertia tenuissime hyalina, vacua; florens ad aristam longam rigidam tortam geniculatamque ima basi attenuatam hyalinamque reducta; palea parva hyalina v. 0; in spicula pedicellata exaristata gluma extima quam in sessili tenuior. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis angusta, glumis exterioribus induratis inclusa, libera.—Gramina annua (v. perennia?) erecta, interdum elata, foliis angustis vaginis compressis. Spicæ in pedunculo terminali solitariae, erectæ, densæ, spiculis sessilibus ad unum latus subpatentibus, aristis longis tortis insignes; spiculæ pedicellatæ muticæ ad alterum latus appressæ, 2-æriatim imbricatæ.

Species 5 v. 6, regionum calidiorum Europæ, Asiæ, Africæ et Australiæ incolæ, quarum 2 genuinæ: *H. contortus*, Rœm. et Sch. (*H. hirtus*, Pers.), et *H. melanocarpus*, Ell. (*H. Roylei*, Nees, *H. acuminatus*, Trin., *Trachypogon scrobiculatus*, Nees), etiam in America tropica et boreali late dispersæ, et prior in Europa præsertim Mediterranea invenitur. Adsunt præterea 3 v. 4 Africanæ tropicæ adhuc minus certæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* i. 486. *All. Fl. Ped.* iii. t. 91. *Mogg. Fl. Ment.* t. 48 (omnes sub *Andropogone*). *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 134, t. 23, f. 8. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 516, et in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* xix. 71. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 94. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 53. *Fourn. Gram. Mex.* 64.

94. *Andropogon*, *Linn. Gen.* n. 1145.—Spiculæ secus spicæ rhachin articulatam ad nodos geminæ, altera sessilis, flore unico hermaphrodito (v. rarius abortu fœmineo?), altera pedicellata, exaristata, flore masculo v. rarius hermaphrodito sterilique, v. ad glumas vacuas reducta. Glumæ spiculæ sessilis 4, extima cæteris major, vacua, mutica, 3-cornervis, nervo medio interdum tenuiore v. evanido, secunda vacua, carinata, acuta v. rarius in aristam rectam producta, tertia multo minor, tenuiter hyalina, vacua; terminalis florens basi hyalina, angustissime stipitiformis v. parum dilatata, integra v. 2-fida, arista sæpius rigida torta superne geniculata terminali v. inter lobos instructa; palea parva hyalina v. 0. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis glumis exterioribus inclusa, libera.—Gramina habitu vario, sæpe elata, ramosa, foliis sæpius angustis planis. Spicæ quam in *Ischemo* sæpius tenuiores, pilis rhacheos et pedicellorum sæpius hirtæ subsericæ v. fere lanatæ, in pedunculo solitariae geminæ v. plurimæ confertæ, simplices v. rarius ima basi divisæ, spicularum paribus secus rhachin semper pluribus; spiculæ terminales cujusve spicæ sæpe ternæ, centralis sessilis cum 2 pedicellatis.

Species vix 100 bene distinctas agnoscimus, etsi ab auctoribus nonnullis permultæ sub diversis nominibus repetitæ, per regiones calidiores utriusque orbis late dispersæ, speciebus paucis usque ad Europam australom Asiam orientalem temperatam et Americam borealem extensis. *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 130, t. 23, f. 2, 3, 4. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* i. 485 (excl. spp. plur. 501). *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 363 (excl. sp. numerosis). *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 527, et in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* xix. 71. *Fourn. Gram. Mex.* 55 (excl. sect. *Sorghastrum*).

Genus quoad spiculam pedicellatam floriferam v. ad glumas vacuas interdum minutas reductam, spiculam sessilem aristatam v. submuticam, aliasque notas variabile, et præsertim a *Neesio* v. ab *Andersonio* in genera plura divisum, a *Steuclio* aliisque ad *Ischemum*, *Polliniam* aliaque includenda extensum, a *Munroio* inter limites supra datos reductum, in sectiones infra enumeratas ad inflorescentiam dividitur. Dolemus nobis nondum pervenisse fasciculum novissimum Floræ Brasiliensis, *Andropogoneas* a *Hackelio* elaboratas continentem, ubi verisimiliter auctor sectiones quoad species austro-Americanas accuratius definivit.

1. *Schizachyrium* (*Acropogon*, *Fourn.*). Spicæ in pedunculo solitariae, sæpius tenues, glabræ v. breviter rarius longius pilosæ. Species ad 12, Asiaticæ Africanæ v. Americanæ. *Kunth, Rev. Gram.* t. 196 ad 199. *Delile, Fl. Eg.* t. 8. *SCHIZACHYRIUM*, *Nees, Agrostol. Bras.* 331.

*DICTOMIS*, *H. B. et Kl. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* i. 193, t. 64; non *Beauv.*, est *A. fastigiatus*, Sw., species Americæ tropicæ, etiam in Africa tropica obvia, spica solitaria, rhachi pedicellisque incrassatis, spiculæ sessilis glumis exterioribus rigidis, secunda aristata, spicula pedicellata ad glumas vacuas reducta. *HOMORATHERVUM*, *Nees in Hook. et Arn. Bot. Beech. Voy.* 239, est species Asiatica vix ac ne vix ab *A. fastigiato* distincta. Hæ species habitu *Ischemo laxo*, Br., accedunt, sed spiculæ sessiles flore masculo carent. *Hackel Dictomem* pro sectione a *Schizachyrio* bene distincta habet.

2. *Cymbopogon*. Spicæ geminæ, sæpius breves, haud raro longe pilosæ v. lanatæ, pedunculo intra vaginam spathiformem bractææ seu folii floralis incluso v. breviter exserto. Species ad 40, habitu vario, nonnullæ tamen in regionibus calidioribus orbis veteris latissime dispersæ sæpe odoratæ, insignes sunt caule elato ramoso paniculam amplam foliatam formante. *Trin. Spec. Gram.* t. 326, 327, 330. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 53. *Host, Gram. Austr.* iv. t. 1. *Vent. Jard. Cels.* t. 89. *Moggr. Fl. Ment.* t. 73, f. C, D. *Wall. Pl. As. Rar.* t. 280. *CYMBOPOGON*, *Spreng. Pl. Min. Cogn. Pug.* ii. 14. *HYPOGYNIUM*, *Nees, Agrostol. Bras.* 364 (species Brasiliensis).

*GYMNANTHELLA* et *HYPARRHENIA*, *Anders.*, genera in variis scriptis auctoris indicata absque caractere generico, ex specierum enumeratione in *Schweinf. Beitr. Fl. Æthiop.* 299, 300, ad sectionem *Cymbopogonem* referenda videntur, *Gymnanthelia* ad *A. Schœnanthum* affinesque, *Hyparrhenia* ad *A. hirtum* affinesque. *Fournier, Gram. Mex.* 51, 67, genus *Hyparrheniam* admisit, caractere 'spiculis numerosis polygamis fasciculatis'; *Munro* tamen species utrasque Mexicanas in *Cymbopogone* includit.

3. *Gymnandropogon*. Spicæ geminæ v. plures, ad apicem pedunculi elongati sessiles, fasciculatæ v. approximatae, simplices, interdum longiusculæ, glabræ v. pilosæ. Species ad 36, pleræque gerontogæ. *Trin. Spec. Gram.* t. 325, 328, 329. *Kunth, Rev. Gram.* t. 96. *Schreb. Besch. Gräs.* t. 28, f. 1 (sp. dubia), t. 33, 48. *Jacq. Ic. Rar.* t. 630; *Fl. Austr.* t. 384. *Host, Gram. Austr.* ii. t. 2, iii. t. 2. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 54, f. 1500 et 1501 (*Pollinia*). *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 92. *Moggr. Fl. Ment.* t. 73, f. A, E. *Vis. Fl. Dalm.* t. 2. *Sibth. Fl. Græc.* t. 69. *Delile, Fl. Eg.* t. 7.

*DICHANTHIUM*, *Willem. Herb. Maurit.* in *Ust. Ann. Bot.* xviii. 11, est *A. annulatus*, *Forsk.*, species *A. Ischemo*, *Linn.*, valde affinis, sed ab auctoribus plerisque distincta servata.

*LEPEOCECIS*, *Trin. Fundam. Agrostogr.* 203, genus ad *A. serratum*, *Retz*, propositum, ab auctore ipso serius ad *Andropogonem* (*Gymnandropogonem*) reductum, insigne est gluma extima latissima fere herbacea multinervi, secunda duplo angustiore fere hyalina, tertia tenuissime hyalina. Cæterum prope accedit ad *A. mollicomum*, *A. annulatum* aliosque, etsi spicæ haud raro ut in *Schizachyrio* solitariae.

*EUKLASTAXON*, *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 412, e Brasilia, est verisimiliter e caractere dato *Andropogon virginicus*, *Linn.*

4. *Amphilophis*, *Trin.* Spicæ quam in *Gymnandropogone* sæpius numerosiores, in pedunculo elongato sæpe pedicellatæ, et interdum basi divisæ sed elongatæ, multispiculatæ, nec ut in *Chrysopogone* ad spicularum paria 1-2 reductæ. Hue pertinent *A. laguroides*, DC., *A. argenteus*, DC., ex America tropica, *A. scandens*, *Roxb.*, *A. Vachellii*, *Nees*, ex Asia tropica, affinesque paucæ. *Jacq. Ecl. Gram.* t. 5 (*Saccharum*). *Colla, Pl. Rar. Chil.* t. 60.

5. *Petiveria*. Spicæ secus axin paniculæ simplicis longæ, amplæ, verticillatæ, in quoque verticillo numerosæ, glabræ v. sub spiculis minute pilosæ, glumis exterioribus sæpe pilis minutis rigidis

quasi muricatis. Huc pertinent *A. muricata*, Retz, *A. nigritana*, Benth. in Hook. Fl. Nig. 573, *Vetiveria arundinacea*, Griseb. Fl. Brit. W. Ind. 559, omnes, sententia Munroi, varietates speciei unice in Africa tropica et India orientali frequentis, in America inquilinæ tantum, quæ tamen variat gluma floris hermaphroditi integerrima v. apice 2-fida, arista nunc minima, nunc spiculam fere duplo superante. *VETIVERIA*, Thou. ex Virey in Journ. Pharm. ser. 1, xiii. 499 (characteres manco). *MANDELORNA*, Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. i. 359.

*ANATHERUM*, Beauv. Agrostogr. 128, t. 22, f. 10, 11, genus propositum fuit ad species nonnullas *Cymbopogonis*, *Gymnandropogonis* et *Vetiveriæ*, arista glumæ florentis minuta v. obsoleta, ab auctoribus nonnullis pro synonymo *Vetiveriæ* habetur. *AGENTUM*, Nees in Lindl. Introd. Nat. Syst. ed. ii. 447, species (Brasiliensis?) nobis ignota, ex characteribus dato videtur species *Andropogonis* e sectione *Gymnandropogone*, glumis exaristatis, spicula pedicellata interdum florem hermaphroditum sed sterilem includente.

95. **Chrysopogon**, Trin. Fundam. Agrostogr. 187. (Rhaphis, Lour. Fl. Cochinch. 552, non Linn. Centrophorum, Trin. Fundam. Agrostogr. 106, t. 5, male. Holcus, R. Br. Prod. 198, pro maxima parte.)—Spiculæ in ramulis articulatis paniculæ ternæ, centrali sessili flore unico hermaphrodito, lateralibus pedicellatis flore masculo v. ananthis v. ad stipitem reductis, additis interdum paribus spicularum 1-3 ad nodos inferiores ramuli. Glumæ spiculæ sessilis 4, extima cæteris major, vacua, mutica, 3-∞-nervis, secunda vacua, angusta, carinata, acuta v. in aristam rectam producta, tertia multo minor, tenuiter hyalina, vacua; terminalis florens basi hyalina, nunc angustissima stipitiformis, nunc dilatata 2-fida, arista cum stipite continua v. inter lobos terminalis tenuis v. rigida torta superne geniculata; palea parva hyalina v. 0. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis glumis exterioribus inclusa, libera.—Gramina annua v. perennia, nunc elatiuscula foliata, nunc humilia cæspitosa, foliis planis. Panicula terminalis, stricta v. effusa, sæpius laxa, ramis ramulosis v. rarius simplicibus glabris v. sub spicula sessili pilosis.

Species vix 20, per regiones calidiores utriusque orbis dispersæ, usque ad Europam australem et Americam borealem extensæ. Kunth, Enum. Pl. i. 503 (*Andropogonis* sp. ∞). Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. i. 395 (*Andropogonis* § 27). Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc. xix. 73. Fourn. Gram. Mex. 55 (*Andropogonis* sect. *Sorghastrum*). Trin. Spec. Gram. t. 8, 9 (*Rhaphis*) et t. 331. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. i. n. 93. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 54, f. 1502 (*Pollinia*). Moggr. Fl. Ment. t. 73, f. B. Host, Gram. Austr. ii. t. 1. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 67 (omnes sub *Andropogone*).

In speciebus typicis gerontogeis cum paucis Americanis spiculæ pedicellatæ florem masculum v. rarius glumas vacuas tantum continent; in Americanis plerisque (*C. nutans*, *C. avenaceus*, *C. stipoides*, *C. Minarum*, etc.), spiculæ pedicellatæ reducuntur ad stipitem pilis longis ciliatum apice nudum v. glumæ rudimentum minutum ferentem. Hæ sectionem *Stipoidem* formant. Hackel genus totum ad *Sorghum* sectiones refert.

96. **Sorghum**, Pers. Syn. Pl. i. 101. (Blumenbachia, Kool. Gram. Gall. et Germ. 28.)—Spiculæ in ramulis vix articulatis paniculæ ternæ, centrali sessili flore unico hermaphrodito, lateralibus pedicellatis flore masculo v. sterili, additis interdum paribus spicularum 1-3 ad nodos inferiores. Glumæ spiculæ sessilis 4, extima cæteris major, vacua, mutica, lanceolata v. ovata, dura nitidaque, obscure venosa, secunda vacua, angustior, carinata, duriuscula, acuta, tertia multo minor, tenuiter hyalina, vacua; terminalis florens basi tenuissime hyalina, 2-loba, arista inter lobos terminali tenui v. rigida tortaue superne geniculata; palea parva hyalina v. 0. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis glumis exterioribus induratis inclusa, libera.—Gramina annua v. perennia, sæpius elata, foliis planis sæpe longis latisque. Panicula terminalis ampla densa v. effusa, spiculis numerosis diu persistentibus.

Species paucæ a nonnullis ad 2 reductæ (*S. halepense* et *S. vulgare*), ab aliis inordinate multiplicatæ, per regiones calidiores utriusque orbis latissime dispersæ, plus minus in temperatis extensæ, quarum una fere cosmopolitana, alteraque in orbe vetere diu culta et in America sæpe inquilina, varietates numerosas præbent sæpe species distinctas nuncupatas. Kunth, Enum. Pl. i. 501, et Rev. Gram. t. 97 (*Andropogon*). Benth. Fl. Austral. vii. 539. Schreb. Besch. Gräs. t. 18 (*Holcus*). Reichb.





omnes fœminæ dum in *Anthistiria* cæteris sæpissime 1 ♀ 2 ♂. In *A. fasciculata* tamen haud raro spiculæ ♀ adsunt 2, quod etiam rarius in *A. gigantea* observavimus.

98. *Apluda*, Linn. Gen. n. 1147, pro parte.—Spiculæ intra bracteam concavam v. complicatam 3, una sessilis flore terminali hermaphrodito cum inferiore masculo, altera pedicello brevi lato fulta flore unico masculo v. anantha, v. ad pedicellum fere glumiformem, reducta, tertia nunc secundæ similis, sæpius tamen in pedicello longiore latioreque articulata, floribus 1 v. 2 masculis v. uno rarius hermaphrodito sterilique. Glumæ spiculæ perfectæ 4, extima striato-venosa interdum subherbacea, secunda pariter vacua, sæpe paullo major, tenuior at rigidior, tertia tenuiter hyalina, florem ♂ fovens v. rarius vacua; terminalis sub flore fertili tenuissime hyalina, apice 2-fida, mutica v. arista tenui tortili geniculata inter lobos instructa; palea hyalina parva v. 0. Stamina 3 v. rarius 2. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis ovato-oblonga, glumis exterioribus (præsertim secunda) rigidulis inclusa, libera.—Gramina ramosissima, diffusa v. elata, foliis angustis planis. Spicularum ternationes intra bracteam latam fere glumiformem sessiles, complures in fasciculatæ bractea majore foliacea stipato subsessiles v. pedicellatæ, fasciculis numerosis in paniculam amplam foliatam sæpe ramosissimam dispositis.

Species editæ plures, pleræque tamen ad duas typicas Linnæi, *A. muticam* et *A. aristatam* reducendæ, per Asiam tropicam late dispersæ, etiam in China, Nova Caledonia et in insulis maris Pacifici australis repertæ; in Africa deesse videntur. Kunth, Enum. Pl. i. 516 (excl. sp. 5 et 6). Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. i. 403 (excl. sp. 8 ad 10). Lam. Illustr. Gen. t. 841. Schreb. Besch. Gräs. t. 42.

Linnæus primum has duas species solas in genere uno inclusit, caractere tamen valde imperfecto designavit, postea plantam Americanam diversissimam (*Zeugitem*) addidit, caractere male e duabus formis composito. Schreber, Gen. Pl. 810, rite *Zeugitem* pro genere proprio restituit.

DICTOMIS, Beauv. Agrostogr. 132, t. 23, f. 5, non H. B. et K., est, ex icone, *Apluda aristata*, Linn., caractere tamen haud perfecto. CALAMINA, Beauv. l. c. 128, t. 23, f. 1, est evidenter *A. mutica*, Linn., sed character ibid. 129 minime convenit, et partim ad species quasdam *Anthistiria* confectus est. AFLUDA, qualis a Beauv. l. c. t. 23, f. 6 delineatur, est certe generis alieni, et forte *Chrysopogonis* species.

#### TRIBUS VII. PHALARIDÆ.

99. *Ehrharta*, Thunb. in K. Vetensk. Akad. Stock. Handl. 1779, 216, t. 8, et Nov. Gen. Pl. 16. (Trochera, L. C. Rich. in Journ. Phys. xiii. 225, t. 3 ex Kunth.)—Spiculæ 1-floræ, in panicula rarius ad racemum reducta pedicellatæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, flore hermaphrodito terminali. Glumæ 6, 2 inferiores infra articulationem persistentes sæpius parvæ, tertia varia et quarta sæpius cæteris major basi callosæ v. fasciculo pilorum instructæ sæpeque aristatæ, quinta paullo minor et sexta (v. palea?) angustior tenuiorque carinatæ muticæ; palea cæterum 0. Lodiculæ valde variabiles, liberæ oiliatæque v. in annulum connatæ v. minimæ v. 0. Stamina 6, rarius 3. Styli breves v. longiusculi, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis ovoidea v. oblonga, glumis majoribus inclusa, libera.—Gramina perennia, v. rarius annua, basi interdum bulbosa, foliis planis. Panicula terminalis, laxa, nunc effusa, nunc angusta v. fere ad racemum reducta, spiculis sæpe majusculis, glumis interdum fere paleaceis.

Species ad 24, quarum 2 Novæ Zelandiæ, 2 ins. Mascarenensium, cæteræ omnes Africæ australis incolæ, harum tamen 2 in Australia australiore v. in ins. Stæ Helenæ inquilinæ, nam *E. Urvilleana*, Kunth, omnino eadem videtur ac *E. longiflora*, Sm., Swartz in Trans. Linn. Soc. vi. 40, t. 3, 4. Beauv. Agrostogr. 60, 61, t. 12, f. 2 ad 4 (*Ehrharta* et *Trochera*). Nees, Gram. Fl. Afr. Austr. 196. Sm. Ic. Ined. t. 9, 32, 33. Kunth, Enum. Pl. i. 11; Rev. Gram. t. 6. Brongn. in Duperr. Voy. Cœq. Bot. t. 24. Hook. f. Fl. Nov. Zel. t. 65. Buchan. N. Zeal. Grasses, t. 1. Petrie in Trans. N. Zeal. Inst. xii. 356, t. 10.

100. *Microloena*, R. Br. Prod. 210. (Diplax, Hook. f. Fl. Tasm. ii. 105.)—Spiculæ 1-floræ, in panicula laxa pedicellatæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, flore hermaphrodito terminali. Glumæ 6, 2 inferiores infra articulationem breves, persistentes, tertia quartaque longæ, angustæ, in aristam productæ, quinta sextaque (an palea?) breviores, acutæ, muticæ, omnes carinatæ; palea cæterum 0. Lodiculæ majusculæ.

Stamina 4 v. 2. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis glumis majoribus inclusa, libera.—Gramina perennia, foliis sæpius brevibus planis v. siccitate convolutis. Panícula terminalis, anguste laxa, pedicellis filiformibus.

Species 5, Australiæ et Novæ Zelandiæ incolæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 552. *Hook. f. Handb. N. Zeal. Fl.* 320. *Labill. Pl. Nov. Holl.* t. 118 (*Ehrharta*). *Hook. f. Fl. Tasm.* t. 155 (*Microlena et Diplax*). *Raoul, Choix Pl. Nouv. Zel.* t. 4. *Buchan. N. Zeal. Grasses*, t. 2 ad 4.

101. **Tetrarrhena**, *R. Br. Prod.* 210.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, in spica simplici v. vix ramosa subsessiles, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, flore terminali hermaphrodito. Glumæ 6, 2 inferiores infra articulationem persistentes, parvæ, tertia varia, quarta cæteris sæpius major, rigida, quinta ei similis nisi minor, terminalis (v. palea ?) angustior, omnes carinatæ, muticæ; palea cæterum 0. Lodiculæ majusculæ. Stamina 4. Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis glumis majoribus inclusa, libera.—Gramina perennia, foliis planis. Spicæ v. paniculæ spiciformes terminales, pedunculatæ, sæpius simplices, interdum ramulis paucis brevibus instructæ.

Species 4, Australiæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 553. *Labill. Pl. Nov. Holl.* t. 117 (*Ehrharta*). *Hook. f. Fl. Tasm.* t. 154.

102. **Phalaris**, *Linn. Gen. n.* 74.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, compressæ, in panicula spiciformi dense confertæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, flore terminali hermaphrodito. Glumæ sæpius 6, 2 inferiores infra articulationem persistentes, cæteris majores, tenuiter paleaceæ, carinato-complicatæ, muticæ, carina interdum alata, 2 intermediæ cæteris breviores tenuissimæ, anguste lanceolatæ v. ad setas reductæ v. rarius una deficiente, 2 superiores tenues v. hyalinæ carinatæ muticæ, quarum quinta latior tenuiter 3-5-nervis nervo medio interdum obsoleto, sexta (v. palea ?) ob nervum medium sæpius obsoletum tenuiter 2-nervis; palea cæterum 0. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, glumis superioribus inclusa, libera.—Gramina annua v. perennia, foliis planis. Panícula in pedunculo terminali nunc stricte spiciformis v. capituliformis, nunc subinterrupta dense thyrsoidæa, spiculis in ramulis brevissimis subsessilibus.

Species 9 v. 10, regionis Mediterraneæ ab ins. Canariensibus usque ad Affghanistan et Americæ extratropicæ tam borealis quam australis incolæ, duæ ex Europæis in Africa, Australia aliisque regionibus inquilinæ. *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 36, t. 7, f. 1. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* i. 31. *Schreb. Besch. Gräs.* 83, t. 10, 12. *Trin. Spec. Gram.* t. 74 ad 82. *Cav. Ic.* t. 64. *Host, Gram. Austr.* ii. t. 38 ad 40. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 12. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 52. *Sibth. Fl. Græc.* t. 55 ad 58. *Webb, Phytogr. Canar.* t. 241. *Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. ii. 28, t. 9.

Alæ glumarum inferiorum valde variabiles sunt. In *P. canariensi* latissimæ; in *P. paradoxa* aliique angustissimæ; in *P. intermedia*, Bosc. (*P. americana*, Ell.), omnino desunt.

DIGRAPHIS, *Trin. Fundam. Agrostogr.* 127 (BALDINGERA, *Gertn. Mey. et Schreb. Fl. Wetter. ex Schrad. Fl. Germ.* 181, t. 6, f. 5. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 52. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 13. TYPHOIDES, *Manch. Meth.* 201), est *P. arundinacea*, Linn.; Host, Gram. Austr. ii. 25, t. 33, a speciebus carina exalata parum diversa, caule elato arundinaceo, et panicula distincte ramosa, dense thyrsoidæa, ramuli tamen breves densissimeque spiciformes, et characteres alii ad genus distinguendum desunt.

103. **Anthoxanthum**, *Linn. Gen. n.* 42.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, angustæ, parum compressæ, in panicula spiciformi cylindracea confertæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata sæpius pilosa, flore terminali hermaphrodito. Glumæ 6, 2 inferiores infra articulationem persistentes, acutæ mucronatæ v. in aristam brevissimam productæ, secunda cæteris longior, 2 intermediæ multo breviores vacuæ angustæ carinatæ medio dorso v. prope basin aristatæ, 2 superiores multo breviores hyalinæ obtusæ muticæ, quarum quinta latissima sextam (v. paleam ?) angustam 1-nervem floremque includens; palea cæterum 0. Stamina 2. Styli distincti, stigmatibus elongatis plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, glumis anterioribus non induratis inclusa, libera.—Gramina aromatica, erecta, annua v. perennia, foliis planis. Panícula spiciformis terminalis, pedunculata, densa v. laxiuscula, ramulis brevissimis dense plurispiculatis.



vacuis sublongior, latissima, hyalina, tenuissime 4-5-nervis, florem involvens, marginibus basi plus minus in tubum connatis, dorso infra medium arista brevi v. mucrone instructa; palea cæterum 0. Stamina 3. Styli a basi distincti, stigmatibus elongatis pilis brevibus subplumosis. Caryopsis ovato-oblonga, glumis tenuibus inclusa, libera.—Gramen annuum, caulibus cæspitosis, foliis angustis. Pedunculi in axillis superioribus gemini, inæquales v. ad apices ramorum fasciculati, 1-cephali, demum sub involucreto incrassato rigidi recurvi.

Species 1, Orientalis. *Schreb. Besch. Gräs. t. 41. Beauv. Agrostogr. 3, t. 4, f. 3, 4. Kunth, Enum. Pl. i. 21. Sm. Spicileg. Bot. t. 14. Sibth. Fl. Græc. t. 61.*

107. *Alopecurus*, Linn. Gen. n. 78.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, complanatæ, in spica seu panicula spiciformi cylindracea confertæ, cum pedicello apice calloso articulatæ, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 3 v. 4, 2 exteriores vacuæ acutæ muticæ v. breviter aristatæ, basi interdum in tubum connatæ complicato-carinatæ, carina ciliolata v. subalata, tertia lata, obtusa, hyalina, 3-nervis, dorso arista brevi v. mucrone instructa, marginibus basi interdum in tubum connatis, florem involvens; quarta (v. palea) dum adsit sub flore angusta, hyalina, carinata, acuta, intra tertiam semi-inclusa; palea cæterum 0. Stamina 3. Styli distincti v. basi rarius ad medium connati, stigmatibus elongatis pilis brevibus subplumosis.—Gramina annua v. perennia, erecta v. basi decumbentia, foliis nunc planis flaccidis, nunc rigidulis tereti-convolutis. Spicæ v. paniculæ spiciformes, terminales, supra vaginam folii superioris longe pedunculatæ.

Species vix 20 (ultra 40 in operibus variis enumeratæ), Europæ et Asiæ temperatæ incolæ, quarum 2 v. 3, per alias regiones utriusque orbis latissime dispersæ sæpe tamen inquilinæ. *Beauv. Agrostogr. 4, t. 4, f. 5, 6. Schreb. Besch. Gräs. t. 19, f. 1, 2. Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. i. 147. Trin. Spec. Gram. t. 1, 2, 37 ad 46, 241. Kunth, Rev. Gram. t. 7. Jacq. Ecl. Gram. t. 13; Ic. Rar. t. 301 (Phleum). Host, Gram. Austr. ii. t. 31, 32, iii. t. 12. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. i. n. 7. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 49. Sibth. Fl. Græc. t. 63, 64. Hook. f. Fl. Antaret. t. 130. Buchan. N. Zeal. Grass. t. 5.*

COLOBACHNE, Beauv. Agrostogr. 22, t. 6, f. 9, Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. i. n. 8, Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 50, f. 1480, species continet paucas spica sæpius brevi densa, glumis exterioribus aristatis, quarta lineari v. lanceolata plus minus evoluta, hæc tamen etiam sæpe apparet in *A. pratensis*, et semper distincte 1-nervis.

TOZZETTIA, Savi in Mem. Soc. Ital. Sc. viii. 477, est *A. utriculatus*, Pers., Host, Gram. Austr. iii. t. 7 (*Phalaris*), glumis inferioribus vacuis basi in tubum connatis.

### TRIBUS VIII. AGROSTIDÆ.

108. *Aristida*, Linn. Gen. n. 94.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, angustæ, paniculatæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, sub flore anguste obconica v. vix incrassata, ultra florem non producta, flore hermaphrodito terminali. Glumæ 3, 2 inferiores vacuæ sub articulatione sæpius persistentes, angustæ, carinatæ, muticæ, tertia florens angusta, rigidula, circa florem arcte convoluta, acumine in aristam trifidam v. 3-partitam producta, sub divisione recta v. torta, ramis setaceis v. centrali flexuoso v. centrali v. omnibus plumosis, lateralibus rarius abbreviatis erectis rarissime obsoletis; palea 2-nervis, gluma arcte inclusa, interdum lodiculis subsimilis v. brevior, nunc minima v. obsoleta. Lodiculæ 2. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis angusta, gluma arcte involuta, libera.—Gramina cæspitosa, humilia v. elatiuscula, foliis angustis sæpe convoluta-setaceis. Panicula variat effusa ramis patulis, v. angusta, interdum fere ad racemum reducta.

Species editæ numerosæ et fere 100 bene distinguendæ videntur, per regiones calidiores utriusque orbis latissime dispersæ, in Europa tamen et Asia extratropica pauciores; in America boreali plures. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. i. 187. Trin. in Mem. Acad. Sc. Petersb. ser. 6, v. 99. Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. i. 132. Dell in Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. iii. 11, t. 3 ad 6. Fourn. Gram. Mex. 76. Benth. Fl. Austral. vii. 560, et in Journ. Linn. Soc. xix. 79.*

Lodiculas descripsit 3 Nees in Fl. Afr. Austr. Gram. quoad sect. *Chatarium*; Dell l. c., quoad genus totum. Ex Kunthio Trinio aliisque 2 tantum adsunt quod ex observationibus nostris con-





*Gram. Austr.* iii. t. 23 (*Milium*) et t. 45 (*Agrostis*). *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 46, f. 1459, 1460 (*Milium*). *Desf. Fl. Atl.* t. 12 (*Milium*). *Sibth. Fl. Gr.* t. 66 (*Milium*). *Brot. Phyt. Lusit.* t. 102, 103 (*Agrostis*). *Ledeb. Ic. Fl. Ross.* t. 221. *PIPTATHERUM*, *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 17, t. 5, f. 10, 11. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 24.

2. *Euoryzopsis*. Rhachilla sub flore annulo pilorum instructa. Gluma fructifera inæquilatera, glabra v. pilis brevibus villosa, lævis v. striata, arista excentrica. Species omnes Americanæ. *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 19, t. 6, f. 5. *Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. iii. t. 1, f. 1 (*Urachne*). *Kunth, Rev. Gram.* t. 122 (*Stipa*). *CARYOCHLOA*, *Spreng. Syst. Cur. Post.* 22, 30, non *Trin.* *PIPTOCHÆTIUM*, *Presl, Rel. Henk.* i. 222, t. 37. *E. Desv. in C. Gay, Fl. Chil.* t. 75, f. 2. *NASSHELLA*, *E. Desv. in C. Gay, Fl. Chil.* vi. 263, t. 75, f. 1 (a *Trinio* primum pro sectione *Stipæ*, serius *Urachnis*, proposita).

3. *Eriocoma*. Omnia *Euoryzopseos* nisi gluma fructifera pilis longis sericeis dense oblecta. Species Americanæ. *ERIOCOMA*, *Nutt. Gen. N. Amer. Pl.* i. 40. *FENDLERIA*, *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 419.

111. *Milium*, *Linn. Gen.* n. 79, pro parte. (*Miliarium*, *Mönch, Meth.* 204.)—Spiculæ 1-floræ, laxè paniculatæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, ultra florem non producta, glabra, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 3, tenues, obtusæ, muticæ, 2 inferiores vacuæ sub articulatione persistentes, subæquales; terminalis florens inter illas subæssilis, sub anthesi tenuiter membranacea, demum rigescens, glabra v. pubescens, sub-3-nervis; palea vix brevior, 2-nervis. Stamina 3. Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis ovoidea v. oblonga, gluma paleaque nitidulis rigescentibus arcte inclusa, libera.—Gramina annua v. perennia, foliis planis. Panicula composita, laxè thyrsoides v. effusa, rarius stricta, spiculis parvulis, interdum minimis.

Species 5 v. 6, Europæ et Asiæ temperatæ incolæ, quarum una etiam in America boreali late dispersa. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* i. 65, quoad species n. 1 et 2. *Host, Gram. Austr.* iii. t. 22. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 17. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 45, f. 1456 ad 1458.

112. *Actiæbne*, *Benth. in Hook. Ic. Pl.* t. 1362.—Spiculæ unisexuales, ♂ ignotæ; ♀ 1-flora, in pedunculo terminali unica, erecta, rhachilla brevissima supra glumas inferiores articulata, ultra florem non producta. Glumæ 3, 2 inferiores vacuæ, latæ, tenuiter membranaceæ subhyalinæ at rigidæ, obtusæ, muticæ, parum inæquales, sub articulatione persistentes; terminalis florens multo longior, rigida, basi lata circa florem convoluta, superne in acumen longum teres rigidum producta; palea brevior, inclusa, hyalina, latiuscula, circa florem convoluta, tenuiter 2-nervis. Lodiculæ parvæ. Stamina 0. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis (immatura) oblonga, gluma rigida subindurata inclusa, libera.—Gramen nanum, perenne, dense cæspitosum, caulibus brevibus foliorum vaginis latis distichis oblectis, laminis brevibus patentibus rigidis. Pedunculus terminalis, brevis, folia rarius superans.

Species 1, Andium Americæ australis a Bolivia usque ad Novam Granadam lecta a collectoribus pluribus recepta, specimina florida numerosa nobis adsunt omnia tamen feminea, nisi huic congenere (vix conspecifica) sint specimina Peruviana *Lechler* n. 2599, foliis pariter rigidis sed erectis longioribusque panicula terminali laxè thyrsoides rigida 1-1½-pollicari; glumæ omnino *A. pulvinatæ*, sed stamina 3 perfecta et ovarii rudimentum tantum obovoideum 2-mucronatum, styliis 0.

113. *Muehlenbergia*, *Schreb. Gen. Pl.* 44.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, parvæ, paniculatæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, sub gluma florente brevissime subcallosa sæpius pilosa, ultra florem non producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 3, 2 inferiores vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes, membranaceæ v. hyalinæ, æquales v. sæpius inæquales, nunc minutæ v. una omnino deficiens, nunc florenti subæquales, carinatæ, acutæ mucronatæ v. rarius in aristam brevissimam productæ; terminalis florens 3-5-nervis, rigidula v. tenuiter membranacea, obtusa acuta mucronata v. sæpiissime capillaceo-aristata, ad latera aristæ interdum utrinque in dentem brevem producta, circa florem arcte convoluta; palea hyalina, inclusa, 2-carinata. Stamina sæpius 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis angusta, subteres, gluma arcte involuta, libera.—Gramina nunc elatiuscula v. tenuia, erecta v. laxè adscendentia v. diffusa, nunc cæspitosa, rarius annua, foliis planis v.





*Pl. Glum.* i. 185. *Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. iii. 41, t. 10. *Trin. Spec. Gram.* t. 358. *Kunth, Rev. Gram.* t. 213 (*Muehlenbergia*). *Fourn. Gram. Mex.* 92.

Genus characteribus plerisque *Muehlenbergia* affine, et etiam habitu ab *M. diffusa* non longe recedit.

116. *Lycurus*, *H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* i. 141, t. 45. (*Pleopogon*, *Nutt. in Journ. Acad. Philad. ser.* 2, i. 189.)—Spiculæ 1-floræ, angustæ, secus rhachin spicæ densæ cylindraceæ v. racemi spiciformis sparse, sæpius geminæ, sessiles v. breviter pedicellatæ, rhachilla brevissima supra glumas inferiores subarticulata, ultra florem non producta, flore hermaphrodito, spiculis tamen sterilibus sæpe intermixtis. Glumæ 3, extima vacua nervis 2 rarius 3 in aristas productis, secunda pariter vacua minor, angustior, 1-aristata; tertia florens cæteris major longiusque aristata, 3-nervis; palea paullo minor, tenuior, 2-nervis v. 2-carinata, brevissime 2-dentata. Stamina 3. Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis gluma vix indurata inclusa, libera.—Gramina basi cæspitosa, adscendentia v. erecta, foliis angustis siccitate sæpius convolutis. Spica e vagina folii supremi breviter pedunculata, angusta, cylindracea, spiculis numerosis inæqualiter pedicellatis v. subsessilibus, irregulariter solitariis geminis v. fasciculatis; steriles masculæ v. ananthæ præsertim in parte superiore spicæ plures, ex Kunthio in utroque pari altera perfecta altera sterilis, sæpe tamen, si geminæ, utramque perfectam v. utramque sterilem invenimus.

Species editæ 2, inter se vix distinguendæ, Americæ incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* i. 203.

117. *Melinopogon*, *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 42, t. 9, f. 5. (*Hystericina*, *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 35.)—Spiculæ 1-floræ, in paniculam dense capituliformem v. spiciformem confertæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, ultra florem in stipitem brevem producta, flore (in plerisque) hermaphrodito. Glumæ 3, 2 exteriores sub articulatione persistentes, vacuæ, subæquales, carinatæ, acutæ; tertia florens tenuis, lata, 5-nervis, apice 3-loba, lobis lateralibus brevibus acutis, medio in aristam tenuem rectam producta; palea brevior, angusta, 2-nervis. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus brevissime plumosis. Caryopsis gluma inclusa, libera.—Gramen adscendens v. elatiusculum, glabrum, foliis planis scabris. Panicula spiciformis, ovoidea v. cylindracea, longe pedunculata, aristis numerosis echinata. Spiculæ irregulariter fasciculatæ, nonnullæ minores flores masculos foventes v. interdum ananthæ.

Species 1, Australiæ et Novæ Zelandiæ incola. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 599. *Labill. Pl. Nov. Holl.* t. 21 (*Agrostis*). *Buchan. N. Zeal. Grass.* t. 13 B.

118. *Diplopogon*, *R. Br. Prod.* 176. (*Dipogonia*, *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 125.)—Spiculæ 1-floræ, in panicula capituliformi ovoideo-globosa dense confertæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, ultra florem non producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 3, 2 inferiores sub articulatione persistentes, angustæ, carinatæ, in aristam brevem tenuem rectam productæ; tertia florens angusta, circa florem convoluta, nervis lateralibus in aristas breves rectas productis, arista centrali terminali longiuscula rigida basi incrassata torta v. refracta; palea angusta, hyalina, prominenter 2-nervis, breviter 2-aristata. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis. . . —Gramen perenne, tenue at rigidiusculum, foliis convuluto-teretibus. Panicula capituliformis, terminalis, pedunculata, aristis supra glumas purpurascens sæpius tortis albidisque insignis.

Species unica, Australiæ austro-occidentalis incola. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 573.

119. *Amphipogon*, *R. Br. Prod.* 175. (*Ægopogon*, *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 122, t. 22, f. 4, non *Willd.* *Pentacraspedon*, *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 151.)—Spiculæ 1-floræ, in panicula densa capituliformi v. spiciformi confertæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, ultra florem non producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 3, 2 inferiores vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes, membranaceæ, 3-nerves, acutæ v. in aristam brevem productæ, v. rarius apice 3-fidæ, lobis acutis; tertia florens circa florem involuta, alte 3-fida, lobis acutis v. in aristas rectas productis; palea glumam subæquans, apice in lobos 2 rigidos v. aristi-

formes divisa. Stamina 3. Styli basi plus minus connati, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis gluma nonnihil indurata inclusa, libera.—Gramina perennia, cæspitosa, rigidula, foliis convoluta-teretibus v. rarius planis angustis rigidisque. Panicula spiciformis, densa, parum divisa, pedunculata, nunc in capitulum globosum v. ovoideum contracta, nunc longior cylindracea.

Species 5, Australianæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 597.

GAMELITHERUM, Nees in *Pl. Preiss.* ii. 101, est *A. turbinatus*, Br., species a cæteris parum distincta, rhachilla sub flore magis evoluta stipitiformi.

120. *Heleochloa*, Host, *Gram. Austr.* i. 23, t. 29, 30. (*Peehea*, Pour. *Chlor. Narb. ex Kunth. Crypsis*, sp. Auct.)—Spiculæ 1-floræ, in spica v. panicula densa spiciformi confertæ, rhachilla brevissima supra glumas inferiores subarticulata, ultra florem non producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 3, 2 exteriores vacuæ, persistentes, parum inæquales, membranaceæ, acutæ, complicato-carinatæ, exaristatæ, carina plus minus ciliata; tertia florens subsimilis nisi paullo longior; palea brevior, hyalina, emarginata v. 2-loba, tenuissime 2-nervis v. 2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, gluma laxè inclusa, libera.—Gramina perennia, cæspitosa, sæpius humilia, basi diffusa, caulibus adscendentibus, nunc nana, dense cæspitosa, foliis planis. Spica v. panicula spiciformis, cylindracea oblonga v. rarius ovoidea, rhachi lineari, intra vaginam folii floralis sessilis v. longiuscule pedunculata.

Species 7 v. 8, regionis Mediterraneæ incolæ, quarum 1 v. 2 per Europam et Asiam mediam latissime dispersæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* i. 21 (*Crypsis* sect. 1). *Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xix. 84. *Jacq. Ic. Rar.* t. 15 (*Phleum*). *Cav. Ic.* t. 52, f. v. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 5, f. 1, 16. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 48, f. 1470, 1471. *Delile, Fl. Eg.* t. 9 (omnes sub *Crypsi*).

Genus a Hostio bene distinctum, etsi serius auctor ipse cum *Crypsi*, Ait., junxit; differt inflorescentia, rhachi lineari nec disciformi, pedicellis inarticulatis, aliisque notis.

RHIZOCEPHALUS, Boiss. *Diagn.* v. 68, xiii. 43, genus ad *Crypsim pygmaeam*, Jaub. et Spach. III. Pl. Or. t. 307, propositum, cum *C. ambigua*, Balansa, et *C. crucianelloide*, Balansa, sectionem format *Heleochloæ* parum distinctam, habitu nano dense cæspitosa, spiculis quasi echinatis, glumis nempe exterioribus angustis 3-nerviis rigide acuminatis. Characteres essentialia tamen nobis omnino *Heleochloæ* videntur.

HELBOCHLOA, Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 23, t. 7, f. 3, genus compositum videtur e specie *Sporoboli*, cum specie *Phlei* (*Chilochloæ*).

121. *Malilea*, Parlat. *Pl. Nov.* 31.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, plano-compressæ, dense subcapitato-spicatæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, supra florem interdum in stipitem brevem producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 3, 2 exteriores vacuæ, persistentes, subæquales, rigidulæ, complicatæ, exaristatæ, carina alata; tertia florens, paullo minor, complicato-carinata exalata; palea linearis. Stamina 2 v. 3. Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus elongatis pilis brevibus plumosis. Caryopsis parva, ovoidea, intra basin glumæ laxè inclusa, libera.—Gramen annuum, nanum, cæspitosum, foliis brevibus rigidulis. Spicæ ovoideæ, intra vaginas foliorum floralium sessiles, spiculis undique arcte imbricatis.

Species 1, maritima, insularum Archipelagi Græci incola, nuper etiam in insula Sardinia a Reverchonio detecta. *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 152. *Jaub. et Spach. Illustr. Pl. Or.* t. 308 (*Phalaris*). *Kunth, Rev. Gram.* t. 202 (*Phalaris*).

Planta ab auctoribus citatis ad *Phalaridem* relata, verisimiliter ob spiculas compressas glumis exterioribus alatis, qui character tamen in *Phalaride* non constans, et cætera omnia affinitatem potius cum *Phleo* v. *Heleochloa* indicant.

122. *Phleum*, Linn. *Gen.* n. 77. (*Stelephuros*, Adans. *Fam.* ii. 31.)—Spiculæ 1-floræ, in panicula dense spiciformi confertæ, rhachilla brevissima supra glumas inferiores articulata, ultra florem interdum in stipitem brevem producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 3, 2 inferiores vacuæ, persistentes, parum inæquales, membranaceæ, complicato-carinatæ, subtruncatæ, carina in mucronem seu aristam brevem producta, tertia florens multo

brevior, latior, hyalina, truncata v. denticulata, paleam angustiore hyalinam floremque involvens. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, longiusculi, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis ovoidea, gluma paleaque tenuissime hyalinis involuta, libera.—Gramina annua v. perennia, erecta, foliis planis. Panicula longiuscule pedunculata, semper dense spiciformis, nunc elongata anguste cylindracea, nunc brevior oblonga v. fere ovoidea, sæpe pubescens.

Species ad 10, Europæ, Asiæ mediæ et borealis, Africæ borealis et Americæ borealis et antarcticæ incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* i. 28. *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 150. *Schreb. Besch. Gräs.* t. 14. *Jacq. Ic. Bar.* t. 14. *Trin. Spec. Gram.* t. 5 ad 7, 21, 22. *Host, Gram. Austr.* ii. t. 34 ad 37 (*Phalaris*), iii. t. 9 ad 11, iv. t. 21. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 10. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 50. *Ten. Fl. Nap.* t. 103.

*CHILOCHLOA*, Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 37, t. 7, f. 2. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 9. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 51 (*ACHNODON*, *Link. Hort. Berol.* i. 65. *Nees, l. c.* n. 11), species includit plures quibus rhachilla ultra florem plus minus in stipitem producta. *ACHNODONTON*, Beauv. *l. c.* 24, t. 7, f. 6, est *P. tenuis*, Schrad., caractere nullo a cæteris *Chilochlois* separandum. *Phalaris trigyna*, Host, *Gram. Austr.* iv. t. 20, videtur *P. Micholii*, All., forma abnormis stylis 3.

123. *Ælilora*, Adans. *Fam.* ii. 495. (*Chamagrostis*, *Borkh. Fl. Oberkatzenellenbogen*, ex *Kunth*. *Sturmia*, *Pers. Syn. Pl.* i. 76. *Knappia*, *Sm. Fl. Brit.* iii. 1387.)—Spiculæ 1-floræ, minimæ, in spica simplici alternæ, subsessiles, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, ultra florem non producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes, subæquales, tenuiter membranaceæ, concavæ, subcarinatæ, obtusæ, muticæ; tertia florens parum brevior, tenuior, fere hyalina, lata, 5-nervis, dorso pilosa, obtusa, mutica; palea multo angustior, hyalina, 2-nervis, pilosa. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus longis pilosulis. Caryopsis elliptica, compressa, gluma paleaque oblecta, libera.—Gramen annuum, nanum, tenue, cæspitosum, foliis brevibus angustis fere filiformibus. Pedunculi tenues, foliis longiores, spica tenui glabra.

Species 1, Europæ præsertim occidentalis incola. *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 29, t. 8, f. 4. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* i. 23. *Trin. Spec. Gram.* t. 17 (*Knappia*). *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 6 (*Chamagrostis*). *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 26.

124. *Coleanthus*, *Seid. in Rœm. et Schult. Syst.* ii. 11, 276. (*Schmidtia*, *Tratt. ex Rœm. et Schult. l. c.*)—Spiculæ 1-floræ, minimæ, secus paniculæ axin parum divisum fasciculatæ, pedicellatæ, rhachilla vix evoluta cum pedicello continua, flore hermaphrodito. Gluma sub flore 1, persistens, hyalina, ovata, carinata, in aristam brevem rectam producta; palea pariter persistens, brevior, latior, 2-carinata, 2-fida v. 2-4-dentata. Lodiculæ 0 (v. minutissimæ?). Stamina 2. Styli distincti, stigmatibus tenuiter plumosis. Caryopsis angusta, oblonga, compressiuscula, libera, nuda, cum toro staminifero e gluma paleaque persistentibus articulatim decidua.—Gramen annuum, nanum, pusillum, subramosum, foliis brevibus planis. Panicula e vagina folii supremi breviter exserta, axi simplici v. ramulum proferente, spicularum fasciculis paucis dissitis. Spiculæ in quoque fasciculo numerosæ, breviter pedicellatæ.

Species 1, Bohemæ et Norwegiæ incola, et recentius etiam in insula Sauvies ad ostium fluminis Oregon Americæ boreali-occidentalis detecta. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 48. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 27 (*Schmidtia*). Genus a *Phippsia* vix differt glumis vacuis omnino abortivis.

Planta primum a Seidelio detecta et nomine *Coleanthi subtilis* signata, a Trattinickio ex Rœm. et Schult. sub nomine *Schmidtia subtilis* edita, a Rœmerio et Schulteso tamen sub nomine Seideliano in Systemate recepta, a Sternbergio serius in Flora 1819, 6, cum tab. in Sturm, Deutschl. Fl. repetita, nomine novo *Schmidtia u/riculosa* fusius descripta. Nomen Seidelianum hodie ab omnibus botanicis adoptatur.

125. *Phippsia*, *R. Br. Chlor. Melv. in App. Parr. Voy.* 285.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, minimæ, secus paniculæ rhachin parum divisam fasciculatæ, pedicellatæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, ultra florem non producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ vacuæ sub articulatione persistentes, 2 minutæ inæquales v. una sola; tertia florens tenuiter membranacea, carinata, apice subdentata exaristata; palea vix brevior, 2-carinata. Stamen 1,

v. *rarius* 2-3. Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus tenuiter plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, a glumis paleaque libera, facile exserta v. decidua.—Gramen annuum, nanum, cæspitosum, foliis angustis planis. Panícula folia vix superans, angusta, tenuis, spiciformis v. laxiuscula, ramulis nonnullis brevibus erectis. Pedicelli ut in *Coleantho* fasciculati, plerique spiculam unicam, nonnulli spicula 2-3 ferentes.

Species 1, regionum arcticarum hemisphærii borealis incola. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. i. 204. Trin. Spec. Gram. t. 83, 84 (Vilfa)*. Genus *Coleantho* et *Sporobolo* valde affine.

126. *Sporobolus*, *R. Br. Prod.* 169. (*Vilfa*, *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 16, t. 5, f. 8, non *Adans.* *Agrosticula*, *Raddi, Agrostogr. Brus.* 33, t. 1, f. 2. *Triachyrum*, *Hochst. in Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. i. 176.* *Cryptostachys*, *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. i. 181.*)—Spiculæ parvæ, 1-floræ, v. rarissime 2-floræ, varie paniculatæ, rhachilla brevissima vix articulata, cum pedicello continua, ultra florem non producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 3, membranacæ, 1-3-nerves, sæpius acutæ, exaristatæ, persistentes v. sigillatim caducæ, 2 inferiores vacuæ extima brevior; tertia florens vacuis longior v. subæqualis; palea glumæ florenti æquilonga v. brevior, prominenter 2-costata, sæpeque alte 2-fida v. 2-partita. Stamina 2-3. Styli brevissimi, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis a palea glumisque libera sæpeque facile decidua, pericarpio tenuissimo nunc laxo nunc vix distinguendo.—Gramina perennia v. rarius annua habitu vario, sæpe tenuia, foliis planis v. convolutis teretibus. Panícula nunc dense spiciformis anguste cylindracea, nunc elongata angusta stricta, v. laxè effusa et gracillima, spiculis interdum minutis.

Species ad 80, per regiones temperatas calidioresque utriusque orbis late dispersæ, in America numerosæ, in Europa et Asia Rossica perpaucæ. *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 26, t. 6, f. 11. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. i. 209; Rev. Gram. t. 45, 46, 123 ad 127. Benth. Fl. Austral. vii. 620, et in Journ. Linn. Soc. xix. 86. Jacq. Ed. Gram. t. 28. Trin. Spec. Gram. t. 10 ad 12, 23, 24, 47, 48, 56 ad 60, 250 ad 252, 348. Brongn. in Duperr. Voy. Cog. Bot. t. 4. Beauv. Fl. Ow. et Ben. t. 80. Rothr. Bot. Wheel. Exped. t. 27. H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 684, 685. Dell in Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. iii. 29, t. 8. Fourn. Gram. Mex. 97 (omnes sub *Sporobolo* v. *Vilfa*). AGROSTIS species, *Cav. Ic. t. 111. Jacq. Ic. Rar. t. 16. Tchihatch. As. Min. Bot. t. 43. Delile, Fl. Eg. t. 10. Labill. Pl. Nov. Holl. t. 23. Buchan. N. Zeal. Grass. t. 18. C. Gay, Fl. Chil. t. 76.**

DIACHYRIUM, *Grisb. Pl. Lorentz.* 209, t. 2, f. 8, e Catamarca reipublicæ Argentinæ, ab auctore a *Sporobolo* separatur ob paleam ad basin 2-partitam, quod haud raro in aliis speciebus *Sporoboli* observatur, et interdum (e.g. in *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. i. n. 28, f. 18, 19*) paleæ segmenta pro pericarpium valvulis descripta v. delineata.

SPERMACHITON, *Llanos, Fragm. Pl. Filip.* 25, species Philippinensis a nobis non visa, ex auctoris descriptione ad *Sporobolum* referenda videtur.

In *S. compresso*, *Trin.*, et *S. serotino*, *A. Gray*, ex America boreali, spiculæ interdum etsi rarius 2-floræ, flore utroque ut in *Isachne* perfecto sed terminalis ab inferiore subdistans. Habitus tamen, spiculæ minimæ, caryopsis brevis oivea demum intra glumam vix inclusa, cæteraque omnino *Sporoboli*, nec *Isachnis* nec *Colpodii*.

127. *Spicampes*, *Presl. Rel. Hænk. i. 235, t. 39.*—Spiculæ parvæ, 1-floræ, anguste paniculatæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, sub gluma florente brevissima, ultra florem non producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 3, 2 inferiores vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes, parum (v. conspicue?) inæquales, membranacæ, dorso convexæ vix carinatæ, tenuissime 3-nerves; florens vacuis æqualis v. paullo brevior rarius longior, tenuiter 3-nervis, obtusa v. emarginata, arista terminali v. paullo infra apicem affixa, nunc minuta v. obsoleta, nunc longiuscula, tenuis, caducissima; palea hyalina, gluma vix brevior, 2-carinata v. 2-nervis. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, breves, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis angusta, glumis membranaceis inclusa, libera.—Gramina elata, foliis planis. Panícula dense floribunda, nunc longissima fere spiciformis, nunc thyrsoidæ laxior vix tamen effusa.

Species ad 16, plures tamen nobis vix notæ forte reducendæ, Mexicanæ Californicæ v. Andinæ. *Fourn. Gram. Mex. 87.*

Genus hinc *Muehlenbergiæ*, hinc *Sporobolo* arcte connatum, nec limitibus certis definiendum,

*Agrosti* etiam pluribus notis accedit. Arista glumæ florentis sæpius quam in *Muehlenbergia* minor, nec stricte terminalis, et gluma circa caryopsin laxior. Panícula longa dense floribunda *Epicampis* in *Sporobolo* rara, in *Muehlenbergia* non observatur.

*CETPSIDUNA*, *Fourn.* *Gram. Mex.* 90, est *Cinna macroura*, Kunth (*Epicampes macroura*, Benth.), a qua *C. strictam*, Kunth, distinguere nequimus nec ab *Epicampi* generico separanda videtur. A cæteris speciebus paululum differt panícula dense spiciformi, glumis paullo longioribus rigidioribusque, florentis nervo medio apice in mucronem producto v. mutico. Panícula in speciminibus nostris sat numerosis variat 4 ad 9 poll. longa, nec unquam pedalem vidimus. *Cinna macroura*, Thurb. in *S. Wats. Calif. Bot.* ii. 276, e California, est species a Mexicana bene distincta (*Epicampes rigens*, Benth.), panícula quam in *E. macroura* multo longiore tenuiore basi sæpe interrupta spiculis parvis, glumis membranaceis *E. strictæ*, Presl, nisi muticis v. obscure mucronatis.

128. *Bauchea*, *Fourn. Gram. Mex.* 87.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, angustæ paniculatæ. Glumæ 3, 2 exteriores vacuæ valde inæquales, hyalinæ, infima linearis, secunda navicularis, florens longior, virescens, dorso convexa, mutica, ampla, paleam subæqualem approximate 2-nervem 2-dentatam involvens. Stamina 3. Styli breves, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis pericarpium non solubile.—Gramen elatum, panícula longa composita caudiformi, ramulis subfasciculatis erecto-patentibus spiculis densis. (*Char. ex Fourn.*)

Species 1, Mexicana, a nobis non visa. Genus ex auctore ab *Epicampi* differt glumis vacuis valde inæqualibus, et verisimiliter ei referendum.

129. *Agrostis*, *Linn. Gen. n.* 80, *pro parte*. (*Vilfa*, *Adans. Fam.* ii. *ex syn. allat.* p. 495.)—Spiculæ parvæ, 1-floræ, paniculatæ, rhachilla supra glumas vacuas articulata, ultra florem non producta, glabra v. vix pilosa, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 3, 2 inferiores vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes, carinatæ, acutæ, exaristatæ; tertia florens brevior, lata, tenuiter hyalina, mutica v. sæpius infra medium arista tenui dorsali instructa; palea tenuissime hyalina, brevis, rarius dimidium glumæ superans, nunc minuta v. obsoleta. Stamina sæpius 3. Styli distincti, brevissimi, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis gluma membranacea involuta, libera.—Gramina annua v. perennia, cæspitosa, humilia v. elongata, foliis planis v. setaceis. Panícula terminalis, sæpius gracilis, ramosissima, saltem sub fructu effusa, ramulis filiformibus, spiculis numerosissimis, rarius erecta, stricta, dense conferta, continua v. interrupta.

Species fere 100, per orbem terrarum latissime dispersæ, præsertim in regionibus temperatis hemisphærii borealis, nonnullæ fere cosmopolitane. Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* i. 217, *excl. sect. 2. Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 162, *excl. spec. co.* Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 21, t. 6, f. 10. Trin. *Spec. Gram.* t. 25 ad 82, 84 ad 36. Kunth, *Rev. Gram.* t. 128 ad 130, 169. Host, *Gram. Austr.* iii. t. 49, 50, iv. t. 52 ad 59. Reichb. *lc. Fl. Germ.* t. 33 ad 36. Nees, *Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 29. Desv. *Journ. Bot.* ii. (1809) t. 8. Guss. *Pl. Rar. Ic.* t. 5. Ten. *Fl. Nap.* t. 102. Beauv. *Fl. Ow. et Ben.* t. 80. Hook. *f. Fl. Ant.* t. 53, 132. Hook. *f. Fl. Tasm.* t. 158, 159. Benth. *Fl. Austral.* vii. 525. A. Rich. *Fl. N. Zel.* t. 23. Buchan. *N. Zeal. Grass.* t. 19, 20. Döll in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. iii. 27, t. 7. *Fourn. Gram. Mex.* 94.

TRICHODIUM, *Mich. Fl. Bor. Amer.* i. 41, t. 8, includit species plures palea minuta v. obsoleta, nec aliter a cæteris separandas. Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 5, t. 4, genus ad species Americanas limitavit, et species Europæas palea minima (*A. caninam* affinesque) pro genere proprio distinxit sub nomine AGRAULI.

130. *Chaeturus*, *Link in Schrad. Journ. Bot.* 1799, ii. 313.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, angustæ, in ramulis paniculæ 2-3-natis fasciculatæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, ultra florem non producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 3, 2 inferiores vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes, angustæ, carinatæ, infima majore in aristam longam producta, secunda tenuior, mutica v. breviter mucronata; tertia florens paullo brevior, tenuiter hyalina, mutica, apice subdenticulata; palea parva, hyalina, gluma inclusa. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, breves, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis angusta, gluma inclusa, libera.—Gramen annuum, humile, tenue, multicaule, foliis brevibus angustis. Panícula terminalis, thyrsoides, laxiuscula; ramuli breves, sæpius spiculis 3 brevissime pedicellatis

terminati, additis interdum spicularum paribus v. spiculis singulis inferioribus secus ramulum dissitis.

Species 1, peninsulæ Hispanicæ incola. *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 15, t. 5, f. 7. *Kunth, Rev. Gram.* t. 214.

131. *Polypogon*, Desf. *Fl. Atl.* i. 66. (Santia, *Savi in Mem. Soc. Ital. Sc.* viii. ii. 479. *Raspailia*, Presl, *Rel. Hænk.* i. 238, t. 40, nomen ibid. 351 in *Nowodworskam mutatum*.) —Spiculæ 1-floræ, secus ramulos inarticulatos paniculæ densæ spicæformis v. vix effusæ confertæ, in pedicello articulatæ, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 3, 2 exteriores vacuæ, subæquales, integræ, in aristam tenuem rectam productæ; terminalis florens minor, tenuior, sæpius hyalina, integra emarginata v. 2-fida, apice in emarginatura v. dorso sub apice arista tenui nunc longa basi torta medio geniculata nunc abbreviata recta v. ad mucronem reducta instructa; palea gluma minor. Stamina 1-3. Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis gluma paleaque tenuibus hyalinis vix rigescentibus inclusa, libera. —Gramina sæpius annua, caulibus decumbentibus v. rarius erectis, foliis planis. Paniculæ terminales, nunc densissimæ spiciformes cylindraceæ spiculis sub aristis numerosis fere occultis, nunc majores irregulares laxioresque. Spiculæ sæpius annulo pilorum brevium cinctæ.

Species ad 10 per regiones temperatas subtropicasque utriusque orbis latissime dispersæ, inter tropicos rariores. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* i. 232. *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 183. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 546. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 31. *Schreb. Besch. Gräs.* t. 20, f. 3 (*Phleum*). *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 32. *Host, Gram. Austr.* iii. t. 46 (*Agrostis*). *Guss. Pl. Rar. Ic.* t. 5. *Sibth. Fl. Græc.* t. 62 (*Phleum*). *H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* t. 44. *Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. iii. 43, t. 11, 12. *C. Gay, Fl. Chil.* t. 77.

Genus prius a Benthamio, ob pedicelli in speciebus typicis articulationem, inter *Tristegineas* locatum; in *P. elongato*, H. B. et K. (*Nowodworskya*, Presl), tamen pedicelli sub spicula more generis incrassato-clavellati sed articulatio indistincta, et hæc species *Tristegineas* quodammodo cum *Agrostideis* connectit et generis affinitatem cum his naturalem vindicat.

132. ? *Aretagrostis*, Griseb. in *Ledeb. Fl. Ross.* iv. 434. —Spiculæ 1-floræ, anguste paniculatæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, glabra, ultra florem non producta v. rarissime minute setifera, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 2 vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes, parum inæquales, acutiusculæ; membranacæ; tertia florens subæqualis v. paullo longior, obtusa v. 3-dentata, sub 5-nervis, nervis lateralibus tamen obscuris, exaristata; palea glumæ æqualis v. sublongior, 2-nervis, obtusa v. obtuse 2-dentata. Stamina 2 v. 3. Styli distincti, brevissimi, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, gluma paleaque membranaceis inclusa, libera. —Gramen perenne, cæspitosum, foliis planis. Panicula angusta, parum ramosa, sæpius densa, spiculis quam in *Agrosti* maioribus.

Species 1 per regiones arcticas v. subarcticas Europæ, Asiæ et Americæ late dispersa. *Trin. Spec. Gram.* t. 55 (*Vilfa*).

Genus a Brownio olim dubie ad *Colpodium* relatum nobis *Deyeuxiæ* affinius videtur, *Agrostideas* tamen cum *Festuceis* bene connectit.

133. *Calamagrostis*, Adans. et Auct. recent. (genus ex auctoris char. et syn., *Fam. Nat.* ii. nequaquam dignoscendum). —Spiculæ 1-floræ, paniculatæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, sub gluma florente annulo pilorum glumam superante instructa, ultra florem non producta v. rarissime minute setifera, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 2 vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes, angustæ, carinatæ, acutissimæ, parum inæquales; florens multo brevior, tenuissime hyalina, 3-nervis, arista tenui dorsali interdum ad mucronem parvum reducta; palea parva, angusta, tenuissime hyalina. Stamina 3. Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis obovata, gluma inclusa, libera. —Gramina erecta, interdum elata, panicula nunc densa stricta, nunc sæpius laxè thyrsioidea multispiculata, spiculis quam in *Agrosti* longioribus.

Species ad 5, inter se non semper facile dignoscendæ, per Europam et Asiam borealem et mediam late dispersæ, quarum una etiam in Africa australi Natalensi reperta, forte inquilina. *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 15, t. 5, f. 9. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* i. 236 (excl. sp. n. 5, et 10 ad 12). *Host, Gram. Austr.*

iv. t. 42 ad 47, 50, 51. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 40 ad 43. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. i. n. 33. Parlat. Fl. Ital. i. 205.*

Genus *Agrosti* arcte affine, et species nonnullæ, e.g. *C. tenella*, Kunth, et *C. olympica*, Boiss., omnino intermediæ videntur.

134. *Cinna*, Linn. *Gen. n. 15.* (Abola, *Adans. Fam. ii. 31.* Blyttia, *Fries, Novit. Fl. Suec. Mant. ii. 2.*)—Spiculæ 1-floræ, paniculatæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, sub flore vix incrassata glabra, ultra florem non v. in stipitem minimum producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes, carinatæ, acutæ, præter carinam subnerves; tertia florens simillima nisi sub apice obtusiusculo arista brevissima v. mucrone dorsali instructa; palea paullo minor sed pariter carinata (nervis 2 in unum coalitis?), carinis omnibus pilis minimis ciliatis. Stamen 1. Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis lineari-oblonga, gluma paleaque inclusa, libera.—Gramina elata, foliis planis. Panicula longa, ramulis filiformibus fasciculatis ramulosis confertis v. sub anthesi expansis, dense v. laxiuscule multispiculiferis.

Species 2, Americæ et Europæ regionum borealium incolæ, ab auctoribus nonnullis pro unius varietatibus habitæ, nobis tamen ex specimenibus siccis satis distinctæ videntur. *Schreb. Besch. Gräs. t. 49.* In *C. pendula*, Trin. (*C. expansa*, Link., *C. latifolia*, Griseb.), rhachillæ continuationem ultra florem frustra quævivimus, quæ tamen sæpiissime observatur in *C. arundinacea*, Linn.; Beauv. *Agrostogr. 31, t. 7, f. 12.* Ex Behrensis in *Bot. Zeit. 1877, 431*, paleæ carina in *C. latifolia*, Griseb., e nervis 2 consistit arcte approximatis sed parenchymate distincto separatis, quod tamen ex observatione repetita speciminum nostrorum confirmare nequimus. An revera in utraque specie nervi 2 nunc arcte coaliti nunc subdistincti?

135. *Gastridium*, Beauv. *Agrostogr. 21, t. 6, f. 6.*—Spiculæ 1-floræ, parvæ, in panicula densa spiciformi cylindracea confertæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, ultra florem in stipitem brevem producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 3, 2 inferiores infra articulationem persistentes, vacuæ, angustæ, basi concavæ, superne carinatæ, acutæ v. in aristam brevem productæ, parum inæquales; tertia florens subtriplo brevior, tenuiter hyalina, lata, truncato-dentata, mutica v. sub apice arista dorsali instructa; palea angusta, gluma vix brevior. Stamina 3. Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis subglobosa, nitida, glumis basi ventricosus inclusa, libera.—Gramina annua, cæspitosa, foliis planis. Panicula spiciformis, longiuscule pedunculata, nitidula, rarius prope basin subramosa. Gluma florens pubescens.

Species 2, regionis Mediterraneæ, Europæ occidentalis et ins. Canariensium incolæ, una etiam in Africa tropica et America australi extratropica obvia, forte inquilina. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. i. 220. Schreb. Besch. Gräs. t. 23, f. 3 (Miliun). Host. Gram. Austr. iii. t. 24 (Miliun). Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. i. n. 31. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 32. Sibth. Fl. Græc. t. 65 (Miliun). Coss. et Dur. Expl. Alg. t. 40, f. 2, 3.*

136. *Chaetotropis*, Kunth, *Rev. Gram. i. 271, t. 47.*—Spiculæ parvæ, 1-floræ, in panicula densa interrupte spiciformi numerosæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata glabra, ultra florem sæpius in aristam capillarem producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes, angustæ, carinatæ, acutæ v. breviter mucronatæ, parum inæquales; tertia florens multo brevior, lata, hyalina, truncato-dentata, mutica v. sub apice setula minuta aristata; palea parva, hyalina. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, breves, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis parva, gluma inclusa, libera.—Gramen perenne?, elatiusculum, foliis planis. Panicula coarctata, densissima, ramulis breviter spiciformibus sessilibus ovoideis v. cylindraceis densissime multispiculatis. Glumarum inferiorum carinæ ciliatæ.

Species 1, Chilensis. Genus *Agrosti* arcte affine, differt inflorescentia et rhachillæ continuatione setacea.

137. *Triplachne*, Link, *Hort. Berol. ii. 241.*—Spiculæ 1-floræ, parvæ, in panicula densa spiciformi confertæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, ultra florem in stipitem

brevem sæpius producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 3, 2 inferiores sub articulatione persistentes, vacuæ, angustæ, a basi carinatæ, acutæ, muticæ, parum inæquales; tertia florens subtriplo brevior, tenuiter hyalina, lata, apice truncato-dentata et in setas 2 ad latera aristæ producta, arista prope basin dorsalis, subtorta, e spicula exserta v. abbreviata; palea angusta, gluma vix brevior. Stamina 3. Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis ovoidea, glumis non ventricosus inclusa, libera.—Gramen annuum, cæspitosum, foliis planis. Panicula spiciformis, longiuscule pedunculata, nitidula. Gluma florens pubescens.

Species 1, regionis Mediterraneæ occidentalis incola. *Coss. et Dur. Expl. Alg. t. 40. f. 1 (Gastri-dium)*. Habitu quidem *Gastri-dio* accedit sed characteribus *Agrosti* affiniore.

138. *Apera*, *Adans. Fam. Nat. ii. 495. (Anemagrostis, Trin. Fund. Agrostogr. 128.)*—Spiculæ 1-floræ, parvæ, laxè paniculatæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, sub gluma florento brevissima glabra, ultra florem in setam brevem producta, flore herma-phrodito. Glumæ 3, 2 inferiores vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes, inæquales, tenuiter membranaceæ, carinatæ, acutæ, exaristatæ, secunda cæteris major, 3-nervis; tertia florens paullo brevior, membranacea, subhyalina, apice breviter 2-fida, arista sub apice dorsali tenui flexuosa instructa; palea tenuis, gluma parum brevior, 2-carinata, 2-dentata. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, breves, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis angusta, gluma inclusa, libera.—Gramina annua, elatiuscula, foliis angustis planis. Panicula terminalis, elegantissima, ampla diffusa v. contracta, ramis numerosis filiformibus ramu-losis, inferioribus fasciculatis subverticillatis, spiculis numerosissimis nitidulis.

Species v. varietates insignes 2, Europæ et Asiæ occidentalis incolæ. *Beauv. Agrostogr. 31, t. 7, f. 11. Kunth, Enum. Pl. i. 225 (Agrostis). Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. i. 177 (Muehlenbergiæ spec. n. 5 et 6). Host, Gram. Austr. iii. t. 47, 48. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 32. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocol. i. n. 30.*

139. *Cinnagrostis*, *Griseb. Pl. Lorentz. 208, t. 2, f. 7.*—Spiculæ 1-floræ, parvulæ, in panicula androgyna unisexuales, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata glabra, ultra florem in setam longe pilosam producta. Glumæ 3, 2 inferiores vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes, membranaceæ, 1-nerves, acutæ; tertia florens vix longior, 5-nervis, denticu-lata, arista setiformi medio dorso instructa; palea glumæ subæqualis, in flore ♂ 2-nervis, in flore ♀ 1-nervis.—Gramen elatum, perenne, foliis planis. Paniculæ rami patentes, semi-verticillati, flexuosi. (*Char. ex Griseb.*)

Species 1, provinciæ Tucuman Americæ australis incola, a nobis non visa. Genus verisimiliter ad *Deyeuxiam* reducendum.

140. *Deyeuxia*, *Clarion in Beauv. Agrostogr. 43, t. 9, f. 9, 10. (Lachnagrostis, Trin. Fund. Agrostogr. 128; Spec. Gram. t. 242, 243.)*—Spiculæ 1-floræ, varie paniculatæ, sæpius densæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, sub gluma florento annulo pilorum instructa v. rarius glabra, ultra florem in setam pilosam v. apice penicillatam rarius glabram sæpiissime producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 3, 2 inferiores vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes, parum inæquales, carinatæ, muticæ, membranaceæ v. scari-osæ; tertia florens nunc brevior fere hyalina, nunc secundæ æqualis v. vix longior rigidiorque, lata, 5-nervis, integra v. 2-4-dentata, arista tenui torta infra v. supra medium dorsali, rarius brevissima recta v. obsoleta; palea tenuis, glumæ æqualis v. subdimidio brevior, 2-nervis v. 2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, breves, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis obovoidea v. oblonga, sæpe obliqua, gluma paleaque tenuibus inclusa, libera v. iis siccitate partim adhærens.—Gramina habitu vario, sæpius perennia foliis planis. Panicula terminalis, nunc stricta densa spiciformis subcylindracea v. oblonga, nunc sæpius thyrsioidea, interdum effusa fere *Agrostis*, spiculis tamen sæpiissime majoribus.

Species fere 120, per regiones temperatas montanasque utriusque orbis late dispersæ, in Audibus Americanis numerosæ, usque ad terras frigidas tam hemisphærii australis quam borealis extensæ.



*Kunth, Enum. Pl.* i. 239. *Parlat. Fl. Ital.* i. 210. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 34. *Javq. Eol. Gram.* t. 30 (*Agrostis*). *Munro in Henders. Yark.* 339, cum *ic.* *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 577. *Labill. Pl. Nov. Holl.* t. 31, 32 (*Avena*). *Trin. Spec. Gram.* t. 33 (*Agrostis*). *Hook. f. Fl. Tasm.* t. 159 ad 161 (*Agrostis*); *Fl. N. Zel.* t. 65. *Buchan. N. Zeal. Grass.* t. 21 ad 26 (*Agrostis*), et t. 26, 2. *H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* t. 46, 686. *C. Gay, Fl. Chil.* t. 78. *Wedd. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr.* xxii. 153 (173). *CALAMAGROSTIS* sect., *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 37 ad 39, f. 1439 ad 1443. *Host, Gram. Austr.* iv. t. 48, 49. *Trin. Spec. Gram.* t. 354. *Jaub. et Spach. Ill. Pl. Or.* t. 340. *A. Gray, Man. Fl. N. U. St. ed.* 5, 615. *Torr. Fl. N. York*, t. 150 ad 152. *F. Schmidt, Reise Amurl.* 202, t. 8.

Genus quoad species plerasque bene distinctum, sed intermediis nonnullis hinc *Calamagrostis* hinc *Agrostis* arcte annexum, nam pili rhachillæ v. arista dorsalis glumæ interdum desunt, et rhachillæ continuatio in speciebus paucis minima est v. omnino obsoleta. Spiculæ quam in *Agrosti* majores, palea ratione glumæ florentis longior, pili rhachillæ glumam florentem circumdantes semper multo breviores quam in *Calamagrosti*. Species rhachilla glabra vix ab *Apera* differunt, habitu, spiculis majoribus et arista dorsali nec fere apicali.

**BROMIDIUM**, *Nees in Pl. Meyen.* 154, species continet plures Andinas, Chilenses, v. Australianas, fere sequo jure ad *Deyeuxiam* et ad *Agrostim* referendas. Panicula angusta, densa, rhachillæ continuatio brevissima sæpe omnino deest, gluma florens apice 2-4-seta v. dentata, palea brevis. Huc pertinent *DIDYMOCHÆTA*, *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 185, quoad *D. australem* et fide *Neesii CHAMÆ-CALAMUS*, *Meyen, Reise*, i. 456, nomen tantum, et *Bromizium anomalum*, *Doell in Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. iii. 103, t. 30 (*Agrostis kalerioides*, *E. Desv. in C. Gay, Fl. Chil.* vi. 317, t. 77, f. 2).

**ACHÆTA**, *Fourn. Gram. Mex.* 109, species continet 2 Mexicanas a nobis non visas. Ex caractere dato a *Deyeuxia* typicis rhachillæ continuatione pilosa non differunt nisi aristæ deficientia, quod in aliis paucis speciebus *Deyeuxiæ* observatur.

In *REICHELIA*, *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 101 (quæ *Agrostis ecequisflora*, *E. Desv. in C. Gay, Fl. Chil.* vi. 318, t. 77, f. 3), in *CINNASTRO*, *Fourn. Gram. Mex.* 90, saltem quoad *D. poaeformem*, *Kunth, in D. mutica*, *Wedd.*, in *D. breviglumi*, *Benth.*, paucisque aliis, rhachillæ continuatio glabra, et gluma florens mutica v. mucrone minimo instructa. *Apera Liebmanni*, *Fourn.*, species Mexicana a nobis non visa, est forte melius *Deyeuxia* species.

*Agrostis æqualvis*, *Trin.*, seu sectio *Podagrostis*, *Griseb. in Ledeb. Fl. Ross.* iv. 436, nobis omnino *Degeniæ* species videtur, rhachilla brevissime pilosa, ultra florem in setam apice brevissime penicillatam producitur.

141. **Amnophila**, *Host, Gram. Austr.* iv. 24, t. 41. (*Psamma, Beauv. Agrostogr.* 143, t. 6, f. 1.)—Spiculæ 1-floræ, in panicula longa stricta confertæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, sub gluma florente annulo pilorum instructa, ultra florem in tuberculum v. in stipitem filiformem producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ rigide paleaceæ, exaristatæ, 2 inferiores vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes, acutæ, carinatæ, tenuiter 5-nerves, parum inæquales; tertia florens vacuis subæqualis v. paullo longior similisque nisi apice subdentata, dente medio interdum in mucronem minutum producto; palea glumis æquilonga, paleacea, 2-dentata, 2-carinata, dorso inter carinas profunde sulcata. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis obovoidea, gluma paleaque laxè inclusa, libera.—Gramina elata, stolonifera, foliis angustis rigidis superne convolutotetribus. Panicula longa, ramulis brevibus dense spiciformibus, v. laxior ramulis tenuibus elongatis. Spiculæ quam in *Deyeuxia* majores.

Species 4, quarum 2 typicæ, littoreæ, per hemispheriam borealem lato dispersæ, panicula densa spiciformi rhachilla setifera; 2 boreali-Americanæ (sect. *Calamovilfa*, *A. Gray*), panicula laxiore rhachilla non producta. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* i. 245. *A. Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. St. ed.* 5, 616. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 44. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 35. *Trim. Journ. Bot.* 1872, t. 127 (*Psamma*).

*Beauvois* stylos 3 descripsit, verisimiliter ex specimine abnormali. Nos semper 2 tantum invenimus.

142. **Dichelachne**, *Endl. Prod. Fl. Norf.* 20.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, angustæ, in panicula angusta densa v. laxiore dispositæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, sub flore obconica v. breviter cylindracea, ultra florem interdum in stipitem minutum producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 3, 2 inferiores vacuæ, persistentes, angustæ, membranaceæ, acute acuminatæ, carinatæ, parum inæquales; tertia florens vix brevior, carinata, integræ

v. breviter 2-fida, dorso sub apice arista tenui flexuosa instructa; palea paullo brevior, dorso sulcata v. 2-carinata. Stamina 3 v. pauciora. Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis angusta, gluma vix rigescente inclusa, libera.—Gramina caespitosa, interdum elata, foliis angustis planis v. setaceo-convolutis. Panicula terminalis, nunc longa angusta densissime cylindracea aristis numerosissimis crinita, nunc laxior subsecunda.

Species 2, Australiæ et Novæ Zelandiæ incolæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 573. *Hook. f. Handb. N. Zeal. Fl.* 325 (excl. *D. stipoides*); *Fl. Tasm.* t. 158 A. *Labill. Pl. Nov. Holl.* t. 263 (*Anthoxanthum*). *Buchan. N. Zeal. Grass.* t. 15, 16.

Rhachillæ continuationem in *D. sciurea*, Hook. f., observavimus, in *D. crinita*, Hook. f., deesse videcur. *Stipa micrantha*, Cav. Ic. v. 42, t. 467, in *Fl. Austral.* vii. 566, dubie ad *S. verticillatam*, Nees, relata, est *D. sciurea*, Hook. f., ex F. Muell. in *Trim. Journ. Bot.* 1878, 327, qui specimen authenticum vidit. Spicula a Cavanillesio fig. B delineata minime convenit, et forte ad stirpem quamdam alienam pertinet.

143. *Trisetaria*, *Forst. Fl. Æg. Arab.* 27. (*Anomalotis*, *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 198.)—Spiculæ 1-floræ (v. interdum 2-floræ?), angustæ, in panicula densa angusta confertæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, sub flore lineari obconica ultra florem in stipitem producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ sæpius 3, 2 inferiores vacuæ, persistentes, angustæ, tenuiter membranaceæ, carinatæ, acuminatæ; tertia florens parum brevior, fere hyalina, carinata, apice 2-fida, lobis in aristas tenues rectas productis, arista dorsali longiore flexuosa; palea paullo brevior, angusta, 2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis angusta, gluma non indurata inclusa, libera.—Gramen annuum, caespitosum, foliis planis. Panicula longa, angusta, aristis numerosis eam *Dichelachnis crinitæ* simulans.

Species 2, quarum 1 in maritimis Egypti et Syriæ crescens. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* i. 294. *Labill. Dec. Pl. Syr.* v. t. 7 (*Trisetum*). *Delile, Fl. Eg.* t. 12, f. 3; altera Abyssinica, nobis ignota, a *Hochst. in Flora*, 1855, 282, fusius descripta.

*Forskühl, Labillardière* et *Delile* flores in spicula 2 perfectos descripserunt, *Kunth* florem unicum tantum vidit (preter rhacheos continuationem quam florem imperfectum v. neutrum nuncupat), et nos in speciminibus pluribus prope Alexandriam lectis florem secundum frustra quesivimus. Genus cæterum potius *Dichelachni* quam *Triseti* affine videtur, differt imprimis aristis lateralibus glumæ florentis, et rhachillæ continuatione magis evoluta.

144. *Pentapogon*, *R. Br. Prod.* 173.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, angustæ, paniculatæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, sub flore annulo pilorum instructa, ultra florem in stipitem producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 3, 2 inferiores vacuæ, persistentes, membranaceæ, angustæ, carinatæ, acutæ v. in aristam brevem productæ, parum inæquales; tertia florens membranacea, 5-nervis, circa florem convoluta, nervis 4 lateralibus in lobos v. aristas breves rectas productis, arista dorsali longa rigida demum geniculata basi torta; palea gluma brevior, anguste hyalina. Stamina 3. Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis angusta, gluma vix rigescente involuta, libera.—Gramen annuum, caespitosum, interdum elatiusculum, foliis angustis planis v. siccitate convolutis. Panicula terminalis, angusta, sæpius densa, ramulis brevibus fasciculatis erectis v. subpatentibus.

Species 1, Australiana, Victoriæ et Tasmaniæ incola. *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 34, t. 8, f. 11. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 572. *Labill. Pl. Nov. Holl.* t. 22 (*Agrostis*).

145. *Zagurus*, *Linn. Gen.* n. 92.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, in panicula densissima capituli-formi v. oblonga mollissima villosa confertæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, sub flore pilosula, ultra florem in stipitem producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 3, 2 inferiores vacuæ, lineares, longe plumoso-ciliatæ; tertia florens angusta, glabra, tenuiter membranacea, in aristas 2 tenues erectas producta, dorsoque supra medium arista rigidiori longiore subgeniculata instructa; palea angusta, hyalina, 2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis angusta, gluma vix rigescente inclusa, libera.—Gramen annuum, molle, foliis planis. Panicula spiciformis, longe pedunculata,



perennis, elatiuscula, foliis longis planis v. convoluto-teretibus. Panicula floribunda, oblonga thyrsioidea v. demum effusa, ramulis filiformibus ramulosis, spiculis parvulis.

Species 2, Peninsulae Indiae orientalis et Zeylaniae incolae. Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc. xix. 93.

*Amphidonax Heynei* et *A. tenella*, Nees et Steud. l. c., a specie typica *Z. elegans*, Trin., non differunt, glumis florentibus acuminatis subaristatis vacuas superantibus. *Amphidonax obtusiflora*, Thw. Enum. Pl. Zeyl. 370, est species altera, *Z. obtusiflora*, Benth., glumis florentibus obtusis quam vacuas brevioribus. Genus cæterum *Isachn* affine.

149. *Microaira*, F. Muell. *Fragm. Phyt. Austral.* v. 208.—Spiculæ æqualiter 2-floræ, paniculatæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, brevissima, ultra flores non producta, floribus hermaphroditis v. uno abortu sterili. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes v. sigillatim caduæ, membranaceæ, acutiusculæ, tenuissime nervosæ, muticæ, subæquales; 2 florentes subbreviares, membranaceæ, latæ, truncatæ, co-nerves, fructiferæ cum palea inclusa non indurata subhemisphæricæ; palea co-nervis, nervis 2 cæteris evidentioribus. Stamina 3? Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis gluma paleaque inclusa, libera.—Gramen humile, perenne, prostratum v. repens, basi ramosum, vaginis foliorum emaridorum obtectum, foliis brevibus lineari-subulatis densæ cæspitosis. Pedunculi breves, filiformes; panicula parva, effusa, gracilis, spiculis minimis.

Species 1, Australiæ orientalis subtropicæ incola. Benth. *Fl. Austral.* vii. 624, et in Hook. *l. c.* Pl. t. 1361.

150. *Ocelachne*, R. Br. *Prod.* 187.—Spiculæ 2-floræ, parvæ, paniculatæ, rhachilla sub floribus articulata, inter flores nec ultra producta, flore utroque fertili, inferiore hermaphrodito superiore foemineo. Glumæ membranaceæ, obtusæ v. acutiusculæ, muticæ, subnerves, 2 inferiores vacuæ, minores, parum inæquales, sub articulatione persistentes; tertia florem ♀ fovens cæteris major, quarta florem ♀ fovens iterum minor; palea latiuscula glumam subæquans, carinis 2 parum prominentibus. Stamina 2 v. 3. Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis ovoideo-oblonga, gluma paleaque laxè inclusæ, libera.—Gramina debilia, tenuia, decumbentia v. cæspitosa, foliis planis v. angustissimis subconvolutis. Panicula laxa, angusta v. thyrsioidea effusaque, ramulis tamen brevibus sæpius paucis. Spiculæ glabræ v. pubescentes.

Species 3, Indiae orientalis, Chinæ australis et Australiæ orientalis tropicæ incolae. Benth. *Fl. Austral.* vii. 625. Thw. *Enum. Pl. Zeyl.* 373. Endl. *Iconogr.* t. 2. Kunth, *Rev. Gram.* t. 143.

151. *Airopsis*, Desv. *Journ. Bot.* i. (1808) 200, *pro parte*.—Spiculæ subæqualiter 2-floræ, subglobosæ, angusta paniculatæ, rhachilla brevissima cum pedunculo continua, ultra flores non producta, floribus hermaphroditis v. uno abortu sterili. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, semiglobosæ, obtusæ, muticæ, nitidulæ, subæquales, persistentes; 2 florentes exterioribus inclusæ, parum breviores, cum palea inclusa hemisphæricæ, facie plana sibi met. applicitæ, fructiferæ rigidulæ deciduæ; palea hyalina, 2-nervis. Stamina 3. Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis gluma paleaque nitidulis inclusa, libera.—Gramen annuum, humile, pulchellum, foliis angustis fere subulatis. Panicula densa, irregulariter subcylindracea, spiculis parvis confertis nitidulis.

Species 1, Europæ occidentalis et Africæ borealis occidentalis incola. Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 71, t. 14, f. 8. Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* i. 293. Cav. *Io. t.* 274 (*Milium*). Thore in Desv. *Journ. Bot.* i. (1808), t. 7 (Aira).

*A. millegrana*, Griseb., ex America australi extratropica, non differre videtur ab *Eragrosti airoidi*, Nees, et certe nequaquam cum *Airopsi* convenit.

152. *Aira*, Linn. *Gen.* n. 81, *pro parte*. (Fussia, Schur, *Enum. Pl. Transsylv.* 754.)—Spiculæ 2-floræ, parvæ, laxè paniculatæ, rhachilla sub glumis florentibus articulata, ultra flores non (v. vix?) producta, floribus hermaphroditis. Glumæ tenuiter membranaceæ, subscariosæ, 2 inferiores sub articulatione persistentes, vacuæ, acutæ, muticæ, subæquales;

florentes iis contiguæ v. una parum distante, hyalinæ, mucronatæ v. sæpius 2-dentatæ, arista infra medium dorsali tenui basi sæpius torta rarius deficiente; palea gluma parum brevior, hyalina, 2-nervis. Caryopsis gluma paleaque non induratis inclusa iisque sæpe adhærens.—Gramina elegantia, sæpius annua, tenuia, foliis angustis. Paniculæ ramuli capillares, ramulosi, effusi v. rarius conferti stricti.

Species 4 v. 5, omnes Europææ, quarum una hodie per regiones temperatas utriusque orbis tam australes quam boreales late dispersa, et altera hinc inde in variis locis observata. *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 89, t. 18, f. 4. *Kunth, Enum.* i. 288, *pro parte*. *Duv. Jouv. in Bull. Bot. Soc. Fr.* xii. 6, 50, 83, t. 1, 2. *Guss. Pl. Inarim.* t. 20. *Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xix. 94. *Trin. Spec. Gram.* t. 260. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 94. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 44. *Host, Gram. Austr.* ii. t. 44, iv. t. 85 ad 87.

Species a variis auctoribus in genera diversa separatæ ob glumas florentes aristatas v. muticas, inter se contiguas v. parum distantes. Omnes tamen variare videntur aristatæ v. exaristatæ, et rhachillæ inter flores evolutio parum constans. Parlatores, *Fl. Ital.* i. 250, auctoresque nonnulli alii *Airam* limitant ad *A. caryophyllaceam*, Linn., et *A. præcocem*, Linn., glumis florentibus sæpiissime nec semper dorso aristatis inter se contiguis, quæ genus *Fussiam*, Schur, formant.

**FLORINIA**, *Parlat. Fl. Ital.* i. 232, est *A. Tenortii*, Guss., *Ten. Fl. Nap.* t. 102, f. 2, glumis florentibus integris, ut in *A. caryophyllacea* approximatis sed exaristatis. Variat tamen fide Gussonii glumis ad normam aristatis.

**MOLINERIA**, *Parlat. Fl. Ital.* i. 236, est *A. minuta*, Læfl., *Schreb. Besch. Gräs.* t. 21, f. 2, glumis florentibus vacuas paullo superantibus exaristatis v. rarius aristatis.

**ANTINORIA**, *Parl. Fl. Palerm.* i. 92; *Fl. Ital.* i. 234, est *A. agrostidea*, Lois., spiculæ rhachilla inter flores evidentiùs producta, glumis florentibus 2–3-dentatis exaristatis. Ab illa tamen parum distincta videtur, *A. pulchella*, Willd. (*Bourgeau, Pl. Hisp.* n. 2572), glumis florentibus aristatis.

**PERIBALLIA**, *Trin. Fundam. Agrostogr.* 133, est *A. involucreta*, Cav.  *Ic.* t. 44, spiculæ rhachilla inter flores ut in *Antinoria* producta, gluma florente inferiore exaristata, superiore prope basin arista dorsali instructa. Habitus sæpe (nec semper) peculiaris ob paniculæ ramos inferiores subverticillatos sterilesque involucrem sic dictum formantes. Interdum vero rami omnes spiculiferi sunt.

*A. sabulonum*, Labill. *Sert. Austr. Caled.* t. 21, nobis ignota est. Ex icone omnino *Sporobolus virginicum* refert exceptis spiculis 2-floris. Specimina nomine Labillardieri signata a Vieillardio et a Panchero lecta, ad *Sporobolus virginicum* verum spiculis 1-floris pertinent.

153. **Corynephorus**, *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 90, t. 18, f. 2. (*Weingartneria*, *Bernh. Fl. Erf.* 51, *ex Kunth*.)—Spiculæ 2-floræ, laxè paniculatæ, rhachilla sub glumis florentibus articulata, ultra flores in stipitem parvum penicillatum producta, floribus hermaphroditis. Glumæ tenuiter membranacæ, subscariosæ, 2 inferiores vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes, acutæ, muticæ, subæquales; florentes breviores, hyalinæ, integræ, arista infra medium dorsali, medio articulata, infra articulationem rigidula torta, ad articulationem breviter barbata, superne tenuissima, apice clavata; palea gluma parum brevior, angusta, 2-dentata. Stamina 3. Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis gluma tenuissima hyalina involuta eique plus minus adhærens.—Gramina elegantia, annua, habitu *Airæ*, foliis cæspitosis angustis v. filiformibus. Panicula gracilis, contracta v. effusa, ramulis capillaribus ramulosis.

Species 2, Europææ et per totam fere regionem Mediterraneam dispersæ, in Oriente tamen rariores. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* i. 286. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 42. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 94.

154. **Deschampsia**, *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 91, t. 18, f. 3. (*Campelia*, *Link, Hort. Berol.* i. 122.)—Spiculæ paniculatæ, floribus 2 hermaphroditis, rhachilla sub glumis fertilibus articulata, ultra flores in stipitem nudum penicillatum v. glumam vacuum rarius florem ♂ ferentem producta. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes, carinatæ, acutæ, membranacæ, subscariosæ, nitidulæ, rarius puberulæ, parum inæquales; florentes membranacæ, fere hyalinæ, apice 2–∞-dentatæ, arista dorsali tenui, basi torta; palea angusta, 2-nervis. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, gluma inclusa, libera.—Gramina perennia, foliis angustis convoluta-teretibus v. planis.

Panicula terminalis, nunc angusta densa, nunc sæpius laxa effusa, spiculis quam in *Aira* sæpius majoribus.

Species ad 20, regionum temperatarum frigidarumque utriusque orbis incolæ, una (*D. cæspitosa*), fere per totam aream extensa, inter tropicos perpaucæ adsunt montanæ. Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* i. 286. Schreb. *Beschr. Gräs.* t. 30. Steud. *Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 219 et 222 (*Airæ* sect. 2 et 4). Benth. in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* xix. 95. Host, *Gram. Austr.* ii. t. 42, 43. Reichb.  *Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 95, 96. Nees, *Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 43. Desf. *Fl. Atl.* t. 13. Trin. *Spec. Gram.* t. 253 ad 259. Hook.  *Ic. Pl.* t. 150; *Fl. Bor. Amer.* t. 227, 228. Hook. *f. Fl. Antarct.* t. 133 ad 135 (*ic. pleræque sub Airæ*). Buchan. *N. Zeal. Grass.* t. 37.

VAILODRA, Fries in *Bot. Notiz.* 1842, ex ejusd. *Summ. Veg. Scand.* 242, est *D. atropurpurea* (*Aira*, Wahlenb.), species borealis, dentibus glumæ fertilis minutis v. vix distinctis. Cetera omnia *Deschampsia*.

AVENELLA, Parlat. *Fl. Ital.* i. 244 (LERCHENFELDIA, Schur, *Enum. Pl. Transsylv.* 753), est *D. flexuosa* (*Aira*, Linn.), glumis florentibus basi pilis stipatis apice truncato-denticulatis. Caryopsis ex Parlatores paleæ inferne adhæret, quod tamen ex specimenibus nostris confirmare nequimus.

MONANDRAIRA, Em. Desv. in *C. Gay, Fl. Chil.* vi. 341, t. 79, species includit 2 Chilenses (*Trisetum Berteroanum*, Kunth, *Rev. Gram.* t. 142, et *T. airæforme*, Steud. *Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 229) a *Deschampsia* separatas ob stamen in flore unicum tantum. In *M. Berteroana*, tamen interdum stamina 2 invenimus, et in specie affini *D. antarctica*, Hook. f., stamina haud raro ad 2 reducta etsi sæpius 3. Forma antherarum eadem videtur in *Monandraira* ut in speciebus aliis nonnullis parvifloris *Deschampsia*.

ABRIDUM, Steud. *Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 423, est species Magellanica, quam a *Deschampsia antarctica*, Hook. f., distinguere nequimus.

RYTIDOSPERMA, Steud. *l. c.* i. 425, est *D. cæspitosa* v. species ei valde affinis statu morbido, ovario a larva quadam destructo quam auctor pro caryopsi descripsit.

PEYRITSCHIA, Fourn. *Gram. Mex.* 109, est *Aira kalerioides*, Peyr. in *Linnaea*, xxx. 5 (*Deschampsia kalerioides*, nob.) species Mexicana diandra, a nobis non visa, sed ex descriptione fusiore Peyritschii et notis Fournieri evidenter *D. antarctica* affinis, nec longe a *D. nitida* et *D. holciformi*, Presl, distare videtur.

155. *Achneria*, Munro in *Harv. Gen. Pl. Cap. ed.* 2, 449, non Beauv.—Spiculæ 2-floræ, laxæ v. densiuscule paniculatæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, ultra flores sæpe in stipitem glabrum productæ, floribus hermaphroditis. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes, rigidulæ, carinatæ, læves, vix venosæ, subæquales; florentes 2 inter se parum distantes, vacuis paullo breviores, membranaceæ, glabræ v. puberulæ, obtusæ, integræ v. vix obtusissime denticulatæ, exaristatæ; palea angusta, hyalina, gluma involuta. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis angusta, gluma membranacea inclusa, libera.—Gramina perennia, cæspitosa, foliis angustis sæpius convoluto-teretibus. Panicula terminalis, nunc brevis densa subcylindracea v. angusta paucispiculata, nunc sæpius effusa pyramidata v. laxissima.

Species ad 8, Africæ australis incolæ, cum una ex Africa tropica orientali. Nees, *Fl. Afr. Austr. Gram.* 273 (*Eriachne*). Kunth, *Rev. Gram.* t. 216, 217 (*Airopsis*).

Genus *Achneria* a Beauvoisio propositum fuit ad species Australianas *Eriachnis*, quarum glumæ florentes vix v. non in aristam producuntur. His addidit Nees species Africanas a Munroio primum pro genere proprio acceptas, quæ affinitatem potius cum *Deschampsia*, quam cum *Eriachnis* exhibent.

156. *Monachyron*, Parlat. in *Hook. Nig. Fl.* 190.—Spiculæ 2-floræ, paniculatæ, rhachilla brevi, flore inferiore hermaphrodito, superiore masculo. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, infima ad basin rhachillæ, secunda altius affixa, concava, carinata, 5-nervis, apice acute 2-fida, arista in sinu setacea flexuosa; florentes membranaceæ, muticæ, concavo-carinatæ, apice obtuso 2-fidæ; palea sub flore ♂ glumam subæquans, sub flore ♂ brevior, linearis, 2-carinata. Stamina in flore ♀ 3, in flore ♂ 1 v. 2. Styli breves. Caryopsis . . .—Gramen gracile, foliis anguste linearibus. Panicula ramosa, ramulis subgeminis capillaribus flexuosis. Spiculæ solitariae, pedicellis apice incrassatis villosisque. (*Char. ex Parlat.*)

Species 1, ins. S. Jacobi Capitis Viridis incola, a nobis non visa, specimine descripto verisimiliter in herb. Webbiano hodie Florentino servato.

157. *Molens*, Linn. Gen. n. 1146, pro parte.—Spiculæ 2-floræ, in panicula sæpius densa oblonga v. interrupta confertæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, ultra flores in stipitem parvum producta, flore inferiore hermaphrodito, superiore masculo. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes, carinatæ, extima 1-nervis, acuta v. breviter acuminata, secunda latior, 3-nervis, acuta v. in aristam producta; florentes vacuis subbreviores, membranaceæ, quarum inferior florem ♂ fovens exaristata, demum rigidula, superior subsimilis sed florem ♂ v. sterilem fovens, et dorso arista tenui subtorta instructa; palea angusta, 2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, gluma rigidula inclusa, libera.—Gramina annua v. perennia, mollia, foliis planis v. rarius rigidioribus siccitate convolutis. Panicula pedunculata, nunc fere spiciformis, sæpius laxior, interrupta v. pyramidata, rarius effusa.

Species ad 8, Europææ v. Africanæ, imprimis occidentales, quarum una et interdum altera per varias orbis utriusque regiones temperatas dispersæ, sæpius inquilinæ. Beauv. Agrostogr. 87, t. 17, f. 10. Kunth, Enum. Pl. i. 34. Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. i. 14. Schreb. Besch. Gräs. t. 20. Host, Gram. Austr. i. t. 2, 3. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. i. n. 14. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 105. Boiss. Voy. Hisp. t. 173 b. Seub. Fl. Azor. t. 1, f. 2.

*H. grandiflorus*, Boiss. et Reut. et *H. cæspitosus*, Boiss. Voy. Hisp. t. 173 a, sectionem formant *Homalachen*, flore utroque hermaphrodito, gluma subtendente aristata, et forte melius ad *Deschampsiam* transferenda, etsi aspectu molli *Holco* accedant.

158. *Trisetum*, Pers. Syn. Pl. i. 97.—Spiculæ 2-floræ, rarius 3-6-floræ, laxæ v. dense paniculatæ, rhachilla inter flores articulata, pilosa v. nuda, ultra flores in stipitem producta, floribus hermaphroditis v. summo masculo. Glumæ membranaceæ, subscariosæ v. florentes hyalinæ, carinatæ, 2 inferiores vacuæ sub articulatione persistentes acutæ, exaristatæ, inequales; florentes vacuis breviores v. rarius longiores, apice 2-dentatæ, dentibus sæpius in setas v. aristas tenues productis, arista inter dentes sub apice dorsali exserta sæpius tortili; palea angusta, hyalina, 2-dentata. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, sæpe longiuscula, exsulca, glabra v. apice pubescens, gluma inclusa, libera.—Gramina perennia v. rarius annua, cæspitosa, foliis planis. Panicula nunc dense spiciformis ovata v. oblonga, nunc laxa v. effusa, spiculis sæpius nitidulis.

Species fere 50, per regiones temperatas montanasve utriusque orbis late dispersæ. Beauv. Agrostogr. 88, t. 18, f. 1. Kunth, Enum. Pl. i. 295; Rev. Gram. t. 60, 142, 175. Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. i. 224, excl. sect. 2 et 3. Host, Gram. Austr. ii. t. 45 (*Aira*) et t. 53 (*Avena*), iii. t. 38 ad 40. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 97 ad 99, f. 1687 ad 1696. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. i. n. 46. Boiss. Voy. Hisp. t. 174, 175. Lange, Pl. Nov. Hisp. t. 35. Ten. Fl. Nap. t. 107. Guss. Ic. Pl. Rar. t. 9 et 10, f. 2. Deaf. Fl. Atl. t. 31, 32. Hook. f. Fl. Nov. Zel. t. 68. Buchan. N. Zeal. Grass. t. 39, 40. Torr. Fl. N. York, t. 154. Rothr. in Bot. Wheeler Exped. t. 27. Cav. Ic. t. 591, f. 2 (*Bromus*). H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 687. Fourn. Gram. Mex. 107. Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. iii. t. 29, f. 2 (ic. plures sub *Avena*).

Species nonnullæ Africanæ v. austro-Americanæ e.g. *T. hirtum*, Nees, *T. antarcticum*, Nees (inclusis *Bromo antarctico*, Hook. f. Fl. Ant. t. 54, et *B. bicuspidæ*, Nees), *Trisetum* cum *Avena* (*Avenastro*) arete connectunt. Glumæ inferiores inequales, carinatæ, 1-3-nerves, florentes quam in *Trisetis* typicis rigidiores, 5-7-nerves, vix carinatæ. Ovarium apice villosum; caryopsis apice solo parce pubescens, nec ut in *Avena* sulcatum.

TRICHÆTA, Beauv. Agrostogr. 86, t. 17, f. 8, est *Trisetum ovatum*, Pers. (*Bromus ovatus*, Cav. Ic. t. 591), species *T. subepicato* affinis, differt panicula dense spiciformi ovoidea v. interdum subglobosa.

ACROSPHELIUM seu ACROSPHELIUM, Bess. ex Trin. in Mem. Acad. Petersh. ser. 6, i. 50, et Spach, *Swites Buff.* xiii. 163, est *Trisetum distichophyllum*, Beauv., nec *Ventenata*, Kœl., cui in Lindl. Veg. Kingd. refertur.

ROSTRARIA, Trin., Fundam. Agrostogr. 149, genus compositum fuit e *Trisetis neglecto*, R. et Sch., et *Kæleria phleoides*, Pers.

159. *Ventenata*, Kœl. Gram. Gall. et Germ. 272.—Spiculæ 2-∞-floræ, paniculatæ, rhachilla inter flores articulata, ultra flores in stipitem producta, floribus hermaphroditis.

Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes, inæquales, rigidulæ, 3-5-nerves, acutæ, muticæ v. in aristam brevissimam productæ, tertia florens vacuis contigua, 5-7-nervis, mutica v. in aristam brevissimam producta, dorso exaristata, superiores 1-3 pariter florentes sed apice 2-fidæ, arista dorsali tenui torta geniculataque; palea glumis brevior, 2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, glaberrima, exsulca, gluma inclusa, libera.—Gramina annua, foliis angustis sæpius convolutis teretibus. Panicula gracilis, in *V. avenacea*, Kœl. (*Avena tenuis*, Moench), angusta, ramulis filiformibus erectis v. demum effusa, in *V. macra*, Balansa, stricta, simplex, fere *Gaudinia*, sed rhachis inarticulata, et spiculæ pedicellatæ. Spiculæ in utraque angustæ longiusculæ.

Species 2, altera per regionem Mediterraneam late dispersa et in Europa centrali extensa, altera Orientalis. *Parlat. Fl. Ital.* i. 271. *Host, Gram. Austr.* ii. t. 55 (*Avena*). *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 97, f. 1690. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 47.

Genus *Trisetum* valde affine, quocum junxerunt Kunth, Trinius aliique, differt glumis rigide plurinerviis et inferiore florentium arista dorsali carente.

160. *Avena*, Linn. *Gen.* n. 91.—Spiculæ 2-∞-floræ, rarissime 1-floræ, paniculatæ, rhachilla inter flores fertiles articulata, floribus saltem inferioribus hermaphroditis, superioribus sæpe masculis v. imperfectis. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes, membranaceæ, parum inæquales; florentes dorso rotundatæ, acutæ, 5-9-nerves, apice sæpe breviter 2-fidæ, inferiores florem ♂ foventes, dorso arista torta geniculata instructæ, superiores florem ♂ foventes v. ananthæ, exaristatæ; palea angusta, 2-dentata v. 2-fida. Stamina 3. Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga v. elongato-fusiformis, pubescens v. rarius glabra, hinc profunde sulcata, gluma paleaque inclusa, libera v. paleæ plus minus adherens.—Gramina annua v. perennia, sectionis diversæ habitu diversa.

Species ad 40, per regiones temperatas orbis veteris dispersæ, cum paucis Americanis borealibus v. australibus, una alterave ex annuis in variis locis inquilina. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* i. 299. *Stoud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* 229.

Genus in sectiones 2 sequentes habitu distinctas, facile pro generibus propriis habendas dividitur:—

1. *Crithe*, Griseb. Gramina annua, sæpe elata, foliis planis, panicula laxa, spiculis pendulis, floribus fertilibus 1-2. Glumæ inferiores vacuæ, dorso rotundatæ, membranaceæ, 7-9-nerves, sub floribus fertilibus rigidiores 5-7-nerves, arista dorsali sæpius longa valida. *Schreb. Besch. Gräs.* t. 15, 45, 46. *Beauv. Agrostogr.* t. 18, f. 5. *Host, Gram. Austr.* ii. t. 56 ad 59; iii. t. 42 ad 44. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 48. *Jacq. Ic. Rar.* t. 23. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 103. *Parlat. in Webb, Phytogr. Canar.* t. 247, 248. *Coss. et Dur. Explor. Alger. Bot.* t. 41. *Dell in Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. iii. t. 29, f. 1.

2. *Avenastrum*, Koch. Gramina perennia, foliis angustis interdum setaceis, panicula angusta stricta v. rarius laxa, spiculis erectis v. rarius patentibus sæpius flores fertiles plus quam 2 continentibus. Glumæ inferiores vacuæ 1-3-nerves v. secunda rarius sub-5-nervis, florentes post anthesin rigescentes, 5-7-nerves. *Schreb. Besch. Gräs.* 76, t. 9. *Host, Gram. Austr.* ii. t. 50 ad 52; iii. t. 41, iv. t. 31, 32. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 99 ad 102, f. 1697 ad 1707. *Guss. Pl. Rar. Ic.* t. 9. *Sibth. Fl. Græc.* t. 89. *Boiss. Voy. Hisp.* t. 176. *C. Gay, Fl. Chil.* t. 79. *Ten. Fl. Nap.* t. 104, f. 1 (*Bromus*). *Heuffelia, Schur, Enum. Pl. Transsylv.* 760. *Helicotrichum*, Bess. in *Reichb. Fl. Germ. Exc.* 140<sup>b</sup>.

161. *Gaudinia*, Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 95, pro parte, char. manco, t. 19, f. 5.—Spiculæ ∞-floræ, spicatæ, ad excavationes rhacheos sessiles, rhachilla inter flores articulata et ultra flores sæpe producta, floribus hermaphroditis. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes, herbaceæ, acute, muticæ, inæquales, extima 3-5-nervis, secunda 5-9-nervis; florentes 5-9-nerves, apice 2-dentatæ v. breviter 2-fidæ, arista dorsali tenui sæpius geniculata basi torta; palea gluma brevior, angusta, 2-carinata, 2-dentata. Stamina 3. Styli brevissimi, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, exsulca, appendice parva villosa coronata ceterum glabra, gluma paleaque inclusa, libera v. vix adherens.—Gramina annua, cæspitosa, basi sæpius ramosa, molliter pubescentia v. glabra,



foliis planis. Spica terminalis, elongata, rhachi demum articulata. Spiculæ erectæ, disartæ, quaquaversæ, sæpius appressæ. Lodiculæ (an semper ?) 2-fidæ.

Species 2, quarum una per regionem Mediterraneam late diffusa, altera Azorica. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. i. 303 (Avena sect.). Schreb. Besch. Gräs. t. 24, f. 3 (Avena). Host, Gram. Austr. ii. t. 54 (Avena). Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 13. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. i. n. 84. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 88 (Avena).*

Genus a Parlatores ob inflorescentiam ad *Hordeas* transfertur, characteres cæteri tamen omnino *Avenarum* quibuscum ab auctoribus plerisque associatur.

*ARTHROSTACHYA*, *Link, Hort. Berol. i. 151*, est *G. geminiflora*, *Gay, Kunth, Rev. Gram. t. 61 (Avena)*, species olim ad specimina hortensia originis ignotæ descripta, nuperius a Seubertio aliisque in ins. Azoricis detecta.

162. *Amphibromus*, *Nees in Hook. Lond. Journ. ii. 420*.—Spiculæ co-floræ, laxè paniculatæ, rhachilla inter flores articulata pilosa, floribus hermaphroditis v. summo imperfecto. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes, acutæ, carinatæ, margine scariosæ, prope basin 5-nerves, exaristatæ; florentes rigidiores, dorso rotundatæ, prominulæ 5-nerves, apice demum sæpe fissæ, lobis interdum brevissime 2-aristatis, medio dorso arista torta geniculataque tenui instructæ; palea tenuis, 2-dentata. Stamina 3. Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, glabra, late profundeque sulcata, gluma parum rigescente inclusa, libera.—Gramen (perenne ?) elatiusculum, foliis planis. Paniculæ ramuli capillares, spiculis longiusculis, glumis florentibus imbricatis usque ad 10.

Species 1, Australiæ extratropicæ incola. *Benth. Fl. Austral. vii. 589. Hook. f. Fl. Tasm. t. 163 (Danthonia).*

163. *Arrhenatherum*, *Beauv. Agrostogr. 55, t. 11, f. 5*.—Spiculæ 2-floræ, paniculatæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata inter flores evoluta pilosa, ultra florem superiorem in stipitem producta, flore inferiore masculo, superiore hermaphrodito v. fœmineo. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, persistentes, tenuiter membranacæ, subscariosæ, carinatæ, breviter mucronato-acuminatæ, inæquales; florentes rigidiores, 5-7-nerves, apice subdentatæ, inferior florem ♂ fovens, dorso prope basin arista longa torta geniculataque instructa, superior florem ♀ v. ♂ includens, sub apice arista dorsali brevi instructa v. exaristata; palea angusta, fere hyalina, 2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis ovoidea, haud sulcata, gluma vix rigescente inclusa, libera.—Gramina elata, perennia, foliis planis v. siccitate convolutis. Panícula ramosa, stricta v. sæpius laxa effusa subsecunda.

Species 3, Europæ, Africæ borealis et Asiæ occidentalis incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. i. 307. Schreb. Besch. Gräs. 25, t. 1 (Avena). Host, Gram. Austr. ii. t. 49, iv. t. 30 (Avena). Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 104. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. i. n. 49. Jaub. et Spach, Ill. Pl. Or. t. 198.*

164. *Tristachya*, *Nees, Agrostol. Bras. 458. (Monopogon, Presl, Rel. Hank. i. 324, t. 44.)*—Spiculæ 2-floræ, ad apices ramulorum paniculæ ternatim sessiles v. æqualiter breviterque pedicellatæ, rhachilla inter flores evoluta pilosa ultra florem superiorem non producta, flore inferiore masculo, superiore hermaphrodito v. fœmineo. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, persistentes, membranacæ, muticæ, parum inæquales, glabræ v. exteriore latiore validiore tuberculata ciliataque, tertia florem ♂ fovens, membranacea, mutica; terminalis florem fertilem fovens, apice 2-fida v. 2-aristata, inter lobos v. aristas rectas in aristam centralem longam rigidam geniculatam tortamque producta; palea gluma florente inclusa, membranacea, hyalina, 2-carinata. Lodiculæ 2. Stamina 2 v. 3. Styli distincti, tenuissimi, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga v. fere linearis, gluma plus minus indurata involuta, libera.—Gramina perennia (v. rarius annua ?) sæpe rigidula, foliis planis v. convuluto-teretibus. Panícula laxa, spiculis nunc magnis ternationibus paucis erectis v. subpendulis, nunc minoribus numerosis.

Species ad 8, quarum 2 per Americam tropicam dispersæ a Brasilia usque ad Mexicum, cæteræ

Africæ tropicæ v. australis v. Asiæ occidentalis incolæ. Nees, *Fl. Afr. Austr. Gram.* 286. Grant in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxix. t. 115. Kunth, *Rev. Gram.* t. 140, 141. Dall in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. iii. z. 31.

*T. simplex*, Nees, ex Africa australi, est *Trichopteris* species.

165. **Trichopteryx**, Nees in *Lindl. Introduct. Nat. Syst. ed. 2*, 449, et *Fl. Afr. Austr. Gram.* 339. (Loudetia, Hochst. in Steud. *Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 238.)—Spiculæ 2-floræ, secus ramulos paniculæ sparsæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, inter flores evoluta, annulo pilorum instructa, ultra florem superiorem non producta, flore inferiore masculo superiore hermaphrodito v. foemineo. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, persistentes, membranaceæ, muticæ, sæpius inæquales glabræque v. extima tuberculata ciliataque; tertia florem ♂ fovens vacuis sæpius longior, 3-5-nervis, glabra, mutica; terminalis florem ♀ v. ♀ involvens, sæpe longe pilosa, apice 2-fida v. tenuiter 2-aristata, inter lobos v. aristas rectas in aristam centralem longam rigidam geniculatam tortamque producta; palea gluma florente inclusa, membranaceo-hyalina, 2-carinata. Lodiculæ 2. Stamina 3 rarius 2. Styli distincti, tenuissimi, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga v. fere linearis, gluma rigescente v. indurata involuta, libera.—Gramina perennia, sæpe elata, foliis planis v. rarius convolutis teretibus. Panicula sæpius virgata, ramulis numerosis tenuibus erectis, rarius effusa.

Species ad 10, Africæ tropicæ et australis incola, una etiam in Brasilia obvia.

Huc pertinent, præter species a Steudelio enumeratas, *Tristachya simplex*, Nees ex Africa australi, *Arundinella flammea*, Trin. *Spec. Gram.* t. 267, ex Africa tropica et Brasilia, et species nonnullæ Africanæ adhuc ineditæ. In specie typica gluma sub flore fertili utrinque fasciculo pilorum longorum instructa, in *T. flammea* pili longi magis sparsi, in speciebus nonnullis multo breviores parumque conspicui.

166. **Anisopogon**, R. Br. *Prod.* 176.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, longæ, laxè paniculatæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, sub flore elongata, ultra florem in stipitem haud raro glumam vacuum v. floris rudimentum foventem producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, longæ, angustæ, acutæ v. acuminatæ, subcarinatæ, ∞-nerves, rigidulæ, subæquales; tertia florens dorso convexa, circa paleam floremque convoluta, apice 5-fida, lobis lateralibus breviter setaceis, intermediis in aristas longas setaceas rectas productis, arista centrali longiore rigida basi torta geniculata; palea gluma inclusa, circa florem convoluta, 2-nervis. Lodiculæ longæ. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Ovarium stipitatum, apice pilosulum. Caryopsis . . .—Gramen (annuum?) elatum, foliis longis angustis siccitate sæpius convolutis longe subulato-acuminatis. Panicula laxa, subsecunda, e spiculis paucis maximis longe pedicellatis composita. Glumæ vacuæ glabræ, florens pubescens v. villosa.

Species 1, Australiæ austro-occidentalis incola. Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 43, t. 9, f. 8. Benth. *Fl. Austral.* vii. 589. Kunth, *Rev. Gram.* t. 62. Trin. *Spec. Gram.* t. 61 (*Danthonia*). Species altera Africæ australis, a Nees, *Fl. Afr. Austr. Gram.* 285, descripta, nobis ignota est et ex descriptione pluribus notis imprimis habitu a typica Australiana discrepat. Fructus speciei hujus typicæ nobis deest nec ab auctoribus descriptus. Lodiculæ a Kunthio delineantur 3, in floribus pluribus quos examinavimus semper 2 longas lanceolatas vidimus.

\* 167. **Danthonia**, DC. *Fl. Fr.* iii. 32, *pro parte*.—Spiculæ 3-∞-floræ, paniculatæ, rhachilla inter flores articulata pilosa, ultra flores in stipitem producta, floribus hermaphroditis v. summo masculo. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, persistentes, 5-7-nerves v. rarius præter carinam enerves, carinatæ, acutæ, parum inæquales, spiculam sequentes v. rarius breviores; florentes dorso rotundatæ, nervis 7-9 parum prominentibus (rarius 3-5?), margine sæpe ciliatæ, apice 2-fidæ, lobis ad latera aristæ nunc minimis hyalinis v. vix prominulis nunc lanceolatis acutis muticis v. aristiformibus v. ipsis 2-fidis lobulo utroque v. interiore solo aristato; arista centralis inter lobos terminalis, rigida, basi plus minus complanata, sæpiissime torta geniculataque; gluma summa sæpius minor, florem masculinum v. paleam solam fovens v. vacua; palea intra glumas lata, hyalina, prope margines

2-carinata, obtusa v. 2-dentata. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis ovoidea v. oblonga, nunc a dorso compressa facieque interiore cava, nunc subteres, gluma rigescens v. membranacea inclusa, libera.—Gramina perennia v. rarius annua, habitu vario, foliis planis v. convolutis. Panicula terminalis, nunc effusa spiculis parvis fere *Airæ* v. numerosis in panicula ampla, nunc densa, spiculis paucis maximis fere *Anisopogonis* nisi erectioribus, nunc angusta stricta spiculis paucis erectis, v. dense pyramidata spiculis confertis subsessilibus. Spiculæ in omnibus sæpissime erectæ.

Species fere 100, per regiones calidiores temperatasque utriusque orbis latissime dispersæ, maxima tamen copia in Africa australi crescentes. *Beauv. Agrostr.* 92, t. 18, f. 7. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* i. 311, excl. sp. n. 1 et 2. *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 238. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 590, et in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* xix. 99. *Nees, Fl. Afr. Austr. Gram.* 280.

Genus aspectu polymorphum, etsi characteribus sat definitis limitatum, adhuc in sectiones naturales nondum divisum, duæ sequentes a Neesio ad species Africanas propositæ distinctæ videntur sed nimis artificiales, ceteræ infra memoratæ a variis auctoribus pro generibus propriis editæ, pleræque monotypicæ, characteres potius específicos tantum exhibent.

1. *Himantochæte*, Nees. Glumæ florentis lobi ad latera aristæ centralis integri, acuti v. aristati, interdum minimi. Species includit omnes extra-Africanas cum pluribus Africanis. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t.* 103. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 50. *Trin. Spec. Gram. t.* 49, 51 ad 54, 62, 65, 67. *Kunth, Rev. Gram. t.* 65, 177. *Delile, Fl. Eg. t.* 12 (*Avena*). *Jaub. et Spach, Ill. Pl. Or. t.* 331. *Hook. f. Fl. Tasm. t.* 161, 162; *Fl. Nov. Zel. t.* 68, 69. *Raoul, Choix Pl. Nouv. Zel. t.* 3. *Buchan. Grass. N. Zeal. t.* 29 ad 36 et t. 36, 2. *Em. Desv. in C. Gay, Fl. Chil. t.* 80. *Dell in Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. iii.* 100, t. 30. *STREBLOCHÆTA*, *Hochst. Pl. Schimp. Abyssin. exs. n.* 412, 683.

2. *Pentaschista*, Nees. Glumæ florentis lobi ad latera aristæ centralis 2-fidi, lobulo interiore v. rariis utroque in aristam rectam producto, exteriori sæpius membranaceo dentato v. acuto interdum tenuissimo v. fere evanescente. Species omnes austro-Africanæ. *Trin. Spec. Gram. t.* 50, 63, 64, 66, 68. *Kunth, Rev. Gram. t.* 176, et t. 218 (*Pentameris*).

*PENTAMERIS*, *Beauv. Agrostr.* 92, t. 18, f. 8. *Kunth, Rev. Gram. t.* 66, genus a Neesio ad sectionem *Danthoniæ* reductum, est *D. Thouarsii*, Nees, species austro-Africana habitu et inflorescentia *D. pallescens*, Nees, accedens, sed gluma fructifera tenuiore, caryopsi brevi crassa apice complanato-truncata insignis.

*TETRAPHIS*, *Nees, Fl. Afr. Austr. Gram.* 270, non *R. Br.*, est *D. radicans*, Steud., species austro-Africana ad *Pentaschistas* pertinens, *D. crispæ*, Nees, affinis.

*CHÆTOBROMUS*, *Nees in Lindl. Introd. Nat. Syst. ed.* 2, 449; *Fl. Afr. Austr. Gram.* 340, species continet paucas austro-Africanas, a *Danthonia* separatas ob florem unum alterumve in spicula imperfectum.

*MONACHATHER*, *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 247, est *D. bipartita*, F. Muell., species Australiana, glumis fructiferis basi obliquis induratis sub lobis annulo pilorum cinctis, et arista centrali lobos laterales rigidos vix superante.

*PLINTHANTHESIS*, *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 14, species 2 Australianæ forte ad *Danthoniam* pertinentes, caractere dato evidenter falso, nam arista torta in toto ordine nunquam ad latera paleæ (valvulæ superioris, *Steud.*) affixa est.

*CRINIPES*, *Hochst. in Flora*, 1855, 279, est *D. abyssinica*, Hochst. in Rich. Fl. Abyss. ii. 419, species ad *Himantochæten* pertinens, glumis vacuis tamen spicula parum brevioribus setaceo-acuminatis v. subaristatis; et glumarum florentium arista centralis tenuissima, basi rigidior sed parum dilatata et vix torta.

#### TRIBUS X. CHLORIDÆ.

168. *Microchloa*, *R. Br. Prod.* 208.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, parvæ, secus rhachin continuum spicæ unilateralis sessiles, alternatim 2-seriatæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, ultra florem non producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, infra articulationem persistentes, membranaceæ, carinatæ, acutiusculæ v. obtusæ, parum inæquales; florens multo brevior, hyalina, mutica, carina ciliata; palea vix brevior, angustior, carinis 2 approximatis sæpius ciliatis. Stamina 3 (v. 2?). Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblongo-fusiformis, glabra, gluma paleaque tenuissimis arcte involuta, libera.—

Gramina tenuia, cæspitosa, foliis convolutis teretibus filiformibus v. rigidulis. Spica in pedunculo terminalis, unica, tenuis, sæpe elongata, recta v. curvula, spiculis distincte 2-seriatis, omnibus tamen secundis.

Species nobis notæ 3, quarum una per regiones calidiores utriusque orbis late dispersa, 2 Africæ tropicæ v. australis propriæ. *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 116, t. 20, f. 8. *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 202. *Rostk. Corom. Pl.* t. 132 (*Rottboellia*). *H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et. Sp.* t. 22. *Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. iii. t. 21.

169. *Schcenefeldia*, Kunth, *Rev. Gram.* 283, t. 53.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, secus rhachin continuam spicarum unilaterialium sessiles, alternæ, 2-seriatim confertæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata pilosa, ultra florem non producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes, tenues, subhyalinæ, costa valida in mucronem brevem producta, plus minus inæquales; florens multo brevior, lata, hyalina, tenuiter 1-nervis, apice breviter 2-fida, costa inter lobos in aristam capillarem longissimam producta; palea minor, angustior, tenuissime 2-nervis. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, glabra, gluma tenuissima involuta, libera.—Gramen (annuum?) multicaule, erectum, foliis angustis planis subulato-acuminatis. Spicæ ad apicem pedunculi erectæ, sessiles, 2–4-næ v. solitariae, eleganter unilaterales, subpectinatæ, ante fructus delapsos aristis capillaribus numerosissimis insignes.

Species 1, Africæ tropicæ incola. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* i. 258. *Trin. Spec. Gram.* t. 359.

170. *Cynodon*, Pers. *Syn. Pl.* i. 85. (Capriola, *Adans. Fam.* ii. 31. Fibichia, *Kœl. Gram. Gall. et Germ.* 308.)—Spiculæ 1-floræ, parvæ, secus rhachin continuam spicarum unilaterialium sessiles, alternatim 2-seriatæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, ultra florem non v. in stipitem parvum producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, infra articulationem persistentes v. sigillatim deciduæ, tenues, carinatæ, acutæ v. obtusæ, muticæ; florens vacuis brevior v. longior, latior, membranacea, carina ciliata, interdum prope apicem transverse pilosa, exaristata; palea vix gluma brevior, hyalina, carinis 2 approximatis distantibus sæpiusque ciliolatis. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus brevibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, glabra, exsulca, gluma paleaque inclusa, libera.—Gramina perennia, cæspitosa reptantia v. stolonifera, foliis angustis planis brevibus v. rarius longiusculis. Spicæ tenues, ad apicem pedunculi per 3–6 digitatæ v. rarius geminæ, rectæ erectæ v. radiatim patentes. Spiculæ parvæ, secus rhachin secundæ, nunc approximatae distincte 2-seriatæ, nunc subdissitæ specie 1-seriatæ.

Species 4, quarum typica per regiones calidiores utriusque orbis latissime dispersa et interdum in temperatas extensa, sæpe tamen inquilina, ab auctoribus variis in species usque ad 10 divisa, cæteræ Australiæ propriæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* i. 259. *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 212.

Sectiones 2 sequentes vix non pro generibus propriis habendæ:—

1. *Fibichia*. Gluma florens vacuas sæpius superans. Rhachilla ultra florem sæpissime in stipitem parvum tenuem producta. Species 1, cosmopolitana. *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 37, t. 9, f. 1. *Host, Gram. Austr.* ii. t. 18 (*Panicum*). *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 26. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 39. *Sibth. Fl. Gr.* t. 60 (*Panicum*). *Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. iii. t. 21.

2. *Brachyachne*. Gluma florens vacuis brevior. Rhachilla ultra florem non producta. Sectio a *Microchloa* vix nisi habitu et inflorescentia differt. Species 3 Australiæ. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 609. *Kunth, Rev. Gram.* 439, cum analysi in t. 133. Icon princeps hujus tabulæ *Pennisetum cenchroidem* refert.

Nomen genericum Kœlerianum jure prioritatis gaudet sed jam diu ab omnibus botanicis prætermisum nunc futile restitueretur. *Dactylon*, *Vill. Pl. Dauph.* ii. 69, adhuc antiquius est, sed *Panicum sanguinale* cum *Cynodonte Dactylon* includit.

171. *Harpechloa*, Kunth, *Rev. Gram.* i. 92; *Enum. Pl.* i. 274.—Spiculæ 1–3-floræ, secus rhachin continuam spicæ unilaterales sessiles, 2-seriatim confertæ, rhachilla brevissima supra glumas inferiores articulata, inter flores continua, flore infimo hermaphrodito, cæteris dum adsint masculis. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes, membranaceæ, complicatæ, carinatæ, acutiusculæ, secunda paullo major 3-nervis; tertia

florens lata, complicato-carinata, obtusissima, exaristata, margine longe ciliata, 1-3 superiores minores, tenuiores, hyalinæ, truncatæ, florem ♂ includentes v. summa vacua; palea angusta, hyalina, 2-carinata, gluma inclusa. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis gluma paleaque tenuibus inclusa, libera.—Gramina perennia, foliis siccitate convolutis crassiusculis. Spica in pedunculo elongato terminalis, unica, densa, sæpius colorata, interdum falcata, spiculis confertis subpectinatis secundis.

Species 2, Africae australis incolæ. Nees, *Fl. Afr. Austr. Gram.* 238. Swartz in *Gesellsch. Naturf. Fr. Berl. Mag.* iii. t. 1 (*Chloris*). Trin. *Spec. Gram.* t. 310 (*Chloris*).

172. **Ctenium**, Panz. in *Denkschr. Acad. Sc. Munch.* 1813, 288, t. 13. (Campulosus, Desv. in *Nouv. Bull. Soc. Philom.* ii. 189. Campulosa, *Ejusd. Journ. Bot.* i. (1813) 69. Monocera, Ell. *Bot. S. Carol. and Georg.* i. 176.)—Spiculæ 1-2-floræ, tenues, secus rhachin continuam spicarum unilaterialium sessiles, 2-seriatim confertæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, flore unico v. inferiore hermaphrodito, superiore dum adsit masculo. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes, extima parva, tenuis, fere hyalina, carinata, mutica, secunda cæteris major, membranacea v. rigidula, 2-3-nervis, acuta v. breviter 2-fida, medio dorso arista sæpius horizontaliter divaricata tenuiter aculeiformi v. ad tuberculum reducta instructa, glumæ tertia quartaque vacuæ v. paleam angustam foventes, quam secunda breviores tenuioresque sæpe longe ciliata, sub apice arista dorsali erecta instructa; quinta florens vacuis brevior tenuiorque, arista sub apice tenui interdum longe capillari; superiores 1-2 angustæ, vacuæ v. paleam angustam foventes. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, exsulca, gluma laxè inclusa, libera.—Gramina sæpe elatiuscula, foliis angustis planis v. convolutis. Spicæ in pedunculo terminali solitariae v. rarius 2-3, erectæ, sessiles, sæpe incurvæ; spiculæ secundæ, densissime approximatae, eleganter pectinatae, medio quasi armatae.

Species nobis notæ 7, quarum 4 Americane, boreales v. australes, 3 Africane v. Mascarenenses. Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 63, t. 13, f. 1 (*Campulosus*). Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* i. 274. Steud. *Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 202. Trin. *Spec. Gram.* t. 301 ad 304 (*Campulosus*). Kunth, *Rev. Gram.* t. 59, 136, 137. Munby, *Fl. Alg.* t. 1. Deall in Mart. *Fl. Bras.* ii. iii. 71, t. 20.

Nomen *Campulosus*, Desv., vitiose confectum, ab auctore postea in *Campulosa* mutatum genus designavit Harpechloam, Kunth, *Monoceram*, Ell., includens, qua ratione a botanicis recentioribus rejicitur, etai prius quam *Ctenium* editum.

173. **Enteropogon**, Nees in Lindl. *Introd. Nat. Syst. ed.* 2, 448.—Spiculæ 1-2-floræ, sublanceolatae, secus rhachin continuam spicæ longæ unilateralis sessiles, 2-seriatim confertæ, appressæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, flore unico v. inferiore hermaphrodito, superiore dum adsit masculo v. sterili. Glumæ 2, vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes, hyalinæ, carinatae, acutæ, plus minus inæquales; tertia florens longior, rigidula, dorso rotundata, 3-nervis, arista sub apice integro v. breviter 2-fido subdorsali tenui recta; superiores 1-2 minores, florem ♂ v. paleam solam foventes; palea gluma paullo brevior, 2-nervis, 2-cuspidata. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis anguste oblonga, a dorso compressa v. antice late sulcata, gluma paleaque rigescentibus inclusa, libera.—Gramina (perennia?) caespitosa, elatiuscula, foliis longis angustis planis v. angustissimis convolutisque. Spica terminalis, unica, elongata, sæpe curvula, spiculis secundis imbricatis.

Species 3 v. 4, Indiae orientalis Africae tropicae et ins. Mascarenasium incolæ. Benth. in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* xix. 101.

Huc pertinent, præter *E. melicoidem*, Nees, *Ctenium Seychellarum*, Baker, *Fl. Maurit.* 452, species vix a typica Indica distincta, *E. macrostachya*, Munro (*Chloris macrostachya*, Hochst.), ex Abyssinia, et *E. leptophylla*, Benth., e Madagascaria, Boivin, n. 3019.

174. **Chloris**, Swartz, *Prod.* 25; *Fl. Ind. Occid.* 189, t. 3.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, secus rhachin continuam spicarum unilaterialium sessiles, 2-seriatim confertæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, ultra flores producta, apice glumifera, flore hermaphrodito.

Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes, inæquales, carinatæ, angustæ nunc angustissimæ, acutæ, mucronatæ, rarius obtusæ v. secunda breviter aristata; florens angusta v. latiuscula, 1-3-nervis, acuta obtusa emarginata v. breviter 2-fida, costa in aristam tenuem producta v. rarius mutica, vacuæ ad apicem rhachillæ plures conniventes, v. unica, breves, latæ truncateque v. angustæ, sæpius aristatæ v. ad aristam reductæ, rarius muticæ; palea gluma vix brevior, complicato-2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis gluma involuta v. inclusa, libera, oblongo-fusiformis v. fere linearis, subteres v. fere 3-quetra, rarius sulcata.—Gramina sæpius perennia, foliis planis. Spicæ ad apicem pedunculi terminalis interdum solitaria v. geminæ, erectæ, sæpius plures, digitatæ verticillatæ v. approximatae erectæ v. demum stellato-patentissimæ. Gluma florens sæpe longe ciliata.

Species ad 40, per regiones calidiores utriusque orbis late dispersæ. Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 79, t. 16, f. 6. Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* i. 263. Steud. *Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 203. Dell in Mart. *Fl. Bras.* ii. iii. 61. Benth. *Fl. Austral.* vii. 610, et in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* xix. 102.

Genus in sectiones 2 sequentes dividitur, a nonnullis pro generibus propriis habitas:—

1. *Euchloris*. Glumæ exteriores vacuæ acutæ v. rarius obtusæ, exaristatæ, florens et superiores vacuæ sæpius nec semper aristatæ. Jacq. *Fragm.* t. 121; *Ecl. Gram.* t. 8 ad 10. Kunth, *Rev. Gram.* t. 56 ad 58, 134, 178 ad 180. Trin. *Spec. Gram.* t. 305 ad 308, 311, 312. Dell in Mart. *Fl. Bras.* ii. iii. t. 18 et t. 23 (*Gymnopogon*).

Species quoad glumarum formam et aristas polymorphæ, *C. monostachya*, Poir., ex ins. Mascarensibus et *C. unispica*, F. Muell., ex Australia, insignes sunt habitu gracili spicis tenuibus solitariis v. rarius geminis erectis, gluma florente angusta terminalique vacua angusta aristatis. In *C. aciculari*, Br., et *C. Roxburghiana*, Edgew., ex Australia et India orientali, et in *C. radiata*, Sw., ex America et Africa, gluma florens pariter angusta, terminalis vacua vix arista latior, sed spicæ plures digitatæ v. fasciculatim approximatae. In *C. foliosa*, Willd., sp. Americana a Dellio ad *Gymnopogonem* relata, glumæ pariter angustæ, sed spicæ minus confertæ et gluma vacua ad stipitem 2-aristatum (an glumæ 2 aristiformes?) reducta. In *C. pumilionæ*, Br., *C. pectinata*, Benth., et *C. divaricata*, Br., ex Australia, gluma florens distincte 2-loba, arista inter lobos instructa. In speciebus pluribus Asiaticis v. Australiensibus glumæ terminales vacuæ plures, latæ, truncate; in pluribus Americanis gluma terminalis vacua pariter truncata sed unica; in *C. submutica*, Kunth, glumæ omnes obtusæ v. obtusiusculæ muticæ; in his plerisque spicæ digitatæ v. verticillatæ additis rarius una alterave inferiore v. superiore.

2. *Eustachys*. Gluma vacua secunda mucronata v. breviter aristata, florens et vacua terminalis obtusæ v. truncate, muticæ v. brevissime mucronato-aristatæ. Spicæ digitatæ. Species 5 v. 6, Americanæ. Jacq. *Ecl. Gram.* t. 11. Trin. *Spec. Gram.* t. 309. H. B. et K. *Nov. Gen. et Sp.* t. 49, 50. EUSTACHYS, Desv. in *Nouv. Bull. Soc. Philom.* ii. 188, et in *Journ. Bot.* i. (1813), 69. Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* i. 262; *Rev. Gram.* t. 54. Dell in Mart. *Fl. Bras.* ii. iii. t. 19. SCHULTESIA, Spreng. *Pl. Pugill.* ii. 17.

175. *Cryptochloris*, Benth. in Hook.  *Ic. Pl.* t. 1376.—Spiculæ 2-floræ (rarius 1-floræ?), secus rhachin continuam spicæ subsecundæ sessiles, 2-seriatim confertæ. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, persistentes, angustissime lineares, complicatæ, glabræ, parum inæquales, spiculam subæquantes, acutæ, muticæ; florentes membranaceæ, late ovatæ, 1-nerves, extus longe ciliatæ, apice minute 2-dentatæ, sub apice dorso arista rigida instructæ; superiores plures vacuæ, obovatæ v. subglobosæ, gradatim minores glabrioresque, omnes aristatæ; palea gluma florente paullo minor, 2-dentata, pilosula, mutica. Stamina . . . Stylus . . . Caryopsis gluma inclusa, obovoidea, libera.—Gramen annuum, nanum, spica simplici densa intra bracteam spathiformem semi-inclusa.

Species unica, olim a Capt. Middleton verisimiliter in Patagonia lecta.

176. *Trichloris*, Fourn. *Gram. Mex.* 142.—Spiculæ 1- rarius 2-floræ v. fide Fournieri interdum plurifloræ, secus rhachin continuam spicarum unilateralium sessiles, 2-seriatim confertæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, ultra florem producta glumifera, floribus hermaphroditis. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, parvæ, membranaceæ, subhyalinæ, extima sæpius angustissima, acuta, mutica, secunda breviter 1-aristata; florens membranacea, sub-3-nervis, 3-aristata, aristis longis rectis subæqualibus v. lateralibus



Species 1, Americæ borealis incola. *Nutt. Gen. N. Amer. Pl. i. 81 (Lepturus paniculatus). Benth. in Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 1360.* Genus nobis *Gymnopogon* potius quam *Lepturus* affine videtur. Ex caractere Stendaliano gluma florens exterioribus brevior, nos tamen semper in speciminibus ipsis Drummondianis longiorem vidimus. *Lepturus Bolanderi*, Thurb. in S. Wats. Bot. Calif. ii. 322, e California, a nobis non visa; auctoris descriptio nec cum *Schedonnardo* nec cum *Lepturus* bene convenit.

180. *Craspedorhachis*, Benth. in Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 1377.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, secus rhachin flexuosam marginatam spicarum unilaterialium subsessiles, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores subarticulata brevissima, ultra florem non producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, persistentes, carinatæ, acutæ, 1-nerves, rigidule membranaceæ, subæquales, infima rhachi contigua, secunda per anthesin patens; tertia florens pluries brevior, lata, subtruncata, tenuissime hyalina, ciliata; palea gluma vix brevior, angustior, tenuissime hyalina, apice breviter 2-fida v. 2-dentata. Stamina 3. Styli sub anthesi breves, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis . . .—Gramen elatiusculum, foliis paucis angustissimis a basi subplana convoluto-subulatis. Spicæ secus pedunculum sparsæ, rigidulæ, erectiusculæ v. subpatentes, paniculam angustam simplicem formantes; rhachis spicarum utrinque membrana angusta marginata, spiculis secus costam alternatim affixis appressis.

Species 1 Africæ tropicæ austro-orientalis incola.

Genus evidenter *Schedonnardo* affine, differt imprimis gluma florente paleaque minimis hyalinis lodiculis simulantibus.

181. *Montelona*, Lag. Varied. Cienc. y Litter. 1805, 141, ex cod. *Flench. Hort. Matr. Gen. et Sp. Nov. 5.* (Eutriana, Trin. Fund. Agrost. 161. *Actinochloa*, Willd. in *Ram. et Schult. Syst. ii. 22, 417.*)—Spiculæ 1-2-floræ, secus rhachin continuam spicarum unilaterialium sessiles, 2-seriatim confertæ, rarissime solitariae, rhachilla continua v. supra glumas inferiores articulata, ultra flores producta glumifera v. stipitiformi, flore inferiore v. unico hermaphrodito, superiore dum adait masculo v. sterili. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, angustæ, acutæ, carinatæ, æquales v. inæquales; florens sæpius tenuior, latior, florem involvens, apice 3-dentata v. 3-5-fida, lobis 1 v. 3 mucroniformibus v. aristiformibus, intermediis dum adsint brevioribus planis; glumæ vacuæ 1-3 ad apicem rhachillæ, varie 3-5-aristatæ, v. usque ad basin in aristas 3 divisæ; palea gluma florente inclusa, angusta, hyalina, integra v. 2-cuspidata. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, gluma inclusa, libera.—Gramina annua v. perennia, humilia v. elatiuscula, foliis angustis planis v. convoluto-teretibus. Spicæ secus pedunculum elongatum terminalem simplicem sæpius plures, sessiles, secundæ, dissitæ, remotæ, rarius ad unam terminalem reductæ, primum erectæ, demum sæpe pendulæ. Spiculæ unilaterales, secus rhachin tenuem v. anguste complanatam alternæ, numerosæ paucae v. rarissime solitariae, rhachi ultra spiculam superiorem sæpissime plus minus in cuspidem continuata.

Species ad 25, Americæ tam borealis quam australis imprimis occidentalis incolæ. *Benth. in Journ. Linn. Soc. xix. 104.*

Glumæ tam florentes quam vacuæ terminales variant sæpe de specie in speciem quoad aristas v. lobos, et haud raro in eadem spica polymorphæ, et species plures characteribus certis ægre definiendæ. Sectiones tres sequentes potius inflorescentia quam spicularum structura separantur.—

1. *Chondrosium*. Spicæ in pedunculo sæpius paucae, interdum solitariae, rarius numerosiores, longiusculæ, plus minus falcatæ, spiculis numerosis (rarissime infra 12) pectinatim confertis, gluma vacua terminali sæpius 3-aristata. Species ad 15. *Jacq. Ecl. Gram. t. 12 (Atheropogon). Torr. in Williams. Exped. Bot. t. 10. CHONDROSIMUM, Desv. in Nouv. Bull. Soc. Philom. ii. 188, et in Journ. Bot. i. (1813), 69. Beauv. Agrostogr. 41, t. 9, f. 7. H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 56 ad 59. Fourn. Gram. Mex. 136. Torr. in Emory, Notes, t. 12.*

2. *Atheropogon*. Spicæ in pedunculo sæpius plures nunc numerosæ, breves sæpe fere fasciculiformes, rectæ, spiculis paucis rarius ultra 12, secundis at vix pectinatis, gluma vacua terminali in eodem specimine sæpe variabili nunc 3-aristata loliis intermediis 2 v. 0, nunc integra lineari v. in





inclusa, libera.—Gramina annua v. perennia, cæspitosa, humilia v. elatiuscula, foliis planis v. convolutis interdum setaceis. Spica terminalis, unica, elongata, tenuis, sæpe curvula, spiculis alternis secundis haud imbricatis, floribus in spicula subdissitis.

Species ad 8, Indiæ orientalis et Africæ tropicæ incolæ. *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 301. *Hook. f. in Journ. Linn. Soc.* vii. 230. *Jaub. et Spach, Ill. Pl. Or.* t. 332, 333.

Genus *Enteropogoni* affine, differt spicis spiculisque laxis, his multifloris glumis florentibus 3-aristatis. Hæc nota *Triraphi* convenit sed inflorescentia *Chloridearum*.

184. *Lepidopirenia*, *A. Rich. Fl. Abyss.* ii. 442, t. 101.—Spiculæ  $\infty$ -floræ, secus rhachin continuam spicæ simplicis unilateralis sessiles, 2-seriatæ, dissitæ, patentes, rhachilla . . . , floribus inferioribus hermaphroditis superioribus sterilibus. Glumæ inferiores vacuæ 2, carinatæ, acutæ, parum inæquales; florentes imbricatæ, subovatæ, acuminatæ, dorso dense pilosæ, sub apice aristatæ; palea brevior, plana, ovata, 2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli . . . Caryopsis ovoidea, sublenticularis.—Gramen annuum, erectum, foliis planis. Spica solitaria, terminalis, laxiuscula. (*Char. ex A. Rich.*)

Species 1, Abyssinica, a nobis non visa. Planta ex auctoris descr. *Tripogoni abyssinico* affinis videtur, differt tamen generice, si rite observata, glumis florentibus brevibus latis dorso villosissimis, arista dorsali nec inter lobos terminali. Specimina tamen ab auctore descripta quoad flores imperfecta erant.

185. *Tetrapogon*, *Desf. Fl. Atl.* ii. 388, t. 255.—Spiculæ 2-3-floræ, secus rhachin continuam spicarum unilaterialium sessiles, 2-seriatim confertæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, ultra flores producta glumifera, floribus hermaphroditis. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes, hyalinæ, carinatæ, inæquales, muticæ v. secunda in aristam producta; florentes latæ, concavæ v. complicatæ, dorso longe pilosæ, apice truncatæ v. emarginato-sub-2-fidæ, arista centrali longiuscula recta; superiores plures vacuæ, latæ, concavæ v. truncatæ, quarum extima sæpius aristata, cæteræ gradatim minores, arista reducta v. evanida; palea latiuscula, juxta margines 2-carinata, carinis breviter ciliatis. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, gluma inclusa, libera.—Gramina cæspitosa, sæpestolonifera, foliis planis. Spicæ ad apicem pedunculi solitariæ geminæ v. rarius ternæ, sessiles, erectæ, pilis sericeis glumarum *Elionurum* referentes; spiculæ confertæ, secundæ v. fere distichæ.

Species 4, Africæ borealis, Abyssiniæ et Asiæ occidentalis incolæ. *Jaub. et Spach, Ill. Pl. Or.* t. 327, 328 (*Chloris*).

186. *Astrobis*, *F. Muell. in Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 602.—Spiculæ 3-4-floræ, secus rhachin continuam spicarum unilaterialium sessiles, 2-seriatim alternæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, villosa, ultra flores producta glumifera, floribus hermaphroditis. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes, acutæ,  $\infty$ -nerves, exaristatæ, parum v. valde inæquales, extima interdum angustissima v. rarius omnino evanida; florentes sericeo-pilosæ, multinerviæ, 3-lobæ, lobo medio a basi lata in aristam rectam v. curvam nec tortam producta, lateralibus erectis rigidis 2-3-nervibus exaristatis; superiores 1-2, minores, vacuæ v. floris rudimentum foveantes; palea 2-carinata, carinis ciliolatis. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis late ovata, compressa, glabra, gluma paleaque laxa inclusa, libera.—Gramina (perennia?) erecta, glauca, foliis planis. Spicæ ad apicem pedunculi solitariæ v. geminæ, erectæ, spiculis crassiusculis majusculis.

Species 2 v. 3, Australianæ. Genus olim *Danthoniæ* adscriptum, a qua differt habitu, inflorescentia et arista nequaquam torta. Glumæ multinerves *Pappophoreas* referunt, sed inflorescentia omnino *Chloridearum*.

187. *Wangenheimia*, *Mærch, Meth.* 200.—Spiculæ  $\infty$ -floræ, in rhachi continua spicæ unilateralis sessiles, 2-seriatim confertæ, rhachilla continua, floribus hermaphroditis v. subdioicis v. summo imperfecto. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, angustæ, rigidulæ, spiculam

æquantes v. subsuperantes, parum inæquales, extima 1-nervi, secunda parum latiore sub-3-nervi, acuta v. mucronulata; florentes paullo breviores latioresque, cæterum similes v. evidentius mucronatæ, summa sæpius vacua; palea gluma paullo brevior, rigidula, 2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis ovali-oblonga, antice leviter sulcata, gluma paleaque arcte inclusa, libera.—Gramen annuum, humile, multicaule, foliis angustissimis convolutis. Spica terminalis, erecta, sæpe leviter falcata, quam in *Ctenopsi* crassior, pariter tamen eleganter pectinata, spiculis confertim secundis.

Species 1, Hispaniæ australis et Africæ borealis occidentalis incola. *Coss. et Dur. Fl. Alg. Glum.* 153. *Cav. Ic. t.* 91 (*Cynosurus*). *Desf. Fl. Atl. t.* 19 (*Cynosurus*).

188. *Ctenopsis*, *De Notar. Ind. Sem. Hort. Gen.* 1847, ex *Ann. Sc. Nat. ser.* 3, ix. 324.—Spiculæ 2-5-floræ, in rhachi continua spicæ unilateralis sessiles v. callo brevissimè impositæ, 2-seriatim confertæ, rhachilla sub floribus tardius articulata, ultra flores stipiti-formis, floribus hermaphroditis v. summo imperfecto. Glumæ 1-2 inferiores vacuæ, persistentes, extima dum adsit minima squamiformis, secunda angusta, rigida, dorso rotundata, subnervis, acutissima, spiculam æquans; florentes parum breviores, carinatæ, rigidulæ, obscure 3-nerves, acutissimæ v. brevissime mucronato-aristatæ, summa interdum vacua; palea paullo brevior, 2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis anguste oblonga fere linearis, subteres, antice sulcata, gluma paleaque inclusa, libera.—Gramen annuum, humile, tenellum, multicaule, foliis angustissimis plerisque filiformibus. Spica terminalis, erecta, sæpe leviter falcata, in pedunculo unica v. rarius addita altera inferiore minore. Spiculæ more *Chloridearum* eleganter pectinatim secundæ, 1-2 ad apicem spicæ et interdum etiam ad basin spicæ parvæ ananthæ.

Species 1, Africæ borealis incola. *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* 210. *Coss. et Dur. Expl. Alg. t.* 41 bis v. 42 (*Festuca*.) Icon Delilei ab auctoribus citata nunquam edita fuit.

189. *Tetrachne*, *Nees, Fl. Afr. Austr. Gram.* 375.—Spiculæ paucifloræ, complanatæ, secus rhachin continuam spicæ unilateralis sessiles, 2-seriatim confertæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, floribus hermaphroditis. Glumæ carinatæ, acutæ, exaristatæ, rigidulæ, præter carinam enerves v. majores utrinque apice 1-2-nerves, 4 inferiores vacuæ a superiore gradatim minores, sequentes 2-4 florentes, summa sæpius minor vacua v. ad stipitem reducta; palea cum gluma æquilonga, complicato-2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis elliptico-oblonga, compressiuscula, gluma laxè inclusa, seorsum decidua.—Gramen perenne, erectum, foliis angustissimis siocitate convolutis-teretibus. Spicæ secus pedunculum elongatum plures, dissitæ, sessiles, terminalis sæpe falcata, spiculis confertissime 2-seriatis imbricatis.

Species 1, Austro-Africana. Genus cum binis præcedentibus sæpius *Festuceis* adscriptum, sed inflorescentia omnino *Chloridearum* quibus a Munroio translatum.

190. *Dinebra*, *Jacq. Fragm.* 77, t. 121.—Spiculæ 2-3-floræ, secus rhachin continuam spicæ unilateralis sessiles, 2-seriatim confertæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores subarticulata, inter flores tenui, ultra flores in stipitem interdum glumiferum producta, floribus hermaphroditis. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, persistentes, angustæ, carinatæ, acuminato-subaristatæ, spiculam superantes; florentes multo breviores, hyalinæ, obtusiusculæ, 1-nerves, muticæ; palea hyalina, gluma inclusa. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis ovoidea, subtriquetra, lævis, gluma paleaque tenuibus inclusa, libera.—Gramen (annuum?) multicaule, basi decumbens, foliis planis. Spicæ secus pedunculum elongatum more *Boutelouæ* numerosæ, breves, primum erectæ, demum reflexæ.

Species 1, Africæ borealis et tropicæ et Indiæ orientalis incola. *Beauv. Agrostogr. t.* 16, f. 2. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. i.* 271 (*Leptochloa*). *Delile, Fl. Eg. t.* 11. *Pans. in Denkschr. Acad. Münch.* 1813, t. 12.

Genus *Bouteloua* quacum junxit De Candolle affinius quam *Leptochloa*. Inflorescentia omnino prioris a qua differt floribus in spicula 2 fertilibus et glumis vacuis spiculam sequantibus v. superantibus.

191. *Eleusine*, Gært. *Fruct.* i. 7, t. 1.—Spiculæ  $\infty$ -floræ, secus rhachin continuam spicæ unilateralis alternæ, sessiles, rhachilla continua v. sub floribus fertilibus articulata, floribus hermaphroditis v. summo masculo. Glumæ imbricato-patentes, complicatæ, carinatae, tenues, rigidulae, 2 exteriores vacuæ cæteris paullo breviores inæqualesque, obtusæ acutæ v. mucronatæ; florentes sæpius obtusiores v. mucrone brevior, terminalis sæpius vacua v. floris rudimentum fovens; palea gluma vix brevior, complicato-2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis gluma paleaque laxè inclusæ, pericarpio tenuissime membranaceo nunc circa semen laxo persistente, nunc demum rupto exsiccato v. omnino evanido. Semen crassum, varie rugosum v. a dorso compressiusculum.—Gramina annua cæspitosa, v. perennia reptantiaque, foliis planis. Spicæ ad apicem pedunculi plures, digitatæ, additis interdum secus pedunculum inferioribus 1-2 dissitis v. pluribus sparsis v. subverticillatis. Spiculæ secundæ, arcte confertæ, sæpius numerosæ.

Species editæ plures, vix 7 bene distinguendæ, regionum tropicarum et subtropicarum orbis veteris incolæ, quarum 2 etiam per Americam calidiorem late dispersæ, sæpe tamen inquilinæ. Schreb. *Beschr. Gräs.* t. 35 (*Cynosurus*). Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 72, t. 15, f. 3. Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* i. 261 (*Dactyloctenium*) et 272. Trin. *Spec. Gram.* t. 70 ad 72. Dall in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. iii. t. 24. Courb. in *Ann. Sc. Nat.* ser. 4, xviii. 133. Benth. in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* xix. 106.

Genus ab auctoribus in tria dividitur, quoad species typicas sat distincta, sed speciebus v. varietatibus intermediis connexa. In *E. coracana*, Gært., spicæ digitatæ, glumæ omnes obtusæ, pericarpium laxum circa semen persistens; in *E. indica*, Gært., inflorescentia eadem v. adduntur spicæ inferiores 1-2, glumæ variant obtusæ v. breviter mucronatæ, pericarpium sæpius ut in *E. coracana* laxum. In *E. ægyptiaca*, Pers., quæ *DACTYLOCTENIUM*, Willd. *Enum. Hort. Berol.* 1029; Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 72, t. 15, f. 2; Trin. *Spec. Gram.* t. 69; Dall in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. iii. t. 26, spicæ digitatæ, breves, densissimæ, glumæ bene mucronatæ, pericarpium evanescent, semine maturo omnino nudo apparente; in specie ei affini, *E. brevifolia*, Wall. Cat. Herb. Ind. n. 3815, non Hochst., et in *E. glaucophylla*, Munro (*Dactyloctenio*, Courb.), spicæ digitatæ, glumæ bene mucronatæ *Dactyloctenii* sed pericarpii vestigia plus minus perfecta circa semen persistunt. In *E. verticillata*, Roxb., quæ *ACHRACHNE*, W. et Arn. in *Lindl. Introd. Nat. Syst. ed.* 2, 381 (nomen tantum), spicæ numerosæ, secus pedunculum sparsæ v. verticillatæ, summæ digitatæ, spiculæ tenues, floribus quam in cæteris numerosioribus, glumæ mucronatæ sæpeque ad latera mucronis denticulatæ, semen maturum ut in *Dactyloctenio* nudum apparet. *Arthroclena*, Boiv. in Herb. J. Gay, est *Eleusinis* species insignis Madagascariensis, spiculis numerosis majusculis, floribus sæpe ultra 20, glumis rigide coriaceis, more *Eragrostis* distiche imbricatis.

192. *Leptochloa*, Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 71, t. 15, f. 1. (*Oxydenia*, Nutt. *Gen. N. Amer. Pl.* i. 76.)—Spiculæ 2- $\infty$ -floræ, rarius 1-floræ, complanatæ, secus rhachin continuam spicarum unilaterialum alternæ v. subdistichæ, sessiles, rhachilla sub floribus sæpius articulata et ultra flores haud raro in stipitem parvum producta, floribus hermaphroditis. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ carinatae, obtusæ acutæ v. brevissime aristatæ, parum inæquales, spicula breviores, v. in speciebus 1-floris florentem superantibus; florentes vacuis similes v. obtusiores v. interdum arista tenui instructæ; palea gluma subinclusa, prominenter 2-nervis. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis gluma paleaque arcte inclusæ, libera.—Gramina sæpius elatiuscula, foliis planis v. siccitate convolutis. Spicæ numerosæ, secus pedunculum elongatum sparsæ, patentes, paniculam longam simplicem formantes, rarius ad apicem pedunculi approximatae, tenues, rhachi sæpe filiformi, spiculis parvis approximatis v. rarius dissitis.

Species ad 12, per regiones calidiores utriusque orbis late dispersæ, usque ad Americam borealem et Australiam extratropicam extensæ. Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* i. 269. Jacq. *Ecl. Gram.* t. 4 (*Eleusine*). Jacq. *l. Rar. t.* 22 (*Cynosurus*). Dall in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. iii. 88, t. 26. Benth. *Fl. Austral.* vii. 616, et in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* xix. 107. Thurb. in *S. Wats. Bot. Calif.* ii. 292.

Genus *Eleusini* præ aliis affine, nunc tamen *Cynodonti* nunc *Diplachni* v. *Poa* accedit, in sectiones 2 dividitur:—

1. *Pseudocynodon*. Spiculæ 1-floræ, rarissime 2-floræ, glumis vacuis florente sæpius longioribus. Huc pertinent *L. uniflora*, Hochst. (*Cynodon gracilis*, Nees), *L. Neesii*, nob. (*Cynodon Neesii*, Thw.) et *L. polystachya*, Benth. (*Cynodon polystachyus*, Br.), duæ ultimæ forte unius varietates.

2. *Euleptochloa*. Spiculæ 2-∞-floræ, glumis vacuis spicula brevioribus. Huc referendæ icones supra citatæ.

*RABDOCHLOA*, Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 84, t. 17, f. 3, includit species *Leptochloæ*, quibus glumæ breviter aristatæ.

*L. dubia*, Nees (*Chloris dubia*, H. B. et K.), est nobis *Diplachnis* species. Planta Lorentziana a Grisebachio sub nomine *Leptochloæ fascicularis*, A. Gr., distributa, est *Panicum sanguinale* var.; *L. (Diplachne) fascicularis*, A. Gr., est vera *Diplachnis* species, ad Americam borealem limitata.

193. *Buchloë*, Engelm. in *Trans. Acad. Sc. St. Louis*, 1859, 432, t. 12, 14. (*Scaleria*, Nutt. *Gen. N. Am. Pl.* i. 64, non Linn. *Bulbilis*, Rafin. in *Journ. Phys.* lxxxix. 262. *Calanthera*, Nutt. (nec Kunth) MS.; Hook. *Kew Journ.* viii. 18.)—Spiculæ dioicæ, valde dissimiles, ♂ 2-3-floræ, secus rhachin continuam spicæ brevis complanatæ unilateralis sessilis, 2-seriatim confertæ, rhachilla continua. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ membranaceæ, muticæ, 1-nerves, valde inæquales; florentes longiores, latiores, 3-nerves; palea gluma paullo brevior, 2-nervis. Stamina 3. Pistilli rudimentum 0. Spiculæ ♀ 1-floræ, in spica unilateraliter in capitulum cenchroideum contracta sessiles, glumis majoribus induratis basi connatis involucrium simulantibus. Gluma infima, quoad spicam interior, parva, membranacea (interdum deficiens?) v. in infima spicæ spicula secundæ subsimilis; secunda vacua, maxima, dura, basi concava, apice 3-loba, lobis angustis medio lateralibus longiore; florens angusta, fere hyalina et rigidula, apice breviter 2-fida v. subintegra, paleam latam convolutam 2-nervem floremque involvens. Staminiodia 0. Styli distincti, longi, stigmatibus elongatis breviter plumosis. Caryopsis ovata, a dorso compressiuscula, antice interdum concava, glumis inclusa, libera.—Gramen perenne, reptans v. stoloniferum, ramis foliatis breviter adscendentibus, foliis angustis planis. Spicæ ♂ ad apicem pedunculi 2-3, breviter pedicellatæ, confertæ, secundæ, ♀ sæpius 2, vix e vaginis foliorum superiorum exsertæ.

Species 1, Americæ borealis præsertim regionis Mexicano-Texasæ incola. Torr. *Bot. Emory Exped.* t. 10 (*Scaleria*). *Fourn. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg.* xv. 471.

194. ? *Jouvea*, Fourn. in *Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg.* xv. 475.—Spiculæ unisexuales, ♂ ignotæ. Spiculæ ♀ 1-floræ, in spica cylindracea rhachi immersæ et in dimidia parte inferiore adnatæ. Glumæ 3, exterior cartilaginea et secunda interior vacuæ, rhachi ad medium adnatæ; florens minor angusta; palea angusta. Lodiculæ triangulares. Stylus elongatus, stigmatibus exsertis. Caryopsis . . .—Gramen littoreum, junciforme, 1-1½-pedale, foliis brevibus acutis pungentibus. Spicæ femineæ 1-2 terminales, spiculis in quaque spica 1-3 alternis immersis. (*Char. ex Fourn.*).

Species 1, Mexicana, a nobis non visa. Genus ex Fourniero *Buchloi* affine.

195. *Opisia*, Presl, *Rel. Hænk.* i. 203, t. 41, f. 1 ad 11.—Spiculæ unisexuales, monoicæ v. sæpius dioicæ, 1-floræ, ♂ in spicas graciles alternas dispositæ. Glumæ integræ, 2 inferiores vacuæ, infima dimidio minor, secunda spiculam non æquans, tertia florens obtusa, 1-nervis; palea 2-nervis. Lodiculæ elongatæ, obtusæ. Spiculæ ♀ secus rhachin elongatam spicæ unicæ unilateralis discretæ. Gluma infima vacua brevis, obtusa, pilosa, cum lateribus secundæ adnexa, secunda vacua, coriacea, involucriformis, longe 3-aristata, involuta, lateribus antice coadunatis; tertia florens ampla, compressa, superne marginata, apice 2-loba, superiores 2-3 vacuæ longe aristatæ; palea gluma minor, obtusa, 2-carinata, caryopsin subcordiformem compressam stylo persistente mucronatam involvens. Lodiculæ longe lanceolatæ.—Gramen late repens, foliis (ex Presl) brevibus rigidulis planis. (*Char. ex Fourn.*)

Species 1, Mexicana, a nobis non visa. *Fourn. Gram. Mex.* 134. Genus fide Fournieri quoad plantam ♂ a *Buchloë* vix distinguendum, planta ♀ valde diversa; character Preslii non in omnibus cum Fournieriano convenit.





Genus imprimis ad glumarum florentium formam in sectiones sequentes dividitur:—

1. *Isotria*. Glumæ florentes fere ad medium in lobos 3 anguste lanceolatas subæquales divisæ. Species 3 Australianæ: *T. Mitchelli*, Benth., *T. pungens*, R. Br., et *T. Cunninghamsi*, Benth.

2. *Uralepis*. Glumarum florentium lobi v. dentes laterales sæpius membranacei latiusculi mutici, interdum minimi, medius mucroniformis v. breviter aristiformis. Species ad 16, Americanæ et Australasice cum una Europæa. *Host, Gram. Austr. ii. t. 72 (Poa)*. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 71*. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. i. n. 51*. *H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 47, 48*. *Kunth, Rev. Gram. t. 67, 68 (Uralepis)*, et t. 135, 215 (*Leptochloa*). *Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. iii. t. 27 (Uralepis)*. *Fourn. Gram. Mex. 110 (Uralepis)*. *SIEGLINGIA*, Bernh. Verz. Pfl. Erf. 44, ex Kunthio. *MERRICHAMNE*, Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. 117.

3. *Tricuspis*. Glumarum florentium lobus medius mucroniformis, laterales latiusculi ut in *Uralepide*, sed nervi laterales plus minus ad margines loborum lateralium in mucrones breves excurrentes. Species 3, boreali-Americanæ. *Jacq. Ecl. Gram. t. 16*. *TRICUSPIS*, Beauv. *Agrostogr. 77, t. 15; f. 10*. *Torr. Fl. N. York, t. 156*. *TRIDENS*, Ram. et Schult. *Syst. ii. 34*. *WINDSORIA*, Nutt. *Gen. Pl. N. Amer. i. 70*.

*LEPTOCARYDION*, Hochst. in *Pl. Schimp. exs. n. 2308*, est *T. plumosa*, Benth. (*Leptochloa plumosa*, Anders. in Peters Reise Mozamb. Bot. 557), species insignis panicula densa angusta fere spiciformi more *Trichloridis* mollissima, sed structura spicularum omnino *Triodie*. Folia sessilia, plana, lanceolata, mollia. *Leptochloa mollis*, Kunth, *Rev. Gram. t. 135*, huic affinis, a nobis non visa, ex icone differt inflorescentia laxiore fere *L. Lindleyana*.

*TRICHONEURA*, Anders. in *K. Vetensk. Akad. Stockh. Handl. 1853, 148*, est *Leptochloa Lindleyana*, Kunth, *Rev. Gram. t. 215*, species Galapagensis, *Diplachni fasciculari*, Beauv., habitu subsimilis, sed characteres potius *Triodia* ostendit.

*RHOMBOLYTRUM*, Link. *Hort. Berol. ii. 296*; *E. Desv. in C. Gay, Fl. Chil. vi. 385, t. 81*, est *T. filiformis*, Nees in Steud. *Syn. Pl. Glum. i. 249*, species Chilensis, duabus ex America boreali (*T. albescenti* et *T. trinervigium*, Munro) valde affinis, glumarum florentium lobis lateralibus minimis vix v. non mucronatis, intermedio brevissime mucroniformi. Illi etiam affinis videtur *Catabrosa antarctica*, Hook. f. *Fl. Ant. i. 102, t. 56*. *T. kerguelensis*, Hook. f. *Fl. Ant. ii. 379, t. 138 (Poa in tab.)*, ab auctore in *Bot. Kerg. Isl. in Phil. Trans. clxviii. 22*, ad *Festucam* refertur.

202. *Diplachne*, Beauv. *Agrostogr. 80, t. 16, f. 9*.—Spiculæ  $\infty$ -floræ, angustæ, secus rhachin continuam spicarum seu ramorum paniculæ sessiles v. breviter pedicellatæ, erectæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores sæpeque inter flores articulata, floribus hermaphroditis v. summo masculo. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes, membranaceæ, carinatæ, acutæ, muticæ, inæquales; florentes paulo majores, 1-nerves, apice sæpius 2-dentatæ et inter dentes mucronatæ v. breviter aristatæ; palea parum brevior, hyalina, 2-nervis v. 2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblongo-ovoidea, sub-3-quetra v. compressiuscula, gluma paleaque laxè inclusa, libera.—Gramina caespitosa, sæpe elatiuscula, foliis angustis planis. Spicæ secus pedunculum elongatum plures, elongatæ, tenues, erectiusculæ, v. rarius spica unica terminalis, spiculis fere linearibus secus rhachin sparsis sæpe dissitis erectis subsecundis.

Species ad 14, per regiones calidiores utriusque orbis dispersæ, *Kunth, Enum. Pl. i. 380 (Molinia sp. n. 2 et 3)*. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 71*. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. i. n. 74*. *Ledeb. Ic. Fl. Ross. t. 227 (Molinia)*. *Benth. Fv. Austral. vii. 618*. *Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. iii. t. 28 (Uralepis et Diplachne)*.

Genus cum *Triodia* v. cum *Leptochloa* sæpe confusum, et priori certe valde affine, nec semper facile distinguendum, a *Leptochloa* longius differt spicularum forma, glumis florentibus plus minus distincte dentatis habituque. *D. alopecuroides*, Hochst. ex Schweinf. *Beitr. Pl. Æth. 299* (nomen tantum), est *Triodia plumosa*, Benth.

203. *Triplasis*, Beauv. *Agrostogr. 81, t. 16, f. 10*. (*Diplocea*, Rafin. in *Sillim. Journ. i. 252*.)—Spiculæ  $\infty$ -floræ, paniculatæ, rhachilla inter flores articulata, glabra, floribus hermaphroditis v. summo masculo. Glumæ 1-3-nerves, 2 inferiores vacuæ, carinatæ, acutæ, muticæ, cæteris breviores; florentes secus rhachillam dissitæ, basi dorso rotundatæ, profunde 3-lobæ, lobis glabris ciliatisve, lateralibus angustis acutissimis fere in aristas productis, intermedio longiore aristiformi sæpe subflexuoso-patente; palea brevior, lata, compressa, 2-carinata, carinis longe ciliatis. Stamina 3. Styli breves, distincti,



stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis . . .—Gramina perennia, foliis angustissimis convolutotetribus v. basi planis. Panicula tenuis, parum ramosa; spiculis breviter pedicellatis erectifluculis.

Species 2, boreali-Americanae (*Uralepis cornuta*, Ell., et *U. purpurea*, Nutt.).

*Triplasis setacea*, Griseb. Pl. Lorentz, est *Diplachne spicata*, Dail.

204. *Scleropogon*, Philippi, *Sert. Mendoc.* ii. 47. (*Lesourdia*, Fourn. in *Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr.* xxvii. 102, t. 3, 4.)—Spiculæ unisexuales, 2-∞-floræ, in panicula angusta paucae, rhachilla utriusque sexus elongata. Spiculæ ♂ ∞-floræ, rhachilla inarticulata glabra. Glumæ paleaceae, angustae, acutae, exaristatae, 3-nerves, 2 inferiores vacuæ paullo minores inaequalesque; florentes interdum apice minute 3-dentatae, dente medio mucroniformi; palea angusta, rigida, glumæ subaequalis, 2-carinata, 2-dentata. Stamina 3. Ovarii rudimentum 0. Spiculæ ♀ basi 1-∞-floræ, superne steriles, rhachilla sub floribus articulata stipitiformi pubescente, inter glumas steriles continua. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, persistentes, valde inaequales, quam in spiculis ♂ majores; florentes ∞, rigidae, angustae, circa florem convolutae, costis 3 in aristis longissimas tenues rigidas saepe subtortas productis, additis lobis brevibus lanceolatis hyalinis ad latera aristarum lateralium v. inter aristas; summæ steriles florentibus similes nisi tenuiores v. ad aristas tenues reductae; palea rigidula, angustissima, gluma florente inclusa. Staminodia 0. Styli distincti, elongati, stigmatibus pilis brevibus subplumosis. Caryopsis angusta, elongata, gluma inclusa, libera.—Gramina perennia, caespitosa v. repentia, basi ramosa v. stolonifera. Panicula stricta, parum breviterque ramulosa. Spiculæ paucae, erectae, masculae et foemineae aspectu diversissimae, in caulibus v. in plantis diversis v. in eodem pedunculo mixtae dissitaeque fere alternae.

Species 4, quarum una Chilensis, cæterae regionis Mexicano-Texanae incolae.

205. *Xremochloa*, S. Wats. *Bot. King Exped.* 382, t. 40.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, in panicula brevi densa confertae, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata longe pilosa ultra florem in stipitem glumiferum producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes v. sigillatim deciduae, carinatae, acutae, membranaceae, subscariose, præter carinam enerves, subaequales, 2 sequentes vacuæ, fertili arcte appressae, 3-nerves, 3-fidae, lobo medio aristiformi v. basi parum dilatato, lateralibus hyalinis denticulatis mucronatis v. breviter aristatis; florens inter illas sessilis, basi longe pilosa, carinata, fere hyalina, lobis 3 subaequalibus in aristas desinentibus; gluma summa vacua, anguste 3-partita, quasi ex aristis 3 constans; palea compressa, complicato-2-carinata, saepe 2-partita. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis teres v. a dorso leviter compressa, palea glumisque inclusa, libera.—Gramina humilia, perennia, ramosa, foliis confertis brevibus rigidis convolutis, superioribus in caule brevi 2-3 longe vaginatis. Panicula paucispiculata, e vagina folii summi vix exserta, pilis mollibus nitens.

Species 2, Novo-Mexicanae, et Californicae.

206. *Triraphis*, R. Br. *Prod.* 185.—Spiculæ ∞-floræ, secus ramulos paniculae angustae subfasciculatae, rhachilla inter flores articulata, floribus hermaphroditis v. summo masculo v. rudimentario. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, persistentes, angustae, 1-3-nerves, acutae v. mucronatae, extima integerrima, secunda paullo longior, interdum ad latera mucronis inminute dentata; florentes 3-∞-nerves, apice 3-lobae, lobis a basi plana in aristas rectas rigidas productis, intermedia longiore, additis interdum lobis membranaceis brevibus inter aristas v. ad latera exteriorum; palea brevior, inclusa, juxta margines 2-carinata, saepius 2-dentata. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, gluma indurata v. membranacea inclusa, libera.—Gramina perennia, foliis angustis subulato-acuminatis v. a basi convuluto-tetribus. Panicula angusta, nunc densissima mollisque, nunc laxior saepe valde elongata, spiculis erectis.

Species 5 v. 6, quarum una adhuc inedita Africa australis incola, cæterae omnes Australianae. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 603.

Genus quoad paniculam et glumaram lobos polymorpha. In *T. molli*, Br., panicula molliissima,

dense multispiculata, glumæ florentes 3-nerves, lobis breviter membranaceis ad latera aristæ centralis; in specie Capensi panicula mollis sed laxior, glumæ lobi membranacei ad latera exteriora aristarum lateralium; in *T. pungente*, Br., et in *T. bromoide*, F. Muell., panicula laxa, glumæ florentes coriaceæ, basi vix nervosæ, superne plus minus distincte  $\infty$ -nerves, 3-aristatæ, absque lobis membranaceis; in *T. danthonioides*, F. Muell., panicula longa laxa, glumæ florentes coriaceæ,  $\infty$ -nerves, lobis membranaceis ut in specie Capensi ad latera exteriora aristarum exteriorum.

*T. microdon*, Benth. Fl. Austral., e genere forte removenda sed affinitas adhuc incerta. *T. capensis*, Nees, ad *Danthoniam* referenda, est eadem ac *D. radicans*, Steud.

207. ? *Gouinia*, Fourn. Gram. Mex. 103.—Spiculæ 4-floræ, paniculatæ, rhachilla inter flores articulata pilosa, ultra flores producta glumifera, floribus aliis hermaphroditis aliis unisexualibus. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, inæquales, spicula multo breviores, multinerves, setigeræ; florentes inter se distantes, 3-5-nerves, membranaceæ, dorso pilosæ, apice 2-dentatæ, inter dentes aristatæ; summa vacua; palea 2-carinata, acuta, integra v. 2-dentata. Stamina 3. Styli brevissimi, stigmatibus subsessilibus plumosis. Caryopsis ovata, pubescens, sulcata, libera.—Gramen cæspitosum (2-6-pedale), foliis planis. Spiculæ secus paniculæ radios alternos longos remotos primum erectos demum divaricatos appressæ, alternæ, breviter pedicellatæ, imæ et summæ foemineæ, mediæ masculæ, v. fere omnes hermaphroditæ. (Char. ex Fourn.)

Species 1, Mexicana et Florida, a nobis non visa.

Genus ex caractere dato potius *Triodia* quam *Arundini* affine videtur.

208. ? *Calamochloa*, Fourn. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. xxiv. 178.—Spiculæ 2-floræ, spicatæ, spicis paniculatis, rhachilla sub floribus pilifera, ultra flores producta glumifera. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ subæquales; florentes 5-lobæ, lobis 3 (lateralibus et centrali) subulatis; palea gluma brevior, truncata, plicata, obscure 2-dentata, basi et margine villosa.—Gramen strictum, foliis convolutis. Panicula apicalis, ovata, spiculis 3-4 spicatis, spicis strictis aggregatis. (Char. ex Fourn.)

Species 1, Mexicana, a nobis non visa. Genus quoad affinitates dubium, an ad *Pappophoreas* referendum?

209. *Gynerium*, Humb. et Bonpl. Pl. Æquin. ii. 112, t. 115.—Spiculæ dioicæ, laxæ 2- $\infty$ -floræ, rhachilla inter flores sæpius elongata, in utroque sexu articulata, sæpe pilosa, pilis longis tamen flores  $\varphi$  cingentibus plerisque a glumis oriundis. Glumæ membranaceo-scariosæ v. hyalinæ, angustæ, 2 inferiores vacuæ spiculam sæpe æquantes, parum inæquales, 1-3-nerves v. fere enerves, acute acuminatæ; florentes 3-nerves, acumine plus minus in aristam producto, sub flore  $\sigma$  sæpius glabræ, sub flore  $\varphi$  basi dorso et margine pilis longis ciliatæ; palea in flore  $\sigma$  gluma parum brevior, in  $\varphi$  multo brevior, hyalina, 2-nervis v. 2-carinata, integra v. 2-dentata. Stamina in flore  $\sigma$  3. Styli in flore  $\varphi$  breves, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis anguste oblonga, gluma paleaque tenuibus arcte inclusa, libera, subteres, exsulca.—Gramina perennia, elata, basi sæpe sublignosa; foliis longissimis angustis ad basin caulis confertis. Panicula magna, densa v. demum laxior nutansque, argentea v. fuscescens, sæpe plucherrima.

Species 3, Americæ tropicæ et subtropicæ incolæ. Beauv. Agrostogr. 138, t. 24, f. 6. Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. i. 197 (excl. sp. 5 et 6). Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. iii. 49, t. 14, 15. Cfr. etiam ic. plures in diariis recentibus hortulanorum.

210. *Ampelodesma*, Beauv. Agrostogr. 78, t. 15, f. 11. (Ampelodesmos, Link, Hort. Berol. i. 136.)—Spiculæ 2- $\infty$ -floræ, ample paniculatæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores et inter flores articulata penicilloque pilorum instructa, floribus hermaphroditis v. summo masculo. Glumæ subcoriaceæ, 2 inferiores vacuæ, angustæ, parum inæquales, glabræ, acutæ v. acuminatæ, 3-5-nerves; florentes latiores, 5-nerves, apice breviter 2-fidæ, inter lobos mucronatæ, dorso pilosæ; palea gluma parum brevior, 2-carinata, apice 2-dentata v. 2-mucronata. Stamina 3. Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis



*P. macer*, Munro in Trim. Journ. Bot. 1877, 350, species Japonica habitu tenui ab *Arundinis* discrepans, potius *Arundini* ipsi quam *Phragmiti* referenda videtur, nam gluma florens infima a vacuis distans florem hermaphroditum fovet; species etiam quodammodo *Ampelodesmo* affinis videtur. Genera hæc tria inter se valde affinia, facile in unum conjungenda.

TRICHOX, Roth in Ræm. Arch. i. iii. 37, est *Arundo Karst.*, Retz, Obs. iv. 21, Roxb. Fl. Ind. i. 347, gramen in India orientali frequentissimum a *Phragmite communi* non distinguendum. Genus Rothii propositum fuit ad descriptionem Retzii, qui evidenter errorem commisit a Rothio l. c. *Leersio* attributum, 'corollam' nempe sive glumam florentem ob angustiam suam et lanuginis densitatem in qua residet prætermisit.

213. *Monanthochloa*, Engelm. in Trans. Acad. Sc. St. Louis, 1859, 436, t. 13, 14.—Spiculæ unisexuales, parum dissimiles, 2- rarius 3-floræ, in fasciculo foliorum sæpius geminæ sessiles occultæque, singulæ foliis nonnullis stipatæ, rhachilla brevi continua præsertim in ♂ ultra flores in stipitem interdum breviter glumiferum producta. Glumæ exteriores vacuæ, foliis floralibus subsimiles, gradatim minores, distichæ, basi membranaceæ vaginantes, superne lineares, patentes, rigidæ, co-nerves; florentes membranaceæ, rigide hyalinæ, obtusæ v. denticulatæ, paleam 2-nervem convolutam floremque involventes. Stamina in ♂ 3. Styli in ♀ distincti, longi, stigmatibus elongatis breviter barbellato-subplumosis. Caryopsis anguste oblonga, subtriquetra, gluma paleaque inclusa, libera.—Gramen repens v. stoloniferum, foliis ad nodos distiche confertis lamina brevi rigida convoluta. Spiculæ inter folia occultæ, utriusque sexus aspectu similes, sæpiissime 2-floræ, sed in ♀ flos superior solus fertilis videtur.

Species 1, Texana, in Mexico nondum reperta.

214. *Munroa*, Torr. Bot. Whipple Exped. 102 (158), errore Monroa.—Spiculæ pauci- (3-) floræ, ad axillas foliorum floralium paucae, subsessiles, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, floribus hermaphroditis, omnibus v. tertio solo fertilibus. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes, lanceolatæ, acutæ, hyalinæ, enerves; florentes 3 majores, 3-nerves, integræ retusæ v. 3-fidæ, nervo centrali v. omnibus in mucronem excurrentibus; superiores vacuæ 1-2, florentibus similes nisi minores angustioresque, v. unica ad aristas 3 reducta; palea hyalina, complicata, anguste 2-carinata, florem amplexens. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, elongati, stigmatibus laxè breviterque plumosis. Caryopsis ovata v. oblonga, a latere compressa, palea glumaque inclusa, libera.—Gramina annua, humilia, multicaulia, reptantia v. diffusa, rigidula, caulibus dichotomis v. fasciculato-v. subumbellato-ramosis, foliis ad basin v. ad ramificationes confertis brevibus rigidis interdum pungentibus, vaginis insigniter striatis. Spiculæ 2-4, inter foliorum fasciculos subsessiles et fere occultæ, glumis florentibus longe ciliatis v. in eodem fasciculo glabris.

Species 3 v. 4, quarum una regionis Mexicano-Texanæ, cæteræ Americæ australis extratropicæ incolæ. Benth. in Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 1372.

In specie typica Texana, flores in spicula 3 fertiles, rhachilla sub quoque flore plus minus elongata, ultra florem glumas 1-2 vacuas ferente, glumæ florentes angustæ 3-nerves, apice integræ v. parum dilatatæ, nervo medio solo in mucronem producto v. rarius lateralibus brevissime excurrentibus. Caryopsis in his anguste oblonga, palea tamen multo brevior. In *M. mendocina*, Philippi, a nobis non visa, structura ex descr. auctoris Sert. Mendoc. ii. 52, ei speciei typicæ bene conformis. In specimine tamen ad Cordoram Americæ meridionalis lecto et a Grisebachio sub nomine *M. mendocina* accepto, habitu simillimo, spiculas valde diversas vidimus. Omnes jam fructiferae sunt staminibus stylisque delapsis, glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ iis *M. squarrose*, Torr., similes, 2 sequentes quintæ arcte approximatae, latissimæ, carinatæ, ultra medium 3-lobæ, lobis lateralibus erectis oblongo-ovatis nervo excentrico, intermedio angusto carinato mucronato, paleam angustam 2-nervem et ovarium sterile forentes; quinta fertilis inter illas sessilis, pariter 3-loba sed carina infra lobos late alata, lobis angustioribus, intermedio fere ad aristam reducto, rhachilla ultra flores producta aristis 3 terminata; palea floris fertilis gluma multo brevior lata, hyalina, anguste 2-carinata, caryopsin latiusculam arcte amplexens. Grisebach, Symb. Fl. Argent. 300, speciem alteram Argentinam a nobis non visam notis pluribus valde diversam descripsit. Genus tamen habitu ab omnibus distinctum videtur nulli nisi *Monanthochloa* accedens.

215. *Echinaria*, Desf. *Fl. Atl.* ii. 385. (*Panicastrella*, Mœnch, *Meth.* 205.)—Spiculæ 2-3-floræ, globoso-capitatæ, rhachilla brevissima supra glumas inferiores et inter flores articulata, ultra flores sæpius in stipitem interdum glumiferum producta, floribus hermaphroditis. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes, parum inæquales, hyalinæ, costa valida v. interdum in gluma secunda nervis 2 in mucronem v. aristam brevem productis; florentes basi turbinatæ, 5-fidæ, lobis aristato-acuminatis demum rigidis pungentibus patentibus, medio lateralibus majore; palea rigida, 2-carinata, lobis 2 iis glumæ similibus patentibusque v. paullo minoribus. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, filiformes, a basi papilloso-stigmatosi. Caryopsis ovoidea, subteres, exsulca, gluma paleaque basi induratis inclusa, libera.—Gramen humile, annuum, foliis angustis planis. Capitulum globosum, sæpius longe pedunculatum, glumarum lobis spinescentibus echinatum. Spiculæ nonnullæ ad basin capituli sæpius parvæ, steriles, glumis paucis parvis vacuis, v. ad glumam unicam reductæ.

Species 1 per regionem Mediterraneam late dispersa. Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 83, t. 17, f. 2. Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* i. 256. Host, *Gram. Austr.* iii. t. 8 (*Sesleria*). Nees, *Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 38. Reichb.  *Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 56. Sibth. *Fl. Græc.* t. 100 (*Cenchrus*).

216. *Ammechloa*, Boiss. *Diagn. Pl. Or.* xiii. 51. (*Cephalochloa*, Coss. et Dur. in *Ann. Sc. Nat. ser. 4*, i. 229.)—Spiculæ ∞-floræ, globoso-capitatæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores et inter flores articulata, ultra flores sæpius glumifera, floribus hermaphroditis v. summo masculo. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes, parum inæquales, latæ, glabræ, 1-nerves, mucronulatæ v. obtusæ, carina præsertim in spiculis inferioribus plus minus lata; florentes alatæ, rigidulæ herbacæ v. membranacæ, nervis 3 apice in acumen seu mucronem unicum productæ, sæpeque ad latera acuminis hyalino-marginatæ subdenticulatæ; palea hyalina, gluma multo angustior, 2-nervis, 2-dentata. Stamina 3. Styli contigui v. basi subconnati, stigmatibus elongatis breviter barbellatis. Caryopsis ovata v. oblonga, a dorso compressa, pericarpio tenui ultra semen producto lanceolato (v. styli basi dilatata) rostrata.—Gramina annua, humilia v. nana, cæspitosa, foliis brevibus planis. Capitulum nunc pedunculo longiusculo fultum, nunc inter folia sessile, spiculis paucis numerosisve 9-15-floris. Spiculæ nonnullæ ad basin capituli steriles, glumis paucis vacuis v. ad glumam unicam reductæ, capitulum quasi involucrantes.

Species 2, Orientis et Africæ borealis incolæ. Coss. et Dur. *Fl. Alg. Glum.* 91. Schreb. *Beschr. Gräs.* t. 27, f. 1 (*Dactylis*). Desf. *Fl. Atl.* t. 16 (*Dactylis*).

Genus (præsertim *A. pungens*, Boiss.) habitu tam *Echinariam capitatum* quam *Sesleriam sphaerocephalam* refert, characteribus tamen ab utraque bene distinctum.

217. *Urochloena*, Nees, *Fl. Afr. Austr. Gram.* 437.—Spiculæ paucifloræ, in panicula capituliformi secunda densissima fasciculatæ, rhachilla abbreviata inter flores continua v. tardius articulata, floribus hermaphroditis v. summo masculo. Glumæ ovatæ, concavæ, membranacæ, 5-7-nerves, acuminatæ, acumine in aristam patentem producta, 2 infimæ vacuæ; florentes subsimiles nisi paullo majores, superiores paullo minores, brevius aristatæ; palea glumis paullo brevior, hyalina, 2-carinata. Stamina . . . Styli distincti, stigmatibus longiusculis laxè subplumosis. Caryopsis breviter oblonga, glabra, palea glumaque laxè inclusa, libera.—Gramen humile, annuum, foliis setaceis, caulibus floriferis (seu pedunculis apice 1-foliatis) folia vix excedentibus. Spicularum capitulum unilaterale, intra vaginam folii floralis sessile, fructiferum cum folio florali a geniculo supremo articulatim deciduum. Spiculæ nonnullæ ad basin capituli et intra capitulum ad basin ramulorum brevissimorum steriles, glumis paucis vacuis angustis breviter acuminato-aristatis, spiculas fertiles quasi involucrantes.

Species 1, Africæ australis incola. Specimina nostra (*Dregeana*) jam fructifera staminibus delapsis orbata. Benth. in Hook.  *Ic. Pl.* t. 1363.

218. *Sesleria*, Scop. *Fl. Carn. ex ejusd. ed.* 2, i. 63.—Spiculæ 2-6-floræ, in panicula spiciformi rarius interrupta cylindracea ovoidea v. globosa densissime confertæ, subsessiles

v. brevissime pedicellatæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores v. supra florem inferiorem articulata, floribus plerisque hermaphroditis. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes, membranaceæ interdum hyalinæ, latæ, carinatæ, subæquales, acutæ v. secunda brevissime mucronato-aristata; florentes secundæ subsimiles v. sæpius 3-5-nerves, apice 3-5-dentatæ v. irregulariter denticulatæ, dente centrali v. etiam lateralibus plus minus in mucrones v. in aristas breves productis; summa sæpe vacua parva; palea membranacea, lata, 2-carinata, 2-dentata, carinis sæpe ciliatis. Stamina 3. Styli basi v. alte connati, rarius a basi distincti, stigmatibus elongatis breviter barbellatis. Caryopsis ovata v. oblonga, glabra v. apice pubescens, erostris, gluma paleaque laxè inclusa, libera.—Gramina perennia, cæspitosa, foliis planis v. convoluto-teretibus. Panicula spiciformis, sæpius brevis cærulescens v. subargenteo-nitidula, interdum elongata, rarius spiculis diassitis v. fasciculatis interrupta, basi sæpissime bractea glumiformi v. spicula sterili ad glumam reducta stipata.

Species ad 8, Europæ et Asiæ occidentalis incolæ. *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 78, t. 16, f. 7. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* i. 321. *Host, Gram. Austr.* ii. t. 97 ad 99, iv. t. 22. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 53. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 56, 57. *Jacq. Ic. Rar.* t. 20, 21 (*Cynosurus*). *Ten. Fl. Nap.* t. 103. *Vis. Fl. Dalm.* t. 2. *Sibth. Fl. Græc.* t. 72.

*PSILATHERA*, *Link, Hort. Berol.* i. 121, *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 54, est *S. tenella*, *Host, Gram. Austr.* ii. t. 100, cui spiculæ parvæ in capitulo parvo ovoideo-globoso, glumarum florentium dentibus 5 mucronato-aristatis.

219. *Mytrophorus*, *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 67, t. 14, f. 2. (*Echinalysium*, *Trin. Fundam. Agrost.* 142.)—Spiculæ ∞-floræ, parvæ, planæ, in fasciculis compositis subglobosis numerosæ, subsessiles, rhachilla glabra inter flores articulata, floribus hermaphroditis v. summo masculo. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, membranaceæ, carinatæ, breviter mucronato-acuminatæ, subæquales v. secunda paullo major; florentes paullo latiores, sub-3-nerves, evidentiùs mucronato-aristatæ; summa 1-2 minores, vacuæ; palea gluma brevior, hyalina, lata, 2-dentata, complicato-2-carinata, carina utraque v. rarius una sola late alata. Stamen 1, anthera parva. Styli distincti v. basi subconnati, stigmatibus elongatis tenuissimis fugacissimis breviter barbellato-plumosis. Caryopsis ovoideo-oblonga, pericarpium apice membranaceo (v. styli basi dilatato) ultra semen breviter rostrata, gluma paleaque inclusa, libera.—Gramen annuum, erectum, strictum, foliis angustis longiusculis planis. Spicularum minimarum capitula aristis brevibus subechinata, secus pedunculum sessilia, spicam longam densam v. interruptam formant; spiculæ nonnullæ ad basin capituli cujusve minores ananthæ v. ad glumas 1-2 reductæ.

Species 1, inter tropicos Asiæ, Africæ et Australiæ late dispersa. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* i. 391; *Rev. Gram.* t. 154. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 638.

220. ? *Fingerhuthia*, *Nees MS. ex Lehm. Cat. Sem. Hort. Hamb.* 1834.—Spiculæ 1-rarius 2-floræ, compressæ, in spica cylindracea confertæ, cum pedicello brevi articulatæ, rhachilla ultra florem producta stipitiformi v. glumifera, flore unico v. infero hermaphrodito, superiore dum adsit masculo. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, complicato-carinatæ, breviter aristatæ, parum inæquales; tertia florens vacuis similis nisi paullo latior rigidiorque, arista brevi nunc ad mucronem reducta; terminalis minor, vacua v. paleam solam rarius florem ♂ fovens; palea gluma paullo brevior, subhyalina, 2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, elongati, stigmatibus filiformibus pilis brevibus papilloso-villosis. Caryopsis oblonga, lævis, gluma paleaque laxè inclusa, libera.—Gramen cæspitosum, erectum, rigidulum, foliis angustis planis v. convoluto-teretibus. Spica terminalis, longe pedunculata, ei *Phlei* subsimilis, spiculis infimis summisque diminutis vacuis v. ad glumas vacuas lineari-subulatas reductis.

Species 1, in Africa australi frequens, nuperque ab Aitchisono in Affghanistan lecta. *Benth. in Hook. Ic. Pl.* t. 1373.

Genus ab omnibus fere *Poaceis* differt pedicello sub spicula articulo, a *Panicoidis* tamen bene distinguitur flore infero hermaphrodito supero masculo v. rudimentario. Species 2 a *Neesio Fl. Afr. Austr. Gram.* 136, 138, distinctæ vix pro varietatibus separandæ, glumis longius breviusve ciliatis.

221. *Lamarckia*, *Mench*, *Meth.* 201. (*Chrysurus*, *Pers. Syn. Pl.* i. 80. *Pterium*, *Desv. in Journ. Bot. i.* (1813) 75. *Tineæ*, *Garzia in Rel. Accad. Zelant. Aci Reale*, ann. 3-4, 24, *ex Parlat. Fl. Ital. i.* 332.)—Spiculæ dimorphæ, in panicula densa unilateraliter fasciculatæ, terminalis cujusve ramuli 1-flora, inferiores 1-3 elongatæ, multiglumes, ananthæ. Spiculæ fertilis rhachilla vix articulata, ultra florem producta sæpe glumifera. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, angustæ, præter carinam enerves, acuminatæ v. breviter aristatæ, parum inæquales; florens latior, præter carinam enervis, arista sub apice dorsali recta; terminalis parva, vacua, longiuscule aristata v. ad aristam solam reducta; spiculæ steriles lineares, glumis vacuis brevibus complicatis muticis eleganter distiche imbricatis; palea floris perfecti angusta, 2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus elongatis barbellatis. Caryopsis oblongo-elliptica, leviter compressa, gluma paleaque arcte inclusa, paleæ æquilonga, libera.—Gramen annuum, humile, multicaule, foliis planis. Panicula elegantissima, breviter pedunculata; spiculæ secundæ, confertæ, nutantes, fertiles a sterilibus fere occultæ, aristis solis prominentibus.

Species 1, in regione Mediterranea ab ins. Canariensibus usque ad Afghanistan frequens, in aliis terris interdum inquilina. *Beauv. Agrostogr. t.* 22, *f.* 5 (*Chrysurus*). *Kunth, Enum. Pl. i.* 389. *Host, Gram. Austr. iii. t.* 4 (*Cynosurus*). *Sibth. Fl. Gr. t.* 79 (*Cynosurus*). *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t.* 58 (*Chrysurus*). *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. i. n.* 77.

Genus *Cynosuro* arcte affine cui olim adscriptum nuperque a Willk. et Langeo *Prod. Fl. Hisp. i.* 90, aliisque restitutum, habitu tamen, spicularum steriliū forma, spiculis fertilibus 1-floris aliisque notis satis distinctum videtur.

222. *Cynosurus*, *Linn. Gen. n.* 87, *pro parte*.—Spiculæ dimorphæ, in panicula dense spiciformi unilateraliter fasciculatæ, terminalis cujusve fasciculi 2-3-flora, floribus hermaproditis, inferiores 1-2 multiglumes ananthæ. Spiculæ fertilis rhachilla supra glumas inferiores sæpius articulata, glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, lineares v. sublanceolatæ, acutæ v. vix aristatæ, præter carinam enerves; florentes latiores membranaceæ, 1-3-nerves (rarius 5-nerves?), apice v. dorso sub apice mucronatæ v. aristatæ; terminalis angustior, vacua v. florem ♂ imperfectum fovens v. fere ad aristam reducta; spicularum steriliū glumæ eleganter distichæ, pectinatim patentes, omnes vacuæ, subæquales, lineari-subulatæ, 1-nerves, rhachilla continua; palea floris fertilis angusta, 2-carinata, 2-dentata. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, breves, stigmatibus barbellatis v. laxè plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga v. elliptica, gluma paleaque arcte inclusa, matura paleæ adnata.—Gramina annua v. perennia, cæspitosa, foliis planis. Panicula pedunculata, semper densissima secundaque, cæterum in diversis speciebus heteromorpha. Spiculæ fertiles sterilibus quasi involucriatæ at perfecte distinctæ, rarius glumis nonnullis iis spicularum steriliū similibus in pedicello additis.

Species 3 v. 4, in Europa, Asia occidentali, Africa boreali v. ins. Canariensibus indigenæ, quarum una etiam in aliis regionibus reperta, verisimiliter inquilina. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. i.* 388. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. i. n.* 76.

Genus cum *Lamarckia* spicularum dimorpharum indole facillime dignoscendum, in sectiones 2 bene distinctas apud auctores nonnullos genera distincta dividitur:—

1. *Cynosurus*. Gramina perennia, panicula angusta spiciformi spicam *Chloridearum* simulante. Spicularum steriliū glumæ lineares, rigidæ, distichæ, pectinatim patentes. Spiculæ fertiles 2-3-floræ, glumis mucronato-acuminatis. Species v. varietates insignes 2. *Schreb. Besch. Gräs. 69, t.* 8. *Beauv. Agrostogr. 66, t.* 14, *f.* 1. *Host, Gram. Austr. ii. t.* 96. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t.* 7, *f.* 1351, 1352. *Munby, Fl. Alg. t.* 2.

2. *Phalona*. Gramina annua, panicula fasciculato-capituliformis v. longiuscula aristis echinata. Spicularum steriliū glumæ lineares, rigidæ, distichæ, pectinatim patentes, subaristatæ. Spiculæ fertiles 2-3-floræ glumis aristatis. Species 2 v. 3. *Host, Gram. Austr. ii. t.* 95. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t.* 7, *f.* 1349, 1350. *Desf. Fl. Atl. t.* 17. *Sibth. Fl. Græc. t.* 78. *Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. iii. t.* 37. *Phalona*, *Adams. Fam. ii.* 496. *Phalona*, *Dumort. Agrost. Belg. 86, 114.*

223. *Xoosleria*, *Pers. Syn. Pl. i.* 97. (*Collinaria*, *Ehrh. Beitr. iv.* 147, *absque char.*)—Spiculæ 2-5-floræ rarius 1-floræ, in panicula spiciformi cylindracea v. subinterrupta

confertæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores et inter flores articulata glabra v. vix minute pilosa, floribus hermaphroditis v. summo masculo. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, angustæ, acutiusculæ v. mucronatæ, parum inæquales, extima præter carinam enerviis, margine scariosa, secunda paullo longior, florentibus similior, sæpe 3-nervis; florentes secundæ, paullo longiores v. breviores, plus minus hyalino-scariosæ, tenuiter 3- rarius 5-nerves, obtusiusculæ v. acutiusculæ, muticæ v. apice v. dorso sub apice mucronatæ v. breviter aristatæ; superiores gradatim minores, 1-2 sæpe vacuæ, v. rhachilla ultra florem summum producta stipitiformis; palea hyalina, acute 2-carinata, glumæ subæqualis v. sæpius brevior angustiorque, 2-dentata v. 2-mucronata. Stamina 3. Styli brevissimi, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga v. fere linearis, gluma paleaque inclusa, libera. —Gramina annua v. perennia, caespitosa, foliis angustis planis v. fere setaceis. Panicula sæpissime dense cylindracea, rarius elongata subinterrupta, glabra subnitens, v. glumarum pilis marginalibus v. dorsalibus hirsuta.

Species ad 12, pleræque Europæ, Asiæ temperatæ et Africæ borealis incolæ, quarum una etiam in America boreali v. australi extratropica et Africa australi frequens, et in aliis regionibus inquilina, quibus addantur 2 bene distinctæ, altera ex Africa australi, altera ex ins. Sandwicensibus. *Beawe. Agrostogr.* 84, t. 17, f. 4. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* i. 380. *Brot. Phytogr. Lusit.* t. 98, 99 (*Bromus*). *Parlat. Fl. Ital.* i. 322. *Coss. et Dur. Fl. Alg. Glum.* 119. *Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. iii. 125. *Buchan. N. Zeal. Grass.* t. 38.

Genus sat naturale, haud tamen facile definitum, in sectiones 2 ab auctoribus nonnullis pro generibus propriis habitas dividitur:—

1. *Airochloa* (*Kaleria*, Reichb.). Glumæ acutæ v. obtusiusculæ, muticæ, florentes vix carinatæ, tenuissime 3-nerves. *Host, Gram. Austr.* ii. t. 75 (*Poa*). *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 93. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 64. *AIROCHLOA*, *Link, Hort. Berol.* i. 126, ii. 276.

2. *Lophochloa* (*Kaleria*, Link). Glumæ florentes apice v. sub apice mucronatæ v. breviter aristatæ, tenuiter 3-5-nerves. *Host, Gram. Austr.* iii. t. 21 (*Festuca*). *Ten. Fl. Nap.* t. 201. *Deef. Fl. Atl.* t. 18 (*Cynosurus*) et t. 23 (*Festuca*). *LOPHOCHLOA*, *Reichb. Fl. Germ. Excurs.* 42; *Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 73. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 63. *ÆGIALITIS*, *Trin. Fundam. Agrostogr.* 127, t. 9. *ÆGIALINA*, *Schult. Syst. Mant.* ii. 13, 222. Huc pertinent, præter species a Coss. et Dur. enumeratas, *K. Gerardi*, Munro, ex Africa australi, species primo aspectu præsertim colore inflorescentiæ *Lasiachloa* accedens, sed inflorescentia characteresque *Lophochloa*, et *K. glomerata*, Kunth, *Rev. Gram.* t. 219 (*K. vestita*, Nees in Steud. *Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 294), ex ins. Sandwicensibus, species inflorescentia longa laxa insignis, in nostris tamen speciminibus densior est quam in icone delineatur.

WILHELMIA, *C. Koch in Linnaea*, xxi. 400, est, fide Griseb., *K. phleoidia*, Pers., forma macra panicula depauperata.

224. *Avellinia*, *Parlat. Pl. Nov.* 59; *Fl. Ital.* i. 415.—Spiculæ plurifloræ, anguste paniculatæ, rhachilla inter flores longiuscula tardius articulata, glabra, ultra flores in stipitem interdum glumiferum producta, floribus hermaphroditis v. summo masculo. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, extima brevis, angustissima, fere setiformis, secunda cæteris multo major latiorque, membranacea, 3-nervis, mucrone brevi terminata; florentes (sæpius 2-4) multo angustiores, circa flores convolutæ, tenuissime 1-3-nerves, dorso sub apice breviter aristatæ; palea multo brevior, angusta, 2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis angusta, subteres, gluma inclusa, libera.—Gramen annuum, humile, habitu fere *Schismi*, foliis angustissimis. Panicula angusta, laxiuscula, ramulis erectis.

Species 1, regionis Mediterraneæ occidentalis incola. *Guss. Pl. Rar.* t. 10, f. 1 (*Avena*).

Planta a variis auctoribus ad genera diversa relata a Candolleo et nuper a Coss. et Dur. *Fl. Alg. Glum.* 120, sub *Kaleria* descripta, a qua nobis bene distincta videtur, tam inflorescentia quam glumarum indole nullique nisi *Eatonie* comparanda, et rite a Parlatoreo pro genere proprio accepta.

225. *Eatonia*, *Rafn. in Journ. Phys.* lxxxix. 104. (*Reboulea*, *Kunth, Rev. Gram.* 341, t. 84. *Colobanthus*, *Trin. in Mem. Acad. Petersb. ser.* 6, i. 66, *Triseti* sect. pro genere admissa a *Spach, Suites Buff.* xiii. 163, non *Bartl.*)—Spiculæ parvæ, sæpius 2-floræ, paniculatæ, rhachilla sub floribus articulata glabra, ultra flores in stipitem nudum producta,



floribus hermaphroditis. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, persistentes, membranacæ, subscariosæ, extima angusta, 1-nervis, secunda omnibus multo latior, 3-nervis; florentes angustiores, sub-3-nerves, omnes obtusæ v. acutiusculæ, muticæ; palea angusta, prominule 2-nervis. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, breves, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis anguste oblonga fere linearis, exsulca, gluma paleaque laxè inclusa, libera.—Gramina elatiuscula, foliis planis. Panícula densa v. laxiuscula, spiculis numerosis parvis nitentibus.

Species 2 v. 3, inter se valde affines, et in herbariis sæpe commixtæ, Americæ borealis incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. i. 368 (Reboulea). Torr. Fl. N. York, t. 150 (Kæleria). A. Gray, Man. Bot. N. U. St. ed. 5, 625. Fourn. Gram. Mex. 111.*

226. *Dissanthellium*, Trin. in *Linnaea*, x. 305. (Phalaridium, Nees in *Pl. Meyen.* 161. *Stenochloa*, Nutt. in *Journ. Acad. Philad. ser. 2, i. 189.*)—Spiculæ 2-4-floræ, anguste paniculatæ, rhachilla inter flores articulata glabra, ultra flores in stipitem minutum producta, floribus hermaphroditis. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, persistentes, angustæ, carinatæ, 1-3-nerves, acute acuminatæ, parum inæquales, spiculam æquantēs v. superantes; florentes multo breviores, latiores, obtusiusculæ, obtusæ carinatæ, 3-nerves, nervis lateralibus marginalibus, v. interdum obscuris, muticæ; palea gluma paullo brevior, 2-carinata, 2-dentata. Stamina 3. Styli brevissimi, distincti, stigmatibus sæpe longiusculis plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, subtriquetra, antice vix v. non sulcata, gluma paleaque caducissimis inclusa, libera.—Gramina annua v. perennia, humilia v. tenuia, cæspitosa, foliis angustis planis. Panícula breviter pedunculata, laxiuscula v. densa, ramulis brevibus erectis, spiculis parvis.

Species 2 v. 3, Americæ andinæ a Bolivia usque ad Californiam incolæ. *Thurb. in S. Wats. Bot. Calif. ii. 315 (Stenochloa). Fourn. Gram. Mex. 112. Benth. in Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 1374, 1375.*

Genus pluribus notis *Schizmo* affine, nec habitu longe diversum, sed glumæ florentes semper 3-nerves invenimus, etsi a Trinio 1-nerves, a Neesio 6-nerves dicuntur. Stamen unicum tantum vidit Fournier, verisimiliter in specie Mexicana a nobis non visa. In speciminibus Lechlerianis n. 1832 a Fourniero citatis 3 adsunt, uti in Bolivianis Mandonianis n. 1345 et 1346, et in Californicis.

227. *Molinia*, Schrank, Baier. *Fl. i. 100, 334.* (Enodium, Gaud. *Agrostogr. Helv. i. 145.*)—Spiculæ 2-4-floræ, anguste paniculatæ, rhachilla inter flores longiuscula articulata glabra, ultra flores sæpe producta, floribus hermaphroditis v. summo masculo. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, persistentes, obtusiusculæ v. acutæ, muticæ, præter carinam enerves, inæquales, spicula breviores; florentes paullo majores, rigidule membranacæ, muticæ, dorso convexæ, 3-nerves, summa minor, florem ♂ fovens v. vacua, v. rhachilla supra florem stipiti-formis nudaque; palea gluma vix brevior, obtusa, 2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli breves, stigmatibus brevibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, teretiuscula, facie (saltem immatura) late sulcata, gluma paleaque inclusa, libera.—Gramen perenne, cæspitosum, elatiusculum, nodis in caule prope basin paucis, foliis angustis planis. Panícula elongata, laxiuscula, ramulis strictis, spiculis parvulis sæpius numerosis erectis angustis laxè conicis.

Species 1, Europæ præsertim occidentalis et borealis incolæ. *Beauv. Agrostogr. 68, t. 14, f. 6. Kunth, Enum. Pl. i. 379. Coss. et Dur. Fl. Alg. Glum. 136. Host, Gram. Austr. ii. t. 8 (Melica) et t. 92 (Festuca). Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 78. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. i. n. 61.*

228. *Sphenopus*, Trin. *Fundam. Agrostogr. 135.*—Spiculæ 2-4-floræ, minimæ, cymoso-paniculatæ, rhachilla inter flores articulata glabra, ultra flores in stipitem parvum producta, floribus hermaphroditis. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, persistentes, hyalinæ, extima minuta, secunda lata rotundata v. truncata; florentes 2-3-plo longiores, latiusculæ, hyalinæ, integræ, muticæ, 3-nerves v. nervis lateralibus evanidis sub-1-nerves; palea gluma paullo brevior, 2-dentata, 2-carinata, carinis ciliolatis. Stamina 3. Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblongo-linearis, antice sulcata v. demum subteres, gluma paleaque inclusa, libera.—Gramen tenellum, annuum, foliis angustis sæpe filiformibus. Panícula gracillima, ramulis setaceis divaricatis ultimis subcymosis, pedicellis anguste clavatis spiculis ipsis fere sequilongis. Spiculæ nitidulæ.

Species 1, regionis Mediterraneæ incola, præsertim in maritimis salsisque frequens. *Coss. et Dur. Fl. Alg. Glum.* 144. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 81. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 68. *Gou. Ill. et Obs. Bot.* t. 2, f. 1 (Poa).

229. *Catabrosa*, Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 97, t. 19, f. 8.—Spiculæ 2- rarius 3-4-floræ, laxè paniculatæ, rhachilla inter flores articulata glabra. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, hyalinomembranaceæ, latæ rotundatæ v. obtusissimæ, vix venosæ, inæquales, florentibus multo breviores; florentes rigidule membranaceæ, obtusæ v. sub-3-dentatæ, prominenter 3-nerves, summa interdum minor, vacua v. florem imperfectum fovens; palea gluma vix brevior, prominenter 2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis obovoideo-oblonga, subteres, exsulca v. antice angustissime sulcata.—Gramen perenne, a basi reptante v. subnatante erectum, foliis planis. Panicula effusa, pyramidata, ramis capillaribus ramulosis in fasciculis dissitis pseudovorticillatis. Spiculæ parvulæ, numerosæ, pedicellatæ.

Species 1, per Europam, Asiam temperatam et Americam borealem late dispersa. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* i. 369. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 78 (*Glyceria*). *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 58. *Host, Gram. Austr.* ii. t. 41 (*Aira*).

Genus, ad speciem typicam (cum varietatibus ab auctoribus nonnullis speciatim distinctis) restrictum, venatione glumarum facile distinctum. Species plures Orientales a Trinio aliisque additæ ad *Colpodium* referendæ sunt, *C. antarctica*, Hook. f., ad *Triodiam*?, *C. magellanica*, Hook. f., et *C. glaucescens*, Philippi, ad *Glyceriam* (*Atropem*).

230. *Eragrostis*, Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 70, t. 14, f. 11.—Spiculæ  $\alpha$ -floræ, sæpius paniculatæ, rhachilla inter flores continua v. tardius articulata, articulis rarius cito solvendis, glabra v. rarissime pilosula, floribus hermaphroditis v. varie unisexualibus, summo sæpe et interdum infimo plus minus abortiente. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, inæquales, florentibus breviores, carinatæ, 1-nerves v. secunda 3-nervis; florentes membranaceæ v. rarius rigidulæ, carinatæ, 3-nerves, obtusæ acutæ v. rarius mucronato-acuminatæ, muticæ, integræ v. vix emarginatæ; palea gluma brevior, prominenter 2-nervis v. 2-carinata, sæpe incurva et post glumam delapsam in rhachilla persistens. Stamina 2-3. Styli distincti, breves, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis globosa ovoidea v. oblonga, sæpe parvula, exsulca v. rarius antice late concava, gluma paleaque laxè inclusa, libera, sæpeque cum gluma a palea decidua.—Gramina annua v. perennia, humilia cæspitosa v. elata, interdum prostrata v. reptantia. Panicula sæpius laxa, stricta v. effusa, variat tamen capituliformis v. spiciformis. Spiculæ varie pedicellatæ v. subsessiles, sparsæ v. fasciculatæ, nunc minimæ numerosissimæ paucifloræ imo 1-2-floræ, nunc longæ angustæ floribus 20-30, nunc latæ planæque.

Species ad 100, per regiones calidiores temperatasque utriusque orbis latissime dispersæ, quarum 2 v. 3 fere cosmopolitanæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* i. 327; *Rev. Gram.* t. 145 ad 149, 183 ad 189 (*omn. sub Poa*). *Schreb. Besch. Gräs.* t. 38 (*Poa*) et 29 (*Briza*). *Host, Gram. Austr.* ii. t. 68, 69 (*Poa*), iv. t. 24. *Jacq. Ecl. Gram.* t. 3. *Cav. Ic.* t. 92, 93 (*Poa*). *Desf. Fl. Atl.* t. 14 (*Poa*). *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 91. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 55. *Sibth. Fl. Gr.* t. 73 (*Poa*). *Grant in Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxix. t. 113. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 641, et in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* xix. 116. *Dæll in Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. iii. 136, t. 41 ad 43. *Fourn. Gram. Mex.* 114. *Torr. Bot. Marc. Exped.* t. 19.

Genus quoad species plerasque naturale, a *Poa* cui olim adscriptum facile differt glumis florentibus 3-nerviis, formas tamen nonnullas præbet primo aspectu bene diversas; in sectiones sequentes dividitur:—

1. *Cataclastos*, Dæll. Spiculæ sæpius numerosissimæ, minimæ, paucifloræ, rhachilla more *Poe* articulata, in *E. ciliata*, *E. peruviana* affinisque in panicula spiciformi cylindracea v. interrupta densissima confertæ, in cæteris speciebus panicula longa laxa, angusta v. thyrsoides, ramulis sæpius numerosissimis tenuibus ramulosis secus rhachin plus minus fasciculatis v. subvorticillatis. Sectio a Fourniero ad *Poa*m restituta. *Jacq. Ic. Rar.* t. 18, 304 (*Poa*).

*MACROBLEPHARUS*, Philippi in *Linnaea*, xxix. 100, ex descr. auctoris videtur *Eragrostis ciliaris*, Link, v. species quam maxime affinis.

2. *Plagiostachya*. Spiculæ  $\alpha$ -floræ, planæ, angustæ v. latiusculæ, secus rhachin spicæ breviter

pedicellatæ more *Chloridearum* 2-seriatim subsessiles, rhachilla continua v. tardius subarticulata. Species sequentes inter se sat dissimiles: *E. bifaria*, Steud. (*Poa bifaria*, Kunth, Rev. Gram. t. 80), spica terminali longa simplici *Tripogonis*, glumis florentibus obtusis; *E. Schimper*, Benth. (HABACHNE Hochst.; *A. Rich. Fl. Abyss.* ii. 431), spica terminali simplici, glumis florentibus subdissitis acuminatis; *E. brevifolia*, Benth. in Hook. Ic. Pl. sub t. 1368 (*Dactylis*, Roxb., *Æluropus*, Trin., *Elusine*, Br.), et *E. calachyrum*, Benth. l. c. (CÆLACHYRUM, Nees in Linnea, xvi. 221), spicis paucis paucispiculatis in capitulum v. fasciculum terminale confertis, caule humili prostrato ramoso; *E. congesta*, Oliv. in Trans. Linn. Soc. xxix. 175, t. 115, spicis brevibus sessilibus secus rhachin terminalem dissite fasciculatis; *E. cynosuroides*, Rœm. et Schult., spicis brevibus sessilibus fasciculatis secus rhachin elongatam confertis numerosissimis.

3. *Myriostachya*. Paniculæ rami breves, dense spiciformes unilaterales, secus rhachin numerosissimi, paniculam longam angustam densam more *E. cynosuroidis* formantes, sed ipsi brevissime ramulosi. Spiculæ 3-6-floræ, omnes brevissime pedicellatæ, rhachilla ut in *Pteroëssa* continua, glumis inferioribus vacuis setaceo-acuminatis, florentibus acutissimis, palea sæpius persistente. Caryopsis immatura brevis, maturam non vidimus. Species unica, Indica. Wall. Cat. Herb. Ind. n. 3823 (*Leptochloa Wightiana*, Nees in Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. i. 209). Benth. in Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 1381.

4. *Pteroëssa*, Doell (*Eragrostes genuinæ*). Panicula varia laxissime effusa v. contracta. Spiculæ sæpius multifloræ, pedicellatæ v. sessiles fasciculatæque, rhachilla continua v. tardius subarticulata. Species numerosæ in series sequentes distribuendæ:—

a. *Cylindrostachya*. Spiculæ angustæ lineares, subteretes, glumis arcte appressis, sessiles v. brevissime pedicellatæ, fasciculatæ. Species 3 v. 4, Australianæ v. insularum maris Pacifici incolæ. Gaudich. in Freyc. Voy. Bot. t. 25.

b. *Leptostachya*. Spiculæ lineares, planæ at angustæ tenuesque, pedicellatæ, panicula effusa, ramis pedicellisque capillaribus, glumis sæpe laxè imbricatis. Huc *E. pilosa*, Beauv., species fere cosmopolitana affinesque.

c. *Megastachya*. Spiculæ planæ, angustæ v. latæ, sessiles v. pedicellatæ, panicula varia, glumis sæpius distiche imbricatis, sulcum longitudinalem in utraque facie spiculæ sæpe relinquentibus, interdum vero spicula planissima. Species in utroque orbe imprimis in America numerosæ, ipsa *E. megastachya*, Link, et forte *E. Brownei*, Nees, sub variis nominibus fere cosmopolitana.

MEGASTACHYA, Beauv. Agrostogr. 74, t. 15, f. 5, genus propositum fuit imprimis ad *Poam mucronatam*, ejusd. Fl. Ow. et Ben. i. 5, t. 4, quæ potius ad *Centotheam* referenda videtur, cui addidit species plures *Eragrostis* (*Pteroëssa*) glumis plus minus acutis v. mucronulatis. Fournier, Mex. Gram. 118, genus MEGASTACHYAM condidit ad species plures o sectionibus *Pteroëssa* v. *Platystachya* spiculis plus minus dioicis, quod in *E. reptante*, Mich., fere constans est, character tamen in aliis speciebus valde variabilis videtur.

5. *Platystachya*. Spiculæ ∞-floræ, planæ, ovatæ v. rotundatæ, rhachilla inter flores articulata. Glumæ florentes rigide paleaceæ, distiche imbricatæ. Species paucæ Africanæ v. Asiaticæ hinc *E. (Pteroëssa) uninoloidi*, hinc *Demazeriis* nonnullis subsimiles. Benth. in Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 1370. *Briaza geniculata*, Thunb., a Munroio ad *Eragrostim* transfertur ob glumas 3-nerves, etsi a cæteris *Platystachyis* paulum differt glumarum carinis obtusis, spicula ipsa minus complanata, et fere medium tenet inter *Eragrostim* et *Brizam*.

6. *Sclerostachya*. Spiculæ ∞-floræ, planæ, lanceolatæ v. angustæ, rhachilla inter flores articulata. Glumæ florentes rigide paleaceæ. Species 3, Africanæ v. Asiaticæ, perennes, rigidæ, foliis nunc longis junciformibus nunc brevibus divaricatis rigidis pungentibusque. Vahl, Symb. i. t. 2 (*Festuca*). Kunth, Rev. Gram. t. 190 (*Poa*). Wall. Cat. Herb. Ind. n. 8898 (*Brizopyrum mucronatum*, Nees).

231. † *Ipnium*, Philippi, Sert. Mendoc. ii. 53.—Spiculæ ∞-floræ, cylindraceæ, secus paniculæ ramos simplices distichæ, rhachilla inter flores articulata. Glumæ 2 vacuæ, membranaceæ, 1-nerves, infima lanceolata, secunda ovata major; florentes a dorso compressæ, 3-nerves, breviter mucronatæ, apice et margine superiore scariosæ hyalinæ; palea ovata, glumæ æquilonga, 2-carinata. Stamina . . . Stylus . . . Caryopsis obovata, a dorso valde compressa.—Gramen cespitosum, foliis planis. Panicula seu spica composita, ramulis pluribus angulo aperto patentibus plurispiculatis. (Char. ex Philippi.)

Species 1. o Mendoza Americæ australis extratropicæ, a nobis non visa. Ex auctoris descriptione ab *Eragrostis* sect. *Pteroëssa* speciebus *cylindrostachyis* differt imprimis rhachilla fragili et inflorescentia.

232. *Cutandia*, Willk. in Bot. Zeit. 1860, 130.—Spiculæ ∞- (3-13-) floræ, paniculatæ, rhachilla inter flores articulata, glabra, floribus hermaphroditis. Glumæ angustæ, rigidæ,

2 inferiores vacuæ, inæquales, 1-3-nerves, muticæ, florentibus breviores; florentes prominenter 3-nerves, carinatæ, integræ v. 2-dentatæ, muticæ v. inter dentes mucronulatæ v. rarius aristatæ; palea gluma brevior, angusta, 2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli breves, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, subteres v. a dorso compressa, antice late sulcata, gluma paleaque inclusa, libera (v. paleæ leviter adhærens?).—Gramina annua, erecta v. decumbenti-multicaulia, foliis angustis planis v. setaceo-convolutis. Panicula densa, plus minus secunda, primum erecta densaque, ramulis brevissimis paucispiculatis demum sæpe divaricatis sub spiculis incrassatis. Spiculæ angustæ, glumis laxè imbricatis, v. planæ glumis dissitis.

Species 6, Europæ et totius regionis Mediterraneæ incolæ, præsertim in maritimis obvise. Huc pertinent præter *Festucam memphiticam*, Boiss., quæ species typica: *C. scleropoides*, Willk.; *F. divaricata*, Desf. Fl. Atl. t. 22; *F. maritima*, DC., Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 58, f. 1519; *F. lanceolata*, Forsk.; *F. philistea*, Boiss., omnes glumis exaristatis. *F. incrassata*, Salzm., a cæteris distinguitur glumis florentibus aristatis et *Festucæ (Vulpie)* quacum jungunt auctores plures accedit, sed habitu et præsertim glumis insigniter carinatis affinitatem maximam cum *Cutandia* offert.

Genus certe *Sclerochloæ*, Beauv., et *Festucæ* sect. *Scleropæ* proxime affine, et huic iterum jungit Boissier, nobis tamen bene distinctum videtur glumis florentibus a basi prominenter carinatis 3-nerviis. Caryopsis etiam in speciminibus examinatis a palea liberam invenimus.

233. *Oreochloa*, Link, Hort. Berol. i. 44.—Spiculæ paucifloræ, secus rhachin simplicem inflorescentiæ spiciformis breviter pedicellatæ, distichæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores et inter flores articulata, floribus hermaphroditis. Glumæ membranaceæ, latiusculæ, præter carinam subnerves, muticæ, 2 inferiores vacuæ, glabræ; florentes subimiles nisi paullo majores pubescentesque; summae 1-3 minores paleam solam foventes v. vacuæ; palea latiuscula, 2-carinata, carinis ciliatis. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus longiusculis barbellatis vix plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, a dorso compressiuscula, gluma paleaque inclusa, libera.—Gramen perenne, humile, cæspitosum, foliis angustissimis planis v. convolutis. Inflorescentia spiciformis ovata v. oblonga, pedunculo terminali longiusculo; spiculæ steriles v. bractea glumiformis *Seslerie* omnino desunt.

Species 1, montium Pyrenæorum et Alpium Europæ incola. Kunth, Enum. i. 323 (*Sesleria*). Jacq. Ic. Rar. t. 19 (Poa). Host, Gram. Austr. ii. t. 76 (Poa). Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 12. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. i. n. 52. In iconibus nonnullis glumæ  $\infty$ -nerves delineatæ, sed in speciminibus examinatis carinam solam conspicuam vidimus, nervis lateralibus, si adsint, tenuissimis v. obscuris.

234. *Metrosia*, R. Br. Prod. 185.—Spiculæ paucifloræ, angustè paniculatæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, floribus 1 rarius 2 inferioribus hermaphroditis, 2- $\infty$  superioribus masculis v. rudimentariis. Glumæ angustæ, 2 inferiores vacuæ, persistentes, acutæ, breves, parum inæquales; florentes rigidulæ, 1-3-nerves, acutè mucronatæ v. in aristam tenuem productæ; superiores flores  $\delta$  foventes v. vacuæ, sæpius minores haud raro tamen longius tenuiusque aristatæ; palea gluma brevior, angusta, 2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis angustè oblonga v. fere linearis, subteres, gluma paleaque inclusa, libera.—Gramina cæspitosa, annua v. perennia, foliis angustis interdum setaceis. Panicula terminalis, nunc longa angusta dense floribunda, ramulis numerosis erecto-appressis, nunc laxior, interrupta, ramulis brevibus patentibus. Spiculæ nunc angustæ tenuesque, nunc parvæ agrostoides, aristis tenuibus semper numerosis.

Species 4, Australianæ. Benth. Fl. Austral. vii. 633. Kunth, Rev. Gram. t. 69.

235. *Heterachne*, Benth. Fl. Austral. vii. 634.—Spiculæ planæ, paucifloræ, in panicula angustè spiciformi densa v. subinterrupta fasciculatæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores articulata, inter superiores valde flexuosa continua, floribus 1 rarissime 2 inferioribus (hermaphroditis?) fertilibus, 1-2 superioribus (masculis?) sterilibus. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, persistentes, complicato-cymbiformes, parum inæquales, præter carinam enerves v. utrinque 1-nerves; tertia et interdum quarta florem fertilem foventes, late complicato-cymbiformes, incurvæ, apice obtusè subdentatæ, muticæ, præter carinam utrinque

2-nerves; superiores 2- $\infty$  gradatim minores angustioresque, quarum 1-2 verisimiliter florem  $\sigma$ , cæteræ paleam solam foventes v. omnino vacuæ; palea floris fertilis incurva, 2-carinata, carinis late alatis. Stamina . . . Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis incurva v. oblique obtuseque acuminata, gluma paleaque inclusa, libera.—Gramina (annua?) humilia, multicaulia, erecta, cæspitosa, foliis angustis convolutis. Spiculæ parvæ, molles, ovatæ v. orbiculatæ, nunc in panícula terminali anguste spiciformi densa v. interrupta fasciculatæ, nunc (interdum in eodem specimine) in capitulum ovoideum crassum intra folii vaginam subsessile confertæ.

Species 2, Australianæ. *Benth. in Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 1250.*

236. *Anthochloa*, Nees in *Lindl. Introd. Nat. Syst. ed. 2*, 450, et in *Pl. Meyen.* 164 (Antochloa).—Spiculæ paucifloræ, secus rhachin simplicem inflorescentiæ brevis subcapituliformis singulæ v. inferiores 2-3-næ, breviter pedicellatæ, rhachilla inter flores articulata, floribus hermaphroditis. Glumæ latæ, hyalino-scariosæ, albæ, muticæ, 2 inferiores vacuæ, inæquales; florentes majores, a basi brevissime cucullata latissime expansæ, fere flabellatæ, breviter sub-5-nerves; superiores 1-2 minores vacuæ, sub-3-nerves; palea angusta, hyalina, alte 2-4-fida. Stamina 3. Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis (immatura) ovoidea, intra basin glumæ paleæque inclusa, libera.—Gramina humilia, cæspitosa, foliis angustis planis. Paniculæ laxæ capituliformes, inter folia sessiles v. pedunculo brevi exsertæ, glumis scarioso-petaloideis albis insignes, *Helichrysi* cujusdam capitula v. corollas plenas simulant.

Species editæ 2, forte ad unam reducendæ, Andium Peruvix et Bolivix incolæ. *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. i. 292. Benth. in Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 1363.*

237. *Melica*, *Linn. Gen. n. 82.*—Spiculæ 1-2- rarius  $\infty$ -floræ, anguste v. laxè paniculatæ, rhachilla continua v. tardius supra glumas inferiores articulata, ultra flores producta, glumifera, floribus hermaphroditis v. summo masculo. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, membranaceæ sæpe hyalinæ, obtusæ v. acutæ, muticæ, parum inæquales, 3-5-nerves v. secunda rarius 7-nervis, florentes majores, tenues v. rigidiores 5- $\infty$ - (sæpius 7-9-) nerves, nervis lateralibus sæpius infra apicem evanidis, carina interdum in mucronem v. aristam excurrente; superiores 2- $\infty$  vacuæ, gradatim minores semetque involventes, massam clavatam oblongam v. obovoideam interdum demum induratum formantes v. rarius laxiusculæ; palea lata, gluma brevior, 2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblongo-fusiformis, a dorso compressiuscula, lævis, gluma paleaque inclusa, libera.—Gramina perennia, erecta, interdum elatiuscula, foliis planis v. convolutis. Panícula nunc angusta coarctata longe floribunda v. subsimplex oligostachya fere racemiformis, nunc effusa ramulis filiformibus paucispiculatis. Spiculæ sæpe majusculæ, coloratæ v. subscariosæ, demum sæpe nutantes; in *M. imperfecta*, Trin. (*M. poæoide* et *M. panicoides*, Nutt.), parvæ numerosæ fere *Poa*. Glumæ florentes nunc margine longe denseque ciliatæ nunc brevissime ciliatæ v. omnino nudæ. Lodiculæ variant connatæ v. liberæ.

Species fere 30, Europæ, Asiæ temperatæ, Africæ extratropicæ et Americæ borealis andinæ v. australis extratropicæ incolæ. *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 68, t. 14, f. 4, 5. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. i. 375; Rev. Gram. t. 89. Schreb. Besch. Gräs. t. 6, 54. Trin. Spec. Gram. t. 355. Cav. Ic. t. 472, 473. Host, Gram. Austr. ii. t. 9 ad 12, iv. t. 23. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. i. n. 60. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 72. Boiss. Voy. Hisp. t. 177. Sibth. Fl. Græc. t. 70, 71. Viv. Fl. Lib. Spec. t. 25, f. 1. Dene, in Jacquem. Voy. Bot. t. 175. H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp. t. 693. Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. iii. 126, t. 38.*

In speciebus typicis *Melice*, spiculæ sæpius nutantes v. pendulæ, floribus rarius plus quam 2, glumæ florentes margine plus minus scariosæ nec unquam aristatæ, et glumæ superiores vacuæ in massam clavatam v. obovoideam confertæ. Sectio *Bromelia*, Thurb. in S. Wats. Bot. Calif. ii. 304, species 4 continet ex America boreali-occidentali, spiculis erectis 3-8-floris, glumis florentibus rigidioribus interdum mucronatis v. aristatis, summis vacuis angustioribus minus confertis. Sectio tam habitu quam characteribus quodammodo *Diarrhena* accedit, sed mediante *M. stricta*, Bolund., arte cum *Melice* typicis connectitur.

*CHONDRACHYRUM*, *Nees in Lindl. Introd. Nat. Syst. ed. 2*, 449, species *Brasiliensis* a nobis non visa, ex descriptione characteres omnino *Melicæ* ostendit, et 'nescimus qua ratione auctor dicit 'vera indole proprius accedere videtur *Panicæis*,' a quibus floribus 2 perfectis cum gluma summa vacua claviformi longissime recedit.

238. *Diarrhena* (*Diarina*), *Rafin. in Journ. Phys. lxxxix.* 104. (*Korycarpus*, *Zea in Act. Matr.* 1806, ex *Lag. Elench. Hort. Matr. Nov. Gen. et Sp.* 4. *Corycarpus*, *Zea*, ex *Kunth. Roemeria*, *Zea in Rœm. et Schult. Syst. i.* 61, 287.)—Spiculæ  $\infty$ - (3-5)-floræ, paniculatæ, rhachilla inter flores articulata fragillima, ultra flores producta glumifera, floribus hermaphroditis. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, infima angusta, acuta, sæpius 1-nervis, secunda major, latior, carinata, 5-nervis, acuminata v. mucronata; florentes latiores, acuminatæ v. mucronatæ, dorso rotundatæ, demum coriaceæ nitidæque, 3-nerves; summæ 2-4 gradatim angustiores, vacuæ, semet involventes; palea tenuis, latiuscula, 2-carinata. Stamina 2, rarius 1. Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblique ovoidæ, crassa, a latere compressiuscula, paleam glumamque sæpe superans, pericarpio membranaceo apice supra semen incrassato.—Gramen erectum, elatiusculum, foliis longis planis. Panicula elongata, angusta, stricta, ramulis paucis distantibus erectis paucispiculatis v. spiculæ singulæ secus axin sparsæ. Spiculæ florentes angustæ fere lineares, glumis imbricatis, fructiferæ quasi interruptæ, caryopseibus prominentibus insignes.

Species 2, una boreali-Americana, altera Japonica. *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 142, t. 25, f. 2. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. i.* 425. *Michx. Fl. Bor. Amer. t.* 10 (*Festuca*). *Jacq. Ed. Gram. t.* 29.

*ONCEA*, *Fr. et Sabat. Enum. Pl. Jap. ii.* 178, species a nobis non visa, ab auctoribus ipsis ibid. 603 ad *Diarrhenam* refertur.

239. *Gentotheca*, *Desv. in Nouv. Bull. Soc. Philom. ii.* (1810), 189, et in *Journ. Bot. i.* (1813), 70.—Spiculæ  $\infty$ -floræ, ample paniculatæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores tardius articulata longiuscula glabra, supra flores stipitifomis, floribus hermaphroditis. Glumæ membranaceo-herbaceæ, 2 inferiores vacuæ, carinatæ, acutæ, 3-5-nerves, parum inæquales; florentes paullo majores, dorso rotundatæ, 5-7-nerves, acutæ v. mucronatæ, exaristatæ, superne dorso setis reversis e tuberculo oriundis echinatæ v. nudæ, summa interdum ad apicem stipitis parva vacua; palea gluma vix brevior, prominenter 2-nervis v. 2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, crassiuscula, subteres, gluma paleaque laxè inclusa, libera.—Gramina elata, erecta, foliis planis lanceolatis inter venas transverse venulosis. Panicula terminalis, ramis longiusculis parum ramulosis erectis v. demum patentibus, spiculis breviter pedicellatis.

Species 2 v. 3, Africæ et Asiæ tropicæ et insularum maris Pacifici incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. i.* 366; *Rev. Gram. t.* 70. *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 69, t. 14, f. 7. *Trin. Spec. Gram. t.* 298 (*Uniola*). *Griff. Ic. Pl. Asiat. t.* 152.

Icones supra citatæ speciem referunt typicam spiculis 2-4-floris, glumis nonnullis sæpissime setis reversis echinatis. Illi tamen congener videtur *Poa mucronata*, *Beauv. Fl. Ow. et Ren. i.* 5, t. 4, spiculis  $\infty$ -floris, glumis nudis, quæ species typica *MEGASTACHYÆ*, *Beauv. Agrostogr. t.* 15, f. 5, a cæteris speciebus ei adjunctis pluribus notis discrepans.

240. *Orthoclada*, *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 69, t. 14, f. 9.—Spiculæ 1-2-floræ, laxè paniculatæ, rhachilla continua inter flores longiuscula, floribus hermaphroditis v. unisexualibus. Glumæ carinatæ, rigidule membranaceæ, 2 inferiores vacuæ, acutæ, extima sæpius 3-nervis, secunda paullo major 5-nervis; florentes paullo majores, acutæ v. mucronulatæ, 5-7-nerves, v. summa minor vacua; palea gluma vix brevior, prominenter 2-nervis v. 2-carinata. Stamina 2-3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus longiusculis plumosis. Caryopsis oblique oblonga, crassa, a latere compressiuscula, gluma paleaque arcte inclusa, libera.—Gramen erectum, validum, foliis planis petiolatis ample lanceolatis inter venas transverse venulosis. Panicula ampla, ramis numerosis longis tenuibus secus rhachin fasciculatis ramulosis, primum erectis confertis demum late patentibus. Spiculæ in quoque ramulo paucæ, pedicellis capillaribus.

Species 1, Americæ tropicæ a Brasilia usque ad Indiam occidentalem et Mexicum incola. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. i. 423; Rev. Gram. t. 71. Dell in Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. iii. t. 35.*

Genus *Cenotheca* et *Lophathera* affine. Florem in spicula sæpe unicum fertile invenimus, gluma superiore vacua v. paleam solam fovente, interdum tamen flores 2 fertiles adsunt, gluma vacua ad apicem rhachillæ minuta v. 0. Stamina 2 dicuntur sed certe interdum adsunt 3. Spiculæ in aliis speciminibus fœminæ videntur, in aliis hermaphroditæ v. interdum masculæ.

241. *Lophatherum*, Brongn. in Duperr. Voy. Coq. Bot. 49, t. 8. (Acroelytrum, Steud. in Flora, 1846, 20. Alletotheca, Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. i. 117.)—Spiculæ 1-floræ, secus paniculæ ramulos simplices sparsæ, rhachilla supra glumam infimam subarticulata ultra florem producta apice  $\infty$ -glumifera, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, latiusculæ, obtusæ, membranacæ, 5-nerves, extima sæpe persistens, secunda similis nisi major; tertia florens adhuc major, 5-7-nervis, haud raro arista brevi terminata; plures ad apicem rhachillæ vacuæ v. paleam parvam foventes, gradatim minores et semet involventes, paucinerves, breviter aristatæ, cristam unilateralem parvam e spicula exsertam formantes; palea glumæ subæqualis, angusta, hyalina, 2-carinata, carinis plus minus alatis. Stamina 3. Styli basi brevissime connati, stigmatibus elongatis tenuiter plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, gluma inclusa, libera.—Gramen elatiusculum, erectum, habitu *Cenothecæ*, foliis planis lanceolatis inter venas transversim venulosis. Panicula longa, ramis sparsis dissitis, nunc elongatis spiculis distichis, nunc abbreviatis spiculis confertis. Spiculæ subteretes, lineares v. rarius latiusculæ crassioresque, subsessiles.

Species 1 v. 2, inter se valde affines, Indiæ orientalis, Archipelagi Malayani, Chinæ et Japoniæ incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. i. 390. Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. i. 300.*

242. *Streptogyne*, Beauv. Agrostogr. 80, t. 16, f. 8.—Spiculæ pauci-(1-4)-floræ, lineariteretes, in spica unilaterali subsessiles, rhachilla inter flores sæpius longiuscula articulata, floribus saltem inferioribus hermaphroditis. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, extima parva, secunda longior, latiuscula, convoluta,  $\infty$ -nervis, acuta, mutica; florentes longiores, rigidiores, arcte convolutæ,  $\infty$ -nerves, in aristam tenuem rectam productæ, summæ 1-3 vacuæ, gradatim minores; palea gluma arcte inclusa, angusta, membranacea, breviter 2-fida, 2-carinata, genitalia involvens. Lodiculæ angustæ 2 (v. 3?). Stamina 2-3. Styli 2-3, basi breviter connati, stigmatibus longissime filiformibus breviter papillosis demum spiralliter tortis. Caryopsis linearis, teres, exsulca, gluma paleaque leviter induratis arcte inclusa, libera.—Gramen erectum elatiusculum, foliis longis planis in vaginam longe angustatis, venulis transversis tessellatis. Spica terminalis, longa, rigida. Spiculæ longæ, nunc dissitæ rhachi adpressæ, nunc numerosæ, confertæ, semper secundæ.

Species 1, Indiæ orientalis, Africæ tropicæ, Americæ tropicæ et civitatum australium Americæ borealis incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. i. 427. Dell in Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. iii. 171, t. 46.*

Specimina Americana, Africana et Indica, inter se simillima, omnia variare videntur florum numero in spicula, stylis staminibusve 2 v. 3. Genus pluribus notis *Lophatheræ* affine, abunde differt inflorescentia, spiculis longis, stigmatibus longissimis tortis, etc.

243. *Zeugites*, Schreb. Gen. Pl. 810. (Senites, Adans. Fam. ii. 39, char. manco. Despretzia, Kunth, Rev. Gram. ii. 485, t. 157. Krombholzia, Fourn. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Belg. xv. 463.)—Spiculæ  $\infty$ -floræ, paniculatæ, rhachilla continua v. vix sub flore fertili articulata supra florem fertilem sæpe elongata, flore inferiore femineo superioribus masculis. Glumæ tenuiter membranacæ, multinerves, 2 inferiores vacuæ, latissimæ, parum inæquales, apice rotundatæ v. truncatæ, sæpe subdentatæ, muticæ, inter nervos sæpius transversim venulosæ; tertia florem  $\varnothing$  fovens vacuis similis nisi paullo major, interdum mucronulata; superiores 2-5 flores  $\sigma$  foventes angustiores sæpeque mucronulatæ, venulis transversis raris; palea angusta, hyalina, 2-carinata. Stamina in flore  $\sigma$  3. Styli in flore  $\varnothing$  distincti, stigmatibus longiusculis laxè plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, gluma paleaque inclusa, libera.—Gramina nunc debilia basi decumbentia ramosa, nunc elatiora valida, foliis planis petiolatis v. sessilibus ovatis v. ovato-lanceolatis, inter venas transverse

venulosis. Panicula terminalis, nunc laxa effusa spiculis paucis nutantibus, nunc dense floribunda.

Species 5 v. 6, Americæ tropicæ a Columbia usque ad Indiam occidentalem et Mexicum dispersæ. Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 110, t. 12, f. 9. Fourn. *Gram. Mex.* 121. P. Br. *Hist. Jam.* t. 4, f. 3 (*Apluda*).

244. *Pleuropogon*, R. Br. in *App. Parr. Voy. Suppl.* 289, t. D. (*Lophochlæna*, Nees in *Ann. Nat. Hist.* ser. 1, i. 283).—Spiculæ  $\infty$ - (8-14)-floræ, secus rhachin simplicem racemosæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores et inter flores articulata, floribus hermaphroditis v. summo masculo. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, membranaceæ, subhyalinæ, 1-nerves v. secunda sub-3-nervis, muticæ, inæquales; florentes longiores, membranaceæ v. rigidulæ, 7-nerves, apice breviter hyalinæ, integræ v. emarginato-bifidæ, nervo medio in mucronem v. aristam excurrente, lateralibus gluma brevioribus; palea gluma vix brevior, hyalina, 2-carinata, carinis elevatis cristatis v. appendice lineari instructis ciliatisque. Stamina 3. Styli breves, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, crassiuscula, gluma paleaque inclusa, libera.—Gramina erecta, mollia, foliis planis. Racemus simplex, breviter pedunculatus, lusus, interdum elongatus. Spiculæ majusculæ, dissitæ, breviter pedicellatæ, erectiusculæ v. pendulæ.

Species 3, quarum una Arctica, 2 Californicæ. Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* i. 368. Thurb. in S. Wats. *Bot. Calif.* ii. 306 (*Lophochlæna*). Hook. et Arn. *Bot. Beech. Voy.* t. 95 (*Lophochlæna*).

245. *Erylkinia*, F. Schmidt, *Reise Amurl. Bot.* 199, t. 8.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, secus pedunculum simplicem racemosæ, secundæ, rhachilla sub flore demum articulata glabra, ultra florem in stipitem producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 4 inferiores vacuæ, extima angusta, 1-3-nervis, acutissima, sequentes gradatim majores, 5-nerves, mucronato-acuminatæ v. aristatæ; quinta sola florens, cæteris longior longiusque aristata, 5-7-nervis; palea angusta, 2-carinata, gluma inclusa. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis longe oblonga, crassiuscula, exsulca.—Gramen perenne, flaccidum, longe ascendens, foliis planis. Racemus simplex, ei *Pleuropogonis* subsimilis, spiculis majusculis breviter pedicellatis pendulis.

Species 1, Japoniæ et ins. Sachalin incola.

246. *Uniola*, Linn. *Gen.* n. 85. (*Trisiola*, Rafin. in *Journ. Phys.* lxxxix. 104. Oshanthium, Link, *Hort. Berol.* i. 169).—Spiculæ  $\infty$ - (3-20)-floræ, planæ, paniculatæ, rhachilla inter flores demum articulata, floribus hermaphroditis v. summo masculo. Glumæ complicato-carinatæ, rigidæ, multinerves, acutæ v. rarius obtusiusculæ, muticæ, carina interdum anguste alata, 3-6 inferiores vacuæ, gradatim auctæ; florentes vacuis similes nisi paullo majores, summa sæpius iterum minor florem  $\delta$  fovens v. vacua; palea rigidula, 2-carinata, carinis anguste alatis. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, crassiuscula, a latere compressa, gluma paleaque laxè inclusa, libera.—Gramina erecta, sæpe elata, foliis planis v. convolutis. Panicula nunc elongata, stricta, subsimplex, spiculis secus axin fasciculatis v. sparsis, nunc ampla, laxa v. densa. Spiculæ in ordine insigniter latæ planæque interdum magnæ; glumæ rigidæ, herbacææ v. coriaceæ, nervis interdum tenuissimis 1-2 utrinque evidentioribus semper tamen revera numerosis, in *U. paniculata* glumæ 6 inferiores, in cæteris speciebus 4 v. interdum 3 vacuæ.

Species nobis notæ genuinæ boreali-Americane, quarum una etiam in America centrali et australi andina v. extratropica invenitur. Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 74, t. 15, f. 6. Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* i. 424; *Rev. Gram.* t. 72. Linn. *Amœn. Acad.* vii. t. 3, f. 40 (spicula *U. paniculatæ*). Benth. in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* xix. 122. His dubie additur *U. racemiflora*, Trin. (*U. virgata*, Griseb. *Fl. Brit. W. Ind.* 531), ex India occidentali, inflorescentia fere *Leptochloæ*; spicæ numerosæ breves omnino *Chloridearum* secus pedunculum longum densissime confertæ secundæ, sed spiculæ, etai minimæ, omnino *Uniolæ*.

Species 3, Mexicanæ, a Fourniero editæ, nobis ignotæ, ex caractere dato a genere differunt glumis vacuis 2 tantum et caryopsi lineari-elongata.



247. *Distichlis*, Rafin. in Journ. Phys. lxxxix. 104. (*Brizopyrum*, Presl, Rel. Hænk. 280, non Link.)—Spiculæ  $\infty$ -floræ, strictæ v. abortu dioicæ, in panicula contracta spiciformi v. oblonga subsessiles, rhachilla in ♂ continua in ♀ inter flores articulata. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, angustæ, carinatæ, acutæ, florentibus breviores; florentes latiores, carinatæ, multinerves, acutæ, exaristatæ, rigidule membranaceæ v. subcoriaceæ; palea complicato-2-carinata, carinis interdum anguste alatis. Stamina in fl. ♂ 3, ovarii rudimento raro; staminodia in fl. ♀ rara, parva. Styli in fl. ♀ ima basi incrassati contigui at distincti (ovarium apice 2-fidum apud auct. nonnull.) longiusculi, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis obovoidea v. elliptica, gluma paleaque inclusa, libera, pericarpio (an semper?) superne incrassato subspongioso.—Gramina rigida, repentia v. basi decumbentia, caulibus adscendentibus vaginis foliorum obtectis, foliis rigidis planis v. convolutis superne sæpe subulatis interdum pungentibus. Spicæ densæ paucispiculatæ, breviter v. longiuscule pedunculatæ, utriusque sexus parum dissimiles, spiculæ tamen in planta ♂ plures quam in ♀, rigidulæ, compressæ, faciebus præsertim in ♀ medio longitudinaliter sulcatis, floribus 8–16, glumis paleaceis arcte imbricatis.

Species v. varietates insigniores 4 v. 5, Americæ borealis et Australis andinæ v. extratropicæ incolæ, præsertim maritimæ, quarum una etiam in maritimis Australiæ obvia. *E. Desv.* in *C. Gay*, *Fl. Chil.* vi. 395. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 637. *E. Fourn. Gram. Mex.* 120 (*Brizopyrum*). *Labill. Pl. Nov. Holl. t. 24 (Uniola)*. *Kunth, Rev. Gram. t. 81, 82, 144, 181, 182 (Poa)*. *Trin. Spec. Gram. t. 299, 300 (Uniola)*. *Torr. Bot. Marc. Exped. t. 20 (Uniola)*.

248. *Eleuopus*, Trin. *Fundam. Agrostogr.* 143. (*Calotheca*, Spreng. *Syst.* i. 347, pro maxima parte non Desv. *Chamædactylis*, Nees, *Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 66.)—Spiculæ  $\infty$ -floræ, secus rhachin spicæ v. paniculæ spiciformis brevis v. interruptæ subsessiles, dense confertæ, rhachilla sub floribus articulata, floribus hermaphroditis v. summo masculo. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, membranaceæ, 1–3-nerves, parum inæquales; florentes paullo longiores, latiores, 7–9-nerves, apice latiusculæ, interdum denticulatæ, mucronatæ; palea gluma sublongior, hyalina, lata, 2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis ovata, a dorso compressiuscula, gluma paleaque inclusa, libera.—Gramina perennia, repentia v. prostrata, rigida, ramosissima, caulibus foliatis abbreviatis v. elongato-ascendentibus, foliis brevibus patentibus rigidis interdum pungentibus. Spicæ breves, densæ, nunc solitariae, nunc sæpius capitato-glomeratæ v. secus rhachin sessiles sparsæ v. fasciculatæ, spicam compositam seu paniculam spiciformem continuam v. interruptam formantes.

Species bene distinctæ 3, ab auctoribus varie multiplicatæ, regionis Mediterraneæ, Asiæ mediæ et Indiæ orientalis incolæ, sæpius maritimæ. *Parlat. Fl. Ital.* i. 460. *Host, Gram. Austr.* iv. t. 28 (*Dactylis*). *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 59, f. 1520 (Dactylis)*. *Desf. Fl. Atl.* t. 15 (*Dactylis*). *Sibth. Fl. Græc. t. 80, 81 (Festuca)*.

249. *Dactylis*, Linn. *Gen. n.* 86.—Spiculæ paucifloræ, in fasciculis densis compositis secundis brevissime pedicellatæ, rhachilla inter flores continua v. vix demum articulata glabra, floribus hermaphroditis v. summo masculo. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, rigidulæ, hyalinæ, carinatæ, mucronatæ, inæquales, secunda majore interdum 3-nervi; florentes vacui majores, rigidiores, 5-nerves, carina ciliolata in mucronem v. aristam brevem producta; palea gluma vix brevior, 2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis a dorso compressa, antice cava v. late sulcata, gluma paleaque inclusa, libera.—Gramen perenne, interdum elatum, foliis planis. Spicularum fasciculi capituliformes, secundi, nunc ad apicem pedunculi confertissimi, nunc secus rhachin subsessiles, spicam interruptam formantes v. ad apices ramorum paniculæ conferti.

Species 1, per Europam, Asiam temperatam et Africam borealem late dispersa et in aliis regionibus inquilina. *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 85, t. 17, f. 5. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* i. 385. *Host, Gram. Austr.* ii. t. 94. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 59 (excl. f. 1520)*. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 65. *Parlat. in Webb, Phytogr. Canar. t. 249*.

*D. cæspitosa*, Hook. f., ex insulis Falklandicis infra sub *Poa* citatur.

250. *Zastochloa*, Kunth, *Rev. Gram.* ii. 555, t. 192 ad 194.—Spiculæ 2-3-floræ, in panicula densa spiciformi cylindracea v. interrupte subramosa fasciculatæ, rhachilla brevissima supra glumas inferiores et inter flores demum articulata, glabra, floribus hermaphroditis v. summo masculo. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ spiculam subæquantes, 5-7-nerves, acutæ v. breviter mucronatæ, sæpissime e tuberculis hispidæ; florentes breviores, tenuiores, interdum scarioso-subhyalinæ, 7-9-nerves, muticæ; palea 2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli breves, stigmatibus pilis brevibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, gluma paleaque inclusa, libera.—Gramina cæspitosa, annua (v. perennia?), foliis angustis planis v. sæpius convolutis teretibus setaceisve. Spiculæ parvæ, pilis rigidis glumarum inferiorum conspicuarum hispidæ, paniculis sæpius fuscescentibus irregulariter ovatis v. subramosis, interdum dense cylindraceis.

Species 3 v. 4, Africæ australis incolæ. *Nees, Fl. Afr. Austr. Gram.* 430.

Genus *Kaleria* (*Lophochloa*) quodammodo accedit quacum mediante *K. Gerrardi*, Munro, connectitur sed inflorescentia et glumæ  $\infty$ -nerves potius cum *Dactyli* comparandæ. Spiculæ etiam sæpe æqualiter 2-floræ *Airæas* referunt.

251. *Demaseria*, Dumort. *Comment. Bot.* 26. (*Brizopyrum*, Link, *Hort. Berol.* i. 159.)—Spiculæ  $\infty$ -floræ, compressæ, distiche spicatæ v. inferiores subfasciculatæ, rhachilla inter flores articulata, floribus hermaphroditis v. summo imperfecto. Glumæ coriaceæ, carinatæ, obtusæ v. mucronato-acutæ, muticæ, 2 inferiores vacuæ, persistentes, 3-5-nerves, florentibus minores; florentes imbricatæ, 7-nerves; palea rigidula, gluma vix brevior v. sublongior, juxta margines 2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, a dorso compressiuscula, antice concava, gluma paleaque inclusa, libera.—Gramina annua v. perennia, foliis angustis sæpius convolutis. Spiculæ nunc majusculæ, secus pedunculum dissitæ, regulariter distichæ, nunc minores secus rhachin confertæ, bifariam imbricatæ, spica unica terminali v. rarius 2-3 in axillis superioribus additæ. Glumæ florentes basi dorso v. ad margines pubescentes v. ciliato-pilosæ.

Species nobis notæ 4, quarum 1 regionis Mediterraneæ cæteræ Africæ australis incolæ. *Jacq. Ic. Rar.* t. 303 (*Poa*). *Nees, Fl. Afr. Austr. Gram.* 369 (*Brizopyrum*, excl. *B. cyperoides*).

Character Linkianus imprimis ad *D. siculam*, regionis Mediterraneæ eductus fuit. *Brizopyrum americanum*, Link, spiculis dioicis, est typus generis *Distichlis*, Rafin. (*Brizopyri*, Presl).

252. *Sclerochloa*, Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 97, *pro parte*, t. 19, f. 4.—Spiculæ  $\infty$ - (3-6-) floræ compressæ, in panicula secunda confertæ, rhachilla sub floribus articulata incrassataque, floribus hermaphroditis v. summo imperfecto. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, extima brevis acutiuscula, secunda major, latior, obtusissima, 3-5-nervis; florentes longiores, complicato-carinatæ, rigide sub-5-nerves, apice membranaceæ, truncatæ v. emarginatæ, costa rarius in mucronulam excurrente, nervis lateralibus minoribus; palea gluma paullo brevior, 2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, subteres v. a latere compressiuscula, exsulca, gluma paleaque inclusa, libera.—Gramen annuum, humile, foliis planis. Panicula brevis, unilateralis, spiculis breviter pedicellatis, superioribus solitariis, inferioribus in ramulis brevissimis 2-3-nis.

Species 1, Europæ australis et Asiæ occidentalis et mediæ incolæ. *Host, Gram. Austr.* ii. t. 73 (*Poa*). *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 58, f. 1516.

Genus a *Festuca* (*Scleropoa*) glumis florentibus a basi carinatis facile distinctum, ad *S. durum*, Beauv., limitatur; *S. philistæa*, Boiss., potius ad *Cutandiam* referenda est.

253. *Briza*, Linn. *Gen.* n. 84.—Spiculæ  $\infty$ -floræ, paniculatæ, rhachilla inter flores articulata glabra, floribus hermaphroditis v. summo imperfecto. Glumæ scarioso-membranaceæ, valde concavæ v. vesiculosæ, 2 inferiores vacuæ, persistentes, 3-5-nerves, parum inæquales; florentes imbricatæ, appressæ v. patentæ, vacuis latiores, obtusæ acutæ v. breviter aristatæ, 5- $\infty$ -nerves, nervo medio interdum evanescente, summa sæpe multo angustior vacua v. floris rudimentum fovens; palea lata et sæpe gluma multo minor, hyalina, plana, prope margines 2-carinata v. 2-nervis. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stig-

matibus plumosis. Caryopsis ovata, a dorso compressa, gluma paleaque inclusa, palea marginibus inflexis amplexa sed libera, v. rarius siccitate leviter adhærens.—Gramina annua v. perennia, foliis planis v. anguste convolutis interdum setaceis. Panicula nunc effusa ramulis capillaceis, nunc angusta stricta fere spiciformis.

Species ad 10, Europæ, Africæ borealis, Asiæ temperatæ et Americæ australis incolæ. *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 67, t. 14, f. 3. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* i. 371. *Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. iii. 129.

Sectiones sequentes ab auctoribus nonnullis pro generibus propriis habentur:—

1. *Eubriz*. Spiculæ latæ, in panicula laxa a ramulis pedicellisque capillaribus nutantes v. pendulæ. Glumæ florentes obtusæ v. obtusiusculæ, muticæ, nervis lateralibus a medio distantibus distinctis v. in unum latum obscurum confluentibus marginibus scariosis enervibus. Species Europææ, quarum una in aliis regionibus inquilina nunc late dispersa. *Trin. Spec. Gram.* t. 290 ad 292. *Host, Gram. Austr.* ii. t. 28 ad 30. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 59. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 92. *Sibth. Fl. Gr.* t. 74 ad 77. *Bot. Mag.* t. 357.

*B. spicata*, Sibth. *Fl. Gr.* t. 77, *Trin. Spec. Gram.* t. 293, species orientalis ab *Eubriz* parum differt spiculis ovatis in panicula angusta brevissime pedicellatis erectis.

2. *Chascolytrum*. Panicula densiuscula, glumarum florentium nervi 5-7 prominuli, ad apicem glumæ conniventes, et interdum in mucronem brevem producti, marginibus glumæ anguste scariosis; palea carinæ sæpe ciliatæ. Species 2 v. 3, austro-Americanae, ab auctoribus varie multiplicatæ, quarum una a Chile et Bonaria usque ad Mexicum extensa. *Beauv. Agrostogr.* t. 17, f. 6 (*Calotheca*). *Trin. Spec. Gram.* t. 294. *Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. iii. t. 39. *CHASCOLYTRUM*, *Desv. in Nouv. Bull. Soc. Philom.* ii. (1810) 190, et in *Journ. Bot.* i. (1813) 72. *Kunth, Rev. Gram.* t. 86, 87.

3. *Calotheca*. Panicula laxa, patens. Glumarum florentium nervi 5-7 prominentes, ad apicem glumæ conniventes, plus minus in aristam producti, marginibus scariosis latissimis apice intra aristam subdorsalem plus minus productis. *Trin. Spec. Gram.* t. 289. *Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. iii. t. 40. *CALOTHECA*, *Desv. in Nouv. Bull. Soc. Philom.* ii. (1810) 190, et in *Journ. Bot.* i. (1813) 71. *Kunth, Rev. Gram.* t. 88. *Beauv. Agrostogr.* t. 17, f. 7.

*B. geniculata*, Thunb., ex Africa australi, a Munroio ob glumas florentes distincte 3-nerves ad *Eragrostim* (*Platystachyam*) refertur.

254. *Schismus*, *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 73, t. 15, f. 4. (*Electra*, *Panz in Denkschr. K. Acad. Wiss. Münch.* 1813, 299. *Hemisacris*, *Steud. in Flora*, 1829, 490.)—Spiculæ ∞-floræ, anguste paniculatæ, rhachilla inter flores articulata fragillima, floribus hermaphroditis v. summo imperfecto. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, persistentes, membranaceæ, acutæ, 3-5-nerves, parum inæquales, spiculam æquantes v. vix breviores; florentes multo breviores, imbricatæ, latæ, hyaline, tenuissime 5-9-nerves, apice 2-fidæ, muticæ v. inter lobos minute mucronatæ; palea paullo brevior, hyalina, superne dilatata, carinis 2 basi subcontiguis superne late divergentibus. Stamina 3, antheris brevibus. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis obovoidea, gluma paleaque laxè inclusa, libera.—Gramina annua, cæspitosa, sæpius humilia, foliis angustis interdum setaceis. Panicula angusta, densa v. laxiuscula, ramulis erectis. Spiculæ ob glumarum margines subscariosos sæpe nitidulæ.

Species 3 v. 4, quarum una per regionem Mediterraneam ab ins. Canariensibus usque ad Affghanistan et Arabiam latissime dispersa, 2 v. 3 Africæ australi propriæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* i. 384. *Coss. et Dur. Fl. Alg. Glum.* 137. *Nees, Fl. Afr. Austr. Gram.* 420. *Cav. Ic.* t. 44 (*Festuca*).

255. *Wephelochloa*, *Boiss. Diagn.* v. 72, non *Griseb.*—Spiculæ ∞-floræ, parvæ, paniculatæ, rhachilla inter flores articulata glabra, floribus hermaphroditis. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, persistentes, membranaceo-hyalinæ, vix venosæ, obtusæ, muticæ, inæquales; florentes longiores, vix carinatæ, basi 5- rarius 7-nerves, apice scariosæ 2-fidæ, arista inter lobos tenui recta lobis longiore; palea hyalina, 2-dentata, 2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli brevissimi, stigmatibus brevibus plumosis. Caryopsis (vix matura) ovoidea, exsulca, glabra, gluma paleaque inclusa, libera.—Gramen annuum, erectum, gracile, sæpius simplex, foliis paucis brevibus setaceo-convolutis. Panicula elegantissima, oblongo-thyrsoidea, ramulis more *Airæ involucatæ*, Cav., verticillatis pedicellisque capillaribus, spiculis parvis nitidulis.

Species 1, Orientalis. *Benth. in Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 1369*. Species a Grisebachio in Ledeb. *Fl. Ross. Nephelochœ* additæ 'characterè reformato,' nobis omnino ad *Poa* restituendæ videntur.

256. *Poa*, *Linn. Gen. n. 83*.—Spiculæ pauci- ( sæpius 2-6-) floræ, in panicula laxa v. rarius spiciformi pedicellatæ, rhachilla inter flores articulata glabra v. rarius pilosula, floribus hermaphroditis, v. præsertim in speciebus austro-Americanis polygamis summo sæpe imperfecto. Glumæ membranacæ, carinatæ, acutæ v. obtusæ, exaristatæ; 2 inferiores vacuæ, persistentes, 1-3-nerves, florentibus vulgo breviores; florentes obtusæ v. rarius acutæ, 5- rarius 7-nerves, nervis sæpius apice conniventibus; palea gluma parum brevior, prominenter 2-nervis v. 2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli breves, nunc brevissimi, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis ovoidea oblonga v. fere linearis, compressiuscula, exsulca v. rarius late sulcata, glabra, gluma paleaque inclusa, libera v. siccitate paleæ plus minus adherens.—Gramina nunc humilia, annua, nunc elatiora perennia, foliis planis v. convolutis. Panicula sæpius effusa, spiculis parvis v. mediocribus, floribus in paucis speciebus ad 1-2 reductis, rarissime usque ad 7 v. 8.

Species ad 80, apud auctores nonnullos ultra 200, per orbem terrarum latissime dispersæ, in temperatis præsertim hemisphærii borealis frequentissimæ, inter tropicos paucæ. *Desav. Agrologr. 70, t. 14, f. 10. Kunth, Rev. Gram. t. 83, 150 ad 153; Enum. Pl. i. 324 (quoad sect. a). Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. i. 249. Host, Gram. Austr. ii. t. 61 ad 67, 70, 71; iii. t. 13 ad 16; iv. t. 26, 27. Jacq. Ecl. Gram. t. 36. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 81 ad 90. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. i. n. 56. Coss. et Dur. Expl. Alg. t. 40. Labill. Pl. Nov. Holl. t. 35 (Arundo). Hook. f. Fl. Tasm. t. 164. Benth. Fl. Austral. vii. 650. Buchan. N. Zeal. Grass. t. 42 ad 53. Torr. Fl. N. York, t. 155. Fourn. Gram. Mex. 112 (excl. sp. n. 6). Döll in Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. iii. 118, t. 36.*

Genus quoad species plerasque naturale et glumis florentibus a basi carinatis 5-nerviis, nervis conniventibus ab *Eragrosti*, *Glyceria* et *Festuca* bene distinctum, species tamen nonnullas quasi intermediæ limites incertos reddunt, nec adhuc in sectiones naturales divisum, sequentes a variis auctoribus propositæ v. pro generibus distinctis habitæ male definitæ evadunt.

*Pseudopoa*, C. Koch in Linnææ, xxi. 409, includit *P. persicam*, Poir., cum speciebus 2 Asiaticis ei affinis. Annuæ sunt, habitu gracili *Nephelochloæ*, cui adjunxit Grisebach etsi characteribus minime convenient. C. Koch sectionem in *Festuca* includit ob caryopsin paleæ adherentem, quod tamen observatur in *Pois* pluribus genuinis e.g. in *P. Billardieri*, Steud., sæpeque in ipsa *P. pratensi*; characteres cæteri *Pseudopœ* omnino *Poa*.

*Leucopoa*, Griseb. in Ledeb. *Fl. Ross. iv. 383*, est *P. albida*, Turcz., species spiculis solito majoribus, glumis subscarioso-nitentibus, quod tamen plus minus observatur in aliis speciebus, e.g. in *P. chilensi* affinisque ex America australi extratropica.

*Dicicopoa*, E. Desv. in C. Gay, *Fl. Chil. vi. 418 (Dispar, Döll)*, continet *P. chilensem*, Trin., *P. lanuginosam*, Poir., affinesque ex America australi extratropica, spiculis sæpius abortu dioicis. Paniculæ tamen ♂ et ♀ inter se vix aliter differunt, et certe in speciminibus nonnullis *P. chilensi* valde affinis flores hermaphroditos invenimus. His affines sunt *Dactylis cæspitosa*, Hook. f. *Fl. Ant. t. 136*, Hook. Lond. Journ. ii. t. 9, *Festuca foliosa*, Hook. f. *Fl. Ant. t. 55*, et *F. Cookii*, Hook. f. l.c. t. 139, species antarcticæ ad *Poa* translata ab Hook. f. in Bot. Kerg. Isl. 22, in Phil. Trans. clxviii.

*Poidium*, Nees in Lindl. *Introd. Nat. Syst. ed. 2, 450*, species Brasiliensis, est fide Döllii *Poa* species vera, floribus sæpe nec semper in quaque spicula ad 2 v. 1 reductis.

257. *Colpodium*, Trin. *Fund. Agrost. 119*.—Spiculæ 1-2-floræ, rarissime 3-floræ, laxè paniculatæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores et inter flores articulata, floribus hermaphroditis. Glumæ muticæ, 2 inferiores vacuæ, tenuiter membranacæ, tedium hyalinæ, nerves v. 1-nerves, obtusæ v. acutiusculæ, parum inæquales; florentes tenuiter membranacæ, apice saltem sæpius hyalinæ, interdum latissimæ, obtusæ, plus minus 5-nerves, nervis lateralibus tamen brevibus v. fere obsoletis; palea gluma vix brevior, hyalina, 2-nervis. Stamina 3. Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, exsulca, gluma inclusa a palea libera.—Gramina annua v. perennia, tenella v. rarius elatiora debiliæque, foliis angustis planis v. fere setaceis. Panicula gracilis, effusa, pyramidalis, ramulis capillaribus subfasciculatis. Spiculæ sæpius parvulæ, haud raro coloratæ.

Species ad 10, Orientis et Asiæ centralis et montanæ incolæ. *Griseb. in Ledeb. Fl. Ross. iv. 384 (quoad sect. Eucolpodium). Ledeb. Ic. Fl. Ross. t. 226.*

Genus vix a *Poa* distinguendum. *C. latifolium*, Br., est *Arctagrostis*, Griseb., ad *Agrostideas* relatum.

258. *Graphophorum*, Desv. in *Nouv. Bull. Soc. Philom.* ii. (1810) 189, et in *Journ. Bot.* i. (1813), 71.—Spiculæ ∞- (3-5-) floræ, angustæ v. ample paniculatæ, rhachilla sub floribus articulata pilosa, ultra flores in stipitem nudum v. minute glumiferum producta; floribus hermaphroditis. Glumæ membranaceæ v. subscariosæ, muticæ, 2 inferiores vacuæ, plus minus distincte carinatæ, parum inæquales, florentibus æquilongæ v. vix breviores, basi saltem 3-5-nerves v. extima præter carinam subnervis; florentes dorso rotundatæ, apice denticulatæ v. lacerae, 5-7-nerves, nervis præsertim lateralibus apicem non attingentibus; palea glumam æquans v. interdum superans, angusta, juxta margines 2-carinata, carinis ciliolatis. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, a dorso compressiuscula, antice concava, appendicula brevi subspongiosa sæpe coronata, cæterum glabra, gluma paleaque inclusa, libera.—Gramina erecta, sæpe elata, rarius humilia, foliis planis. Panicula junior sæpe angusta, erecta, stricta, demum effusa, ramulis brevibus v. elongatis patentibus v. pendulis, interdum secundis.

Species ad 8, boreales, Americanæ Europææ v. Asiaticæ. *A. Gray* in *Ann. Bot. Soc. Canada*, 1861, 55. *Fourn. Gram. Mex.* 111.

Genus a *Glyceria* imprimis rhachilla evidentius pilosa differt, quare interdum *Arundineis* associatur, in sectiones sequentes ab *A. Gray* dividitur:—

1. *Scolochloa*. Gramina elata, panicula ampla laxa. Glumæ rigidulæ. Ovarii callus terminalis villosus, stigmatibus subsessilibus. Species 2. *Hook. Fl. Bor. Amer.* t. 231 (*Festuca*). *SCOLOCHLOA*, *Link, Hort. Berol.* i. 136. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 62. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 71. *F. Schmidt, Reise Amurl. Bot.* t. 8. FLUMINIA, *Fries, Summ. Veg. Scand.* 247.

2. *Eugraphophorum*. Gramen elatum, panicula demum ampla laxa. Spicularum rhachilla undique ciliata. Glumæ tenues, subscariosæ. Ovarii callus terminalis glaber, stigmatibus subsessilibus. *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 76, t. 15, f. 8.

3. *DuPontia*. Gramina humilia, panicula angusta rarius demum effusa. Spicularum rhachilla præter pilos sub floribus glabra. Glumæ membranaceæ, sæpe coloratæ. Ovarium glabrum. *DUPONTIA*, *R. Br. App. Parr. Voy.* 190.

4. *Arctophila*. Gramina elatiuscula, debilia, panicula laxa, spiculis parvis. Rhachillæ pili sub floribus breves. Glumæ latæ, venis præter centralem fere obsoletis. Ovarium glabrum, stylis brevibus. Caryopsis subteres, fere acuminata, exsulca. Species 3, *Glyceriæ* valde affines.

259. *Glyceria*, *R. Br. Prod.* 179.—Spiculæ ∞-floræ, in panicula angusta v. effusa pedicellatæ, rhachilla inter flores articulata glabra v. rarissime pilosula, floribus hermaphroditis v. summo imperfecto. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, obtusæ v. acutæ, muticæ, florentibus breviores, parum inæquales, nunc enerves v. 1-nerves, nunc 3-5-nerves; florentes obtusæ, muticæ, apice plus minus hyalinæ, rotundatæ v. denticulatæ, dorso convexæ nec carinatæ, 5-9-nerves, nervis omnibus ante apicem evanescentibus interdum brevissimis et ad 3 reductis; palea gluma vix brevior, 2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli brevissimi, distincti, stigmatibus varie plumosis. Caryopsis glabra, ovoidea v. oblonga, teres v. a dorso compressiuscula, antice anguste v. late sulcata v. exsulca, gluma paleaque inclusa, libera v. siccitate paleæ leviter adhærens.—Gramina perennia v. rarius annua, sæpe elata, haud raro aquatica, foliis sæpius planis angustis rarius rigidis convolutisque. Panicula nunc longa, angusta, ramulis brevibus erectis paucispiculatis, nunc effusa floribunda. Spiculæ nunc longæ, angustæ, multifloræ, nunc parvulæ.

Species ad 30, per regiones temperatas utriusque orbis tam australes quam boreales late dispersæ, inter tropicos paucæ. *Kunth. Enum. Pl.* i. 366. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 656.

Genus habitu polymorphum, a *Poa* differt glumis florentibus minime carinatis, a *Festuca* glumis obtusioribus latioribus, caryopsi latiore sæpissime libera, ab utroque genere glumarum nervis abbreviatis; in sectiones 2 dividitur, ab auctoribus nonnullis pro generibus propriis habitas:—

1. *Hydrochloa*. Lodicula subcarnosæ truncatæ sæpius connatæ sæpe tamen facile separabiles v. demum sponte solutæ nunc brevissimæ v. obsoletæ. Caryopsis crassa, vix compressa, obtusissima, sulco angustissimo v. obsoleto. Huc pertinent *G. fluitans*, Br., species typica fere cosmopolitana, panicula longa angusta, spiculis angustis multifloris; *G. aquatica*, Sm., species Europæa et Asiatica,

a priori habitu dissimilis, panícula effusa, spiculis numerosis brevibus; *G. nervata*, Trin., et *G. pallida*, Trin., species boreali-Americanae, *G. aquaticæ* affines, quibus lodiculæ sæpe vix conspicuæ. Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 96, t. 19, f. 7. Host, *Gram. Austr.* ii. t. 60 (*Poa*), et t. 77 (*Festuca*). Kunth, *Rev. Gram.* t. 85. Reichb.  *Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 80, f. 1614, 1615. Nees, *Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 57, f. 1-19. HYDROCHLOA, Hartm. *Gram. Skand.* 8, ex Endl. PORROTERANTHE, Steud. *Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 287. EXYDRA, Endl. *Fl. Poson.* 119.

2. *Atripis*. Lodiculæ tenues, distinctæ. Caryopsis crassa v. a dorso compressa, facie cava v. late, interdum obscure sulcata, siccitate rarius paleæ subadherens. Species utriusque orbis boreales v. australes, extratropicæ, habitu vario. Panícula sæpius angusta, interdum fere spiciformis, rarius effusa, spiculis angustis multifloris v. minoribus paucifloris. Reichb.  *Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 79, 80, f. 1613. Host, *Gram. Austr.* iii. t. 17 (*Poa*). Hook.  *f. Fl. Tasm.* t. 162. ATRIPIS, Rupr.  *Fl. Samoied.* 61 (*Poa* sect.). Griseb. in Ledeb.  *Fl. Ross.* iv. 388 (*gen. propr.*). PUCCINELLIA, Parlat.  *Fl. Ital.* i. 366. Huc etiam pertinet (ex ic. et descr.) *Catabrosa tenuifolia*, Presl; C. Gay,  *Fl. Chil.* t. 81.

*G. ramigera*, F. Muell., et *G. australasica*, Steud., species Australianæ, insignes sunt caulibus elatis more fere *Bambusearum* fasciculato-ramosis.

260. **Festuca**, Linn.  *Gen.* n. 88.—Spiculæ  $\infty$ -floræ, varie paniculatæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores et inter flores articulata, floribus hermaphroditis v. summo rarius pluribus masculis. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes, parum v. valde inæquales, acutæ, carinatæ, extima 1-nervis, secunda sæpius 3-nervis; florentes angustæ, membranaceæ v. paleaceæ, acutæ v. in aristam productæ rarius obtusæ, dorso rotundatæ, nervis sæpius 5 tenuibus interdum vix conspicuis, costa parum prominula v. superne tantum cariniformi; superiores rarius vacuæ; palea gluma parum brevior, 2-carinata. Stamina 1-3. Ovarium glabrum v. apice pilosulum; styli brevissimi, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga v. linearis, glabra, antice sæpius late sulcata, palea arcte amplexa eique siccitate sæpius plus minus adherens, aqua macerata tamen facillime solvenda, rarius omnino libera, v. more *Bromi* arcte adnata.—Gramina sæpiissime perennia, cæspitosa, humilia v. elata, foliis planis v. convolutis interdum setaceis. Panícula nunc angusta stricta v. secunda spiculis erectis, non vero spiciformis, sæpe laxa, interdum ampla effusa spiculis longe pedicellatis pendulis. Glumis spicularum juniorum interdum imbricato-appressæ, demum sæpius distiche patentes.

Species bene distinctæ vix 80, apud auctores nonnullos ultra 230 per orbem terrarum latissime dispersæ, in regionibus temperatis tamenquam inter tropicos copiosiores. Kunth,  *Enum. Pl.* i. 391. Steud.  *Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 301. Beauv.  *Agrostogr.* 99, t. 19, f. 9, 10. Dall in Mart.  *Fl. Bras.* ii. iii. 111. Fourn.  *Gram. Mex.* 123. Hackel,  *Monographia Festucarum Europæarum*, 8vo, cum tabb. 4, Kassel, 1882.

Genus a variis botanicis ad limites valde diversos circumscriptum, a *Poa* potius glumarum venatione quam caryopsi paleæ adnata distinctum, nam caryopsis certe libera in *F. pratensi* affinisque et in *Pois* haud paucis paleæ plus minus adheret. In sectiones a Coss. et Dur. bene dividitur, a quibus tamen *F. lanceolatam*, *F. incrassatam* affinesque genus *Cutandiam*, Willk., formantes excludimus ob glumas a basi carinatas prominenter 3-nervibus; sectiones sequentes admittendæ videntur:—

1. *Vulpia*. Panícula secunda, sæpius angusta densa. Spiculæ perfectæ sæpius superne latiores. Glumæ inferiores vacuæ sæpius valde inæquales, infima parva 1-nervis interdum minuta v. vix conspicua, secunda 3-nervis, florentes 5-nerves aristatæ. Stamen interdum unicum. Schreb.  *Besch.* Gräs. t. 31 (*Bromus*). Host,  *Gram. Austr.* ii. t. 93; iv. t. 64, 65. H. B. et K.  *Nov. Gen. et Sp.* t. 691. VULPIA, Gmel.  *Fl. Bad.* i. 8. Reichb.  *Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 60. Nees,  *Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 71. Hackel in  *Flora*, 1880, 467. MYGALURUS, Link,  *Enum. Hort. Berol.* i. 92.

*F. inops*, Delile, species humilis, ægyptiaca, insignis est flore infimo solo cujusve spiculæ fertili, glumis cæteris vacuis v. paleam solum foveantibus; a Hackelio in  *Flora*, 1880, 467, 476, pro sub-sectione (*Spirachne*) *Vulpis* distinguitur.

*F. ulochæta*, Döll in Mart.  *Fl. Bras.* ii. iii. 115, t. 33 (*Vulpia ulochæta*, Nees), et *F. leptokhris*, Trin. ex Döllio a *Vulpis* cæteris differunt panícula laxa.

LOBETIA, Duv. Jouv. in  *Rev. Sc. Nat.* ser. 2, ii. 38, est genus propositum ad *F. setaceam*, Guss., *F. ligusticam*, Bertol., aliasque paucas quas a *Vulpia* distinguit auctor imprimis antheris magnis post anthesin expulsis nec ut in *Vulpis* veris post anthesin retentis, character valde incertus nec, ut

jam monet Hackel, in eadem specie constans. Hackel *Loretiam* pro subsectione *Vulpia* admittit. Uterque auctor in *Loretiis* includit *F. incrassatam*, Salz., speciem habitu alieno quam ad *Cutandiam* referimus. Spiculæ a basi latæ nec more *Vulpia* superne latiores; et venatio glumarum omnino *Cutandie*.

2. *Eufestuca*. Panicula stricta v. laxa, sæpe subsecunda. Glumæ inferiores vacuæ parum inæquales, florentes acutæ mucronatæ v. rarius aristatæ. Stamina 3. *Host, Gram. Austr.* ii. t. 26 (*Triticum*), ii. t. 78, 80 ad 91; iii. t. 18 ad 20; iv. t. 60 ad 63. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 61 ad 69. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 72. *Brot. Phyt. Lusit.* t. 100 (*Bromus*), 101. *Boiss. Voy. Hisp.* t. 179. *Guss. Pl. Rar. Ic.* t. 6. *Deaf. Fl. Atl.* t. 20, 24. *Hook. Fl. Bor. Amer.* t. 230, 232, 233. *Buchan. N. Zeal. Grass.* t. 55. *Hook. f. Fl. Ant.* ii. 379, t. 138 (*Triodia* v. *Poa*); *Bot. Kerg. Isl. in Phil. Trans.* clxviii. t. 22.

Ovarium in plerisque speciebus glaberrimum in nonnullis tamen a Grisebachio pro sectione distinctis sub nomine *Phaeochloæ* ovarium apice pilosulum, character in *F. sylvatica*, *F. varia* affinisque valde variabilis. *F. ampliflora*, Doell in Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. iii. t. 34, e Brasilia (quæ eadem videtur ac *F. amplissima*, Rupr. e Mexico) ab auctore pro sectione sub nomine *Mallopetali* distinguitur ob lodiculas apice villosas, sed lodiculas apice pariter pilis longis fimbriatas invenimus in *F. fimbriata*, Nees, quam Doell in *Festucis* legitimis lodiculis glabris collocat.

HELLERIA, *Fourn. Gram. Mex.* 128, est *Bromus lividus*, H. B. et K. Nov. Gen. et Sp. vii. t. 689, rite a Sprengelio et a Kunthio ipso Enum. i. 399, ad *Festucam* translata. Caryopsis in speciminibus nostris anguste oblonga, a dorso compressiuscula, antice lata leviterque sulcata paleæ subadherens et apice glabra omnino *Festucæ*, etsi habitu varietatibus nonnullis *Bromi tectorum* potius quam *Festucis* typicis accedat. Spiculæ demum sæpe insigniter divaricato-subnutantes.

3. *Schedonorus*. Gramina sæpius elata, panicula stricta v. laxa. Glumæ inferiores vacuæ parum inæquales, florentes more generis basi rotundatæ, 5-nerves, superne tamen distincte carinatæ, muticæ v. breviter mucronatæ. Stamina 3. Caryopsis sæpius (nec semper) a palea libera, obtusissima. *Schreb. Besch. Gräs.* 34, t. 2. *Host, Gram. Austr.* ii. t. 79. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 70, f. 1565 ad 1568. *Trin. Spec. Gram.* t. 351 (*Arundo*). *Labill. Pl. Nov. Holl.* t. 27. *Hook. f. Fl. Tasm.* t. 165. *Buchan. N. Zeal. Grass.* t. 54. *Festucæ Bovinæ*, *Fries. Schedonorus*, *Beauv. Agrostr.* 90, t. 19, f. 2. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 73, *nom Fries. Benth. Fl. Austral.* vii. 654. Sectio mediante *F. sylvatica*, Vill., cum *Eufestuca* arcte connectitur.

AMPHIOGENES, *Ianka in Linnæa*, xxx. 619, est *Festuca* (*Schedonorus*) *nutans*, Wahlenb. (non Spreng.) quam Kunth a *F. nutante*, Host, distinguit. Wahlenberg tamen synonymon Hostii citat.

Accuratissimus Hackel, in Monographia fusiore Festucarum Europeanarum supra citata, genus limitat ad sectiones nostras *Eufestucam* et *Schedonorum*, et a *Poa* aliisque distinguit imprimis macula hili fere totam v. saltem dimidium caryopsidis æquante nec punctiformi. Character in variis generibus in speciebus constans, nobis tamen pro generibus separandis rarius sufficere videtur. *Festuca rhætica*, Sut. (*Poa variegata*, Lam., ex herb. J. Gay. *Poa violacea*, Bell.) a Hackelio ob maculam hili parvam ad *Poam* relata, species inter hæc genera quasi medium tenens, nobis tamen quoad habitum spiculas glumasque melius sub *Festuca* militare videtur.

Hackel *Festucas* Europæas suas in sectiones 6 satis naturales distribuit quæ tamen cum speciebus exoticis ulterius comparandæ.

4. *Catapodium*. Spiculæ subsessiles v. superiores sessiles, secus rhachin simplicem alternæ solitariæ v. inferiores in ramulo brevissimo 2-3-næ, rhachi spicæ tamen non excavata. Glumæ florentes muticæ v. brevissimæ aristatæ, inferiores vacuæ nunc breves nunc spiculam subæquantes. *Host, Gram. Austr.* ii. t. 27 (*Triticum*). *Jacq. Ecl. Gram.* t. 35 (*Triticum*). *Boiss. Voy. Hisp.* t. 178, f. b (*Nardurus*). *CATAPODIUM*, *Link, Hort. Berol.* i. 44. *Coss. et Dur. Expl. Alg. Bot.* t. 41 bis (v. 42). *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 69. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 15. *MICROPHYTUM*, *Link in Linnæa*, xvii. 397.

*NARDURUS*, *Reichb. ex Godr. Fl. Lorr. ed.* 2, ii. 458 (*FESTUCARIA*, *Link in Linnæa*, xvii. 398) est *F. unilateralis*, Schrad., *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 15 (*Brachypodium*), a sect. *Catapodio* parum distincta glumis florentibus mucronato-acutis v. breviter aristatis.

*CASTALLIA*, *Tin. Pl. Rar. Sic.* 17, est *F. (Catapodium) tuberculata*, *Coss. et Dur. Fl. Alg.* Glum. 189, a *Catapodiis* typicis (*F. Poa* et *F. loliacea*) parum diversa statura majore, inflorescentia sæpius breviter ramosa et glumis florentibus extus minute tuberculosus.

*Nardurus montanus*, *Boiss. et Reut. Pug. Pl. Nov.* 129, vix a *F. (Vulpia) delicatula*, Lag., differre videtur. *F. cynosuroidem*, Desf., potius ad *Vulpiam* quam ad *Catapodium* referimus. *F. Lolium*, *Balansa in Coss. et Dur. Fl. Alg. Glum.* 187, spica tenui tereti rhachi ad nodos leviter excavata fere medium tenet inter *Festucam* (*Catapodium*) et *Lolium*; glumæ vacuæ 2 laterales omnino

*Catapodii*. *F. unioides*, Kunth, a Coss. et Dur. inter *Catapodia* enumerata, est *Demazeria sicula*, Dumort., a nobis pro genere proprio accepta. *Catapodium filiforme*, Nees, ex India orientali, est eadem ac *Tripogon bromoides*, Nees, characteres veros *Tripogonis* præbens.

5. *Scleropoa*. Gramina annua sæpe humilia, panicula secunda, ramulis brevibus rigidulis paucispiculatis. Glumæ florentes superne subcarinatae muticæ. Macula hili (ex Hack.) punctiformis. Host, Gram. Austr. ii. t. 74 (Poa). *SCLEROCHLOA*, Reicheb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 58, f. 1517, 1518. Nees, Ges. Fl. Germ. Monocot. i. n. 67, non Beauv. *SCLEROPOA*, Griseb. Spicil. Fl. Rum. ii. 431.

261. ? *Pantathera*, Philippi in Bot. Zeit. 1856, 649.—Spiculæ co-floræ, paniculatæ, planæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores et inter flores articulata, floribus hermaphroditis v. summo imperfecto. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, lineares, complicato-carinatae, 3-nerves, in aristam longam productæ; florentes latiores, complicato-carinatae, rigidulæ, sub-5-nerves, nervis tamen lateralibus sæpe tenuissimis v. vix conspicuis, apice integerrimæ, in aristam demum divaricato-patentem desinentes; palea gluma vix brevior, 2-carinata, carinis ciliatis. Stamina 3, antheris longis. Ovarium (an semper ?) glabrum. Caryopsis . . .—Gramen (perenne ?), laxè adscendens, elatiusculum, ramosum, foliis planis. Panicula laxiuscula, subsecunda, spiculis majusculis.

Species 1, ins. Juan Fernandez incolæ.

Genus *Bromo* (*Ceratochloa*) affine, sed glumarum forma et venatione distinctum videtur et verisimiliter etiam ovario caryopsique glabris. Specimen unicum vidimus staminibus perfectis et ovario adhuc minime forteque abortiente, in aliis pluribus speciminibus a Philippo, Berteroio aliisque collectis flores omnes intra glumas a larva quadam comesi omnino destructi, uti jam observavit ipse Philippi.

262. *Pedophorus*, Philippi in Bot. Zeit. 1856, 648.—Spiculæ angustæ, 1-floræ, paniculatæ, rhachilla sub flore brevissima articulata pilosa, ultra florem in stipitem longum cum gluma vacua aristiformi continuum producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, persistentes, angustæ lineares, acute acuminatæ, sub-3-nerves, parum inæquales; florens longior, rigidula, linearis, subteres, ecarinata, tenuiter 5-nervis, in aristam longam divergentem desinens; palea parum brevior, angusta, obtusa v. brevissime 2-dentata, 2-carinata, carinis puberulis. Stamina 3. Ovarium glabrum; styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus tenuiter plumosis. Caryopsis . . .—Gramen (perenne ?) laxè adscendens, pubescens, habitu fere *Bromi*. Panicula laxiuscula, subsecunda, spiculis majusculis.

Species 1, ins. Juan Fernandez incolæ.

Genus quoad glumas floresque *Festucæ* potius quam *Bromo* affine, ab utroque uti ab omnibus affinibus differt flore unico in spicula, et rhachilla ultra florem longe stipitiformi ut in *Gymnopogone*.

263. *Bromus*, Linn. Gen. n. 89.—Spiculæ co-floræ, varie paniculatæ, rhachilla supra glumas inferiores et inter flores articulata glabra, floribus hermaphroditis v. summo imperfecto. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, sub articulatione persistentes, angustæ, acutæ v. secunda breviter mucronato-aristata, 1-5-nerves, plus minus inæquales; florentes longiores, 5-9-nerves, carinatae v. dorso rotundatæ, apice sæpius breviter 2-fidæ v. 2-dentatæ, sub apice dorso 1-3-aristatæ v. rarius muticæ, arista sæpe recurvo-divaricata et interdum leviter torta; palea gluma parum brevior, 2-carinata, carinis rigide v. longiuscule v. brevissime ciliatis. Stamina 3, v. rarius pauciora. Ovarium appendicula villosa integra v. breviter 2-3-fida plus minus distincte coronatum, styli ad basin appendiculæ distincti, brevissimi, stigmatibus brevibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga v. linearis, a dorso sæpius compressiuscula, antice late sulcata v. subplana, appendicula villosa persistente v. evanida, palææ saltem siccitate arcte adhærens.—Herbæ annuæ v. perennes interdum elatæ, foliis planis. Panicula nunc densa oblonga fere spiciformis, nunc laxa interdum laxissima ramulis elongatis nutantibus. Spiculæ sæpius in ordine magnæ v. majusculæ, erectæ v. pendulæ, lineares lanceolatæ v. fere ovatæ, aristis sæpe longissimis interdum brevibus v. ad setas minutas reductis.



Species ad 40, per regiones temperatas hemisphærii borealis late dispersæ, nonnullæ Americæ australis extratropicæ incolæ, inter tropicos paucæ præsertim montanæ. Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 86, t. 17, f. 9. Kunth, *Enum. Pl.* i. 412. Reichb. *lc. Fl. Germ.* t. 73 ad 77. Nees, *Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 75. Dall in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. iii. 107, t. 32. Fourn. *Gram. Mex.* 126.

Genus *Festuca* valde affine, differt sæpius habitu, spiculis majoribus, glumis florentibus apice evidentiùs 2-fidis et ovario apice villosa-appendiculato, sed character nullus in omnibus speciebus constans. Sectiones sequentes, a nonnullis genera propria nuncupatæ, quoad species plerasque inter se bene distinctæ, omnes tamen speciebus intermediis connexæ.

1. *Festucoides*, Coss. et Dur. (*Schandorus*, Griseb. *Spicil. Fl. Rum.* ii. 247). Gramina perennia sæpius elata, panicula laxa spiculis erectis v. nutantibus. Glumæ laxè imbricatæ v. dissitæ, extima angusta 1-nervis, secunda sæpius 3-nervis, florentes 5-7-nerves, arista sæpius brevi nunc brevissima. Caryopsis quam in *Stenobromo* brevior, appendicula terminali interdum brevissima v. evanida. Schreb. *Beachr. Gräs.* t. 11, 13. Host, *Gram. Austr.* i. t. 6 ad 10. C. Gay, *Fl. Chil.* t. 82.

SCHANDORUS, Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 99, t. 19, f. 2, species plures includit glumis florentibus minute 2-dentatis quarum paucæ ad *Bromum* (*Festucoidem*), pleræque (an omnes?) ad *Festucam* ipsam pertinent. SCHANDORUS, Fries et Anderson, includit *Festucoidem* et *Stenobromum*.

2. *Stenobromus*, Griseb. Gramina annua v. rarius perennia, panicula densa v. laxiuscula, spiculis angustis sæpius longis erectis v. vix demum nutantibus. Glumæ imbricatæ, angustæ, extima angustissima 1-3-nervis, secunda 3-5-nervis, florentes sæpius 7-nerves, aristis longis nunc longissimis. Caryopsis linearis, appendice terminali villosa integra v. 2-dentata. Host, *Gram. Austr.* i. t. 15 ad 18. Jacq. *Ecl. Gram.* t. 14. Desf. *Fl. Atl.* t. 26. Guss. *Pl. Rar. Ic.* t. 8, f. 2. Sibth. *Fl. Gr.* t. 82, 83. Ten. *Fl. Nap.* t. 105, 106. Delile. *Fl. Eg.* t. 11. Cav. *lc.* t. 45.

ANISANTHA, C. Koch in *Linnaea*, xxi. 394, est ex Griseb. *Bromi tectorum* forma flore infimo solo fertili, cæteris sterilibus.

*B. scoparius*, Linn. (*B. confertus*, Bieb.), et *B. alopecurus*, Poir., Bory, *Exped. Morée*, t. 5, spiculis angustis erectis in panicula oblonga dense confertis fere medium tenent inter *Stenobromum* et *Zoobromum*.

3. *Zoobromus*, Griseb. Gramina annua v. perennia. Spiculæ lanceolatæ ovato-lanceolatæ v. oblongæ, crassiusculæ. Glumæ quam in *Stenobromo* latiores, extima 3-5-nervis, secunda 5-7-nervis, florentes 7-9-nerves, imbricatæ, dorso obtusæ v. vix carinatæ, arista sub apice integro v. 2-fido demum sæpius recurvo-divaricata, interdum siccitate leviter torta, longa v. brevis, in *B. brisaeformi*, Fisch. et Mey. *Sert. Petrop.* t. 10, ad setam minutam reducta. Schreb. *Beachr. Gräs.* 60, t. 6. Host, *Gram. Austr.* i. t. 11 ad 14, 19. Jacq. *Ecl. Gram.* t. 15. Desf. *Fl. Atl.* t. 19, 25. Guss. *Pl. Rar. Ic.* t. 8, f. 1. Torr. *Fl. N. York.* t. 157. Cav. *lc.* t. 589, 590, 591, f. 1. Buchan. *N. Zeal. Grass.* t. 56. Bory, *Exped. Morée*, t. 4. SERRAFALCUS, Parlat. *Pl. Nov.* 75; *Fl. Ital.* i. 387.

LIBERTIA, Lejeune, in *Nov. Act. Cur.* xii. 755, t. 65 (MICHELARIA, Dumort. *Agrosteogr. Belg.* 77, t. 16), est *B. (Zoobromus) arduennensis*, Kunth, species *B. aequalino* affinis, glumarum florentium lobis lateralibus in aristas tenues breves abeuntibus.

TRINTUSA, Steud. *Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 328, est *B. Danthoniæ*, Trin. *Spec. Gram.* t. 353, species *B. (Zoobromo) macrostachyo*, Desf., affinis, glumis florentibus præsertim superioribus sub apice aristis 8 contiguis demum recurvo-divaricatis instructis.

4. *Ceratochloa*. Gramina sæpius perennia, elata. Spiculæ lanceolatæ, planæ v. demum medio incrassatæ. Glumæ complicato-carinatæ, rigidulæ, 60-nerves, vacuæ florentibus paullo minores cæterum similes, florentes imbricatæ, apice interdum vix dentatæ, arista brevi tenui. Species 3 v. 4, Americanæ, extratropicæ boreales v. australes v. andinæ. Willd. *Hort. Berol.* t. 3 (*Festuca*). CERATOCHLOA, Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 75, t. 15, f. 7, simulque DC. *Cat. Hort. Monsp.* 92. Hook. *Fl. Bor. Amer.* t. 234, 235.

Fournier, *Gram. Mex.* 127, *B. (Ceratochloam) purgantem*, Linn. (*B. Hookeri*, Fourn.) in *Bromo* retinuit, et *Ceratochloam usioloidem*, DC. (*C. festucoidem*, Beauv.) generice distinxit imprimis ob lodiculas lateraliter connatas. In speciminibus tamen pluribus tam indigenis quam cultis lodiculas vidimus lata basi affixas sed inter se liberas v. vix ima basi brevissime connatas.

264. *Brachypodium*, Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 100, pro parte, t. 19, f. 3. (Hemibromus, Steud. *Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 317).—Spiculæ 60-floræ, compressæ v. subteretes, in spica simpliciori paucæ, subsessiles v. brevissime pedicellatæ, rhachilla inter flores articulata glabra, floribus hermaphroditis v. superioribus imperfectis. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, floren-

tibus minores et brevius aristatæ v. muticæ, cæterum similes; florentes rigidulæ, angustæ, dorso rotundatæ, 7-9-nerves, integræ, in aristam rectam interdum longam v. in mucronem brevem desinentes; palea gluma vix brevior, latiuscula, 2-carinata, carinis ciliatis. Stamina 3, rarius 2. Ovarium apice ciliato-villosum v. appendicula brevi villosa coronatum; styli brevissimi, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis linearis v. anguste oblonga, a dorso compressa, antice late sulcata v. concava, siccitate paleæ plus minus adhærens. — Gramina perennia v. annua, erecta, foliis planis v. convoluto-teretibus. Spica terminalis, rhachi non articulata et vix ad nodos excavata. Spiculæ paucæ, sæpius distantes suberectæ, interdum ad unam terminalem reductæ, sæpius majusculæ, floribus sat numerosis.

Species 5 v. 6, Europæ et Asiæ temperatæ v. montanæ incolæ, quarum 1 v. 2 etiam in Africa tropica et australi Colombia et Mexico obviæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl. i. 445 (Tritici sect.). Coss. et Dur. Fl. Alg. Glum. 189. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 16 ad 18. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. i. n. 70. Host, Gram. Austr. i. t. 20 ad 22, iv. t. 17 ad 19 (Bromus). Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 84 (Bromus). Guss. Pl. Rar. Ic. t. 7 (Festuca). Boiss. Voy. Hisp. t. 180. Ten. Fl. Nap. t. 104, f. 2.*

Genus *Festucam* cum *Agropyro* arcte connectit.

TRACHYNIA, *Link, Hort. Berol. i. 42, Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 14*, est *B. distachyum*, *Rœm. et Schult.*, species a cæteris parum diversa caule annuo, spiculis sæpius 1-2, glumis minus imbricatis fere pectinatis.

## TRIBUS XII. HORDEÆ.

265. *Lolium*, *Linn. Gen. n. 95*.—Spiculæ  $\infty$ -floræ, in spica simplici (v. abnorme ramosa) ad excavationes rhacheos solitariae, sessiles, alternæ, distichæ, compressæ, margine (glumarum dorso) rhachin spectantes, rhachilla inter flores articulata, floribus hermaphroditis v. summo imperfecto. Glumæ rigidæ, 5-7-nerves, dorso rotundatæ, ecarinatæ, obtusæ acutæ acuminatæ v. aristatæ, nervis superne conniventibus v. in aristam confluentibus, infima spicularum lateralium et 2 inferiores spiculæ terminalis vacuæ, florentibus longiores, angustæ; florentes breves, latiusculæ, imbricatæ; palea gluma parum brevior, angusta, 2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, brevissimi, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, glabra, paleæ siccitate adhærens.—Gramina annua v. perennia, foliis planis. Spica terminalis, sæpius elongata, spiculis alternatim dissitis erectis, rhachi ad nodos interdum articulata.

Species apud auctores nonnullos ultra 20, ab aliis melius ad 2 v. 3 reductæ, in Europa, Africa boreali et Asia temperata indigenæ, in variis regionibus Americæ, Africæ et Australis inquilinæ. *Beauv. Agrostogr. 102, t. 20, f. 3. Kunth, Enum. Pl. i. 435; Rev. Gram. t. 220. Schreb. Besch. Gräs. t. 36, 37. Host, Gram. Austr. i. t. 25, 26, iii. t. 25. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 4 ad 6. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. i. n. 78. Vis. Fl. Dalmat. t. 3. Dell in Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. iii. t. 58.*

Genus *Festuca* (*Catapodio*) potius quam *Agropyro* affine, ab omnibus spicularum quoad rhachin directione facile differt. De Rouville (*Monogr. Lol., Montpellier, 1853, cum tabb. 3*) species auctorum priorum rejecit et stirpes primarias 3 agnovit characteribus novis definitas et nominibus novis signatas.

CRÉPALIA, *Schrank, Bair. Fl. i. 102, 382*, est *L. temulentum*, *Linn.*, cui gluma secunda etiam in spiculis lateralibus sæpe vacua cæteris minor.

ARTHROCHORTUS, *Lowe in Hook. Kew Journ. viii. 301*, est *Lolii* species v. varietas insignis, *L. rigido*, *Gaud. (L. striato, Presl)*, et varietatibus nonnullis *L. temulenti*, *Linn.*, valde affinis.

266. *Agropyrum*, *J. Gærtn. ex Beauv. Agrostogr. 101, t. 20, f. 1, 2. (Elytrigia, Desv. in Nouv. Bull. Soc. Philom. ii. (1810) 190; et in Journ. Bot. i. (1813), 74.)*—Spiculæ  $\infty$ -floræ, compressæ, in spica simplici ad excavationes rhacheos sessiles, alternæ, distichæ, compressæ, facie (glumarum latere) rhachin spectantes v. obliquæ, rhachilla inter flores sæpius articulata, floribus hermaphroditis v. summo imperfecto. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, florentibus angustiores, nervis paucioribus; florentes rigidæ, dorso rotundatæ, vix v. non carinatæ, 5-7-nerves, obtusæ acuminatæ v. in aristam productæ, nervis apice conniventibus v. in aristam confluentibus, summa minor sæpe vacua v. florem imperfectum fovens; palea gluma parum brevior, 2-carinata, carinis sæpius ciliatis. Stamina 3.

Styli brevissimi, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis anguste oblonga, a dorso compressiuscula, antice sæpe concava, apice plus minus villosa, siccitate palæe adhærens v. libera.—Gramina perennia v. annua, foliis planis v. convoluto-teretibus. Spica terminalis, sæpius rigidula, spiculis majusculis.

Species ad 20, per regiones temperatas utriusque orbis late dispersæ, Americanæ ab Europæis vulgatoribus vix v. non distinctæ sæpeque evidenter inquilinæ. *Kunth, Enum. i. 440, et Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. i. 342, utraque pro sectione Tritici. Benth. Fl. Austral. vii. 664.*

Genus a nonnullis cum *Tritico* jungitur, ab aliis in genera 3 v. 4 dividitur. Sectiones sequentes bene distinctæ videntur:—

1. *Agropyrum*. Gramina sæpius perennia rhizomate haud raro longe repente. Spica elongata spiculis erecto-appressis dissitis v. rarius approximatis. Glumæ rigidæ, vacuæ sæpe inæquilateræ, a basi arcte appressæ, nec carinatæ. Species paucae, quarum 2 fere cosmopolitanæ. *Host, Gram. Austr. ii. t. 21 ad 23, 25, iii. t. 33. Kunth, Rev. Gram. t. 90. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. i. n. 80. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 19 ad 23. Schreb. Besch. Gräs. t. 26 (Triticum). Per. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. xviii. t. 3. Brot. Phytogr. Lusit. t. 97. Boiss. Voy. Hesp. t. 181. Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 99. Jaub. et Spach, Ill. Pl. Or. t. 199. Ledeb. Ic. Fl. Ross. t. 245 ad 248. Buchan. N. Zeal. Grass. t. 56 B, 57 (ic. plures sub Tritico).*

RÆGNERIA, C. Koch in *Linnaea*, xxi. 413, est ex Griseb. *Agropyri* species *A. canino* affinis.

*A. scabrum*, Beauv. (*Festuca scabra*, Labill. Pl. Nov. Holl. t. 26; *ANTHOSACHNE*, Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum. i. 237), ex Australia, *A. semicostatum*, Nees, ex India orientali et *A. longearistatum*, Boiss., ex Oriente, species inter se valde affines, insignes sunt spicis densiusculis, glumis angustis in aristas longas demum divergentes desinentibus.

*A. pectinatum*, Beauv. (*Festuca pectinata*, Labill. Pl. Nov. Holl. t. 25), ex Australia, quoad inflorescentiam inter *Agropyrum* et *Eremopyrum* subintermedia, insignis est spiculis demum reflexis.

2. *Eremopyrum*. Gramina sæpius annua. Spicæ breves, densæ, spiculis arcte approximatis distichis. Glumæ inferiores vacuæ, angustissimæ, subæquilaterales, carinatæ, v. lanceolatæ evidentiusque inæquilaterales, basi sæpius curvulæ subangustatæ. Spiculæ nonnullæ ad basin v. ad apicem spicæ interdum steriles ad glumas 1-2 reductæ. *Jacq. Hort. Vind. iii. t. 44 (Secale). Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 19, f. 1382. Schreb. Besch. Gräs. t. 23, f. 2. Host, Gram. Austr. ii. t. 24. EREMOPYRUM, Ledeb. Fl. Alt. i. 112 (Tritici sect.), gen. propr. Jaub. et Spach, Ill. Pl. Or. iv. 26, t. 319, 320. COSTIA, Willk. in Bot. Zeit. 1858, 377. CREMOPYRUM, Schur, Enum. Pl. Transsylv. 807.*

*Secale villosum*, Linn. (*HAYNALDIA*, Schur, Enum. Pl. Transsylv. 807), et *Agropyrum hordeaceum*, Boiss., sectionem *Dasyphyrum*, Coss. et Dur., seu *Pseudosecale*, Gren. et Godr., formantes, et ab auctoribus ad *Triticum* relatæ, nobis tamen potius ad *Agropyri* sect. *Eremopyrum* pertinere videntur, ubi *A. orientali*, Koch, prope accedunt, differunt glumis vacuis magis inæqualibus, nervo uno præter carinam prominente ciliatoque, glumam æqualiter v. inæqualiter 2-carinatam efficientibus. *Host, Gram. Austr. ii. t. 47, iv. t. 9, 10. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 24 (Triticum). Sibth. Fl. Gr. t. 97 (Secale).*

*HETERANTHERLIUM*, Hochst.; *Jaub. et Spach, Ill. Pl. Or. iv. 24, t. 318*, ex Oriente, est species ab *A. (Eremopyro) orientali* parum diversa, glumis inferioribus vacuis adhuc angustioribus, florentibus post anthesin insigniter papilloso-scabris v. verrucosis; spica densa, villosa, spiculis sterilibus imperfectis ad basin et apicem pluribus interdumque inter fertiles mixtis.

267. *Secale*, Linn. Gen. n. 97.—Spiculæ sæpiissime 2-floræ, in spicam cylindraceam confertæ, ad excavationes alternas rhacheos solitariae, sessiles, compressæ, facie interiore plana rhachi adpressa, exteriori convexa, rhachilla sub floribus brevissima ultra flores in stipitem tenuem producta. Glumæ rigidulæ, 2 inferiores vacuæ, anguste lineares, complicato-carinatæ, acute acuminatæ v. subaristatæ; florentes latiores, absque aristis vix longiores, complicato-carinatæ, in aristam desinentes, 5-nerves, nervis in aristam conniventibus, faciei interioris spiculæ tenuibus, exterioribus prominentibus; palea gluma paullo brevior, angusta, 2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli brevissimi, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, subteres, antice sulcata, apice pilosa, gluma paleaque inclusa, libera v. vix palæe adhærens.—Gramina annua, erecta, foliis planis. Spica terminalis, densa, rhachi fragili ad nodos articulata, articulis sub spiculis complanatis sæpius pilosis.

Species (v. unius varietates?) 2, spontaneæ per regionem Mediterraneam late dispersæ, formæ cereales in regionibus temperatis hemisphærii borealis jam diu cultæ. *Beauv. Agrostogr. 105, t. 20,*

f. 6. *Host, Gram. Austr. ii. t. 48, iv. t. 11. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 24. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. i. n. 81. Vis. Fl. Dalm. Suppl. t. 1.*

Genus *Agropyri* sect. *Eremopyro* quam maxime affine.

268. *Triticum*, Linn. Gen. n. 99.—Spiculæ pauci- (2-5)-floræ, distiche spicatæ, ad excavationes rhacheos solitariae, sessiles, compressiusculæ, a latere rhachin spectantes, rhachilla inter flores sæpe articulata, floribus 1-2 inferioribus hermaphroditis, superioribus sæpius masculis v. imperfectis. Glumæ rigidæ, 2 inferiores vacuæ, florentibus breviores sæpeque angustiores, haud raro inæquilaterales, paucinerves, breviter aristatæ v. muticæ; florentes ventricosæ v. oblongæ, dorso rotundatæ v. superne carinatæ, apice sæpius dentatæ, muticæ v. dente centrali v. omnibus in aristas productis, 5-9-nerves, nervis lateralibus cum centrali non confluentibus, ad apicem glumæ non attingentibus v. ad dentes laterales extensis; palea gluma brevior, 2-carinata, carinis ciliatis. Stamina 3. Styli brevissimi, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis ovoidea v. oblonga, apice sæpius villosa, antice anguste sulcata, gluma paleaque inclusa, libera v. paleæ siccitate adherens.—Herbæ annuæ v. biennæ, erectæ, foliis planis. Spica terminalis, cylindracea v. elongata, rhachi flexuosa alternatim excavata continua v. rarius articulata.

Species silvestres vix 10, regionis Mediterraneæ et Asiæ occidentalis incolæ, formæ cultæ jam diu per regiones temperatas utriusque orbis latissime extensæ. Genera sequentia auctorum pro sectionibus parum distinctis habenda videntur:—

*Triticum* cerealia jam a temporibus antiquissimis culta, statu sylvestri ignota sunt, distinguuntur imprimis glumis vacuis sæpius valde inæquilateralibus, florentibus superne v. a basi carinatis, apice sæpius obliquis muticis v. 1-aristatis. *Beauv. Agrostogr. 103, pro parte, t. 20, f. 4. Kunth, Enum. Pl. i. 438 (T. legitima). Delile, Fl. Eg. t. 14. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. i. n. 79. Host, Gram. Austr. iii. t. 26 ad 31, iv. t. 5 ad 8.*

*Critheonum*, Link in *Linnaea*, ix. 132, t. 3, est *T. monococcum*, Linn.; *Host, Gram. Austr. iii. t. 32 (T. beotium, Boiss.)*, species Orientalis interdum culta, flore unico perfecto, glumis vacuis parum inæquilateralibus, florentibus rigidis carinatis non ventricosis 1-aristatis. Ad eandem sectionem referendum videtur *T. bicornæ*, Forsk., *Delile, Fl. Eg. t. 16, f. 1.*

*Ægilops*, Linn. Gen. n. 1160, species silvestres includit glumis dorso rotundatis ventricosis v. oblongis nunquam carinatis, vacuis parum inæquilateralibus, florentibus apice truncato-dentatis dentibus nonnullis spicularum superiorum v. omnium in aristas longas productis v. rarius omnibus muticis. Species editæ ultra 40 quas Munro ad 7 v. 8 reduxit, quarum 2 v. 3 facile formas hybridas gignunt cum *Triticis* cultis et a nonnullis pro typis primordialibus *Triticorum* habentur. *Beauv. Agrostogr. 104, t. 20, f. 5. Kunth, Enum. Pl. i. 457. Schreb. Besch. Gräs. 80, t. 10, t. 27, f. 2. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 8. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. i. n. 85. Host, Gram. Austr. ii. t. 5 ad 7. Cav. Ic. t. 90. Sibth. Fl. Græc. t. 93 ad 95. Vis. Fl. Dalm. t. 1, et Suppl. t. 1. Jaub. et Spach, Ill. Pl. Or. t. 200, 309 ad 317.*

In *Æ. loliacea*, Jaub. et Spach, et *Æ. mutica*, Boiss. (*Æ. tripsacoides*, Jaub. et Spach), glumæ muticæ obtuse dentatæ, vacuæ in priore glabræ, in illa dorso dense pilosæ.

269. *Lepturus*, R. Br. Prod. 207.—Spiculæ 1-2-floræ, in spica simplici ad excavationes rhacheos solitariae, sessiles, alternæ, angustæ, rhachilla brevissima supra glumas inferiores articulata, ultra flores in stipitem brevem producta, floribus hermaphroditis v. superiore dum adsit sæpe imperfecto. Glumæ 1-2 inferiores vacuæ, persistentes, angustæ, rigidæ, acutæ, 5-nerves; florentes multo breviores, tenues, hyalinæ; palea hyalina, 2-nervis. Stamina 3 v. pauciora. Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis angusta, glabra, glumis inclusa, libera.—Gramina annua humilia v. rarius elatiora et forte perennia, basi ramosa v. multicaulia, foliis angustis. Spica terminalis, elongata, rigida at tenuis, recta v. incurva, primum cylindracea, spiculis alternis dissitis in rhachi excavata quasi inclusis, gluma una e vacuis per anthesin sæpe patente.

Species nobis notæ 6, Europæ, Africæ borealis et Asiæ temperatæ incolæ, quarum una etiam in Australia aliisque regionibus hinc inde in maritimis occurrit, sexta in maritimis Australiæ, Novæ Zelandiæ et ins. maris Pacifici indigena.

In *L. cylindrico*, Trin. (*L. subulato*, Kunth, *Ophiuro subulato*, Link, Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ.

Monocot. i. n. 88 (*Monerma*), Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 3) gluma vacua 1, flos 1, stipite rhachillæ brevi nudo. In *L. repens*, Br.; Brongn. in Duperr. Voy. Coq. t. 16, gluma vacua 1, flos perfectus 1, stipite rhachillæ glumam paleamque vacuas ferente. In *L. persico*, *L. incurvato* et *L. filiformi*, Trin. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 2, Host, Gram. Austr. i. t. 23 (*Rotiboellia*), Sibth., Fl. Gr. t. 91 (*Rotiboellia*), glumæ vacuæ 2, flos 1, stipite rhachillæ brevi nudo. In *L. pannonicæ*, Kunth (PROLURO, Trin. Fundam. Agrostogr. 131, Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 3; ROTIBOELLIA, Host, Gram. Austr. i. t. 24, *Ophiuro pannonicæ*, Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. i. n. 89), glumæ vacuæ 2, flores perfecti 2.

Genus *Hordeaceae* cum *Rotiboelliis* connectit. De speciebus boreali-Americanis ad *Lepturum* relatas, cfr. supra sub *Schedonnardo*, p. 1168.

270. *Psilurus*, Trin. Fundam. Agrost. 93. (*Monerma*, Beauv. Agrostogr. 116, pro parte, t. 20, f. 10. Asprella, Host. Gram. Austr. iv. 17, t. 29, non Willd.)—Spiculæ angustæ, 1-floræ v. rarissime 2-floræ, secus rhachin inarticulatam spicæ tenuis solitariæ sessiles, rhachilla basi articulata sub gluma florente brevissima, ultra florem in stipitem nudum v. rarius glumiferum producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 2, rarissime 3, inferior vacua, minima, squamiformis, sub articulatione persistens; florens angusta, in aristam rectam desinens, summa dum adsit minor, vacua v. paleam rarissime florem ♂ fovens; palea linearis, 2-nervis. Stamen 1. Styli brevissimi, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis linearis, gluma rigescente inclusa, libera.—Gramen annuum, tenue, multicaule, foliis breviter subulatis. Spica elongata, tenuissima, sæpe incurva, rhachi ad quamque nodum leviter excavata, gluma persistente sæpe ad dentem brevem reducta. Spiculæ adpressæ, non secundæ; rhachillæ continuatio semper adesse videtur, sæpius setiformis, in spiculis paucis apice glumifera v. rarissime florens.

Species 1, Europæ australis incola, in Oriente usque ad Affghanistan extensa. Kunth, Enum. Pl. i. 461. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 1. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. i. n. 87. Cav. Ic. t. 39 (*Rotiboellia*).

271. *Wardus*, Linn. Gen. n. 69.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, angustæ, ad dentes rhacheos spicæ unilateralis sessiles, solitariæ, rhachilla brevissima intra dentem articulata, ultra florem non producta, flore hermaphrodito. Gluma (præter dentem rhacheos) nulla vacua, florens angusta, acuminata v. breviter aristata, rigidula, marginibus hyalinis involutis; palea angusta, inclusa, 2-nervis. Stamina 3. Stylus elongatus, indivisus, stigmatibus elongato breviter papilloso. Caryopsis linearis, glabra, apice in styli basin attenuata, gluma inclusa, libera (v. ex auct. nonnullis paleæ adhærens).—Gramen perenne, humile, dense cæspitosum, foliis setaceis rigidulis. Spica tenuis, simplex, longe pedunculata, rhachi inarticulata. Spiculæ 2-seriatim alternæ sed dissitæ secundæque uniseriatæ apparent, erectæ v. subpatentes.

Species 1, Europæ imprimis occidentalis a terris Arcticis usque ad regionem Mediterraneam incola, in Asia temperata rarius videtur. Beauv. Agrostogr. 117, t. 20, f. 11. Kunth, Enum. Pl. i. 460. Schreb. Besch. Gräs. 65, t. 7. Host, Gram. Austr. ii. t. 4. Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot. i. n. 86. Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ. t. 110. Cav. Ic. t. 204.

Genus quoad affinitates valde dubium. Ob glumarum vacuarum defectum situs articulationis rhachillæ v. pedicelli incertum est, nisi pro glumæ rudimento dentem persistentem rhacheos spicæ haberes. Stylus *Sesleriarum*; inflorescentia fere *Chloridearum* v. potius *Hordearum*.

272. *Kralikia*, Coss. et Dur. in Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr. xiv. 89.—Spiculæ 2-floræ, in spica simplici ad excavationes rhacheos solitariæ, rhachilla brevi sub floribus villosa, ultra flores in stipitem brevem producta, floribus hermaphroditis. Glumæ inferiores vacuæ 2, acuminatæ, muticæ, inæquales, lanceolatæ, carinatæ; florentes paullo longiores, membranaceæ, carinatæ, 3-nerves, nervo medio in aristam brevem mucroniformem producta, lateralibus brevius mucronatis; palea glumæ subæqualis, 2-carinata. Stamina 3. Ovarium glabrum, stipitatum. Styli elongati, filiformes, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis... —Gramen perenne, cæspitosum, caulibus gracilibus, foliis filiformibus fasciculatis dense pulvinatis. Spica subfiliformis, rigidula, recta v. subincurva, spiculis minimis dissitis. Glumæ glabræ v. scabræ. (Char. ex Coss. et Dur.)

Species 1, Algeriensis, a nobis non visa.

273. *Oropetium*, Trin. *Fundam. Agrostogr.* 98, t. 3.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, in spica simplici ad excavationes rhacheos solitariae, sessiles, rhachilla brevissima supra glumas inferiores articulata, sub flore longe pilosa, ultra florem in stipitem minutum producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, extima rhachin versus parva membranacea, secunda rigida, lineari-lanceolata, acuta; florens paullo brevior, membranaceo-hyalina, latiuscula, carinata; palea angusta, 2-nervis. Stamina 3. Styli distincti, stigmatibus brevibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, gluma paleaque inclusa, libera.—*Gramen nanum, dense multicaule, foliis brevibus subulatis. Spica tenuis, spiculis parvis distiche immersis subteres, rhachi sub-4-gona leviter flexuosa.*

Species 1, Indiæ orientalis incola. *Kunth, Enum.* i. 463. *Roxb. Corom. Pl.* t. 132 (*Rottboellia*).

274. *Hordeum*, Linn. *Gen.* n. 98.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, in spica simplici ad nodos v. excavationes rhacheos 2-3-næ, collateraliter sessiles v. brevissime stipitatae, rhachilla brevi supra glumas inferiores articulata, ultra florem in setam longam tenuem v. superne in glumam angustissimam dilatatam producta, floribus hermaphroditis v. spicularum lateralium imperfectis. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, subulatæ v. angustissime lineares, rigidæ, persistentes, spicularum omnium cujusve nodi subexternæ involucrum simulantæ; florens lanceolata, dorso rotundata, ecarinata, superne 5-nervis, in aristam rectam v. divergentem desinens; palea gluma parum brevior, 2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli brevissimi, distincti. Caryopsis ovoideo-oblonga v. angusta, apice breviter villosa, antice sulcata, paleæ siccitate adhærens v. rarius libera.—Gramina erecta, annua v. rarius perennia, foliis planis. Spica cylindracea, sæpius densa, glumarum aristis elongatis oblecta, v. rarius tenuior aristis ad setas breves reductis.

Species spontaneæ ad 12, Europæ, Africæ borealis, Asiæ temperatæ et Americæ extratropicæ tam australis quam borealis incolæ.

Beauv. (*Agrostogr.* 114, t. 21, f. 1) genus *Hordeum* restrinxit ad *H. vulgare*, Linn., formasque affines diu cultas quibus spiculæ laterales haud raro fertiles evadunt. *Host, Gram. Austr.* iii. t. 34 ad 37. Inter illas *Ситно, E. Mey. Ind. Sem. Hort. Regiomont.* 1848, ex *Ann. Sc. Nat. ser.* 3, xi. 263, et *Linnaea*, xxiv. 196 (*H. ægiceras*, Royle, *Illustr. Fl. Himal.* t. 97, Hensl. in *Hook. Kew Journ.* i. t. 2, 3), insignis est glumis florentibus latis apice 3-fidis lobis lateralibus divaricato-reversis, intermedio majore apice cucullato. Species spontaneæ in sectiones sequentes distribuuntur:—

1. *Zoocriton*. Spiculæ sæpissime ternæ, centrali sola perfecte fertili, lateralibus (sæpius breviter stipitatis) sterilibus v. ad glumas vacuas reductis. *Schreb. Besch. Gräs.* t. 17. *Host, Gram. Austr.* i. t. 32 ad 34; iii. t. 31 ad 33; iv. t. 12. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 11, 12. *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 83. *Trin. Spec. Gram.* t. 3, 4. *Desf. Fl. Atl.* t. 37. *Sibth. Fl. Græc.* t. 98. *Guss. Ic. Pl. Rav.* t. 11. *Willk. Ill. Fl. Hisp.* t. 1. *Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. iii. 228, t. 67. *ZOOCRITON, Beauv. Agrostogr.* 114, t. 21, f. 2. *CARTHESION, Raf. in Journ. Phys.* lxxxix. 103.

2. *Erihopsis*. Spiculæ sæpissime geminæ, utraque fertili, centrali deficiente v. rarius e glumis vacuis constante. *ELYMI* species (sect. *Medusather*, Griseb.), *Schreb. Besch. Gräs.* t. 24, f. 1, 2. *Host, Gram. Austr.* i. t. 27. *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 9. *Sibth. Fl. Græc.* t. 96. *Delile, Fl. Eg.* t. 13. *CRITHORSIS, Jaub. et Spach, Ill. Pl. Or.* iv. 30, t. 321.

3. *Cuviera*. Spiculæ sæpissime ternæ, omnes fertiles. Species unica, *H. sylvaticum*, Huds. (*Elymus europæus*, Linn.; *Host, Gram. Austr.* i. t. 28; *Reichb. Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 9; *Nees, Gen. Fl. Germ. Monocot.* i. n. 82). *CUVIERA, Käl. Gram. Gall. et Germ.* 328.

275. *Elymus*, Linn. *Gen.* n. 96.—Spiculæ 2-6-floræ, in spica simplici ad nodos plus minus excavatos rhacheos 2-6-næ, collateraliter sessiles, rhachilla sub floribus articulata, floribus hermaphroditis v. summo sæpius imperfecto v. ad glumam vacuum reducto. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ, rigidæ, anguste lineares, 1-3-nerves, in aristam brevem productæ v. sæpius aristiformes, persistentes, spicularum omnium cujusve nodi subexterni involucrum simulantæ, rarius in aristas plures divisæ; florentes breviores, oblongæ v. lanceolatæ, dorso rotundatæ, ecarinatæ, 5-nerves, obtusæ v. acutæ, muticæ v. in aristam desinentes; palea gluma parum brevior, 2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli brevissimi, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, apice parce villosa, antice sulcata

paleæ siccitate adhærens.—Gramina elata, foliis planis v. rigide convolutis. Spicæ terminales, nunc more *Hordei* cylindraceæ, densæ, aristis numerosis obtectæ, rhachi fragili v. continua, nunc elongatæ, floribundæ, densæ v. subinterruptæ.

Species ad 20, regionum temperatarum Europæ, Asiæ et Americæ borealis incolæ. *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* i. 449. *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 348. *Griseb. in Ledeb. Fl. Ross.* iv. 329.

Genus *Hordeo* valde affine, vix differt nisi spiculis 2-8-floris, v. si rarissime florem unicum tantum fertilem continet rhachilla gluma vacua v. flore imperfecte terminatur. In sectiones sequentes dividitur:—

1. *Sitanion*. Glumæ vacuæ longe aristiformes sæpius in aristas 2-∞ fere ad basin divisæ et glumæ florentes sæpe 2-3-aristatæ, aristis omnibus longissimis haud raro divergentibus v. intricatis. Spicæ rhachis fragillima. Habitus cæterum ei *Hordei jubati* similis. Species 1, Americæ borealis occidentalis incola. *SITANION, Rafn. in Journ. Phys.* lxxxix. 103. *POLYANTHERIX, Nees in Ann. Nat. Hist.* ser. 1, i. 284.

2. *Clinelyna*, Griseb. Spiculæ sæpiissime geminæ. Glumæ integræ, vacuæ breviter, florentes sæpius longe, aristatæ. Species Asiaticæ v. Americanæ. *Schreb. Besch. Gräs.* t. 21, f. 1.

3. *Psammelyna*, Griseb. Spiculæ 2-6-næ. Glumæ omnes muticæ v. vix brevissime mucronato-aristatæ. Gramina sæpe elata rigida spica longa, rarius habitu *Clinelynis* similia. Species Asiaticæ, quarum una etiam Europæa et Americana, et forte una Americæ propria. *Schreb. Besch. Gräs.* t. 40. *Beauv. Agrostogr.* 106, pro parte, t. 20, f. 7. *Jacq. Ecl. Gram.* t. 19, 37 ad 39. *Host, Gram. Austr.* iv. t. 12. *Ledeb. Ic. Fl. Ross.* t. 229, 249 ad 251. *Reichb, Ic. Fl. Germ.* t. 10.

276. *Asprella*, Willd. *Enum. Hort. Berol.* 132. (*Hystrix, Mærch, Meth.* 294. *Gymnostichum, Schreb. Besch. Gräs.* ii. 127, t. 47.)—Spiculæ 2-∞-floræ, in spica simplici ad nodos excavatos rhacheos geminæ rarius ternæ, collateraliter sessiles, rhachilla sub floribus articulata, floribus hermaphroditis v. summo imperfecto. Glumæ vacuæ 0 v. in spiculis infimis 1-2 parvæ subulatæ; florentes anguste lanceolatæ, convolute, rigidæ, dorso rotundatæ, superne 5-nerves, in aristam desinentes; palea gluma parum brevior, 2-carinata. Stamina 3. Styli brevissimi, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis anguste oblonga, apice parce villosa, antice sulcata, paleæ siccitate adhærens.—Gramina elatiuscula, foliis planis. Spicæ terminales, quam in *Elymo* longiores laxiores tenuioresque.

Species 3, quarum 2 Americæ borealis, tertia Novæ Zelandiæ, incolæ. *Beauv. Agrostogr.* t. 20, f. 9 (*Elymus*). *Kunth, Enum. Pl.* i. 454. *Jacq. Ic. Rar.* t. 305 (*Elymus*). *Hook. f. Fl. Nov. Zel.* t. 70 (*Gymnostichum*). *Buchan. N. Zeal. Grass.* t. 58 (*Gymnostichum*).

Opus Schreberi in titulo annum fert 1769, sed pars iii. *Gymnostichum* continens, anno 1810 edita fuit. Nomen Mœnchianum in Zoologia nimis familiare, a botanicis rite prætermisum est.

### TRIBUS XIII. BAMBUSÆ.

277. *Arundinaria*, Mich. *Fl. Bor. Amer.* i. 73. (*Miegia, Pers. Syn. Pl.* i. 101. *Ludolfia, Willd. in Gesellsch. Nat. Fr. Berlin Mag.* ii. 320. *Triglossum, Fisch, Cat. Jard. Pl. Gorenki*, 1812, cum ic. ex *Rœm. et Schult. Macronax, Raf. in N. York Med. Rep.* v. 350, ex *Munroio*.)—Spiculæ ∞-floræ, sæpe longæ, compressæ, varie racemosæ v. paniculatæ, rhachilla sub floribus tardius articulata, floribus hermaphroditis v. summis imperfectis (inferiore rarius masculo?). Glumæ inferiores vacuæ 1-2, inæquales, extima minore interdum deficiente; florentes longiores, membranaceo-herbacææ, ecarinatæ, multinerves, obtusiusculæ acuminatæ v. brevissime mucronato-aristatæ; palea gluma vix brevior, prominenter 2-carinata. Lodiculæ 3. Stamina 3. Ovarium apice sæpe pilosum; styli 2 v. 3, basi breviter connati, stigmatibus longiusculis laxè plumosis. Caryopsis ovali v. anguste oblonga, antice sulcata, gluma paleaque inclusa, libera.—Gramina elata, suffruticosa raro arborescentia, ramis interdum ad nodos fasciculatis subverticillatis, foliis breviter petiolatis cum vagina articulatis planis, venulis transversis obscuris v. conspicuis. Inflorescentia plerumque terminalis, nunc simplex racemo 1-4-spiculato, nunc laxè paniculata v. e racemis fasciculatis v. subverticillatis composita. Spiculæ majusculæ, virides v. coloratæ, interdum glumis dissitis elongatis.

Species ad 24, Asiæ et Americæ inter tropicos incolæ v. in America boreali Himalaya et Japonia ultra

tropicos extensæ. Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 144, t. 25, f. 7. Munro in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxvi. 13. Rupr. in *Mem. Acad. Sc. Petersb.* ser. 6, v. t. 1 ad 3. Kunth, *Rev. Gram.* t. 155, 156. Trin. *Spec. Gram.* t. 349, 350. Kurz, *For. Fl. Brit. Burm.* ii. 549, et in *Journ. Asiat. Soc. Beng.* xlii. 249. Doell in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. iii. 163, t. 44, 45.

*A. acuminata*, Munro, species Mexicana, insignis est spiculis tenuibus glumis membranaceis fere hyalinis, vacuis in aristam tenuem productis.

*THAMNOCALAMUS*, Munro in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxvi. 33, genus propositum fuit imprimis ad *A. spathifloram*, Rupr., speciem Himalayensem bracteis spathaceis demum caducis spiculas plerasque subtendentibus. Huic addita fuit *T. Falconeri*, Munro, species pariter Himalayana *A. falcata*, Nees, valde affinis, bracteis quam in *A. spathiflora* minoribus caducissimis. Genus *Thamnocalamus*, Falcon. mss., est ipsa *A. falcata*, ubi interdum bractee nonnullæ observantur. Species omnes nostro sensu rite a Ruprechtio in *Arundinaria* inclusæ.

278. *Arthrostylidium*, Rupr. in *Mem. Acad. Sc. Petersb.* ser. 6, v. 117, t. 3-5.—Spiculæ  $\infty$ -(2-7)-floræ, in spicis racemivæ secundæ, rhachilla sub floribus articulata, floribus hermaphroditis v. summo imperfecto. Glumæ inferiores 3-4 vacuæ, extima parva interdum setiformis, sequentes gradatim florentibus similiores; florentes membranaceæ v. coriaceæ, sæpe acuminatæ, exaristatæ, ecarinatæ, multinerves; palea gluma vix brevior, angusta, 2-carinata. Lodiculæ 3. Stamina 3. Ovarium glabrum; styli 2, distincti, stigmatibus breviter pilosis v. distincte plumosis. Caryopsis ubi nota oblonga, gluma paleaque inclusa, libera.—Gramina arborescentia v. suffruticosa, interdum scandentia, foliis vix petiolatis cum vagina articulatis planis, venulis transversis inconspicuis. Racemi v. potius ramuli racemiferi basi interdum foliati, ad nodos sæpius densissime fasciculati, simplices v. rarius parce ramosi. Spiculæ angustæ, interdum elongatæ, nunc subsessiles unilateraliter confertæ, nunc dissitæ v. longiuscule pedicellatæ.

Species ad 12, Americæ tropicæ incolæ. Munro in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxvi. 39, t. 1. Doell in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. iii. 172, t. 47.

*A. racemiflorum*, Steud., e Mexico, a Fourniero, *Gram. Mex.* 131, ad *Merostachym* transfertur, ob florem in spicula sæpe unum tantum fertilem. Specimina nostra (Liebmanniana) spiculas juniores tantum exhibent, sed interdum flores 2 perfectos invenimus. In *A. pubescente*, Rupr., racemi rhachis insigniter flexuosa est. In *A. longifloro*, a Munroio l. c. t. 1, optime illustrata (*Guadua exalata*, Doell in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. iii. 181) spiculæ valde elongatæ, glumis dissitis subcoriaceis, sed stamina certe 3 *Arthrostylidiis*, nec 6 *Guadua*.

*AULONEMIA*, Goudot in *Ann. Sc. Nat.* ser. 3, v. 75, t. 5, species Colombiana, characteres omnino *Arthrostylidiis* præbet, nec nisi inflorescentia laxiore a speciebus typicis distincta. Paniculæ rami tenues, apice spiculas 2-6 longas fere *A. longiflori* ferentes, glumis tamen densius imbricatis. Inflorescentia pariter laxa occurrere videtur in *A. Henkei*, Rupr., specie nobis non nisi ex icone descriptioneque auctoris nota.

279. *Phyllostachys*, Sieb. et Zucc. in *Abhandl. Akad. Wiss. Münch.* iii. 745, t. 5.—Spiculæ pauci-(1-4)-floræ, breviter subspicatæ, singulæ v. geminæ bractea spathacea involutæ, rhachilla inter flores articulata, ultra flores in stipitem sæpius glumiferum producta, floribus hermaphroditis. Glumæ inferiores 2 v. interdum 3 vacuæ, extima parva 3-5-nervis, secunda et tertia dum adsit florentibus similes nisi minores; florentes membranaceæ, acuminatæ, exaristatæ, ecarinatæ, 7- $\infty$ -nerves; palea gluma inclusa qua vix brevior, angusta, 2-carinata, tenuiter  $\infty$ -nervis. Lodiculæ 3. Stamina 3. Ovarium glabrum, longe stipitatum; styli 3, basi longiuscule connati, stigmatibus elongatis serrulato-subplumosis. Caryopsis . . .—Gramina arborescentia, caule semitereti, nodis prominentibus, ramulis foliiferis fasciculatis subverticillatis, foliis breviter petiolatis cum vagina articulatis planis venulis transversis tessellatis. Spicæ densæ v. laxæ, in panicula laxa sæpius numerosæ. Bractee sub ramulis paniculæ sæpius breves v. caducæ, intra spicas spiculas involventes majores sæpe imbricatæ.

Species 4 v. 5, Japoniæ et Chinæ incolæ. Munro in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxvi. 35. Hance in *Trim. Journ. Bot.* 1876, 295.

280. *Athreostachys*, Benth. in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* xix. 134 (err. typ. *Achroostachys*).—Spiculæ 1-floræ, in capitulum globosum densissime confertæ, rhachilla supra glumam



infram articulatâ pubescente, ultra florem producta glumifera, flore hermaphrodito. Gluma infima vacua ad basin rhachillæ persistens (an bractea glumiformis?), angusta, acuminata, 2 sequentes vacuæ ab infima distantes florenti appressæ, breves, setaceo-acuminatæ; florens multo longior, latiuscula, rigidule membranacea, complicata, multinervis, rostrato-acuminata v. mutica, margine ciliatâ; terminalis multo angustior, plurinervis, vacua v. floris rudimentum fovens; palea glumæ sequilonga, lata, carinis 2 ciliatis valde prominentibus. Lodiculæ 3. Stamina 3. Ovarium glabrum; styli 2, basi connati, stigmatibus breviter plumosis. Caryopsis . . .—Gramen suffruticosum, scandens, ramis floridis fasciculatis foliatis, foliis cum vagina articulatis planis, venulis transversis obsoletis, vagina apice setis longis numerosis fimbriata. Capitulum globosum, intra folia summa sessile, spiculis majusculis densissime confertis, revera sessilibus, sed ob rhachillam supra glumam infimam productam pedicellatæ apparent.

Species 1, Brasiliensis, *A. capitata*, Benth. (*Merostachys capitata*, Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 273, Munro in Trans. Linn. Soc. xxvi. 50).

281. *Merostachys*, Spreng. Syst. Veg. i. 132.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, in spica unilaterali sessiles, rhachilla infra florem brevissima tardius articulata, supra florem longe stipitiformi v. lineari, nuda v. minute glumifera. Glumæ inferiores 3-4 vacuæ, ab extima minima ad superiorem florenti subsimilem gradatim auctæ; florens membranacea, latiuscula, ecarinata, mutica, tenuiter multinervis, costa interdum superne prominente; palea ampla, gluma fere latior, 2-carinata, co-nervis. Lodiculæ 3. Stamina 3. Ovarium glabrum; styli distincti, longiusculi, stigmatibus tenuissime plumosis. Caryopsis . . .—Gramina arborescentia, ramis fasciculatis, foliis planis cum vagina articulatis, venulis transversis obscuris. Spicæ simplices, ad apices ramorum longæ densæ v. in ramulis fasciculatis minores. Spiculæ confertæ, stricte secundæ.

Species 8 v. 9, Brasiliæ, Paraguay et Peruviae incolæ. Munro in Trans. Linn. Soc. xxvi. 46 (excl. *M. capitata*). Kunth, Rev. Gram. t. 79. Rupr. in Mem. Acad. Sc. Petersb. ser. 6, v. 126, t. 10 (cujus sp. 2 a Munroio casu omissæ). Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. iii. 207, t. 55.

282. *Chusquea*, Kunth, Syn. Pl. Æquin. i. 254. (Rettbergia, Raddi, Agrostogr. Bras. 17. Dendragrostis, Nees in Linnæa, ix. 487.)—Spiculæ 1-floræ, varie paniculatæ, rhachilla brevissima supra glumas inferiores articulata, ultra florem non producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ 2 inferiores vacuæ persistentes parvæ v. angustæ, 2 sequentes pariter vacuæ florenti similiores eique appressæ, sæpe acuminatæ; florens membranacea, lata, 5-co-nervis, obtusa v. acuta, mutica; palea glumæ sequilonga, lata, membranacea, superne plus minus distincte 2-carinata. Lodiculæ 3. Stamina 3. Ovarium glabrum, sæpius acuminatum; styli 2, a basi distincti, v. rarius stylus indivisus, stigmatibus tenuibus laxè plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, sæpe angusta, a dorso compressa v. subterès, gluma paleaque inclusa, libera.—Gramina suffruticosa v. arborescentia, interdum scandentia, foliis in tribu sæpe parvulis, planis, cum vagina articulatis, venulis transversis obscuris v. rarius conspicuis. Panicula terminalis, nunc longe denseque spiciformis v. in capitulum globosum v. oblongum contracta, nunc thyrsoidæa v. pyramidalis, floribunda v. laxè effusa, v. in ramulis brevibus numerosæ racemiformes paniculam foliatam densam secundam formantes.

Species ad 30, omnes Americane. Munro in Trans. Linn. Soc. xxvi. 52, t. 2. Ernst in Trim. Journ. Bot. 1872, 262. Kunth, Rev. Gram. t. 77, 78, 191. Trin. Spec. Gram. t. 330, 340. E. Desv. in C. Gay, Fl. Chil. t. 83. Dall in Mart. Fl. Bras. ii. iii. 194, t. 54. Fourn. Gram. Mex. 131.

Spicularum rhachilla in *C. tesella* aliisque ex Deellio ultra florem producta quod tamen in specimenibus nostris non vidimus.

283. *Planotia*, Munro in Trans. Linn. Soc. xxvi. 70. (Platonía, Kunth, Rev. Gram. i. 139, 327, t. 76, non Mart.)—Spiculæ 1-floræ, paniculatæ, rhachilla brevissima continua ultra florem non producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ inferiores vacuæ 4, sæpius mucronato-acuminatæ v. subaristatæ, ab infima parva v. longa angustaque gradatim mutatæ, superiore interdum florenti subsimili; florens ovata, dorso rotundata v. sub-

ventricosa, ecarinata, rigidule membranacea v. subcoriacea, obtusa v. vix mucronata, exaristata, tenuiter multinervis; palea glumæ subæqualis, obtusa, apicem versus obscure 2-carinata. Lodiculæ 3. Stamina 3. Styli breves, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis ubi nota ovoidea v. oblonga (interdum rostrata?), gluma paleaque inclusa, libera. —Gramina herbacea, elata, foliis longis sæpe multipedalibus in vaginam longe angustatis nec articulatis planis, venulis transversis obscuris v. conspicuis. Panícula sæpius longissima, dense floribunda, anguste thyrsoides v. pyramidata, rarius brevior laxior ramulis elongatis effusis. Spiculæ parvæ, subsessiles, sæpius numerosissimæ.

Species 5, montium Americæ australis tropicæ incolæ.

Genus a *Bambuseis* cæteris recedit caule non lignoso et foliis cum vagina continuis, characteribus nonnullis quodammodo *Panicis* anomalis accedit, spicularum tamen structura, glumæ palea et lodiculæ omnino *Bambusearum*.

284. *Nastus*, Juss. *Gen. Pl.* 34. (Stemmatospermum, Beauv. *Agrostogr.* 144, t. 25, f. 5.)—Spiculæ 1-floræ, anguste paniculatæ v. subcapitatæ, rhachilla sub flore brevi vix articulata ultra florem in stipitem longum apice nudum v. glumæ rudimentum ferentem producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ rigide membranaceæ v. coriaceæ, muticæ, multinerves, inferiores vacuæ  $\infty$  (sæpius 6–10) ab extima minima in summam florenti simillimam gradatim auctæ; palea glumæ æquilonga, lata, 2-dentata, 2-carinata. Lodiculæ 3, longæ. Stamina 6. Ovarium glabrum; styli 2–3, basi connati v. stylus elongatus apice 2–3-fidus, stigmatibus tenuiter plumosis. Caryopsis ‘ovato-conica basi indurata’ v. oblonga, pericarpio membranaceo. —Gramina arborescentia, ramulis floriferis foliatis ad nodos fasciculato-verticillatis, foliis *Bambusæ*. Panícula nunc stricta breviter parceque ramosa at laxiuscula, nunc densa fere in capitulum contracta. Spiculæ erectæ.

Species 2 v. 3, ins. Mascarensium incolæ, typica Borbonica; altera Madagascariensis *N. capitatus*, Kunth, *Rev. Gram.* 325, t. 75, a Munroio ad *Beesham* refertur. Spiculæ in specimenibus nostris omnes juniores v. vacuæ, sed Kunthii icon et descr. nobis potius *Nastum* quam *Ochlandram* referre videntur. *N. barbatus*, Rupr., ex obs. recentioribus Munroi est *Guadua* species.

285. *Guadua*, Kunth, *Syn. Pl. Æquin.* i. 252.—Spiculæ 2– $\infty$ -floræ, rarius 1-floræ, varie capitatæ glomeratæ v. subspicatæ, parum v. vix compressæ, rhachilla sub floribus sæpius articulata, floribus hermaphroditis v. varie polygamis. Glumæ rigide membranaceæ v. subcoriaceæ, muticæ v. rarius breviter mucronatæ, multinerves, inferiores vacuæ 2–6 ab extima parva in superiorem florentibus similem gradatim auctæ; palea glumæ subæqualis, sæpius tenuior carinis 2 valde prominentibus sæpiissimeque membranaceo-alatis. Lodiculæ 3. Stamina 6. Ovarium apice villosum; styli 2–3, basi subconnati, stigmatibus varie plumosis. Caryopsis ovali-oblonga v. fere linearis, apice pubescens v. hirsuta, gluma paleaque inclusa, libera, pericarpio semini adhærente. —Gramina arborescentia, sæpe aculeata v. spinifera, foliis brevissime petiolatis cum vagina articulatis planis, venulis transversis obsolete. Spiculæ nunc magnæ, elongatæ, in apicibus ramulorum paucæ subspicatæ v. glomeratæ, erectæ v. reversæ, nunc minores v. angustæ, secus ramos paniculæ amplæ capitatæ v. glomeratæ.

Species ad 15, Americæ tropicæ incolæ. Munro in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxvi. 76. Rupr. in *Mém. Acad. Sc. Petersb.* ser. 6, v. t. 14 ad 16. Humb. et Bonpl. *Pl. Æquin.* t. 20, 21 (*Bambusa*). Trin. *Spec. Gram.* t. 337 (*Bambusa*). Döll in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. iii. t. 48, 49 et t. 52 (*Bambusa*) et t. 53 (*Nastus*). Fourn. *Gram. Mex.* 120.

Döll *G. capitatam*, Munro, ad *Bambusam* transfert, sed palææ carinæ in specimenibus nostris certe latiusculæ alatæ omnino *Guadua*. *G. exalata*, Döll, est *Arthrostyliidium longiflorum*, Munro, staminibus 3 nec 6. *G. pallescens*, Döll l. c. 186, t. 50, c ‘Rio Janeiro Glaziou n. 2832’ verisimiliter in horto botanico culta, est *Bambusa pallida*, Munro, species Indica haud raro culta, characteres omnino *Bambusæ* ostendens. Genera cæterum *Bambusa* et *Guadua* inter se valde affinia sunt.

286. *Bambusa*, Schreb. *Gen. Pl.* 236. (Bambos, Retz, *Obs.* v. 24. *Ischurochloa*, Büse in *Pl. Jungh.* 389.)—Spiculæ 2– $\infty$ -floræ, secus ramos paniculæ dissite glomeratæ, rhachilla

sub floribus articulata, floribus hermaphroditis v. superiore masculo, inferioribus interdum sterilibus. Glumæ rigide membranaceæ v. subcoriaceæ, muticæ v. breviter mucronato-acuminatæ, tenuiter multinerves, inferiores 3-4 vacuæ ab extima parva in superiorem florentibus subsimilem gradatim auctæ; florentes longiores, summa sæpius angusta vacua; palea glumæ subæqualis, sæpe angusta, carinis 2 acutis ciliatis valde prominentibus vix tamen vere alatis. Lodiculæ 3. Stamina 6, filamentis liberis. Ovarium apice hirsutum; stylus elongatus, indivisus v. varie 2-3-fidus, stigmatibus breviter plumosis. Caryopsis oblonga, facie plana v. leviter sulcata, gluma paleaque inclusa, libera, pericarpio tenui semini adhærente, humectato tamen facile solubili.—Gramina arborescentia v. rarius suffruticosa v. scandentia, interdum spinifera, foliis breviter petiolatis cum vagina articulatis planis venulis transversis obscuris v. conspicuis. Panicula in caule inferne foliis denudato interdum quam maxime decomposita, rarius simplex. Spiculæ quam in *Guadua* sæpius minores, secus ramos elongatos sæpissime fasciculatæ semi-verticillatæ sessilesque.

Species bene notæ ad 24, Asiæ tropicæ v. subtropicæ incolæ, quarum una etiam in America tropica late dispersa, sæpissime tamen culta. His a variis auctoribus adduntur ultra 50 quarum flores fructusque adhuc ignoti et ideo valde dubiæ remanent. *Munro in Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxvi. 87. *Rupr. in Mem. Acad. Sc. Petersb. ser. 6, v. 137, t. 11 ad 13.* *Kurz, Bamb. 54; For. Fl. Brit. Burm.* ii. 550. *Beauv. Agrostogr. t. 25, f. 3 (Nastus).* *Wendl. Collect. t. 47, male.* *Kunth, Rev. Gram.* t. 73, 74. *Roxb. Corom. Pl. t. 79.* *Bedd. Fl. Sylv. t. 321.*

*B. nana*, Roxb., a cæteris speciebus differt inflorescentia multo simpliciore, panicula brevi, spiculis paucis vix fasciculatis. *B. pubescens*, Døll in *Mart. Fl. Bras.* ii. iii. 189, t. 51, ex ins. Santa Catharina Brasilie, nobis ignota est. *B. capitata*, Trin.; Døll l. c. 190, t. 52, ex obs. recentioribus Munroi, et ex speciminibus nostris, certe *Guadua* nec *Bambusa* species.

287. *Gigantochloa*, *Kurz MS.; Munro in Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxvi. 123.—Spiculæ oblongæ, superne parum attenuatæ, ∞-floræ, secus ramos elongatos paniculæ dissite glomeratæ, rhachilla demum sæpius articulata, floribus hermaphroditis v. abortu unisexualibus. Glumæ rigidule membranaceæ, multinerves, muticæ v. mucronato-acuminatæ, inferiores 3-5 vacuæ ab extima parva in superiorem florentibus subsimilem gradatim auctæ; florentes longiores, summa sæpius angusta vacua; palea glumis subæqualis, angusta, carinis 2 superne prominulis ciliatis. Lodiculæ 3 v. pauciores (rarius 0?). Stamina 6, filamentis in tubum primum ovarium vix superantem demum longum tenuem connatis. Ovarium apice hirsutum; stylus elongatus, indivisus v. superne breviter 2-3-fidus, stigmatibus tenuibus breviter pilosis. Caryopsis (ubi nota) oblonga v. angusta, antice sæpius sulcata, gluma paleaque inclusa, libera, pericarpio membranaceo.—Gramina arborescentia, habitu *Bambusæ*. Paniculæ rami sæpe longissimi, spicularum glomerulis densis subglobosis numerosis.

Species 4 v. 5, Indiæ orientalis et Archipelagi Malayani incolæ. *Kurz, For. Fl. Brit. Burm.* ii. 555 (excl. *G. albociliata*); *Bamb.* 58.

288. *Oxytenanthera*, *Munro in Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxvi. 126.—Spiculæ elongato-conicæ densissime capitatæ v. glomeratæ (rhachilla vix articulata?) flore unico terminali hermaphrodito additis interdum 1-3 inferioribus (masculis v. sterilibus?). Glumæ ∞ (6-10) ab infima brevi lata ad superiores longas semet arte involventes gradatim auctæ, rigide membranaceæ, acutæ v. mucronulatæ, multinerves, omnes præter summam vacuæ v. 1-3 superiores florentes; in flore terminali palea 0, nisi pro palea glumam intimam sequenti simillimam haberes. Lodiculæ 0. Stamina 6, filamentis in tubum primum ovarium vix excedentem demum longum tenuem connatis. Stylus elongatus, apice 2-3-fidus, stigmatibus brevissime pilosis. Flores inferiores dum adaint omnino *Gigantochloæ*, palea normali 2-carinata. Caryopsis floris terminalis ubi nota lineari-oblonga, glumis laxè inclusa, libera, pericarpio membranaceo, florum lateralium non vidimus.—Gramina arborescentia habitu *Gigantochloæ*.

Species ad 6, quarum 5 Indiæ orientalis v. Archipelagi Malayani incolæ, *Bedd. Ic. Pl. Ind. Or.* t. 234, *Fl. Sylv. t. 322*, habitu et inflorescentia *Gigantochloam* referunt, quacum junxit *Kurz*; ab illa differunt et *Schizostachyo* accedunt spiculis superne attenuatis flore terminali (solo fertili?) epaleaceo.

Species sexta, per Africam tropicam late dispersa, sectionem format *Scirpobambos*, A. Rich. Fl. Abyss. ii. 439, sub *Bambusa*; insignis est capitulo magno globoso inter folia summa sessili solitario v. pluribus in spica simplici interrupta, spiculis maximis glumis sæpissime omnibus præter terminalem vacuis alternatim imbricatis sed potius spiraliter dispositis quam distichis. Harum flores laterales non vidimus. In speciminibus Abyssinici Schimper, et in Æthiopici Schweinfurthii, spiculæ sæpe undique ananthæ. Caryopsis vidimus inter fragmenta in herb. Munro servata e specimine Welwitschiano. Specimina occidentalia Barteri et Vogellii folia sola præbent et ideo incerta remanent.

289. *Dendrocalamus*, Nees in *Linnaea*, ix. 476.—Spiculæ 2-∞-floræ, secus ramos elongatos paniculatæ dissite glomeratæ, rhachilla vix articulata ultra flores sæpe producta in stipitem nudum v. glumiferum, floribus plerisque hermaphroditis, uno solo tamen sæpius fertili. Glumæ membranacæ v. rigidulæ, multinerves, muticæ v. breviter aristato-mucronatæ, inferiores vacuæ 2-∞, ab extima brevi in superiorem florentibus similem gradatim auctæ; palea gluma vix brevior, angusta, 2-carinata, carinis sæpius ciliatis. Lodiculæ 0 v. rarius rudimenta 1-2. Stamina 6, filamentis liberis. Ovarium apice hirsutum; stylus elongatus (indivisus?) v. apice breviter 2-3-fidus. Caryopsis parvula, ovoidea v. subglobosa, styli basi sæpius acuminata v. rostrata, glumis inclusa, libera, pericarpio crustaceo v. indurato a semine libero.—Gramina fruticosa v. arborescentia, foliis *Bambusæ*. Paniculæ rami valde elongati, glomerulis seu capitulis numerosis dissitis multipliculis dense globosis v. minoribus.

Species 9, Indiæ orientalis Archipelagi Malayani et Chinæ incolæ. Munro in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxvi. 146, t. 6. Kurz *For. Fl. Brit. Burm.* ii. 558, et in *Journ. Asiat. Soc. Beng.* xlii. 250. Bedd. *Fl. Sylv.* t. 326.

Species typica est *Bambusa stricta*, Roxb., in India frequens, icon tamen, Roxb. *Corom. Pl.* t. 80, ex Munroio *Oxytenantheram Thwaitesii*, Munro, refert, etsi in analysi filamenta libera delineantur.

290. *Melocalamus*, Benth. in *Journ. Linn. Soc.* xix. 134.—Spiculæ parvæ, 2-floræ, secus ramos elongatos paniculæ dissite glomeratæ, rhachilla inter flores brevi continua, ultra flores in stipitem glumiferum producta, floribus hermaphroditis, infimo solo fertili. Glumæ inferiores vacuæ 2, membranacæ, latæ, muticæ, multinerves; florentes similes vix v. non majores, terminalis vacua parva, ovoideo-globosa; palea glumæ æquilonga, latissima, membranacea, prominenter 2-carinata. Lodiculæ 3, magnæ. Stamina 6. Ovarium glabrum, acuminatum; styli 3, breves, basi connati, stigmatibus plumosis, Caryopsis mox exserta, demum fide Kurzii valde aucta, subglobosa, basi glumis stipata, pericarpio haud crasso rigide coriaceo, semine magno carnoso intra pericarpium libero.—Gramen arborescens, foliis *Bambusæ*. Inflorescentia *Dendrocalami flagelliferi*, Munro, spiculis adhuc minoribus. Fructum juniorem tantum vidimus, maturus a Kurzio pollicem diametro excedens dicitur.

Species 1, Martabanica (*M. compactiflorus*, Benth.). Kurz, *For. Fl. Brit. Burm.* ii. 567; *Bamb.* t. 2, f. 13 (*Pseudostachyum compactiflorum*).

Genus pluribus notis *Dendrocalamo* affinius videtur quam *Pseudostachyo*, ab utroque differt fructu magno fere *Melocannæ*, semine ipso tamen nec pericarpio carnoso-incrassato.

291. *Pseudostachyum*, Munro in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxvi. 141, t. 4.—Spiculæ parvulæ, 1-floræ, secus ramos paniculæ laxè spicatæ, variegatæ, rhachilla sub flore brevi ultra florem producta sæpe glumifera, flore hermaphrodito. Gluma inferior vacua florenti similis nisi minor; florens lata, membranacea, convoluta, multinervis, mutica v. mucronulata; terminalis parva, globosa v. oblonga, vacua v. floris rudimentum includens; palea glumæ æquilonga, lata, convoluta, carinis 2 superne prominentibus. Lodiculæ 3 (v. 4?) majusculæ. Stamina 6. Ovarium glabrum; stylo rigidulo complanato rostrata. Caryopsis depressa-globosa, glabra, glumas paleamque persistentes non v. vix excedens, pericarpio crustaceo a semine libero.—Gramen subarborescens, foliis *Bambusæ*. Paniculæ rami nunc breves incurvi densissime fasciculati, spiculis florentibus parum distantibus.

nunc elongati incurvi v. flexuosi spiculis nunc dissitis angustis sterilibus glabris, nunc ut videtur morbosis sterilibusque valde incrassatis villosis irregulariter globosis v. e glumis numerosis imbricatis elongatis v. falcatis.

Species 1, Himalayensis, altera a Kurzio addita genus nostrum *Melocalamum* format.

292. *Oreslania*, *Balanse* in *Bull. Soc. Bot. Fr.* xix. 319.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, in ramulis paniculæ spicatæ v. subcymoso-confertæ, rhachilla sub flore brevi, ultra florem in stipitem sæpe glumiferum producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ rigide membranaceæ v. coriaceæ, latæ, muticæ, multinerves, 2 inferiores vacuæ, infima parva; florens vacuis longior, summa vacua angusta tenuisque v. ad rudimentum reducta; palea glumæ æquilonga, multinervis, apice obscure 2-carinata. Lodiculæ 3. Stamina 6. Styli 3, distincti, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis fide Balansæ tereti-oblonga, pericarpio crasso celluloso, semine libero.—Gramina elata, foliis *Bambusæ* v. rigidis brevibusque. Panícula terminalis, ampla, ramulis sæpe foliatis. Spiculæ nunc angustæ secus ramulos ultimos paucae subspicatæ, nunc parvæ rigidæ ad apices ramulorum numerosæ, fere in cymulas densas confertæ. Bracteæ sub ramulis spiculisque parvæ.

Species 3, Novo-Caledonicæ. Genus *Pseudostachyo* et *Teinostachyo* valde affine, quæ omnia forte in unum jungenda.

293. *Teinostachyum*, *Munro* in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxvi. 142, t. 3.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, secus ramulos paniculæ irregulariter subspicatæ bracteata, rhachilla sub flore brevi sub-articulata ultra florem in stipitem glumiferum producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ membranaceæ, sæpe mucronatæ, multinerves, inferiores 1-2 vacuæ, florens subaimilis nisi longior, lata, arcte convoluta, terminalis vacua, angusta; palea glumæ æquilonga, lata, multinervis, arcte convoluta, carinis 2 apicem versus valde prominentibus ciliatis. Lodiculæ 2-3, majusculæ. Stamina 6. Ovarium glabrum; stylus elongatus, rigidus, apice breviter 2-3-fidus, stigmatibus . . . Caryopsis (immatura) ovoidea, acuminato-rostrata, haud magna, pericarpio crassiusculo a semine soluto.—Gramina fruticosa arborescentia v. subscaudentia foliis *Bambusæ*. Paniculæ rami spiciformes, nunc breves paucispiculati (errore pro spiculis  $\infty$ -floris descripti), nunc longiores multispiculati plus minus compositi sed ob ramulos virgatos angusti. Bracteæ spathaceæ fere glumiformes sub spicarum ramulis et spiculis ipsis interdum glumæ gemmiparæ dicuntur.

Species 3, Indiæ orientalis incolæ, *Bedd. Fl. Sylv.* t. 323.

Genus a Kurzio, *For. Fl. Brit. Burm.* ii. 566, cum *Cephalostachyo* jungitur, a quo differt tamen inflorescentia notisqæ nonnullis spicularum structuræ.

294. *Cephalostachyum*, *Munro* in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxvi. 138.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, in capitulo globoso terminali numerosæ v. in glomerulis capituliformibus secus rachin dissitis bracteis glumiformibus spiculisque imperfectis intermixtæ, rhachilla brevissima, basi articulata, ultra florem in stipitem nudum interdum longum producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ præter bracteas glumiformes 2-3, membranaceæ, latæ, convolutæ, multinerves, muticæ, 1-2 inferiores vacuæ, superior florens longior; palea glumæ æquilonga, lata, convoluta, multinervis, apice prominule 2-carinata, 2-dentata v. 2-mucronata. Lodiculæ 2-3, magnæ. Stamina 6. Stylus elongatus, apice breviter 2-3-fidus, stigmatibus plumosis. Caryopsis (adhuc immatura haud magna) glabra, oblonga, rostrata, pericarpio crassiusculo a semine libero.—Gramina fruticosa v. arborescentia, foliis *Bambusæ*. Capitula ad apices ramulorum fasciculorum sæpius solitaria, dense globosa, in speciebus paucis secus rhachin seu paniculæ ramum elongatum inter se distantia et minus densa. Spiculæ in capitulis ad 3-5 fasciculatæ; bracteæ sub fasciculis fere spathaceæ, sub spiculis minores, interdum plures vacuæ v. spicularum rudimenta foventes (glumæ gemmiparæ dictæ), interdum omnes setaceo-acuminatæ capitulo subechinato.

Species 5 v. 6, Indiæ orientalis et Madagascariæ incolæ. *Kurz, For. Fl. Brit. Burm.* ii. 563, excl. sp. n. 5 et 6. *Griff. Ic. Pl. Ind. Or.* t. 151 (*Schizostachyum*).

*Bambusa virgata*, *Trin. Spec. Gram.* t. 338, a Munroio ad *Melocannam* relata, a Kurzio rectius ad

*Cephalostachyum* transfertur. *C. Griffithii*, Kurz, ad *Teinostachyum* restituendum. *Bambusa schiostachyoides*, Kurz, a Munroio dubie inter *Melocannas* recensita, a Kurzio primum ad *Teinostachyum* et serius ad *Cephalostachyum* relata, est ex speciminibus Kurzianis e Horto Calcuttensi acceptis vera species *Bambusæ*.

295. *Schizostachyum*, Nees, *Agrostogr. Bras.* 535.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, secus rhachin seu ramos paniculæ dissite glomeratæ, rhachilla vix articulata ultra florem in stipitem capillarem nudum v. minute glumiferum producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ  $\infty$  (6–10) inferiores vacuæ, ab infima parva ad superiores longiores convolutas gradatim auctæ, ecarinatæ, muticæ, multinerves, summa sub flore terminali (v. palea ?) vix minor, pariter multinervis, ecarinata; palea cæterum 0. Lodiculæ 2–3, angustæ. Stamina 6, filamentis liberis. Stylus elongatus, apice 2–3-fidus, stigmatibus breviter pilosis. Caryopsis ubi nota parvula, ovoidea v. subglobosa, glumis persistentibus stipata v. inclusa, libera, pericarpio crustaceo v. indurato haud crasso a semine libero.—Gramina fructuosa v. arborescentia, foliis *Bambusæ*. Paniculæ parum ramosæ v. pedunculus simplex, spicularum glomerulis paucis v. numerosis non secundis. Spiculæ nunc parvulæ nunc longiusculæ, sæpius tenues.

Species ad 8, Archipelagi Malayani, Chinæ et ins. maris Pacifici incolæ. Munro in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxvi. 135. Kurz in *Journ. Asiat. Soc. Beng.* xxxix. 88; *Bamb.* 63.

*S. parvifolium*, Munro, e Madagascaria, a genere recedit inflorescentia subunilaterali, spiculis tenuissimis, glumis virentibus membranaceis prominenter 7–9-nerviis, florente fere carinata, palea 2-carinata. Fructus ignotus, genus igitur incertum nobis tamen *Nasto* affinius quam *Schizostachyo* apparet.

CHLOOTHAMNUS, Büse in *Pl. Jungh.* 386, species Javensis nobis ignota, a Munroio dubie ad *Nastum* relata, a Kurzio ad *Schizostachyum* absque dubio transfertur. A priori pluribus notis recedit et etiam a *Schizostachyo* ex descriptione Büsei differre videtur spiculis secundis cernuis.

296. *Dinochloa*, Büse in *Pl. Jungh.* 387.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, minimæ, secus ramos elongatos paniculæ dissite glomeratæ, rhachilla brevi inarticulata ultra florem non producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ inferiores vacuæ 3–4, latæ, obtusissimæ, multinerves, ecarinatæ, muticæ, ab infima brevi in summam florentem gradatim auctæ; florens vacuis subsimilis, latissima, valde convoluta, apice margine ciliata; paleam nullam vidimus. Lodiculæ 0. Stamina 6. Ovarium glabrum; styli breves. Caryopsis, a nobis non visa, bacciformis intus carnosus dicitur.—Gramina frutescentia altissime scandentia, foliis *Bambusæ*, panicula supra-decomposita, ramis tenuibus elongatis. Spiculæ in tribu minimæ, numerosissimæ, fasciculis seu glomerulis sessilibus subglobosis, interdum in ramulos breves excreascentibus.

Species nobis nota 1, Archipelagi Malayani incola. Munro in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* 153, t. 5 (quoad analysen f. 4 et 5 erronea). Huic addidit Kurz (For. Fl. Brit. Burm. ii. 570) 2, quarum una Andamanica ex descr. evidenter congener, altera floribus fructuque ignotis affinitatis dubiæ.

297. *Melocanna*, Trin. in *Spreng. Neue Entd.* ii. 43.—Spiculæ 1-floræ, in spicis unilateralibus dense confertæ, 2–3-natim fasciculatæ bracteateque, rhachilla inarticulata ultra florem non producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ  $\infty$  (6–10) membranacæ, mucronato-acuminatæ, ecarinatæ, multinerves, ab infima brevi in superiorem convolutam gradatim auctæ; summa sub flore (v. palea ?) cæteris similis nisi paullo minor, pariter  $\infty$ -nervis, ecarinata; palea cæterum 0. Lodiculæ 2, angustæ. Stamina 6, filamentis liberis v. irregulariter coherentibus. Ovarium glabrum; stylus elongatus, apice 2–4-fidus, stigmatibus breviter pilosis. Caryopsis maxima, globosa v. ovoidea, basi glumis persistentibus stipata, acumine crasso recurvo sæpius rostrata, pericarpio crassissimo carnosus a semine libero.—Gramen arborescens, foliis *Bambusæ*. Panicula longa, angusta, virgata, ramulis seu spicis numerosis brevibus sessilibus secundis; spicularum fasciculi sessiles, secundi, secus ramulos conferti. Bractee glumacæ numerosæ, subimbricatæ, ramulorum bases et spicularum fasciculos amplectentes.

Species 1, Indiæ orientalis incola, in Mauritio culta. *Munro in Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxvi. 131 (excl. sp. omnibus præter *M. bambusoideam*). *Roxb. Corom. Pl.* t. 243 (*Bambusa*).

Kurz in *For. Fl. Brit. Burm.* ii. 569, speciem novam addidit, quæ tamen floribus fructuque ignotis valde dubia remanet.

208. *Ochlandra*, *Thw. Enum. Pl. Zeyl.* 376. (*Beesha*, *Munro in Trans. Linn. Soc.* xxvi. 144.)—Spiculæ 1-floræ, secus pedunculum simplicem cum sterilibus minoribus glomeratæ v. in capitulum unicum terminale confertæ, rhachilla inarticulata ultra florem sæpius in stipitem brevem nudum v. minute glumiferum producta, flore hermaphrodito. Glumæ vacuæ  $\infty$  (3–7), subcoriaceæ, mucronulatæ v. muticæ, ecarinatæ, multinerves, ab infima brevi lata in supremam elongatam convolutam gradatim auctæ; summa florens (v. palea?) vacuis similis nisi paullo minor florem involvens; palea cæterum 0. Lodiculæ? irregulares inæquales, interdum fere glumiformes, ima basi v. altius cum filamentis plus minus coalitæ. Stamina  $\infty$  (6–30), filamentis nunc in tubum primum brevissimum demum glumas superantem sed facillime fissum coalitis, nunc subliberis v. irregulariter hinc inde glumaceo-dilatatis. Ovarium longe acuminatum, glabrum; stylus elongatus, breviter 4–6-fidus, stigmatibus serrulato-pilosis. Caryopsis maxima (sæpe  $\infty$ -pollicaris), ovoideo-conica, acuminato-rostrata, glumis persistentibus stipata, pericarpio crassissimo carnosio a semine subgloboso libero.—Gramina arborea v. fruticosa, foliis *Bambusæ*. Spicularum capitula v. glomeruli nunc spicam densam subinterruptam formant nunc capitulum magnum terminale. Spiculæ ipsæ longiusculæ, antheris exsertis sæpius numerosis insignes.

Species 3, Indiæ orientalis peninsulæ et Zeylanis incolæ. *Bedd. For. Man. Bot.* 234; *Fl. Sylv.* t. 324.

*Beesha*, *Rheede, Hort. Malab.* v. t. 60, speciem refert pro genere non definitam. *БЕЕША*, *Kuntz in Journ. Phys.* xcv. 161, est genus spurium imprimis ad *Bambusam bacciferam*, *Roxb.* (*Melocannam*) descriptam, quacum junxit plantam *Rheedii* ad quam *Munro* genus *Beesham* limitavit, quod tamen *Thwaites* jam prius sub nomine *Ochlandri* bene descripsit.





# ADDENDA ET CORRIGENDA

## IN VOLUMINE TERTIO.

Pag.

- v in *Conspectu Ordinum* CLVII. ELÆAGNACEÆ, lin. 2, lege Stamina numero lorum æqualia v. dupla.
- vi CLXIII. CERATOPHYLLÆ, lin. 3, loco Radicula supera, lege Radicula infera.

## ORDO CXXVIII. NYCTAGINEÆ.

- 3 in *Conspectu*, post 17. PISONIAM, insere :

17a. EGGERIA. Flores solitarii, minuti, hermaphroditi. Stamina 7-8, inclusa. Stigma terminale.  
—Ins. S. Thomas, Indis occid.

### 1. Mirabilis,

Sect. 1. *Eumirabilis*, lin. 4, dele Torr. Bot. Emory Exped. t. 48.

- 4 2. *Oxybaphus*, in *charactere generico*, lin. 3, pro Involucrum 1-3-florum, lege involucrum 1-5-florum.

sect. 2, lin. 3, post (*Mirabilis*, A. Gr.), adde : Torr. Bot. Emory Exped. t. 48.

ad calcem generis adde :

Characteres quibus *Oxybaphum* a *Mirabili* distinximus, imprimis e perianthii et involucri fructiferi forma, parum constantes evadunt, nec certiores videntur illi quos A. Gray ex anthocarpio deduxit, et *Oxybaphus* melius pro sectione *Mirabilis* habendus est.

- 6 lin. 2, pro *Boerhaavia erecta*, lege *Boerhaavia stricta*.

- 8 14a. *Boldoa*,

in *habitatione*, pro Species 2 Mexicanæ quarum una etiam Cubensis, lege Species 1 Mexicana ; et citatis adde : BOLDOA, Lag. Elench. Hort. Matr. Nov. Gen et Sp. 10, quoad characterem genericum et speciem unam ; species 2 ceteræ auctoris cum illa Cubensi supra memorata ad *Cryptocarpum* referendæ videntur. Cfer. Hemsl. in Biol. Centr. Amer. iii. 8.

- 9 post 17. Pisoniam, insere :

17a. *Eggeria*, Hook. f. in Ic. Pl. t. 1401.—Flores minuti, solitarii, hermaphroditi, 3-4-bracteolati. Perianthium urceolare, ore 5-dentato, dentibus erectis induplicato-valvatis. Stamina 7-8, inclusa, filamentis inæquilongis breviter filiformibus basi in tubum brevem connatis ; antheræ didymæ. Ovarium ovoideum, in stylum brevem subterminalem attenuatum, stigmatibus punctiformi. Fructus . . .—Frutex glaberrimus, ramulis strictis elongatis. Folia parva, solitaria v. in ramulis abbreviatis fasciculata, sessilia, obovato-oblonga, apice rotundata, coriacea, enervia. Flores pedunculati, pedunculo foliis multo brevioribus hirtello ; bracteolæ sub flore minutæ. Perianthium hirtellum.

Species 1, insule S. Thomas Indis occidentalis incolæ.

ORDO CXXIX. **ILLECEBRACEÆ.**

Pag.

- 15 **5. Achyronychia,**  
in adnot. lin. 3, pro *A. Palmeri*, Hook. f., lege *A. Parryi*, Hemsl.
- 16 **8. Siphonychia,**  
ad calcem generis adde: Chapman, in Fl. S. U. St. 47, species *Siphonychiæ* distinguit 4.

ORDO CXXX. **AMARANTACEÆ.**

- 20 in char. ordinis par. 2, lin. 3, post foliorum descriptionem adde: Stipulæ 0.
- 21 in Conspectu n. 2, pro *MELANOCARPUM*, lege *PLEUROPETALUM*.
- 24 n. 2, pro *Melanocarpum*, Hook. f. gen. nov., lege *Pleuropetalum*, Hook. f. in *Trans. Linn. Soc.* xx. 221; in *Hook. Lond. Journ.* v. t. 2; et in *Bot. Mag.* t. 6674 (*Allochlamys*, Moq. in *DC. Prod.* xiii. ii. 463), et in lin. 3, pro Stamina 5, lege Stamina 5-8, et post basi adde v. alte.  
ad calcem generis adde: Genus *Pleuropetalum*, nobis ex specimine manco diu imperfecte cognitum, supra i. 157, dubie inter Portulacæas collocavimus, hodie melius notum pro *Melanocarpus* nostro agnovimus, et cum Moquinio ad *Amarantaceas* referimus. Species 2, Mexici, Ecuadoriæ et ins. Galapagorum incolæ. *Hemsley in Biolog. Centr. Amer.* iii. 11. *Hook. f. Bot. Mag.* t. 6674.
- 25 **4. Celosia,**  
in citatis, lin. 2, dele *S. Wats. Bot. Calif.* ii. ined.
- 38 **39. Telanthera,**  
sect. 1, lin. 1, pro *Bucholtzia*, lege *Bucholzia*; et lin. 4, pro *BUCHOLTZIA*, lege *BUCHOLZIA*.

ORDO CXXXI. **CHENOPODIACEÆ.**

- 45 in Conspectu, post 18. *CERATOCARPUM*, insere:  
\*\*\* Genus *Cyclolobearum anomalum*.
- 18a. *PLEUROPTERANTHA*. Flores 3-ni, intermedius ♂ perianthio fructifero immutato, 2 laterales abortivi, perianthio demum in alam reticulatam orbicularem expanso.—*Terr. Somali*.
- 48 in *Generibus exsulis*, *PUGIONUM*, Gærtn., pro *Caryophyllea*, lege *Crucifera*.
- 55 ad calcem *paginæ* adde:  
18a. *Pleuropterantha*, *Franch. Sert. Somal.* 59, t. 5.—Flores interrupte spicati, ad axillas bractearum minimarum 3-ni, sessiles, 2 laterales abortivi 1-bracteolati, ad perianthium mox in alam orbicularem amplam reticulatam expansum reducti; intermedius hermaphroditus, ebracteolatus. Perianthii segmenta 5, 2 exteriora paullo majora, ovata, concava; 3 interiora obovata, plana, membranacea, post anthesin immutata. Stamina 5, hypogyna, inclusa, filamentis basi in annulum connatis; antheræ latæ, mediofixæ. Discus 0. Ovarium obovoideum; stylus brevis, stigmate crasso; ovulum leviter campylotropum. Utriculus orbicularis, compressus, perianthii segmentis inclusus, et inter alas florum abortivorum invicem appressas immersus, pericarpio crasso. Semen erectum, albumine copioso; embryo annularis, radícula hilum spectante.—Herba indurata, glabra, divarica-

Pag.

tim ramosa, ramis gracilibus. Folia alterna, linearia. Flores minimi, ad apices ramorum v. in axillis superioribus spicati, ternationibus secus rhachin tenuem dissitis. (*Char. ex auctoris descr. et ic.*)

Species 1, terræ Somali Africæ tropicæ orientalis incola, a nobis non visa.

60 31. *Kochia*,

*habitationi adde*: Australia.

77 78. *Ullucus*, lin. 1, pro *Senan.*, lege *Seman.*

78 80. *Anredera*, lin. 2, synonymis adde: Siebera, *Presl in Oken, Isis* xxi. 295. Berissa, *Steud. Nom. Bot.*

## ORDO CXXXII. **PHYTOLACCACEÆ.**

87 19. *Agdestis*,

*ad calcem adde*: Fructus sæpius 3-4-locularis 3-4-spermus, ex Hemsl. in *Biol. Centr. Amer.* iii. 30.

## ORDO CXXXIV. **POLYGONACEÆ.**

91 in *Conspectu*, 25, *BRUNNICHIA*, lin. 3, *habitationi adde*: *Afr. trop. occid.*

99 15. *Polygonum*,

*ad calcem generis adde*:

In *P. Weyrichii*, F. Schmidt, nux perianthio 3-4-plo longior, angulis alatis, sed embryo *Polygoni* nec *Fagopyri*.

102 lin. 12 loco omnino aphyllis, lege aphyllis v. novellis paucifoliatis.

103 24. *Antigonon*,

in citatis, lin. 3, post *Fl. des Serres*, dele (*quoad fructus male*).

25. *Brunnichia*,

*habitationi, post australiorum, adde et Africæ tropicæ occidentalis.*

## ORDO CXXXV. **PODOSTEMACEÆ.**

108 in *Conspectu*, post 19. *OSERYAM*, *insere*:

19a. *POTAMOBRYON*. Squamellæ exteriores 4. Filamentum liberum. Stigmata linearia. — *Mexico.*

114 post 19. *Oseryam*, *insere*:

19a. *Potamobryon*, *Liebm. in Forhandl. Skandin. Naturf.* 1847, 513. — Flores hermaphroditi. Squamellæ exteriores 4, membranaceæ. Stamen 1, filamento filiformi libero; anthera ovato-sagittata, 2-locularis. Ovarium sessile; stigma 3-fidum (an potius 2-fidum?), lobis filiformibus divaricatis. Capsula 2-locularis, valvis 2 inæqualibus, majore persistente elastice deorsum involuta, altera minore decidua; dissepimentum placentiforme, longitudinale, dehiscencia valvarum liberum, deciduum. — Plantula aquatica, *Jungermannia* facie, radice minuta callosa saxi affixa, cæspitoso-ramosa, foliosa, ramis

Pag.

alternis irregularibus. Folia amplexicaulia 2-4-stiche imbricata, adnata, integerrima. Spathæ plures, alternæ, pedunculum vaginantes. (*Char. ex Liebm.*)

Species 1, Mexicana, a nobis non visa. Genus evidenter *Ocerys* valde affine et forte melius notum ei adjungendum.

ORDO CXXXVII. **CYTINACEÆ.**118 1. **Cytinus,**

in sect. 3, lin. 1, pro *Bdallophyton*, lege *Scytanthus*; pro floribus 4-5-meris, lege floribus 4-9-meris; et lin. 2, ante *Bdallophyton*, insere *Hemsl. in Biol. Centr. Amer.* iii. 40. *SCYTANTHUS*, *Liebm. in Forhandl. Skand. Naturf. Kjobenh.* 1847, 183.

ORDO CXXXVIII. **ARISTOLOCHACEÆ.**5. **Aristolochia,**125 *ad calcem generis adde:*

GUACO. *Liebm. in Forhandl. Skandin. Naturf.* 1844, 203, frutex scandens, Mexicanus, trunco arboreo, a nobis non visus, ex caractere dato in omnibus cum *Aristolochia* (*Gynolobo*) convenit exceptis stylis, qui 2 dicuntur terminales filiformes in ovario 6-loculare, hic tamen verisimiliter latet error quidam.

ORDO CXXXIX. **PIPERACEÆ.**127 *lin.* 20, pro **Alismaceas**, lege **Naiadaceas.**132 7. **Peperomia,**

citatis adde: *Casimir DC. in Mém. Soc. Phys. Gen.* xxvii. 305, cum tabb. 15.

ORDO CXL. **CHLODANTHACEÆ.**134 1. **Chloranthus**; sect. 2, *Triceroandra*. *lin.* 1, loco *Andræcium* 2-lobum, lege *Andræcium* 3-lobum.

post 1. **Chloranthum**, inserens:

1a. **Circæaster**, *Maxim. in Bull. Acad. Imp. Sc. Petersb.* xxvii. 556; *Mel. Biol.* xi. 345.—Flores hermaphroditi (an more *Chloranthi* pseudo-hermaphroditi, masculo cum femineo in receptaculo contiguis at liberis?). Sepala (an bractæe?) 2, rarius 3, minuta, squamiformia, membranacea, persistentia. Petala 0. Stamina 1-2, sepalis alterna, filamentis lineari anguste complanatis; anthera terminalis, minima, subglobosa, loculis 2 oblique divergentibus. Ovarium lineare, basi attenuatum, nudum; stigma sessile, oblique oblongum; ovulum ordinis. Fructus parvus, oblongus, apice v. fere a medio pilis rigidulis uncinatis quasi glochidiatus, pericarpio membranaceo. Semen in speciminibus nostris immaturum, ex *Maximowiczio* fructum arcte explens, testa tenui a pericarpio vix separabili; albumen copiosum, extus corneum, intus carnosum; embryo axillis, majusculus, teres, radícula infera; cotyledones lineares, arcte parallele, radiculæ æqui-

Pag.

longæ et vix latiores.—Herba annua, humilis, tenerrima, caule simplice filiformi, fasciculo foliorum coronato. Folia revera subopposita, sed paribus pluribus acroce approximatis quasi verticillata, petiolata, membranacea, spathulata, tenuia, margine mucronato-serrata. Flores minuti, in axillis pedicellati, pedicellis brevissimis mox parum elongandis (1-2 lin. longis) in racemulum dispositis, rhachi communi tamen haud v. vix evoluta racemulus ad fasciolum reducitur. Bractesæ ad basin pedicellorum minimæ squamiformes. Fructus infra 2 lin. longi, pro flore tamen majusculi.

Species 1, Asiae montanae incolæ. Specimina nostra a Przewalskio in regione Kansu Chinae borealis lecta communicavit Maximowicz cum notis fusioribus, et speciem eandem v. ei valde affinem olim legerunt Strachey et Winterbottom in montibus Himalays et descripsit delineavitque J. D. Hooker, specimina tamen cum notis iconisque e collectione Kewensi hodie amissa. Genus distinctissimum, sed nobis characteribus essentialibus *Chorantho* affine videtur et etiam habitu speciminibus nonnullis *C. japonici*, Sieb., quodammodo accedit; differt caule annuo tenerrimo, racemulis ad fasciolum reductis, floribus (an revera?) hermaphroditis, pericarpio haud drupaceo, et embryone longiore cotyledonibus linearibus parallelis. Cotyledones in cæteris generibus sæpius divaricatæ, interdum minimæ vix prominentes.

ORDO CXLII. **MONIMIACEÆ.**

- 141 6. *Sphippianandra*, lin. 1, loco Flores dioici, lege Flores monoici v. dioici.

ORDO CXLIII. **LAURINÆ.**

- 147 par. 3, lin. 3, ante *Berberideis*, inserte *Combretaceis* (*Gyrocarpeis*).  
 149 in *Conspectu*, 29. *UMBELLULARIA*, lin. 1, loco ordinis quarti, lege ordinis tertii.  
 152 5. *Apollonias*,  
 in *habitatione*, loco *Zeylanica*, lege *Indica*.

ORDO CXLIV. **PROTEACEÆ.**

- 176 25. *Perseonia*. Characteri generico adde: Embryonis lobi interdum plus quam 2.  
 (Cfr. *Benth. Fl. Austral.* v. 397.)

ORDO CXLV. **THYMELÆACEÆ.**

- 196 22. *Drapetes*,  
 3. *DAPHNOBYTON*, loco *Novo-Zelandicæ* lege *Borneensis*.

ORDO CL. **BALANOPHOREÆ.**

- 233 post *CONSPECTUM GENERUM*, adde:

GENUS NON SATIS NOTUM.

*HACHETREA*, *Baill. in Bull. Soc. Linn. Par.* 1879, 229. Flores dioici, Fl. ♂: Perianthii segmenta

3, concava, valvata. Stamina 2, filamentis liberis brevibus crassis; antheræ terminales, reniformes, 1-loculares, rima superne dehiscentes. Fl. ♀: Perianthium crassum, tubulosum, 3-lobum, lobis valvatis. Ovarium inferum; stylus elongatus, clavatus, papillosus; ovula . . . Fructus . . .—Herba carnosa, rubra. Caulis squamosus. Flores ♂ racemosi ♀ spicati, bracteati, racemis spicisque ad axillas squamarum sessilibus. (*Char. ex descr. auctoris.*)

Species 1, Novæ Caledoniæ incola, a nobis non visa. Genus verisimiliter ad *Eutalanophoræ* referendum, etsi differat filamentis liberis et antheris 1-locularibus.

## ORDO CLI. EUPHORBIACEÆ.

244 in *Conspectu*, ante 18. *Sarcococcum*, *insere* :

17a. *NOTOBUXUS*. Fl. ♂. Sepala 4. Stamina 6, filamentis brevissimis. Ovarii rudimentum 0. Frutex foliis oppositis integerrimis. Flores ad axillas ternatim fasciculati, ♀ unicus inter 2 ♂.—*Afr. austr.*

245 in *Conspectu*, post 33. *CLUYTIANDRAM*, *insere* :

33a. *REVERCHONIA*. Sepala basi nuda. Stamina in fl. ♂ 2, ovarii rudimentum 0. Fl. ♀: Pistillum 3-merum; styli breves stigmatibus emarginato-2-lobis; ovula amphitropa. Semina adscendentia, cotyledonibus vix radícula latioribus. Herba annua, parva.—*Texas.*

245 in *Conspectu*, post 44. *HEMICYCLIAM*, *insere* :

44a. *SIBANGA*. Stamina 3, circa discum latum concavum affixa. Ovarium 1-loculare; stigma crassum, peltatum, stylo brevi fultum. Arbor dioica.—*Afr. trop.*

253 in *Conspectu*, dele 161. *PHYLLOBOTRYUM*, genus ad *Mixaceas* referendum.

262 6. *Peranthera*,

*habitationi adde Nova Zelandia ubi species 2 nuper detectæ. Hook. Ic. Pl. t. 1366 B.*

266 ante 18. *Sarcococcum*, *insere* :

17a. *Notobuxus*, *Oliv. in Hook. Ic. Pl. xiv. 78, t. 1400.*—Flores monoici, apetal. Discus 0. Sepala in utroque sexu 4, 2-seriatim imbricata. Fl. ♂: Stamina 6, quorum 2 sepalis exterioribus opposita, 4 per paria sepalis interioribus anteposita, filamentis brevissimis; antheræ juxta basin dorsifixæ, oblongæ, loculis introrsum longitudinaliter dehiscentibus. Ovarii rudimentum 0, toro inter stamina plano. Fl. ♀: Ovarium 3-loculare; styli 3, breves, crassi, divergentes, introrsum fere a basi stigmatosi; ovula in loculis gemina, ab apice pendula. Capsula oblonga, triquetra, styli persistentibus 3-cornuta, loculicide 3-valvis, valvis (ob stylos dehiscentia 2-partitos) 2-cornutis. Semina oblonga, testa crustacea nigra nitida, strophiole minimo v. obsoleto.—Frutex glaberrimus. Folia opposita, brevissime petiolata, elliptica, integerrima, tenuiter coriacea. Flores ad axillas fasciculati, fasciculis subsessilibus v. brevissime pedicellatis, 3-floris, flore centrali ♀, lateralibus ♂. Bractææ sub fasciculo 2, basi brevissime connatæ, flores æquantes v. breviter superantes.

Species 1, Natalensis. Genus *Buxo* affine sed imprimis flore ♂ bene distinctum. Florum structura in fasciculo unico scrutata, quoad notas nonnullas minores ulterius confirmanda.

272 ante 34. *Phyllanthum*, *insere* :

33a. *Reverchonina*, *A. Gray in Proc. Amer. Acad. xvi. 107.*—Flores monoici v. dioici, apetal. Fl. ♂: Sepala 4, distincta, spathulato-oblonga, subherbacea, leviter imbricata. Discus obscurus. Stamina in centro floris 2, filamentis brevibus distinctis; antherarum loculi distincti, paralleli, introrsum in longitudinem dehiscentes. Ovarii rudimentum 0. Fl. ♀: Sepala 6, iis marium similia. Discus pateriformis, 6-crenatus. Ovarium 3-loculare; styli breves, discreti; stigmatibus brevibus crassis emarginato-2-lobis; ovula in

loculis gemina, amphitropa, medio affixa. Capsula 3-locularis, globosa, primum subcarnosa, demum in cocos 2-valves dissiliens. Semina in loculis 2, supra basin hilo parvo affixa, adscendenti-erecta, sectione transversa 3-gona, dorso convexa, estrophiolata, testa crustacea; embryo in albumine carnosio parum incurvus, teres, radícula supra gracili quam cotyledones parum latiores longior.—Herba annua, tenuis at rigidula, glabra, patentim ramosa. Folia alterna, brevi-petiolata, oblonga v. angustiora, integerrima, crassiuscula; stipulæ minimæ, lato-subulatæ, scariosæ. Flores parvi, ♀ breviter pedicellati, in axillis solitarii v. cum masculis paucis fasciculati.

Species 1, Texana. Genus quoad embryonem ad *Stenolobias* accedit, sed habitus et characteres ceteri affinitatem maximam cum *Phyllantho* indicant.

279 ante 45. *Cyclotemon*, *insere*:

44a. *Sibangea*, Oliv. in Hook. Ic. Pl. xv. t. 1411.—Flores dioici, apetali. Fl. ♂: Sepala 4-5, imbricata, inæqualia. Stamina 3, circa discum centralem latum carnosum concavum margine leviter undulatum affixa, filamentis liberis; antheræ ovatæ, loculis parallelis longitudinaliter dehiscentibus. Ovarii rudimentum 0. Fl. ♀: Calyx maris. Discus hypogynus planus, annularis. Ovarium ovoideum, 1-loculare, in stylum brevem crassum attenuatum; stigma crassum, obliquum, late peltatum; ovula in loculo gemina. Fructus (immaturus) parvus, globosus, stylo brevi stigmatæque coronatus, abortu 1-spermus, maturus ignotus.—Arbor parva. Folia alterna, breviter petiolata, integerrima, chartacea. Flores parvi, ad nodos defoliatos ramorum annotinorum dense fasciculati, fasciculis breviter pedunculatis v. sessilibus, floribus in fasciculo sessilibus.

Species 1, ad fl. Gaboon Africæ occidentalis a Soyauxio lecta. Genus *Hemicyclia* valde affine, differt staminum numero, fructibus in fasciculo ♀ numerosis parvis, stylo breviter evoluto.

283 58. *Baccaurea*,

*ad calcem generis adde*:

COCCOMELIA, Reinw. in Syll. Pl. Soc. Ratisb. ii. 5, e Java, genus ab auctoribus recentioribus prætermisum, est, ex caractere dato, *Baccaurea* species.

*habitationi generis adde*: Africa tropica.

295 84. *Oroton*,

lin. 15, *adde*: COMATOCROTON, Karst. in Koch, Wochenschr. 1859, 6, species Colombiana, ab auctore a *Barhamia* distinguitur imprimis petalorum fl. ♀ absentia, quod tamen in speciebus perplurimis *Crotonis* observatur.

299 92. *Trigonostemon*,

lin. 1, *synonymis sectionis Tylogyne, adde*: ENCHIDRIUM, Jack in Mal. Misc. ii. vii. 80.

325 genus 161. *Phyllobotryum*, ex Euphorbiaceis deleatur, ad *Mizaceas* translatum; confer Oliv. in Hook. Ic. Pl. xiv. 38, t. 1353.

336 188. *Sebastiania*,

sect. 2, *Microstachys, adde ad calcem*: TRAGIOPSIS, Karst. in Koch, Wochenschr. 1859, 5, species Colombiana, ex caractere dato verisimiliter ad hanc sectionem *Sebastianis* pertinet.

---

## ORDO CLII. **BALANOPSEÆ.**

341 1. *Balanops*,

*ad calcem generis adde*:

*Balanopsis* speciem novam ex Australia tropica descripsit F. Mueller in Fragm. Phytogr. Austral. x. 114.

ORDO CLIII. **URTICACEÆ.**

Pag.

347 in *Conspectu*, post 47. *Pseudolmediam*, *insere* :

47a. *Olmedrella*. Stamina numerosa, squamis glanduliformibus intermixta, filamentis filiformibus antheris parvis. Florum capitula pauca in racemum disposita (in *Pseudolmedia* filamenta antheris breviora, capitula solitaria v. gemina, sessilia). Fl. ♀ ignoti.—*Brasilia*.

368 89. *Ficus*, sect. 3. *Eusyce*, lin. 10, ante *CAPRIFICUS*, *insere* :

*PLAGIOSTIGMA*, Zucc. in *Fl. Jap. Fam. Nat.* ii. 98, in *adnot.*, nomen tantum; genus nunquam in *Verhandl. Acad. Wiss. Baier.* ulterius definitum ut in animo auctoris fuit et ab ipso aliisque incaute citatum.

et citatis adde: *Bot. Mag.* t. 6675.

372 post 47. *Pseudolmediam*, *insere* :

47a. *Olmediella*, Baill. in *Bull. Soc. Linn. Par.* 252.—Flores dioici; ♂ globoso-capitati, receptaculo bracteis minimis 1- v. pauci-seriatis basi connatis involucreto. Stamina (flores singuli v. in flore quoque 2-3 ?) numerosa, receptaculo subplano imposita, squamellis nonnullis glanduliformibus v. virescentibus intermixta, filamentis longe exsertis rigide filiformibus; antheræ parvæ, ovatæ, juxta basin dorsifixæ. Fl. ♀ et fructus ignoti.—Frutices v. arboresciles iliciformes, glabri, succo non lacteo. Folia alterna, breviter petiolata, oblongo-ovata v. elliptica, coriacea, nitidula, spinoso-serrata, pennivenia et reticulato-venulosa; stipulæ minimæ v. obsoletæ. Florum ♂ capitula in racemis axillaribus pauca, breviter pedicellata.

Species 2 (*Brasilianæ* ?) quarum una in horto botanico Napolitano culta, altera, a nobis non visa, in horto Parisiensi. Genus, planta ♀ ignota, adhuc valde incertum remanet.

377 59. *Clarisia*,

ad calcem adde: in fructibus *Soaresia ilicifolia*, Glaz., semen invenimus a basi loculi erectum nec ab apice pendulum ut in *Clarisia* et in *Soaresia* delineatur. Folia iis *Olmediella Cesatiana*, Baill., simillima. Affinitates speciei, floribus ♂ ignotis, dubiæ remanent.

379 64. *Musanga*, lin. 2, loco ♂ lege ♀ (in massam conferti).ORDO CLIX. **CUPULIFERÆ.**408 7. *Quercus*,

sect. 3 *Pasania*, citatis adde, *Hanc in Trim. Journ. Bot.* 1875, 136.

410 10. *Fagus*,

in linea penultima, pro *cadiva*, lege *caduca*.

ORDO CLXIII. **CERATOPHYLLÆ.**

415 in *char. ordinis*, lin. 11, loco *anatropum*, lege *orthotropum*; lin. 18, loco *radicula supera*, lege *radicula infera*.

ORDO CLXIV. **GNETACEÆ.**

418 1. *Welwitschia*, *Characteri generico adde*: Folia persistentia, quæ ex auctoritate *Welwitschii* e cotyledonibus accreta diximus, sunt revera folia primaria supra cotyledones evoluta.



ORDO CLXV. **CONIFERÆ.**

Pag.

- 421 lin. 13 a basi, post *Taxodio* adde *Ginkgo*.  
lin. 6 a basi, pro floribus ♂, lege floribus ♀.
- 430 11. *Athrotaxis*,  
*habitationi* post *Tasmanicæ* adde et *Victoriæ incolæ*.
- 432 15. *Ginkgo*, in char. generis lin. 11, dele *sempervirens*.  
lin. 13, post *Folia*, insere *decidua*.
- 438 26. *Pinus*,  
*libris citatis* adde: Engelmann, *Rev. Gen. Pinus* in *Trans. Acad. Sc. St. Louis*, iv. 161, t. 1 ad 3.

ORDO CLXVII. **HYDROCHARIDÆ.**

- 450 1. *Hydrilla*,  
*habitationi* adde: *Europa orientalis*.
- 451 5. *Slyxa*, adde synonymon: *SAIVALA*, *Wall. Cat. Herb. Ind.* n. 5047, nomen tantum.
- 453 9. *Ottelia*, adde synonymon: *HYMENOTHECA*, *Salisb. in Trans. Hort. Soc.* i. 268, *absque char.*
- 454 11. *Stratiotes*,  
*habitationi* adde: *Asia altaica*.

ORDO CLXIX. **ORCHIDÆ.**

- 481 in *Conspectu*, n. 241, loco *VEYDASCHENIA*, lege *VEYDASCHYNIA*.
- 485 in *Conspectu*, n. 290, loco *LEUCORCHIS*, lege *DIDYMOFLEXIS*.
- 490 ad calcem generis 1. *Pleurothallis*, insere:

Opusculum nuper accepimus a Botanico Brasiliiano J. Barbosa Rodrigues sub titulo 'Genera et Species Orchidearum Novarum,' descriptiones continens specierum 144 *Pleurothalliarum* Brasiliensium. De harum valore et affinitatibus absque speciminibus judicare nequimus. Auctor eas pro maxima parte ad genera *Pleurothallium*, *Lepanthes*, *Stelidium* et *Ocymeryia* refert, et genera 3 nova sequentia proponit:

*CHELOCEPHALA*, Barb. Rodr. *Orch. Nov.* 37, caractere dato omnino *Pleurothalli* convenire videtur, excepta anthera pilosa, quod in genere vasto adhuc quantum scimus non indicatur.

*ANATHALLIS*, Barb. Rodr. *Orch. Nov.* 72, species 9 continet; pro characteribus tamen genericis quibus a *Pleurothalli* distinguantur, auctor ad fasciculum anteriorem opusculi sui refert nobis adhuc ignotum.

*CRYPTOPHORANTHUS*, Barb. Rodr. *Orch. Nov.* 79, species 3 continet ex caractere dato *Pleurothalli purpureæ*, Lindl. (*Masdevallia fenestrata*) affines etsi parvifloras. Sectionem verisimiliter distinctam formant, sepalo postico cum lateralibus connato, lateraliter vero fenestras præmittentibus.

- 496 ad calcem generis 14. *Liparis*, adde:

*ANDROCHILUS*, Liebm. in *Fork. Skand. Naturf. Møde*, iv. 197, herba est Mexicana terrestris a nobis non visa; ex descriptione fusiore in omnibus generi *Liparidi* convenire videtur, excepto

Pag. stamine, quod anticum dicitur in fovea columnæ impressum, filamentum distincto subulato  $\frac{3}{4}$  lin. longo instructum, quod nec in *Liparide* nec in ullo alio genere *Orchidearum* adhuc observavimus.

504 ad calcem generis 24. *Bulbophyllum*, adde:

Barbosa Rodrigues, Gen. et Sp. Orch. Nov. 110, species 12 novas Brasilianas *Bulbophylli* describit, inclusis 7 ad *Didactylem* relatis.

588 215. *Pedochilus*, lin. 2, loco *Plocostigma*, lege *Placostigma*.

598 n. 241, loco *Vrydagzenia*, lege *Vrydagzyna*.

616 dele lin. 15 et 16 (obs. de DIDYMOFLEXI).

n. 290, loco *Leucorchis*, Blume, lege : *Didymoplexis*, Griff. in *Calc. Journ.* iv. 383, t. 17 (*Leucorchis*, Blume, . . . et characteri generico adde : Pedicellus post anthesin valde elongatur. Capsula oblongo-linearis, erecta. (Cfer. *Hemsl. in Journ. Linn. Soc.* xx., fasciculo mox edituro.)

620 299. *Orehis*,

in habitatione, lin. 2, pro *Mascarensium*, lege *Canariensium*.

623 306. *Bartholina*, adde synonymon : *Lathrisia*, Swartz, *Annot. Bot.* 49, fide *Endlicheri*.

### ORDO CLXX. SCITAMINEÆ.

638 in *Conspectu*, post 20. ALPINIUM, insere :

20a. *Riedelia*. Racemus terminalis. Corolla calycem non excedens. Filamentum longiusculum ; antheræ connectivum angustissimum, loculis contiguus brevius.—*Archip. Malay.*

648 post 20. *Alpinia*, insere :

20a. *Riedelia*, Oliv. in *Hook. Ic. Pl.* t. 1419.—Calyx tubulosus, apice attenuatus, 3-dentatus v. brevissime 3-fidus, demum spathaceo-fissus. Corollæ tubus brevissimus ; lobi anguste lanceolati postico paullo latiore, calycem non excedentes. Staminodia lateraliter linearia, inæqualia, labello breviora, uno interdum minime v. obsoleto, altero basi plus minus labello adnato v. a basi libero ; labellum angustum, 2-fidum, corolla brevius ; filamentum longiusculum ; antheræ loculi distincti at contigui, connectivo angustissimo loculis breviora. Ovarium 3-loculare, loculis  $\infty$ -ovulatis ; stylus filiformis, stigmate parum dilatato ciliato ; stylodia crassa, carnosa, obtusa, erecta, styli basin non incrassatam includentia. Fructus . . .—Caulis erectus, foliatus. Flores in racemo terminali recurvo numerosi, breviter pedicellati. Bractæ minutæ, squamiformes, bracteolis 0. Perianthium cum androecio post anthesin caducissimum stylo diu persistente.

Species 1, in ins. Buru Archipelagi Malayani a Riedelio lecta.

650 ad calcem generis 24. *Stromanthia*, adde :

KERCHOVIA, *Jurissense* in *Belg. Hort.* 1882, 201, t. 8, ex icona et descriptione est evidenter planta Brasiliana a Gardnero sub n. 5638, distributa, quam ad *Stromanthem Portosanum*, Gris. in *Ann. Sc. Nat.* ser. 4, ix. 187, t. 6, referimus, nec characteres ullos præbet quibus a *Stromanthi* distinguenda. In pluribus *Scitaminceis* staminodia plus minus variant, etiam in diversis floribus ejusdem speciminis.

### ORDO CLXXIII. IRIDEE.

699 29. *Sisyrinchium*,

sect. 2. *Echthronema*, synonymis adde : *GLUMOSIA*, *Herb. in Bot. Reg.* 1843, Misc. 85 (*S. palmifolium*, Linn.).

Pag.

ORDO CLXXIV. **AMARYLLIDEE.**731 *ad calcem generis* 41. **Eucharitis**, *adde* :

MATHIEUA, *Klotzsch in Allgem. Gartenz.* 1853, 337, species Peruviana a nobis non visa, ex descriptione fusiore caractere nullo generico ab *Eucharitis* separanda videtur. Flores in umbella sessiles et membrana petaloidea filamentorum tubo perianthii omnino adnata observantur etiam in *E. Sanderii*, Baker in *Bot. Mag.* t. 6676, a qua hæc species differt omnibus partibus minoribus, perianthii lobis conniventibus et staminibus breviter exsertis.

731 42. **Calliphuraria**, *lin. ultima*, *pro* Eucharidem, *lege* Eucharitem.738 60. **Agave**,

sect. 3 *Manfreda*, *adde* synonymon : ALLIBERTIA, *Marion in Rev. Hort. Bouch. Rhone*, Nov. 1882, *cum* *ic.*

ORDO CLXXVII. **ROXBURGHIIACEE.**747 1. **Stemona**, *post char. genericum adde* :

Nomen genericum **Roxburghia**, etai recentius, ab omnibus sere botanicis Loureiriano præpositum, forte etiam posthac commoditatis causa retinendum. Nomen ordinis, a Wallichio bene stabilitum, nequaquam in *Stemonaceas* mutandum ut vult Kurz.

ORDO CLXXVIII. **LILIACEE.**754 *in* *Conspectu*, n. 52, *pro* PARADISEA, *lege* PARADISIA.755 *in* *Conspectu*, n. 68, *pro* BOTTINÆA, *lege* BOTTIONÆA.780 *lin.* 4, *dele* cum una Brasiliana.809 122. **Litanthus**,

*post habitationem adde* : *Bot. Mag.* t. 6995.

820 142. **Gagea**, *ad calcem adde* :

PLECOSTIGMA, *Turcz.* ; *Travst. Pl. Fl. Ross. Imag.* 9, t. 2, est *Gagea pauciflora*, *Turcz.*, cujus stigma quam in cæteris speciebus evidentius 3-fidum, lobis breviter linearibus. Regel, post Ledebourium, hanc speciem in genere *Gagea* retinuit.

886 186. **Zygadenus**,

sect. 3. *Amianthium*, synonymis *adde* : ENDOCLES, *Salisb. Gen. Pl. Fragm.* 51.

ORDO CLXXXIII. **COMMELINACEE.**847 4. **Commelina**, synonymis *adde* : OMPHALOTHECA, *Hassk. in Bull. Congr. Bot.* 1865, 13, *fide* *Clarkei*.

ORDO CLXXXVII. **PALME.**

Pag.

879 in *Conspectu*, n. 91, pro *SERENEA*, lege *SERENOA*.926 genus n. 91, pro *Serenaea*, lege *Serenoa*.ORDO CXCI. **AROIDEE.**964 5. *Pistia*, lin. 1, pro *Zara*, lege *Zala*.ORDO CXCIV. **NAIADACEE.**1013 5. *Aponogeton*, synonymis adde: *LIMNOGETON*, *Edgew. in Lindl. Veg. Kingd.* 210, *nomen tantum*.ORDO CC. **GRAMINEE.**1079 in *Conspectu*, n. 43, loco *HYBORHIZA*, lege *HYBORYZA*.1083 in *Conspectu*, n. 101, loco *TETRARHENA*, lege *TETRARHENA*.1084 in *Conspectu*, n. 104, loco *HIEROCHLOA*, lege *HIEROCHLOS*.1095 in *Conspectu*, n. 294, loco *CEPHALOSTIGMA*, lege *CEPHALOSTACHYUM*.1097 *GENERIBUS DUBIIS adde*:

*CHAUVINIA*, *Steud. Syn. Pl. Glum.* i. 362, planta Chilensis, est verisimiliter *Dryocallis* species.  
*STENOSTACHYS*, *Twcz. in Bull. Soc. Imp. Nat. Mosq.* ii. 330, si revera planta Novo-Zelandica, est verisimiliter sub alio nomine jam in Flora Novæ Zelandiæ recepta, sed a botanicis recentioribus haud recognita. Cfer. *Hook. f. Handb. N. Zeal. Fl.* 344.

## INDEX GENERUM ET SYNONYMORUM.

	Pag.		Pag.		Pag.
<i>Aa</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	592	<i>Achudenia</i> , Bl. . . . .	385	<i>Ada</i> , Lindl. . . . .	586
<i>Abama</i> , Adans. . . . .	825		35	<i>Adamsia</i> , Willd. . . . .	813
<i>Abaput</i> , Adans. . . . .	722		7. et	eck. . . . .	150
<i>Abelicea</i> , Baill. . . . .	353		15, 1218		220
<i>Abies</i> , Juss. . . . .	441		36	<i>Adelia</i> , Linn. . . . .	312
<i>Abies</i> , Don . . . . .	439		1143	<i>Adelia</i> , Linn. et Auct. . . . .	308
<i>Abildgaardia</i> , Vahl . . . . .	1048		489		983
<i>Abola</i> , Lindl. . . . .	566		611		886
<i>Abola</i> , Adans. . . . .	1151		1101		173
<i>Abolboda</i> , Humb. et		<i>Acidanthera</i> , Hochst. . . . .	706		13
<i>Bompl.</i> . . . . .	842	<i>Acidocroton</i> , Griseb. . . . .	291	<i>Adenochilus</i> , Hook. f. . . . .	613
<i>Abronia</i> , Juss. . . . .	7		328	<i>Adenocheton</i> , Fenzl . . . . .	256
	798		201		307
	419		551		310
	544		720	<i>Adenocroton</i> , Bl. . . . .	283
	311	<i>Acleisanthes</i> , A. Gr. . . . .	6		13, 80
	579	<i>Aclisia</i> , Griff. . . . .	501		336
	512	<i>Aclisia</i> , E. Mey. . . . .	847		312
	377	<i>Acnida</i> , Linn. . . . .	29		576
	864		882		338
	328		977		259
	29		1096	by. . . . .	314
	618		1043		291
	98		999	dir. . . . .	314
	307		1172		149
	14		592		177
	512		1118		599
	898		586		384
	925		133	<i>Adisco</i> , Bl. . . . .	319
	670	<i>Acrocarpus</i> , Nees . . . . .	1067		306
<i>Acanthostachyum</i> , L. K.		<i>Acrochaena</i> , Lindl. . . . .	507		1045
et O. . . . .	663		943		663
<i>Acanthosyris</i> , Griseb. . . . .	224		164		1096
<i>Acasta</i> , Salisb. . . . .	707		1191		1184
<i>Acacia</i> , St. Hil. . . . .	328		48		1184
<i>Acadilantius</i> , Trantv. . . . .	835		1053		1204
<i>Aceras</i> , Br. . . . .	621		489	B. . . . .	1121
<i>Acosta</i> , Neck. . . . .	101		549		1145
<i>Acheta</i> , Fourn. . . . .	1153		1159		333
	645		787		295
	26	<i>Aetanhila</i> R/ . . . . .	269		1193
	655		1007		583
<i>Achlena</i> , Griseb. . . . .	1117		1168		576
	1142		160	L. . . . .	584
<i>Achneria</i> , Munro . . . . .	1158		889		576
<i>Achneria</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1155		1058		583
<i>Achnodon</i> , Link . . . . .	1147		338		34
<i>Achnodonton</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1147		425		603
<i>Achroanthus</i> , Raf. . . . .	494		679	<i>Aextoxicon</i> , R. et Paz. . . . .	285

	Pag.		Pag.		Pag.
<i>Agallochum</i> , Lam. . . . .	200	<i>Allardtia</i> , Dietr. . . . .	670	<i>Amphibolis</i> , <i>Agardh</i> . . . .	1015
<i>Agallotachys</i> , Beer . . . .	660	<i>Alletotheca</i> , Steud. . . . .	1191	<i>Amphibromus</i> , <i>Nees</i> . . . .	1161
<i>Aganisia</i> , Lindl. . . . .	644	<i>Alisbertia</i> , Marion . . . .	1227	<i>Amphicarpum</i> , <i>Kuntz</i> . . . .	1099
<i>Agapanthus</i> , Lher. . . . .	798	<i>Allionia</i> , Linn. . . . .	4	<i>Amphidonax</i> , <i>Nees</i> 1155, . .	1179
<i>Agapatea</i> , Steud. . . . .	866	<i>Allionia</i> , Læfl. . . . .	4	<i>Amphigenes</i> , <i>Janka</i> . . . .	1199
<i>Agastachys</i> , Br. . . . .	175	<i>Allium</i> , Linn. . . . .	802	<i>Amphiglottis</i> , Salisb. . . .	530
<i>Agathis</i> , Salisb. . . . .	436	<i>Allmania</i> , Br. . . . .	27	<i>Amphion</i> , Salisb. . . . .	765
<i>Agathophora</i> , Bunge . . . .	69	<i>Allobium</i> , Miers . . . . .	214	<i>Amphipogon</i> , Br. . . . .	1145
<i>Agathophyllum</i> , Juss. . . .	151	<i>Allobrogia</i> , Tratt. . . . .	783	<i>Amphuchela</i> , Anders. . . .	1106
<i>Agathophytum</i> , Moq. . . . .	52	<i>Allochlamys</i> , Moq. 23, . . .	1218	<i>Amphorchia</i> , Thou. . . . .	628
<i>Agave</i> , Linn. . . . .	738	<i>Allopythion</i> , Schott . . . .	971	<i>Amydrium</i> , Schott . . . . .	993
<i>Agdestis</i> , Moc. et Sess. 87, .	1219	<i>Alloschemone</i> , Schott . . . .	992	<i>Anabema</i> , A. Juss. . . . .	328
<i>Agenium</i> , <i>Nees</i> . . . . .	1135	<i>Alloteropsis</i> , Presl . . . . .	1096	<i>Anabasis</i> , Linn. . . . .	72
<i>Agegeanthus</i> , Wight . . . .	509	<i>Almyra</i> , Salisb. . . . .	734	<i>Anacamptis</i> , Rich. . . . .	620
<i>Agirta</i> , Baill. . . . .	329	<i>Alnaster</i> , Spach . . . . .	405	<i>Anacharis</i> , Rich. . . . .	450
<i>Aglea</i> , Pers. . . . .	707	<i>Alnobetula</i> , Schur . . . . .	405	<i>Anacheilum</i> , Hoffm. . . . .	530
<i>Agladodora</i> , Schott . . . . .	981	<i>Alnus</i> , Gært. . . . .	404	<i>Anachyris</i> , <i>Nees</i> . . . . .	1097
<i>Aglanema</i> , Schott . . . . .	981	<i>Alocasia</i> , Schott . . . . .	975	<i>Anadenia</i> , Br. . . . .	181
<i>Agnostus</i> , A. Cunn. . . . .	182	<i>Aloe</i> , Linn. . . . .	776	<i>Anadendron</i> , Schott . . . .	991
<i>Agraphis</i> , Link . . . . .	815	<i>Alopecurus</i> , Linn. . . . .	1140	<i>Ananas</i> , <i>Adans.</i> . . . .	662
<i>Agraulus</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1149	<i>Alophia</i> , Herb. . . . .	691	<i>Ananas</i> , Gært. . . . .	660
<i>Agratia</i> , Eckl. . . . .	708	<i>Alphandia</i> , Baill. . . . .	300	<i>Ananassa</i> , Lindl. . . . .	662
<i>Agriophyllum</i> , Bieb. . . . .	58	<i>Alpinia</i> , Linn. . . . .	648	<i>Ananthopus</i> , Raf. . . . .	847
<i>Agropyrum</i> , Gært. . . . .	1202	<i>Alsedaphne</i> , <i>Nees</i> . . . .	157	<i>Anaphyllum</i> , Schott . . . .	996
<i>Agrosticula</i> , Raddi . . . . .	1148	<i>Alstromeria</i> , Linn. . . . .	736	<i>Anarmodium</i> , Schott . . . .	969
<i>Agrostis</i> , Linn. . . . .	1149	<i>Altensteinia</i> , H. B. K. . . .	592	<i>Anarthria</i> , Br. . . . .	1030
<i>Agrostistachys</i> , <i>Dalz.</i> . . .	302	<i>Alternanthera</i> , <i>Forsk.</i> . . .	38	<i>Anastrophe</i> , Wedd. . . . .	113
<i>Agrostocrinum</i> , F. Muell. . .	792	<i>Althenia</i> , <i>Petit</i> . . . . .	1016	<i>Anastrophus</i> , Schlecht. . . .	1098
<i>Agrostophyllum</i> , Bl. . . . .	517	<i>Altingia</i> , Nor. . . . .	424, 437	<i>Anathallis</i> , Barb. Rodr. . . .	1225
<i>Agryneia</i> , <i>Vent.</i> . . . .	271	<i>Altora</i> , <i>Adans.</i> . . . .	302	<i>Anatherum</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1135
<i>Aikinia</i> , Wall. . . . .	1130	<i>Alvisia</i> , Lindl. . . . .	509	<i>Anawa</i> , Miq. . . . .	278
<i>Aiouna</i> , Aubl. . . . .	153	<i>Amalia</i> , Hort. Hisp. . . . .	669	<i>Anchomanes</i> , Schott . . . .	973
<i>Aiphanes</i> , Willd. . . . .	944	<i>Amalias</i> , Hoffm. . . . .	533	<i>Ancistrocarpus</i> , H. B. K. . .	82
<i>Aira</i> , Linn. . . . .	1156	<i>Amanoa</i> , Aubl. . . . .	268	<i>Ancistrophyllum</i> , <i>Mann</i> . . .	937
<i>Airidium</i> , Steud. . . . .	1158	<i>Amanoella</i> , Baill. . . . .	324	<i>Anerumia</i> , <i>Hav.</i> . . . .	806
<i>Airochloa</i> , Link . . . . .	1184	<i>AMARANTACEÆ</i> . . . . .	20	<i>Anda</i> , A. Juss. . . . .	290
<i>Airopsis</i> , Desv. . . . .	1156	<i>Amarantus</i> , Linn. . . . .	28	<i>Andiscus</i> , Vell. . . . .	290
<i>Ajar</i> , Salisb. . . . .	719	<i>AMARYLLIDÆ</i> . . . . .	711	<i>Andrachne</i> , Linn. . . . .	270
<i>Alamania</i> , Llav. . . . .	526	<i>Amaryllis</i> , Linn. . . . .	727	<i>Andradea</i> , <i>Allem.</i> . . . .	11
<i>Alania</i> , Endl. . . . .	797	<i>Ambirion</i> , Raf. . . . .	818	<i>Andriapetalum</i> , Pohl . . . .	177
<i>Albersia</i> , Kunth . . . . .	28	<i>Amblygyne</i> , Raf. . . . .	29	<i>Androchilus</i> , Liebm. . . . .	1225
<i>Albicia</i> , Presl . . . . .	1054	<i>Amblostoma</i> , <i>Scheidw.</i> . . .	522	<i>Androecma</i> , <i>Nees</i> . . . .	1051
<i>Albina</i> , Giseke . . . . .	648	<i>Amblyachryum</i> , Hochst. . .	1128	<i>Androcymbium</i> , <i>Willd.</i> . . .	822
<i>Albrandia</i> , Gaud. . . . .	360	<i>Amblyglottis</i> , Bl. . . . .	520	<i>Androgyne</i> , Griff. . . . .	507
<i>Alburna</i> , Linn. . . . .	809	<i>Ambura</i> , Juss. . . . .	139	<i>Androlepis</i> , Brongn. 663, . .	664
<i>Albucea</i> , Reichb. . . . .	816	<i>Amborella</i> , Baill. . . . .	142	<i>Andromycia</i> , A. Rich. . . . .	987
<i>Alchornea</i> , Sw. . . . .	314	<i>Ambrosia</i> , Spach . . . . .	51	<i>Androphoranthus</i> , Karst. . .	304
<i>Alchorneopsis</i> , <i>Muell.</i> . . .		<i>Ambrobinia</i> , Linn. . . . .	964	<i>Andropogon</i> , Linn. . . . .	1133
<i>Arg.</i> . . . .	315	<i>Amelina</i> , Clarke . . . . .	850	<i>Androscopia</i> , Brongn. . . . .	1136
<i>Alectoridia</i> , A. Rich. . . . .	1128	<i>Amiantanthus</i> , Kunth . . . .	836	<i>Androstemma</i> , Lindl. . . . .	676
<i>Alectoroctonum</i> , Schlecht. . .	259	<i>Amiantanthum</i> , A. Gr. . . . .	836	<i>Androstephium</i> , <i>Turr.</i> . . .	801
<i>Alepyrum</i> , Br. . . . .	1026	<i>Amischotolype</i> , Hassk. . . .	850	<i>Androsyne</i> , Salisb. . . . .	762
<i>Alepyrum</i> , Hieron. . . . .	1027	<i>Ammocharis</i> , Herb. . . . .	727	<i>Androtrichum</i> , <i>Brongn.</i> . . .	1046
<i>Aletria</i> , Linn. . . . .	677	<i>Ammochloa</i> , <i>Boiss.</i> . . . .	1181	<i>Aneochilus</i> , Bl. . . . .	598
<i>Aleurites</i> , Forst. . . . .	292	<i>Ammolirion</i> , Kar. et Kir. . .	787	<i>Aneilema</i> , Br. . . . .	849
<i>Alevia</i> , Baill. . . . .	308	<i>Ammophila</i> , <i>Host</i> . . . . .	1153	<i>Anemagrostis</i> , Trin. . . . .	1152
<i>Alexandra</i> , Bunge . . . . .	67	<i>Anomophyllum</i> , Engl. . . . .	998	<i>Anemarrhena</i> , <i>Bunge</i> . . . .	782
<i>Alexis</i> , Salisb. . . . .	645	<i>Amomum</i> , Linn. . . . .	644	<i>Anemia</i> , Nutt. . . . .	128
<i>Alfonisia</i> , H. B. K. . . . .	944	<i>Amorea</i> , Del. . . . .	50	<i>Anemopsis</i> , Hook. . . . .	128
<i>Alga</i> , Lam. . . . .	1017	<i>Amorexia</i> , Moq. . . . .	50	<i>Anepsias</i> , Schott . . . . .	991
<i>Algernonia</i> , Baill. . . . .	339	<i>Amorphophallus</i> , Bl. . . . .	070	<i>Angeladina</i> , Endl. . . . .	295
<i>Altipa</i> , Hoffm. . . . .	495	<i>Ampalis</i> , <i>Boj.</i> . . . .	365	<i>Angolæa</i> , <i>Wedd.</i> . . . .	111
<i>Alisma</i> , Linn. . . . .	1004	<i>Ampelocera</i> , Kl. . . . .	353	<i>Angostylis</i> , <i>Benth.</i> . . . .	327
<i>ALISMACEÆ</i> . . . . .	1003	<i>Ampelodaphne</i> , <i>Meissn.</i> . . .	153	<i>Angrecum</i> , <i>Thou.</i> . . . .	583
<i>Allæanthus</i> , <i>Thw.</i> . . . .	361	<i>Ampelodesma</i> , <i>Beauv.</i> . . . .	1178	<i>Anguillaria</i> , Br. . . . .	824
<i>Allagantiera</i> , Mart. . . . .	39	<i>Ampelodesmos</i> , Link . . . . .	1178	<i>Anguloa</i> , R. et Par. . . . .	548
<i>Allagoptera</i> , <i>Nees</i> . . . . .	945	<i>Ampelygonum</i> , Lindl. . . . .	98	<i>Ania</i> , Lindl. . . . .	515
<i>Allagostachyum</i> , <i>Nees</i> . . . .	1096	<i>Amperea</i> , A. Juss. . . . .	265	<i>Anigoanthos</i> , <i>Labill.</i> . . . .	676

	Pag.
<i>Anigosa</i> , Salisb. . . . .	676
<i>Anilema</i> , Kunth . . . . .	849
<i>Anisacantha</i> , Br. . . . .	62
<i>Anisantha</i> , C. Koch . . . . .	1201
<i>Anisanthus</i> , Sweet . . . . .	710
<i>Anisomeria</i> , Don. . . . .	85
ss. . . . .	273
ok. . . . .	601
w. . . . .	258
. . . . .	1162
. . . . .	598
. . . . .	1067
. . . . .	722
. . . . .	1154
. . . . .	705
. . . . .	705
. . . . .	1111
. . . . .	269
. . . . .	670
. . . . .	1044
. . . . .	78
. . . . .	537
. . . . .	98
<i>Anthacantha</i> , Lemaire . . . . .	260
<i>Anthænastis</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1098
. . . . .	963
. . . . .	1122
. . . . .	497
. . . . .	788
<i>Anthistiria</i> , Linn. . . . .	1136
<i>Anthobolus</i> , Br. . . . .	230
. . . . .	58
. . . . .	1180
. . . . .	1037
. . . . .	516
. . . . .	710
. . . . .	1050
<i>Anthopogon</i> , Nutt. . . . .	1167
<i>Anthusackne</i> , Steud. . . . .	1203
<i>Anthostema</i> , A. Juss. . . . .	261
nn. . . . .	1138
. . . . .	998
. . . . .	371
. . . . .	836
. . . . .	216
. . . . .	284
. . . . .	239
. . . . .	103
<i>Antinoria</i> , Parl. . . . .	1167
<i>Antitaxis</i> , Miers . . . . .	258
. . . . .	1139
. . . . .	1037
<i>Anubias</i> , Schott . . . . .	975
. . . . .	16
. . . . .	622
. . . . .	450
. . . . .	122
. . . . .	315
. . . . .	984
. . . . .	511
. . . . .	1152
. . . . .	163
. . . . .	618
. . . . .	355
<i>Aphananthæ</i> , Link. . . . .	82
<i>Aphanisma</i> , Nutt. . . . .	50
<i>Aphelia</i> , Br. . . . .	1026
<i>Aphora</i> , Nutt. . . . .	303

VOL. III.

	Pag.
<i>Aphylax</i> , Salisb. . . . .	849
. . . . .	795
. . . . .	1003
. . . . .	606
. . . . .	120
. . . . .	776
. . . . .	111
. . . . .	964
. . . . .	588
. . . . .	497
. . . . .	615
. . . . .	1051
. . . . .	1137
. . . . .	984
<i>Apocopia</i> , Nees . . . . .	1128
<i>Apodanthes</i> , Post. . . . .	118
<i>Apodolirion</i> , Bak. . . . .	722
<i>Apodostachys</i> , Turcz. . . . .	84
<i>Apogonia</i> , Fourn. . . . .	1130
<i>Apollonias</i> , Nees . . . . .	162
<i>Aponogeton</i> , Thunb. . . . .	1013
<i>Aporosa</i> , Pl. . . . .	282
<i>Aporum</i> , Bl. . . . .	499
<i>Apostasia</i> , Bl. . . . .	635
. . . . .	588
. . . . .	458
. . . . .	200
. . . . .	186
. . . . .	672
. . . . .	271
. . . . .	672
<i>Arachnites</i> , Phil. . . . .	460
<i>Arachmites</i> , Schm. . . . .	621
. . . . .	664
. . . . .	437
. . . . .	919
. . . . .	213
. . . . .	214
. . . . .	428
. . . . .	238
. . . . .	889
. . . . .	1150
. . . . .	994
. . . . .	816
. . . . .	883
. . . . .	917
. . . . .	614
<i>Argenope</i> , Salisb. . . . .	719
. . . . .	303
. . . . .	675
. . . . .	296
. . . . .	724
. . . . .	606
. . . . .	304
. . . . .	634
. . . . .	973
. . . . .	963
. . . . .	963
. . . . .	965
. . . . .	1136
. . . . .	701
<i>Aristella</i> , Bertol. . . . .	1142
<i>Aristida</i> , Linn. . . . .	1140
. . . . .	1169
. . . . .	123
. . . . .	121
. . . . .	596
<i>Arjona</i> , Cav. . . . .	220

	Pag.
<i>Armadorum</i> , Breda . . . . .	573
<i>Arnoerinum</i> , Endl. . . . .	795
<i>Arnottia</i> , A. Rich. . . . .	622
<i>AROIDEÆ</i> . . . . .	955
<i>Aroton</i> , Neck. . . . .	256
<i>Arpophyllum</i> , Llave . . . . .	492
. . . . .	1161
. . . . .	573
. . . . .	1116
. . . . .	131
. . . . .	1141
. . . . .	1128
. . . . .	611
. . . . .	65
. . . . .	1202
. . . . .	950
. . . . .	70
. . . . .	790
<i>Arthropogon</i> , Nees . . . . .	1119
. . . . .	193
. . . . .	1161
. . . . .	1208
. . . . .	1058
. . . . .	430
. . . . .	260
. . . . .	33
. . . . .	445
. . . . .	841
. . . . .	376
. . . . .	967
<i>Arundina</i> , Bl. . . . .	521
<i>Arundinaria</i> , Michx. . . . .	1207
<i>Arundinella</i> , Raddi . . . . .	1118
<i>Arundo</i> , Linn. . . . .	1179
<i>Arundo</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1179
<i>Arviola</i> , Salisb. . . . .	724
. . . . .	836
. . . . .	618
. . . . .	122
. . . . .	134
<i>Aschamia</i> , Salisb. . . . .	725
<i>Ascolepis</i> , Nees . . . . .	1054
. . . . .	122
. . . . .	1032
. . . . .	766
. . . . .	765
. . . . .	560
<i>Aspasia</i> , Salisb. . . . .	816
. . . . .	403
. . . . .	783
. . . . .	783
. . . . .	788
. . . . .	782
. . . . .	256
. . . . .	772
<i>Asprella</i> , Willd. . . . .	1207
<i>Asprella</i> , Host . . . . .	1205
<i>Asprella</i> , Schreb. . . . .	1117
. . . . .	719
. . . . .	781
. . . . .	274
. . . . .	770
. . . . .	1062
. . . . .	914
. . . . .	1059
<i>Asterostigma</i> , Schott . . . . .	987
<i>Asthenochloa</i> , Ruse . . . . .	1096
<i>Astræa</i> , Kl. . . . .	295

4 K

	Pag.		Pag.		Pag.
<i>Astrebla</i> , F. Muell. . . . .	1170	<i>Baldellia</i> , Parlat. . . . .	1005	<i>Bercktholdia</i> , Presl . . . .	1104
<i>Astrocaryum</i> , G. W. Mey. . .	942	<i>Baldingera</i> , Fl. Wett. . . .	1138	<i>Berenice</i> , Salisb. . . . .	804
<i>Astrococcus</i> , Benth. . . . .	326	<i>Baliospermum</i> , Bl. . . . .	324	<i>Berghausia</i> , Endl. . . . .	1118
<i>Astroglossus</i> , Reichb. f. . . .	588	<i>Ballosporum</i> , Salisb. . . .	710	<i>Bersea</i> , Steud. . . . .	744
<i>Astrogryne</i> , Benth. . . . .	296	<i>Baloghia</i> , Endl. . . . .	300	<i>Bermudiana</i> , Adans. . . .	699
<i>Atylis</i> , Wight . . . . .	278	<i>Bambos</i> , Retz . . . . .	1210	<i>Bernardia</i> , P. Br. . . . .	308
<i>Ataccia</i> , Presl . . . . .	741	<i>Bambusa</i> , Schreb. . . . .	1210	<i>Bertya</i> , Planch. . . . .	264
<i>Ataxia</i> , Br. . . . .	1139	<i>Banalis</i> , Moq. . . . .	27	<i>Beryllis</i> , Salisb. . . . .	816
<i>Ate</i> , Lindl. . . . .	627	<i>Banksia</i> , Linn. f. . . . .	184	<i>Beryleria</i> , Mart. . . . .	25
<i>Ateramnus</i> , P. Br. . . . .	256	<i>Banksia</i> , Forst. . . . .	189	<i>Beschorneria</i> , Kunth . . .	738
<i>Atheropogon</i> , Muhl. . . . .	1169	<i>Banksia</i> , Koen. . . . .	646	<i>Bessera</i> , Schult. . . . .	801
<i>Atherosperma</i> , Labill. . . . .	144	<i>Baratranthus</i> , Miq. . . . .	208	<i>Bessera</i> , Spreng. . . . .	276
<i>Atherurus</i> , Bl. . . . .	964	<i>Barbacenia</i> , Vaud. . . . .	740	<i>Bessera</i> , Vell. . . . .	9
<i>Athrosisma</i> , Griff. . . . .	298	<i>Barberetta</i> , Harv. . . . .	674	<i>Beta</i> , Linn. . . . .	52
<i>Athrostachys</i> , Benth. . . . .	1208	<i>Barbeuia</i> , Thou. . . . .	85	<i>Betula</i> , Linn. . . . .	404
<i>Athrotaxis</i> , Don . . . . .	430	<i>Barcella</i> , Drude . . . . .	945	<b>BETULACEÆ</b> . . . . .	402
<i>Athyrocarpus</i> , Schlecht. . . .	847	<i>Barhamia</i> , Kl. . . . .	295	<i>Betulaster</i> , Spach . . . .	404
<i>Athymalus</i> , Neck. . . . .	261	<i>Barkania</i> , Ehrenb. . . . .	455	<i>Beyeria</i> , Miq. . . . .	263
<i>Atineta</i> , Schott . . . . .	990	<i>Barkeria</i> , Kn. et Westc. . .	529	<i>Beyriopsis</i> , Muell. . . . .	263
<i>Atkinsonia</i> , F. Muell. . . . .	212	<i>Barlea</i> , Reichb. . . . .	627	<i>Bia</i> , Kl. . . . .	329
<i>Atomistylis</i> , Steud. . . . .	1044	<i>Barlia</i> , Parlat. . . . .	620	<i>Biarum</i> , Schott . . . . .	966
<i>Atraphaxis</i> , Linn. . . . .	96	<i>Barnardia</i> , Lindl. . . . .	814	<i>Biasia</i> , Vand. . . . .	843
<i>Atriplex</i> , Linn. . . . .	53	<i>Barrota</i> , Gaud. . . . .	950	<i>Bicchia</i> , Parlat. . . . .	625
<i>Atripis</i> , Rupr. . . . .	1198	<i>Bartholina</i> , Br. . . . .	623	<i>Bicornella</i> , Lindl. . . . .	624
<i>Attalea</i> , H. B. K. . . . .	947	<i>Basaltingeton</i> , Salisb. . . .	814	<i>Bidwillia</i> , Herb. . . . .	763
<i>Atylus</i> , Salisb. . . . .	172	<i>Basella</i> , Linn. . . . .	76	<i>Bienertia</i> , Reichb. . . . .	618
<i>Augea</i> , Retz . . . . .	675	<i>Basilaa</i> , Juss. . . . .	813	<i>Bienertia</i> , Bunge . . . . .	68
<i>Augustinea</i> , Karst. . . . .	941	<i>Baskervilla</i> , Lindl. . . . .	597	<i>Bifolium</i> , Fl. Wett. . . . .	770
<i>Aulacophyllum</i> , Reg. . . . .	447	<i>Bassia</i> , All. . . . .	60	<i>Bifrenaria</i> , Lindl. . . . .	546
<i>Aulacorhynchus</i> , Nees . . . .	1043	<i>Batemannia</i> , Lindl. . . . .	546	<i>Bigelovia</i> , Sm. . . . .	266
<i>Aulux</i> , Berg. . . . .	168	<b>BATIDÆ</b> . . . . .	88	<i>Bihania</i> , Meisn. . . . .	155
<i>Aulaxanthus</i> , Ell. . . . .	1008	<i>Batis</i> , Linn. . . . .	88	<i>Bilabrella</i> , Lindl. . . . .	627
<i>Aulazia</i> , Nutt. . . . .	1098	<i>Batocarpus</i> , Karst. . . . .	376	<i>Bilderdykia</i> , Dumort. . .	99
<i>Auliza</i> , Salisb. . . . .	520	<i>Batrachium</i> , Nees . . . . .	1128	<i>Billbergia</i> , Thunb. . . . .	664
<i>Aulonemia</i> , Goud. . . . .	1208	<i>Baucha</i> , Fourn. . . . .	1149	<i>Biota</i> , Endl. . . . .	427
<i>Aurelia</i> , J. Gay . . . . .	719	<i>Baumea</i> , Gaud. . . . .	1066	<i>Bipinnula</i> , Juss. . . . .	618
<i>Australina</i> , Gaud. . . . .	394	<i>Baumgartenia</i> , Spr. . . . .	797	<i>Birchea</i> , A. Rich. . . . .	571
<i>Austrobuxus</i> , Miq. . . . .	266	<i>Bauschia</i> , Seub. . . . .	850	<i>Bischofia</i> , Bl. . . . .	281
<i>Arelanina</i> , Phil. . . . .	289	<i>Baxteria</i> , Br. . . . .	866	<i>Bismarckia</i> , Wendl. . . .	882
<i>Avellinia</i> , Parlat. . . . .	1184	<i>Bdallophyton</i> , Eichl. . . . .	118	<i>Bironia</i> , Spreng. . . . .	308
<i>Avena</i> , Linn. . . . .	1160	<i>Beatonia</i> , Herb. . . . .	690	<i>Blachia</i> , Baill. . . . .	301
<i>Avella</i> , Parlat. . . . .	1158	<i>Beaucarnea</i> , Lemaire . . . .	780	<i>Blancoa</i> , Lindl. . . . .	676
<i>Aviceps</i> , Lindl. . . . .	629	<i>Beauprea</i> , Brongn. . . . .	175	<i>Blancoa</i> , Bl. . . . .	917
<i>Azenfeldtia</i> , Baill. . . . .	319	<i>Beckera</i> , Fresen. . . . .	1117	<i>Blandfordia</i> , Sm. . . . .	774
<i>Azillaria</i> , Raf. . . . .	768	<i>Beckeropsis</i> , Fig. et Not. . .	1106	<i>Blandowia</i> , Willd. . . . .	111
<i>Axonopus</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1098	<i>Beckmannia</i> , Host . . . . .	1099	<i>Bleekeria</i> , Miq. . . . .	315
<i>Axyris</i> , Linn. . . . .	56	<i>Beclardia</i> , A. Rich. . . . .	583	<i>Bleekrodia</i> , Bl. . . . .	358
<i>Aydenron</i> , Nees . . . . .	153	<i>Becquerelia</i> , Brongn. . . .	1069	<i>Blepharochlamys</i> , Presl . .	234
		<i>Beera</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1054	<i>Blepharochloa</i> , Endl. . . .	1117
<i>Babbagia</i> , F. Muell. . . . .	61	<i>Beesha</i> , Kunth . . . . .	1215	<i>Blepharolepis</i> , Nees . . .	23, 1051
<i>Babianna</i> , Ker. . . . .	706	<i>Beethovenia</i> , Engel . . . .	905	<i>Bletia</i> , R. et Pav. . . . .	513
<i>Baccurea</i> , Lour. . . . .	283	<i>Behnia</i> , Didrichs. . . . .	766	<i>Bletilla</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	514
<i>Bactris</i> , Jacq. . . . .	941	<i>Beilia</i> , Eckl. . . . .	706	<i>Blitanthus</i> , Reichb. . . . .	48
<i>Bacularia</i> , F. Muell. . . . .	903	<i>Beilschmiedia</i> , Nees . . . .	152	<i>Blitum</i> , Linn. . . . .	52
<i>Bæometra</i> , Salisb. . . . .	823	<i>Belamcanda</i> , Adans. . . . .	697	<i>Blochmannia</i> , Reichb. . . .	104
<i>Bæolterpe</i> , Salisb. . . . .	812	<i>Belis</i> , Salisb. . . . .	435	<i>Bloomeria</i> , Kell. . . . .	801
<i>Bæothryon</i> , Ehrh. . . . .	1050	<i>Belladonna</i> , Sweet . . . . .	727	<i>Bluffia</i> , Nees . . . . .	1101
<i>Bagnusa</i> , Aubl. . . . .	362	<i>Bellendena</i> , Br. . . . .	175	<i>Blumenbachia</i> , Kœl. . . .	1135
<i>Bagnisia</i> , Becc. . . . .	459	<i>Bellevulia</i> , Lapeyr. . . . .	812	<i>Blumcodendron</i> , Kurz . . .	319
<i>Balanocarpus</i> , Wendl. . . . .	883	<i>Bellota</i> , C. Gay . . . . .	151	<i>Blysmus</i> , Panz. . . . .	1051
<i>Balanophora</i> , Forst. . . . .	235	<i>Belosynapsis</i> , Hassk. . . . .	851	<i>Blyttia</i> , Fries . . . . .	1161
<i>Balanophoreæ</i> . . . . .	232	<i>Belovia</i> , Moq. . . . .	67	<i>Blyxia</i> , Thou. . . . .	451
<i>Balanops</i> , Baill. . . . .	341, 1223	<i>Belvala</i> , Adans. . . . .	196	<i>Bobartia</i> , Ker . . . . .	698
<b>BALANOPSEÆ</b> . . . . .	341	<i>Benitzia</i> , Karst. . . . .	468	<i>Bobartia</i> , Linn. . . . .	698, 1045
<i>Balanostreblus</i> , Kure . . . . .	377	<i>Bennetia</i> , Br. . . . .	287	<i>Bocquillonis</i> , Baill. . . . .	313
		<i>Benthania</i> , A. Rich. . . . .	626	<i>Bockhia</i> , Kunth . . . . .	1035
		<i>Bentinckin</i> , Berry . . . . .	016	<i>Boehmeria</i> , Jacq. . . . .	387
		<i>Benzoïn</i> , Nees . . . . .	168	<i>Boerhaavia</i> , Linn. . . . .	5



	Pag.		Pag.		Pag.
<i>Boissiera, Hochst.</i> . . . .	1175	<i>Briedelia, Willd.</i> . . . .	267	<b>BUXACEÆ</b> . . . . .	239
<i>Bolbophyllaria, Reichb.</i> . .	503	<i>Brimewra, Salisb.</i> . . . .	812	<i>Buxus, Linn.</i> . . . .	266
<i>Bolbophyllopsis, Reichb.</i> .	505	<i>Briseoëna, Remy</i> . . . .	92		
<i>Bolbophyllum, Spr.</i> . . . .	501	<i>Briseis, Salisb.</i> . . . .	804	<i>Cabanisia, Kl.</i> . . . .	838
<i>Bolborchis, Zoll. et Mor.</i> .	519	<i>Briza, Linn.</i> . . . .	1194	<i>Cabrera, Lag.</i> . . . .	1098
<i>Boldea, Juss.</i> . . . .	141	<i>Brizophile, Salisb.</i> . . . .	816	<i>Cadalvena, Fenzl</i> . . . .	642
<i>Boldoa, Cav.</i> . . . .	8, 1217	<i>Brizopyrum, Link</i> . . . .	1194	<i>Cadetia, Gaud.</i> . . . .	499
<i>Boldu, Nees</i> . . . .	151	<i>Brizopyrum, Presl</i> . . . .	1193	<i>Cæsia, Br.</i> . . . .	792
<i>Bollæa, Parlat.</i> . . . .	734	<i>Brizula, Hieron</i> . . . .	1026	<i>Catocapnia, Link et</i>	
<i>Bollæa, Reichb. f.</i> . . . .	543	<i>Broccia, Mauri</i> . . . .	265	Otto . . . . .	737
<i>Bomarea, Mirb.</i> . . . .	736	<i>Brocchinia, Schult.</i> . . . .	665	<i>Caidheja, Forsk.</i> . . . .	393
<i>Bonania, A. Rich.</i> . . . .	335	<i>Brodisea, Sm.</i> . . . .	800	<i>Caladenia, Br.</i> . . . .	612
<i>Bonaparteæ, R. et Pav.</i> . .	670	<i>Bromelia, Linn.</i> . . . .	660	<i>Caladium, Vent.</i> . . . .	976
<i>Bonaparteæ, Willd.</i> . . . .	738	<b>BROMELIACEÆ</b> . . . .	657	<i>Calamagrostis, Adans.</i> .	1150
<i>Bonatea, Willd.</i> . . . .	628	<i>Bromfeldia, Neck.</i> . . . .	256	<i>Calamina, Beauv.</i> . . .	1137
<i>Boophane, Herb.</i> . . . .	730	<i>Bromheadia, Lindl.</i> . . . .	540	<i>Calamochloa, Fourm.</i> .	1178
<i>Boottia, Wall.</i> . . . .	453	<i>Bromidium, Nees</i> . . . .	1153	<i>Calamosagus, Griff.</i> . .	932
<i>Borabora, Steud.</i> . . . .	1045	<i>Bromus, Linn.</i> . . . .	1200	<i>Calamus, Linn.</i> . . . .	931
<i>Borassus, Linn.</i> . . . .	939	<i>Brongniartia, Bl.</i> . . . .	140	<i>Calanthe, Br.</i> . . . .	520
<i>Borderea, Miegév.</i> . . . .	743	<i>Brosimum, Sw.</i> . . . .	369	<i>Calanthera, Nutt.</i> . . . .	1173
<i>Boracovia, Bunge</i> . . . .	68	<i>Broughtonia, Br.</i> . . . .	531	<i>Calathea, G. F. Mey.</i> .	653
<i>Borya, Labill.</i> . . . .	797	<i>Broussonetia, Vent.</i> . . . .	361	<i>Calcearia, Bl.</i> . . . .	609
<i>Borya, Willd.</i> . . . .	256	<i>Brownleea, Harv.</i> . . . .	681	<i>Calcea, Salisb.</i> . . . .	768
<i>Bosca, Vell.</i> . . . .	195	<i>Bruckmannia, Nutt.</i> . . . .	1099	<i>Caldasia, Mut.</i> . . . .	237
<i>Bosia, Linn.</i> . . . .	26	<i>Bruea, Gaud.</i> . . . .	351	<i>Caldesia, Parlat.</i> . . . .	1005
<i>Bosquien, Thou.</i> . . . .	370	<i>Brugmansia, Bl.</i> . . . .	119	<i>Caleana, Br.</i> . . . .	610
<i>Bothebe, Steud.</i> . . . .	695	<i>Bruniera, Franch.</i> . . . .	1001	<i>Calectasia, Br.</i> . . . .	866
<i>Bothriochilus, Lem.</i> . . . .	508	<i>Brunnichia, Banks</i> 103, 1219	256	<i>Caletia, Baill.</i> . . . .	262
<i>Botryantia, Kl.</i> . . . .	328	<i>Brunsvigia, Heist.</i> . . . .	728	<i>Caleya, Endl.</i> . . . .	610
<i>Botryanthus, Kunth</i> . . . .	812	<i>Bryantia, Brongn.</i> . . . .	950	<i>Calicorema, Hook. f.</i> .	34
<i>Botrydium, Spach</i> . . . .	51	<i>Brylkinia, F. Schm.</i> . . . .	1192	<i>Calius, Blanco</i> . . . .	358
<i>Botrysicorys, Hochst.</i> . .	743	<i>Bryobium, Lindl.</i> . . . .	509	<i>Calla, Linn.</i> . . . .	989
<i>Botryphile, Salisb.</i> . . . .	812	<i>Bryocles, Salisb.</i> . . . .	774	<i>Callæocarpus, Miq.</i> . .	409
<i>Bottionea, Colla</i> . . . .	789	<i>Bucculina, Lindl.</i> . . . .	624	<i>Callianira, Miq.</i> . . . .	130
<i>Bougainvillea, Juss.</i> . . .	7	<i>Bucephalandra, Schott</i> . .	984	<i>Callicore, Link</i> . . . .	727
<i>Boussingaultia, H. B. K.</i> .	77	<i>Bucephalon, Linn.</i> . . . .	365	<i>Calligonum, Linn.</i> . . .	95
<i>Bouteloua, Lag.</i> . . . .	1168	<i>Buchloe, Engelm.</i> . . . .	1173	<i>Calliphura, Herb.</i> . . .	731
<i>Boutonia, Boj.</i> . . . .	319	<i>Bucholia, Mart.</i> . . . .	38, 1218	<i>Calliphysa, Fisch. Mey.</i>	95
<i>Bowenia, Hook.</i> . . . .	446	<i>Buchosia, Vell.</i> . . . .	838	<i>Calisprena, Salisb.</i> . .	804
<i>Bowiea, Harv.</i> . . . .	786	<i>Buckinghamia, F. Muell.</i>	182	<i>Calliprora, Lindl.</i> . . .	801
<i>Brabeium, Linn.</i> . . . .	177	<i>Buckleya, Torr.</i> . . . .	226	<i>Callipsyche, Herb.</i> . . .	731
<i>Brabyla, Lour.</i> . . . .	177	<i>Buckia, Nees</i> . . . .	1064	<i>Callisia, Linn.</i> . . . .	854
<i>Brachionidium, Lindl.</i> . . .	491	<i>Buckia, Giseke</i> . . . .	648	<i>Callista, Lour.</i> . . . .	498
<i>Brachtia, Reichb. f.</i> . . . .	561	<i>Bufoerestia, Clarke</i> . . . .	850	<i>Callistachys, Heuff.</i> . .	1073
<i>Brachycorythis, Lindl.</i> . . .	632	<i>Bugainvillea, Comm.</i> . . .	7	<i>Callithauma, Herb.</i> . .	733
<i>Brachyelytrum, Beauv.</i> . .	1144	<i>Bulbitis, Raf.</i> . . . .	1173	<i>Callitriche, Linn.</i> . . .	256
<i>Brachylepis, C. A. Mey.</i> . .	73	<i>Bulbillaria, Zucc.</i> . . . .	820	<i>Callitris, Vent.</i> . . . .	424
<i>Brachypodium, Beauv.</i> . . .	1201	<i>Bulbine, Linn.</i> . . . .	784	<i>Callizene, Juss.</i> . . . .	767
<i>Brachyscypha, Baker</i> . . . .	808	<i>Bulbinella, Kunth</i> . . . .	784	<i>Callostylis, Bl.</i> . . . .	518
<i>Brachysiphon, A. Juss.</i> . . .	202	<i>Bulbocodium, Linn.</i> . . . .	821	<i>Calocedrus, Kurz</i> . . . .	426
<i>Brachyspatha, Schott</i> . . . .	971	<i>Bulbophyllum, Thou.</i> . . .	501	<i>Calochilus, Br.</i> . . . .	614
<i>Brachystachys, Kl.</i> . . . .	295	<i>Bulbospermum, Bl.</i> . . . .	678	<i>Calochortus, Persh.</i> . .	820
<i>Bradlea, Gærtn.</i> . . . .	272	<i>Buphane, Herb.</i> . . . .	730	<i>Calococcus, Kurz</i> . . . .	273
<i>Bragantia, Lour.</i> . . . .	122	<i>Buræavia, Baill.</i> . . . .	280	<i>Calodium, Lour.</i> . . . .	164
<i>Bragantia, Vand.</i> . . . .	40	<i>Burbidgea, Hook. f.</i> . . . .	647	<i>Calodracon, Planch.</i> . .	780
<i>Brashea, Mart.</i> . . . .	026	<i>Burchardia, Br.</i> . . . .	822	<i>Calopogon, Br.</i> . . . .	615
<i>Branciona, Salisb.</i> . . . .	810	<i>Burlingtonia, Lindl.</i> . . . .	559	<i>Calopsis, Beauv.</i> . . . .	1032
<i>Brandesia, Mart.</i> . . . .	38	<i>Burmanna, Linn.</i> . . . .	457	<i>Calorophus, Labill.</i> . .	1035
<i>Brandtia, Kunth</i> . . . .	1118	<b>BURMANNIACEÆ</b> . . . .	455	<i>Caloscilla, Jord.</i> . . . .	814
<i>Brassavola, Br.</i> . . . .	538	<i>Burnatia, Michel.</i> . . . .	1007	<i>Calosordum, Herb.</i> . .	802
<i>Brassia, Br.</i> . . . .	564	<i>Burnettia, Lindl.</i> . . . .	612	<i>Calostemma, Br.</i> . . . .	735
<i>Bravoa, Llave</i> . . . .	737	<i>Busbequia, Salisb.</i> . . . .	812	<i>Calostrophus, F. Muell.</i>	1035
<i>Brevoortia, Wood</i> . . . .	800	<i>Busipho, Salisb.</i> . . . .	776	<i>Calothea, Desv.</i> . . . .	1195
<i>Breynia, Forst.</i> . . . .	276	<b>BUTOMACEÆ</b> . . . .	1003	<i>Calothea, Spreng.</i> . . .	1193
<i>Brezia, Moq.</i> . . . .	67	<i>Butomissa, Salisb.</i> . . . .	804	<i>Calpidia, Thou.</i> . . . .	9
<i>Briedelia, Willd.</i> . . . .	267	<i>Butomopsis, Kunth</i> . . . .	1008	<i>Calpignyæ, Bl.</i> . . . .	323
<i>Bridgesia, Hook. et Arn.</i> .	84	<i>Butomus, Linn.</i> . . . .	1008		

	Pag.		Pag.		Pag.
<i>Calucechinus</i> , Homb. et Jacq. . . . .	410	<i>Carex</i> , Linn. . . . .	1073	<i>Cenchrus</i> , Linn. . . . .	1106
<i>Calusparacus</i> , Homb. et Jacq. . . . .	410	<i>Carludovica</i> , R. et Pav. . . . .	953	<i>Cenolophon</i> , Bl. . . . .	645, 648
<i>Calvelia</i> , Moq. . . . .	67	<i>Carnarvonia</i> , F. Muell. . . . .	182	<i>Centema</i> , Hook. f. . . . .	31
<i>Calycodon</i> , Nutt. . . . .	1144	<i>Caroxylon</i> , Thunb. . . . .	71	<i>Centopodium</i> , Burch. . . . .	101
<i>Calycoprepus</i> , Planch. . . . .	261	<i>Carpha</i> , Br. . . . .	1061	<i>Centotheca</i> , Desv. . . . .	1190
<i>Calydorea</i> , Herb. . . . .	696	<i>Carpinus</i> , Linn. . . . .	406	<i>Centrandra</i> , Karst. . . . .	296
<i>Calymenia</i> , Pers. . . . .	4	<i>Carpodetes</i> , Herb. . . . .	733	<i>Centranthra</i> , Scheidw. . . . .	489
<i>Calypso</i> , Salisb. . . . .	496	<i>Carpolyza</i> , Salisb. . . . .	721	<i>Centrochilus</i> , Schou. . . . .	628
<i>Calyptrocalyx</i> , Bl. . . . .	902	<i>Carpunya</i> , Presl. . . . .	131	<i>Centrodiscus</i> , Muell. Arg. . . . .	314
<i>Calyptracarya</i> , Nees . . . . .	1069	<i>Carregnoa</i> , Boiss. . . . .	719	CENTROLEPIDÆ . . . . .	1025
<i>Calyptracoryne</i> , Schott . . . . .	968	<i>Carteretia</i> , A. Rich. . . . .	574	<i>Centrolepis</i> , Labill. . . . .	1026
<i>Calyptrogyne</i> , Wendl. . . . .	914	<i>Cartonema</i> , Br. . . . .	852	<i>Centropetalum</i> , Lindl. . . . .	570
<i>Calyptrolepis</i> , Steud. . . . .	1060	<i>Caruelia</i> , Parlat. . . . .	816	<i>Centrophorum</i> , Trin. . . . .	1135
<i>Calyptronoma</i> , Griseb. . . . .	914	<i>Carumbium</i> , Kurz . . . . .	334	<i>Centrosia</i> , Thou. . . . .	520
<i>Calyptron</i> , Miq. . . . .	283	<i>Carumbium</i> , Reinw. . . . .	331	<i>Centrostachys</i> , Wall. . . . .	35
<i>Calyptrorhiza</i> , Kl. . . . .	311	<i>Carya</i> , Nutt. . . . .	398	<i>Centrostegia</i> , A. Gr. . . . .	93
<i>Calyptrostegia</i> , C. A. Mey. . . . .	189	<i>Caryochloa</i> , Spreng. . . . .	1143	<i>Centrostylis</i> , Baill. . . . .	307
<i>Calyptrostigma</i> , Kl. . . . .	263	<i>Caryochloa</i> , Trin. . . . .	1116	<i>Ceodes</i> , Forst. . . . .	9
<i>Calyptrostylis</i> , Nees . . . . .	1060	<i>Caryodaphne</i> , Nees . . . . .	150	<i>Cepa</i> , Salisb. . . . .	804
<i>Calyzhymenia</i> , Ort. . . . .	4	<i>Caryodendron</i> , Karst. . . . .	314	<i>Cephalanthera</i> , Rich. . . . .	619
<i>Camaridium</i> , Lindl. . . . .	556	<i>Caryota</i> , Linn. . . . .	918	<i>Cephalocarpus</i> , Nees . . . . .	1068
<i>Camarilla</i> , Salisb. . . . .	804	<i>Caryotaxus</i> , Zucc. . . . .	431	<i>Cephalochloa</i> , Coss. et Dur. . . . .	1181
<i>Camarotis</i> , Lindl. . . . .	576	<i>Cascarilla</i> , Adans. . . . .	293	<i>Cephalocroton</i> , Hooket. . . . .	307
<i>Camassia</i> , Lindl. . . . .	815	<i>Cassumunar</i> , Colla . . . . .	646	<i>Cephalomappa</i> , Baill. . . . .	323
<i>Camforoma</i> , C. A. Mey. . . . .	56	<i>Cassutha</i> , Linn. . . . .	164	<i>Cephaloschanus</i> , Nees . . . . .	1059
<i>Canirium</i> , Gärtn. . . . .	292	CASSYTHACEÆ . . . . .	146	<i>Cephaloscirpus</i> , Kurz . . . . .	1066
<i>Campderia</i> , Benth. . . . .	102	<i>Castanea</i> , Gärtn. . . . .	409	<i>Cephalostachyum</i> , Munro . . . . .	1213
<i>Campderia</i> , A. Rich. . . . .	740	CASTANEACEÆ . . . . .	402	<i>Cephalostemon</i> , Schomb. . . . .	858
<i>Camppecarpus</i> , Wendl. . . . .	893	<i>Castanopsis</i> , Spach . . . . .	409	<i>Cephalotaxus</i> , Zucc. . . . .	430
<i>Campelia</i> , Rich. . . . .	855	<i>Castellia</i> , Tinn. . . . .	1199	<i>Cephalotomandra</i> , Karst. . . . .	10
<i>Campelia</i> , Link . . . . .	1157	<i>Castelnavia</i> , Wedd. . . . .	114	<i>Cephalotrophis</i> , Bl. . . . .	360
<i>Campthora</i> , Nees . . . . .	156	<i>Castiglioni</i> , R. et Pav. . . . .	291	<i>Cephaloxys</i> , Desv. . . . .	868
<i>Camphoromæa</i> , Nees . . . . .	158	<i>Castilloa</i> , Cerv. . . . .	372	<i>Ceraia</i> , Lour. . . . .	498
<i>Camphorosma</i> , Linn. . . . .	56	<i>Castrea</i> , St. Hil. . . . .	214	<i>Ceramianthus</i> , Hassk. . . . .	274
<i>Campulca</i> , Desv. . . . .	1165	<i>Castronia</i> , Noronh. . . . .	179	<i>Ceranium</i> , Bl. . . . .	122
<i>Campulosus</i> , Desv. . . . .	1165	<i>Casuarina</i> , Forst. . . . .	402	<i>Ceratandra</i> , Eckl. . . . .	634
<i>Campydorum</i> , Salisb. . . . .	768	CASUARINÆ . . . . .	401	<i>Ceratanthera</i> , Lestib. . . . .	640
<i>Campylandra</i> , Bak. . . . .	772	<i>Catabrosa</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1186	<i>Ceratiola</i> , Mich. . . . .	415
<i>Campylocentrum</i> , Benth. . . . .	585	<i>Catachætum</i> , Hoffm. . . . .	551	<i>Ceratum</i> , Bl. . . . .	510
<i>Campylonema</i> , Schult. . . . .	716	<i>Catagyna</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1070	<i>Ceratocarpus</i> , Linn. . . . .	55
<i>Campyloisophon</i> , Benth. . . . .	458	<i>Catakidozamia</i> , T. Hill . . . . .	445	<i>Ceratocaryum</i> , Nees . . . . .	1037
<i>Campynema</i> , Labill. . . . .	716	<i>Catapodium</i> , Link . . . . .	1199	<i>Ceratochilus</i> , Bl. . . . .	579
<i>Canalia</i> , F. V. Schm. . . . .	197	<i>Catasetum</i> , Rich. . . . .	551	<i>Ceratochilus</i> , Lindl. . . . .	549
<i>Candarum</i> , Reichb. . . . .	971	<i>Cutatherophora</i> , Steud. . . . .	1106	<i>Ceratochloa</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1201
<i>Candelabria</i> , Hochst. . . . .	267	<i>Catevala</i> , Medik. . . . .	776	<i>Ceratococca</i> , Willd. . . . .	82
<i>Canidia</i> , Salisb. . . . .	804	<i>Cathantes</i> , Rich. . . . .	1013	<i>Ceratococcus</i> , Meissn. . . . .	327
<i>Canistrum</i> , Morr. . . . .	664	<i>Catheu</i> , Salisb. . . . .	615	<i>Ceratogonon</i> , Meissn. . . . .	96
<i>Canna</i> , Linn. . . . .	654	<i>Cathestechum</i> , Presl . . . . .	1122	<i>Ceratogynum</i> , Wight . . . . .	271
CANNABINÆ . . . . .	341	<i>Cathetus</i> , Lour. . . . .	274	<i>Ceratolacis</i> , Wedd. . . . .	113
<i>Cannabis</i> , Linn. . . . .	357	<i>Cathissa</i> , Salisb. . . . .	816	<i>Ceratolobus</i> , Bl. . . . .	933
<i>Cannomois</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1036	<i>Catimbium</i> , Juss. . . . .	648	<i>Ceratolobus</i> , Bl. . . . .	932
<i>Cansjera</i> , Juss. . . . .	189	<i>Catoblastus</i> , Wendl. . . . .	901	<i>Ceratomychia</i> , Edgew. . . . .	18
<i>Capellenia</i> , Teijsm. . . . .	322	<i>Catopsis</i> , Griseb. . . . .	670	<i>Ceratophorus</i> , Sond. . . . .	324
<i>Caperonia</i> , St. Hil. . . . .	304	<i>Cattleia</i> , Lindl. . . . .	531	CERATOPHYLLÆ . . . . .	415, 1224
<i>Capia</i> , Domb. . . . .	767	<i>Caturus</i> , Linn. . . . .	311	<i>Ceratophyllum</i> , Linn. . . . .	415
<i>Caprificus</i> , Gasp. . . . .	368	<i>Caturus</i> , Seem. . . . .	361	<i>Ceratopsis</i> , Lindl. . . . .	618
<i>Capriola</i> , Adans. . . . .	1164	<i>Caulinia</i> , DC. . . . .	1015	<i>Ceratoschænus</i> , Nees . . . . .	1060
<i>Capura</i> , Linn. . . . .	193	<i>Caulinia</i> , Willd. . . . .	1018	<i>Ceratospermum</i> , Pers. . . . .	55
<i>Caragata</i> , Lindl. . . . .	668	<i>Caustis</i> , Br. . . . .	1067	<i>Ceratostylis</i> , Bl. . . . .	517
<i>Carajæa</i> , Wedd. . . . .	114	<i>Caulleya</i> , Royle . . . . .	641	<i>Ceratozamia</i> , Brongn. . . . .	446
<i>Cardamomum</i> , Salisb. . . . .	646	<i>Cavanilla</i> , Vell. . . . .	304	<i>Cercestis</i> , Schott . . . . .	980
<i>Cardiogyne</i> , Bur. . . . .	362	<i>Cecicodaphne</i> , Nees . . . . .	156	<i>Cerdia</i> , Moq. . . . .	13
<i>Cardionema</i> , DC. . . . .	14	<i>Cecropia</i> , Linn. . . . .	378	<i>Ceresia</i> , Pers. . . . .	1098
<i>Cardiostigma</i> , Baker . . . . .	695	<i>Cedrus</i> , Loul. . . . .	439	<i>Cerochilus</i> , Lindl. . . . .	604
<i>Cardwellia</i> , F. Muell. . . . .	182	<i>Celosia</i> , Linn. . . . .	24	<i>Ceroxylon</i> , Humb. et B. . . . .	905
		CELTIIDÆ . . . . .	341	<i>Cervantesia</i> , R. et Pav. . . . .	222
		<i>Celtis</i> , Linn. . . . .	354	<i>Cevallia</i> , Lag. . . . .	220
		<i>Cenarrhenes</i> , Labill. . . . .	176		

	Pag.
<i>Chaboissara</i> , Fourn. . . . .	1096
<i>Chananthe</i> , Lindl. . . . .	567
<i>Charradodia</i> , Herb. . . . .	716
<i>Cheradoplectron</i> , Schau. . . . .	626
<i>Chaetacme</i> , Planch. . . . .	356
<i>Chaetanthus</i> , Br. . . . .	1034
<i>Chetaria</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1141
<i>Chaetium</i> , Nees . . . . .	1104
<i>Chaetohromus</i> , Nees . . . . .	1163
<i>Chaetocarpus</i> , Thw. . . . .	323
<i>Chatocephala</i> , Barb. Rodr. . . . .	1225
<i>Chatocladus</i> , Senil. . . . .	418
<i>Chatoxperus</i> , Nees . . . . .	1047
<i>Chatodiscus</i> , Steud. . . . .	1021
<i>Chatoptelea</i> , Liebm. . . . .	351
<i>Chatospora</i> , Br. . . . .	1063
<i>Chaetotropis</i> , Kunth . . . . .	1151
<i>Chaeturus</i> , Link . . . . .	1149
<i>Chamabaina</i> , Wight . . . . .	387
<i>Chamaelamus</i> , Meyen . . . . .	1153
<i>Chamaeladon</i> , Schott . . . . .	983
<i>Chamaecyperis</i> , Spach . . . . .	427
<i>Chamedactylis</i> , Nees . . . . .	1193
<i>Chamaedorea</i> , Willd. . . . .	910
<i>Chamaelirium</i> , Willd. . . . .	826
<i>Chamaepeuce</i> , Zucc. . . . .	427
<i>Chamaeraphis</i> , Br. . . . .	1107
<i>Chamaerepes</i> , Spr. . . . .	622
<i>Chamaeriphes</i> , Ponted. . . . .	924
<i>Chamierops</i> , Linn. . . . .	924
<i>Chamaecilla</i> , F. Muell. . . . .	791
<i>Chamaexeros</i> , Benth. . . . .	864
<i>Chamaeziphium</i> , Hochst. . . . .	1052
<i>Chamagrostis</i> , Borkh. . . . .	1147
<i>Chamelum</i> , Phil. . . . .	700
<i>Chamissoa</i> , H. B. K. . . . .	27
<i>Chamoletta</i> , Adans. . . . .	687
<i>Chamorichis</i> , Rich. . . . .	622
<i>Champerieia</i> , Griff. . . . .	231
<i>Chapelliera</i> , Nees . . . . .	1066
<i>Charidia</i> , Baill. . . . .	270
<i>Charluodia</i> , Sweet . . . . .	780
<i>Charpentiera</i> , Gaud. . . . .	26
<i>Chascolytrum</i> , Desv. . . . .	1195
<i>Chasmanthium</i> , Link . . . . .	1192
<i>Chasme</i> , Salisb. . . . .	169
<i>Chaubardia</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	543
<i>Chauvinia</i> , Steud. . . . .	1228
<i>Chavica</i> , Miq. . . . .	130
<i>Cheilosa</i> , Bl. . . . .	322
<i>Cheiradenia</i> , Lindl. . . . .	544
<i>Cheirostylis</i> , Bl. . . . .	600
<i>Chelonanthera</i> , Bl. . . . .	518, 520
<i>Chenolea</i> , Thunb. . . . .	59
<b>CHENOPODIACEÆ</b> . . . . .	43
<i>Chenopodina</i> , Moq. . . . .	67
<i>Chenopodium</i> , Linn. . . . .	51
<i>Chersydium</i> , Schott . . . . .	995
<i>Chevaliera</i> , Gaud. . . . .	663
<i>Chihaca</i> , Bert. . . . .	150
<i>Chilochloa</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1147
<i>Chiloglottis</i> , Br. . . . .	614
<i>Chiloschista</i> , Lindl. . . . .	575
<i>Chionachne</i> , Br. . . . .	1113
<i>Chione</i> , Salisb. . . . .	710
<i>Chionodoxa</i> , Boiss. . . . .	813
<i>Chionographis</i> , Maxim. . . . .	826
<i>Chionothrix</i> , Hook. f. . . . .	33

	Pag.
<i>Chiroptetatum</i> , A. Juss. . . . .	304
<i>Chitonia</i> , Salisb. . . . .	836
<i>Chlamydia</i> , Banks . . . . .	773
<i>Chlamydanthus</i> , Mey. . . . .	191
<i>Chlamydostyles</i> , Baker . . . . .	696
<i>Chlamysporum</i> , Salisb. . . . .	790
<i>Chlidanthus</i> , Herb. . . . .	723
<i>Chloerum</i> , Willd. . . . .	842
<i>Chloidia</i> , Lindl. . . . .	691
<i>Chloopsis</i> , Bl. . . . .	678
<i>Chloothamnus</i> , Büse . . . . .	1214
<i>Chloradenia</i> , Baill. . . . .	312
<i>Chloraea</i> , Lindl. . . . .	618
<b>CHLORANTHACEÆ</b> . . . . .	133
<i>Chloranthus</i> , Sw. . . . .	134
<i>Chloraster</i> , Haw. . . . .	719
<i>Chloris</i> , Sw. . . . .	1166
<i>Chloriza</i> , Salisb. . . . .	808
<i>Chlorocaulon</i> , Kl. . . . .	304
<i>Chlorogalum</i> , Kunth . . . . .	785
<i>Chlorophora</i> , Gaud. . . . .	363
<i>Chlorophytum</i> , Ker . . . . .	788
<i>Chlorosa</i> , Bl. . . . .	616
<i>Chlorospatha</i> , Endl. . . . .	977
<i>Chloanthus</i> , Philip. . . . .	41
<i>Chonais</i> , Salisb. . . . .	725
<i>Chondrachne</i> , Br. . . . .	1056
<i>Chondrachyum</i> , Nees . . . . .	1190
<i>Chondrolana</i> , Nees . . . . .	1155
<i>Chondrolomia</i> , Nees . . . . .	1071
<i>Chondropetalum</i> , Rottb. . . . .	1032
<i>Chondrorhyncha</i> , Lindl. . . . .	548
<i>Chondrosium</i> , Desv. . . . .	1168
<i>Choretis</i> , Herb. . . . .	734
<i>Choretrum</i> , Br. . . . .	228
<i>Choricarpha</i> , Bæckel. . . . .	1056
<i>Choriceras</i> , Baill. . . . .	279
<i>Choriophyllum</i> , Benth. . . . .	280
<i>Chorisandra</i> , Br. . . . .	1057
<i>Chorizandra</i> , Wight . . . . .	275
<i>Chorizantho</i> , Br. . . . .	93
<i>Chorizothea</i> , Muell. Arg. . . . .	262
<i>Christmannia</i> , Dennst. . . . .	150
<i>Chrozophora</i> , Neck. . . . .	306
<i>Chrysaliidocarpus</i> , Wendl. . . . .	882
<i>Chrysiphiala</i> , Ker . . . . .	733
<i>Chrysithrix</i> , Linn. . . . .	1057
<i>Chrysobactron</i> , Hook. f. . . . .	784
<i>Chrysobaphus</i> , Wall. . . . .	598
<i>Chrysocypris</i> , Reichb. . . . .	563
<i>Chrysoglossum</i> , Bl. . . . .	507
<i>Chrysopogon</i> , Trin. . . . .	1135
<i>Chrysostemon</i> , Kl. . . . .	262
<i>Chrysurus</i> , Pers. . . . .	1183
<i>Chusquea</i> , Kunth . . . . .	1209
<i>Chymocalyx</i> , Hassk. . . . .	98
<i>Chymococca</i> , Meissn. . . . .	194
<i>Chysis</i> , Lindl. . . . .	514
<i>Chytroglossa</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	569
<i>Cicca</i> , Linn. . . . .	273
<i>Cienkowskia</i> , Schweinf. . . . .	642
<i>Cinna</i> , Linn. . . . .	1151
<i>Cinnagroetis</i> , Griseb. . . . .	1152
<i>Cinnamomum</i> , Bl. . . . .	155
<i>Cinnastrum</i> , Fourn. . . . .	1153
<i>Cinogalum</i> , Neck. . . . .	256
<i>Cionisaccus</i> , Breda . . . . .	603
<i>Cipura</i> , Aubl. . . . .	694

	Pag.
<i>Circæaster</i> , Maxim. . . . .	1220
<i>Cirrhaea</i> , Lindl. . . . .	585
<i>Cirrhopetalum</i> , Lindl. . . . .	504
<i>Cistella</i> , Bl. . . . .	538
<i>Citrosma</i> , R. et Pav. . . . .	144
<i>Cladium</i> , P. Br. . . . .	1065
<i>Cladobium</i> , Lindl. . . . .	525
<i>Cladocaulon</i> , Gardn. . . . .	1023
<i>Cladodes</i> , Lour. . . . .	315
<i>Cladogynos</i> , Zipp. . . . .	323
<i>Cladostachys</i> , Don . . . . .	23
<i>Cladothrix</i> , Nutt. . . . .	37
<i>Claireisia</i> , Abat. . . . .	78
<i>Claoxylon</i> , A. Juss. . . . .	309
<i>Clara</i> , Kunth . . . . .	766
<i>Clarisia</i> , R. et Pav. 377, . . . . .	1224
<i>Clausonia</i> , Pom. . . . .	783
<i>Cleanthe</i> , Salisb. . . . .	701
<i>Cleidion</i> , Bl. . . . .	320
<i>Cleisostoma</i> , Bl. . . . .	580
<i>Cleistachne</i> , Benth. . . . .	1120
<i>Cleistanthus</i> , Hook. . . . .	268
<i>Cleistis</i> , Rich. . . . .	616
<i>Cleodora</i> , Kl. . . . .	294
<i>Cleophora</i> , Gaertn. . . . .	940
<i>Clethropsis</i> , Spach . . . . .	405
<i>Clinanthus</i> , Herb. . . . .	733
<i>Clinogyne</i> , Salisb. . . . .	651
<i>Clinostigma</i> , Wendl. . . . .	894
<i>Clinostylis</i> , Hochst. . . . .	830
<i>Clintonia</i> , Raf. . . . .	832
<i>Clistanthus</i> , Herb. . . . .	733
<i>Clivia</i> , Lindl. . . . .	729
<i>Clomena</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1144
<i>Clowesia</i> , Lindl. . . . .	554
<i>Clusiophyllum</i> , Muell. Arg. . . . .	289
<i>Cluytia</i> , Linn. . . . .	302
<i>Cluytiandra</i> , Muell. Arg. . . . .	272
<i>Clymhemia</i> , A. Rich. . . . .	568
<i>Cnemidia</i> , Lindl. . . . .	592
<i>Cnemidostachys</i> , Mart. . . . .	336
<i>Cnesmone</i> , Bl. . . . .	330
<i>Cnidocolus</i> , Pohl . . . . .	291
<i>Cobresia</i> , Pers. . . . .	1071
<i>Coburgia</i> , Sweet . . . . .	733
<i>Coccolobium</i> , Kl. . . . .	130
<i>Coccolobus</i> , Miq. . . . .	318
<i>Coccoloba</i> , Linn. . . . .	102
<i>Cocomelia</i> , Reinw. . . . .	1223
<i>Cocconerion</i> , Baill. . . . .	323
<i>Cochlia</i> , Bl. . . . .	503
<i>Cochlioda</i> , Lindl. . . . .	560
<i>Cochliopetalum</i> , Beer . . . . .	666
<i>Cochliospermum</i> , Lag. . . . .	66
<i>Cochliostema</i> , Lemaire . . . . .	850
<i>Cocos</i> , Linn. . . . .	945
<i>Codieum</i> , Rumph. . . . .	299
<i>Codonacalyx</i> , Kl. . . . .	295
<i>Codonocarpus</i> , A. Cunn. . . . .	86
<i>Codonoprasum</i> , Reichb. . . . .	803
<i>Codonorchis</i> , Lindl. . . . .	616
<i>Colachyum</i> , Nees . . . . .	1187
<i>Colachne</i> , Br. . . . .	1156
<i>Colanthus</i> , Willd. . . . .	808
<i>Colobogyne</i> , J. Sm. . . . .	315
<i>Colia</i> , Lindl. . . . .	508
<i>Coliopsis</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	477
<i>Colrococcus</i> , Wendl. . . . .	935

	Pag.		Pag.		Pag.
<i>Calodepas</i> , Hassk. . . . .	313	<i>Conuleum</i> , Rich. . . . .	143	<i>Crocodylanthe</i> , Reichb. . .	
<i>Calodiscus</i> , Baill. . . . .	317	<i>Convallaria</i> , Linn. . . . .	770	<i>Crococoma</i> , Planch. . . . .	
<i>Caloglossum</i> , Hartm. . . . .	626	<i>Cookia</i> , Gmel. . . . .	189	<i>Crocus</i> , Linn. . . . .	
<i>Caloglossum</i> , Lindl. . . . .	626	<i>Cooperia</i> , Herb. . . . .	722	<i>Crocma</i> , Torr. . . . .	
<i>Calogyne</i> , Lindl. . . . .	518	<i>Copernicia</i> , Mart. . . . .	927	<i>Crossyne</i> , Salisb. . . . .	
<i>Calorhachis</i> , Brongn. . . . .	1129	<i>Coprosmanthus</i> , Kunth . . .	763	<i>Croton</i> , Linn. . . . .	
<i>Cohnia</i> , Kunth . . . . .	780	<i>Corallorhiza</i> , Br. . . . .	497	<i>Crotonanthus</i> , Kl. . . . .	
<i>Cohnia</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	477	<i>Corbularia</i> , Salisb. . . . .	719	<i>Crotonogynis</i> , Muell. Arg.	
<i>Coilosperma</i> , Raf. . . . .	23	<i>Cordemoya</i> , Baill. . . . .	310	<i>Crotonopsis</i> , Rich. . . . .	
<i>Coix</i> , Linn. . . . .	1112	<i>Cordyla</i> , Bl. . . . .	615	<i>Crozophora</i> , A. Juss. . . .	
<i>Colax</i> , Lindl. . . . .	548	<i>Cordylina</i> , Comm. . . . .	779	<i>Crucita</i> , Linn. . . . .	
<i>Colchicum</i> , Linn. . . . .	821	<i>Cordylestyles</i> , Falcon. . . .	603	<i>Cruikshanksia</i> , Miers . .	
<i>Coleanthus</i> , Seid. . . . .	1147	<i>Corema</i> , Don . . . . .	414	<i>Crusata</i> , Less. . . . .	
<i>Colatonia</i> , Griseb. . . . .	1103	<i>Coresanthe</i> , Alef. . . . .	687	<i>Crybe</i> , Lindl. . . . .	
<i>Colebrookia</i> , Don . . . . .	640	<i>Corethrum</i> , Vahl . . . . .	1155	<i>Cryphaea</i> , Ham. . . . .	
<i>Colocephora</i> , Miers . . . . .	192	<i>Coridochloa</i> , Nees . . . . .	1101	<i>Crypsina</i> , Fourc. . . . .	
<i>Coleophyllum</i> , Kl. . . . .	723	<i>Corispermum</i> , Linn. . . . .	57	<i>Crypsis</i> , Ait. . . . .	
<i>Coleotrype</i> , Clarke . . . . .	851	<i>Cornucopiae</i> , Linn. . . . .	1139	<i>Crypsis</i> , Auct. plur. . . . .	
<i>Coletia</i> , Vell. . . . .	843	<i>Cornulaca</i> , Del. . . . .	69	<i>Cryptadenia</i> , Meissn. . . .	
<i>Collabium</i> , Bl. . . . .	508	<i>Corrigiola</i> , Linn. . . . .	17	<i>Cryptangium</i> , Schrad. . . .	
<i>Colladoa</i> , Cav. . . . .	1132	<i>Corsia</i> , Becc. . . . .	460	<i>Cryptanthus</i> , Ott. et Die . .	
<i>Collania</i> , Herb. . . . .	737	<i>Coryanthes</i> , Hook. . . . .	549	<i>Cryptarrhena</i> , Br. . . . .	
<i>Collania</i> , Schult. . . . .	732	<i>Corybas</i> , Salisb. . . . .	609	<i>Cryptocarpus</i> , H. B. K. . .	
<i>Collea</i> , Lindl. . . . .	597	<i>Corycarpus</i> , Zea . . . . .	1190	<i>Cryptocarya</i> , Br. . . . .	
<i>Colbignonia</i> , Endl. . . . .	8	<i>Corycium</i> , Sw. . . . .	633	<i>Cryptocentrum</i> , Benth. . .	
<i>Colliguaja</i> , Mol. . . . .	338	<i>Corydandra</i> , Reichb. . . . .	536	<i>Cryptochilus</i> , Wall. . . . .	
<i>Collinaria</i> , Ehrh. . . . .	1183	<b>CORYLACEÆ</b> . . . . .	402	<i>Cryptochloris</i> , Benth. . . .	
<i>Collinia</i> , Mart. . . . .	911	<i>Corylus</i> , Linn. . . . .	406	<i>Cryptocoryne</i> , Fisch. . . . .	
<i>Colmeiroa</i> , Raut. . . . .	276	<i>Corymbia</i> , Thun. . . . .	591	<i>Cryptoglanch</i> , Heuff. . . .	
<i>Colobachne</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1140	<i>Corymborchis</i> , Thun. . . . .	591	<i>Cryptoglottis</i> , Bl. . . . .	
<i>Colobanthus</i> , Trin. . . . .	1184	<i>Corynæa</i> , Hook. f. . . . .	237	<i>Cryptomeria</i> , Don . . . . .	
<i>Colobogynium</i> , Schott . . . .	984	<i>Corynephorus</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1157	<i>Cryptonema</i> , Turcz. . . . .	
<i>Colocasia</i> , Schott . . . . .	974	<i>Corynophallus</i> , Schott . . .	971	<i>Cryptophoranthus</i> , Rod . .	
<i>Colomandra</i> , Neck. . . . .	153	<i>Corynotheca</i> , F. Muell. . . .	792	<i>Cryptopus</i> , Lindl. . . . .	
<i>Colpodium</i> , Trin. . . . .	1196	<i>Corypha</i> , Linn. . . . .	922	<i>Cryptosaccus</i> , Scheidw. . .	
<i>Colpoon</i> , Berg. . . . .	225	<i>Corysanthes</i> , Br. . . . .	609	<i>Cryptostachys</i> , Steud. . . .	
<i>Colpothrinax</i> , Wendl. . . . .	927	<i>Costia</i> , Willk. . . . .	687, VIII	<i>Cryptostephanus</i> , Bak. . .	
<i>Columbia</i> , Salisb. . . . .	437	<i>Costus</i> , Linn. . . . .	646	<i>Cryptostylis</i> , Br. . . . .	
<i>Columella</i> , Vell. . . . .	9	<i>Cottea</i> , Kunth . . . . .	1174	<i>Crysophila</i> , Bl. . . . .	
<i>Comandra</i> , Nutt. . . . .	224	<i>Cottendorfia</i> , Schult. . . . .	667	<i>Ctenium</i> , Panz. . . . .	
<i>Comatocroton</i> , Karst. . . . .	1223	<i>Cottonia</i> , Wight . . . . .	672	<i>Ctenomeria</i> , Harv. . . . .	
<i>Cometes</i> , Linn. . . . .	18	<i>Courtoisia</i> , Nees . . . . .	1046	<i>Ctenopsis</i> , Notar. . . . .	
<i>Cometia</i> , Thun. . . . .	283	<i>Coussapou</i> , Aubl. . . . .	379	<i>Cubeba</i> , Miq. . . . .	
<i>Commelina</i> , Linn. . . . .	847	<i>Covellia</i> , Gasp. . . . .	369	<i>Cucifera</i> , Del. . . . .	
<b>COMMELINACEÆ</b> . . . . .	844	<i>Crapalia</i> , Schrank . . . . .	1202	<i>Cuculifera</i> , Nees . . . . .	
<i>Commia</i> , Lour. . . . .	337	<i>Cranichis</i> , Sw. . . . .	593	<i>Cudrania</i> , Tréc. . . . .	
<i>Comostemum</i> , Nees . . . . .	1046	<i>Crantzia</i> , Sw. . . . .	267	<i>Cuillaucina</i> , Llav. . . . .	
<i>Comparettia</i> , Papp. . . . .	558	<i>Craspedolepis</i> , Steud. . . . .	1031	<i>Calcasia</i> , Beauv. . . . .	
<i>Comperia</i> , C. Koch . . . . .	620	<i>Craspedorhachis</i> , Benth. . .	1188	<i>Cumingia</i> , Don . . . . .	
<i>Compeanthus</i> , Spr. . . . .	831	<i>Cratochwilis</i> , Neck. . . . .	256	<i>Cunninghamia</i> , Br. . . . .	
<i>Compsoa</i> , Don . . . . .	831	<i>Cremastra</i> , Lindl. . . . .	538	<i>Cynonia</i> , Mill. . . . .	
<i>Comptonia</i> , Banks . . . . .	401	<i>Cremophyllum</i> , Scheidw. . .	380	<i>Conuria</i> , Baill. . . . .	
<i>Comus</i> , Salisb. . . . .	812	<i>Cremopyrum</i> , Schur . . . . .	1203	<i>Cupamoni</i> , Adans. . . . .	
<i>Conami</i> , Aubl. . . . .	274	<i>Cremostachys</i> , Tul. . . . .	287	<i>Cuprespinata</i> , Senil. . . . .	
<i>Conanthera</i> , R. et Pav. . . . .	679	<i>Crenias</i> , Spr. . . . .	113	<i>Cupressellata</i> , Senil. . . . .	
<i>Conceveiba</i> , Aubl. . . . .	316	<i>Croodus</i> , Lour. . . . .	111	<i>Cupressus</i> , Linn. . . . .	
<i>Conchidium</i> , Griff. . . . .	509	<i>Crepidaria</i> , Haw. . . . .	257	<b>CUPULIFERÆ</b> . . . . .	
<i>Conchium</i> , Sm. . . . .	181	<i>Crepidium</i> , Bl. . . . .	494	<i>Curcas</i> , Adans. . . . .	
<i>Conchochilus</i> , Hassk. . . . .	588	<i>Crinipes</i> , Hochst. . . . .	1163	<i>Carculigo</i> , Gavis. . . . .	
<b>CONIFERÆ</b> . . . . .	420	<i>Crinonia</i> , Bl. . . . .	520	<i>Curcuma</i> , Linn. . . . .	
<i>Conocarpus</i> , Adans. . . . .	169	<i>Crinum</i> , Linn. . . . .	726	<i>Curmeria</i> , Lindl. . . . .	
<i>Conoccephalus</i> , Bl. . . . .	380	<i>Criosanthes</i> , Raf. . . . .	634	<i>Curtopogon</i> , Beauv. . . . .	
<i>Conophallus</i> , Schott . . . . .	971	<i>Criteseion</i> , Raf. . . . .	1208	<i>Cuscuaria</i> , Schott . . . . .	
<i>Conophyta</i> , Schum. . . . .	236	<i>Critho</i> , E. Mey. . . . .	1206	<i>Cutandia</i> , Willk. . . . .	
<i>Conosapium</i> , Muell. Arg. . . .	336	<i>Crithodium</i> , Link. . . . .	1204	<i>Cuviera</i> , Koel. . . . .	
<i>Conospermum</i> , Sm. . . . .	174	<i>Crithopsis</i> , Jaub. et Spach .	1206	<i>Cyananthus</i> , Miers . . . . .	
<i>Conostachya</i> , Griseb. . . . .	670	<i>Crocanthus</i> , Klotzsch . . . .	707	<i>Cyanella</i> , Linn. . . . .	
<i>Conostylis</i> , Br. . . . .	676	<i>Crociris</i> , Schur . . . . .	693	<i>Cyanodaphne</i> , Bl. . . . .	

	Pag.		Pag.		Pag.
<i>Cyanotis</i> , Don . . . . .	851	<i>Cyrtopera</i> , Lindl. . . . .	541	<i>Dendragrostis</i> , Nees . . . . .	1209
<i>Cyanotis</i> , Miens . . . . .	457	<i>Cyrtopodium</i> , Br. . . . .	541	<i>Dendrobium</i> , Sw. . . . .	498
<i>Cyanotris</i> , Raf. . . . .	815	<i>Cyrtosia</i> , Bl. . . . .	589	<i>Dendrocalamus</i> , Nees . . . . .	1212
<i>Cyathochaete</i> , Nees . . . . .	1061	<i>Cyrtospadix</i> , Koch . . . . .	976	<i>Dendrochilum</i> , Bl. . . . .	506
<i>Cyathocoma</i> , Nees . . . . .	1064	<i>Cyrtosperma</i> , Griff. . . . .	997	<i>Dendrochilum</i> , Bl. . . . .	496
<i>Cyathodiscus</i> , Hochst. . . . .	199	<i>Cyrtostachys</i> , Bl. . . . .	892	<i>Dendrocnide</i> , Miq. . . . .	383
<i>Cyathoglottis</i> , Poepp. . . . .	590	<i>Cyrtostylis</i> , Br. . . . .	612	<i>Dendrocolla</i> , Bl. . . . .	575
<i>Cyathogyne</i> , Muell. Arg. . . . .	286	<i>Cystogyne</i> , Gasp. . . . .	369	<i>Dendrodaphne</i> , Beurl. . . . .	150
<i>Cyathorhachis</i> , Nees . . . . .	1112	<i>Cystopus</i> , Bl. . . . .	601	<i>Dendrolirium</i> , Bl. . . . .	509
<i>Cyathula</i> , Lour. . . . .	31	<i>Cystorchis</i> , Bl. . . . .	599	<i>Dendropemon</i> , Bl. . . . .	212
<i>Cybele</i> , Falc. . . . .	625	<i>Cytherea</i> , Salisb. . . . .	496	<i>Dendrophthoe</i> , Mart. . . . .	210
<i>Cybele</i> , Salisb. . . . .	182	<i>Cytheria</i> , Lindl. . . . .	514	<i>Dendrophthora</i> , Eichl. . . . .	214
<i>Cybelion</i> , Spr. . . . .	567	CYTINACEÆ . . . . .	116	<i>Dendrophylax</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	585
CYCADACEÆ . . . . .	443	<i>Cytinus</i> , Linn. . . . .	118	<i>Dendrotrophe</i> , Miq. . . . .	228
<i>Cycas</i> , Linn. . . . .	444	<i>Czeackia</i> , Andr. . . . .	783	<i>Denhamia</i> , Schott . . . . .	980
CYCLANTHACEÆ . . . . .	951	<i>Czernya</i> , Presl . . . . .	1179	<i>Derameria</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	625
<i>Cyclanthus</i> , Poit. . . . .	953			<i>Descantaria</i> , Schlecht. . . . .	854
<i>Cyclobalanopsis</i> , Erst. . . . .	408	<i>Dacrydium</i> , Sol. . . . .	433	<i>Deschampsia</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1157
<i>Cyclobalanus</i> , Erst. . . . .	409	<i>Dactilon</i> , Vill. . . . .	1164	<i>Desfontana</i> , Vell. . . . .	304
<i>Cyclobothra</i> , Don . . . . .	820	<i>Dactylanthus</i> , Haw. . . . .	260	<i>Desmochata</i> , DC. . . . .	32
<i>Cyclocampe</i> , Steud. . . . .	1063	<i>Dactylanthus</i> , Hook. f. . . . .	235	<i>Desmocladius</i> , Nees . . . . .	1033
<i>Cyclociscus</i> , Kl. . . . .	122	<i>Dactylis</i> , Linn. . . . .	1193	<i>Desmoncus</i> , Mart. . . . .	942
<i>Cyclolepis</i> , Miq. . . . .	50	<i>Dactyloctenium</i> , Willd. . . . .	1172	<i>Desmoschanus</i> , Hook. f. . . . .	1050
<i>Cycloloma</i> , Moq. . . . .	50	<i>Dactyloctenium</i> , Willd. . . . .	1172	<i>Desmostemon</i> , Thw. . . . .	299
<i>Cyclopogon</i> , Presl . . . . .	596	<i>Dactylostalix</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	538	<i>Desmotrichum</i> , Bl. . . . .	408
<i>Cyclosanthes</i> , Poepp. . . . .	953	<i>Dactylostemon</i> , Kl. . . . .	338	<i>Despretzia</i> , Kunth . . . . .	1191
<i>Cyclostia</i> , Kl. . . . .	552	<i>Dactylostyles</i> , Scheidw. . . . .	569	DESTAUXIACEÆ . . . . .	1025
<i>Cyclostemon</i> , Bl. . . . .	279	<i>Dais</i> , Linn. . . . .	192	<i>Devauxia</i> , Br. . . . .	1026
<i>Cyclostigma</i> , Kl. . . . .	294	<i>Demonorops</i> , Bl. . . . .	932	<i>Devillea</i> , Tul. . . . .	114
<i>Cyclothea</i> , Moq. . . . .	86	<i>Dalechampia</i> , Linn. . . . .	330	<i>Deyeuxia</i> , Clar. . . . .	1152
<i>Cynoches</i> , Lindl. . . . .	552	<i>Dalembertia</i> , Baill. . . . .	339	<i>Diachyrium</i> , Griseb. . . . .	1148
<i>Cynogeton</i> , Endl. . . . .	1012	<i>Dalzellia</i> , Hassk. . . . .	851	<i>Diacles</i> , Salisb. . . . .	730
<i>Cydenia</i> , Salisb. . . . .	719	<i>Dalzellia</i> , Wight . . . . .	108	<i>Diacrium</i> , Lindl. . . . .	526
<i>Cylicodaphne</i> , Nees . . . . .	162	<i>Damasonium</i> , Juss. . . . .	1007	<i>Diadenaria</i> , Kl. . . . .	258
<i>Cylindria</i> , Lour. . . . .	168	<i>Damasonium</i> , Schreb. . . . .	453	<i>Diadenium</i> , Poepp. . . . .	557
<i>Cylindrochilus</i> , Thw. . . . .	575	<i>Dammara</i> , Lamb. . . . .	436	<i>Dialissa</i> , Lindl. . . . .	490
<i>Cylindrolobus</i> , Bl. . . . .	510	<i>Danae</i> , Medik. . . . .	765	<i>Dianella</i> , Lam. . . . .	793
<i>Cylindropus</i> , Nees . . . . .	1071	<i>Danaidia</i> , Link . . . . .	765	<i>Diaphane</i> , Salisb. . . . .	687
<i>Cyllenium</i> , Schott . . . . .	966	<i>Danbya</i> , Salisb. . . . .	736	<i>Diaphora</i> , Lour. . . . .	1071
<i>Cymation</i> , Spr. . . . .	824	<i>Danthonia</i> , DC. . . . .	1162	<i>Diaphoranthema</i> , Beer . . . . .	669
<i>Cymbachne</i> , Retz . . . . .	1130	<i>Daphnandra</i> , Benth. . . . .	145	<i>Diarina</i> , Raf. . . . .	1190
<i>Cymbanthes</i> , Salisb. . . . .	823	<i>Daphne</i> , Linn. . . . .	190	<i>Diarrhena</i> , Raf. . . . .	1190
<i>Cymbidium</i> , Sw. . . . .	536	<i>Daphnidium</i> , Nees . . . . .	163	<i>Diarrhion</i> , Turcz. . . . .	194
<i>Cymbocarpa</i> , Miens . . . . .	458	DAPHNIPHYLLACEÆ . . . . .	289	<i>Diasia</i> , DC. . . . .	707
<i>Cymbopogon</i> , Spr. . . . .	1134	<i>Daphniphyllum</i> , Bl. . . . .	282	<i>Diastella</i> , Salisb. . . . .	170
<i>Cymodocea</i> , Kan. . . . .	1018	<i>Daphnobyron</i> , Meissn. . . . .	196	<i>Diastemanthe</i> , Steud. . . . .	1108
<i>Cynocrambe</i> , Gaertn. . . . .	395	DAPHNOIDÆ . . . . .	186	<i>Dibrachion</i> , Regel . . . . .	331
<i>Cynodon</i> , Pers. . . . .	1164	<i>Daphnopsis</i> , Mart. . . . .	191	<i>Dicarpæa</i> , Presl . . . . .	80
<i>Cynomorium</i> , Linn. . . . .	234	<i>Darbya</i> , A. Gr. . . . .	227	<i>Dichæa</i> , Lindl. . . . .	556
<i>Cynopsale</i> , Endl. . . . .	235	<i>Darlingia</i> , F. Muell. . . . .	182	<i>Dichæpernum</i> , Wight . . . . .	849
<i>Cynorchis</i> , Thou. . . . .	628	<i>Dasurus</i> , Salisb. . . . .	826	<i>Dichætaria</i> , Nees . . . . .	1167
<i>Cynosorchis</i> , Thou. . . . .	628	<i>Dasylirion</i> , Zucc. . . . .	780	<i>Dichanthium</i> , Willem. . . . .	1134
<i>Cynosurus</i> , Linn. . . . .	1183	<i>Dasypogon</i> , Br. . . . .	865	<i>Dichelachne</i> , Endl. . . . .	1183
<i>Cypella</i> , Herb. . . . .	689	<i>Dasystachys</i> , Bak. . . . .	789	<i>Dichelactina</i> , Hance . . . . .	273
CYPERACEÆ . . . . .	1037	<i>Daubenia</i> , Lindl. . . . .	806	<i>Dichelostemma</i> , Kunth . . . . .	800
<i>Cyperorchis</i> , Bl. . . . .	538	<i>Debregeasia</i> , Gaud. . . . .	390	<i>Dichelostyles</i> , Nees . . . . .	1049
<i>Cyperus</i> , Linn. . . . .	1043	<i>Decaisnea</i> , Brongn. . . . .	593	<i>Dicheranthis</i> , Webb . . . . .	18
<i>Cyphokentia</i> , Brongn. . . . .	894	<i>Decatinea</i> , Lindl. . . . .	592	<i>Dichone</i> , Laws. . . . .	708
<i>Cypholophus</i> , Wedd. . . . .	388	<i>Decarinium</i> , Raf. . . . .	295	<i>Dichopogon</i> , Kunth . . . . .	791
<i>Cyphonema</i> , Herb. . . . .	729	<i>Decastrophia</i> , Griff. . . . .	220	<i>Dichopus</i> , Bl. . . . .	501
<i>Cyphophaenix</i> , Wendl. . . . .	893	<i>Deckenia</i> , Wendl. . . . .	898	<i>Dichorisandra</i> , Mik. . . . .	853
<i>Cyphosperma</i> , Wendl. . . . .	895	<i>Deckeria</i> , Karst. . . . .	900	<i>Dichostylis</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1050
<i>Cyphostigma</i> , Benth. . . . .	645	<i>Deeringia</i> , Br. . . . .	23	<i>Dichostylis</i> , Nees . . . . .	1044
<i>Cypripedium</i> , Linn. . . . .	634	<i>Dehaasia</i> , Bl. . . . .	162	<i>Dichotophyllum</i> , Dill. . . . .	415
<i>Cypselocarpus</i> , F. Muell. . . . .	62	<i>Delostylis</i> , Raf. . . . .	833	<i>Dichroma</i> , Pers. . . . .	1047
<i>Cyrtanthus</i> , Atf. . . . .	729	<i>Demazeria</i> , Dumort. . . . .	1194	<i>Dichromena</i> , Mich. . . . .	1047
<i>Cyrtocladum</i> , H. B. K. . . . .	562	<i>Demadovia</i> , Hoffm. . . . .	834	<i>Dichrophyllum</i> , Kl. . . . .	269
<i>Cyrtocladon</i> , Griff. . . . .	983			<i>Diclidium</i> , Schrad. . . . .	1045



	Pag.
<i>Echinolyttrum</i> , Desv. . .	1049
<i>Echinopogon</i> , Beauv. . .	1145
<i>Echinopsilon</i> , Moq. . .	60
<i>Echinoscleris</i> , Nees . .	1060
<i>Echinostachys</i> , Brongn. .	664
<i>Echinus</i> , Lour. . .	310
<i>Echiglossum</i> , Bl. . .	581
<i>Echironema</i> , Herb. . .	699
<i>Eckardia</i> , Reichb. . .	550
<i>Ecklonia</i> , Steud. . .	1062
<i>Ectrosia</i> , Br. . .	1188
<i>Edgeworthia</i> , Mey. . .	193
<i>Egeria</i> , Planch. . .	460
<i>Eggersia</i> , Hook. f. . .	1217
<i>Ehrardia</i> , Scop. . .	163
<i>Ehrharta</i> , Thunb. . .	1137
<i>Ehrhartia</i> , Wigg. . .	1117
<i>Eichhornia</i> , Kunth . .	838
<i>Einoenia</i> , Kl. . .	125
<i>Elachocroton</i> , F. Muell. .	336
<i>ELÆAGNACEÆ</i> . . .	203
<i>Elæagnus</i> , Linn. . .	204
<i>Elæis</i> , Jacq. . .	944
<i>Elæococca</i> , A. Juss. . .	292
<i>Elæogene</i> , Miq. . .	266
<i>Elate</i> , Linn. . .	921
<i>Elatерiospermum</i> , Bl. . .	288
<i>Elatostema</i> , Forst. . .	386
<i>Electra</i> , Panz. . .	1195
<i>Electrosperma</i> , F. Muell. .	1021
<i>Elegia</i> , Linn. . .	1032
<i>Eleocharis</i> , Br. . .	1047
<i>Eleocharis</i> , Nees . .	1047
<i>Eleogiton</i> , Link . .	1050
<i>Elephantodon</i> , Salisb. . .	744
<i>Elephantopus</i> , Willd. . .	921
<i>Elettaria</i> , Maton . .	646
<i>Elettaria</i> , Bl. . .	644
<i>Eleusine</i> , Gaertn. . .	1172
<i>Eleutherine</i> , Herb. . .	695
<i>Eleutheropetalum</i> , Wendl. .	911
<i>Elionurus</i> , Humb. et B. . .	1129
<i>Elisena</i> , Herb. . .	734
<i>Elisma</i> , Buchan. . .	1005
<i>Elkania</i> , Schlecht. . .	388
<i>Elleanthus</i> , Presl . .	522
<i>Elodea</i> , Mich. . .	450
<i>Elopium</i> , Schott . .	979
<i>Elymus</i> , Linn. . .	1206
<i>Elyna</i> , Schrad. . .	1071
<i>Elynanthus</i> , Nees . .	1063
<i>Elynanthus</i> , Beauv. . .	1064
<i>Elytranthe</i> , Miq. . .	210
<i>Elytrigia</i> , Desv. . .	1202
<i>Elytrophorus</i> , Beauv. . .	1182
<i>Elytrospermum</i> , C.A. Mey. .	1051
<i>Emblia</i> , Gaertn. . .	273
<i>Embothrium</i> , Forst. . .	183
<i>Emex</i> , Neck. . .	101
<i>Eminum</i> , Schott . .	968
<i>EMPETRACEÆ</i> . . .	413
<i>Empetrum</i> , Linn. . .	414
<i>Empodium</i> , Salisb. . .	717
<i>Empusa</i> , Lindl. . .	495
<i>Empusaria</i> , Reichb. . .	496
<i>Emergea</i> , Banks . .	767
<i>Encephalartos</i> , Lehm. . .	446
<i>Enchidium</i> , Jack . .	1223

	Pag.
<i>Encholirion</i> , Mart. . .	667
<i>Enchylæna</i> , Br. . .	61
<i>Enckea</i> , Kunth . . .	131
<i>Encyclia</i> , Poepp., Endl. . .	540
<i>Encyclia</i> , Hook. . .	529
<i>Endera</i> , Regel . . .	986
<i>Endiandra</i> , Br. . .	154
<i>Endlicheria</i> , Nees . .	153
<i>Endoclea</i> , Salisb. . .	1227
<i>Endodeca</i> , Raf. . .	125
<i>Endolepis</i> , Torr. . .	54
<i>Endonema</i> , A. Juss. . .	202
<i>Endospermum</i> , Benth. . .	322
<i>Endymion</i> , Dumort. . .	815
<i>Engelhardtia</i> , Lessch. . .	399
<i>Engelmannia</i> , Kl. . .	295
<i>Enhalus</i> , Rich. . .	454
<i>Enkleia</i> , Griff. . .	198
<i>Enneupogon</i> , Desv. . .	1174
<i>Enodium</i> , Gaud. . .	1185
<i>Ensete</i> , Bruce . . .	656
<i>Enteropogon</i> , Nees . .	1165
<i>Ephedra</i> , Linn. . .	418
<i>Ephemerum</i> , Moench . .	853
<i>Ephippiandra</i> , Dcne. . .	141
<i>Ephippianthus</i> , Reich. f. .	495
<i>Ephippiorrhynchium</i> , Nees . . .	1060
<i>Ephippium</i> , Bl. . .	504
<i>Epiandra</i> , Presl . .	1066
<i>Epiblema</i> , Br. . .	607
<i>Epicampes</i> , Presl . .	1148
<i>Epicarpurus</i> , Bl. . .	359
<i>Epicranthes</i> , Bl. . .	502
<i>Epidendrum</i> , Linn. . .	528
<i>Epigynanthus</i> , Bl. . .	450
<i>Epilithes</i> , Bl. . .	3
<i>Epipactis</i> , Br. . .	619
<i>Epipetrum</i> , Phil. . .	743
<i>Epiphanes</i> , Bl. . .	617
<i>Epiphanes</i> , Reichb. f. .	616
<i>Epiphora</i> , Lindl. . .	540
<i>Epiphytis</i> , Trin. . .	1096
<i>Epipogium</i> , Lindl. . .	617
<i>Epipogum</i> , Gmel. . .	617
<i>Epipremnum</i> , Schott . .	993
<i>Epiprinus</i> , Griff. . .	325
<i>Epistephium</i> , Kunth . .	591
<i>Epistylum</i> , Sw. . .	274
<i>Epithecium</i> , Kn. et Westc. .	529
<i>Eraclissa</i> , Forsk. . .	271
<i>Eragrostis</i> , Beauv. . .	1186
<i>Erasmia</i> , Miq. . .	133
<i>Eratobotrys</i> , Fenzl . .	815
<i>Ercilla</i> , Juss. . .	84
<i>Eremitis</i> , Doell . . .	1112
<i>Eremocarpus</i> , Benth. . .	207
<i>Eremochloa</i> , Büse . .	1131
<i>Eremochloa</i> , S. Wats. .	1177
<i>Eremolepis</i> , Griseb. . .	215
<i>Eremopyrum</i> , Jaub., Sp. .	1203
<i>Eremospatha</i> , Mann . .	936
<i>Eremurus</i> , Bieb. . .	787
<i>Eria</i> , Lindl. . .	509
<i>Eriachne</i> , Br. . .	1155
<i>Eriachne</i> , Phil. . .	1101
<i>Erianthus</i> , Mich. . .	1126
<i>Eriaria</i> , Reichb. f. . .	590

	Pag.
<i>Erigone</i> , Salisb. . .	727
<i>Erinna</i> , Phil. . .	805
<i>Erinosma</i> , Herb. . .	720
<i>ERIOCAULACEÆ</i> . . .	1019
<i>Eriocaulon</i> , Linn. . .	1020
<i>Eriochæta</i> , Fig. . .	1106
<i>Eriochilus</i> , Br. . .	611
<i>Eriochiton</i> , F. Muell. . .	60
<i>Eriochloa</i> , H. B. K. . .	1099
<i>Eriochrysis</i> , Beauv. . .	1126
<i>Eriococcus</i> , Hassk. . .	275
<i>Eriocoma</i> , Nutt. . .	1148
<i>Eriogonum</i> , Rich. . .	92
<i>Eriophorum</i> , Linn. . .	1052
<i>Eriopsis</i> , Lindl. . .	545
<i>Eriosoletia</i> , Bl. . .	190
<i>Eriospermum</i> , Jacq. . .	786
<i>Eriospora</i> , Hochst. . .	1070
<i>Eriphilema</i> , Herb. . .	699
<i>Erismanthus</i> , Wall. . .	325
<i>Eriodia</i> , Giseke . .	643
<i>Erodendron</i> , Salisb. . .	169
<i>Eriolebia</i> , Medik. . .	847
<i>Erycina</i> , Lindl. . .	565
<i>Erythraea</i> , S. Wats. . .	927
<i>Erythrocarpus</i> , Bl. . .	324
<i>Erythrochilus</i> , Reinw. . .	309
<i>Erythrocoeca</i> , Benth. . .	308
<i>Erythrodia</i> , Bl. . .	597
<i>Erythrogone</i> , Vis. . .	368
<i>Erythronium</i> , Linn. . .	819
<i>Erythrorchis</i> , Bl. . .	589
<i>Erythrostictus</i> , Schlecht. .	823
<i>Erythrotis</i> , Hook. f. . .	861
<i>Esdra</i> , Salisb. . .	833
<i>Esmeralda</i> , Reichb. f. .	573
<i>Espinosa</i> , Lag. . .	92
<i>Esula</i> , Haw. . .	261
<i>Estaria</i> , Bl. . .	603
<i>Ethanium</i> , Salisb. . .	648
<i>Etingera</i> , Giseke . .	645
<i>Eubracion</i> , Hook. f. .	216
<i>Eucarya</i> , Mitch. . .	225
<i>Eucharis</i> , Planch. . .	731
<i>Euchlæna</i> , Schrad. . .	1114
<i>Eucnemis</i> , Lindl. . .	542
<i>Eucomis</i> , Lher. . .	813
<i>Eucosia</i> , Bl. . .	605
<i>Eucrosia</i> , Ker . . .	730
<i>Eucycla</i> , Nutt. . .	92
<i>Eudolon</i> , Salisb. . .	728
<i>Engelssonia</i> , Griff. . .	934
<i>Euklastaron</i> , Steud. . .	1134
<i>Eulalia</i> , Kunth . .	1127
<i>Eulalia</i> , Trin. . .	1125
<i>Eulucum</i> , Raf. . .	414
<i>Eulophia</i> , Br. . .	535
<i>Eumecanthus</i> , Kl. . .	259
<i>Euosmus</i> , Nutt. . .	163
<i>Euthonea</i> , Reich. f. .	524
<i>Euphorbia</i> , Linn. . .	258
<i>EUPHORBIACEÆ</i> . . .	239
<i>Euphorbiastrum</i> , Kl. . .	259
<i>Euplassa</i> , Salisb. . .	177
<i>Euproboscis</i> , Griff. . .	589
<i>Eurhaphis</i> , Trin. . .	1174
<i>Eurosiorhiza</i> , Steud. . .	1067
<i>Eurotia</i> , Adans. . .	55

	Pag.		Pag.		Pag.
<i>Eurycles</i> , Salisb. . . . .	735	<i>Floscopa</i> , Lour. . . . .	852	<i>Galoglychia</i> , Gasp. . . . .	
<i>Eurydice</i> , Pers. . . . .	704	<i>Flueggea</i> , Willd. . . . .	774	<i>Galtonia</i> , Don. . . . .	
<i>Euryspermum</i> , Salisb. . . . .	169	<i>Flueggea</i> , Rich. . . . .	678	<i>Galunpita</i> , Bl. . . . .	
<i>Eurystylus</i> , Bouch. . . . .	655	<i>Fluminia</i> , Fries . . . . .	1197	<i>Galurus</i> , Spr. . . . .	
<i>Eusideroxylon</i> , Teijsm. . . . .	155	<i>Fluvialis</i> , Pers. . . . .	1018	<i>Gemanthus</i> , Bunge . . . . .	
<i>Eusipho</i> , Salisb. . . . .	729	<i>Fontataxus</i> , Senil. . . . .	431	<i>Gamelithrum</i> , Nees . . . . .	
<i>Eusolenanthes</i> , Schott . . . . .	975	<i>Fontainea</i> , Heck. . . . .	301	<i>Gamochilus</i> , Lestib. . . . .	
<i>Eustachys</i> , Desv. . . . .	1166	<i>Forbesia</i> , Eckl. . . . .	717	<i>Gamogyne</i> , N. E. Br. . . . .	
<i>Eustachys</i> , Salisb. . . . .	816	<i>Forchhammeria</i> , Liebm. . . . .	777	<i>Ganopleris</i> , Falc. . . . .	
<i>Eustephia</i> , Cav. . . . .	732	<i>Forestiera</i> , Poir. . . . .	256	<i>Gandria</i> , Steud. . . . .	
<i>Eustrephus</i> , Br. . . . .	768	<i>Forficaria</i> , Lindl. . . . .	631	<i>Ganymedes</i> , Salisb. . . . .	
<i>Eustylis</i> , Engelm. et Gr. . . . .	696	<i>Forrestia</i> , A. Rich. . . . .	850	<i>Garcia</i> , Rohr. . . . .	
<i>Eutacta</i> , Link . . . . .	437	<i>Forskohlea</i> , Linn. . . . .	398	<i>Garciana</i> , Lour. . . . .	
<i>Eutassa</i> , Salisb. . . . .	487	<i>Fortunea</i> , Lindl. . . . .	400	<i>Garnieria</i> , Brongn. . . . .	
<i>Euterpe</i> , Gærtn. . . . .	834	<i>Fouillea</i> , Gaud. . . . .	950	<i>Garnotia</i> , Brongn. . . . .	
<i>Euthyra</i> , Salisb. . . . .	834	<i>Fouha</i> , Pomel . . . . .	821	<i>Garrisia</i> , Gaud. . . . .	
<i>Eutriana</i> , Trin. . . . .	1117	<i>Fourcroya</i> , Schult. . . . .	739	<i>Garrya</i> , Dougl. . . . .	
<i>Eutropia</i> , Kl. . . . .	294	<i>Foria</i> , Parlat. . . . .	812	<i>Gasteria</i> , Duv. . . . .	
<i>Euxolus</i> , Raf. . . . .	28	<i>Fragariopsis</i> , St. Hil. . . . .	1177	<i>Gastridium</i> , Beauv. . . . .	
<i>Euellaria</i> , Neck. . . . .	768	<i>Franklandia</i> , Br. . . . .	174	<i>Gastrochilus</i> , Wall. . . . .	
<i>Evandra</i> , Br. . . . .	1067	<i>Fredolia</i> , Cass. et Dur. . . . .	73	<i>Gastrochilus</i> , Don . . . . .	
<i>Evansia</i> , Salisb. . . . .	667	<i>Freesia</i> , Klatt . . . . .	704	<i>Gastrodia</i> , Br. . . . .	
<i>Evelyna</i> , Poepp. . . . .	522	<i>Freesia</i> , Eckl. . . . .	704	<i>Gastroglottis</i> , Bl. . . . .	
<i>Evodia</i> , Gærtn. . . . .	151	<i>Fregoa</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	590	<i>Gastronema</i> , Harb. . . . .	
<i>Evodianthus</i> , Erst. . . . .	958	<i>Freirea</i> , Gaud. . . . .	392	<i>Gastropodium</i> , Lindl. . . . .	
<i>Evonymodaphne</i> , Nees . . . . .	158	<i>Freiroodendron</i> , Muell. . . . .		<i>Gandinia</i> , Beauv. . . . .	
<i>Excocaria</i> , Linn. . . . .	337	Arg. . . . .	278	<i>Gausia</i> , Wendl. . . . .	
<i>Excremis</i> , Willd. . . . .	794	<i>Fremontia</i> , Torr. . . . .	76	<i>Gavarretia</i> , Baill. . . . .	
<i>Exocarpus</i> , Labill. . . . .	230	<i>Frenela</i> , Mirb. . . . .	424	<i>Geanthus</i> , Reinw. . . . .	
<i>Exocarya</i> , Benth. . . . .	1056	<i>Freuchenia</i> , Eckl. . . . .	688	<i>Gearum</i> , N. E. Br. . . . .	
<i>Exomis</i> , Fenzl . . . . .	53	<i>Freycinetia</i> , Gaudich. . . . .	951	<i>Geblera</i> , Fisch. et Mey. . . . .	
<i>Exotheca</i> , Anders. . . . .	1136	<i>Friesia</i> , Spr. . . . .	206	<i>Geiseleria</i> , Kl. . . . .	
<i>Erydra</i> , Endl. . . . .	1198	<i>Fritillaria</i> , Linn. . . . .	817	<i>Geissorhiza</i> , Ker . . . . .	
<i>Eydouria</i> , Gaud. . . . .	951	<i>Froelichia</i> , Manch . . . . .	41	<i>Geissoloma</i> , Lindl. . . . .	
		<i>Froelichia</i> , Wulff. . . . .	1071	<i>Geitonoplesium</i> , Cass. . . . .	
		<i>Frostia</i> , Bort. . . . .	1111	<i>Gelasine</i> , Harb. . . . .	
<i>Fabricia</i> , Thunb. . . . .	717	<i>Fuirena</i> , Rottb. . . . .	1053	<i>Gelonium</i> , Roxb. . . . .	
<i>Fagopyrum</i> , Gærtn. . . . .	99	<i>Falchironia</i> , Losch. . . . .	921	<i>Gembanga</i> , Bl. . . . .	
<i>Fagus</i> , Linn. . . . .	410	<i>Funifera</i> , Leandr. . . . .	195	<i>Geminaria</i> , Raf. . . . .	
<i>Fahrenheitia</i> , Zoll. . . . .	299	<i>Fusium</i> , Willem. . . . .	739	<i>Gemmaria</i> , Salisb. . . . .	
<i>Falconeria</i> , Royle . . . . .	336	<i>Funkia</i> , Spr. . . . .	774	<i>Generichia</i> , Hauff. . . . .	
<i>Falconera</i> , Salisb. . . . .	810	<i>Funkia</i> , Willd. . . . .	781	<i>Genesiphylla</i> , Lher. . . . .	
<i>Fallopia</i> , Adans. . . . .	103	<i>Furcraea</i> , Vent. . . . .	780	<i>Genlisea</i> , Reichb. . . . .	
<i>Falona</i> , Adans. . . . .	1183	<i>Fusanus</i> , Br. . . . .	225	<i>Gennaria</i> , Parlat. . . . .	
<i>Fatousa</i> , Gaud. . . . .	111	<i>Fusanus</i> , Murr. . . . .	225	<i>Genoplesium</i> , Br. . . . .	
<i>Faurea</i> , Harv. . . . .	170	<i>Fussia</i> , Schur . . . . .	1156	<i>Genosiris</i> , Labill. . . . .	
<i>Faya</i> , Webb . . . . .	401			<i>Geocallis</i> , Horan. . . . .	
<i>Fendleria</i> , Steud. . . . .	1143	<i>Gabertia</i> , Gaud. . . . .	539	<i>Geodorum</i> , Jacks. . . . .	
<i>Fernandezia</i> , R. et Pav. 556, 571		<i>Gagea</i> , Salisb. . . . .	819	<i>Geomitra</i> , Becc. . . . .	
<i>Fernandezia</i> , Lindl. . . . .	570	<i>Gahnia</i> , Forst. . . . .	1066	<i>Geonoma</i> , Willd. . . . .	
<i>Ferraria</i> , Linn. . . . .	692	<i>Galadendron</i> , Don . . . . .	212	<i>Geophila</i> , Berg. . . . .	
<i>Festuca</i> , Linn. . . . .	1198	<i>Gaimardia</i> , Gaud. . . . .	1026	<i>Georchis</i> , Lindl. . . . .	
<i>Festucaria</i> , Link . . . . .	1199	<i>Galactodendron</i> , H. B. K. . . . .	369	<i>Germannia</i> , Bal. . . . .	
<i>Fibichia</i> , Koel. . . . .	1164	<i>Galanga</i> , Salisb. . . . .	648	<i>Gersinia</i> , Nor. . . . .	
<i>Vicinia</i> , Schrad. . . . .	1077	<i>Galanthus</i> , Linn. . . . .	719	<i>Geonoinia</i> , Gaud. . . . .	
<i>Ficus</i> , Linn. . . . .	367	<i>Galarhaus</i> , Haw. . . . .	261	<i>Gethosyme</i> , Salisb. . . . .	
<i>Fieldia</i> , Gaud. . . . .	572	<i>Galatea</i> , Salisb. . . . .	695	<i>Gethyllia</i> , Linn. . . . .	
<i>Fimbristylis</i> , Vahl . . . . .	1048	<i>Galatea</i> , Herb. . . . .	1111	<i>Gethyra</i> , Salisb. . . . .	
<i>Fingerhuthia</i> , Nees . . . . .	1182	<i>Galaxia</i> , Thunb. . . . .	601	<i>Gethyum</i> , Phil. . . . .	
<i>Fintelmannia</i> , Kunth . . . . .	1068	<i>Galeandra</i> , Lindl. . . . .	530	<i>Ghiesbrectia</i> , A. Rich. . . . .	
<i>Fiorina</i> , Parlat. . . . .	1157	<i>Galearia</i> , Zoll. et Mor. . . . .	287	<i>Gigantabies</i> , Seril. . . . .	
<i>Fisquetia</i> , Gaud. . . . .	950	<i>Galioglossum</i> , A. Rich. . . . .	593	<i>Gigantochloa</i> , Kera . . . . .	
<i>Fitzgeraldia</i> , F. Muell. . . . .	612	<i>Galeola</i> , Lour. . . . .	589	<i>Gigliola</i> , Becc. . . . .	
<i>Fitzroya</i> , Hook. f. . . . .	425	<i>Galeottia</i> , A. Rich. . . . .	543	<i>Gilliesia</i> , Lindl. . . . .	
<i>Ftea</i> , Gmel. . . . .	162	<i>Galera</i> , Bl. . . . .	618	<i>GILLIESIACEAE</i> . . . . .	
<i>Flagellaria</i> , Linn. . . . .	860	<i>Galilea</i> , Parlat. . . . .	1045	<i>Ginalloa</i> , Korth. . . . .	
<i>FLAGELLARIACEAE</i> . . . . .	860	<i>Gallesia</i> , Cogn. . . . .	83	<i>Gingko</i> , Linn. . . . .	432
<i>Flourya</i> , Gaud. . . . .	382			<i>Girardinia</i> , Gaud. . . . .	



	Pag.		Pag.		Pag.
<i>Girgensohnia</i> , Bunge . . .	72	<i>Grayia</i> , Hook. et Arn. . .	54	<i>Haasia</i> , Nees . . .	152
<i>Gironniera</i> , Gaud. . .	356	<i>Greenia</i> , Nutt. . .	1118	<i>Habenaria</i> , Willd. . .	624
<i>Gisekia</i> , Linn. . .	80	<i>Gresnuaya</i> , Giseke . . .	645	<i>Hablitzia</i> , Bieb. . .	49
<i>Gissanthie</i> , Salisb. . .	647	<i>Graigia</i> , Regel . . .	660	<i>Habranthus</i> , Herb. . .	724, 725
<i>Gissonia</i> , Salisb. . .	169	<i>Greslania</i> , Bal. . .	1213	<i>Habrosia</i> , Fensl . . .	19
<i>Givotia</i> , Griff. . .	297	<i>Grevillea</i> , Br. . .	180	<i>Hachettea</i> , Baill. . .	1221
<i>Glabraria</i> , Linn. . .	162	<i>Griffinia</i> , Ker . . .	726	<i>Hemanthus</i> , Linn. . .	730
<i>Gladiolus</i> , Linn. . .	709	<i>Grisebachia</i> , Wendl. . .	904	<i>Hemaria</i> , Lindl. . .	601
<i>Glaziova</i> , Mart. . .	946	<i>Grobhya</i> , Lindl. . .	543	<i>Hematorchis</i> , Bl. . .	589
<i>Glischrocolla</i> , A. DC. . .	202	<i>Groenlandia</i> , J. Gay . .	1014	<i>Hematospermum</i> , Wall. .	322
<i>Globba</i> , Linn. . .	640	<i>Gronophyllum</i> , Scheff. .	886	<i>Hematostrobilus</i> , Endl. .	236
<i>Glochidion</i> , Forst. . .	272	<i>Grosouraya</i> , Reichb. f. .	575	<i>HEMODOACEÆ</i> . . .	671
<i>Glochidionopsis</i> , Bl. . .	272	<i>Grubbia</i> , Berg. . .	231	<i>Hemodorum</i> , Linn. . .	673
<i>Glochisanandra</i> , Wight .	272	<i>Guaco</i> , Liebm. . .	1220	<i>Hagenbachia</i> , Nees, Mart	674
<i>Glomera</i> , Bl. . .	516	<i>Guadua</i> , Kunth . .	1210	<i>Hakea</i> , Schrad. . .	181
<i>Glomeraria</i> , Cav. . .	28	<i>Guarania</i> , Baill. . .	286	<i>Halanthium</i> , C. Koch . .	74
<i>Gloriosa</i> , Linn. . .	830	<i>Guevina</i> , Mol. . .	177	<i>Halarchon</i> , Bunge . . .	75
<i>Glossaspis</i> , Spr. . .	629	<i>Guienzia</i> , Sond. . .	969	<i>Halimocnemis</i> , C. A. Mey.	74
<i>Glossocalyx</i> , Benth. . .	144	<i>Guilainia</i> , Vieill. . .	640	<i>Halimus</i> , Wallr. . .	54
<i>Glossodia</i> , Br. . .	613	<i>Guilleminia</i> , H. B. K. .	36	<i>Hallackia</i> , Harv. . .	623
<i>Glossula</i> , Lindl. . .	629	<i>Guldenstedtia</i> , Neck. . .	55	<i>Halmyra</i> , Parlut. . .	734
<i>Glumosa</i> , Herb. . .		<i>Gulielma</i> , Mart. . .	942	<i>Halocharis</i> , Moq. . .	73
<i>Glyceria</i> , Br. . .	1197	<i>Gunnera</i> , Linn. . .	351	<i>Halochloa</i> , Griseb. . .	1096
<i>Glyptostrobilus</i> , Endl. . .	429	<i>Gunnia</i> , Lindl. . .	575	<i>Halocnemum</i> , Bieb. . .	64
<i>GNETACEÆ</i> . . .	417	<i>Gussonia</i> , Presl . .	1049	<i>Halodula</i> , Endl. . .	1019
<i>Gnetum</i> , Linn. . .	419	<i>Gussonia</i> , A. Rich. . .	584	<i>Halogeton</i> , C. A. Mey. . .	75
<i>Gnidia</i> , Linn. . .	197	<i>Gussonia</i> , Spr. . .	336	<i>Halopeplis</i> , Bunge . . .	64
<i>Godwinia</i> , Seem. . .	995	<i>Guzmania</i> , R. et Pav. .	669	<i>Halophila</i> , Thou. . .	455
<i>Goepertia</i> , Nees . . .	654	<i>Gyas</i> , Salisb. . .	513	<i>Haloschenus</i> , Nees . . .	1060
<i>Goepertia</i> , Nees . . .	153	<i>Gyaxia</i> , Salisb. . .	730	<i>Halostachys</i> , C. A. Mey.	63
<i>Goldbachia</i> , Trin. . .	1118	<i>Gymadenia</i> , Br. . .	625	<i>Halostemma</i> , Wall. . .	1056
<i>Gomeza</i> , Br. . .	565	<i>Gymnalypha</i> , Griseb. .	311	<i>Halothamnus</i> , Jaub. et Sp.	71
<i>Gomortega</i> , R. et Pav. . .	149	<i>Gymnanthelia</i> , Anders. .	1134	<i>Halotis</i> , Bunge . . .	74
<i>Gomotriche</i> , Turcz. . .	33	<i>Gymnanthes</i> , Sw. . .	337	<i>Haloxylon</i> , Bunge . . .	70
<i>Gompichis</i> , Lindl. . .	594	<i>Gymnobalanus</i> , Nees . .	158	<i>Hamatris</i> , Salisb. . .	743
<i>Gompiprena</i> , Linn. . .	40	<i>Gymnocarpus</i> , Forak. . .	17	<i>Hamelinia</i> , A. Rich. . .	781
<i>Gomulus</i> , Spr. . .	917	<i>Gymnocheta</i> , Steud. . .	1063	<i>Hamiltonia</i> , Harv. . .	226
<i>Gonatandra</i> , Schlecht. . .	855	<i>Gymnochilus</i> , Bl. . .	605	<i>Hamiltonia</i> , Muehl. . .	223
<i>Gonatanthus</i> , Kl. . .	974	<i>Gymnococca</i> , E. Mey. . .	189	<i>Hamiltonia</i> , Spr. . .	224
<i>Gonatalogne</i> , Kl. . .	270	<i>Gymnomesium</i> , Schott . .	967	<i>Hancea</i> , Seem. . .	320
<i>Gonatopus</i> , Engl. . .	994	<i>Gymnopocon</i> , Beauv. . .	1167	<i>Hanguana</i> , Bl. . .	861
<i>Gongora</i> , R. et Pav. . .	549	<i>Gymnoschenus</i> , Nees . .	1062	<i>Hansalia</i> , Schott . . .	971
<i>Gonioecypha</i> , Bak. . .	773	<i>Gymnosiphon</i> , Bl. . .	458	<i>Hapalanthus</i> , Jacq. . .	854
<i>Goniotriche</i> , Turcz. . .	33	<i>GYMNOSPERMÆ</i> . . .	417	<i>Hapale</i> , Schott . . .	977
<i>Goniurus</i> , Presl . . .	999	<i>Gymnoetachys</i> , Br. . .	1000	<i>Hapaline</i> , Schott . . .	977
<i>Gonogona</i> , Link . . .	602	<i>Gymnostichum</i> , Schreb. .	1207	<i>Haplachne</i> , Presl . . .	1128
<i>Gonopyrum</i> , C. A. Mey. .	97	<i>Gymnostillingia</i> , Muell.		<i>Haplochilus</i> , Endl. . .	600
<i>Gonostegia</i> , Turcz. . .	388	Arg. . .	334	<i>Haplostellis</i> , Endl. . .	615
<i>Gonyanthes</i> , Bl. . .	457	<i>Gymnoterpe</i> , Salisb. . .	719	<i>Haplostemum</i> , Raf. . .	1051
<i>Gonystylus</i> , Teijsm. . .	201	<i>Gymnotheca</i> , Dene. . .	128	<i>Haplostigma</i> , F. Muell. .	1033
<i>Goodallia</i> , Benth. . .	194	<i>Gymnotrix</i> , Beauv. . .	1106	<i>Haplostylis</i> , Nees . . .	1059
<i>Goodyera</i> , Br. . .	602	<i>Gynamblosia</i> , Torr. . .	295	<i>Hargasseria</i> , Mey. . .	192
<i>Gorgonidium</i> , Schott . . .	988	<i>Gyndandris</i> , Parl. . .	687	<i>Harina</i> , Ham. . .	916
<i>Gossypianthus</i> , Hook. . .	39	<i>Gynierum</i> , Humb. et B. .	1178	<i>Harpacehne</i> , Hochst. . .	1187
<i>Goudotia</i> , Dene. . .	866	<i>Gynecium</i> , Poit. . .	913	<i>Harpechloa</i> , Kunth . . .	1164
<i>Goughia</i> , Wight . . .	282	<i>Gynoecephalum</i> , Bl. . .	351	<i>Hartwegia</i> , Lindl. . .	528
<i>Gouinia</i> , Fourn. . .	1178	<i>Gynoon</i> , A. Juss. . .	272	<i>Hartwegia</i> , Nees . . .	788
<i>Govania</i> , Wall. . .	297	<i>Gyandra</i> , Wall. . .	283	<i>Hasskarlin</i> , Baill. . .	308
<i>Govenia</i> , Lindl. . .	542	<i>Gyrinops</i> , Gært. . .	200	<i>Hasskarka</i> , Walp. . .	950
<i>Govindovia</i> , Wight . . .	592	<i>Gyrinopsis</i> , Dene. . .	200	<i>Hastingsia</i> , S. Wats. . .	785
<i>GRAMINEÆ</i> . . .	1074	<i>Gyrocarpus</i> , Jacq. . .	149	<i>Haworthia</i> , Duv. . .	777
<i>Grammangis</i> , Reichb. f. .	537	<i>Gyromia</i> , Nutt. . .	833	<i>Haylockia</i> , Herb. . .	723
<i>Grammatophyllum</i> , Bl. .	539	<i>Gyrostachis</i> , Pers. . .	596	<i>Haynaldia</i> , Schur . . .	1203
<i>Grantia</i> , Griff. . .	1001	<i>Gyrostemon</i> , Desf. . .	86	<i>Haynea</i> , Schum. . .	351
<i>Grappheporum</i> , Desv. . .	1197	<i>Gyrotænia</i> , Griseb. . .	384	<i>Hebanthe</i> , Mart. . .	41
<i>Grastidium</i> , Bl. . .	501	<i>Gyrotkeca</i> , Salisb. . .	674	<i>Hebea</i> , Pers. . .	710
<i>Graumullera</i> , Reichb. . .	1015			<i>Hebecocca</i> , Beurl. . .	332
<i>Graya</i> , Nees . . .	1100			<i>Hebelia</i> , Gmel. . .	828

	Pag.		Pag.		Pag.
<i>Hecatea</i> , Thou. . . . .	332	<i>Henslowia</i> , Bl. . . . .	228	<i>Hexonychia</i> , Salisb. . . . .	804
<i>Hecatrix</i> , Salisb. . . . .	766	<i>Hepetis</i> , Sw. . . . .	666	<i>Hexorima</i> , Raf. . . . .	769
<i>Hechtia</i> , Kl. . . . .	667	<i>Heptallon</i> , Raf. . . . .	296	<i>Hexuris</i> , Miers. . . . .	1002
<i>Heckeria</i> , Kunth . . . . .	131	<i>Herbertia</i> , Sweet . . . . .	691	<i>Heyderia</i> , C. Koch . . . . .	426
<i>Hedraistylis</i> , Hassk. . . . .	328	<i>Heritiera</i> , Gmel. . . . .	674	<i>Hicoria</i> , Raf. . . . .	398
<i>Hedwigia</i> , Medik. . . . .	847	<i>Heritiera</i> , Retz . . . . .	648	<i>Hierochloe</i> , Gmel. . . . .	1139
<i>Hedycarpus</i> , Jacq. . . . .	283	<i>Heritiera</i> , Schrank . . . . .	828	<i>Hieronymus</i> , Allem. . . . .	284
<i>Hedycarya</i> , Forst. . . . .	111	<i>Hermbstædtia</i> , Reichb. . . . .	25	<i>Hilaria</i> , H. B. K. . . . .	1121
<i>Hedychium</i> , Kew. . . . .	642	<i>Hermesia</i> , H. et B. . . . .	314	<i>Hillaria</i> , Vell. . . . .	81
<i>Hedysmum</i> , Sw. . . . .	136	<i>Hermidium</i> , S. Wata. . . . .	6	<i>Himantoglossum</i> , Spr. . . . .	620
<i>Hedyscepe</i> , Wendl. . . . .	888	<i>Hermidium</i> , Linn. . . . .	622	<i>Himantophyllum</i> , Spr. . . . .	729
<i>Hekaterosachne</i> , Steud. . . . .	1104	<i>Hermione</i> , Salisb. . . . .	719	<i>Himas</i> , Salisb. . . . .	808
<i>Hekorima</i> , Kunth . . . . .	769	<i>Hermodactylus</i> , Adans. . . . .	687	<i>Hippeastrum</i> , Herb. . . . .	724
<i>Helanthium</i> , Engelm. . . . .	1006	<i>Hernandia</i> , Linn. . . . .	164	<i>Hippocrepandra</i> , Muell.	
<i>Helcia</i> , Lindl. . . . .	560	<i>HERNANDIACEÆ</i> . . . . .	146	Arg. . . . .	264
<i>Helena</i> , Haw. . . . .	719	<i>Hernandiopsis</i> , Meissn. . . . .	164	<i>Hippoglossum</i> , Breda. . . . .	504
<i>Heleocharis</i> , Br. . . . .	1047	<i>Herniaria</i> , Linn. . . . .	16	<i>Hippomane</i> , Linn. . . . .	333
<i>Heleochole</i> , Host . . . . .	1146	<i>Herpolirion</i> , Hook. f. . . . .	793	<i>Hippophaë</i> , Linn. . . . .	204
<i>Helophylax</i> , Lestib. . . . .	1051	<i>Herpyma</i> , Lindl. . . . .	599	<i>Hitchenia</i> , Wall. . . . .	643
<i>Helianthostylis</i> , Baill. . . . .	374	<i>Herreria</i> , R. et Pav. . . . .	766	<i>Hocquartia</i> , Dumort. . . . .	126
<i>Helicia</i> , Lour. . . . .	179	<i>Herschelia</i> , Lindl. . . . .	630	<i>Hodgsonia</i> , F. Muell. . . . .	791
<i>Helicilla</i> , Moq. . . . .	71	<i>Hertelia</i> , Neck. . . . .	164	<i>Hodgsoniella</i> , F. Muell. . . . .	791
<i>Helicodæa</i> , Lemaire . . . . .	666	<i>Hesperaloe</i> , Engelm. . . . .	778	<i>Hofmeisterella</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	570
<i>Helicodiceros</i> , Schott . . . . .	968	<i>Hesperantha</i> , Ker . . . . .	702	<i>Hohenbergia</i> , Schult. . . . .	664
<i>Heliconia</i> , Linn. . . . .	1111	<i>Hesperanthos</i> , S. Wata. . . . .	788	<i>Holboellia</i> , Wall. . . . .	1123
<i>Heliconiopsis</i> , Miq. . . . .	656	<i>Hesperocallis</i> , A. Gr. . . . .	777	<i>Holcus</i> , Linn. . . . .	1159
<i>Helicophyllum</i> , Schott . . . . .	968	<i>Hesperocles</i> , Salisb. . . . .	802	<i>Holcus</i> , Br. . . . .	1135
<i>Helicostylis</i> , Tréc. . . . .	372	<i>Hesperocnide</i> , Torr. . . . .	381	<i>Hollisteria</i> , S. Wata. . . . .	94
<i>Helicotrichum</i> , Bass. . . . .	1160	<i>Hesperoscordum</i> , Lindl. . . . .	801	<i>Hologamium</i> , Nees . . . . .	1132
<i>Helittophyllum</i> , Bl. . . . .	179	<i>Hesperoxiphion</i> , Bak. . . . .	690	<i>Holoptelea</i> , Planch. . . . .	352
<i>Helixanthera</i> , Lour. . . . .	208	<i>Hesaea</i> , Herb. . . . .	720	<i>Holoscarnus</i> , Link. . . . .	1050
<i>Helixyra</i> , Salisb. . . . .	1110	<i>Hesaea</i> , Berg. . . . .	721	<i>Holostetum</i> , Steud. . . . .	1101
<i>Helleborine</i> , Pers. . . . .	620	<i>Hetaria</i> , Bl. . . . .	603	<i>Holostylis</i> , Duch. . . . .	123
<i>Hellenia</i> , Retz . . . . .	646	<i>Hetaria</i> , Endl. . . . .	840	<i>Holothrix</i> , Rich. . . . .	623
<i>Hellenia</i> , Willd. . . . .	1111	<i>Heterachne</i> , Benth. . . . .	1188	<i>Homalanthus</i> , A. Juss. . . . .	331
<i>Helleria</i> , Fourn. . . . .	1199	<i>Heteractia</i> , Kunze . . . . .	854	<i>Homaloenchrus</i> , Mieg . . . . .	1117
<i>Helmutia</i> , Steud. . . . .	1051	<i>Heteranthelium</i> , Hochst. . . . .	1203	<i>Homalonema</i> , Schott . . . . .	983
<i>Helmholtzia</i> , F. Muell. . . . .	841	<i>Heteranthera</i> , R. et Pav. . . . .	838	<i>Hombrovia</i> , Gaud. . . . .	951
<i>Helmia</i> , Kunth . . . . .	743	<i>Heterelytron</i> , Jungh. . . . .	1136	<i>Homeria</i> , Vent. . . . .	692
<i>Helminthospermum</i> , Thw. . . . .	356	<i>Heterocarpus</i> , Wight . . . . .	848	<i>Homocatherum</i> , Nees . . . . .	1134
<i>Helonias</i> , Linn. . . . .	827	<i>Heterochlamys</i> , Turcz. . . . .	296	<i>Homoglossum</i> , Salisb. . . . .	710
<i>Heloniopsis</i> , A. Gr. . . . .	1117	<i>Heterolana</i> , Fisch. et Mey. . . . .	189	<i>Homoioceltis</i> , Bl. . . . .	356
<i>Helopus</i> , Trin. . . . .	1099	<i>Heteropogon</i> , Pers. . . . .	1133	<i>Homonoia</i> , Lour. . . . .	323
<i>Helosis</i> , Rich. . . . .	237	<i>Heteropsis</i> , Kunth . . . . .	991	<i>Homoplitia</i> , Trin. . . . .	1127
<i>Holothrix</i> , Nees . . . . .	1063	<i>Heterosmilax</i> , Kunth . . . . .	763	<i>Honorius</i> , S. F. Gray . . . . .	816
<i>Helxine</i> , Req. . . . .	393	<i>Heterospatha</i> , Scheff. . . . .	906	<i>Hookera</i> , Salisb. . . . .	800
<i>Hemarthria</i> , Br. . . . .	1131	<i>Heterostachys</i> , Ung. . . . .		<i>Hoplophytum</i> , Marr. . . . .	664
<i>Hemerocallis</i> , Linn. . . . .	773	Sternb. . . . .	64	<i>Hoplotheca</i> , Spr. . . . .	41
<i>Hemibromus</i> , Steud. . . . .	1201	<i>Heterostalia</i> , Schott . . . . .	967	<i>Hoppia</i> , Nees . . . . .	1069
<i>Hemicarex</i> , Benth. . . . .	1072	<i>Heterostega</i> , Desv. . . . .	1169	<i>Horaninowia</i> , Fisch. et Mey. . . . .	70
<i>Hemicarpha</i> , Nees . . . . .	1063	<i>Heterostigma</i> , Gaud. . . . .	951	<i>Hordeum</i> , Linn. . . . .	1206
<i>Hemicarpurus</i> , Nees . . . . .	964	<i>Heterostylus</i> , Hook. . . . .	1013	<i>Horkelia</i> , Reichb. . . . .	1001
<i>Hemichlæna</i> , Schrad. . . . .	1053	<i>Heterotaxis</i> , Lindl. . . . .	556	<i>Hormidium</i> , Lindl. . . . .	524
<i>Hemichroa</i> , Br. . . . .	59	<i>Heterotropa</i> , Dene. . . . .	122	<i>Hornera</i> , Jungh. . . . .	183
<i>Hemiciocca</i> , Baill. . . . .	274	<i>Heuffelia</i> , Schur . . . . .	1160	<i>Hornstedtia</i> , Retz . . . . .	646
<i>Hemielidia</i> , Br. . . . .	1111	<i>Heves</i> , Aubl. . . . .	290	<i>Hornungia</i> , Bernh. . . . .	820
<i>Hemicyclia</i> , Hook. et Arn. . . . .	278	<i>Hewardia</i> , Hook. . . . .	827	<i>Horsfieldia</i> , Willd. . . . .	137
<i>Hemiorchia</i> , Kars . . . . .	1111	<i>Hexadenia</i> , Kl. . . . .	258	<i>Hortonia</i> , Wight . . . . .	142
<i>Hemipilia</i> , Lindl. . . . .	1110	<i>Hexadema</i> , Brongn. . . . .	526	<i>Hosta</i> , Trattin. . . . .	774
<i>Hemiptelea</i> , Planch. . . . .	353	<i>Hexadica</i> , Lour. . . . .	256	<i>Houlletia</i> , Brongn. . . . .	550
<i>Hemisacris</i> , Steud. . . . .	1195	<i>Hexaglottis</i> , Vent. . . . .	692	<i>Houttynia</i> , Thunb. . . . .	128
<i>Hemuscleria</i> , Lindl. . . . .	623	<i>Hexaletris</i> , Raf. . . . .	498	<i>Houttynia</i> , Houtt. . . . .	706
<i>Hemisternus</i> , F. Muell. . . . .	33	<i>Hexalepis</i> , Beck. . . . .	1068	<i>Howardia</i> , Kl. . . . .	125
<i>Hemistylis</i> , Benth. . . . .	393	<i>Hexameria</i> , Br. . . . .	588	<i>Howea</i> , Becc. . . . .	904
<i>Hemithrinax</i> , Hook. f. . . . .	930	<i>Hexanthus</i> , Lour. . . . .	162	<i>Hufelandia</i> , Nees . . . . .	152
<i>Hendecandra</i> , Esch. . . . .	1113	<i>Hexarrhena</i> , Presl . . . . .	1121	<i>Humboldtia</i> , R. et Pav. . . . .	488
<i>Hennungia</i> , Kar. . . . .	767	<i>Hexatheca</i> , Sond. . . . .	1016	<i>Humulus</i> , Linn. . . . .	356
<i>Henonia</i> , Moq. . . . .	24	<i>Hexisia</i> , Lindl. . . . .	524	<i>Huntleya</i> , Batem. . . . .	543

	Pag.		Pag.		Pag.
<i>Hura</i> , Linn. . . . .	339	<i>Hypophialium</i> , Nees . . .	1053	<i>Ixia</i> , Linn. . . . .	704
<i>Hura</i> , Koen. . . . .	640	<i>Hypoporum</i> , Nees . . .	1071	<i>Isidium</i> , Eichl. . . . .	215
<i>Huttonaea</i> , Harv. . . .	623	<i>HYPOXIDÆ</i> . . . . .	711	<i>Ixiolirion</i> , Fisch. . . .	735
<i>Hyacinthella</i> , Schw. . .	812	<i>Hypoxis</i> , Linn. . . . .	717	<i>Izophorus</i> , Schlecht. . .	1105
<i>Hyacinthorchis</i> , Bl. . .	538	<i>Hyptissa</i> , Salisb. . . . .	710		
<i>Hyacinthus</i> , Linn. . . .	812	<i>Hypudæurus</i> , Hochst. . .	1122	<i>Jacuauga</i> , Lestib. . . .	646
<i>Hyenachne</i> , Lamb. . . .	280	<i>Hyrtanandra</i> , Miq. . . .	388	<i>Jagera</i> , Giseke . . . . .	646
<i>Hyalis</i> , Salisb. . . . .	704	<i>Hysteria</i> , Reinw. . . . .	591	<i>Jalambicea</i> , Llav. et Lex.	452
<i>Hyalisma</i> , Champ. . . .	1003	<i>Hystericina</i> , Steud. . . .	1145	<i>Jalapa</i> , Mönch . . . . .	3
<i>Hyalostemma</i> , Wall. . .	136	<i>Hystrix</i> , Mönch . . . . .	1207	<i>Jania</i> , Schult. . . . .	823
<i>Hydastylus</i> , Salisb. . .	699			<i>Janipha</i> , H. B. K. . . .	306
<i>Hydnora</i> , Thunb. . . . .	120	<i>Iantha</i> , Hook. . . . .	567	<i>Jarata</i> , R. et Pav. . . .	1142
<i>Hydnostachyon</i> , Liebm. .	998	<i>Iantha</i> , Salisb. . . . .	717	<i>Jardinia</i> , Steud. . . . .	1131
<i>Hydriastele</i> , Wendl. . .	885	<i>Ibidium</i> , Salisb. . . . .	596	<i>Jatropha</i> , Linn. . . . .	290
<i>Hydrilla</i> , Rich. . . . .	450	<i>Ichnanthus</i> , Beauv. . . .	1103	<i>Jeanneretia</i> , Gaud. . . .	950
<i>Hydrobryum</i> , Endl. . . .	112	<i>Ichthyosma</i> , Schl. . . . .	234	<i>Jenkinsia</i> , Griff. . . . .	189
<i>HYDROCHARIDÆ</i> . . . . .	448	<i>Icosandra</i> , Phil. . . . .	151	<i>Jessenia</i> , Karst. . . . .	897
<i>Hydrocharis</i> , Linn. . . .	452	<i>Ictodes</i> , Bigel. . . . .	905	<i>Jezabel</i> , Banks . . . . .	951
<i>Hydrochloa</i> , Beauv. . .	1115	<i>Ideleria</i> , Kunth . . . . .	1064	<i>Joachimæa</i> , Ten. . . . .	1100
<i>Hydrochloa</i> , Hartm. . .	1198	<i>Idothea</i> , Kunth . . . . .	808	<i>Joannezia</i> , Vell. . . . .	290
<i>Hydrocleis</i> , Rich. . . . .	1009	<i>Idothearia</i> , Presl . . . .	808	<i>Jocaste</i> , Kunth . . . . .	770
<i>Hydrogeton</i> , Pers. . . .	1014	<i>Iguanura</i> , Bl. . . . .	907	<i>Johnsonia</i> , Br. . . . .	795
<i>Hydrometria</i> , G. F. Mey.	452	<i>ILLECEBRACÆ</i> . . . . .	12	<i>Joinvillea</i> , Gaud. . . .	861
<i>Hydropyrum</i> , Link. . . .	1115	<i>Illecebrum</i> , Linn. . . . .	13	<i>Jonghea</i> , Lemaire . . . .	665
<i>Hydroschæmus</i> , Zoll. . .		<i>Illigera</i> , Bl. . . . .	149	<i>Jonquilla</i> , Haw. . . . .	719
<i>Mor.</i> . . . .	1045	<i>Illus</i> , Haw. . . . .	719	<i>Josepha</i> , Vell. . . . .	7
<i>Hydrosme</i> , Schott . . . .	971	<i>Imantophyllum</i> , Hook. . .	729	<i>Josepha</i> , Wight . . . . .	516
<i>Hydrospondylus</i> , Hassk. .	450	<i>Imhofia</i> , Herb. . . . .	720	<i>Josephia</i> , Salisb. . . . .	185
<i>Hydrostachys</i> , Thun. . .	115	<i>Imperata</i> , Cyr. . . . .	1125	<i>Jouvea</i> , Fourn. . . . .	1173
<i>Hydrotænia</i> , Lindl. . . .	690	<i>Imperialis</i> , Juss. . . . .	818	<i>Juanea</i> , Drud. . . . .	905
<i>Hydrotrophus</i> , Clarke . .	452	<i>Inocarpus</i> , Forst. . . . .	150	<i>Jubæa</i> , H. B. K. . . . .	948
<i>Hygroriza</i> , Nees . . . . .	1116	<i>Jocaste</i> , Kunth . . . . .	770	<i>JUGLANDÆ</i> . . . . .	397
<i>Hylina</i> , Herb. . . . .	730	<i>Iodina</i> , Hook. et Arn. . .	223	<i>Juglans</i> , Linn. . . . .	398
<i>Hyloococcus</i> , Br. . . . .	277	<i>Ione</i> , Lindl. . . . .	503	<i>Julocroton</i> , Mart. . . .	296
<i>Hylogeton</i> , Salisb. . . .	804	<i>Ioniris</i> , Klatt . . . . .	686	<i>JUNCAGINÆ</i> . . . . .	1009
<i>Hylogyne</i> , Salisb. . . . .	184	<i>Ionopsis</i> , H. B. K. . . . .	567	<i>JUNCACÆ</i> . . . . .	861
<i>Hylomenes</i> , Salisb. . . .	815	<i>Iozoste</i> , Nees . . . . .	160	<i>Juncella</i> , F. Muell. . . .	1025
<i>Hylonome</i> , Baker . . . .	766	<i>Iphigenia</i> , Kunth . . . . .	824	<i>Juncoides</i> , Adans. . . . .	868
<i>Hylonome</i> , Webb . . . . .	767	<i>Ipnum</i> , Phil. . . . .	1187	<i>Juncus</i> , Linn. . . . .	867
<i>Hylophila</i> , Lindl. . . . .	602	<i>Ipsca</i> , Lindl. . . . .	511	<i>Junghunia</i> , Miq. . . . .	300
<i>Hymenachne</i> , Beauv. . .	1102	<i>Ireneis</i> , Moq. . . . .	42	<i>Juniperus</i> , Linn. . . . .	427
<i>Hymenætron</i> , Salisb. . .	728	<i>Iresine</i> , Linn. . . . .	42	<i>Juno</i> , Tratt. . . . .	687
<i>Hymenocallis</i> , Salisb. .	734	<i>Iriarteæ</i> , R. et Pav. . . .	900	<i>Jussievia</i> , Houst. . . . .	291
<i>Hymenocardia</i> , Wall. . .	285	<i>Iriartella</i> , Wendl. . . . .	901		
<i>Hymenochæta</i> , Beauv. .	1051	<i>IRIDÆ</i> . . . . .	681	<i>Kæmpferia</i> , Linn. . . . .	641
<i>Hymenochæte</i> , Nees . . .	1051	<i>Iridorchis</i> , Bl. . . . .	536	<i>Kalidium</i> , Moq. . . . .	63
<i>Hymenocharis</i> , Salisb. .	649	<i>Iris</i> , Linn. . . . .	686	<i>Kampmannia</i> , Steud. . .	1096
<i>Hymenolytrum</i> , Nees . . .	1071	<i>Isachne</i> , Br. . . . .	1100	<i>Karatas</i> , Adans. . . . .	660
<i>Hymenostigma</i> , Hochst. .	689	<i>Isandra</i> , Salisb. . . . .	790	<i>Kefersteinia</i> , Reichb. f. .	543
<i>Hymenotheca</i> , F. Muell. .	86	<i>Ischæmopogon</i> , Griseb. . .	1132	<i>Kegelia</i> , Reichb. f. . . .	477
<i>Hymenotheca</i> , Salisb. . .	1225	<i>Ischæmum</i> , Linn. . . . .	1132	<i>Keitia</i> , Reg. . . . .	697
<i>Hymenothecium</i> , Lag. . .	1121	<i>Ischarum</i> , Bl. . . . .	966	<i>Kelleria</i> , Endl. . . . .	196
<i>Hyophorbe</i> , Gært. . . . .	912	<i>Ischnosiphon</i> , Körn. . . .	649	<i>Kentia</i> , Bl. . . . .	884
<i>Hyospathæ</i> , Mart. . . . .	898	<i>Ischurochloa</i> , Büse . . . .	1210	<i>Kentiopsis</i> , Brongn. . . .	887
<i>Hypelytrum</i> , Br. . . . .	1054	<i>Ischyrolepis</i> , Steud. . . .	1031	<i>Kentropsis</i> , Moq. . . . .	62
<i>Hyparète</i> , Raf. . . . .	25	<i>Isilema</i> , Anders. . . . .	1136	<i>Kepleria</i> , Mart. . . . .	916
<i>Hyparrhenia</i> , Anders. . .	1134	<i>Isias</i> , Not. . . . .	621	<i>Kepleria</i> , Meisan. . . . .	895
<i>Hypelytrum</i> , Link . . . . .	1054	<i>Isidrogavia</i> , R. et P. . . .	828	<i>Keraselma</i> , Neck. . . . .	261
<i>Hyperygyne</i> , Salisb. . . .	783	<i>Ismene</i> , Herb. . . . .	734	<i>Kerchouvea</i> , Joriss. . . .	1226
<i>Hyphæne</i> , Gært. . . . .	940	<i>Isochilus</i> , Br. . . . .	527	<i>Kerinozoma</i> , Steud. . . .	1096
<i>Hyphydra</i> , Schreb. . . . .	1024	<i>Isolepis</i> , Br. . . . .	1050	<i>Kermadecia</i> , Brongn. . . .	178
<i>Hypodematium</i> , A. Rich. .	536	<i>Isopogon</i> , Br. . . . .	172	<i>Kernera</i> , Willd. . . . .	1015
<i>Hypodiscus</i> , Nees . . . .	1035	<i>Isoschanus</i> , Nees . . . . .	1063	<i>Keleleria</i> , Carr. . . . .	442
<i>Hypogynium</i> , Nees . . . .	1134	<i>Isotria</i> , Raf. . . . .	616	<i>Keulia</i> , Mol. . . . .	150
<i>Hypolæna</i> , Br. . . . .	1035	<i>Itadaphne</i> , Bl. . . . .	162	<i>Keura</i> , Forsk. . . . .	950
<i>Hypolepis</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1052	<i>Ittnera</i> , Gmel. . . . .	1018	<i>Kibara</i> , Endl. . . . .	140
<i>Hypolepis</i> , Pers. . . . .	118	<i>Iulus</i> , Salisb. . . . .	804		
<i>Hypolytrum</i> , Rich. . . . .	1054				

	Pag.		Pag.		Pag.
<i>Kingia</i> , Br. . . . .	865	<i>Lamprocaulus</i> , Mast. . . . .	1032	<i>Leimanthium</i> , Willd. . . . .	834
<i>Kirganelia</i> , Juss. . . . .	273	<i>Lamprococcus</i> , Beer . . . . .	663	<i>Leiocarpus</i> , Bl. . . . .	282
<i>Kirilovia</i> , Bunge . . . . .	57	<i>Lamproconus</i> , Lemaire . . . . .	666	<i>Leiochilus</i> , Kn. et Westc. . . . .	564
<i>Klattia</i> , Bak. . . . .	702	<i>Lamprodithyros</i> , Hassk. . . . .	850	<i>Leiopyxis</i> , Miq. . . . .	268
<i>Kloptockia</i> , Karst. . . . .	905	<i>Lanaria</i> , Ait. . . . .	675	<i>Leiospermum</i> , Wall. . . . .	32
<i>Klotzschiphytum</i> , Baill. . . . .	293	<i>Lanessagum</i> , Bedd. . . . .	279	<i>Leitneria</i> , Chapm. . . . .	397
<i>Knappia</i> , Sm. . . . .	1147	<i>Lanessania</i> , Baill. . . . .	370	<i>LEITNERIÆ</i> . . . . .	396
<i>Kneina</i> , Lour. . . . .	137	<i>Langeveldia</i> , Gaud. . . . .	386	<i>Lemna</i> , Linn. . . . .	1001
<i>Knightia</i> , Br. . . . .	184	<i>Langia</i> , Endl. . . . .	25	<i>LEMNACEÆ</i> . . . . .	1000
<i>Kniphofia</i> , Mench. . . . .	775	<i>Langsdorffia</i> , Mart. . . . .	236	<i>Lemnopsis</i> , Zipp. . . . .	1012
<i>Knowlesia</i> , Hassk. . . . .	854	<i>Langsdorffia</i> , Raddi . . . . .	946	<i>Lemonia</i> , Pers. . . . .	706
<i>Kobresia</i> , Willd. . . . .	1071	<i>Languas</i> , Koen. . . . .	648	<i>Lenzia</i> , Phil. . . . .	23
<i>Kochia</i> , Roth. . . . .	60	<i>Lanium</i> , Lindl. . . . .	522	<i>Leontochir</i> , Phil. . . . .	737
<i>Koeleria</i> , Pers. . . . .	1183	<i>Lanspergia</i> , Vries . . . . .	690	<i>Leopardanthus</i> , Bl. . . . .	539
<i>Kallensteinia</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	544	<i>Lanthorus</i> , Presl . . . . .	208	<i>Leopoldia</i> , Herb. . . . .	725
<i>Koenigia</i> , Linn. . . . .	95	<i>Lapageria</i> , R. et Pav. . . . .	767	<i>Leopoldia</i> , Parlat. . . . .	812
<i>Koiledapas</i> , Hassk. . . . .	313	<i>Lapeyrousia</i> , Pourr. . . . .	705	<i>Leopoldinia</i> , Mart. . . . .	920
<i>Kolbea</i> , Schlecht. . . . .	823	<i>Lapiedra</i> , Lag. . . . .	720	<i>Lepanthes</i> , Sw. . . . .	491
<i>Kolowratia</i> , Presl . . . . .	648	<i>Laporteia</i> , Gaud. . . . .	383	<i>Lepargyrea</i> , Raf. . . . .	204
<i>Kolpakowskia</i> , Reg. . . . .	735	<i>Lappago</i> , Schreb. . . . .	1122	<i>Lepeocercis</i> , Trin. . . . .	1134
<i>Korolkowia</i> , Regel . . . . .	818	<i>Lappagopsis</i> , Steud. . . . .	1098	<i>Lepetiza</i> , Herb. . . . .	732
<i>Korthalsia</i> , Bl. . . . .	932	<i>Larentia</i> , Klatt . . . . .	692	<i>Lepidadenia</i> , Nees . . . . .	162
<i>Korycarpus</i> , Lea . . . . .	1190	<i>Larix</i> , Mill. . . . .	442	<i>Lepidanthus</i> , Nees . . . . .	1036
<i>Kosaria</i> , Forsk. . . . .	366	<i>Lascadium</i> , Raf. . . . .	256	<i>Lepidanthus</i> , Nutt. . . . .	271
<i>Kralikia</i> , Coss. et Dur. . . . .	1205	<i>Lasia</i> , Lour. . . . .	905	<i>Lepideilema</i> , Trin. . . . .	1111
<i>Krascheninikovia</i> , Güld. . . . .	55	<i>Lasiadenia</i> , Benth. . . . .	192	<i>Lepidobolus</i> , Nees . . . . .	1033
<i>Kreysigia</i> , Reichb. . . . .	829	<i>Lasiagrostis</i> , Link . . . . .	1142	<i>Lepidocaryum</i> , Mart. . . . .	938
<i>Krombholzia</i> , Fourn. . . . .	1191	<i>Lasimorpha</i> , Schott . . . . .	997	<i>Lepidoceras</i> , Hook. f. . . . .	216
<i>Kruhsea</i> , Regel . . . . .	769	<i>Lasiocloa</i> , Kunth . . . . .	1194	<i>Lepidococca</i> , Turcz. . . . .	304
<i>Ktenosachne</i> , Steud. . . . .	1155	<i>Laniocroton</i> , Griseb. . . . .	317	<i>Lepidococcus</i> , Wendl. . . . .	938
<i>Kumara</i> , Medik. . . . .	776	<i>Lasiogyne</i> , Kl. . . . .	294	<i>Lepidocroton</i> , Presl . . . . .	305
<i>Kunthia</i> , Humb. et Bonpl. . . . .	911	<i>Lasioplepis</i> , Bockel. 1021, . . . . .	1043	<i>Lepidogyne</i> , Bl. . . . .	603
<i>Kyllinga</i> , Rottb. . . . .	1045	<i>Lasiolyltrum</i> , Steud. . . . .	1128	<i>Lepidopelma</i> , Kl. . . . .	266
		<i>Lasiophon</i> , Pres. . . . .	197	<i>Lepidophyton</i> , Hook. f. . . . .	238
		<i>Lasiostyles</i> , Presl . . . . .	320	<i>Lepidopironia</i> , A. Rich. . . . .	1170
<i>Lacæna</i> , Lindl. . . . .	547	<i>Lasiurus</i> , Boiss. . . . .	1129	<i>Lepidosperma</i> , Lab. . . . .	1065
<i>Laccospadix</i> , Wendl. . . . .	903	<i>Lassia</i> , Baill. . . . .	329	<i>Lepidostachys</i> , Wall. . . . .	282
<i>Laccosperma</i> , Wendl. . . . .	937	<i>Lastarria</i> , Remy . . . . .	94	<i>Lepidothamnus</i> , Phil. . . . .	433
<i>Lachenalia</i> , Jacq. . . . .	807	<i>Latania</i> , Comm. . . . .	940	<i>Lepidoturus</i> , Baill. . . . .	316
<i>Lachnæa</i> , Linn. . . . .	196	<i>Lathæophila</i> , Leandr. . . . .	237	<i>Lepidozamia</i> , Reg. . . . .	445
<i>Lachnagrostis</i> , Trin. . . . .	1152	<i>Lathrisia</i> , Sw. . . . .	1226	<i>Lepilæna</i> , Drumm. . . . .	1016
<i>Lachnanthes</i> , Ell. . . . .	674	<i>Lathrophytum</i> , Eichl. . . . .	239	<i>Leptostegeres</i> , Miq. . . . .	211
<i>Lachnocaulon</i> , Kunth . . . . .	1024	<i>Latipes</i> , Kunth . . . . .	1123	<i>Lepironia</i> , Rich. . . . .	1056
<i>Lachnochloa</i> , Steud. . . . .	1096	<i>Latourea</i> , Bl. . . . .	501	<i>Lepisia</i> , Presl . . . . .	1064
<i>Lachnolepis</i> , Miq. . . . .	200	<i>Laurea</i> , Gaud. . . . .	362	<i>Leptanthus</i> , Mich. . . . .	838
<i>Lachnostachys</i> , Hook. . . . .	23	<i>Laurelia</i> , Juss. . . . .	146	<i>Leptaspis</i> , Br. . . . .	1110
<i>Lachnostylis</i> , Turcz. . . . .	269	<i>LAURINÆ</i> . . . . .	146	<i>Leptatherum</i> , Nees . . . . .	1127
<i>Lacis</i> , Lindl. . . . .	109	<i>Laurus</i> , Linn. . . . .	163	<i>Leptemon</i> , Raf. . . . .	296
<i>Lacis</i> , Schreb. . . . .	109	<i>Lautenbergia</i> , Baill. . . . .	316	<i>Leptobotrys</i> , Baill. . . . .	329
<i>Lacistema</i> , Sw. . . . .	413	<i>Lawia</i> , Tul. . . . .	108	<i>Leptocarpus</i> , Br. . . . .	1082
<i>LACISTEMACEÆ</i> . . . . .	412	<i>Laxmannia</i> , Br. . . . .	706	<i>Leptocarydon</i> , Hochst. . . . .	1176
<i>Lactoris</i> , Phil. . . . .	127	<i>Leamosa</i> , Reichb. . . . .	145	<i>Leptoceras</i> , Lindl. . . . .	613
<i>Lælia</i> , Lindl. . . . .	538	<i>Lebidiera</i> , Baill. . . . .	268	<i>Leptochloa</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1172
<i>Læliopsis</i> , Lindl. . . . .	532	<i>Lebidieropsis</i> , Muell. Arg. . . . .	268	<i>Leptocnide</i> , Bl. . . . .	388
<i>Lagarosiphon</i> , Harv. . . . .	450	<i>Lecanocarpus</i> , Nees . . . . .	48	<i>Leptocoryphium</i> , Nees . . . . .	1098
<i>Lagenandra</i> , Dalz. . . . .	963	<i>Lecanocnide</i> , Bl. . . . .	391	<i>Leptodaphne</i> , Nees . . . . .	158
<i>Lagenocarpus</i> , Nees . . . . .	1067	<i>Lecanorchis</i> , Bl. . . . .	606	<i>Leptogonum</i> , Benth. . . . .	103
<i>Lagetta</i> , Juss. . . . .	195	<i>Lecanthus</i> , Wedd. . . . .	385	<i>Leptomeria</i> , Br. . . . .	229
<i>Lagrezia</i> , Moq. . . . .	25	<i>Lechea</i> , Lour. . . . .	849	<i>Leptonema</i> , A. Juss. . . . .	275
<i>Lagunea</i> , Lour. . . . .	98	<i>Leclera</i> , Griseb. . . . .	700	<i>Leptonium</i> , Griff. . . . .	189
<i>Lagurus</i> , Linn. . . . .	1154	<i>Lecontia</i> , Torr. . . . .	976	<i>Leptopetion</i> , Schott . . . . .	966
<i>Lais</i> , Salisb. . . . .	725	<i>Lecostemon</i> , Moq. et Sess. . . . .	80	<i>Leptopus</i> , Dene. . . . .	271
<i>Lamarckia</i> , Mench. . . . .	1183	<i>Ledebouria</i> , Roth . . . . .	816	<i>Leptopus</i> , Kl. . . . .	259
<i>Lambertia</i> , Sm. . . . .	179	<i>Ledenbergia</i> , Kl. . . . .	81	<i>Leptorhachis</i> , Kl. . . . .	329
<i>Lampocarya</i> , Br. . . . .	1066	<i>Ledgeria</i> , F. Muell. . . . .	589	<i>Leptorrhoeo</i> , Hemsl. . . . .	856
<i>Lampra</i> , Benth. . . . .	856	<i>Leersia</i> , Sw. . . . .	1117	<i>Leptoschanus</i> , Nees . . . . .	1049
<i>Lamprocarpus</i> , Bl. . . . .	846	<i>Leichhardtia</i> , Sheph. . . . .	425	<i>Leptosolena</i> , Presl . . . . .	647
		<i>Leidesia</i> , Muell. Arg. . . . .	310	<i>Leptosomus</i> , Schlecht. . . . .	838

	Pag.		Pag.		Pag.
<i>Leptotes</i> , Lindl. . . . .	533	<i>Lindblomia</i> , Fries . . . . .	626	<i>Loxanthera</i> , Bl. . . . .	210
<i>Leptothrium</i> , Kunth . . . . .	1124	<i>Lindenia</i> , Mart. et Gal. . . . .	6	<i>Loxanthes</i> , Salisb. . . . .	728
<i>Lepturospis</i> , Steud. . . . .	1096	<i>Lindera</i> , Thunb. . . . .	163	<i>Loxocarya</i> , Br. . . . .	1038
<i>Lepturus</i> , Br. . . . .	1204	<i>Linkia</i> , Cav. . . . .	176	<i>Loxococcus</i> , Wendl. . . . .	888
<i>Lepurandra</i> , Grah. . . . .	371	<i>Linodendron</i> , Griseb. . . . .	192	<i>Lozania</i> , Mut. . . . .	413
<i>Lepyrodia</i> , Br. . . . .	1030	<i>Linospadix</i> , Becc. . . . .	903	<i>Lucæa</i> , Kunth . . . . .	1128
<i>Leschfeldia</i> , Schur . . . . .	1158	<i>Linospadix</i> , Wendl. . . . .	903	<i>Luciola</i> , Sm. . . . .	868
<i>Lesourdia</i> , Fourn. . . . .	1177	<i>Linostachys</i> , Kl. . . . .	311	<i>Ludisia</i> , A. Rich. . . . .	601
<i>Lestibudecia</i> , Thou. . . . .	25	<i>Linostoma</i> , Wall. . . . .	197	<i>Ludolfia</i> , Willd. . . . .	1207
<i>Leucadendron</i> , Br. . . . .	169	<i>Lipandra</i> , Moq. . . . .	51	<i>Ludovia</i> , Pers. . . . .	953
<i>Leucadendron</i> , Linn. . . . .	169	<i>Liparis</i> , Rich. . . . .	496	<i>Ludovia</i> , Brongn. . . . .	953
<i>Leucadendron</i> , Salisb. . . . .	170	<i>Lipocarpa</i> , Br. . . . .	1054	<i>Luedemannia</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	552
<i>Leucadenium</i> , Kl. . . . .	295	<i>Lipotactes</i> , Bl. . . . .	212	<i>Luisia</i> , Gaud. . . . .	571
<i>Leucandra</i> , Kl. . . . .	329	<i>Liriope</i> , Herb. . . . .	734	<i>Lumanaja</i> , Blanco . . . . .	322
<i>Leucandrum</i> , Neck. . . . .	169	<i>Liriope</i> , Lour. . . . .	678	<i>Lunasia</i> , Blanco . . . . .	256
<i>Leucaster</i> , Chois. . . . .	10	<i>Liriope</i> , Salisb. . . . .	771	<i>Luntia</i> , Neck. . . . .	256
<i>Leucocasia</i> , Schott . . . . .	975	<i>Liriope</i> , Reichb. . . . .	734	<i>Lupulus</i> , Gært. . . . .	356
<i>Leucocephala</i> , Roxb. . . . .	1021	<i>Lissochilus</i> , Br. . . . .	536	<i>Luziola</i> , Juss. . . . .	1115
<i>Leucochlamys</i> , Pœpp. . . . .	998	<i>Listera</i> , Br. . . . .	595	<i>Luzula</i> , DC. . . . .	868
<i>Leucocnide</i> , Miq. . . . .	391	<i>Listrastachys</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	583	<i>Luzuriaga</i> , R. et Pav. . . . .	769
<i>Leucococcus</i> , Leibm. . . . .	388	<i>Litanthus</i> , Harv. . . . .	808, 1227	<i>Luzuriaga</i> , Br. . . . .	767
<i>Leucocoryne</i> , Lindl. . . . .	799	<i>Lithacne</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1110	<i>Lycaste</i> , Lindl. . . . .	547
<i>Leucocrinum</i> , Nutt. . . . .	793	<i>Lithagrostis</i> , Gært. . . . .	1112	<i>Lycemormium</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	645
<i>Leucocroton</i> , Griseb. . . . .	312	<i>Lithocarpus</i> , Bl. . . . .	409	<i>Lycoris</i> , Herb. . . . .	727
<i>Leucoglochis</i> , Heuff. . . . .	1073	<i>Lithocarpus</i> , Targ. . . . .	946	<i>Lycurus</i> , H. B. K. . . . .	1145
<i>Leucohyle</i> , Kl. . . . .	559	<i>Lithophila</i> , Sw. . . . .	39	<i>Lygeum</i> , Linn. . . . .	1110
<i>Leucolum</i> , Linn. . . . .	720	<i>Lithoxylon</i> , Endl. . . . .	270	<i>Lygia</i> , Passan. . . . .	191
<i>Leucoplaus</i> , Nees . . . . .	1035	<i>Litsea</i> , Nees . . . . .	161	<i>Lyginia</i> , Br. . . . .	1029
<i>Leucophoba</i> , Ehrh. . . . .	868	<i>Litsea</i> , Lam. . . . .	161	<i>Lyonia</i> , Raf. . . . .	97
<i>Leucopoa</i> , Griseb. . . . .	1186	<i>Littæa</i> , Brign. . . . .	738	<i>Lyperanthus</i> , Br. . . . .	611
<i>Leucorchis</i> , Bl. . . . .	616, 1226	<i>Littonia</i> , Hook. . . . .	831	<i>Lyperia</i> , Salisb. . . . .	818
<i>Leucorchis</i> , Mey. . . . .	625	<i>Livistona</i> , Br. . . . .	929	<i>Lyprolepis</i> , Steud. . . . .	1054
<i>Leucosmia</i> , Benth. . . . .	190	<i>Lloydia</i> , Salisb. . . . .	820	<i>Lyraea</i> , Lindl. . . . .	503
<i>Leucospermum</i> , Br. . . . .	170	<i>Lobbia</i> , Planch. . . . .	123	<i>Lysanthe</i> , Salisb. . . . .	181
<i>Leucostachys</i> , Hoffm. . . . .	603	<i>Lobocarpus</i> , W. et Arn. . . . .	272	<i>Lynas</i> , Salisb. . . . .	626
<i>Leucosyke</i> , Zoll. Mor. . . . .	391	<i>Lockhartia</i> , Hook. . . . .	570	<i>Lysichitum</i> , Schott . . . . .	994
<i>Levieria</i> , Becc. . . . .	142	<i>Lodicularia</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1131	<i>Lysistigma</i> , Schott . . . . .	986
<i>Libertia</i> , Spr. . . . .	696	<i>Lodoicea</i> , Labill. . . . .	939		
<i>Libertia</i> , Dumort. . . . .	774	<i>Löfflingia</i> , Linn. . . . .	13		
<i>Libertia</i> , Lejeune . . . . .	1201	<i>Lolium</i> , Linn. . . . .	1202	<i>Mabea</i> , Aubl. . . . .	331
<i>Libocedrus</i> , Endl. . . . .	426	<i>Lomandra</i> , Labill. . . . .	863	<i>Maburnia</i> , Thou. . . . .	457
<i>Libonia</i> , Lemaire . . . . .	665	<i>Lomatia</i> , Br. . . . .	183	<i>Macadamia</i> , F. Muell. . . . .	178
<i>Licaria</i> , Aubl. . . . .	150	<i>Lomatophyllum</i> , Willd. . . . .	777	<i>Macaranga</i> , Thou. . . . .	320
<i>Lichenora</i> , Wight . . . . .	509	<i>Lomenia</i> , Pourr. . . . .	706	<i>Macarthuria</i> , Endl. . . . .	80
<i>Lichtensteinia</i> , Willd. . . . .	824	<i>Lonchostephus</i> , Tul. . . . .	109	<i>Macdonaldia</i> , Lindl. . . . .	607
<i>Lichtensteinia</i> , Wendl. . . . .	209	<i>Londesia</i> , Fisch. et Mey. . . . .	60	<i>Macherina</i> , Vahl . . . . .	1066
<i>Licuala</i> , Thunb. . . . .	928	<i>Longetia</i> , Baill. . . . .	279	<i>Machilus</i> , Nees . . . . .	156
<i>Lievena</i> , Regel . . . . .	665	<i>Lontanus</i> , Gært. . . . .	939	<i>Maclura</i> , Nutt. . . . .	363
<i>Ligea</i> , Tul. . . . .	110	<i>Lopadocalyx</i> , Kl. . . . .	256	<i>Macodes</i> , Bl. . . . .	602
<i>Lilæa</i> , Humb. et Bonpl. . . . .	1013	<i>Lophatherum</i> , Brongn. . . . .	1191	<i>Macradenia</i> , Br. . . . .	586
<b>LILIACEÆ</b> . . . . .	748	<i>Lophiocarpus</i> , Turcz. . . . .	49	<i>Macraea</i> , Wight . . . . .	274
<i>Liliago</i> , Salisb. . . . .	788	<i>Lophiocarpus</i> , Micheli . . . . .	1006	<i>Macroblepharus</i> , Phil. . . . .	1186
<i>Liliastrum</i> , Link . . . . .	783	<i>Lophiola</i> , Ker . . . . .	677	<i>Macrocentrum</i> , Phil. . . . .	627
<i>Liliorhiza</i> , Kell. . . . .	818	<i>Lophochlæna</i> , Nees . . . . .	1192	<i>Macrochaetium</i> , Steud. . . . .	1064
<i>Lilium</i> , Linn. . . . .	816	<i>Lophochloa</i> , Reichb. . . . .	1184	<i>Macrochilus</i> , Kn. et Westc. . . . .	563
<i>Limatodes</i> , Bl. . . . .	513	<i>Lophogyne</i> , Tul. . . . .	111	<i>Macrochloa</i> , Kunth . . . . .	1141
<i>Linacum</i> , Linn. . . . .	80	<i>Lopholepis</i> , DCne. . . . .	1123	<i>Macrochordium</i> , De Vr. . . . .	664
<i>Limnæa</i> , Trin. . . . .	1118	<i>Lophophytum</i> , Schott . . . . .	238	<i>Macrocladus</i> , Griff. . . . .	918
<i>Limnæis</i> , Pers. . . . .	1108	<i>Lophostoma</i> , Meissn. . . . .	198	<i>Macrogyne</i> , Link et Otto . . . . .	772
<i>Limnobiom</i> , Rich. . . . .	452	<i>Lophozera</i> , Raf. . . . .	24	<i>Macrolomia</i> , Schrad. . . . .	1071
<i>Limnocharis</i> , H. B. K. . . . .	1009	<i>Lophozomia</i> , Turcz. . . . .	410	<i>Macronax</i> , Raf. . . . .	1207
<i>Limnochloa</i> , Nees . . . . .	1047	<b>LORANTHACEÆ</b> . . . . .	205	<i>Macrophthalmum</i> , Gasp. . . . .	368
<i>Limnogeton</i> , Edgew. . . . .	1228	<i>Loranthus</i> , Linn. . . . .	207	<i>Macropidia</i> , Drumm. . . . .	677
<i>Limnonexis</i> , Kl. . . . .	964	<i>Lorcia</i> , Duv. Jouv. . . . .	1198	<i>Macropiper</i> , Miq. . . . .	130
<i>Limnophyton</i> , Miq. . . . .	1005	<i>Loroglossum</i> , Rich. . . . .	620	<i>Macrosolen</i> , Miq. . . . .	210
<i>Limnostachys</i> , F. Muell. . . . .	839	<i>Loudetia</i> , Hochst. . . . .	1162	<i>Macrostegia</i> , Turcz. . . . .	189
<i>Limodorum</i> , Rich. . . . .	618	<i>Louichea</i> , Lhér. . . . .	18	<i>Macrostigma</i> , Kunth . . . . .	772
<i>Linagrostis</i> , Adans. . . . .	1052	<i>Lowreia</i> , Cav. . . . .	291		

	Pag.		Pag.		Pag.
<i>Macrostomum</i> , Bl. . . . .	499	<i>Mauhlia</i> , Dahl . . . . .	798	<i>Metachilum</i> , Lindl. . . . .	588
<i>Macrostylis</i> , Breda . . . . .	591	<i>Maukschia</i> , Heuff. . . . .	1073	<i>Metanarthecium</i> , <i>Marim.</i>	825
<i>Macrozamia</i> , Miq. . . . .	445	<i>Maundia</i> , F. Muell. . . . .	1012	<i>Methonica</i> , Juss. . . . .	830
<i>Madvigia</i> , Liebm. . . . .	661	<i>Mauritia</i> , Linn. f. . . . .	937	<i>Metroxylon</i> , <i>Rottb.</i> . . . .	935
<i>Melenia</i> , Dnmort. . . . .	532	<i>Maxillaria</i> , <i>R. et Pav.</i> . . . .	555	<i>Metroxylon</i> , Spr. . . . .	935
<i>Mesobotrya</i> , <i>Benth.</i> . . . .	284	<i>Maximiliana</i> , <i>Mart.</i> . . . .	946	<i>Mettenia</i> , <i>Griseb.</i> . . . .	324
<i>Maia</i> , Salisb. . . . .	770	<i>Mayaca</i> , <i>Aubl.</i> . . . .	843	<i>Mezerium</i> , <i>Mey.</i> . . . .	190
<i>Maianthemum</i> , <i>Wigg.</i> . . . .	770	<i>MAYACEÆ</i> . . . . .	843	<i>Mibora</i> , <i>Adans.</i> . . . .	1147
<i>Maillardia</i> , <i>Duch.</i> . . . .	360	<i>Mays</i> , <i>Gærtn.</i> . . . .	1114	<i>Michelaria</i> , <i>Dum.</i> . . . .	1201
<i>Maillea</i> , <i>Parlat.</i> . . . .	1146	<i>Meborea</i> , <i>Aubl.</i> . . . .	274	<i>Micraira</i> , <i>F. Muell.</i> . . . .	1156
<i>Mainea</i> , <i>Vell.</i> . . . .	256	<i>Mecosa</i> , Bl. . . . .	628	<i>Micrandra</i> , <i>Benth.</i> . . . .	289
<i>Maireana</i> , <i>Moq.</i> . . . .	60	<i>Mecostylis</i> , <i>Kurz</i> . . . . .	321	<i>Micrandra</i> , <i>Br.</i> . . . .	290
<i>Malachadenia</i> , <i>Lindl.</i> . . . .	503	<i>Medea</i> , Kl. . . . .	294	<i>Micranthum</i> , <i>Desf.</i> . . . .	262
<i>Malachochete</i> , <i>Nees</i> . . . . .	1051	<i>Medenia</i> , <i>Wendl.</i> . . . .	882	<i>Micranthus</i> , <i>Pers.</i> . . . .	706
<i>Malaisia</i> , <i>Blanco</i> . . . . .	360	<i>Medeola</i> , <i>Linn.</i> . . . .	833	<i>Microcachrys</i> , <i>Hook. f.</i> . . . .	433
<i>Malaxis</i> , <i>Sw.</i> . . . .	493	<i>Medora</i> , <i>Kunth</i> . . . . .	770	<i>Microcasia</i> , <i>Becc.</i> . . . .	986
<i>Mallotus</i> , <i>Lour.</i> . . . .	319	<i>Medusa</i> , <i>Haw.</i> . . . .	260	<i>Microcasia</i> , <i>Engl.</i> . . . .	985
<i>Malortiea</i> , <i>Wendl.</i> . . . .	906	<i>Meerburgia</i> , <i>Möench</i> . . . . .	15	<i>Michrochilus</i> , <i>Presl</i> . . . . .	597
<i>Maltebrunia</i> , <i>Kunth</i> . . . . .	1116	<i>Megacelinium</i> , <i>Lindl.</i> . . . .	505	<i>Microchloa</i> , <i>Br.</i> . . . .	1163
<i>Malulucban</i> , <i>Blanco</i> . . . . .	231	<i>Megalachne</i> , <i>Thw.</i> . . . .	1155	<i>Microenemum</i> , <i>Ung.</i>	
<i>Mancinella</i> , <i>Tuss.</i> . . . .	333	<i>Megalotheca</i> , <i>F. Muell.</i> . . . .	1031	<i>Sternb.</i> . . . .	66
<i>Mandelorna</i> , <i>Steud.</i> . . . .	1135	<i>Megastachya</i> , <i>Beauv.</i> 1187, 1190		<i>Micrococca</i> , <i>Benth.</i> . . . .	309
<i>Mandiocca</i> , <i>Link.</i> . . . .	306	<i>Megastachya</i> , <i>Fourn.</i> . . . .	1187	<i>Micrococos</i> , <i>Phil.</i> . . . .	948
<i>Mandonia</i> , <i>Hassk.</i> . . . .	854	<i>Melanea</i> , <i>Baill.</i> . . . .	276	<i>Microcalia</i> , <i>Lindl.</i> . . . .	584
<i>Manfreda</i> , <i>Salisb.</i> . . . .	738	<i>Meiracylium</i> , <i>Reichb. f.</i> . . . .	493	<i>Microcycas</i> , <i>Miq.</i> . . . .	447
<i>Manglesia</i> , <i>Endl.</i> . . . .	181	<i>Meistera</i> , <i>Giseke</i> . . . . .	645	<i>Microdesmis</i> , <i>Planch.</i> . . . .	287
<i>Mangonia</i> , <i>Schott</i> . . . . .	988	<i>Melachne</i> , <i>Schrad.</i> . . . .	1066	<i>Microelus</i> , <i>W. et Arn.</i> . . . .	281
<i>Manicaria</i> , <i>Gærtn.</i> . . . .	919	<i>Melanocranis</i> , <i>Vahl</i> . . . . .	1052	<i>Microgynæcium</i> , <i>Hook. f.</i>	66
<i>Manihot</i> , <i>Adans.</i> . . . .	306	<i>Melanocarpum</i> , <i>Hook. f.</i>	24, 1218	<i>Microkentia</i> , <i>Wendl.</i> . . . .	895
<i>Manisuris</i> , <i>Linn.</i> . . . .	1130	<i>Melanocenchris</i> , <i>Nees</i> . . . . .	1169	<i>Microlæna</i> , <i>Br.</i> . . . .	1137
<i>Manilia</i> , <i>Giseke</i> . . . . .	640	<i>Melanolepis</i> , <i>Reichb.</i> . . . .	319	<i>Micronoma</i> , <i>Wendl.</i> . . . .	882
<i>Manlilia</i> , <i>Salisb.</i> . . . .	807	<i>MELANTHACEÆ</i> . . . . .	748	<i>Micropeplis</i> , <i>Bunge</i> . . . . .	75
<i>Manniella</i> , <i>Reichb. f.</i> . . . .	605	<i>Melanthesa</i> , Bl. . . . .	276	<i>Micropera</i> , <i>Dalz.</i> . . . .	575
<i>Manniophyton</i> , <i>Muell.</i>		<i>Melanthesiopsis</i> , <i>Muell.</i>		<i>Micropiper</i> , <i>Miq.</i> . . . .	133
<i>Arg.</i> . . . .	297	<i>Arg.</i> . . . .	277	<i>Microptelea</i> , <i>Spach</i> . . . . .	352
<i>Mantisia</i> , <i>Sims</i> . . . . .	639	<i>Melanthium</i> , <i>Linn.</i> . . . .	834	<i>Micropyrum</i> , <i>Link.</i> . . . .	1109
<i>Maoutia</i> , <i>Wedd.</i> . . . .	391	<i>Melanthium</i> , <i>Kunth</i> . . . . .	824	<i>Microsaceus</i> , <i>Bl.</i> . . . .	582
<i>Mapa</i> , <i>Vell.</i> . . . .	82	<i>Melaspheerula</i> , <i>Ker</i> . . . . .	707	<i>Microsepala</i> , <i>Miq.</i> . . . .	283
<i>Mapania</i> , <i>Aubl.</i> . . . .	1055	<i>Melica</i> , <i>Linn.</i> . . . .	1189	<i>Microstachys</i> , <i>A. Juss.</i> . . . .	336
<i>Mappa</i> , <i>A. Juss.</i> . . . .	321	<i>Melicho</i> , <i>Salisb.</i> . . . .	730	<i>Microstegium</i> , <i>Nees</i> . . . . .	1127
<i>Maprounea</i> , <i>Aubl.</i> . . . .	333	<i>Melinis</i> , <i>Beauv.</i> . . . .	1119	<i>Microstylis</i> , <i>Nutt.</i> . . . .	494
<i>Maquira</i> , <i>Aubl.</i> . . . .	373	<i>Melinomia</i> , <i>Brongn.</i> . . . .	666	<i>Microtea</i> , <i>Sw.</i> . . . .	82
<i>Maranta</i> , <i>Linn.</i> . . . .	649	<i>Melinum</i> , <i>Link.</i> . . . .	1115	<i>Microtis</i> , <i>Br.</i> . . . .	609
<i>MARANTACEÆ</i> . . . . .	636	<i>Melloc</i> , <i>Lindl.</i> . . . .	77	<i>Microthureia</i> , <i>Thou.</i> . . . .	1109
<i>Marantopsis</i> , <i>Körn.</i> . . . .	650	<i>Melocalamus</i> , <i>Benth.</i> . . . .	1212	<i>Mida</i> , <i>A. Cunn.</i> . . . .	225
<i>Marara</i> , <i>Karst.</i> . . . .	944	<i>Melocanna</i> , <i>Trin.</i> . . . .	1214	<i>Miegia</i> , <i>Pers.</i> . . . .	1207
<i>Marathrum</i> , <i>H. B. K.</i> . . . .	110	<i>Memorialis</i> , <i>Ham.</i> . . . .	388	<i>Miegea</i> , <i>Schreb.</i> . . . .	1058
<i>Mareya</i> , <i>Baill.</i> . . . .	312	<i>Menarda</i> , <i>A. Juss.</i> . . . .	274	<i>Miersia</i> , <i>Lindl.</i> . . . .	804
<i>Margaritaria</i> , <i>Linn. f.</i> . . . .	256	<i>Menestrata</i> , <i>Vell.</i> . . . .	157	<i>Mildea</i> , <i>Griseb.</i> . . . .	131
<i>Margarocarpus</i> , <i>Wedd.</i> . . . .	388	<i>Mengea</i> , <i>Schau.</i> . . . .	28	<i>Miliarium</i> , <i>Möench</i> . . . . .	1143
<i>Marica</i> , <i>Ker</i> . . . . .	689	<i>Meoschium</i> , <i>Beauv.</i> . . . .	1132	<i>Milium</i> , <i>Linn.</i> . . . .	1143
<i>Marioa</i> , <i>Schreb.</i> . . . .	694	<i>Mercklinia</i> , <i>Reg.</i> . . . .	182	<i>Milla</i> , <i>Cav.</i> . . . .	799
<i>Mariscus</i> , <i>Vahl</i> . . . . .	1045	<i>Mercurialis</i> , <i>Linn.</i> . . . .	309	<i>Milligania</i> , <i>Hook. f.</i> . . . .	781
<i>Marogna</i> , <i>Salisb.</i> . . . .	645	<i>Merendera</i> , <i>Ram.</i> . . . .	822	<i>Miltonia</i> , <i>Lindl.</i> . . . .	563
<i>Marquartia</i> , <i>Hassk.</i> . . . .	950	<i>Meriana</i> , <i>Trew</i> . . . . .	705	<i>Mimotes</i> , <i>Salisb.</i> . . . .	171
<i>Marsippospermum</i> , <i>Desv.</i> . . . .	867	<i>Merione</i> , <i>Salisb.</i> . . . .	743	<i>Minutalia</i> , <i>Fenzl.</i> . . . .	284
<i>Martagon</i> , <i>Salisb.</i> . . . .	817	<i>Merisachne</i> , <i>Steud.</i> . . . .	1176	<i>Miquelia</i> , <i>Nees</i> . . . . .	1118
<i>Martensia</i> , <i>Giseke</i> . . . . .	648	<i>Meristostigma</i> , <i>Dietr.</i> . . . .	705	<i>Mirabilis</i> , <i>Linn.</i> . . . .	3
<i>Martinesia</i> , <i>R. et Pav.</i> . . . .	944	<i>Merostachys</i> , <i>Spr.</i> . . . .	1209	<i>Misanteca</i> , <i>Schl.</i> . . . .	155
<i>Masdevallia</i> , <i>R. et Pav.</i> . . . .	492	<i>Mertensia</i> , <i>H. B. K.</i> . . . .	354	<i>Miscanthus</i> , <i>Anders.</i> . . . .	1125
<i>Massangia</i> , <i>Morr.</i> . . . .	668	<i>Mesanthemum</i> , <i>Körn.</i> . . . .	1021	<i>Mischodon</i> , <i>Thw.</i> . . . .	280
<i>Massonia</i> , <i>Thunb.</i> . . . .	806	<i>Mesanthus</i> , <i>Nees</i> . . . . .	1036	<i>Mischospora</i> , <i>Boeckel.</i> . . . .	1048
<i>Massovia</i> , <i>C. Koch</i> . . . . .	998	<i>Mesolastes</i> , <i>Lindl.</i> . . . .	571	<i>Mischophlæus</i> , <i>Scheff.</i> . . . .	883
<i>Mastigoscleria</i> , <i>Nees</i> . . . . .	1071	<i>Mesomelæna</i> , <i>Nees</i> . . . . .	1061	<i>Misodendron</i> , <i>DC.</i> . . . .	229
<i>Mathieua</i> , <i>Kl.</i> . . . .	1227	<i>Mesocetum</i> , <i>Steud.</i> . . . .	1101	<i>Misssiassa</i> , <i>Gaud.</i> . . . .	391
<i>Matrella</i> , <i>Pers.</i> . . . .	1124	<i>Mesopiniidum</i> , <i>Reichb. f.</i>	562	<i>Mithridatea</i> , <i>Schreb.</i> . . . .	139
<i>Matthæa</i> , <i>Bl.</i> . . . .	141	<i>Mespilodaphne</i> , <i>Nees</i> . . . . .	158	<i>Mitopetalum</i> , <i>Bl.</i> . . . .	515
<i>Mattuschkia</i> , <i>Gmel.</i> . . . .	127			<i>Mitostigma</i> , <i>Bl.</i> . . . .	627

	Pag.	
<i>Mitrospora</i> , Nees . . .	1059	
<i>Mitscherlichia</i> , Kunth . . .	9	
<i>Mnasia</i> , Schreb. . . . .	858	
<i>Mnesithea</i> , Kunth . . . . .	1130	
<i>Mniantus</i> , Walp. . . . .	108	
<i>Mniarum</i> , Forst. . . . .	19	
<i>Mniopsis</i> , Mart. . . . .	113	
<i>Moacurra</i> , Roxb. . . . .	256	
<i>Modocopsis</i> , Griff. . . . .	220	
<i>Manchia</i> , Medic. . . . .	803	
<i>Mørenhoutia</i> , Bl. . . . .	604	
<i>Mogiphanes</i> , Mart. . . . .	37	
<i>Mohlana</i> , Mart. . . . .	81	
<i>Moldenhawera</i> , Spr. . . . .	220	
<i>Molina</i> , C. Gay . . . . .	264	
<i>Molinea</i> , Bert. . . . .	948	
<i>Molinaria</i> , Colla . . . . .	718	
<i>Molineria</i> , Parlat. . . . .	1157	
<i>Molinia</i> , Schrank . . . . .	1185	
<i>Mollinedia</i> , R. et P. . . . .	140	
<i>Molloya</i> , Meissn. . . . .	181	
<i>Moly</i> , Mönch . . . . .	803	
<i>Molyza</i> , Salisb. . . . .	804	
<i>Momisia</i> , Dum. . . . .	354	
<i>Monacanthus</i> , Lindl. . . . .	551	
<i>Monachather</i> , Steud. . . . .	1163	
<i>Monachne</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1099	
<i>Monachyron</i> , Parlat. . . . .	1158	
<i>Monadenia</i> , Lindl. . . . .	630	
<i>Monadenus</i> , Salisb. . . . .	836	
<i>Monandraira</i> , E. Desv. . . . .	1158	
<i>Monanthochloe</i> , Engelm. . . . .	1180	
<i>Monella</i> , Herb. . . . .	729	
<i>Monerma</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1205	
<i>Monimia</i> , Thow. . . . .	139	
MONIMIACEÆ . . . . .		137
<i>Monocallis</i> , Salisb. . . . .	814	
<i>Monocaryum</i> , Br. . . . .	821	
<i>Monocera</i> , Ell. . . . .	1165	
<i>Monochæta</i> , Dall . . . . .	1167	
<i>Monochilus</i> , Wall. . . . .	600	
<i>Monochoria</i> , Presl . . . . .	839	
<i>Monococcus</i> , F. Muell. . . . .	83	
<i>Monocodon</i> , Salisb. . . . .	818	
<i>Monocystis</i> , Lindl. . . . .	648	
<i>Moncestes</i> , Salisb. . . . .	808	
<i>Monolepis</i> , Schrad. . . . .	50	
<i>Monolophus</i> , Wall. . . . .	642	
<i>Monomeria</i> , Lindl. . . . .	506	
<i>Monopogon</i> , Presl . . . . .	1161	
<i>Monorchis</i> , Ehrh. . . . .	622	
<i>Monospora</i> , Hochst. . . . .	257	
<i>Monostiche</i> , Körn. . . . .	654	
<i>Monostylis</i> , Tul. . . . .	111	
<i>Monotassa</i> , Salisb. . . . .	816	
<i>Monotaxis</i> , Brongn. . . . .	264	
<i>Monotrema</i> , Körn. . . . .	859	
<i>Monotris</i> , Lindl. . . . .	624	
<i>Monsters</i> , Adans. . . . .	991	
<i>Montbretia</i> , DC. . . . .	708	
<i>Montelia</i> , A. Gr. . . . .	29	
<i>Montoliva</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	627	
<i>Montrichardia</i> , Crüg. . . . .	982	
<i>Moguinia</i> , Spr. . . . .	209	
<i>MORÆA</i> , Linn. . . . .	688	
MOREÆ . . . . .		341
<i>Morelotia</i> , Gaud. . . . .	1066	
<i>Morella</i> , Lour. . . . .	401	

<i>Morenia</i> , R. et Pav. . . . .	Pag. 911
<i>Moresia</i> , Nees . . . . .	1059
<i>Morgagnia</i> , Bub. . . . .	784
<i>Mormodes</i> , Lindl. . . . .	552
<i>Mormolyce</i> , Fenzl . . . . .	554
<i>Morocarpus</i> , Mœnch . . . . .	52
<i>Morocarpus</i> , Sieb. et Zucc. . . . .	390
<i>Morphixia</i> , Ker . . . . .	704
<i>Morus</i> , Linn. . . . .	364
<i>Moscharia</i> , Salisb. . . . .	812
<i>Mourera</i> , Aubl. . . . .	109
<i>Mozinna</i> , Ort. . . . .	291
<i>Mucronea</i> , Benth. . . . .	93
<i>Muehlenbeckia</i> , Meissn. . . . .	101
<i>Muehlenbergia</i> , Schreb. . . . .	1143
<i>Muilla</i> , S. Wats. . . . .	801
<i>Muldera</i> , Miq. . . . .	129
<i>Munnickia</i> , Reichb. . . . .	122
<i>Munroa</i> , Torr. . . . .	1180
<i>Murdannia</i> , Royle . . . . .	849
<i>Musa</i> , Linn. . . . .	655
MUSACÆ . . . . .	636
<i>Mussanga</i> , Br. . . . .	379
<i>Muscari</i> , Mill. . . . .	811
<i>Myranthe</i> , Salisb. . . . .	816
<i>Myranthus</i> , Lindl. . . . .	551
<i>Myrcanthus</i> , Bl. . . . .	510
<i>Myrcetanthus</i> , Reichb. . . . .	119
<i>Mygalurus</i> , Link . . . . .	1198
<i>Myoda</i> , Lindl. . . . .	601
<i>Myodum</i> , Salisb. . . . .	622
<i>Myogalum</i> , Link . . . . .	816
<i>Myoschilos</i> , R. et Pav. . . . .	226
<i>Myosemma</i> , Salisb. . . . .	725
<i>Myostoma</i> , Miers . . . . .	459
<i>Myosanthus</i> , Poepp. . . . .	489
<i>Myriacheta</i> , Zoll. et Mor. . . . .	1120
<i>Myrianthus</i> , Beauv. . . . .	379
<i>Myrica</i> , Linn. . . . .	400
MYRICACÆ . . . . .	400
<i>Myrioblastus</i> , Wall. . . . .	963
<i>Myriocarpa</i> , Benth. . . . .	391
<i>Myriogomphus</i> , Didrichs. . . . .	295
<i>Myristica</i> , Linn. . . . .	136
MYRISTICÆ . . . . .	135
<i>Myrmechis</i> , Bl. . . . .	601
<i>Myrobroma</i> , Salisb. . . . .	590
<i>Myrosmia</i> , Linn. f. . . . .	651
<i>Myrosmodes</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	592
<i>Myrsiphyllum</i> , Willd. . . . .	766
<i>Myrtobium</i> , Miq. . . . .	216
<i>Mystacidium</i> , Lindl. . . . .	584
<i>Mystropetalum</i> , Harr. . . . .	234
<i>Mytilococcus</i> , Zoll. . . . .	257
<i>Myzodendron</i> , Banks . . . . .	229
<i>Nageia</i> , Gært. . . . .	401, 435
<i>Nageia</i> , Roxb. . . . .	277
NADIACÆ . . . . .	1009
<i>Najas</i> , Linn. . . . .	1018
<i>Nannorhops</i> , Wendl. . . . .	923
<i>Nanocnide</i> , Bl. . . . .	381
<i>Nanodea</i> , Banks . . . . .	226
<i>Nanodes</i> , Lindl. . . . .	531
<i>Nanolirion</i> , Benth. . . . .	793
<i>Nanopetalum</i> , Hassk. . . . .	268
<i>Nanophytum</i> , Less. . . . .	73

	Pag
<i>Narcissus</i> , Linn. . . . .	718
<i>Nardurus</i> , Reichb. . . . .	1199
<i>Nardus</i> , Linn. . . . .	1205
<i>Narthecium</i> , Mæhr. . . . .	825
<i>Nasmythia</i> , Huds. . . . .	1020
<i>Nasonia</i> , Lindl. . . . .	571
<i>Nassella</i> , E. Desv. . . . .	1143
<i>Nastus</i> , Juss. . . . .	1210
<i>Naucleopsis</i> , Miq. . . . .	373
<i>Navenia</i> , Kl. . . . .	547
<i>Navia</i> , Schult. . . . .	667
<i>Navicularia</i> , Rad. . . . .	1103
<i>Neera</i> , Salisb. . . . .	733
<i>Nechamandra</i> , Planch. . . .	451
<i>Neckeria</i> , Gmel. . . . .	14
<i>Nectandra</i> , Rol. . . . .	159
<i>Nectandra</i> , Roxb. . . . .	197
<i>Nectarobothrium</i> , Ledeb. . .	820
<i>Nectaroscilla</i> , Parl. . . . .	814
<i>Nectaroscordium</i> , Lindl. . .	804
<i>Nees</i> , R. et Pav. . . . .	9
<i>Neippergia</i> , Morr. . . . .	551
<i>Nemacaulis</i> , Nutt. . . . .	94
<i>Nemaconia</i> , Knowl. . . . .	527
<i>Nemastachys</i> , Steud. . . . .	1127
<i>Nemastylis</i> , Nutt. . . . .	696
<i>Nematanthera</i> , Miq. . . . .	131
<i>Nematanthus</i> , Nees . . . . .	1036
<i>Nematoceras</i> , Hook. f. . . .	609
<i>Nematospermum</i> , Rich. . . .	413
<i>Nematostigma</i> , Dietr. . . . .	696
<i>Nematostigma</i> , Planch. . . .	356
<i>Nemexia</i> , Raf. . . . .	763
<i>Nemochloa</i> , Nees . . . . .	1060
<i>Nemodaphne</i> , Meissn. . . . .	158
<i>Nemostigma</i> , Planch. . . . .	356
<i>Nemostylis</i> , Herb. . . . .	696
<i>Nemuaron</i> , Baill. . . . .	145
<i>Nemum</i> , Desv. . . . .	1050
<i>Nenga</i> , Wendl. . . . .	888
<i>Neogella</i> , Becc. . . . .	886
<i>Neoboutonia</i> , Muell. Arg. . .	317
<i>Neodryas</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	566
<i>Neogyne</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	519
<i>Neolacis</i> , Wedd. . . . .	111
<i>Neolexis</i> , Salisb. . . . .	770
<i>Neoræpera</i> , Muell. Arg. . . .	276
<i>Neotinea</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	625
<i>Neottia</i> , Linn. . . . .	595
<i>Neottidium</i> , Schlecht. . . . .	595
NEPENTHACEÆ . . . . .	115
<i>Nepenthes</i> , Linn. . . . .	116
<i>Nephelaphyllum</i> , Bl. . . . .	514
<i>Nephelochloa</i> , Boiss. . . .	1195
<i>Nephranthera</i> , Hassk. . . .	577
<i>Nephrocodium</i> , Walp. . . . .	457
<i>Nephrocalium</i> , Turcz. . . .	457
<i>Nephroperma</i> , Balf. . . . .	907
<i>Nephtytis</i> , Schott . . . . .	982
<i>Neraudia</i> , Gaud. . . . .	389
<i>Nerine</i> , Herb. . . . .	728
<i>Nerissa</i> , Salisb. . . . .	730
<i>Nervilia</i> , Gaud. . . . .	615
<i>Nesodaphne</i> , Hook. f. . . .	152
<i>Nestronia</i> , Raf. . . . .	226
<i>Neubeckia</i> , Alef. . . . .	686
<i>Neuberia</i> , Eckl. . . . .	705
<i>Newmannia</i> , Brongn. . . . .	666

	Pag.		Pag.		Pag.
Neurachne, Br. . . . .	1123	Odontocarya, Miers . . . . .	251	Oporanthus, Herb. . . . .	721
Neuwiedia, Bl. . . . .	635	Odontochilus, Bl. . . . .	600	Orania, Zipp. . . . .	918
Nicolaia, Horan. . . . .	644	Odontoglossum, H. B. K. . . . .	561	Orbicularia, Baill. . . . .	274
Nidularium, Lemaire . . . . .	660	Odontostomum, Torr. . . . .	690	Orbignya, Mart. . . . .	946
Niemeyera, F. Muell. . . . .	635	Odontostylis, Breda . . . . .	504	Orchiastrium, Lemaire . . . . .	808
Nietneria, Kl. . . . .	825	Oecoclades, Lindl. . . . .	579	ORCHIDÆE . . . . .	460
Nigrina, Thunb. . . . .	134	Oedera, Crantz . . . . .	779	Orchidium, Sw. . . . .	496
Nigritella, Rich. . . . .	625	Edipachne, Link . . . . .	1099	Orchidofunkia, A. Rich. . . . .	568
Niobe, Salisb. . . . .	774	Enocarpus, Mart. . . . .	897	Orchiops, Salisb. . . . .	808
Niobe, Willd. . . . .	717	Enone, Tul. . . . .	110	Orchipedum, Breda . . . . .	598
Nipa, Wurm. . . . .	920	Enonia, Lindl. . . . .	584	Orchis, Linn. . . . .	620, 1226
NPACÆE . . . . .	870	Eratedella, Reichb. f. . . . .	530	Oreamunoa, (Erat. . . . .	399
Nitrophila, Wats. . . . .	59	Ofaiston, Raf. . . . .	71	Oreobliton, Moq. . . . .	52
Nivaria, Mench. . . . .	720	Ogoidea, Ruiz . . . . .	378	Oreobolus, Br. . . . .	1057
Nivenia, Br. . . . .	171	Oileus, Haw. . . . .	719	Oreocallis, Br. . . . .	184
Nivenia, Vent. . . . .	701	Okenia, Cham. Schl. . . . .	6	Oreochloa, Link . . . . .	1188
Noëa, Moq. . . . .	72	Oldfieldia, Hook. . . . .	281	Oreocnide, Miq. . . . .	390
Nolina, Mich. . . . .	780	Oligandra, Less. . . . .	51	Oreodaphne, Nees . . . . .	157
Nomochloa, Beauv. . . . .	1051	Oliganthera, Endl. . . . .	51	Oreodoxa, Willd. . . . .	899
Nomochloa, Nees . . . . .	1060	Oligosma, Salisb. . . . .	803	Oreomunnea, (Erat. . . . .	399
Nordmannia, Fisch. et		Oligosmilax, Seem. . . . .	763	Oreorchis, Lindl. . . . .	498
Mey. . . . .	191	Oliveriana, Reichb. f. . . . .	560	Orexis, Salisb. . . . .	727
Norna, Wahlenb. . . . .	496	Olmedia, R. et Pav. . . . .	371	Orfila, Baill. . . . .	315
Notanthera, Don . . . . .	212	Olmediella, Baill. . . . .	1224	Orites, Br. . . . .	180
Notaphabe, Bl. . . . .	167	Olmediopsis, Karst. . . . .	372	Orithya, Don . . . . .	819
Nothocnide, Bl. . . . .	390	Olyra, Linn. . . . .	1110	Ortina, Br. . . . .	180
Nothofagus, Bl. . . . .	410	Omalanthus, A. Juss. . . . .	331	Ornitharium, Lindl. . . . .	575
Notholirion, Boiss. . . . .	817	Ombrophytum, Pæpp. . . . .	239	Ornithidium, Salisb. . . . .	556
Nothoserua, Wight . . . . .	34	Omentaria, Salisb. . . . .	798	Ornithocepalochloa,	
Nothoscordum, Kunth . . . . .	802	Ommatodium, Lindl. . . . .	633	Kurz . . . . .	1109
Notiophrys, Lindl. . . . .	604	Omaea, Bl. . . . .	579	Ornithocepalus, Hook. . . . .	568
Notobuxus, Oliv. . . . .	1222	Omoscleria, Nees . . . . .	1071	Ornithochilus, Wall. . . . .	581
Notocles, Salisb. . . . .	824	Omphacomeria, A. DC. . . . .	227	Ornithogalum, Linn. . . . .	815
Notoseptum, Benth. . . . .	775	Omphalandria, P. Br. . . . .	332	Ornithoglossum, Salisb. . . . .	824
Notothixos, Oliv. . . . .	214	Omphalea, Linn. . . . .	332	Ornithoxanthum, Link . . . . .	819
Notylia, Lindl. . . . .	586	Omphalissa, Salisb. . . . .	725	ORONTIACÆE . . . . .	955
Novodvorskya, Presl . . . . .	1160	Omphalotheca, Hassk. . . . .	1227	Orontium, Linn. . . . .	994
Noyera, Tréc. . . . .	373	Oncidium, Sw. . . . .	562	Oropetium, Trin. . . . .	1206
Nunnezharia, R. et Pav. . . . .	910	Oncocalamus, Wendl. . . . .	936	Orophoma, Drude . . . . .	938
Nunnezharia, Willd. . . . .	910	Oncocyclus, Siems. . . . .	687	Orothamnus, Papp. . . . .	171
Nuytsia, Br. . . . .	206	Oncodia, Bur. . . . .	373	Orsidice, Reichb. f. . . . .	575
NYCTAGINÆE . . . . .	1	Oncodia, Lindl. . . . .	561	Ortache, Nees . . . . .	1141
Nyctaginia, Chois. . . . .	4	Oncorhiza, Pers. . . . .	745	Ortugia, Loefl. . . . .	13
Nyctago, Juss. . . . .	3	Oncosperma, Bl. . . . .	895	Ortugia, Regel . . . . .	662
Nyctophyllax, Zipp. . . . .	639	Oncostylis, Nees . . . . .	1049	Orthoceras, Br. . . . .	608
Nymphanthus, Lour. . . . .	275	Oncus, Lour. . . . .	745	Orthochilus, Hochst. . . . .	535
Nyrophylla, Neck. . . . .	150	Onaea, Fr. et Savat. . . . .	1190	Orthoclada, Beauv. . . . .	1190
Nyssanthus, Br. . . . .	36	Onychium, Bl. . . . .	498	Orthopetalum, Beer . . . . .	666
		Onychosepalum, Steud. . . . .	1034	Orthopogon, Br. . . . .	1104
		Opetiola, Gært. . . . .	1045	Orthoraphium, Nees . . . . .	1142
Oakesia, Tuckerm. . . . .	414	Ophiolyza, Salisb. . . . .	710	Orthosporum, Nees . . . . .	52
Oakesia, S. Wats. . . . .	830	Ophiomeria, Miers . . . . .	459	Orthrosanthus, Sweet . . . . .	697
Oberonia, Lindl. . . . .	494	Ophione, Schott . . . . .	997	Oryctanthus, Eichl. . . . .	213
Obetia, Gaud. . . . .	382	Ophiopogon, Ker . . . . .	678	Oryza, Linn. . . . .	1116
Obione, Gært. . . . .	54	Ophiopogon, Kunth . . . . .	678	Oryzopsis, Mich. . . . .	1142
Ocalia, Kl. . . . .	294	Ophioprason, Salisb. . . . .	783	Oserya, Tul. . . . .	114
Ocamboa, A. Rich. . . . .	593	Ophioscorodon, Wallr. . . . .	803	Osmyne, Salisb. . . . .	816
Ochagavia, Phil. . . . .	661	Ophiostachys, Red. . . . .	826	Osteocarpum, F. Muell. . . . .	62
Ochlandra, Thw. . . . .	1215	Ophira, Lam. . . . .	231	Osterdamia, Neck. . . . .	1124
Ocotea, Aubl. . . . .	167	Ophira, Linn. . . . .	231	Ostodes, Bl. . . . .	299
Ocadesmia, Benth. . . . .	525	Ophispermum, Lour. . . . .	200	Ostrya, Scop. . . . .	406
Octarillum, Lour. . . . .	204	Ophiurus, Br. . . . .	1130	Ostryopsis, Dcne. . . . .	405
Octoclinis, F. Muell. . . . .	425	Ophrysoscleria, Nees . . . . .	1071	Ostryrica, Bl. . . . .	505
Octolepis, Oliv. . . . .	201	Ophrys, Linn. . . . .	621	Osyridicarpus, A. DC. . . . .	222
Octomeria, Br. . . . .	493	Ophthalmobolus, Allem. . . . .	333	Osyris, Linn. . . . .	227
Octomeria, Don . . . . .	509	Opizia, Presl . . . . .	1173	Otachyrium, Nees . . . . .	1103
Odontectis, Raf. . . . .	618	Opismenus, Beauv. . . . .	1104	Otandra, Salisb. . . . .	538
Odontilema, Turcz. . . . .	311	Opliotheca, Nutt. . . . .	41	Othocallis, Salisb. . . . .	814





	Pag.		Pag.		Pag.
<i>Phenakospermum</i> , Endl. . . . .	657	<i>Physurus</i> , Rich. . . . .	597	<i>Platylepis</i> , Rich. . . . .	60
<i>Phenax</i> , Wedd. . . . .	392	<i>Phytarrhiza</i> , Vis. . . . .	669	<i>Platylepis</i> , Kunth. . . . .	106
<i>Pherosphaera</i> , Arch. . . . .	433	<i>Phytalephas</i> , R. et Pav. . . . .	921	<i>Platymetra</i> , Salisb. . . . .	77
<i>Philesia</i> , Comm. . . . .	767	<i>PHYTELEPHUSIÆ</i> . . . . .	870	<i>Platysma</i> , Bl. . . . .	58
<i>PHILESIACÆ</i> . . . . .	748	<i>Phytolacca</i> , Linn. . . . .	84	<i>Platystachya</i> , C. Koch . . . . .	67
<i>Philocrona</i> , Bong. . . . .	108	<i>PHYTOLACCACÆ</i> . . . . .	78	<i>Platystigma</i> , Wall. . . . .	28
<i>Philodendron</i> , Schott. . . . .	978	<i>Picea</i> , Link. . . . .	439	<i>Platystylis</i> , Bl. . . . .	49
<i>Philodice</i> , Mart. . . . .	1023	<i>Picea</i> , Don . . . . .	441	<i>Platyzamia</i> , Zucc. . . . .	44
<i>Philogyne</i> , Salisb. . . . .	719	<i>Pierardia</i> , Roxb. . . . .	283	<i>Plecosperrum</i> , Tric. . . . .	11
<i>Philonotus</i> , Schott. . . . .	981	<i>Piercea</i> , Mill. . . . .	111	<i>Plecostigma</i> , Turcz. . . . .	123
<i>Philoxera</i> , Br. . . . .	40	<i>Pigafetta</i> , Beco. . . . .	933	<i>Plectocomia</i> , Mart. . . . .	93
<i>PHYLDRACÆ</i> . . . . .	840	<i>Pilea</i> , Lindl. . . . .	384	<i>Plectogyne</i> , Link. . . . .	77
<i>Philydrella</i> , Car. . . . .	840	<i>Piletocarpus</i> , Hassk. . . . .	850	<i>Plectrophora</i> , Focke . . . . .	55
<i>Philydrum</i> , Banks . . . . .	840	<i>Pilinophytum</i> , Kl. . . . .	111	<i>Plectrurus</i> , Raf. . . . .	49
<i>Philyra</i> , Kl. . . . .	303	<i>Pilophora</i> , Jacq. . . . .	919	<i>Pleea</i> , Mich. . . . .	111
<i>Phippsia</i> , Br. . . . .	1147	<i>Pylostylis</i> , Guillem. . . . .	118	<i>Pleione</i> , Don . . . . .	51
<i>Phlebocarya</i> , Br. . . . .	675	<i>Pilumna</i> , Lindl. . . . .	559	<i>Pleionmilar</i> , Seem. . . . .	76
<i>Phleum</i> , Linn. . . . .	1148	<i>Pimelea</i> , Banks . . . . .	189	<i>Pleistemon</i> , Sond. . . . .	27
<i>Phloga</i> , Noronh. . . . .	909	<i>Pimeledendron</i> , Hassk. . . . .	111	<i>Pleomele</i> , Salisb. . . . .	77
<i>Phlomostachys</i> , Boer . . . . .	666	<i>PINACÆ</i> . . . . .	110	<i>Pleopogon</i> , Nutt. . . . .	114
<i>Phloe, Nees</i> . . . . .	157	<i>Pinalia</i> , Lindl. . . . .	509	<i>Plesmonium</i> , Schott. . . . .	97
<i>Phanicanthemum</i> , Miq. . . . .	208	<i>Pinanga</i> , Bl. . . . .	884	<i>Pleurachne</i> , Schrad. . . . .	105
<i>Phaniscophorium</i> , Wendl. . . . .	908	<i>Pinelia</i> , Lindl. . . . .	528	<i>Pleurantha</i> , Salisb. . . . .	169
<i>Phoenix</i> , Linn. . . . .	921	<i>Pinellia</i> , Ten. . . . .	104	<i>Pleuranthium</i> , Lindl. . . . .	52
<i>Pholidocarpus</i> , Bl. . . . .	883	<i>Pinus</i> , Linn. . . . .	111	<i>Pleuraphis</i> , Torr. . . . .	112
<i>Pholidophyllum</i> , Vis. . . . .	661	<i>Piper</i> , Linn. . . . .	120	<i>Pleuropetalum</i> , Hook. f. . . . .	121
<i>Pholidostachys</i> , Wendl. . . . .	915	<i>PIPERACÆ</i> . . . . .	125	<i>Pleuroplitis</i> , Trin. . . . .	112
<i>Pholidota</i> , Lindl. . . . .	520	<i>Piptatherum</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1143	<i>Pleuropogon</i> , Br. . . . .	119
<i>Pholurus</i> , Trin. . . . .	1130, 1205	<i>Piptocalyx</i> , Oliv. . . . .	143	<i>Pleuropterantha</i> , Franch. . . . .	121
<i>Phoniphora</i> , Neck. . . . .	921	<i>Piptochastium</i> , Presl . . . . .	1143	<i>Pleuropterus</i> , Turcz. . . . .	9
<i>Phoradendron</i> , Nutt. . . . .	214	<i>Piptochlamys</i> , Mey. . . . .	191	<i>Pleurostachys</i> , Brongn. . . . .	106
<i>Phormium</i> , Forst. . . . .	773	<i>Piptoptera</i> , Bunge. . . . .	76	<i>Pleurothallis</i> , Br. . . . .	488, 122
<i>Phragmites</i> , Trin. . . . .	1179	<i>Piptospatha</i> , N. E. . . . .		<i>Pleurothyrium</i> , Mus. . . . .	15
<i>Phreatia</i> , Lindl. . . . .	510	<i>Br.</i> . . . . .	986	<i>Plexure</i> , Endl. . . . .	51
<i>Phrygilanthus</i> , Eichl. . . . .	212	<i>Pipturus</i> , Wedd. . . . .	390	<i>Plinthanthesis</i> , Steud. . . . .	116
<i>Phrynium</i> , Willd. . . . .	652	<i>Piranhea</i> , Baill. . . . .	281	<i>Plocoglottis</i> , Bl. . . . .	54
<i>Phthirusa</i> , Mart. . . . .	213	<i>Piratinera</i> , Aubl. . . . .	369	<i>Plotzia</i> , Arn. . . . .	16
<i>Phucagrostis</i> , Willd. . . . .	1019	<i>Pircunia</i> , Moq. . . . .	84	<i>Plukenetia</i> , Linn. . . . .	32
<i>Phylla</i> , Lindl. . . . .	725	<i>Pirronneana</i> , Gaud. . . . .	663	<i>Poa</i> , Linn. . . . .	119
<i>Phyllanthus</i> , Poepp. . . . .	680	<i>Pisonia</i> , Linn. . . . .	9	<i>Poarchon</i> , Allem. . . . .	69
<i>Phyllanthophora</i> , Lour. . . . .	116	<i>Pistia</i> , Linn. . . . .	964	<i>Podadenia</i> , Thw. . . . .	11
<i>Phyllanthidia</i> , Dietr. . . . .	271	<i>PISTIACÆ</i> . . . . .	1000	<i>Podanthera</i> , Wight . . . . .	61
<i>Phyllanthus</i> , Linn. . . . .	272	<i>Pitcairnia</i> , Lhér. . . . .	665	<i>Podianthus</i> , Schnitzl. . . . .	74
<i>Phyllaurea</i> , Lour. . . . .	299	<i>Pityrophyllum</i> , Beer . . . . .	670	<i>Podocallis</i> , Salisb. . . . .	80
<i>Phyllepidium</i> , Raf. . . . .	23	<i>Placea</i> , Miers . . . . .	726	<i>Podocalyx</i> , Kl. . . . .	28
<i>Phyllobotryum</i> , Muell. . . . .		<i>Placostigma</i> , Bl. . . . .	588, 1226	<i>Podocarpus</i> , Lhér. . . . .	434
<i>Arg.</i> . . . . .	325, 1223	<i>Plagianthera</i> , Zoll. . . . .	320	<i>Podochilus</i> , Bl. . . . .	11
<i>Phyllobryon</i> , Miq. . . . .	133	<i>Plagiolytrum</i> , Nees . . . . .	1169	<i>Podococcus</i> , Wendl. . . . .	91
<i>Phyllocladus</i> , Bur. . . . .	369	<i>Plagiopteron</i> , Griff. . . . .	257	<i>Podolasia</i> , N. E. Br. . . . .	99
<i>Phyllocladus</i> , Rich. . . . .	432	<i>Plagiosetum</i> , Benth. . . . .	1107	<i>Podophorus</i> , Phil. . . . .	111
<i>Phyllocoryne</i> , Hook. f. . . . .	237	<i>Plagiostigma</i> , Zucc. . . . .	111	<i>Podopogon</i> , Ehrhenb. . . . .	109
<i>Phyllodes</i> , Lour. . . . .	652	<i>Planera</i> , Gmel. . . . .	352	<i>Podopterus</i> , H. B. K. . . . .	104
<i>Phyllodolon</i> , Salisb. . . . .	804	<i>Planera</i> , Giseke . . . . .	646	<i>Podospermum</i> , Desv. . . . .	114
<i>Phylloglottis</i> , Salisb. . . . .	787	<i>Planotia</i> , Munro . . . . .	1209	<i>Podostachys</i> , Kl. . . . .	29
<i>Phylloma</i> , Ker . . . . .	777	<i>Plantia</i> , Herb. . . . .	111	<i>PODOSTEMACÆ</i> . . . . .	10
<i>Phyllorhachis</i> , Trim. . . . .	1108	<i>PLATANACÆ</i> . . . . .	396	<i>Podostemum</i> , Mich. . . . .	11
<i>Phyllospadix</i> , Hook. . . . .	1017	<i>Platanaria</i> , S. F. Gray . . . . .	955	<i>Poeckia</i> , Endl. . . . .	3
<i>Phyllostachys</i> , Sieb. et . . . . .		<i>Platanthera</i> , Rich. . . . .	626	<i>Poeppigia</i> , Kunze . . . . .	68
<i>Zucc.</i> . . . . .	1208	<i>Platanus</i> , Linn. . . . .	396	<i>Pogochilus</i> , Falc. . . . .	58
<i>Phyllostylon</i> , Capan. . . . .	352	<i>Plateana</i> , Salisb. . . . .	719	<i>Pogonatherum</i> , Beauv. . . . .	112
<i>Phyllotanium</i> , André . . . . .	977	<i>Platenia</i> , Karst. . . . .	110	<i>Pogonella</i> , Salisb. . . . .	78
<i>Phylloxylop</i> , Baill. . . . .	257	<i>Platonis</i> , Kunth . . . . .	1100		61
<i>Phymatidium</i> , Lindl. . . . .	669	<i>Platycarya</i> , Zucc. . . . .	400		61
<i>Phynaga</i> , Lindl. . . . .	530	<i>Platycladus</i> , Spach . . . . .	427		208
<i>Phyakium</i> , Lour. . . . .	461	<i>Platychnis</i> , Benth. . . . .	111		239
<i>Phyodia</i> , Salisb. . . . .	810	<i>Platycoryne</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	632		109
<i>Phyogston</i> , Jaub. Spach. . . . .	74	<i>Platyestes</i> , Salisb. . . . .	808		104
<i>Phyosiphon</i> , Lindl. . . . .	490	<i>Platygyne</i> , Merc. . . . .	328		868

	Pag.		Pag.		Pag.
agn. . . . .	670	<i>Pothomorpha</i> , Miq. . . . .	131	v. . . . .	555
. . . . .	1196	<i>Pothos</i> , Linn. . . . .	999	ss . . . . .	1066
Zipp. . . . .	389	. . . . .	664	. . . . .	599
. . . . .	260	. . . . .	380	. . . . .	1073
. . . . .	809	. . . . .	665	. . . . .	18
<i>Potts</i> , Ten. . . . .	689	. . . . .	387	. . . . .	592
<i>Polianthes</i> , Linn. . . . .	737	. . . . .	390	. . . . .	390
. . . . .	846	. . . . .	719	. . . . .	1183
. . . . .	14	. . . . .	608	. . . . .	67
. . . . .	1127	. . . . .	520	<i>Pterocarya</i> , Kunth . . . . .	399
<i>Pollinia</i> , Spreng. . . . .	1127	. . . . .	593	<i>Pteroceltis</i> , Maxim. . . . .	354
. . . . .	163	. . . . .	899	. . . . .	575
. . . . .	1207	. . . . .	1155	<i>Pterochilus</i> , Hook. et Arn. . . . .	494
. . . . .	807	. . . . .	869	<i>Pterochiton</i> , Torr. . . . .	54
. . . . .	737	. . . . .	667	<i>Pterococcus</i> , Hasak. . . . .	327
. . . . .	308	. . . . .	1034	<i>Pterococcus</i> , Pall. . . . .	95
. . . . .	13	. . . . .	849	. . . . .	542
. . . . .	13	. . . . .	928	. . . . .	1051
. . . . .	574	<i>Pritzeba</i> , F. Muell. . . . .	840	. . . . .	432
. . . . .	386	. . . . .	386	<i>Pteropyrum</i> , Jaub. Spach. . . . .	95
. . . . .	58	. . . . .	735	<i>Pterocleria</i> , Nees . . . . .	1068
f. . . . .	553	. . . . .	543	. . . . .	94
. . . . .	88	. . . . .	832	. . . . .	610
. . . . .	770	. . . . .	120	. . . . .	1059
. . . . .	768	<i>Proserius</i> , Dals. . . . .	273	. . . . .	632
. . . . .	97	<i>Prospero</i> , Salisb. . . . .	814	. . . . .	1128
. . . . .	97	<i>Prosthechea</i> , Kn. et . . . . .		. . . . .	1142
. . . . .	743	Westc. . . . .	529	. . . . .	1062
. . . . .	1169	<i>Protea</i> , Linn. . . . .	169	. . . . .	1060
. . . . .	128	<i>Protea</i> , Linn. . . . .	169	. . . . .	520
. . . . .	376	<i>PROTHACEÆ</i> . . . . .	165	. . . . .	1169
. . . . .	113	. . . . .	971	. . . . .	1059
. . . . .	1150	. . . . .	989	. . . . .	32
. . . . .	1174	. . . . .	435	. . . . .	776
. . . . .	31	. . . . .	1153	. . . . .	893
. . . . .	1096	. . . . .	200	. . . . .	1056
. . . . .	849	. . . . .	262	. . . . .	592
. . . . .	540	. . . . .	34	. . . . .	458
. . . . .	1112	. . . . .		. . . . .	891
. . . . .	807	. . . . .	530	. . . . .	1198
. . . . .	580	. . . . .	545	<i>Pugionella</i> , Salisb. . . . .	728
. . . . .	1174	. . . . .	1073	<i>Pugionium</i> , Gaertn. . . . .	48
. . . . .	1108	. . . . .	594	. . . . .	31
. . . . .	527	. . . . .	304	. . . . .	813
f. . . . .	627	. . . . .	971	. . . . .	277
. . . . .	836	. . . . .	442	. . . . .	666
. . . . .	837	. . . . .	872	. . . . .	326
. . . . .	593	. . . . .	372	. . . . .	279
. . . . .	412	. . . . .	364	. . . . .	1044
. . . . .	262, 1222	. . . . .	802	ok. . . . .	220
. . . . .	159	. . . . .	378	st. . . . .	941
l. . . . .	883	. . . . .	1212	. . . . .	724
. . . . .	609	. . . . .	367	. . . . .	854
<i>Porpar</i> , Salisb. . . . .	772	. . . . .	441	. . . . .	136
Engl. . . . .	980	<i>Pseudotrewia</i> , Miq. . . . .	315	. . . . .	223
Reichb. . . . .	595	. . . . .	198	. . . . .	970
. . . . .	1198	. . . . .	1182	. . . . .	971
. . . . .	803	<i>Psilocarya</i> , Torr. . . . .	1048	. . . . .	28
<i>Portea</i> , C. Koch . . . . .	662	<i>Psilopogon</i> , Hochst. . . . .	1128	. . . . .	177
<i>Posidonia</i> , Kan. . . . .	1015	<i>Psilosolenia</i> , Presl . . . . .	199	. . . . .	226
<i>Potameia</i> , Thun. . . . .	154	. . . . .	32	. . . . .	3
. . . . .	1219	<i>Psilostachys</i> , Steud. . . . .	1128	. . . . .	569
Griff. . . . .	1116	<i>Psilostachys</i> , Turcz. . . . .	320	. . . . .	719
<i>Potamogeton</i> , Linn. . . . .	1014	<i>Psilotrichum</i> , Bl. . . . .	32	. . . . .	407
<i>Potamophila</i> , Schr. . . . .	82	<i>Psilurus</i> , Trin. . . . .	1205	. . . . .	13
<i>Potamophila</i> , Br. . . . .	1116	<i>Psithyrus</i> , Herb. . . . .	700	. . . . .	665
<i>Pothoidium</i> , Schott . . . . .	999	<i>Pittacanthus</i> , Mart. . . . .	211		

	Pag.		Pag.		Pag.
<i>Queteletia</i> , Bl. . . . .	598	<i>Rhapis</i> , Linn. f. . . . .	930	<i>Rophostemon</i> , Bl. . . . .	616
<i>Quinchamalium</i> , Juss. . . . .	220	<i>Rhektophyllum</i> , N. E. Br. . . . .	981	<i>Roscheria</i> , Wendl. . . . .	913
		<i>Rheum</i> , Linn. . . . .	100	<i>Roscoea</i> , Sm. . . . .	641
<i>Rabdochloa</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1173	<i>Rhinopetalum</i> , Fisch. . . . .	818	<i>Rosea</i> , Mart. . . . .	42
<i>Raddia</i> , Bertol. . . . .	1110	<i>Rhinostegia</i> , Turcz. . . . .	222	<i>Rosthovia</i> , Desv. . . . .	867
<i>Radermachia</i> , Thunb. . . . .	376	<i>Rhipidodendron</i> , Willd. . . . .	776	<i>Rostraria</i> , Trin. . . . .	1169
<i>Radia</i> , A. Rich. . . . .	740	<i>Rhipogonum</i> , Forst. . . . .	764	<i>Roterbe</i> , Klatt. . . . .	695
<i>Rad ojitskya</i> , Turcz. . . . .	196	<i>Rhizocephalus</i> , Boiss. . . . .	1146	<i>Rotboellia</i> , Linn. f. . . . .	1129
<i>Rafflesia</i> , Br. . . . .	119	<i>Rhodocodon</i> , Baker . . . . .	811	<i>Rotboellia</i> , Host . . . . .	1205
<i>RAFFLESIAEAE</i> . . . . .	116	<i>Rhodocoma</i> , Nees . . . . .	1031	<i>Rottlera</i> , Roxb. . . . .	319
<i>Rajania</i> , Linn. . . . .	744	<i>Rhodolirion</i> , Phil. . . . .	725	<i>Rottlera</i> , Willd. . . . .	318
<i>Rajania</i> , Walt. . . . .	103	<i>Rhodophiala</i> , Presl . . . . .	725	<i>Roubieva</i> , Moq. . . . .	62
<i>Ramelia</i> , Baill. . . . .	326	<i>Rhodopatha</i> , Pepp. . . . .	990	<i>Roulinia</i> , Brongn. . . . .	780
<i>Randallia</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1020	<i>Rhodostachys</i> , Phil. . . . .	662	<i>Roupala</i> , Aubl. . . . .	178
<i>Ranisia</i> , Salisb. . . . .	710	<i>Rhoeo</i> , Hance . . . . .	855	<i>Roussinia</i> , Gaud. . . . .	951
<i>Rapatea</i> , Aubl. . . . .	858	<i>Rhoiacarpus</i> , A. DC. . . . .	226	<i>Rousselia</i> , Gaud. . . . .	398
<i>RAPATEAEAE</i> . . . . .	857	<i>Rhomboda</i> , Lindl. . . . .	604	<i>Roxburghia</i> , Banks 747, 1227	
<i>Raphia</i> , Beauv. . . . .	935	<i>Rhombolytrum</i> , Link. . . . .	1176	<i>ROXBURGHIAEAE</i> . . . . .	746
<i>Raphidophora</i> , Hassk. . . . .	993	<i>Rhopala</i> , Auct. . . . .	179	<i>Ruckia</i> , Regel . . . . .	662
<i>Raphione</i> , Salisb. . . . .	804	<i>Rhopalephora</i> , Hassk. . . . .	860	<i>Rudolphorameria</i> , Steud. . . . .	775
<i>Raspailia</i> , Presl . . . . .	1150	<i>Rhopaloblaste</i> , Scheff. . . . .	891	<i>Ruizia</i> , Pav. . . . .	141
<i>Rathea</i> , Karst. . . . .	912	<i>Rhopalocnemis</i> , Jungh. . . . .	238	<i>Rumex</i> , Linn. . . . .	100
<i>Ratzeburgia</i> , Kunth . . . . .	1130	<i>Rhopalostigma</i> , Schott . . . . .	987	<i>Ruminia</i> , Parl. . . . .	720
<i>Ravenala</i> , Adans. . . . .	656	<i>Rhopalostyles</i> , Wendl. . . . .	890	<i>Rupalleja</i> , Morière . . . . .	799
<i>Ravenia</i> , Bouch. . . . .	883	<i>Rhopalostylis</i> , Kl. . . . .	330	<i>Ruppia</i> , Linn. . . . .	1014
<i>Ravensara</i> , Sonm. . . . .	151	<i>Rhopium</i> , Schreb. . . . .	274	<i>Ruprechtia</i> , Mey. . . . .	104
<i>Razopitys</i> , Senil. . . . .	435	<i>Rhuacophila</i> , Bl. . . . .	793	<i>Ruscus</i> , Linn. . . . .	764
<i>Razoumowskia</i> , Hoffm. . . . .	213	<i>Rhynchadenia</i> , A. Rich. . . . .	586	<i>Rykia</i> , Vriese . . . . .	950
<i>Reana</i> , Brign. . . . .	1114	<i>Rhynchanthera</i> , Bl. . . . .	591	<i>Rymandra</i> , Salisb. . . . .	184
<i>Reboulia</i> , Kunth . . . . .	1184	<i>Rhynchelythrum</i> , Nees . . . . .	1103	<i>Ryparia</i> , Bl. . . . .	257
<i>Redia</i> , Casar. . . . .	320	<i>Rhynchelytrum</i> , Hochst. . . . .	1120	<i>Ryparosa</i> , Bl. . . . .	257
<i>Reedia</i> , F. Muell. . . . .	1067	<i>Rhyncholacis</i> , Tul. . . . .	110	<i>Rytachna</i> , Desv. . . . .	1096
<i>Regelia</i> , Hort. . . . .	908	<i>Rhyncholepis</i> , Miq. . . . .	130	<i>Rytidosperma</i> , Steud. . . . .	1158
<i>Regelia</i> , Lemaire . . . . .	660	<i>Rhynchopera</i> , Kl. . . . .	489		
<i>Regnaldia</i> , Baill. . . . .	323	<i>Rhynchopyle</i> , Engl. . . . .	985	<i>Sabadilla</i> , Brandt . . . . .	836
<i>Reichenbachia</i> , Spr. . . . .	3	<i>Rhynchospora</i> , Vahl . . . . .	1058	<i>Sabal</i> , Adans. . . . .	922
<i>Reidia</i> , Wight . . . . .	275	<i>Rhynchosele</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	566	<i>Saccharum</i> , Linn. . . . .	1125
<i>Relbia</i> , Steud. . . . .	863	<i>Rhynchostylis</i> , Bl. . . . .	574	<i>Saccidium</i> , Lindl. . . . .	624
<i>Reimaria</i> , Fluegg. . . . .	1097	<i>Rhyparia</i> , Hassk. . . . .	257	<i>Saccochilus</i> , Bl. . . . .	578
<i>Reineckea</i> , Kunth . . . . .	771	<i>Rhytis</i> , Lour. . . . .	284	<i>Saccolabium</i> , Bl. . . . .	578
<i>Reineckia</i> , Karst. . . . .	912	<i>Richardia</i> , Kunth . . . . .	932	<i>Sagittaria</i> , Linn. . . . .	1006
<i>Reinhardtia</i> , Liebm. . . . .	906	<i>Richeria</i> , Vahl . . . . .	286	<i>Sagotia</i> , Baill. . . . .	302
<i>Reichela</i> , Steud. . . . .	1153	<i>Ricinella</i> , Muell. Arg. . . . .	312	<i>Saguerus</i> , Roxb. . . . .	917
<i>Remaclea</i> , Morr. . . . .	690	<i>Ricinocarpus</i> , Desf. . . . .	263	<i>Sagus</i> , Bl. . . . .	935
<i>Remireia</i> , Aubl. . . . .	1058	<i>Ricinodendron</i> , Muell. Arg. . . . .	297	<i>Sahagunia</i> , Liebm. . . . .	377
<i>Remusatia</i> , Schott . . . . .	974	<i>Ricinus</i> , Linn. . . . .	321	<i>Saintilegeria</i> , Cordem. . . . .	134
<i>Renanthera</i> , Lour. . . . .	577	<i>Riedelia</i> , Oliv. . . . .	1226	<i>Saivala</i> , Wall. . . . .	1225
<i>Renealmia</i> , Linn. f. . . . .	648	<i>Rigidella</i> , Lindl. . . . .	691	<i>Sajorium</i> , Endl. . . . .	328
<i>Renealmia</i> , Linn. . . . .	669	<i>Rima</i> , Sonn. . . . .	376	<i>Salacca</i> , Reinw. . . . .	932
<i>Renealmia</i> , Br. . . . .	696	<i>Rinopodium</i> , Salisb. . . . .	814	<i>Salacistia</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	604
<i>Renselaeria</i> , Beck. . . . .	975	<i>Ripidium</i> , Trin. . . . .	1126	<i>SALICINEAE</i> . . . . .	411
<i>RESTIAEAE</i> . . . . .	1027	<i>Ripogonum</i> , Forst. . . . .	764	<i>Salicornia</i> , Linn. . . . .	66
<i>Restio</i> , Linn. . . . .	1031	<i>Rivina</i> , Linn. . . . .	80	<i>Salisburia</i> , Sm. . . . .	432
<i>Restrepia</i> , H. B. K. . . . .	491	<i>Robiquetia</i> , Gaud. . . . .	578	<i>Salix</i> , Linn. . . . .	411
<i>Retinospora</i> , Zucc. . . . .	427	<i>Rochea</i> , Salisb. . . . .	703	<i>Salmia</i> , Cav. . . . .	679
<i>Rettbergia</i> , Raddi . . . . .	1209	<i>Rodetia</i> , Moq. . . . .	26	<i>Salmia</i> , Willd. . . . .	953
<i>Reussia</i> , Endl. . . . .	838	<i>Rodriguezia</i> , R. et Pav. . . . .	559	<i>Salpianthus</i> , H. et Bonpl. . . . .	8
<i>Reverchonina</i> , A. Gr. . . . .	1222	<i>Roebelia</i> , Engel . . . . .	883	<i>Salsola</i> , Linn. . . . .	71
<i>Reynaudia</i> , Kunth . . . . .	1120	<i>Rognieria</i> , C. Koch . . . . .	1203	<i>SALSOLAEAE</i> . . . . .	43
<i>Rhabdocrinum</i> , Reichb. . . . .	820	<i>Rameria</i> , Mönch . . . . .	29	<i>Saltia</i> , Br. . . . .	29
<i>Rhadamanthus</i> , Salisb. . . . .	808	<i>Rameria</i> , Zeu . . . . .	1190	<i>Saltia</i> , Br. . . . .	18
<i>Rhagodia</i> , Br. . . . .	49	<i>Reperia</i> , Spreng. . . . .	263	<i>Samaropyxis</i> , Miq. . . . .	285
<i>Rhamphidia</i> , Lindl. . . . .	603	<i>Roeperocharis</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	627	<i>Sandersonia</i> , Hook. . . . .	830
<i>Rhaphidophora</i> , Schott . . . . .	992	<i>Rohdea</i> , Roth . . . . .	772	<i>Sanseviella</i> , Reichb. . . . .	771
<i>Rhaphiophallus</i> , Schott . . . . .	972	<i>Romulea</i> , Maratt. . . . .	694	<i>Sansevieria</i> , Thunb. . . . .	679
<i>Rhaphis</i> , Lour. . . . .	1135	<i>Ronnbergia</i> , Morr. . . . .	661	<i>SANTALAEAE</i> . . . . .	217
<i>Rhapidophyllum</i> , Wendl. . . . .	925	<i>Ronnowia</i> , Buch. . . . .	332	<i>Santalum</i> , Linn. . . . .	224
		<i>Ropala</i> , Auct. . . . .	179		

	Pag.
<i>Santia</i> , Savi . . . . .	1160
<i>Sapium</i> , P. Br. . . . .	334
<i>Sapria</i> , Griff. . . . .	119
<i>Saranthe</i> , Korn. . . . .	661
<i>Sarcandra</i> , Gardn. . . . .	134
<i>Sarcanthus</i> , Lindl. . . . .	580
<i>Sarcisanthus</i> , (Erat. . . . .	963
<i>Sarcobatus</i> , Nees . . . . .	76
<i>Sarcocalyx</i> , Zipp. . . . .	230
<i>Sarcochilus</i> , Br. . . . .	676
<i>Sarcochlamys</i> , Gaud. . . . .	389
<i>Sarcoclinium</i> , Wight . . . . .	303
<i>Sarcococca</i> , Lindl. . . . .	266
<i>Sarcocolla</i> , Kunth . . . . .	202
<i>Sarcocordylis</i> , Wall. . . . .	235
<i>Sarcodiscus</i> , Griff. . . . .	140
<i>Sarcoglottis</i> , Presl . . . . .	596
<i>Sarcogonum</i> , Don . . . . .	101
<i>Sarcophyte</i> , Sparrm. . . . .	234
<i>Sarcopodium</i> , Lindl. 499, 502	
<i>Sarcostiphon</i> , Bl. . . . .	117
<i>Sarcostigma</i> , W. et Arn. . . . .	160
<i>Sarcostoma</i> , Bl. . . . .	500
<i>Saribus</i> , Bl. . . . .	929
<i>Sarna</i> , Karst. . . . .	118
<i>Sarothrostachys</i> , Kl. . . . .	336
<i>Sarratia</i> , Moq. . . . .	29
<i>Sassafras</i> , Nees . . . . .	160
<i>Sassafridum</i> , Meissn. . . . .	160
<i>Saturnia</i> , Maratt. . . . .	803
<i>Satyridium</i> , Lindl. . . . .	629
<i>Satyrium</i> , Sw. . . . .	629
<i>Saundersia</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	561
<i>Sauromlossum</i> , Lindl. . . . .	596
<i>Sauromatum</i> , Schott . . . . .	966
<i>Sauropus</i> , Bl. . . . .	271
<b>SAURURAE</b> . . . . .	126
<i>Sauruopsis</i> , Turcz. . . . .	128
<i>Saururus</i> , Linn. . . . .	127
<i>Saussurea</i> , Salisb. . . . .	774
<i>Sauvallea</i> , Wright . . . . .	855
<i>Savastana</i> , Schrank . . . . .	1139
<i>Savia</i> , Willd. . . . .	270
<i>Saxegothea</i> , Lindl. . . . .	434
<i>Saxofridericia</i> , Schomb. . . . .	858
<i>Scandeleris</i> , Thou. . . . .	500
<i>Scaphispatha</i> , Brongn. . . . .	978
<i>Scaphyglottis</i> , Poepp. . . . .	525
<i>Scaredederis</i> , Thou. . . . .	500
<i>Seelochilus</i> , Kl. . . . .	558
<i>Seepa</i> , Lindl. . . . .	282
<b>SEEPACEAE</b> . . . . .	230
<i>Seepasma</i> , Bl. . . . .	275
<i>Seepocarpus</i> , Wedd. . . . .	383
<i>Seeptranthus</i> , Grah. . . . .	723
<i>Seeptronide</i> , Maxim. . . . .	382
<i>Schaffnera</i> , Benth. . . . .	1124
<i>Schanginia</i> , C. A. Mey. . . . .	67
<i>Schauera</i> , Nees . . . . .	163
<i>Schedonnardus</i> , Steud. . . . .	1167
<i>Schedonorus</i> , Beauv. 1190, 1201	
<i>Scheelea</i> , Karst. . . . .	947
<i>Schelhammera</i> , Br. . . . .	829
<i>Schelhammeria</i> , Mönch . . . . .	1073
<i>Schellingia</i> , Steud. . . . .	1121
<i>Scheuchzeria</i> , Linn. . . . .	1012
<i>Schidospermum</i> , Griseb. . . . .	788
<i>Schieckia</i> , Meissn. . . . .	674

	Pag.
<i>Schilleria</i> , Kunth . . . . .	131
<i>Schimatoglottis</i> , Zoll. . . . .	984
<i>Schismatopera</i> , Kl. . . . .	840
<i>Schismazon</i> , Steud. . . . .	842
<i>Schismoceras</i> , Presl . . . . .	499
<i>Schismus</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1195
<i>Schistachne</i> , Fig. et Not. . . . .	1141
<i>Schizachyrium</i> , Nees . . . . .	1134
<i>Schizanthus</i> , Haw. . . . .	719
<i>Schizobasis</i> , Bak. . . . .	786
<i>Schizocapsa</i> , Hance . . . . .	741
<i>Schizocasia</i> , Schott . . . . .	978
<i>Schizochilus</i> , Sond. . . . .	632
<i>Schizodium</i> , Lindl. . . . .	631
<i>Schizolepis</i> , Schrad. . . . .	1071
<i>Schizonephos</i> , Griff. . . . .	129
<i>Schizostachyum</i> , Nees . . . . .	1214
<i>Schizostylis</i> , Baekh. . . . .	702
<i>Schizotheca</i> , Ehrenb. . . . .	456
<i>Schlimmia</i> , Planch. . . . .	553
<i>Schlumbergeria</i> , Morr. . . . .	668
<i>Schmidtia</i> , Steud. . . . .	1175
<i>Schmidtia</i> , Tratt. . . . .	1147
<i>Schoberia</i> , C. A. Mey. . . . .	67
<i>Schonefeldia</i> , Kunth . . . . .	1164
<i>Schmidium</i> , Nees . . . . .	1052
<i>Schomissa</i> , Salisb. . . . .	804
<i>Schonenblos</i> , Mart. . . . .	180
<i>Schöenocaulon</i> , A. Gr. . . . .	836
<i>Schönocephalum</i> , Seub. . . . .	859
<i>Schönodum</i> , Labill. 1029, 1032	
<i>Schöenolirion</i> , Torr. . . . .	785
<i>Schönoprasum</i> , Kunth . . . . .	803
<i>Schöenopsis</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1066
<i>Schöenorchis</i> , Bl. . . . .	581
<i>Schöenoxiphium</i> , Nees . . . . .	1072
<i>Schöenus</i> , Linn. . . . .	1062
<i>Schollera</i> , Rohr . . . . .	82
<i>Schollera</i> , Schreb. . . . .	839
<i>Schomburgkia</i> , Lindl. . . . .	534
<i>Schousbaea</i> , Schum. . . . .	314
<i>Schubertia</i> , Mirb. . . . .	429
<i>Schultesia</i> , Schrad. . . . .	40
<i>Schultesia</i> , Spreng. . . . .	1166
<i>Schwægrichenia</i> , Spr. . . . .	676
<i>Schweiggera</i> , E. Mey. . . . .	710
<i>Schychowskya</i> , Endl. . . . .	382
<i>Schadicarpus</i> , Hassk. . . . .	140
<i>Sciadopitys</i> , Sieb. Zucc. . . . .	437
<i>Sciaphila</i> , Bl. . . . .	1002
<i>Scilla</i> , Linn. . . . .	814
<i>Scilopsis</i> , Lem. . . . .	808
<i>Scindapsus</i> , Schott . . . . .	992
<i>Scitoba</i> , Reichb. . . . .	386
<i>Sciophila</i> , Gaud. . . . .	386
<i>Sciophylla</i> , Wib. . . . .	770
<i>Scirpidium</i> , Nees . . . . .	1047
<i>Scirpodendron</i> , Zipp. . . . .	1056
<i>Scirpus</i> , Linn. . . . .	1049
<b>SCITAMINEAE</b> . . . . .	636
<i>Sclerachne</i> , Br. . . . .	1113
<i>Sclerachne</i> , Torr. . . . .	1118
<i>Scleranthus</i> , Linn. . . . .	19
<i>Scleria</i> , Berg. . . . .	1070
<i>Sclerocephalus</i> , Boiss. . . . .	17
<i>Sclerochatium</i> , Nees . . . . .	1064
<i>Scleroclamys</i> , F. Muell. . . . .	60
<i>Sclerochloa</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1194

	Pag.
<i>Sclerochloa</i> , Reichb. . . . .	1200
<i>Sclerocroton</i> , Hochst. . . . .	337
<i>Sclerolæna</i> , Br. . . . .	61
<i>Scleronema</i> , Brongn. . . . .	781
<i>Scleropoa</i> , Griseb. . . . .	1200
<i>Scleropogon</i> , Phil. . . . .	1177
<i>Scleropteris</i> , Scheidw. . . . .	565
<i>Scleropus</i> , Schrad. . . . .	29
<i>Scleropyron</i> , Arn. . . . .	228
<i>Sclerosperma</i> , Wendl. . . . .	919
<i>Scoliopus</i> , Torr. . . . .	832
<i>Scolochloa</i> , Link . . . . .	1197
<i>Scolochloa</i> , Mart. Koch . . . . .	1179
<i>Scopolia</i> , Linn. . . . .	190
<i>Scopularia</i> , Lindl. . . . .	624
<i>Scorias</i> , Raf. . . . .	398
<i>Scouria</i> , Raf. . . . .	1073
<i>Scourula</i> , Don . . . . .	210
<i>Scuticaria</i> , Lindl. . . . .	554
<i>Scybalium</i> , Schott . . . . .	236
<i>Scyphosyca</i> , Baill. . . . .	371
<i>Scytanthus</i> , Liebm. . . . .	1220
<i>Seaforthia</i> , Br. . . . .	891
<i>Sebastiania</i> , Spr. . . . .	336
<i>Sebifera</i> , Lour. . . . .	162
<i>Sebophora</i> , Neck. . . . .	136
<i>Secale</i> , Linn. . . . .	1203
<i>Secretania</i> , Muell. Arg. . . . .	284
<i>Securinega</i> , Juss. . . . .	275
<i>Seguieria</i> , Linn. . . . .	83
<i>Sehima</i> , Forsk. . . . .	1132
<i>Seidelia</i> , Baill. . . . .	310
<i>Seidlitzia</i> , Bunge . . . . .	69
<i>Selenipedium</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	636
<i>Selinocarpus</i> , A. Gr. . . . .	6
<i>Selonja</i> , Reg. . . . .	787
<i>Semele</i> , Kunth . . . . .	765
<i>Semonvillea</i> , Gay . . . . .	80
<i>Senefeldera</i> , Mart. . . . .	332
<i>Seniles</i> , Adans. . . . .	1191
<i>Senkenbergia</i> , Schau. . . . .	5
<i>Sequoia</i> , Endl. . . . .	429
<i>Serangium</i> , Wood . . . . .	991
<i>Seraphyta</i> , Fisch. Mey. . . . .	523
<i>Serapias</i> , Linn. . . . .	620
<i>Serenoa</i> , Hook. f. . . . .	926, 1228
<i>Sericocoma</i> , Fenzl . . . . .	30
<i>Serioura</i> , Hassk. . . . .	1106
<i>Serophyllum</i> , Benth. . . . .	303
<i>Serrafalcus</i> , Parl. . . . .	1201
<i>Serronia</i> , Gaud. . . . .	131
<i>Serruria</i> , Salisb. . . . .	170
<i>Sertifera</i> , Lindl. . . . .	592
<i>Serturera</i> , Mart. . . . .	37
<i>Sesleria</i> , Scop. . . . .	1181
<i>Sesleria</i> , Nutt. . . . .	1173
<i>Sestochilus</i> , Breda. . . . .	502
<i>Setaria</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1105
<i>Seubertia</i> , Kunth . . . . .	801
<i>Sevada</i> , Moq. . . . .	67
<i>Shepherdia</i> , Nutt. . . . .	204
<i>Stagonanthus</i> , Poepp. . . . .	557
<i>Sibangea</i> , Oliv. . . . .	1223
<i>Sickmannia</i> , Nees . . . . .	1062
<i>Stiebera</i> , Presl . . . . .	744
<i>Stieberia</i> , Spr. . . . .	624
<i>Sieglingia</i> , Bernh. . . . .	1176
<i>Sievkingia</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	477

	Pag.		Pag.		Pag.
<i>Sigillaria</i> , Raf. . . . .	770	<i>Spathoglottis</i> , Bl. . . . .	511	<i>Steigeria</i> , Muell. Arg. . . . .	300
<i>Sigmatostalix</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	565	<i>Spathoscapha</i> , Cerst. . . . .	911	<i>Steirema</i> , Raf. . . . .	38
<i>Silvea</i> , Hook. et Arn. . . . .	298	<i>Spathyema</i> , Raf. . . . .	995	<i>Stelephuros</i> , Adans. . . . .	1146
<i>Silvea</i> , Meissn. . . . .	164	<i>Specklinia</i> , Lindl. . . . .	490	<i>Stelestylis</i> , Drude . . . . .	952
<i>Silvia</i> , Allem. . . . .	154	<i>Speirantha</i> , Bak. . . . .	771	<i>Stelis</i> , Sw. . . . .	490
<i>Simethia</i> , Kunth . . . . .	784	<i>Speranskia</i> , Baill. . . . .	305	<i>Stellaris</i> , Mönch . . . . .	814
<i>Simmondsia</i> , Nutt. . . . .	265	<i>Spergula</i> , Linn. . . . .	13	<i>Stellaris</i> , Steinh. . . . .	814
<i>Simsia</i> , Br. . . . .	173	<i>Spergularia</i> , Pers. . . . .	13	<i>Stellera</i> , Linn. . . . .	193
<i>Siona</i> , Salisb. . . . .	791	<i>Spermachiton</i> , Llan. . . . .	1148	<i>Stemmatospermum</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1210
<i>Siparuna</i> , Aubl. . . . .	144	<i>Spermodon</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1060	<i>Stemmatium</i> , Phil. . . . .	798
<i>Siphisia</i> , Raf. . . . .	125	<i>Sphærine</i> , Herb. . . . .	737	<i>Stemona</i> , Lour. . . . .	747
<i>Siphonia</i> , Schreb. . . . .	290	<i>Sphærocarpos</i> , Gmel. . . . .	640	<i>Stenoptera</i> , Miers . . . . .	458
<i>Siphonychia</i> , Torr. et Gr. . . . .	16, 1218	<i>Sphærocarya</i> , Wall. . . . .	223	<i>Stenanthium</i> , A. Gr. . . . .	836
<i>Sirium</i> , Schreb. . . . .	224	<i>Sphærochloa</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1020	<i>Stenia</i> , Lindl. . . . .	563
<i>Sismondæa</i> , Delp. . . . .	743	<i>Sphærocoma</i> , T. And. . . . .	13	<i>Stenocarpus</i> , Br. . . . .	182
<i>Sisyrinchium</i> , Linn. . . . .	698	<i>Sphæropus</i> , Bœckel. . . . .	1071	<i>Stenochasma</i> , Miq. . . . .	361
<i>Sitanion</i> , Raf. . . . .	1207	<i>Sphærorhizon</i> , Hook. f. . . . .	237	<i>Stenochasma</i> , Griff. . . . .	646
<i>Sitocodium</i> , Salisb. . . . .	815	<i>Sphæroschæmus</i> , Nees . . . . .	1059	<i>Stenochloa</i> , Nutt. . . . .	1185
<i>Sitodium</i> , Gærtn. . . . .	376	<i>Sphærospora</i> , Klatt . . . . .	706	<i>Stenocoryne</i> , Lindl. . . . .	546
<i>Skoftria</i> , Hassk. . . . .	864	<i>Sphærospora</i> , Sweet . . . . .	710	<i>Stenoglossum</i> , H. B. K. . . . .	523
<i>Slackia</i> , Griff. . . . .	907	<i>Sphærostachys</i> , Miq. . . . .	130	<i>Stenoglottis</i> , Lindl. . . . .	622
<i>Slateria</i> , Desv. . . . .	678	<i>Sphærostylis</i> , Baill. . . . .	327	<i>Stenogonum</i> , Nutt. . . . .	92
<i>Sloetia</i> , Teyssm. . . . .	365	<i>Sphærotele</i> , L. K. et O. . . . .	732	<i>Stenomeris</i> , Planch. . . . .	745
<i>SMILACÆE</i> . . . . .	748	<i>Sphærothale</i> , Presl . . . . .	733	<i>Stenomesson</i> , Herb. . . . .	733
<i>Smilacina</i> , Desf. . . . .	770	<i>Sphærothylax</i> , Bisch. . . . .	113	<i>Stenonia</i> , Baill. . . . .	267
<i>Smilax</i> , Linn. . . . .	763	<i>Sphenopsis</i> , Trin. . . . .	1185	<i>Stenonia</i> , Didrichs. . . . .	303
<i>Soaresia</i> , Allem. . . . .	377	<i>Sphenostigma</i> , Baker . . . . .	604	<i>Stenoptera</i> , Presl . . . . .	595
<i>Sobralia</i> , R. et Pav. . . . .	590	<i>Sphragidia</i> , Thw. . . . .	279	<i>Stenorhynchus</i> , Rich. . . . .	597
<i>Socratea</i> , Karst. . . . .	900	<i>Spiciviscum</i> , Engelm. . . . .	214	<i>Stenospermium</i> , Schott . . . . .	990
<i>Sodiroa</i> , André . . . . .	668	<i>Spiculæa</i> , Lindl. . . . .	611	<i>Stenostachys</i> , Turcz. . . . .	1228
<i>Solaria</i> , Phil. . . . .	805	<i>Spiloxene</i> , Salisb. . . . .	717	<i>Stenotaphrum</i> , Trin. . . . .	1108
<i>Soleirolia</i> , Gaud. . . . .	393	<i>Spinacia</i> , Linn. . . . .	53	<i>Stenurus</i> , Salisb. . . . .	966
<i>Solenachne</i> , Steud. . . . .	1108	<i>Spinifex</i> , Linn. . . . .	1109	<i>Stephanodaphne</i> , Baill. . . . .	198
<i>Solenidium</i> , Lindl. . . . .	564	<i>Spiranthes</i> , Rich. . . . .	596	<i>Stephanolirion</i> , Bak. . . . .	798
<i>Solenomelus</i> , Miers . . . . .	700	<i>Spirillus</i> , J. Gay . . . . .	1014	<i>Stephanophyllum</i> , Guill. . . . .	1023
<i>Solenostigma</i> , Endl. . . . .	354	<i>Spirodela</i> , Schleid. . . . .	1001	<i>Stephanostachys</i> , Kl. . . . .	911
<i>Somera</i> , Salisb. . . . .	814	<i>Spironema</i> , Lindl. . . . .	854	<i>Stereochilus</i> , Lindl. . . . .	576
<i>Sommiera</i> , Becc. . . . .	909	<i>Spirostachys</i> , S. Wats. . . . .	63	<i>Stereosandra</i> , Bl. . . . .	607
<i>Sophronia</i> , Licht. . . . .	705	<i>Spirostachys</i> , Ung. Sternb. . . . .	64	<i>Sterigmanthe</i> , Kl. . . . .	260
<i>Sophronitis</i> , Lindl. . . . .	535	<i>Spirostachys</i> , Sond. . . . .	337	<i>Sternbergia</i> , W. et Kit. . . . .	721
<i>Sorante</i> , Salisb. . . . .	171	<i>Spiristylis</i> , Presl . . . . .	212	<i>Staudnera</i> , C. Koch . . . . .	988
<i>Sorghum</i> , Pers. . . . .	1135	<i>Spixia</i> , Leandr. . . . .	340	<i>Stevensonia</i> , Dunc. . . . .	908
<i>Soridium</i> , Miers . . . . .	1003	<i>Spizigerberia</i> , Miq. . . . .	387	<i>Stichoneuron</i> , Hook. f. . . . .	747
<i>Sorocea</i> , St. Hil. . . . .	378	<i>Spodiopogon</i> , Trin. . . . .	1126	<i>Stickmannia</i> , Neck. . . . .	853
<i>Sorocephalus</i> , Br. . . . .	171	<i>Sponia</i> , Comm. . . . .	355	<i>STILAGINÆE</i> . . . . .	239
<i>Sorostachys</i> , Steud. . . . .	1045	<i>Sporadanthus</i> , F. Muell. . . . .	1031	<i>Stilaginella</i> , Tul. . . . .	284
<i>Souleyetia</i> , Gaud. . . . .	949	<i>Sporobolus</i> , Br. . . . .	1148	<i>Stilago</i> , Schreb. . . . .	284
<i>Souza</i> , Vell. . . . .	698	<i>Sprekelia</i> , Heist. . . . .	724	<i>Stilbanthus</i> , Hook. f. . . . .	36
<i>Sowerbea</i> , Sm. . . . .	797	<i>Squamatasus</i> , Senil. . . . .	434	<i>Stillingfleetia</i> , Boj. . . . .	334
<i>Sparattanthelium</i> , Mart. . . . .	149	<i>Squilla</i> , Steinh. . . . .	811	<i>Stillingia</i> , Linn. . . . .	334
<i>Sparattosyce</i> , Bur. . . . .	369	<i>Staberoha</i> , Kunth . . . . .	1034	<i>Stipa</i> , Linn. . . . .	1141
<i>Sparaxia</i> , Ker . . . . .	708	<i>Stachyocnide</i> , Bl. . . . .	388	<i>Stipagrostis</i> , Nees . . . . .	1141
<i>Sparganium</i> , Linn. . . . .	955	<i>Stachyophorbe</i> , Kl. . . . .	911	<i>Stipellaria</i> , Benth. . . . .	315
<i>Spartina</i> , Schreb. . . . .	1108	<i>Stachyopogon</i> , Kl. . . . .	677	<i>Stipulicida</i> , Rich. . . . .	13
<i>Spatalanthus</i> , Sweet . . . . .	694	<i>Stachystemon</i> , Planch. . . . .	263	<i>Stirlingia</i> , Endl. . . . .	173
<i>Spatalla</i> , Salisb. . . . .	172	<i>Stangeria</i> , T. Moore . . . . .	446	<i>Stissera</i> , Giseke . . . . .	643
<i>Spathanthemum</i> , Schott . . . . .	980	<i>Stanhopea</i> , Frost . . . . .	549	<i>Stoerkia</i> , Crantz . . . . .	779
<i>Spathanthus</i> , Desv. . . . .	859	<i>Stanhopeastrum</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	550	<i>Stomatocalyx</i> , Muell. Arg. . . . .	331
<i>Spathicarpa</i> , Hook. . . . .	989	<i>Stauritis</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	572	<i>Stopinaca</i> , Raf. . . . .	97
<i>Spathistemon</i> , Bl. . . . .	322	<i>Stauroglottis</i> , Schau. . . . .	574	<i>Strakæa</i> , Presl . . . . .	122
<i>Spathiphyllopsis</i> , Teyssm. et Binn. . . . .	908	<i>Stauropsis</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	572	<i>Strangea</i> , Meissn. . . . .	181
<i>Spathiphyllum</i> , Schott . . . . .	997	<i>Staurostigma</i> , Scheidw. . . . .	987	<i>Strangueya</i> , Bertol. . . . .	812
<i>Spathirhachis</i> , Klatt . . . . .	699	<i>Staurothyrsus</i> , Griff. . . . .	273	<i>Strateuma</i> , Salisb. . . . .	620
<i>Spathium</i> , Edgew. . . . .	1013	<i>Stawellia</i> , F. Muell. . . . .	796	<i>Stratiotes</i> , Linn. . . . .	464
<i>Spathium</i> , Lour. . . . .	127	<i>Steffensia</i> , Kunth . . . . .	131	<i>Streblidia</i> , Link . . . . .	1063
<i>Spathodithyros</i> , Hassk. . . . .	848	<i>Stegnosperma</i> , Benth. . . . .	87	<i>Streblocheta</i> , Hochst. . . . .	1163
		<i>Stegolepis</i> , Kl. . . . .	859	<i>Streblus</i> , Lour. . . . .	369
		<i>Stegosia</i> , Lour. . . . .	1129	<i>Strelitzia</i> , Ait. . . . .	666

	Pag.		Pag.		Pag.
<i>Strephium</i> , Schrad. . . . .	1110	<i>Synandrodaphne</i> , Meissn. . . . .	159	<i>Tenagocharis</i> , Hochst. . . . .	1008
<i>Strepsia</i> , Nutt. . . . .	669	<i>Synantherias</i> , Schott . . . . .	972	<i>Tenorea</i> , Gasp. . . . .	368
<i>Streptachne</i> , Br. . . . .	1142	<i>Synaphea</i> , Br. . . . .	173	<i>Tephis</i> , Adans. . . . .	97
<i>Streptachne</i> , H. B. K. . . . .	1141	<i>Synaptolepis</i> , Oliv. . . . .	198	<i>Tephranthus</i> , Neck. . . . .	274
<i>Streptanthera</i> , Sweet . . . . .	703	<i>Synaspiasma</i> , Endl. . . . .	300	<i>Terminalis</i> , Medik. . . . .	779
<i>Streptocalyx</i> , Beer . . . . .	659	<i>Synassa</i> , Lindl. . . . .	596	<i>Terniola</i> , Tul. . . . .	108
<i>Streptochaeta</i> , Nees . . . . .	1111	<i>Synechanthus</i> , Wendl. . . . .	912	<i>Terobera</i> , Steud. . . . .	1066
<i>Streptogyne</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1191	<i>Synexemia</i> , Raf. . . . .	274	<i>Tersonia</i> , Moq. . . . .	87
<i>Streptolirion</i> , Edgew. . . . .	852	<i>Syngonium</i> , Schott . . . . .	979	<i>Testudinaria</i> , Salisb. . . . .	744
<i>Streptopus</i> , Mich. . . . .	769	<i>Synmeria</i> , Grah. . . . .	627	<i>Teta</i> , Roxb. . . . .	678
<i>Streptostachys</i> , Desv. . . . .	1103	<i>Synnotia</i> , Sweet . . . . .	709	<i>Tetrachne</i> , Nees . . . . .	1171
<i>Strobidia</i> , Miq. . . . .	647	<i>Synocia</i> , Miq. . . . .	368	<i>Tetractinostigma</i> , Hassk. . . . .	282
<i>Strobilocarpus</i> , Kl. . . . .	231	<i>Synostemon</i> , F. Muell. . . . .	273	<i>Tetradenia</i> , Nees . . . . .	161
<i>Stromanthe</i> , Sond. . . . .	650	<i>Synptera</i> , Llanos . . . . .	681	<i>Tetragamestus</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	527
<i>Strophis</i> , Salisb. . . . .	744	<i>Synsiphon</i> , Reg. . . . .	821	<i>Tetragastris</i> , Gært. . . . .	318
<i>Stropholirion</i> , Torr. . . . .	799	<i>Syntherisma</i> , Walt. . . . .	1101	<i>Tetraglossa</i> , Bodd. . . . .	320
<i>Strumaria</i> , Jacq. . . . .	728	<i>Synzyganthera</i> , R. et Pav. . . . .	413	<i>Tetragyne</i> , Miq. . . . .	267
<i>Struthanthus</i> , Mart. . . . .	212	<i>Syrorhynchium</i> , Hoffm. . . . .	699	<i>Tetralepis</i> , Steud. . . . .	1061
<i>Struthiola</i> , Linn. . . . .	196	<i>Sypharissa</i> , Salisb. . . . .	811	<i>Tetramicra</i> , Lindl. . . . .	532
<i>Strychnodaphne</i> , Nees . . . . .	158	<i>Syringodea</i> , Hook. f. . . . .	693	<i>Tetranthera</i> , Jacq. . . . .	161
<i>Sturmia</i> , Pers. . . . .	1147	<i>Syziganthus</i> , Steud. . . . .	1066	<i>Tetrapeltis</i> , Wall. . . . .	519
<i>Sturmia</i> , Reichb. . . . .	495			<i>Tetrapandra</i> , Baill. . . . .	339
<i>Stylago</i> , Salisb. . . . .	728	<i>Tacea</i> , Forst. . . . .	741	<i>Tetrapogon</i> , Desf. . . . .	1170
<i>Stylanthus</i> , Reichb. . . . .	319	<i>TACCACEÆ</i> . . . . .	740	<i>Tetraptera</i> , Miers . . . . .	457
<i>Stylaptera</i> , A. Juss. . . . .	202	<i>Taccarum</i> , Brongn. . . . .	986	<i>Tetraria</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1064
<i>Stylobasium</i> , Desf. . . . .	80	<i>Tenais</i> , Salisb. . . . .	727	<i>Tetarrhena</i> , Br. . . . .	1138
<i>Styloceras</i> , A. Juss. . . . .	265	<i>Tenidium</i> , Tozz. . . . .	1015	<i>Tetralome</i> , Poepp. . . . .	140
<i>Stylochiton</i> , Lepr. . . . .	969	<i>Teniola</i> , Salisb. . . . .	816	<i>Tetroncium</i> , Willd. . . . .	1013
<i>Stylodiscus</i> , Benn. . . . .	281	<i>Teniophyllum</i> , Bl. . . . .	582	<i>Tetrorchidium</i> , Poepp. . . . .	288
<i>Styloglossum</i> , Breda . . . . .	520	<i>Teniosapium</i> , Muell. Arg. . . . .	337	<i>Teysmannia</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	924
<i>Stylurus</i> , Salisb. . . . .	181	<i>Tetsia</i> , Medik. . . . .	779	<i>Thalamia</i> , Spreng. . . . .	432
<i>Stypandra</i> , Br. . . . .	794	<i>Tafalla</i> , R. et Pav. . . . .	135	<i>Thalasium</i> , Spreng. . . . .	1100
<i>Styponema</i> , Salisb. . . . .	795	<i>Tainia</i> , Bl. . . . .	515	<i>Thalassia</i> , Soland. . . . .	455
<i>Styrandra</i> , Raf. . . . .	770	<i>Taliera</i> , Mart. . . . .	922	<i>Thalia</i> , Linn. . . . .	650
<i>Suæda</i> , Forsk. . . . .	66	<i>Talpinaria</i> , Karst. . . . .	489	<i>Thalianthus</i> , Kl. . . . .	651
<i>Suardia</i> , Schrank . . . . .	1119	<i>Tambourissa</i> , Sonn. . . . .	139	<i>Thamnocalamus</i> , Munro . . . . .	1208
<i>Sublimia</i> , Comm. . . . .	912	<i>Tamnus</i> , Juss. . . . .	744	<i>Thamnochortus</i> , Berg. . . . .	1034
<i>Suckleya</i> , A. Gr. . . . .	54	<i>Tamus</i> , Linn. . . . .	744	<i>Thaumatococcus</i> , Benth. . . . .	652
<i>Sugerokia</i> , Miq. . . . .	827	<i>Tandonia</i> , Baill. . . . .	304	<i>Thaumatophyllum</i> , Schott . . . . .	979
<i>Sugillaria</i> , Salisb. . . . .	815	<i>Tandonia</i> , Miq. . . . .	78	<i>Thaumaza</i> , Salisb. . . . .	787
<i>Sukana</i> , Raf. . . . .	24	<i>Tankervillea</i> , Link . . . . .	612	<i>Thaumuria</i> , Gaud. . . . .	392
<i>Sumbavia</i> , Baill. . . . .	304	<i>Tannodia</i> , Baill. . . . .	304	<i>Thecacoris</i> , A. Juss. . . . .	286
<i>Sunipia</i> , Lindl. . . . .	504	<i>Tapeinagle</i> , Herb. . . . .	719	<i>Thecanthes</i> , Wikstr. . . . .	189
<i>Suregada</i> , Roxb. . . . .	324	<i>Tapeinanthus</i> , Herb. . . . .	719	<i>Thecostele</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	539
<i>Susarium</i> , Phil. . . . .	700	<i>Tapeinia</i> , Juss. . . . .	699	<i>Thelasis</i> , Bl. . . . .	589
<i>Sussea</i> , Gaudich. . . . .	951	<i>Tapeinochilus</i> , Miq. . . . .	644	<i>Thelcophyton</i> , Moq. . . . .	54
<i>Susum</i> , Bl. . . . .	861	<i>Tapeinophallus</i> , Baill. . . . .	971	<i>Thelapogon</i> , Roth . . . . .	1131
<i>Sutrina</i> , Lindl. . . . .	567	<i>Tapinanthus</i> , Bl. . . . .	210	<i>Thelychiton</i> , Endl. . . . .	500
<i>Syagrus</i> , Mart. . . . .	946	<i>Tapinocarpus</i> , Dalz. . . . .	968	<i>Thelygonum</i> , Linn. . . . .	395
<i>Syama</i> , Jones . . . . .	31	<i>Taurostalia</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	502	<i>Thelymitra</i> , Forst. . . . .	607
<i>Sychinium</i> , Desv. . . . .	366	<i>TAXACEÆ</i> . . . . .	420	<i>Thelypogon</i> , Spr. . . . .	587
<i>Sycomorpe</i> , Miq. . . . .	369	<i>Taxodium</i> , Rich. . . . .	429	<i>Thelysia</i> , Salisb. . . . .	687
<i>Sycomorus</i> , Gasp. . . . .	368	<i>Taxotrophis</i> , Bl. . . . .	358	<i>Themedra</i> , Forsk. . . . .	1136
<i>Syena</i> , Schreb. . . . .	843	<i>Taxus</i> , Linn. . . . .	431	<i>Themis</i> , Salisb. . . . .	801
<i>Syllepis</i> , Fourn. . . . .	1125	<i>Tecophilæa</i> , Bert. . . . .	680	<i>Theresia</i> , C. Koch . . . . .	818
<i>Symbryon</i> , Griseb. . . . .	133	<i>Tecticornia</i> , Hook. f. . . . .	65	<i>Therionophom</i> , Bl. . . . .	967
<i>Symea</i> , Bak. . . . .	805	<i>Teinostachyum</i> , Munro . . . . .	1213	<i>Theropogon</i> , Maxim. . . . .	771
<i>Symmeria</i> , Benth. . . . .	105	<i>Telanthera</i> , Br. . . . .	38	<i>Thesidium</i> , Sond. . . . .	222
<i>Symphachne</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1020	<i>Teleiandra</i> , Nees . . . . .	158	<i>Thesium</i> , Linn. . . . .	221
<i>Sympegma</i> , Bunge . . . . .	76	<i>Teleianthera</i> , Endl. . . . .	38	<i>Thiebautia</i> , Colla . . . . .	513
<i>Symphylidium</i> , Baill. . . . .	308	<i>Telephium</i> , Linn. . . . .	13	<i>Thiabe</i> , Falc. . . . .	622
<i>Symphydalon</i> , Salisb. . . . .	710	<i>Telipogon</i> , H. B. K. . . . .	587	<i>Thismia</i> , Griff. . . . .	459
<i>Symphyonema</i> , Br. . . . .	174	<i>Telmatophace</i> , Schleid. . . . .	1001	<i>Thoa</i> , Aubl. . . . .	419
<i>Symphyostemon</i> , Miers . . . . .	700	<i>Telogyne</i> , Baill. . . . .	299	<i>Thomsonia</i> , Wall. . . . .	971
<i>Symphiodaphne</i> , A. Rich. . . . .	155	<i>Telopea</i> , Br. . . . .	184	<i>Thonningia</i> , Vahl . . . . .	236
<i>Symplocarpus</i> , Salisb. . . . .	995	<i>Telozys</i> , Moq. . . . .	51	<i>Thoracostachyum</i> , Kurz . . . . .	1055
<i>Synadenium</i> , Boiss. . . . .	261	<i>Tenageia</i> , Reichb. . . . .	868	<i>Thottea</i> , Roxb. . . . .	123
<i>Synædrya</i> , Lindl. . . . .	408			<i>Thouarea</i> , Kunth . . . . .	1109

	Pag.		Pag.		Pag.
<i>Thrasya</i> , H. B. K. . . . .	1101	<i>Trachymia</i> , Link . . . . .	1202	<i>Tricratus</i> , Lhér. . . . .	7
<i>Threlkeldia</i> , Br. . . . .	62	<i>Trachynotia</i> , Mich. . . . .	1108	<i>Tricuspis</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1176
<i>Thrinax</i> , Linn. f. . . . .	930	<i>Trachyzus</i> , Reichb. . . . .	1122	<i>Tricycla</i> , Cav. . . . .	7
<i>Thrixspermum</i> , Lour. . . . .	575	<i>Trachyphrynium</i> , Benth. . . . .	651	<i>Tricyrtis</i> , Wall. . . . .	831
<i>Thrysocephalum</i> , Forst. . . . .	1043	<i>Trachypogon</i> , Nees . . . . .	1133	<i>Tridens</i> , R. et Sch. . . . .	1176
<i>Thuarea</i> , Pers. . . . .	1109	<i>Trachyrrhynchium</i> , Nees . . . . .	1066	<i>Tridesmia</i> , Lour. . . . .	296
<i>Thuiacarpus</i> , Trautv. . . . .	428	<i>Trachys</i> , Pers. . . . .	1122	<i>Trifurcia</i> , Herb. . . . .	691
<i>Thunia</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	513	<i>Trachystachys</i> , Dietr. . . . .	1122	<i>Trigella</i> , Salisb. . . . .	660
<i>Thurberia</i> , Benth. . . . .	1118	<i>Tradescantia</i> , Linn. . . . .	853	<i>Triglochin</i> , Linn. . . . .	1012
<i>Thurnia</i> , Hook. f. . . . .	869	<i>Traganthus</i> , Kl. . . . .	308	<i>Triglossum</i> , Fisch. . . . .	1207
<i>Thuya</i> , Linn. . . . .	426	<i>Traganum</i> , Del. . . . .	68	<i>Trigonea</i> , Parlat. . . . .	804
<i>Thuyopsis</i> , Zucc. . . . .	427	<i>Tragia</i> , Linn. . . . .	329	<i>Trigonidium</i> , Lindl. . . . .	567
<i>Thymelæa</i> , Endl. . . . .	191	<i>Tragiopsis</i> , Karst. . . . .	1223	<i>Trigonostemon</i> , Bl. . . . .	298
<i>THYMELÆACEÆ</i> . . . . .	186	<i>Tragopyron</i> , Bieb. . . . .	96	<i>Trigostemon</i> , Bl. . . . .	296
<i>Thymelina</i> , Hoffm. . . . .	197	<i>Tragus</i> , Hall. . . . .	1122	<i>Trilepis</i> , Nees . . . . .	1068, 1071
<i>Thyridostachyum</i> , Nees . . . . .	1130	<i>Trasi</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1066	<i>TRILLACEÆ</i> . . . . .	748
<i>Thyrsine</i> , Gled. . . . .	118	<i>Trasus</i> , S. Gray . . . . .	1073	<i>Trillidium</i> , Kunth . . . . .	833
<i>Thysanachne</i> , Presl . . . . .	1118	<i>Traunsteinera</i> , Reichb. . . . .	620	<i>Trillium</i> , Linn. . . . .	833
<i>Thysanella</i> , A. Gr. . . . .	90	<i>Treculia</i> , Dcne. . . . .	374	<i>Trimenia</i> , Seem. . . . .	143
<i>Thysanella</i> , Salisb. . . . .	790	<i>Treisia</i> , Haw. . . . .	260	<i>Trimeriza</i> , Lindl. . . . .	122
<i>Thysanolea</i> , Nees . . . . .	1120	<i>Trema</i> , Lour. . . . .	355	<i>Trimezia</i> , Salisb. . . . .	690
<i>Thysanotus</i> , Br. . . . .	790	<i>Trentepohlia</i> , Bæck. . . . .	1044	<i>Triniusa</i> , Steud. . . . .	1201
<i>Thuranthus</i> , Herb. . . . .	734	<i>Trewia</i> , Linn. . . . .	318	<i>Triodia</i> , Br. . . . .	1175
<i>Tigilium</i> , Kl. . . . .	295	<i>Triachyum</i> , Hochst. . . . .	1148	<i>Triodus</i> , Raf. . . . .	1073
<i>Tigridia</i> , Ker. . . . .	690	<i>Triadica</i> , Lour. . . . .	334	<i>Triphora</i> , Nutt. . . . .	616
<i>Tildenia</i> , Miq. . . . .	133	<i>Triana</i> , H. B. K. . . . .	1169	<i>Triplachne</i> , Link . . . . .	1151
<i>Tillandsia</i> , Linn. . . . .	669	<i>Trianea</i> , Karst. . . . .	452	<i>Tripladenia</i> , Don . . . . .	829
<i>Timandra</i> , Kl. . . . .	294	<i>Trianoptiles</i> , Fenzl . . . . .	1062	<i>Triplaris</i> , Linn. . . . .	104
<i>Timeroya</i> , Montrous . . . . .	10	<i>Triantha</i> , Nutt. . . . .	828	<i>Triplasis</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1176
<i>Timmia</i> , Gmel. . . . .	729	<i>Trias</i> , Lindl. . . . .	505	<i>Triplathera</i> , Endl. . . . .	1169
<i>Tinea</i> , Biv. . . . .	625	<i>Triathera</i> , Desv. . . . .	1169	<i>Tripleura</i> , Lindl. . . . .	509
<i>Tinea</i> , Garz. . . . .	1183	<i>Tribonanthes</i> , Endl. . . . .	675	<i>Triplima</i> , Raf. . . . .	1073
<i>Tinania</i> , Mart. et Gal. . . . .	5	<i>Tribrachium</i> , Lindl. . . . .	501	<i>Tripogon</i> , Roth . . . . .	1169
<i>Tinantia</i> , Scheidw. . . . .	853	<i>Tricaryum</i> , Lour. . . . .	273	<i>Tripsacum</i> , Linn. . . . .	1113
<i>Tipularia</i> , Nutt. . . . .	497	<i>Tricera</i> , Sw. . . . .	267	<i>Tripteranthus</i> , Wall. . . . .	457
<i>Titania</i> , Endl. . . . .	495	<i>Tricercandra</i> , A. Gr. 134, . . . . .	1220	<i>Tripteria</i> , Mich. . . . .	457
<i>Tithymalopsis</i> , Kl. . . . .	250	<i>Trichachne</i> , Nees . . . . .	1101	<i>Tripterocalyx</i> , Torr. . . . .	8
<i>Tithymalus</i> , Gærtn. . . . .	258	<i>Trichæta</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1159	<i>Triraphis</i> , Br. . . . .	1177
<i>Titrageyne</i> , Salisb. . . . .	772	<i>Tricharis</i> , Salisb. . . . .	809	<i>Triraphis</i> , Nees . . . . .	1163
<i>Tityrus</i> , Salisb. . . . .	719	<i>Trichelostylis</i> , Lestib. . . . .	1049	<i>Triscenia</i> , Griseb. . . . .	1119
<i>Todaroa</i> , A. Rich. . . . .	585	<i>Tricherstigma</i> , Kl. . . . .	259	<i>Trisetaria</i> , Forsk. . . . .	1154
<i>Tofieldia</i> , Huds. . . . .	828	<i>Trichinium</i> , Br. . . . .	33	<i>Trisetum</i> , Pers. . . . .	1159
<i>Tolypanthus</i> , Bl. . . . .	210	<i>Trichlora</i> , Bak. . . . .	805	<i>Trisiola</i> , Raf. . . . .	1192
<i>Tomex</i> , Thunb. . . . .	162	<i>Trichloris</i> , Fourn. . . . .	1166	<i>Tristachya</i> , Nees . . . . .	1161
<i>Tonina</i> , Aubl. . . . .	1024	<i>Tricoballia</i> , Presl . . . . .	1064	<i>Tristagma</i> , Papp. . . . .	798
<i>Tonningia</i> , Neck. . . . .	851	<i>Trichocentrum</i> , Papp. . . . .	559	<i>Tristegis</i> , Nees . . . . .	1119
<i>Torneia</i> , Gutier. . . . .	991	<i>Trichoceros</i> , H. B. K. . . . .	587	<i>Tristerix</i> , Mart. . . . .	212
<i>Torresia</i> , R. et Pav. . . . .	1139	<i>Trichochæta</i> , Steud. . . . .	1059	<i>Tristicha</i> , Thou. . . . .	108
<i>Torreya</i> , Arn. . . . .	431	<i>Trichochloa</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1144	<i>Trisyngyne</i> , Baill. . . . .	332
<i>Torreya</i> , Raf. . . . .	1044	<i>Trichodium</i> , Mich. . . . .	1149	<i>Tritaxis</i> , Baill. . . . .	292
<i>Torreya</i> , Spr. . . . .	3	<i>Trichoglottis</i> , Bl. . . . .	576	<i>Triteleia</i> , Lindl. . . . .	801
<i>Torrubia</i> , Vell. . . . .	9	<i>Tricholena</i> , Schrad. . . . .	1103	<i>Trithrinax</i> , Mart. . . . .	925
<i>Torulinum</i> , Desv. . . . .	1045	<i>Trichonema</i> , Ker . . . . .	694	<i>Trithuria</i> , Hook. f. . . . .	1026
<i>Torymenes</i> , Salisb. . . . .	645	<i>Trichoneura</i> , Anders. . . . .	1176	<i>Trithyrocarpus</i> , Hassk. . . . .	848
<i>Tosagris</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1144	<i>Trichoon</i> , Roth . . . . .	1180	<i>Triticum</i> , Linn. . . . .	1204
<i>Touchardia</i> , Gaud. . . . .	388	<i>Trichopetalum</i> , Lindl. . . . .	789	<i>Tritoma</i> , Ker . . . . .	776
<i>Tournesolia</i> , Scop. . . . .	305	<i>Trichophorum</i> , Pers. . . . .	1052	<i>Tritomanthe</i> , Link . . . . .	775
<i>Tournonia</i> , Moq. . . . .	77	<i>Trichopilia</i> , Lindl. . . . .	559	<i>Tritonium</i> , Link . . . . .	775
<i>Tovara</i> , Adans. . . . .	98	<i>Trichopodium</i> , Lindl. . . . .	745	<i>Tritonia</i> , Ker . . . . .	708
<i>Tovaria</i> , Neck. . . . .	770	<i>Trichopteryx</i> , Nees . . . . .	1162	<i>Tritonixia</i> , Klatt . . . . .	708
<i>Toxicodendron</i> , Thunb. . . . .	280	<i>Trichopus</i> , Gærtn. . . . .	745	<i>Tritophus</i> , Lestib. . . . .	642
<i>Toxopheniz</i> , Schott . . . . .	943	<i>Trichosma</i> , Lindl. . . . .	518	<i>TRIURIDÆ</i> . . . . .	1001
<i>Tozzettia</i> , Parlat. . . . .	818	<i>Trichostigma</i> , A. Rich. . . . .	81	<i>Triuris</i> , Miers . . . . .	1002
<i>Tozzettia</i> , Savi . . . . .	1140	<i>Trichotostia</i> , Bl. . . . .	510	<i>Trizeuxis</i> , Lindl. . . . .	566
<i>Trachyandra</i> , Kunth . . . . .	788	<i>Triclissa</i> , Salisb. . . . .	775	<i>Trochera</i> , Rich. . . . .	1187
<i>Trachycarpus</i> , Wendl. . . . .	929	<i>Tricondylus</i> , Salisb. . . . .	183	<i>Tromsdorfia</i> , Mart. . . . .	42
<i>Trachycaryon</i> , Kl. . . . .	306	<i>Tricoryne</i> , Br. . . . .	796	<i>Trophianthus</i> , Scheidw. . . . .	560
<i>Trachylomia</i> , Nees . . . . .	1071	<i>Tricostularia</i> , Nees . . . . .	1064	<i>Trophis</i> , Linn. . . . .	365



	Pag.		Pag.		Pag.
<i>Tropidia</i> , Lindl. . . . .	592	<i>Vaginaria</i> , Pers. . . . .	1053		331
<i>Tros</i> , Haw. . . . .	719	<i>Vahlodea</i> , Fries . . . . .	1158		923
<i>Troschelia</i> , Kl. . . . .	674	<i>Vallisneria</i> , Linn. . . . .	451		429
<i>supp.</i> . . . .	366	<i>Vallota</i> , Herb. . . . .	729		705
. . . . .	23	<i>Vanda</i> , Br. . . . .	578		109
. . . . .	624	. . . . .	736		4
. . . . .	646	Sch. . . . .	122		703
. . . . .	440	. . . . .	351		1157
<i>l.</i> . . . .	414	. . . . .	590		856
. . . . .	950	. . . . .	1144		915
. . . . .	108	. . . . .	1065		429
. . . . .	798	. . . . .	801	418, 1224	
. . . . .	818	<i>Veitchia</i> , Wendl. . . . .	887		316
. . . . .	418	<i>Veitchia</i> , Lindl. . . . .	440		902
. . . . .	1054	. . . . .	104		807
Schl. . . . .	216	. . . . .	739		737
<i>Tupeia</i> , Bl. . . . .	228	. . . . .	711		424
<i>Tupistra</i> , Ker . . . . .	772	. . . . .	811		270
<i>Tussacca</i> , Raf. . . . .	602	. . . . .	719		193
<i>Tussacia</i> , Kl. . . . .	670	<i>Ventinata</i> , Kal. . . . .	1159	<i>Wilhelmsia</i> , C. Koch. . . . .	1184
<i>Tylochilus</i> , Nees . . . . .	541	<i>Verataxus</i> , Senil. . . . .	431	<i>Wilkiea</i> , F. Muell. . . . .	140
<i>Tylosepalum</i> , Kurz . . . . .	299	. . . . .	834	. . . . .	1036
<i>Tylostylis</i> , Bl. . . . .	518	. . . . .	131	. . . . .	60
<i>Tylothrasya</i> , Dcill . . . . .	1101	. . . . .	783	. . . . .	273
<i>Typha</i> , Linn. . . . .	955	. . . . .	292	. . . . .	1176
<i>TYPHACEÆ</i> . . . . .	954	Wendl. . . . .	908	. . . . .	13
<i>Typhoides</i> , Monch . . . . .	1138	. . . . .	1009	<i>Winneria</i> , . . . . .	1007
<i>Typhonium</i> , Schott . . . . .	967	<i>Vetiveria</i> , Thon. . . . .	1135	. . . . .	701
<i>Typhonodorum</i> , Schott . . . . .	977	<i>Vibo</i> , Monch . . . . .	101	. . . . .	39
<i>Tyria</i> , Kl. . . . .	308	. . . . .	951	. . . . .	1001
		. . . . .	10	. . . . .	701
		. . . . .	688	. . . . .	916
		. . . . .	328	. . . . .	704
<i>Uapaca</i> , Baill. . . . .	282	. . . . .	1073	. . . . .	594
<i>Ueria</i> , Auct. . . . .	964	. . . . .	1073	. . . . .	645
<i>Udora</i> , Nutt. . . . .	450	. . . . .	1149	. . . . .	823
<i>Ulantha</i> , Hook. . . . .	618	. . . . .	1148	<i>Wurtsia</i> , Baill. . . . .	273
<i>Ullucus</i> , Los. . . . .	77	. . . . .	81		
<i>ULMACEÆ</i> . . . . .	341	av. . . . .	390		
<i>Ulmus</i> , Linn. . . . .	351	. . . . .	60		
<i>Umbellularia</i> , Nees . . . . .	162	. . . . .	1066	<i>Xanthocromyza</i> , Karst. . . . .	690
. . . . .	579	. . . . .	950	<i>Xanthorrhiza</i> , Sm. . . . .	865
. . . . .	1072	. . . . .	169	<i>l.</i> . . . .	976
. . . . .	721	<i>Viola</i> , Aubl. . . . .	136	. . . . .	832
. . . . .	1192	<i>Viscum</i> , Linn. . . . .	213	. . . . .	1096
<i>Unisema</i> , Raf. . . . .	837	. . . . .	366	. . . . .	972
<i>Urachus</i> , Trin. . . . .	1142	. . . . .	4	Salisb. . . . .	815
. . . . .	1175	. . . . .	457	<i>Xerandra</i> , Raf. . . . .	42
. . . . .	656	. . . . .	164	<i>Xerochloa</i> , Br. . . . .	1108
. . . . .	732	. . . . .	1131	. . . . .	781
<i>RETRACTA</i> . . . . .	732	<i>Vonay</i> , Aubl. . . . .	913	. . . . .	826
. . . . .	383	<i>Vriesia</i> , Lindl. . . . .	570	. . . . .	789
. . . . .	810	<i>Vrydagzyna</i> , Bl. . . . .	698, 1226	. . . . .	40
. . . . .	1181	<i>Vulpia</i> , Gmel. . . . .	1198	. . . . .	863
<i>Urochloa</i> , Beauv. . . . .	1102			. . . . .	675
<i>Urochloa</i> , Kunth . . . . .	1101			. . . . .	636
. . . . .	364			. . . . .	503
. . . . .	635	<i>Wachendorfia</i> , Linn. . . . .	673	. . . . .	510
. . . . .	809	<i>Waileria</i> , Lindl. . . . .	539	. . . . .	547
. . . . .	996	<i>Waltia</i> , Reichb. . . . .	708	. . . . .	179
<i>Urosigma</i> , Gasp. . . . .	368	. . . . .	831	. . . . .	275
<i>Urtica</i> , Linn. . . . .	381	. . . . .	399	. . . . .	804
<i>URTICACEÆ</i> . . . . .	341	<i>TM</i> . . . . .	916	. . . . .	230
<i>Ustoria</i> , Medic. . . . .	815	. . . . .	49	. . . . .	841
<i>Uvularia</i> , Linn. . . . .	830	<i>Wallisia</i> , Reg. . . . .	669	<i>Xyridion</i> , Klatt . . . . .	686
		<i>Wangenheimia</i> , Monch . . . . .	1170	<i>Xyris</i> , Linn. . . . .	842
<i>Vagaris</i> , Herb. . . . .	735	<i>Warmingia</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	477	<i>Xystidium</i> , Trin. . . . .	1123
<i>Vaginaria</i> , Kunth . . . . .	735	<i>Warren</i> , Lindl. . . . .	545		
		<i>Warszewitsella</i> , Reichb. f. . . . .	543		

	Pag.		Pag.		Pag.
<i>Yosnia, Maxim.</i> . . . .	617	<i>Zelkova, Spach</i> . . . .	353	<i>Zomicarpella, N. E. Br.</i>	970
<i>Yucca, Linn.</i> . . . .	778	<i>Zenkeria, Trin.</i> . . . .	1155	<i>Zostera, Linn.</i> . . . .	1017
		<i>Zeocriton, Beauv.</i> . . . .	1206	<i>ZOSTERACEÆ.</i> . . . .	1009
<i>Zala, Lour.</i> . . . .	964, 1228	<i>Zephyra, Don</i> . . . .	680	<i>Zosterospermum, Beauv.</i>	1061
<i>Zalacca, Reinw.</i> . . . .	932	<i>Zephyranthes, Herb.</i> . . . .	723	<i>Zosterostylis, Bl.</i> . . . .	608
<i>Zamia, Linn.</i> . . . .	447	<i>Zerumbet, Lestib.</i> . . . .	646	<i>Zoysia, Willd.</i> . . . .	1124
<i>Zamiaculcas, Schott</i> . . . .	993	<i>Zeugites, Schreb.</i> . . . .	1191	<i>Zuccagnia, Thunb.</i> . . . .	809
<i>Zannichellia, Linn.</i> . . . .	1016	<i>Zeuxine, Lindl.</i> . . . .	599	<i>Zuckertia, Baill.</i> . . . .	329
<i>Zanonia, Cram.</i> . . . .	855	<i>Zingiber, Adans.</i> . . . .	646	<i>Zygadenus, Mich.</i> . . . .	835
<i>Zantedeschia, C. Koch</i> . . . .	984	<i>ZINGIBERACEÆ.</i> . . . .	636	<i>Zygoglossum, Reinw.</i> . . . .	504
<i>Zantedeschia, Spr.</i> . . . .	982, 983	<i>Zippelia, Bl.</i> . . . .	128	<i>Zygomenes, Salisb.</i> . . . .	851
<i>Zarcoa, Llan.</i> . . . .	267	<i>Zippelia, Reichb.</i> . . . .	119	<i>Zygopetalum, Hook.</i> . . . .	542
<i>Zea, Linn.</i> . . . .	1114	<i>Zizania, Linn.</i> . . . .	1116	<i>Zygosepalum, Reichb. f.</i>	543
<i>Zebrina, Schnitzl.</i> . . . .	856	<i>Zisaniopsis, Döhl.</i> . . . .	1115	<i>Zygostates, Lindl.</i> . . . .	569
		<i>Zomicarpa, Schott</i> . . . .	970		

LONDINI

EXCUDERUNT SPOTTISWOODE ET SOC.

NEW-STREET SQUARE.





Stanford University Libraries



3 6105 009 649 620

